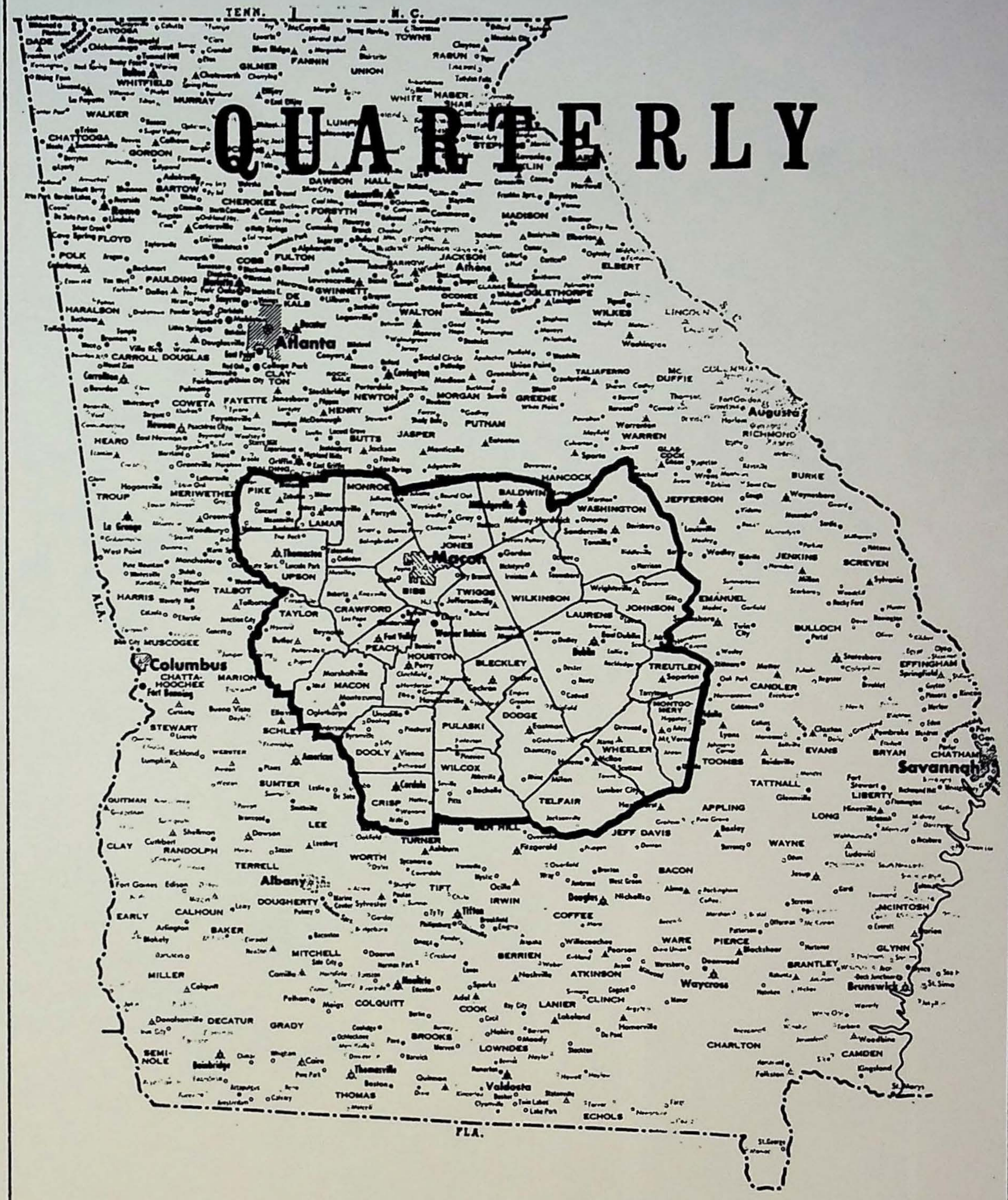
CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY VOLUMES 32-34 2010-2012 JOURNAL VOLUMES 35-40 2013-2022

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.



QUARTERLY

Volume 32 2010 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2010

President	Bobara Selph	Director 2010-2011	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Joy Kimberly	Director 2010-2011	Sandra Morton
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2009-2010	David Schomer
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2009-2010	June Obregon
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Charles Farmer

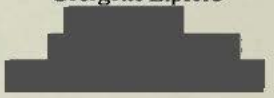
QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford


QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 32 2010 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to CGGSQ Vol. 31 2
Helen S. Hudson

Fenn Cemetery, Crisp Co., GA 13
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Vienna City Cemetery West-Center Section, Part I 14
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Pike Co., GA Marriages, Book B, Series Part VII 26
Sandra Morton

Houston Co., GA World War I Soldiers, Part II 35
Joy Kimberly

Genealogy News 45

Queries 46

Membership Directory Update 2010 47
Sherrie Nelson

CGGS Publications for Sale 49

Publications Order Form 51

CGGS Membership Application 52

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 31 FOR THE YEAR 2009

COMPILED BY HELEN SHIRAH HUDSON

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No . 1 through 4 for the year 2009 Pages 1-48 are in No. 1, pages 48-152 are in No. 2, pages 153-200 are in No. 3 and pages 201-204 are in No. 4. If a page is listed for a surname, check the complete page. You may find that name listed more than once. Look for all possible spellings of the name and then run down the names starting with the same letter. In some documents the name is spelled several different ways. Not included in this listing are the surnames contained in pages 60-66, the alphabetical listing for the Old Black Section of the Vienna Cemetery and 166–171, the alphabetical listing for the West-West Section of the Vienna City Cemetery. These surnames are already indexed as they appeared in the surveys.

-?-

?????, Emma . 57
?????, May/Mary
. 58
?????mmons . . 58
?lorn?? 29

-A-

Abanathy . . . 124
Adams . . 88,105
. 189,193
Addington . . 193
Adkins . 17,75,80
. . 91,112,125,180
Aikins 13
Akin . . . 103,193
Akins 31,185,193
Aldridge . 34,52
. 55,115,116
Aldridridge . . 55
Alexander . . 189
Alford 17,22,107
Alfred 107
Allen 13,22,86,94
. .176,181,185,193
. 194
Alley . . 134,135
Alline 194
Allison 88
Almon 194
Altman . 71,73,77
. 83,118,123
Amos 13-15,17,18
Anchors 190
Anders 113
Anderson . 34,35
. 105,135,189,194
Andrew 194
Andrews 14,38,71
. 73,74,91,113,194
Arnau 194
Arrant 132
Askin 127
Atkinson 92
. 137,138
Aultman . . 80,82
. 83,123,194
Avera 126
Averitt 43
Awtry 157

-B-

Bacon 35
Bacty 132
Bagwell 103
Bailey 58,163,194
Baily 132
Baker . . 18,50,81
. 87,190,194
Balkcom . . . 190
Ball . 25,103,181
Ballard15,105,186
Bankston . 89,90
Bannister . . . 194
Barber 194
Barbons 107
Barbor 107
Barbour 107
Barfield 35,53,55
. 129,188,192
Barker . . . 84,85
. 87,119,132
Barkley 194
Barnes . . . 35,54
. 187,194
Barnet 91
Barnett 91
. 183,194
Barns 14
Barrett 13
. 35,90,91
Barron 35,188,192
Barrow . . . 40,42
94,96,102,165,187
. 194
Bason 126
Bass 194
Bastrop 34
Batchelor . . . 129
Bateman . . . 194
Bates 194
Battle . . 13,15,39
Baughn 17
Baymore . . . 188
Bazemore . . . 35
Beach 19
Beal 18
Beall . . 139,140
Bearden 155
. 161,162
Beasley . 40,194
Beasly 43,44
Beaty 132
Beckcom 38,40,42
Beckham . 18,86
. 102,103,181,182
Beddingfield . . .
. 164,165
Beddingfileld . 43
(Beddingfield?)
Beeland 187,194
Belcher 138
Bell 105,178,194
Bellamy 44
Belton 39
Bembry 78
Benjamin 31,194
Bennett 77
Bentley 194
Berry . . . 27,138
Bethune 20,87,88
. . 92,102-104,106
. 107,180,184,185
Betton 39
Bick 191
Biggins 87
Billings 122,194
Bird . . . 136,188

Bishop 86
Bivins 21,95,194
Black 188
Blackburn 15,72
Blackshear .. 134
..... 135
Blackstock .. 106
Blake 34
Bland ... 87,104
Blanks . 188,191
Blanton 165
Blizzard 192
Blount 35
Boddie 194
Boisley 58
Bolden 25
Boman .. 91,180
Bond 104,135,194
Bonner 186
..... 188,191
Boon 194
Boraugh 89
Borden 184
Borders .. 15,19
..... 102,184
Boring 17
Borough . 17,103
Borum 112
..... 119,124
Boskdiale ... 194
Bostick 157
Boston ... 26,57
Boswell 194
Bothwell 31
Bottoms 103
Bowen .. 75,124
..... 140,162
Boyd 90
Bozeman . 90,93
..... 95,187,194
Braceewell 136,137
Bradberry ... 105
Bradbery 20
Bradbury 20
Bradley 180
..... 186,188
Brady 165
Bragg .. 188,191
Brannen . 78,118
..... 121,122
Brantley 126
Braswell .156,194
Brett 165
Brewer 29
Briant 132
Bridges 102
..... 161,185
Broach .. 69,190
Brookes 19
Brooks22,187-190
Brown . 16,28,29
32,34,43,59,71,74
78,80,81,86,92,95
. 104,135,126,156
. 164,165,175,176
. 179,181,184,185
. 190,191,194,195
Browning ... 195
Broxton. . 115,120
Bruce ... 20,107
Bruer 107
Brunelle 109
Brunson 195
Bruton 137
Bryan .. 126,130
. 133,134,138,191
Bryant . 28,30,56
60,89,112,120,126
..... 133,182,195
Bryson 72
Buchanan 95
Buckles 195
Buckner .. 34,35
Buffington 14,16
..... 89,102,104
Buffinton 96
Bull ... 103,181
..... 182,184
Bullard .. 90,186
Bullington .. 190
..... 191
Bullock .. 28,39
..... 40,57
Bumpus 123
Buntyn 13
Burges 113
Burke 16
Burnam . 35,195
Burney 175
Burns 18
Burrough ... 103
Burton .. 70,160
..... 162,164
Busbee .. 76,161
Bush 86,90
Bustin 93
Bustion 195
Butler 32,90
..... 91,195
Buttons (?) ... 73
Byrd ... 173,195
Byrom ... 60,90
..... 105,107,195
Byron 18,21
..... 105,195

-C-

Cain 20
Calhan 183
Calhon 183
Calhoon 40
Calhoun 21,43,44
... 72,73,80,81,83
. 103,155,158,195
Calliner 183
Calloway ... 17
..... 87,104
Callwell 103
Cameron ... 182
Campbel 90
Campbell . 24,67
..... 154,181
Camron 182
Cannon 13
..... 157,158
Canon .. 13,195
Cape 69,71
Capel 43,44
Card 188
Carden 183
Cardin 18-21,102
..... 132,183,184
Cardon 184
Cargile 180
Carithers ... 195
Carmichael .. 14
Carreker 181
Carriker 181
Carroll .. 87,123
..... 156,157
Carrur 184
Carsen 184
Carson .. 38,184
Carter 31,40
..... 188,195
Cash 19,86
Castellow ... 126
Castleberry .. 29
Cates 141
Cauley 21
Causey 74
Cawley 13
Centerfit ... 137
Chambers 91,113
Chambless .. 142
Champion155,195
Chancey 73
Chancy 104
Chandler 105
Chapman 15,22,34
... 94,95,126,195
Chappel 183

Cheek . 157,195
Cheekwood . .119
Cheeves 195
Cherry 195
Cheshire ... 160
Childers 20,92,183
Childress 38
Childs . 187-190
..... 192,195
Chiles 93
Chipman 18
Choat 191
Choate 191
Christian 16
..... 184,188
Christmas ... 34
Clark . 15,29,126
. 131,132,186,187
..... 189,195
Clarke 132
Clayton 34,43,135
Cleaveland ... 89
..... 91,102
Clements 80
..... 119,158
Clemones ... 112
Clemons . 69,71
.... 112-115,124
Cleveland ... 89
Cliett 195
Clifton 136
Coachman .. 195
Coalson 195
Cobb .. 58,90,95
Cochran 163
..... 182,189
Cockran 182
Code 195
Coggin 14
Colbert 32,94,195
Coleman . 40,78
..... 82,93
Coley 195
Collier 41,44,155
Collins .28,90,105
. 155,164,165,195
..... Colston 126
..... Colwell 104
..... Colyer 195
..... Cone 50,78
.... Connally 141
..... Connelly 88
Conner 109
Cook . 89,92,195
Cooksey 159
Cooly 185
Cooper 35
..... 193,195
Coppage . 14,16
Coppedge 89,185
Cosby 195
Coston 30
Couch 108
Coulter 192
Covington ... 17
..... 20,30
Cowart 35
Cox 39,40,96,161
Coxe 94
Crawford . 19,89
. 104,181,184,196
Crawley 105
Crawly 181
Crenshaw . 21,72
..... 87,89,120
Crop 107
Cropin 107
Cross .. 28,32,34
58,59,70,72,77,83
..... 107,117,159
Crossen 107
Crozier 119
Crumbie .. 89,91
Crutchfield . 161
..... 189,192
Culler ... 35,196
Cullinis 183
Culpepper ... 34
..... 182,190
Culver 59
Cumbie 102,104
Cumby ... 16,91
Cunningham . 94
..... 105
Cureton 137
Curtez 118
Curtis 196

-D-

Dandy 20
Daniel . 14-17,20
22,89,103,104,137
..... 181,182,196
Dapett 86
Darby 148
Davenport ... 17
Daves 164
Davidson ... 186
..... 187,196
Davies .. 76,161
Davis .. 18,29,32
. 72,87,94,106,136
. 137,145,146,147
. 155,162,183,196
Davison 73
Dawkins 21
..... 182,183
Dawson .. 39,69
..... 95,137,196
Dean 162
..... 165,176,196
Dekle 161
Dellashaw ... 15
DeLoach 72
Denkins 196
Dennard . 34,196
Dennis 17
..... 131,180
Dent 196
Deshazo 135
Deskins 162
Dessaw 196
Devareaux .. 183
Devereux . 39,93
Dewberry 103,106
Dexter 59
Dick 187
Dickinson 104-106
Dillon 90
Dingler . 13,182
Dinkins 196
Disharoom ... 35
Dixon 28,32
..... 58,196
Dodridge . 94,96
Dodson 86
Dofsett 86
Domingo ... 114
Dopsett 86
Dorminy 72
Dosier 96
Dossett 72
Douglas 50
..... 130,148
Dove 16
Downer 96
Downing 115,134
Drane 196
Drew 191
Drewry . 14,103
.... 105-107,182
..... 183,185
Driver 90
Dueberry ... 106
Duffee 185
Duffie 196
Duffy 191
Duke 133
Dukes 196
Dumas 186
..... 187,191
Dumwody ... 30

Dumwoody .. 30
Dunaway 69-71,89
Duncan .. 34,92
..... 107,182,188
Dunkin 92
Dunman 156
Dunn 196
Dunwoody 30,185
Dupree ... 26,34
..... 129,191
Durham 30
Duwhite 196
Dwight 196
Dye 184
Dykes .. 58,135

-E-

Early 191
Eberhardt ... 196
Edge 196
Edmundson . 196
Edwards 82
..... 111,124,196
Eilands 44
Elder 165
Eldridge 156
Ellicott 13
Ellington 22
Ellis 17,20,35,92
.... 103-106,137
..... 164,196
Emby 90
Emerson ... 190
English 126,196
Engram . 34,130
Ennis .. 115,120
Estes 197
Etheredge .. 111
Etheridge . 74,92
..... 108,162,164
..... 191,197
Ethredge ... 191
Eubanks 107
Eunice 57
Evans 15,16,84,94
.. 95,139-141,197
Everett 132
..... 162,175,197
Everitt 138
Ewing 140
Ezell .. 189,197

-F-

Fair 95
Fairchild ... 136
Faircloth 136
Farman 111
Farmer ... 21,91
Farnell 76
Farr 197
Farrow . 187,197
Faulk 34
Faver 159
Feagan ... 39,95
Feagin 126
Fears .. 109,113
Felder 27,34,197
Felts 191
Fenley 70
Ferguson 30,127
Ferrell 148
Fincher . 80,102
Findley 14
Finney 16,22,139
.... 140,186-188
..... 190-192
Finny 190
Fisher 148
Fitts 190
Fitzgerald .. 162
Fitzpatrick .. 197
Fleimster 28
Fleming 187
Fletcher 197
Flewellen ... 197
Floyd 75,122,197
Fokes 161
Folds ... 79,123
Ford 25,72
..... 83,93,197
Fordham 35,175
Forehand ... 158
Forgay 197
Fortune 20
Foster 125
..... 140,180,197
Fountain 76
Fowler . 160,161
Franklin 39
..... 95,135,197
Fraser ... 71,165
Frasers 104
Frasiers 104
Frazier 197
Frederick ... 126
Free 71
Freeman .. 16,17
..... 94,160
Freeney 39
Fretuch 17
Fretwell .. 15,87
Fryer 14
Fulgham .131,134
Fuller .. 144,197
Fullington ... 84
..... 123,124
Fulton 90
Fulwood ... 197
Fumen 91
Funderburk . 192
Furlow 156
Futch .. 120,185

-G-

Gachett 103
Gadson 197
Gaines 80
..... 132,157
Gallett 191
Gamel 106
Gammage 117,118
Gandy 13
Gardner 38
..... 104,105,197
Garman 197
Garnel 106
Garr 134
Garvin 127
Gary 197
Gates . 34,95,184
Gatlin .. 134-136
..... 138
Gauntt 145
Gauzlin .. 42,94
Gazett 103
George 60
Germany 19
..... 88,182
Gibson 82
..... 190,191,197
Gilbert ... 17,18
..... 31,34,197
Gilcoat 104
Gilder 180
Giles . 13,60,191
Gillilon 37
Gilmore 34
Glass 135
Glavin 180
Glawn 180
Glawson ... 188
..... 190,192
Glover 50
.186-190,192,197
Godard 191
Goddard 181,188
Godfrey 190
Goode 42
Gooden 197
Goodrich ... 197
Goodwin ..14,15
Gordon . 59,146

.... 187-190,192
Gore 198
Goslin 42
Goss 198
Gossett ... 14,16
Grace 16,34
..... 127,198
Graham .. 30,57
... 77-79,129,136
Grant 93
Graves 17
Gray 89,127
..... 129,192,198
Grear 21
Greaves .186,188
Green .. 20,36,92
..102,129,142,145
.183,184,188-190
..... 192,198
Greene ... 19,57
..... 156,189,198
Greer 104,108,115
Gregory 35
Greir 104
Gresham 187-189
..... 191,192,198
Grier ... 21,180
..... 184,190
Griffin 20,35,106
Grigg 94,95
Griggers 198
Griggs . 115,198
Grigsby 188
Gross .. 133,164
Groves 159
Guest 161
Guin 180
Gunn .. 107,117
..... 129,184,189
Gunter 198
Gurr ... 109,130

-H-

Hackney ... 112
Hackson 198
Haddock 34
..... 57,127
Hagan .. 42,131
Hagin 133
Hagins 198
Haines 198
Halcomb 38
Hale 20
Hall ... 32,43,44
.. 81,111,138,159
..... 188,198
Halland 29
Halleburton . 198
Halliburton .. 127
..... 198
Ham 94
Hambric 106
Hambrick ... 106
Hamil ... 92,106
Hamill 185
Hamilton . 29,58
..... 59,188,198
Hamlin 198
Hammock 87,88
..... 191,198
Hammond 43,90
Hammons .. 187
Hamrick .. 87,88
Hancock .106,127
Hangabrook . 198
Hannah 187
Hansil 106
Hanson 181
Hardeman 188,190
Hardin 92
..... 146,189
Hardison 35
..... 127,157,198
Hardy 15
Hargan 183
Hargroes ... 109

Hargrove . 94,155
Harkins 187-189
Harman 145
Harp 85,108
..... 162,180
Harpe .. 109,120
Harper .. 21,180
Harrell .. 74,198
Harrington ... 96
Harris .. 26,27,30
32,34,35,38-41,43
.. 44,87,88,93-96
..... 105,159,198
Harrison 102,181
Harrold 198
Hartley 198
Hartsfield . 21,90
..... 104,184
Harvard .75,79-81
Harvey .. 70,199
Haskell 192
Hately ... 20,89
Haviland 35
Hawke 123
Hawkins 123,162
Hayes 121
Hayles 132
Haynes ... 14,22
Hays 121
Haywood..15,199
Head .. 15,18,19
... 87,90,106,190
Healy 148
Heard 199
Hearn 32
Heately 22
Heath .83,84,106
Heatley . 92,102
..... 103,105
Heatly 90,105-107
. 180,182,184,185
Heck 50
Heflin ... 92,104

Heggie 28
Helms . 107,199
Helton 18
Hemmingway 199
Henderson ... 73
..... 190,199
Hendley 165
Hendrick 44
Henry 81-83
Herndon 187
Herrell 199
Herring . 54,119
..... 120,123
Hester .. 69,103
..... 104,199
Heuston 19
Hewitt 165
Hicks 20,60
..... 130,180,199
Highley 35
Hightower .. 87
Hiley 199
Hill 32,40,52-55
... 58,69,74,79,95
. 182,183,186,199
Hills 79
Hilton 120
Hines 184
Hixon 199
Hodge .. 30,127
..... 187,190
Hodges 176
Hogan 131
Hogg 50
Hogsett 71
Hogsette ... 117
Hogue 134
Holder 182
Holland 21,71,74
.. 76,79,80,90,109
..... 134,187,189
Holliday 165
Hollimon ... 199

Hollingshead 199
Hollinshed ... 34
Hollis 16
Hollomon .. 199
Holmes .. 21,35
..... 127,157
Holmon 199
Holsey 88
Holsomback 186
Holt . 41-44,111
. 161,186,187,191
Hood 14
Hooker 199
Hooks ... 59,76
Horn 134
Horne ... 44,108
..... 161,199
Horton .. 40,102
..... 104,185,199
Hose 58
Houge 182
House 105
Houser 199
Houye 182
Houze 105
Howard 14,16,21
34,35,42,59,93,94
. 102,133,156,157
..... 165,177,199
Howe 103
Howel 21
Howell 16,89,132
..... 136,172,199
Hoyle 22
Hoyt 72
Hubanks 35
Hubbell 41
Hubell 41
Huckaby 103,106
Hudson . 2,24,34
.. 52,67,78,95,118
. 121,154,188,191
Huff 91
Hume 164
Humphries .. 199
Hunnicutt 199,200
Hunt .. 40,41,104
. 130,165,180,183
..... 188,190,192
Hunter ..183,200
Hurst 175
Hurston 200
Hurt 187
Hutchings 188,190
Hutto 200

-I-

Ingram ..24,58,59
Irby 200
Irvin 200
Irwin 19,38
..... 107,182
Irwin 38
Ivey 91,133

-J-

J????er 134
Jaakson 200
Jackson 31,38,42
.. 60,88,94,95,112
. 124,125,133,159
. 185,189,190,192
..... 200
James . 38,60,107
. 159,181,190,191
..... 200
Jameson 34
Jarratt 181
Jarvis 36,37
Jefferson ... 200
Jen??? 60
Jenkins 34,39-43
... 93-96,105,137
..... 161
Jennings 157
Jerrell 187
Jessie 200
Jewett 187
Jimerson 37
Johns 121
Johnson 19,25,27
.31,34,38,40,75,76
.. 82,92,94,96,105
..107,126,131,132
..136,142,188,200
Joiner .. 51,69,71
... 86,88,158,159
Jolly 187
Jones .. 16,17,20
.. 25,27-30,34,40
.58,70,71,75,77,85
... 94,95,114,120
..130,131,137,158
..182,185,186,188
Jordan . 27,39,57
.. 59,60,95,96,143
..... 181
Jourdan 181
Juhan .. 188,191

-K-

Keaton 28
Kelly . 87,162,183
..... 188,190
Kenan 93
Kent .. 20,87,102
.104,135-137,183
Kerbo 17
Key 13
Killebrew ... 148
Killen 34
Kimberly ... 193
Kimsey 120
King ... 18,34,94
. 127,132,157,182
..... 183,189,192
Kingman .188,191
Kinsay 44
Kinslow..190,191
Kinslowe ... 191
Kirby 104
Kirk 90,102
..... 107,180
Kirkland 137,159
Kissach 103
Kitchen 59
Kitchens ... 183
Knight 34

-L-

Laidler . 121,127
Laird 107
Lamar . 34,35,42
..... 93,127
Lancaster ... 137
Lane .127,128,189
Lang 102
Langford .109,110
..... 160,182
Lanham 180
Lanhorn 180
Lanier 133
Lashley 76
Lasseter .. 18,21
Lassetter .109,110
Lauger 164
Laurence . 87,90
..... 104,107
Lavender 57
Lawrence 88
..... 102,187
Lawrince 21
Lawson 130,191
Layfield .. 75,77
..... 118,121,124
Leach .. 18,19,87
Leah 106
Leak 106
Leake 13,19
Leaptrot 127
Leary 144
Lee ... 25,85,103

. 107,116,134,180
Leech ... 14,107
Lemon .. 85,113
Lendsey 83
Leonard 13,24-26
..... 28-31
Lester ... 34,126
..... 187,191
Leverette .73,127
Leveritt 13
Lewis ..27,30,60
... 74,77,156,157
..... 162,165
Lifsay 89
Lifsey 92
Lights 183
Lilly 28,29
Lindsey 77,78,85
Lipford 33,38,50
... 51,93,131,148
Lithgow 138
Little 44,132,187
Locke . 38-44,95
..... 96,119,120
Lockett 137
Loid 187
Long ..33,35,96
Lord 39
Loud 187
Louvitte 127
Lovejoy 16
Low 188
Lowe 43,96
..... 190,191
Lowrey 13
Lowry 20
Lowther 133
Loyd ... 14,190
Lucas ... 96,180
Lund 107
Lundy 28
Lynch 19
Lynn 17
Lytle 157

-M-

Machen 182
Machun 182
Mackleroy ... 19
Madden 103
Maddox 188
Madison 59
Malene 182
Mallett 95
Mallory 43
Mallown 44
Malone 14
..... 189,192
Man 86
Mangham ..105
Mann 59,60
..... 121,188,192
Manning 34,127
Manord 19
March 60
Marcus 96
Marion 148
Marsh 103
Marshall 13,128
..... 184,187,192
Martin . 13,16,17
..73,86,90,91,103
. 118,138,160,185
Mash 103
Mashburn 69-71
.. 73,110,113,114
..... 117-119
Mask .. 113,114
Mason 156
..... 163,188
Massey .. 36,37
Masterson ..187
Mathis 191
Matthews . 13,16
.18,41,43,44,89,93
..... 96,102,104
Maugham ..105
Maund 148
Maxcey 107
Maxey .. 90,105
Maynard ... 182
..... 183,189
Mayo .. 132,134
McArthur 35
McCalley 34
McCarter 34
McCarthy ..115
McCarty ... 115
McCati?? ... 27
McCay 188
McClendon .104
McCord 83
McCormick ..43
McCoy. 15,34,128
McCrary . 38,40
..... 90,94,95
McCullan 95
McCullough 187
McDaniel 19
..... 137,181
McDonald..26,34
..... 86,95
McDowal 102,103
McDowel 86
..... 103,106
McDowell..19,21
... 22,88,107,181
..... 182,184
McDuffey ... 94
McDuffie ... 133
McEacheron . 19
McFarlin .34,105
McGahey 87
McGeehee ... 93
McGehee . 20,93
McGhee 189
McGinty . 14,15
..... 17,89,94
McGough.160,161
McGuish ... 107
McGuisty ... 107
McHargan ..183
McIntyre 80
McKay . 186,189
McKenzie ... 57
..... 88,158
McKinly. .106,182
McKinney ..119
McKinzie . 30,96
McKissach ..103
McKissick ... 14
McKleroy ..103
McKnight ... 88
McKutchins .. 20
McLaughlin .191
McLendon ..146
..... 147
McMahan ..146
McMan 92
McMichael . 189
McMullan ... 94
McNatt 85
McSwain ... 102
McWhorter . 159
Meadows ... 155
Means .. 89,128
Mercer 187
Mercier 162
Meriweather 188
Merritt 16
Middleb'k (?).186
Middlebrooks 120
. 128,187,189,191
..... 192
Milam 184
Miles .40,43,95,96
Miller 58,93
..... 106,187
Millican 90
Mills 103
Milner ... 15,18
..... 20,90

Mims . . 15,22,34
. . . . 40,39,96,118
. 120,139
Mitchell 31
. 58,187,189
Mixon 164
Mobley 16,83
. 84,159
Mondford . . 134
Monghen . . 191
Monroe 157,158
Montgomery . 89
. 90,185
Monture 59
Mooney . .104,106
Moony . .102,184
Moor 136
Moore . . 15,39,40
. . . 60,75,84,88,94
. 162,190,191
Moorman . . . 107
Moreland . . . 138
Morgan. . 107,141
. .144,157,164,188
Morris . . 89,158
. 186,187,191
Morrison . . . 192
Morton 13,86,102
. .172,174,180,188
. 190,191
Mote 124
Motum 89
Moughon . 41-44
. 95,96
Moughton . . 187
Mulligan . . . 187
Murdock . . . 160
Murray . . . 27,28
Murtisshaw . 103
Mygrant 55
Myrick 39
. 94,95,106

-N-

Napier 165
Nasworthy . . . 78
Neal . . . 15,18,90
Nealey 25
Neaves 94
Nell 147
Nelson . . . 18,51
. 128,181,186
Nesbitt 158
Newborn . . . 184
Newby 189
Newell . . . 90,91
Newson 44
Newton 34
Neyland 130
Nichols . . 43,72
. 76,77,137
Nixon 115
Noble . 69,70,162
Nobles 81,118,119
Norman 190
Norris . . . 15,20
Northead 87
Northeu 87
Northews 87
Norton 19,86-88
. 90,106
Nunelly 183
Nunnally .144,145
Nutt 72,156

-O-

O'Hana 16
O'Harra 16
O'Neal 129
Oats 30,56
Oliver . 14,53,83
. 84,102,128
Orr 15,19
. 20,86,163
Owen 72,83,84,87
Owen 176
Owens . . . 14,16
. 87,176

-P-

Packer . 131,132
Padin 180
Paine 96
Palmer . . . 16,79
. 95,102,124
Parham . 92,143
Parker . 18,38,88
. . .94,128,135,158
. 193
Parr 148
Parrison 102
Parting 181
Partridge . . . 181
Paschal 105
Passmore 80
Pate 162
Patrick . . . 31,95
Patterson . . . 191
Patton . 184,187
Paulk 136
Payne 13,14
Pearce 128
Pearson 34
Peavey 79,80,111
. 114,122,123
Peavy . . 74,84,80
. .111,114,119,120
. 122,123,125
Peirce 17
Pelote 187
Pennington . 162
. 163
Peoples 87
Perdiu 180
Perdue . . 44,130
Perry 58,96
. 135,136
Peters 16,17
. 89,185
Phelps 187
Philipps 107
Philips . . 92,107
Phillips .107,136
. 186,188
Pickett . . . 39,41
Pierce 106
Pippins 189
Pitman 86
Pitts . . 34,41-43
. 59,83,93-96,106
. 133,187,190,191
Poindexter . . 191
Pool 96,128
Poole . . . 88,155
Porter . 73,86,117
Portis 107
Postell 34
Potor 86
Powell . . 29,117
. 156,157,164
Powers 155
Prather 164
Pratt 130
Preston 112
Pridgen 164
Prince 71
Pringle 35
Pritchett. .140-142
Procton 89
Proctor 89
Pruitt 185
Pryor14,40,95,136
Purnell 17
Pursley 188
Purvis . 110,163
Pyron 183
Pyror 96

-Q-

Quackenbush 190
Quattlebaum . . . .
. 115-117

Quick 34

-R-

Ragan .. 39,122
Rainey 17
Ralston 94
Ransom . 18,114
Rasco 107
Ray ..14,20,182
Read 88
Ready 181
Reaves ... 20,89
Redding 35,39,40
..43,44,93,96,142
.....143,177,178
Reed 13,14
.....73,74,116
Rees 103
Reese . 59,87,181
Reetier 22
Reeves . 57,89,91
.....105,107,159
Register .. 77,79
.....108,120,122
Reid ... 18,20,21
...27,77,82,88,91
.....102,118,130
Renane 22
Rencioe 22
Reneive 22
Renfroe 161
Reusan 22
Reynolds 19,38-44
76,93-96,164,190
Rhodes 40
Rice 34,39
.....52,53,96
Richardson .. 29
..... 33,109
Richey 192
Rickerson ..183
Ricketts 192
Ridley 189
Riggin 135
Riggins .. 17,87
..... 103,182
Riley ... 35,136
Rilley 128
Rinceu 184
Rineau 184
Rivers .. 88,104
Rivier 184
Roach 135
Roberson ...103
Roberts 21,42,104
..157,187,188,190
.....191
Robertson .30,69
85,95,108,109,185
Robinson..18,185
Rocker ... 50,51
Rodgers 73
Rogers ... 24,40
.....58,105,115
Roquemore ..34
Rosco 107
Ross ... 102,103
..177,186,187,188
Rouch 136
Roundtree .32,35
Rountree ...136
Rouse 135
Royal ..74,76,77
Rufscan 91
Rupeau 91
Rurcan 91
Rushin 81
Russeau 91
Russell . 189,192
Rutherford ...25
.....34,41,93
Ryals 128
Ryner 162

-S-

Sale 16
Salter .. 157,183
Sammon .188,191
Sampler 116
Sampson 58
Samuels .. 29,95
Sandefur ...128
Sanders 50,76,92
.....95,110,111
Sanferd 182
Sangster 72
Sapp 164
Sayre 39
Scarborough 112
Scarbrough .121
Schomer 50
Schwed 146
Scissen 106
Scission 106
Scott ..34,84,88
..102,104,106,107
..... 109,120
Scroggins ...122
Scrogings ...122
Scrogins 122
Scruggs 180
Scutell 180
Seagraves 180,183
Seals 137
Searcy 96
Sears 162
Seegraves ...21
Segraves 21
..... 180,183
Sellers 156
Selph 51
Semmes 17
Sentell 115
Senterfit 137
Session 183
Sessions 105
..... 107,185
Sevier 31
Shaddix 114
Shall 35
Sharp 95
Shattin 17
Shaw . 91,92,107
..... 180,183
Shea .188,190,191
Sheeptrine 20,105
Sheffield ..70,80
Shehee 13
Shelton . 44,123
Sheppard ..40,43
..... 44,155
Sheptrine..20,105
Sherod 34
Sherrill 187
Shine .. 135,138
Shirah 2,52
Shiver 96
Shivers ... 83,85
.....111,114,118
Shreptine ...102
Shreptrine ..102
Shrumptine .102
Shruptrine ..102
Shuptrine ...185
Silman ... 13,14
..... 16,17
Silverman ..136
Simdofin 17
Simmerlee ...18
Simmerly 89
Simmons 14,16-18
...22,87,88,90,91
..103,105,106,165
..... 189,191
Sims ..14,87,88
.....92,95,184
Singletary ...78
..... 81,161
Singleton ...106
Sipon 180
Sisson . 180,185
Slade .. 157,183

Slappy 35
Slaughter ... 95
Slave, Bobb . 133
Slave, Cato .. 93
Slave, Jarral .. 93
Slave, Fanny 136
Slave, John . 133
Slave, Judas . 136
Slave, Margaret .
..... 133
Slave, Primo 133
Slave, Tom .. 93
Slave, Violet 136
Slocomb. .190,191
Slocum 188
Smarr 69
Smarr 115
Smith 19,29,35,38
.50,56,77,82,95,96
. 105,116,129,131
. 132,135,136,138
. 144,155,156,159
. 161,162,172-178
. 187,188,190-192
Snyder 80
Solomon 34
Sparrow .. 69,73
Spears 164
Spec??? ... 105
Speight .. 75,76
Spell 164
Spence 91
Spencer 81
Spikes 129
Spivey .. 91,109
Spradley 77,79,80
. 118,121,128,129
Spruce 105
Sprues 105
Sprulin 89
Sprulin . 104,183
Spurling .. 86,89
Stafford 106
Stamper .. 13,15
.. 19-21,87,89,92
.... 102-104,106
..... 181-183
Stanley 34
Staplen 34
Starbuck ... 130
Starnes 158
Steeley 17
Stephens 20,114
..... 132,136,165
Stephenton 33,148
Stevens 131,134
Steward 119
Stewart .. 87,88
..187,188,190,191
Still 92
Stillwell ..73,156
Stocks 91
Stokeling ... 129
Stokes 50,75,109
Story .. 103,129
Stovall 96
Strickland .16,86
..... 88,89,91
Stringer 34
Stripling. .129,188
Strong 42
Strozer 16
Stubbs .. 96,129
..... 130,191
Suddeth 14
Suggs 85,120-122
Summerford . 35
Sumner 83
Sutherland .. 105
Swearingen . 154
..... 160,163,165
Swilling 27
Sylvester ... 121

-T-

Talbot 133
Taliaferro 95
Talley 77
Tavormina .. 113
Taylor . 28,44,70
. 73,76,78,119,123
. 129,132,133,135
. 136,141,158,164
Tekell 180
Tenell 16
Terrance ... 180
Terrell 27
Tharpe 163
Thomas 39,40,59
.. 96,111,131,135
..... 157
Thompson..19,21
.. 34,119,121-123
.... 129,172-174
..... 177,179
Thorn 189
Thornton . 13-15
..... 17-20,22,25
..... 28,181
Thrash 141,144
Thurman . 81,84
.... 111-113,118
Ticknor .188,190
Tikell 180
Tilley 18
Tilman 16
Timmerly 89
Tinney 91
Tison .. 177,178
Todd 82,118,129
Tolbert 70
Tolbot 132
Toliver 129
Tooke . 129,135
Toomer 27
Torrance 39
Touchstone .. 15
..... 18,103
Towns 106
Travis 107
Trice 88
Tucker ..36,37,89
..... 111,129,165
Tukes 31
Turk 40,140
..... 141,147,188
Turner . 15,18,21
... 40,87,181,188
Turnipseed ... 50
Turrentine ... 90
Turton 162
Tyler 142
Tyner 189
Tyson 178

-U-

Upshaw 32
Upton 135
Urquart 106

-V-

Van Bibben .. 91
Van Bibber .. 91
Van Buren .. 190
Vanier ..104,106
Varner 129
Vaughan ... 147
Vaughn 16,77,155
. 159,160,163,164
Verdin 14
Vernon 184
Vinson ... 16-18
..... 111,129
Voyles 160

-W-

Wade .. 155,165
Wadsworth .89,92
..... 184,185
Walden 34
Walker . 38,85,87
..133,141,173,175

. 176,184,188-190
Wallace 138
Waller 90,91,106
Walters 163
Walton .. 50,141
..... 142,181
Wammack .. 192
Ward . 15,88,105
..... 157,180
Ware 88,89
Warren . 14,15,42
..... 105,132
Wasner 129
Watson 91,93,107
. 117,128,136,181
Wear 88
Weatherbie . 181
..... 182
Weatherby .. 105
Weathersbea 106
Weathersbee 184
Weathersbie . 107
Weaver . 20,155
Webster 107
Weir 88
Welding 103
Weldon .104,106
Wells 164
West 34,58
Whatley .. 18,87
. 104,106,181,182
Whatly . 104,185
Wheeler..188,191
Wheelus 129
Whincry 15
Whinery 15
Whipple 29
White.17,19,20,87
88,96,104,109,155
..158,181,184,192
Whitehead .83,188
Wicker 132
Wiggins 30
Wilkerson .15,106
..... 176,179
Wilkes . 189,192
Wilkin 136
Wilkins . 69,185
Williams . 16,21
25,27,28,32,34,59
... 60,69,71,72,75
. 77-80,82,90,117
. 136-138,184,187
Williamson . 104
Williby 185
Willingham ..190
Willis 191
Willoby 185
Wilson . 29,38,39
41,42,44,57,84,87
. 107,113,155,188
..... 191
Wimberly .34,133
Windsor 141
Winfrey..136,137
Wingate 25
Winn ... 34,140
Winter 187
Wise ... 92,102
Wolfe 155
Womack ... 188
Womble 138
Wood 44,88,89,91
..105,138,158,183
..... 190,191
Woodale 14
Woodall 187
Woodard ... 129
Woodruff ... 156
Woodward ... 41
Woolfolk ... 191
Wootan ... 143
Worsham ... 188
Worthington .159
Wright .22,87,104
. 105,155,163,183
Wych 187
Wynne ... 39,96
..... 116,135

-X-

No surnames beginning with X

-Y-

Yale 86
Yarborough . 138
Youngblood . 114
Yow 157

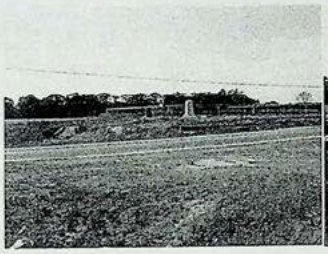
-Z-

No surnames beginning with Z

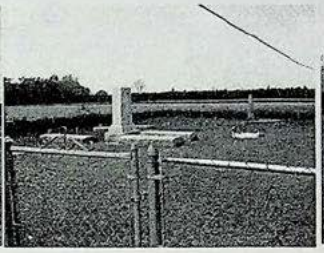
FENN CEMETERY

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson March 27, 2007

Was in Dooly Co., Ga., NOW in Crisp Co., Ga. Located on Hwy 41 South of Vienna, west side of the road just over the Crisp/Dooly County Line. # 29 in Watts & Nora Powell Vol. II. This cemetery is well kept with a chain link fence around it. Since it sits on a small rise, there are concrete steps from the highway level to the cemetery.



From across the Highway



Overview of the cemetery

Susan Caroline & John H. Fenn, Sr.

Listing is from the road or west side of the cemetery.

Row 1		
FENN, Fostelle W., d/o A.J. & M.E. Fenn	Died Jan.12,1890 @1 yr. 4 mos.	1-1
FENN, Emma Adkins	Aug. 10, 1859 - May 4, 1885	1-2
(Emma A. Adkins & Augustus J. Fenn Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1878 Dooly Co., GA)		
Row 2		
FENN, Susan Caroline	Nov. 19, 1841 - Apr. 21, 1887	2-3
FENN, John H., Sr.	Dec. 25, 1825 - May 17, 1884	2-4
(Susan C. Ross & John H. Fenn Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1858 Dooly Co., GA)		
FENN, Margret S.	Nov. 10, 1870 - Dec. 4, 1872	2-5
FENN, Sarah E.	Nov. 18, 1883 - Apr. 19, 1885	2-6
Row 3		
POWELL, Sarah Adrian	Jan. 2, 1861 - Feb. 12, 1883	3-7
POWELL, Little Adrien	Feb. 12, 1883 - July 1883	3-8
(Sallie Fenn & E. Powell Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1881 Dooly Co., GA)		
ROSS, H. H.	1805 - 1870	3-9
ROSS, Jane Cary	1796 - 1876	3-10

End of Fenn Cemetery

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY # 89 in Powell's Bk.

West Center Section

Located in Downtown Vienna, north of the Courthouse, just off to the right of Hwy. 41. A very large, very old and very interesting cemetery. It has a Black Section on both sides of the road, It has a White Section on both sides of the road with a map at City Hall showing the names of the owners and the Lot numbers.

You will find the arrangement changes from Section to Section which we think is due to a change in the people drawing up the maps.

We [Helen Hudson of , and Davine V. Campbell of .] will start our survey with both names and any available, readable information found on the markers, as well as a picture of each & every marker, then a follow-up picture showing the entire lot from a side angle, letting you know just how many markers are in the lot.

The survey will begin at the Center Entrance on the North side of the paved road, starting from the south of Section 1, going Row by Row from South to North in this section.

Each Section on the Cemetery Map found at City Hall in Vienna, is given a letter to distinguish the location. We did not realize this when we started, therefore our survey will not follow the alphabet as you and I know it. Please pay attention to this index and it should lead you straight to the lot you are interested in.

Some abbreviations that are used:

WC1-1-1 = West Center1st Section – Row 1 – Grave 1
Lot # 9 in West Center 1st Section is in Map Section "I"

WC2-1-94= West Center 2nd Section – Row 1 – Grave 94 [from start]
Lot # 25 in West Center 2nd Section – Row 1-Map Section "D"

WOW = Woodmen Of The World
DM = Double Marker [headstone with two names, usually husband and wife]
FHM = Funeral Home Marker
DC GVV= Death certificate at GA Virtual Vault
{Graves} Sec. E – Lot 23 No Owner of Lot name on map
{Graves} Sec E – Lot 20 No Owner of Lot name on map
{Graves] Sec E- Lot 19 No Owner of Lot name on map
{Graves} Sec. E – Lot 2 No Owner of Lot name on map

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - WEST CENTER SECTION

The Cemetery Plat Map is divided into Sections. There is a "letter" of the alphabet to indicate the designated section. A number is in each lot and not necessarily in numerical order because some rows have been added and a new number given.

			Section/Row/Grave
DANIELS, Asa Charles		[G.W. Fowler Lot I-9]	Nov. 3, 1923 - No Death Date	WC1-1-1
DANIELS, Kathryn Brown		[G.W. Fowler Lot I-9]	Feb. 12, 1922 - Mar. 25, 1994	WC1-1-2
MORGAN LOT # 8 - New Grave – Fresh Dirt		[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]		WC1-1-3
WILLIAMSON, Wilbur Grady		[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]	Feb. 4, 1890 - Apr. 16, 1975	WC1-1-4
WILLIAMSON, Myrt Susan Morgan, w/o W.G. Williamson		[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]	Nov. 29,1893 - Sept. 5,1970	WC1-1-5
MORGAN, Ben Hill	[DC GVV]	[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]	Jan. 5, 1877 - Dec. 13, 1924	WC1-1-6
MORGAN, Uley		[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]	Nov. 30, 1896 - Feb. 2, 1954	WC1-1-7
MORGAN, Sarah Georgia Forbes		[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]	Jan. 23, 1898 - Oct. 10, 1991	WC1-1-8
MORGAN, Ida		[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]	Nov. 28, 1888 - June 26, 1966	WC1-I-9
MORGAN, Toombs Taylor	[DC GVV]	[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]	June 16, 1850 - Mar. 13, 1925	WC1-1-10
MORGAN, Susan Caroline Whitsett, w/o T.T. Morgan		[T.T. Morgan Lot I-8]	Dec.12, 1854 - Mar. 2, 1920	WC1-1-11
RAINES Lot – [C.D. Raines Lot I-10 – No Burials]				WC1-2-12
THARPE, Augustus W.		[A.W. Tharpe Lot I-7]	Sept. 15, 1905 - Dec. 26, 1971	WC1-2-13
THARPE, Faye C.		[A.W. Tharpe Lot I-7]	Mar. 19, 1914 - July 2, 1991	WC1-2-14
CADWALLADER, Janette T.		[A.W. Tharpe Lot I-7]	Aug. 25, 1901 - Oct. 12, 1979	WC1-2-15
THARPE, Paul Aubrey		[A.W. Tharpe Lot I-7]	July 31, 1898 - Oct. 4, 1940	WC1-2-16
THARPE, James M.		[A.W. Tharpe Lot I- 7]	Aug. 17, 1895 - May 25, 1958	WC1-2-17
THARPE, Bernice Thomas		[A.W. Tharpe Lot I- 7]	Dec. 5, 1906 - Jan. 15, 1989	WC1-2-18
THARPE, Rosa Collier		[A.W. Tharpe Lot I- 7]	Oct. 13, 1866 - May 17, 1956	WC1-2-19
THARPE, Augustus		[A.W. Tharpe Lot I- 7]	Jan. 18, 1863 - Feb. 4, 1920	WC1-2-20
MORGAN, Guy B.	DM	[Jno. C. Peavy Lot I-11]	Jan. 23, 1891 - Nov. 21, 1952	WC1-3-21
MORGAN, Leanora Powell	DM	[J.C. Peavy Lot I-11]	June 27, 1893 - June 14, 1979	WC1-3-22
GARRISON, Pauline Morgan	DM	[J.C. Peavy Lot I-11]	Jan. 11, 1917 - Aug. 10, 1998	WC1-3-23
GARRISON, William Banks	DM	[J.C. Peavy Lot I-11]	Sept. 26, 1913 - Dec. 30, 2003	WC1-3-24
PEAVY, Robert Fuqua		[John B. Peavy Lot I- 6]	Oct. 22, 1926 - Aug. 22, 2001	WC1-3-25
PEAVY, Georgia Ingram, w/o John B. Peavy		[Lot I- 6]	Aug. 10, 1902 - Mar. 27, 1960	WC1-3-26

PEAVY, John B. Father	[John B. Peavy Lot I- 6]	Feb. 8, 1892 - Jan. 2, 1982	WC1-3-27
PEAVY, Zola Adel, w/o John B. Peavy	[Lot I- 6]	Feb. 26, 1889 - Dec. 4, 1922	WC1-3-28
PEAVY, Catherine Lucile, d/o M/M John B.	[Lot I-6]	Sept. 19, 1919 - Oct. 26, 1919	WC1-3-29
AKIN, Reuben Claude DM	[J.W. Akin Lot I- 12]	May 2, 1897 - Feb. 7, 1975	WC1-4-30
AKIN, Oma Shannon DM	[J.W. Akin Lot I- 12]	Oct. 4, 1891 - Jan. 12, 1986	WC1-4-31
JENKINS, Ruth Louise Akin, w/o Joseph D. Jenkins [U.S.A.F. Lt. Col., Retired 1945-1965]	[J.W. Akin Lot I- 12]	Aug. 29, 1922 - Aug. 18, 1976	WC1-4-32
AKIN, John William DM	[J.W. Akin Lot I- 12]	Apr. 14, 1870 - July 16, 1960	WC1-4-33
AKIN, Queen Edna Barry, w/o J.W. Akin DM	[Lot I- 12]	Apr. 20, 1875 - Jan. 23, 1959	WC1-4-34
PEAVY, William H.	[B. Peavy Lot I- 5]	Jan. 12, 1895 - Aug. 14, 1952	WC1-4-35
PEAVY, Mathew B.	[B. Peavy Lot I- 5]	Nov. 7, 1860 - Apr. 14, 1941	WC1-4-36
PEAVY, Elvenie Wilkes (may be Elvenia)	[B. Peavy Lot I- 5]	Oct. 12, 1861 - July 26, 1939	WC1-4-37
PEAVY, Oscar O.	[B. Peavy Lot I- 5]	Feb. 20, 1884 - July 21, 1919	WC1-4-38
FURLOW, George A. DM	[A.M. Howard Lot I-13]	Apr. 17, 1884 - Jan. 30, 1963	WC1-5-39
FURLOW, Electa H. DM	[A.M. Howard Lot I-13]	Dec. 7, 1895 - May 6, 1970	WC1-5-40
HOWARD, Florence B., w/o John W.	[A.M. Howard Lot I-13]	Apr.16,1870 - Feb. 27,1941	WC1-5-41
HOWARD, John W.	[A.M. Howard Lot I-13]	Dec. 21,1872 - July 5, 1936	WC1-5-42
HOWARD, Auvia M.	[A.M. Howard Lot I-13]	Aug. 27, 1892 - June 29, 1974	WC1-5-43
HOWARD, Willie B.	[A.M. Howard Lot I-13]	Dec. 30, 1893 - Oct. 3, 1974	WC1-5-44
BOWEN, Nollie H.	[A.M. Howard Lot I-13]	Jan. 25, 1915 - Dec. 7, 1967	WC1-5-45
HOWARD, Dorothy E.	[A.M. Howard Lot I-13]	Mar. 24, 1919 - July 21, 1920	WC1-5-46
DUNBAR, Lonnie Elmo	[Between Howard & Morgan Lots]	Apr. 18, 1909 - Nov. 25, 1989	WC1-5-47
DUNBAR, Elizabeth McKinney	[Between Howard & Morgan Lots]	Dec. 10, 1911 - June 24,1981	WC1-5-48
MORGAN, Lucile E.	[J.J. Morgan Lot I-4]	July 21, 1892 - July 13, 1973	WC1-5-49
MORAN, Wilma Morgan Doyle	[J.J. Morgan Lot I-4]	Jan.10, 1907 - Mar. 27, 1993	WC1-5-50
MORGAN, Eulalia Clifton DM	[J.J. Morgan Lot I-4]	Sept.1, 1870 - July 18, 1957	WC1-5-51
MORGAN, Jesse Jackson DM	[J.J. Morgan Lot I-4]	Feb. 27, 1863 - Mar. 19, 1919	WC1-5-52
Mac DONALD, Elizabeth Busbee	[J.M. Busbee Lot I-14]	Aug. 26, 1913 - June 24, 1991	WC1-6-53
HALE, Lucy Busbee	[J.M. Busbee Lot I-14]	Nov. 6, 1915 - July 10, 1999	WC1-6-54
HALE, Will A., Jr.	[J.M. Busbee Lot I-14]	Nov. 9, 1915 - Oct. 10, 1996	WC1-6-55

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - WEST CENTER SECTION

BUSBEE, James Middleton	[J.M. Busbee Lot I-14]	July 2, 1871 - Nov. 17, 1937	WC1-6-56
BUSBEE, Ola Moore	[J.M. Busbee Lot I-14]	Feb. 7, 1883 - May 17, 1975	WC1-6-57
GAMMAGE, James Loys	[J.M. Busbee Lot I-14]	Mar. 30, 1907 - Aug. 24, 1930	WC1-6-58
TURLINGTON, Essie, w/o H.S.	[H.S. Turlington Lot I-3]	July 7, 1860 - Dec. 18, 1918	WC1-6-59
DAVIES, Alfred Iverson	[Mrs. Davies Lot I-15]	March 1844 - Sept. 1921	WC1-7-60
DAVIES, Susan Frances Ham, w/o Alfred I. Davies	[Mrs. Davies Lot I-15]	July 4, 1845 - May 14, 1929	WC1-7-61
DAVIES, Letitia Forbes, w/o Frank S. Davies [DCGVV]	[I-15]	June 13, 1864 - May 30, 1927	WC1-7-62
DAVIES, Frankie Mildred, w/o M/M Frank S. Davies	[I-15]	July 22,1887 - July 22, 1920	WC1-7-63
GREGORY, Hardy, Sr. "BO"	[T.H. Gregory Lot I-2]	Oct. 11, 1911 - July 26, 1977	WC1-7-64
GREGORY, Mary Wood	[T.H. Gregory Lot I-2]	June 18, 1911 - Mar. 19, 2005	WC1-7-65
GREGORY, John Jacob "Jake"	[T.H. Gregory Lot I-2]	Dec. 21, 1917 - Sept. 21, 2007	WC1-7-66
GREGORY, In Memory Of Wm. Folsum Gregory	[Lot I-2]	July 14, 1902 - Mar. 31, 1970	WC1-7-67
GREGORY, Thomas Alton, s/o T.H. & Elizabeth Gregory	[Lot I-2]	Apr. 17, 1908 - Dec. 8, 1918	WC1-7-68
GREGORY, Thomas Hardy "Daddy"	[T.H. Gregory Lot I-2]	Apr. 30, 1866 - Mar. 25, 1925	WC1-7-69
GREGORY, Elizabeth H. Mullis, w/o T. H. Gregory "Mother"	[Lot I-2]	Jan. 3, 1875 - Apr.19, 1939	WC1-7-70
GREGORY, Mary Elizabeth "Sister"	[T.H. Gregory Lot I-2]	Sept. 21,1905 - Feb. 11,1963	WC1-7-71
GREGORY, Cyrus, s/o T.H. & E. Gregory	[T.H. Gregory Lot I-2]	June 3, 1901 - May 18, 1903	WC1-7-72
CONNORS, Emma Whitehead	[Mrs. Emma Whitehead Lot #16]	Aug. 27,1924 - Dec.12, 1996	WC1-8-73
WHITEHEAD, Cecil Stanton	[Mrs. Emma Whitehead Lot I-16]	Sept. 9, 1892 - Jan. 13,1964	WC1-8-74
WHITEHEAD, Cleo Burke	[Mrs. Emma Whitehead Lot I- 16]	Aug. 10,1898 - May 24,1961	WC1-8-75
WHITEHEAD, James Madison	[Mrs. E. Whitehead Lot I-16]	Jan. 22, 1866 - May 18, 1940	WC1-8-76
WHITEHEAD, Emma McArthur	[Mrs. E. Whitehead Lot I-16]	May 7, 1868 - July 15, 1950	WC1-8-77
SANDERS, Robert Columbus	[R.C. Sanders Lot I- 18]	Aug. 30, 1906 - Apr. 3, 1990	WC1-8-78
SANDERS, Vick McCrary	[R.C. Sanders Lot I-18]	June 9, 1901- Nov. 3, 1989	WC1-8-79
SANDERS, Ralph Lee	[R.C. Sanders Lot I-18]	Dec. 3, 1929 - Jan.19, 1994	WC1-8-80
SANDERS, Mary Ann Clary	[R.C. Sanders Lot I-18]	Jan. 23, 1985 only date	WC1-8-81
SANDERS, John Columbus	[R.C. Sanders Lot I-18]	Aug. 21, 1875 - Aug. 13, 1955	WC1-8-82
SANDERS, Vasti Simmons	[R.C. Sanders Lot I-18]	Dec. 28, 1885 - Nov. 26, 1950	WC1-8-83
SIMMONS, R. L.	[R.L. Simmons Lot I-1]	Nov. 4, 1860 - Mar. 16, 1928	WC1-8-84
SIMMONS, Nancy Winnie Lee	[R.L. Simmons I-1]	Feb. 21, 1870 - July 19, 1934	WC1-8-85

LEE, Haggan C.	[G.M. Lee Lot I-17]	Aug. 30, 1864 - May 20, 1946	WC1-9-86
LEE, Gustav M.	[G.M. Lee Lot I-17]	Mar. 20, 1895 - Jan. 1, 1976	WC1-9-87
LEE, Gladys B.	[G.M. Lee Lot I-17]	Jan. 25, 1901 - Apr. 21, 1995	WC1-9-88
LEE, Gustav Brown, s/o G.M. & Gladys Lee	[G.M. Lee Lot I-17]	B&D Apr. 6, 1938	WC1-9-89
BROWN, Alfred I.	[G.M. Lee Lot I-17]	Jan. 23, 1874 - Nov. 13, 1951	WC1-9-90
BROWN, Zora L.	[G.M. Lee Lot I-17]	July 23, 1878 - Aug. 3, 1954	WC1-9-91
BROWN, Sarah Eloise	[G.M. Lee Lot I-17]	Nov. 29, 1917 - Sept. 21, 1947	WC1-9-92
EMPTY LOT No Visible Burials Space for abt 12 graves	[Sec. " I"]		WC1-9-93
MOBLEY, Lewis Nathan s/o H. Augustus Mobley, M.D. & Amie Morgan Mobley	[Mrs. H.A. Mobley Lot D-25]	Aug. 2, 1906 - Dec. 2, 1960	WC2-1-94
MOBLEY, Virginia Wood d/o Frank J. Wood and Frances Mars Wood	[Mrs. H.A. Mobley Lot D 25]	July 3, 1908 - Mch. 3, 1988	WC2-1-95
MOBLEY, Caroline d/o H. Augustus Mobley, M.D. and Amie Morgan Mobley	[Mrs. H.A. Mobley Lot D 25]	July 31, 1903 - Apr. 7, 1971	WC2-1-96
MOBLEY, H. Augustus, M. D. s/o Lewis Willy Mobley, M.D. & Sallie McAfee Mobley	[Mrs. H.A. Mobley Lot D- 25]	Oct. 15, 1866 - Jan. 2, 1953	WC2-1-97
MOBLEY, Amie Morgan d/o Caroline Whitsett & Toombs Taylor Morgan	[Mrs. H.A. Mobley Lot D 25]	May 2, 1878 - Feb. 27, 1967	WC2-1-98
CAUSEY, Lucius Leon	[J.M. Causey Lot D- 24]	Feb. 5, 1884 - Apr. 12, 1931	WC2-1-99
CAUSEY, J.M. [John M.] [DCGVV]	[J. M. Causey Lot D-24]	June 22,1853 - Mar. 11, 1923	WC2-1-100
CAUSEY, C. E. ,w/o John M. DM	[J.M. Causey Lot D-24]	Oct. 12, 1842 - Nov. 2, 1912	WC2-1-101
MITCHELL LOT [Bob Mitchell Lot D- 9] Unmarked Adult Slab			WC2-1-102
MITCHELL LOT [Bob Mitchell Lot D- 9] Unmarked Adult Slab			WC2-1-103
LEWIS LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[F.J. Lewis Lot D-8]		WC2-1-104
LEWIS LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[F.J. Lewis Lot D-8]		WC2-1-105
LEWIS, Mrs. Beulah R, w/o F.J. Lewis	[F.J. Lewis Lot D 8]	July 16,1862 - Sept. 24, 1899	WC2-1-106
WALDEN LOT Unmarked Adult Slab	[Hardy Walden Lot D-26]		WC2-2-107
WALDEN LOT Unmarked Adult Slab	[Hardy Walden Lot D-26]		WC2-2-108
GOINS, Bessie Louise, w/o R.L. Goins	[Hardy Walden Lot D-26]	1893 - 1927	WC2-2-109
WALDEN, Walter Paulette Davies, w/o H.S. Walden	[Hardy Walden Lot D-26]	June 9, 1861 - Oct. 12, 1934	WC2-2-110

WALDEN, Hardy S.	[Hardy Walden Lot D-26]	Apr. 5, 1854 - Sept. 24, 1919	WC2-2-111
WALDEN, Hardy Gordon Marine	[Hardy Walden Lot D-26]	Mar. 2, 1887 - Apr. 24, 1958	WC2-2-112
CAUSEY, John Randolph	[J.R. Causey Lot D-23]	Sept. 25, 1878 - Jan. 18, 1951	WC2-2-113
CAUSEY, Mamie Sheppard, w/o J.R. Causey	[J.R. Causey Lot D-23]	Aug. 30, 1882 - Dec. 30, 1932	WC2-2-114
WILSON, Willie A.	[C.M. Ennis Lot D-10]	Apr. 6, 1903 - Aug.7,1960	WC2-2-115
WILSON, Essie Mae	[C.M. Ennis Lot D-10]	June 8, 1904 - Nov. 17, 1963	WC2-2-116
ENNIS LOT, C.M. -- Purchased July 14, 1919 -- Footplate entering the lot			WC2-2-117A
ENNIS, Ozzie Perry	[C.M. Ennis Lot D-10]	Jan. 20, 1901 - Dec. 9, 1950	WC2-2-117
MITCHELL, Eliza	[C.M. Ennis Lot D-10]	Dec. 12, 1840 - July 22, 1931	WC2-2-118
ENNIS, Obbie J., s/o C.M. & Cassie Ennis	[C.M. Ennis Lot D-10]	Aug. 10, 1902 - Nov. 28 - 1908	WC2-2-119
ENNIS, C. M. WOW	[C.M. Ennis Lot D- 10]	Dec. 16, 1875 - Sept. 11, 1945	WC2-2-120
ENNIS, Mrs. C.M. [Cassie ?]	[C.M. Ennis Lot D-10]	Jan. 4, 1883 - Feb. 28, 1905	WC2-2-121
MURRAY LOT Unmarked Adult Slab - No name/Dates	[R.A. Murray Lot D-7]		WC2-2-122
MURRAY LOT Unmarked Adult Slab - No Name/Dates	[R.A. Murray Lot D-7]		WC2-2-123
MURRAY, R. A. "Our Father"	[R.A. Murray Lot D-7]	Nov. 20, 1855 - Jan. 4, 1932	WC2-2-124
MURRAY, Laura Nelson Bullard, w/o R.A. Murray	[R.A. Murray Lot D-7]	May 2, 1860 - Oct. 22, 1916	WC2-2-125
MURRAY, Keneth Kany, s/o M/M R.A. Murray	[R.A. Murray Lot D-7]	June 10, 1891 - Sept. 20, 1899	WC2-2-126
ROGERS, Richard Fleming	[Pt. Lawson Lot D-27]	June 11, 1896 - Feb. 9, 1938	WC2-3-127
CHRISTMAS, Dr. Joseph Theodore WWII	[Pt. Lawson Lot D-27]	Jan. 9, 1923 - Sept. 3, 1997	WC2-3-128
CHRISTMAS, Lucy Smith	[Pt. Lawson Lot D-27]	Dec. 12, 1922 - May 13, 2005	WC2-3-129
NEWBY, Hilda	[W.F. Newby Lot D-22]	July 24, 1909 - Apr. 13, 1911	WC2-3-130
THARPE, Mary Newby	[W.F. Newby Lot D-22]	Feb. 3, 1903 - Dec. 19, 1957	WC2-3-131
KELT, Jack	[W.F. Newby Lot D-22]	Feb. 12, 1893 - Mar. 24, 1966	WC2-3-132
KELT, Audrey Newby (B Aug 18, 1900 per SSDI)	[W.F. Newby Lot D-22]	Died Feb. 22, 1988	WC2-3-133
NEWBY, William F.	[W.F. Newby Lot D-22]	July 1, 1869 - Nov. 5, 1925	WC2-3-134
NEWBY, Viola Walden Newby, w/o Wm. Franklin Newby	[W.F. Newby Lot D-22]	Sept. 2, 1877 - July 22, 1966	WC2-3-135
NEWBY, Robert L. [Mason]	[W.F. Newby Lot D-22]	Nov. 8, 1897 - Apr. 11, 1941	WC2-3-136
NEWBY, Melissa Meadows, w/o Robert L. Newby, Sr.	[W.F. Newby Lot D-22]	Feb. 22, 1900 - Jan. 15, 1971	WC2-3-137
EMPTY LOT No Visible Burials Space for abt 10 graves	[Sec. "D"]		WC2-3-138
PEAVY, Jasper L.	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot I-6]	Nov. 11, 1860 - June 25, 1916	WC2-3-139

INGRAM, Nannie W. Peavy	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot I-6]	May 28, 1872 - Nov. 16, 1968	WC2-3-140
PEAVY, Fred B. [Interred in Santa Cruz. Ca.]	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot I-6]	Mar. 13, 1907 - Aug. 4, 1991	WC2-3-141
PEAVY, Ola Lee [Ga. Death Index]	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot I-6]	Aug. 12, 1895 - July 4, 1930	WC2-3-142
PEAVY, Louise	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot I-6]	Apr. 23, 1901 - Nov. 24, 1904	WC2-3-143
PEAVY, Earl M. "In Memory Of" [Interred in Plymouth, England]	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot I-6]	May 12, 1892 - Sept. 4, 1933	WC2-3-144
ADAMS, Inf/child/o M/M S. P. Adams	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot D-6]	No Name/Dates	WC2-3-145
ADAMS, Summer P.	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot D-6]	1866 - Dec. 23, 1958	WC2-3-146
ADAMS, Eula Lee	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot D-6]	1874 - Nov. 11,1968	WC2-3-147
BLUNT, Mrs. A.J.	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot D-6]	June 1, 1840 - Jan. 1, 1915	WC2-3-148
BLUNT, Andrew J. CSA	[Mrs. H.A. Blunt Lot D-6]	1840 - 1895	WC2-3-149
GUERRY, Edward Lee	[Pt. T.C. Lawson Lot D-28]	July 2, 1908 - Sept. 27, 1989	WC2-4-150
GUERRY, Christine Tittle	[Pt. T.C. Lawson Lot D-28]	Sept. 15, 1916 - May 15, 1988	WC2-4-151
LAWSON, Turner C. WOW	[Pt. T.C. Lawson Lot D-28]	Jan.14, 1885 - Nov. 6, 1918	WC2-4-152
JONES, Lou Ella Turner FHM	[Pt.T.C. Lawson Lot D-28]	1887 - 1935 or 1955	WC2-4-153
TURTON, W. M.	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	Feb. 21, 1866 - Dec. 1, 1936	WC2-4-154
TURTON, Mary Ellen	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	Feb. 28, 1867 - Apr. 14, 1944	WC2-4-155
HOGGE, Alice T.[Turton]	[W.M. Turton Lot D- 21]	May 13, 1895 - Feb. 5, 1983	WC2-4-156
MIDDLETON, Mary L., w/o R.D. Middleton	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	1858 - 1945	WC2-4-157
MIDDLETON, Robert S.	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	1849 - 1914	WC2-4-158
TURTON, Charles Herbert	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	Apr. 14, 1867 - Nov. 10, 1930	WC2-4-159
TURTON, Mary Woodward	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	May 28, 1877 - June 11, 1959	WC2-4-160
TURTON, Charles Herbert	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	Apr. 21, 1908 - Jan. 26, 1959	WC2-4-161
BULLOCK, Adalaide Turton	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	1844 - 1910	WC2-4-162
BULLOCK, Henry Edward	[W.M. Turton Lot D-21]	1842 - 1915	WC2-4-163
SMITH, Inf. Twin d/o Nora P. & J. Summer Smith	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]	July 13,1904	WC2-4-164
POWELL LOT, Unmarked Child's Slab	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]		WC2-4-165
POWELL LOT, Unmarked Child's Slab	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]		WC2-4-166
POWELL, Thomas Lafayette	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]	June 5, 1862 - Mar. 4, 1910	WC2-4-167
POWELL, Annie L. Collins w/o Thos. L. "In Memory Of" Buried in Lilly Cem.	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]	1866 - 1906	WC2-4-168

SMITH, Nora Powell	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]	Jan. 16, 1881 - Mar. 15, 1961	WC2-4-169
POWELL, Annie L	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]	Apr. 28, 1869 - Feb. 09, 1948	WC2-4-170
POWELL, Martha B.	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]	Jan. 6, 1842 - July 3,1924	WC2-4-171
POWELL, John Fletcher	[Watts Powell Lot D-12]	June 18, 1840 - Nov. 19, 1903	WC2-4-172
KELLAM LOT, Unmarked Slab	[R. Kellam Lot D-5]		WC2-4-173
MATHEWS, Russell Leonard	[R. Kellam Lot D-5]	No Dates	WC2-4-174
KELLAM LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[R. Kellam Lot D-5]		WC2-4-175
KELLAM LOT, Unmarked Adult Cement covered brick [Prob. Lizzie, Wife of Russell Kellam]	[R. Kellam Lot D-5]		WC2-4-176
KELLAM, Russell	[R. Kellam Lot D-5]	Mar. 22, 1844 - Nov. 16, 1900]	WC2-4-177
MATHEWS, Russell Kellam, s/o G.R. & Maud L.Mathews	[R. Kellam Lot D-5]	Nov. 23, 1890 - May 8, 1897	WC2-4-178
MADDOX, Crockett Glass	[M. Maddox Lot D-29]	Aug. 30, 1916 - Oct. 14, 1918	WC2-5-179
ALLISON, Oreola Joiner	[J.E. Joiner Lot D-20]	Nov. 16, 1900 - Nov. 26, 1981	WC2-5-180
MANNING, Madge Allison	[J.E. Joiner Lot D-20]	May 7, 1919 - Apr. 27, 1999	WC2-5-181
MANNING, Walter C. Manning, Jr. h/o Madge Allison	[J.E. Joiner Lot D-20]	Nov.24,1913 - July 23,1970	WC2-5-182
JOINER, Eula Brown	[J.E. Joiner Lot D-20]	June 11, 1888 - Oct. 4, 1969	WC2-5-183
JOINER, John Ely, Jr.	[J.E. Joiner Lot D-20]	Dec.4, 1863 - Oct. 9, 1911	WC2-5-184
JOINER, Blanche Brown	[J.E. Joiner Lot D-20]	Mar. 1, 1867 - Dec. 18, 1906	WC2-5-185
JOINER, Sara Blanche	[J.E. Joiner Lot D-20]	June 7, 1890 - Jan. 17, 1919	WC2-5-186
FENN, Frances Kellam	[H.R. Fenn Lot D-13]	Apr. 16, 1886 - July 24, 1963	WC2-5-187
CHEVIS, James Langdon	[H.R. Fenn Lot D-13]	Apr. 27,1880 - May 6, 1951	WC2-5-188
CHEVIS, Ethel Reed	[H.R. Fenn Lot D-13]	Apr. 7, 1882 - June 11, 1973	WC2-5-189
FENN, Henry Russell	[H.R. Fenn Lot D-13]	June 21, 1861 - Dec. 27, 1960	WC2-5-190
FENN, Sallie Collier	[H.R. Fenn Lot D-13]	Mar. 19, 1862 - Mar. 4, 1945	WC2-5-191
COLLIER, Mary Frances, w/o John [DM]	[H.R. Fenn Lot D-13]	Jan.12,1839 - Jan.19, 1910	WC2-5-192
[Note: The dates on my pictures were NOT clear-I used Powell's Vol. II Pg.269 (DVC)]			
COLLIER, John [DM]	[H.R. Fenn Lot D- 13]	July 8, 1838 - Sept. 7, 1903	WC2-5-193
METHVIN, Claude McKee, Jr.	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Apr. 14, 1898 - June 4, 1953	WC2-5-194
METHVIN, Madge Hilburn	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Jan. 23, 1900 - Feb. 14, 1982	WC2-5-195
METHVIN, Eugene Hilburn	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Sept. 19, 1934 - No Death Date	WC2-5-196
METHVIN, Barbara Lester	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Aug. 25, 1938 - Mch. 31, 2000	WC2-5-197

CORBIN, Czerl B.	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Dec. 25, 1895 - Jan. 18, 1981	WC2-5-198
CORBIN, Grace Wood	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Nov. 30, 1901 - Dec. 27, 1970	WC2-5-199
THOMPSON, Inf.d/o M/M S.M.Thompson	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	B&D Sept. 23, 1916	WC2-5-200
WOOD, Mary Jim Brown, w/o Brunson M. Wood	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Feb. 9, 1864 - Dec. 23, 1943	WC2-5-201
WOOD, Brunson Malone	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Jan. 29, 1859 - Jan. 22, 1931	WC2-5-202
WOOD, Mattie Nell	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Sept. 22, 1903 - Oct. 20, 1980	WC2-5-203
WOOD, Tommie Brown	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Sept. 17, 1897 - Apr. 23, 1923	WC2-5-204
WOOD, Cora Lou,d/o B.M.&J.M.Wood	[B.M. Wood Lot D-4]	Feb. 27, 1891 - Nov. 14, 1899	WC2-5-205
FORBES, Tallula Key (DC G.V.V.)	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	1848 - Apr. 21, 1923	WC2-6-206
FORBES, Dr. Joseph Forbes, Jr.	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	Dec.30,1851 - Apr.30,1926	WC2-6-207
[Death Certificate No. 9018 Ga. Virtual Vault]			
WATERS, John Fitzpatrick	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	July 3, 1852 - Dec. 20, 1932	WC2-6-208
WATERS, Texanna Key	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	Dec. 24, 1851 - Mar. 21, 1921	WC2-6-209
WINTERS, Juliette McKinley	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	Oct. 17, 1923 - July 27, 1996	WC2-6-210
COLLINS, James Milton	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	Oct. 5, 1883 - Sept. 17, 1959	WC2-6-211
COLLINS, Hazel Waters	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	Apr. 18, 1892 - Sept. 11, 1976	WC2-6-212
MC KINLEY, Clifford Carson Corley	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	Oct. 23, 1886 - May 24, 1960	WC2-6-213
MC KINLEY, Ruby Waters	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	Aug. 3, 1887 - Feb. 9, 1944	WC2-6-214
MC KINLEY, Clifford Vern	[C.C. McKinley Lot D-30]	June 4, 1918 - June 4, 1918	WC2-6-215
LARKIN, Julia, d/o Minnie & Joseph Larkin	[Hargrove Lot D-19]	Died Jan. 10,1994	WC2-6-216
[94 years old per GA Death Index on Ancestry]			
LARKIN, Minnie Roach	[Hargrove Lot D-19]	June 28, 1868 - Oct. 21, 1957	WC2-6-217
HARGROVE, Joshua Driskell	[Hargrove Lot D-19]	Oct. 18. 1849 - July 23, 1930	WC2-6-218
HARGROVE, Georgia Collier	[Hargrove Lot D-19]	Sept. 25, 1860 - Feb. 8, 1931	WC2-6-219
MORGAN, Julia McLeod	[Hargrove Lot D-19]	Sept. 3, 1883 - Sept. 5, 1980	WC2-6-220
MORGAN, George B.	[Hargrove Lot D-19]	Sept. 3, 1882 - Mar. 26, 1926	WC2-6-221
COLLIER, Mary Emma "Sister"	[Hargrove Lot D-19]	Aug. 15, 1848 - Oct. 21, 1913	WC2-6-222
DE GRAFFENREID, M.S. "Sister"	[Hargrove Lot D-19]	Dec.17, 1838 - Mar. 12,1910 ?	WC2-6-223
ALLEN, Frances S. [Sangster]	[J.B.Harbison ½ Lot D-14]	1925 - 1951	WC2-6-224
SANGSTER, T. Watson	[J.B.Harbison ½ Lot D-14]	1896 - 1975	WC2-6-225
SANGSTER, Irene R.	[J.B.Harbison ½ Lot D-14]	1904 - 1988	WC2-6-226

BAZEMORE, Claude, s/o O.S. & F.E. Bazemore	[O.S. Bazemore ½ Lot D-14]	WC2-6-227
TAYLOR, Janice Cooper	[R.M. Hicks Lot D-3] Apr. 26, 1940 - Oct. 10,1997	WC2-6-228
TAYLOR, Robert Leslie	[R.M. Hicks Lot D-3] Mar. 29, 1910 - June 9, 1971	WC2-6-229
TAYLOR, Mary Malone Hicks	[R.M. Hicks Lot D-3] May 11, 1920 - Feb. 12, 1991	WC2-6-230
TAYLOR, Leta McLeod, d/o M/M Leslie Taylor	[R.M. Hicks Lot D-3] June 15, 1946 - July 5, 1948	WC2-6-231
HICKS, Leta Wood, w/o R.M. Hicks	[R.M. Hicks Lot D-3] May 6, 1893 - May 31, 1928	WC2-6-232
HICKS, Robert Marion	[R.M. Hicks Lot D-3] June 9, 1895 - July 4, 1976	WC2-6-233
POWELL, Edward Franklin	[A.L. Powell Lot D-31] Oct. 1, 1907 - Dec. 11, 1989	WC2-7-234
HOFFMAN, Evelyn Powell	[A.L. Powell Lot D-31] Sept. 10, 1909 - Feb.22,1978	WC2-7-235
HOFFMAN, Earl Henry	[A.L. Powell Lot D-31] Aug. 12, 1908 - Apr. 25, 1982	WC2-7-236
POWELL, Alva L. [DM]	[A.L. Powell Lot D-31] Jan. 25, 1872 - June 25, 1938	WC2-7-237
POWELL, Effie B. [DM]	[A.L. Powell Lot D-31] Sept. 26, 1885 - June 4, 1949	WC2-7-238
HOLLOMON, John S.	[R.C. Rogers Lot D-18] Apr. 21, 1864 - Jan. 8, 1935	WC2-7-239
HOLLOMON, Ora Davies	[R.C. Rogers Lot D-18] Jan. 6, 1877 - Oct. 10, 1946	WC2-7-240
ROGERS, Rebecca C.	[R.C. Rogers Lot D-18] June 10, 1846 - May 18, 1911	WC2-7-241
THOMPSON, Stephen Milton	[W.S. Howell Lot D-15] Dec. 11, 1892 - July 16, 1968	WC2-7-242
THOMPSON, Marietta Wood	[W.S. Howell Lot D-15] Nov. 26, 1895 - Apr. 9, 1960	WC2-7-243
HOWELL, Ione, d/o J.E. & N.K. Howell	[J. E. Howell Lot D-2] Apr. 24, 1895 - Sept. 21,1896	WC2-7-244
VAUGHAN, Helen Joyce	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Sept. 22, 1933 - Mar. 4, 1988	WC2-8-245
VAUGHAN, Hilda Frankie Powell	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Mar. 22, 1906 - Apr. 2, 1990	WC2-8-246
POWELL, Dorothy Maxine	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] June 10, 1908 - July 9, 1989	WC2-8-247
POWELL, Minnie B.,w/o John W.	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Mar. 21, 1870 - Jan. 31, 1945	WC2-8-248
POWELL, J. Frank	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Nov. 17, 1869 - Nov. 4, 1951	WC2-8-249
POWELL, Ada	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Aug. 30, 1878 - Mar. 22, 1951	WC2-8-250
MATHEWS, Jewel Powell Brown	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Aug.16,1882 - Dec. 15, 1980	WC2-8-251
POWELL, Lucile B.	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Sept. 17, 1902 - Sept. 11, 1994	WC2-8-252
COOK, Donald M. [DM]	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] 1936 - No Death Date	WC2-8-253
COOK, Myra Brown [DM]	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] 1933 - 1991	WC2-8-254
POWELL, Clifford Anderson	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Aug. 8, 1888 - May 21, 1933	WC2-8-255
POWELL, John W.	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Dec. 20, 1867 - Jan. 3, 1929	WC2-8-256
POWELL, James Pleasant "Jim"	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32] Feb. 11, 1842 - Sept. 3, 1929	WC2-8-257

POWELL, Frances Carolyn Lane, w/o James Pleasant Powell	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32]	Apr. 11, 1846 - Mar. 27, 1917	WC2-8-258
POWELL, James P. [Prob. a Duplicate, CSA Marker for James P. Powell]	[J.P. Powell Lot D-32]		WC2-8-259
POWELL, Oscar Grady "In Mem"	[J.P. Smith Lot D-17]	Jan. 9, 1890 - Mar.13,1950	WC2-8-260
MC GOUGH, John Ely	[J.P. Smith Lot D-17]	Feb. 18, 1890 - Sept. 1, 1954	WC2-8-261
MC GOUGH, Frances Smith	[J.P. Smith Lot D-17]	Nov. 26, 1903 - May 8, 1977	WC2-8-262
SMITH, Joseph P. "Papa"	[J.P. Smith Lot D-17]	June 8, 1875 - Nov. 19, 1958	WC2-8-263
SMITH, Cora Powell, w/o J.P. Smith	[J.P. Smith Lot D-17]	July 31,1880 - Sept. 7, 1911	WC2-8-264
HENDERSON, Daniel Lee, Jr.	[Mrs. D.L. Henderson Lot D-16]	Nov.19,1892 - May 26, 1971	WC2-8-265
HENDERSON, Bessie Slaughter	[Mrs. D.L. Henderson Lot D-16]	Jan. 25,1899 - July 22,1981	WC2-8-266
HENDERSON, Alice	[Mrs. D.L. Henderson Lot D-16]	Sept. 22, 1896 - Mch. 23,1966	WC2-8-267
HENDERSON, Benjamin Kendrick S.A.R. [Sons Of The American Revolution]	[Mrs. D.L. Henderson Lot D-16]	Jan. 23, 1902 - Mch. 8, 1963	WC2-8-268
HENDERSON, Daniel Lee, Sr.	[Mrs. D.L. Henderson Lot D-16]	July 27,1862 - Sept. 16,1939	WC2-8-269
HENDERSON, Amelia Elizabeth Kendrick	[Mrs. D.L. Henderson Lot D-16]	Oct. 10, 1870 - June 23, 1959	WC2-8-270
LASSETER, Eugene B.	[W.H. Lasseter Lot D-1]	Feb. 13, 1903 - Aug. 3, 1904	WC2-8-271
LASSETER, Edward S.	[W.H. Lasseter Lot D-1]	Dec. 13, 1871 - July 4, 1945	WC2-8-272
LASSETER, Louanna Brown	[W.H. Lasseter Lot D-1]	Jan. 18, 1873 - June 11, 1956	WC2-8-273
GRIFFIN, Louie G.	[Mrs. Lizzie Phillips Lot D-33]	Aug.12, 1880 - Sept. 6, 1950	WC2-9-274
PHILLIPS, Benjamin F.	[Mrs. Lizzie Phillips Lot D-33]	Jan. 29,1874 - May 14, 1937	WC2-9-275
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth H.	[Mrs. Lizzie Phillips Lot D-33]	Mar. 3,1892 - Jan.19, 1995	WC2-9-276
PHILLIPS, Benjamin F., Jr. World War II - T/Sgt. U.S. Army "Buddy"	[Mrs. Lizzie Phillips Lot D-33]	Sept. 26,1919 - Sept.16, 1999	WC2-9-277
DAVIS, Helen Phillips	[Mrs. Lizzie Phillips Lot D-33]	Aug. 27, 1916 - July 6, 2003	WC2-9-278
KISER, Prather Carmen	[B.K. Kiser Lot D-34]	Oct. 21, 1914 - Oct. 4, 1936	WC2-9-279
KISER, Edgar Kerr	[B.K. Kiser Lot D-34]	Mar.13,1890 - May 24, 1946	WC2-9-280
KISER, Essie Lane	[B.K. Kiser Lot D-34]	Nov. 5, 1892 - Dec. 21, 1988	WC2-9-281
HARDEN, Elmo E.	[J.T. Harden Lot D-35]	Apr. 8, 1910 - Jan. 19, 1968	WC2-9-282
HARDEN, Annie L.	[J.T. Harden Lot D-35]	Feb. 12, 1905 - June 3, 1979	WC2-9-283

HARDEN, Charleye L.	[J.T. Harden Lot D-35]	Apr. 8, 1916 - Nov. 30, 1993	WC2-9-284
HARDEN, Nona P.	[J.T. Harden Lot D-35]	Jan. 7, 1887 - Oct. 31, 1936	WC2-9-285
HARDEN, Lillian Irene	[J.T. Harden Lot D-35]	Aug. 6, 1906 - Dec. 17, 1986	WC2-9-286
HARDEN, James Thomas	[J.T. Harden Lot D-35]	Aug. 19, 1908 - Oct. 25, 1979	WC2-9-287
HARDEN, Lucille M.	[J.T. Harden Lot D-35]	Aug. 5, 1907 - July 23, 1950	WC2-9-288
HARGROVE, John N., Jr.	[John Hargrove Lot D-36]	May 13, 1913 - July 13, 1937	WC2-9-289
ROBINSON, Anna Penny	[John Hargrove Lot D-36]	Jan. 24, 1869 - May 12, 1947	WC2-9-290
ROBINSON, Hiram Vandorn	[John Hargrove Lot D-36]	June 23, 1872 - Aug.23,1955	WC2-9-291
Pvt. Co. 6-34th Reg. Michigan Inf. SPANISH AMERICAN WAR			
HARGROVE, John Needham	[John Hargrove Lot D-36]	Jan.14,1888 - Dec. 24,1963	WC2-9-292
HARGROVE, Elizabeth Pearl Bryan,	[John Hargrove Lot D-36]	Jan. 29, 1891 - Jan 14, 1983	WC2-9-293
w/o John Needham Hargrove [Sr.] ["Miss Bessie" & "Mr. Johnny"]			
WOODWARD, Stephen B.,s/o J.H. & C.M.	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	Oct. 25, 1862 - Nov. 27, 1882	WC3-1-294
WOODWARD, Emily B.	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	May 2, 1885 - Mar. 23, 1970	WC3-1-295
WOODWARD, Lucius Lamar	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	May 5,1879 - Oct. 17,1964	WC3-1-296
WOODWARD, Mary Louie Fenn,	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	Mar. 31, 1888 - Feb. 3, 1978	WC3-1-297
w/o Lucius L. Woodward			
WOODWARD, Emma S. ,w/o J.H.Woodward	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	Feb. 76, 1849 - Aug. 21, 1901	WC301-298
WOODWARD, John Hartwell	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	Jan.16,1831 - Oct.17, 1918	WC3-1-299
WOODWARD, Nancy B.,w/o J.H.	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	Nov.26,1841 - Dec.17,1894	WC3-1-300
WOODWARD, Ray, s/o L.L. & Louie Fenn Woodward	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	Dec. 11, 1916 - Apr. 14, 1920	WC3-1-301
WOODWARD, Lamar Fenn	[J.H. Woodward Lot A-24]	Feb. 4, 1912 - Sept. 15, 1941	WC3-1-302
PARKERSON, Mary	[R.G. Kelly Lot A-9]	Aug. 12, 1875 - Nov. 26, 1952	WC3-1-303
KELLY, Thomas E.	[R.G. Kelly Lot A-9]	May 22, 1919 - June 27, 1971	WC3-1-304
KELLY,. Marrie L.	[R.G. Kelly Lot A-9]	Jan. 17, 1894 - May 14, 1902	WC3-1-305
KELLY, Richard E.	[R.G. Kelly Lot A-9]	Dec. 31, 1854 - Mar. 15, 1926	WC3-1-306
KELLY, Elizabeth P.	[R.G. Kelly Lot A-9]	Nov. 18, 1869 - Jan. 31, 1941	WC3-1-307
KELLY, Annis Elizabeth	[R.G. Kelly Lot A-9]	Dec. 31, 1892 - Mar. 6, 1971	WC3-1-308
KELLY, William Loomis	[R.G. Kelly Lot A-9]	Dec. 9, 1905 - May 8, 1972	WC3-1-309
MC LEAN, J. F. CSA Ky.Pvt.	[Carl Stovall Lot A-8]	1834 - 1919	WC3-1-310

To be continued

Pike County, Georgia Marriages
Marriage Book B 1832-1840

This article is Part VI of a series and is continued from the CGGSQ Vol. 31, No. 4

Transcribed by Sandra Morton

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Hiram REEVES	Susan HARPER	10 Oct 1838	W. H. Gunn, JP	01 Oct 1838	175
Pleasant J. YARBROUGH	Mary A. JACKSON	02 Oct 1838	Wm. P. Irvin, JP	02 Oct 1838	175
Leighton W. LEACH	Francis THORNTON	11 Oct 1838	W.H. Gunn, JP	02 Oct 1838	176
Stephen HUDSON	Sarah STEAGER*	03 Oct 1838	Josiah E. Nunnally, JP	03 Oct 1838	176
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Stegar".]					
Gibson W. JOINER	Fanny EUBANKS	11 Oct 1838	Chas. McDowell, JP	10 Oct 1838	177
John ASKEW	Mary LAURENS*	17 Oct 1838	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	17 Oct 1838	177
* [The marriage record shows her surname as "Laurens", the license shows "Laurence", and the Bride's Index shows it as "Lawrence".]					
Thomas HICKSON	Eliza BLACKBURN	23 Oct 1838	Josiah E. Nunnally, JP	22 Oct 1838	178
Silas COGGIN	Fanny PACE	25 Oct 1838	Wm. P. Irvin, JP	25 Oct 1838	178
Daniel E. HAI*	Annlestia* ROBINSON	11 Nov 1838	E. Drewry, JP	02 Nov 1838	179
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Haisten" and her first name as "Anbertia".]					
Wiley R. McKLERG*	Mahaly A. L. DISMUKES*	16 Nov 1838	A.T. Dawkins, JP	13 Nov 1838	179
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "McKleroy" and her surname as "Dismuke".]					
Henry S. DAVENPORT	Sarah A.E. KILPATRICK	13 Nov 1838	Josiah E. Nunnally, JP	13 Nov 1838	180
Elijah F. LEWIS	Nancy C. REID	15 Nov 1838	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	15 Nov 1838	180

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
John H. GILLAM	Margaret MILLER	22 Nov 1838	H. Green, JP	22 Nov 1838	181
Benjamin P. BETTS	Adaline HORNBY*	27 Nov 1838	Wm. P. Irvin, JP	27 Nov 1838	181

* [The marriage record shows her surname as "Hornby", and the license shows "Hornsly", while the Bride's Index shows her name as "Adeline Hornsby".]

James T. ELLIS	Nancy J. DUNN	27 Nov 1838	John H. Milner, M.G.	27 Nov 1838	182
Riley G. B. WOOLLEY	Oley PUGH	04 Dec 1838	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	01 Dec 1838	182
Andrew J. CRAWFORD	Cynthia THORNTON	06 Dec 1838	A.T. Dawkins, JP	05 Dec 1838	183
Isaac HASTING*	Sarah GILMON*	06 Dec 1838	E. Drewry, JP	05 Dec 1838	183

* [The marriage record and Bride's Index show her surname as "Gilmon", but the license shows "Gilmar". The Bride's Index also shows his surname as "Haisting".]

Matthew ANDERSON	Mary HARRIS	18 Dec 1838	Wm. P. Irvin, JP	17 Dec 1838	184
John LAPRAD	Phoebe WOODS	20 Dec 1838	Wm. P. Irvin, JP	18 Dec 1838	184
William C. HUGHES	Elizabeth GERMANY	20 Dec 1838	Caderman Pope, JP	18 Dec 1838	185
Zachariah SIMS	Martha Ann TRICE	20 Dec 1838	John Wadworth, JP	19 Dec 1838	185
Josiah M. SAUNDERS	Sarah HORNSBY	23 Dec 1838	W.P. Irvin, JP	20 Dec 1838	186
Georcy [?]* BOYD	Eleanor SHAW	23 Dec 1838	W.H. Gunn, JP	20 Dec 1838	186

* [His first name appears to be "Georcy", but the Bride's Index only lists initial "G."]

Hardy H. HOLDEN	Eliza KING	23 Dec 1838	James Whatley, JP	22 Dec 1838	187
Gilpen J. GREEN	Pelia* MACKLEROY	23 Dec 1838	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	23 Dec 1838	187

* [The license shows her first name as "Pelilia". The Bride's Index shows her name as "Pelie Muckleroy" and the groom as "Gilperg Greer (Green)".]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Robert POWELL	Alice KERR	27 Dec 1838	W.H. Gunn, JP	24 Dec 1838	188
Aaron JOHNSON	Margaret Jane MOORE	04 Jan 1839	Chas. McDowell, JP	03 Jan 1839	188
Seaborn M. CRAWFORD	Mariah A. BECKHAM	17 Jan 1839	Chas. McDowell, JP	16 Jan 1839	189
John W. HAMIL	Sarah BILLINGSLY	22 Jan 1839	Hartford Green, JP	21 Jan 1839	189
Jacob CARRIKER	Adeline JORDAN	25 Jan 1839	Chas. McDowell, JP	22 Jan 1839	190
James R. GEORGE	Elizabeth Ann LUND	25 Nov 1838	James Cumbie, M.G.	20 Nov 1838	190
Benjamin KINNEY*	Margarit* H. JOINER	24 Mar 1839	David Wood, M.G.	23 Mar 1839	191
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Kenney" and her first name as "Margaret". The license also shows her first name as "Margaret". Both the license and marriage record show his surname as "Kinney".]					
James H. WELLS	Ann CARGIL	07 May 1839	John Heatly, JP	06 May 1839	191
James E. P. WEATHERS	Zillican 04 Jan HICKMAN	1839	Murdock Shaw, JP	02 Jan 1839	192
John CARDIN	Elizabeth LAND	10 Jan 1839	Daniel Wood, M.G.	10 Jan 1839	192
Allen MORE	Maria LEAPRAD*	24 Jan 1839	W.P. Irvin, JP	24 Jan 1839	193
* [His surname is omitted on the license, and only contains one "o" on the records. Her surname appears as "Leaprad" on the marriage record, and "Leaprade" on the marriage index; but the Bride's Index and the license appear as "Laprad".]					
James CARRIKIER*	Elizabeth STRONG*	21 Feb 1839	Charles McDowell, JP	19 Feb 1839	193
* [The license shows his surname as "Caraker". The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Carreker" and her surname as "Storey".]					
Edmond SEAGRAVES	Martha T. WILLIAMS	28 Feb 1839	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	26 Feb 1839	194

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Malachia WILLIAMS	Eliza HOWELL	27 Feb 1839	R. Bankston, JP	27 Feb 1839	194
J. W. JORDAN*	Ann E. NUNALLEY*	06 Mar 1839	Harris Sterns, M.G.	06 Mar 1839	195

* [The license shows her surname as "Nunally". The Bride's Index shows her name as "Anne E. Nunnally" and his name as " J.W. Gordan".]

Wiley MILAM	Mouin* TOUCHSTONE	14 Mar 1839	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	11 Mar 1839	195

* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Movin".]

John EUBANKS	Eliza MADDEN*	08 Aug 1839	Thos. C. Trice [no officiating status]	07 Aug 1838**	196

* [The license shows her surname as "Maddin". The Bride's Index shows "Madden".]

** [The date on the license is obviously an error by the recorder. It correctly shows 1839 on the marriage record and is included within the records for that year. However, the Bride's Index listed the date as 1838.]

Jameson ALFORD	Susan MORRIS	11 Jul 1839	Charles McDowell, JP	11 Jul 1839	196
Pinkney CARRIKER*	Susan BECKHAM	04 Jul 1839	Moses D. White, M.G.	08 Jun 1839	197

* [The license and Bride's Index both show his surname as "Caraker".]

Pleasant P.* MOORMAN	Pheby LAPRADE*	14 May 1839	W.P. Irvin, JP	14 May 1839	197

* [The license shows her first name as "Phoebe". The Bride's Index shows her name as "Phoebe Laprad" and his middle initial as "T."]

Hiram D. HARDEN	Elisabeth WILLIAMSON	26 May 1839	James Cumbie, M.G.	25 May 1839	198

[The dates for the next five records are correctly shown as they appeared. However, the last two entries on page 200 show the year as 1839 whereas the records appeared to show 1837. This is another instance where the recorder made his figures seven and nine appear identical.]

William H. CRAWFORD	Sarah McLEOD	27 Dec 1838	Murdock Shaw, JP	26 Dec 1838	198
Elihu McMICHAEL	Anna MARTIN	12 Jan 1838	Stephen Malone, JP	05 Jan 1838	199
Norman McLEOD	Elisabeth ROP [ROSS]	26 Dec 1838	Murdock Shaw, JP*	05 Dec 1838	199

* [Murdock Shaw signed the certificate on 27 Dec 1838, although the marriage record clearly showed the date of the marriage as 26 Dec 1838. No reason was given for the delay.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Meck OWENS*	Julian BROWN*	01 Mar 1839*	David Wood, M.G.	25 Feb 1839*	200
* [The license shows his first name as "Mecks". The Bride's Index shows his name as "Meeks Owen" and her name as "Susan Brown". Repeating, the year appears as 1837 instead of 1839.]					
Moses TAYLOR	Dicey HOSIA	06 Apr 1839	David Wood, M.G.	02 Apr 1839	200
Littleton THORNTON	Mary Ann SIMONTON	14 Nov 1839	Wm. H. Gunn, JP	05 Nov 1839	201
G. HUNT*	Mary Ann SIMMONS	21 Nov 1839	Harris Sterns, M.G.	20 Nov 1839	201
* [The license shows his first name as "Goodman", but the marriage record only has the initial "G." Both list his surname as "Hunt". But the Bride's Index shows his name as "Irvin Goodmon"; it is unclear how the recorder surmised that name!]					
Ezekiel R. HAMIL	Angelina C. BUSH	02 May 1839	James Whatley, JP	27 Apr 1839	202
Wm. T. FRANKLIN	Aminda* CHANDLER	12 May 1839	James Whatley, JP	11 May 1839	202
* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Amanda".]					
Joseph HARPER	Cinery* JOHNSON	26 Jun 1839	James L. Winfield, JP	24 Jun 1839	203
* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Cerreny".]					
William LITTLETON	Christiana HUTCHISON	23 Aug 1839	John Schofield, JP	23 Aug 1839	203
Jackson MATTHEWS	Nancy CANADA	05 Sep 1839	Charles McDowell, JP	03 Sep 1839	204
John C. DIGBY	Mary* HUCKABY	21 Sep 1839	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	11 Sep 1839	204
* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Nancy".]					
Jepe [Jesse] CRENSHAW	Jane PARKER	03 Oct 1839	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	11 Sep 1839	205
James P. KENDRICK	Ruth R. 21 Sep MOONEY*	1839	James L. Winfield, JP	20 Sep 1839	205
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Moony".]					
Joel RIVERS*	Rebecca B. HARPER	01 Oct 1839	Harris Sterns, M.G.	01 Oct 1839	206
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Revier".]					

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Joshua I. HAYES*	Elisabeth CANADA*	03 Oct 1839	Chas. McDowell, JP	03 Oct 1839	206

* [The Bride's Index shows his name as "John I. Hays" and her name as "Elizabeth Cannada"; also, the license shows her surname as "Cannada".]

Stephen H. SWAN	Martha CAWTHREN*	17 Oct 1839	W.H. Gunn, JP	15 Oct 1839	207

* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Cauthern".]

John G. NUNALLY*	Eliza* FREEMAN	20 Oct 1839	J.B. Williamson, J.I.C.	17 Oct 1839	207

* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Nunnally" and her middle initial as "G." The license also shows her middle initial as "G." Her initial is omitted on the marriage record.]

Edmund* B. LEACH	Malinda* DEASON	24 Nov 1839	Wm. Bethune, JP	22 Nov 1839	208

* [The license shows her first name as "Maidda". The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Lidda" and his first name as "Emanuel".]

Edward C. BUSTIAN*	Caroline T. RIVERS*	05 Dec 1839	James Hilsman, JP	04 Dec 1839	208

* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Burttean" and her name as "Caroline L. Revier".]

John, Junr. KENT	Sarah HARPER	08 Dec 1839	James L Winfield, JP	07 Dec 1839	209

Lewis P. CULPEPER*	Sarah Ann CULPEPER*	12 Dec 1839	Josiah E. Nunally, JP	07 Dec 1839	209

* [The Bride's Index shows both of their surnames as "Culpepper", and it omits his middle initial.]

Francis* Marion RUCKER	Harriet Clementina CULPEPER*	11 Dec 1839	Josiah E. Nunally, JP	09 Dec 1839	210

* [The Bride's Index shows his first name as "Frances" and her name as "Harriet Clementine Culpepper".]

Daniel K. BLACKSTOCK*	Melinda DEASON	12 Dec 1839	Jas. Hilsman, JP	11 Dec 1839	210

* [The Bride's Index shows his middle initial as "R." Could the bride be an identical twin to the Malinda Deason who married Edmund B. Leach (first entry above) in Nov 1839?]

Thomas J. BANKS	Catharine* JORDAN	11 Dec 1839	Moses D. White, M.G.	11 Dec 1839	211

* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Catherine".]

Tilman* PORTER	Zelpha KINDRICK*	29 Dec 1839	R. Bankstone, JP	28 Dec 1839	211

* [The Bride's Index shows his first name as "Tillman" and her surname as "Kendrick".]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
James DINGLER	Mary BYRON	26 Dec 1839	Thos. C. Trice, M.G.	26 Dec 1839	212
William H. STORY*	Elisa J. McLURE*	26 Dec 1839	Josiah E. Nunally, JP	26 Dec 1839	212

* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Storey" and her name as "Elsie J. McLeane". The license shows her first name as "Eliza".]

John STRENGTH	Lusina* STEVENS	25 Dec 1839	James L. Winfield, JP	20 Dec 1839	213

* [The license shows her first name as "Lousina" and the Bride's Index shows it as "Lousiana".]

Joseph PETERS	M. A.* CALDWELL	13 Dec 1839	James L. Winfield, JP	13 Dec 1839	213

* [Both the license and Bride's Index show her first name as "Margaret", but the marriage record only shows her initials.]

William LEWIS	Sarah HOOTEN	29 Dec 1839	Caderman Pope, JP	28 Dec 1839	214
Robert K. FREEMAN	Mary E. SESSIONS	09 Jan 1840	Jas. Hislman, JP	09 Jan 1840	214
Alfred G. PACE	Malvina E. CULPEPER*	09 Jan 1840	Josiah E. Nunally, JP	09 Jan 1840	215

* [The Bride's Index shows her name as "Melvina E. Culpepper".]

John HITCHCOCK	Susannah* LEWIS	15 Jan 1840	Caderman Pope, JP	14 Jan 1840	215

* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Savannah".]

William DUFFIE*	Nancy AKIN	26 Jan 1840	Caderman Pope, JP	25 Jan 1840	216

* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Duffer".]

Mial M. TIDWELL	Milley* GODDARD	03 Nov 1839**	M.A. Freeman, JP	02 Nov 1840**	216

* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Milly".]

** [This marriage date is shown as 1839, but the license clearly shows "1840". It is recorded in the Bride's Index as "1839".]

Samuel R.* MARTIN	Jane GILMORE	01 Feb 1840	Jas. Hilsman, JP	31 Jan 1840	217

* [The license shows his middle initial as "B." The Bride's Index does not show any middle initial.]

William DUNN	Jane A.* MURPHY	23 Jan 1840	Thomas C. Trice, M.G.	22 Jan 1840	217

* [The license shows "Jane E. A. Murphy" and the Bride's Index shows "Jane E. A. Murphey".]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Francis M. MOSEBY*	Mary Ann IRWIN*	11 Feb 1840	Thos. C. Trice, M.G.	07 Feb 1840	218
* [The Bride's Index shows his name as "Frances M. Mosely" and her surname as "Irvin".]					
John LARD	Nancy DALY*	16 Feb 1840	Jas. Hilsman, JP	15 Feb 1840	218
* [The license and Bride's Index show her surname as "Daley".]					
John F. CRAWFORD	Harriet JORDAN	13 Feb 1840	Jacob King, M.G.	13 Feb 1840	219
Andrew J. LEDBETTERS*	Sarah L. BROWN*	09 Feb 1840	James Whatly, JP	07 Feb 1840	219
* [The license shows his first name as "Anderson". The Bride's Index shows his name as "Andrew J. Ledbetter". The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Bunn".]					
Oliver HANCOCK	Rebecca PORTER	19 Feb 1840	R. Bankston, JP	13 Feb 1840	220
James BOTTOMS	Eliza HARTSFIELD*	22 Jan 1840	Wm. P. Irvin, JP	21 Jan 1840	220
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Stanfield".]					
Joseph R. SMITH	Elizabeth Jane BLEDSOE	26 Feb 1840	Hartford Green, JP	25 Feb 1840	221
Thomas DAVIS	Mary BECKHAM	05 Mar 1840	Albert G. Beckham, Bapt. M.G.	04 Mar 1840	221
Jonas SHIVERS	Sarah R. KENDRICK	12 Mar 1840	Josiah E. Nunally, L. M.	11 Mar 1840	222
Noah WILKINSON*	Mariah* E. BROWN	09 Mar 1840	Charles McDowell, JP	09 Mar 1840	222
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Wilkerson" and her name as "Sarah Brown".]					
[The dates for the next two marriages are clearly shown as 1839.]					
Jacob* MOORMAN	Martha LANIER	09 Jun 1839	W. P. Irvin, JP	08 Jun 1839	223
* [The Bride's Index shows his first name as "Isaac".]					
Bird MOORMAN	Rebecca HUCKABY	15 Sep 1839	W.P. Irvin, JP	12 Sep 1839	223
John HARNER*	Nancy HARPER	17 Feb 1840	James L. Winfield, JP	15 Feb 1840	224
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Warner".]					

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
George W. THOMAS	Mary* A. H. PAGE	18 Apr 1840	J. Y. Alexander, M.G.	18 Apr 1840	224

* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Nancy".]
**[This marriage took place in Fayette Co., Ga., according to the minister: "I certify that in Fayette Co. State of Georgia, on the evening 18th April 1840... J.Y. Alexander, M.G."]

John BROWN	Penelope A. SISSON	17 Mar 1840	James Whatley, JP	16 Mar 1840	225

[Page 226 is blank, and pages 227-28 are missing. The Bride's Index has no entries for these three pages.]

William S. HERONTON*	Kiturah LEAK	31 May 1840	Joseph C. Adkins, J.I.C.	31 May 1840	229

* [The license shows his surname as "Hernaton". The Bride's Index shows his name as "William S. Heronton".]

Daniel MANLY	Elizabeth MONTGOMERY	11 Jun 1840	John H. Milner, J.I.C.	11 Jun 1840	229
Uriah ASKEW	Elizabeth ASKEW	07 Jun 1840	Jas. Hilsman, JP	06 Jun 1840	230
Thomas J. HOWARD	Amanda KENT	16 Jun 1840	Henry A. Spencer, JP	13 Jun 1840	230
Giles DUNN	Elizabeth HAMILTON	12 Jul 1840	Jas. Hilsman, JP	10 Jul 1840	231
Midas Leroy McKINLEY	Mary Matilda PARKS	02 Aug 1840	James L. Winfield, JP	01 Aug 1840	231

[Pages 230-31 are repeated at the end of the book.]
Final note: The justice of the peace "W.P. Irvin" is interchanged with "W.P. Irwin" throughout these records. Also, "Josiah E. Nunally" is interchanged with "Josiah E. Nunnally". In both cases, I have used one spelling of each in abstracting these records.

This ends Marriage Book B 1832-1840
Pike County, Georgia
****

Houston County, Georgia World War I Soldiers

Contributed by Joy Kimberly

Continued from Vol. 31, issue No. 4

This list of World War I soldiers was found placed in the "Indenture of Apprenticeship December 1866" volume at the Houston County Courthouse. The list was with a letter dated March 22, 1929 from Adjutant General Homer C. Parker and its purpose was to accredit the military service of the men to Houston County (see CGGSQ Vol. 31 no. 4 for a full transcription of the letter). The two documents were wrapped in plain brown paper and are in brittle condition. Since the letter predated WWII the war is referred to in the letter only as "the World War". In the list "col" is used to designate African American soldiers. Deserters are designated by an asterisk (*) before the name. Following each soldier's name is a street address or "RR" designating rural route address. A large number of soldiers are shown with addresses in neighboring counties. Names of officers, Navy personnel, deceased soldiers and incomplete names appear at the end of the main alphabetical listing. No effort has been made to verify soldier's names or service against other government records.

Soldier's Name	Address	
Jones, Clarence V.		Ft. Valley
Jones, Edgar -col-		Byron
Jones, James I.		Ft. Valley
Jones, John H. -col-		Perry
Jones, Otis F	114 Anderson Ave	Ft. Valley
Jones, Richard Edward		
Jones, Robert -col-		Elko
Jones, Robert T	121 Anderson Ave	Ft. Valley
Jordan, Stonewall -col-	RR Box 15	Perry
Joyner, William C		Ft. Valley
Kegg, William O	RR1	Perry
Kenady, Marchman -col-		Ft.Valley
Kens, Charles		Perry
Kendrick, James -col-		Ft. Valley
Kersey, Charles L		Kathleen
Kersey, Charles L		"
Kezar, Hollis S		Elko
Killen, Bruce -col-		Perry
Killen, Samuel P -col-	RR Box 37	"
Killett, Alvin H	Macon St	Ft.Valley
Kimbrel, John Walter	RR 2	Byron
King, Arthur -col-	RR 2	Elko
King, Frank M		Perry
King, General -col-	RR 1	Perry
King, Henry "		"
*King, Ike "		"
King, Willie L		Bonaire

Soldier's Name	Address	
Kneece, Henry J	RR 3	Byron
Knight, Henry -col-		Powersville
Lamar, John B		Ft. Valley
Lamar, Jack -col-	RR 3	" "
Lane, Lewis P "	Gen Del	" "
Lane, Stephen "	RR 3 Box 65	Perry
Langston, Elzie B	RR 2	Perry
Lawson, Robert -col-		Grovania
Lawson, William "	RR 3 Box 117	Perry
Leaptrot, Allison G		Bonaire
Lewis, Charlie -col-	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Lewis, Cooper "	RR 2	Perry
Lewis, Lawrence -col-		"
Lewis, Robert L	RR 1	Wellston
Lewis, William H		Byron
Lisenby, Andrew T		Powersville
Livingston, Boisy -col-	RR	Ft. Valley
*Lockett, Lewis "		" "
Love, Arthur J "		" "
Lovett, James "		" "
Lowe, McKinley "		Byron
Lowe, Walter P "		Ft. Valley
Lowman, Elijay "	RR 1 Box 47	" "
Loyd, Burke	RR 5 Box 14	" "
Loyd, Charles G		Grovania
Lubetkin, Jacob P		Ft. Valley
Lyons, Henry -col-	RR 1	" "
McAfee, Henry -col-		Ft. Valley
McClendon, Andrew L		Perry
McCook, Daniel Oscar		Ft. Valley
McCoy, James T -col-	158 Church St	" "
McCray, Eugene "	RR 1	Bonaire
McCrary, Charlie "	RR 1 Box 3	Ft. Valley
McCrary, Horace "	RR 1	" "
McGow, Israel "		" "
McKenzie, Otis "	RR 1	Perry
Marshall, Jefferson D Jr.		Grovania
Marshall, John C -col-		Perry
Martin, Lonnie "		Powersville
Massey, Green "	RR 4	Ft. Valley
Mathews, Lester "		" "
Mathew, Samuel M	208 Person St	" "
Matthews, Robert L		" "
Mathis, Charlie -col-	RR 1	Kathleen
Maxson, Eugene "		Perry

Soldier's Name	Address	
Merritt, Charlie		Ft. Valley
Merritt, John L	RR 1	" "
Miller, Charlie A	RR 1	Byron
Miller, Clarence -col-		Ft. Valley
Mills, Marzells "		" "
Minor, James "	RR 2	Elko
Mitchell, William "	401 S Macon St	Ft. Valley
Moncrief, Allison J	RR 2	" "
Moore, Albert G		Ft. Valley
Moore, Enoch C	RR 2	Byron
Moore, Ruffin -col-		Powersville
Morgan Joe "	RR 4	Perry
Morris, Willie "		Ft. Valley
Morris, Will "		" "
Mott, W(illiam) H -col-		" "
Mullen, Horice R "	RR 5 Box 34	" "
Murray, Maxwell R		" "
Murray, Willis H	RR 1	" "
Middlebrooks, Burnett -col-		Kathleen
Napier, Lucius -col-	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Napper, Pinch "		Elko
Nash, Alex "	RR 1	Wellston
Niel, Sam Jr "	RR 1 Box33	Ft. Valley
Nelson, John T "	244 Preston St	" "
Nelson, Joseph P "	PO Box 111	" "
Newsom, Ed "	204 Pine St	" "
Nolan, Will "		Grovania
Oliver, Lewis J -col-		Perry
O'Neal, Fred		Powersville
Ousley, Robert F		Ft. Valley
Ozburn, John T		Bonaire
Parks, Bernard H		Byron
Parker, Coy C	RR 1	Perry
Parker, Jake Elsie		Wellston
Patterson, Aaron -col-	RR 5	Ft. Valley
Pearson, Arnold H "	307 Pine St	" "
Pancer, Charles H	RR	" "
Peoples, Dewey -col-		Byron
Perry, Charles "	Railroad St	Ft. Valley
Perry, Felix "	RR 2	Elko
Perry, Oliver "	RR 2	Elko
Perry, William F -col-	RR 4 Box 18	Ft. Valley
Pickens, James -col-		Powersville
Pierce, Carlton C		Perry
Pierce, Chester W	RR 1	"

Soldier's Name	Address	
Pierce, Gussie	RR 1	"
Pierce, Wendell K	PO Box 106	Perry
Pitts, Reuben C		"
Pitts, Thomas -col-	RR 1	Grovania
Plant, Willie "	R 3	Ft. Valley
Poole, Charlie B		" "
Pope, Jr. Jim -col-		Perry
Porter, John W "		Ft. Valley
Preston, Fred D "	310 Pine St	" "
Prince, Benjamin "	RR 1	Byron
Porter, Leroy "		Elko
Powell, Henry M	Evergreen St	Perry
Pritchard, Paul N		Powersville
Proctor, Charlie -col-		Ft. Valley
Proctor, John H "		" "
Radford, Calvin -col-	RR 2	Grovania
Ragin, James A "		Myrtle
Ragin, James A "		Perry
Ragin, Willie F "		"
Ragin, Willie L "		"
Raines, Charles "	431 S Macon St	Ft. Valley
Raines, Joe -col-		Ft. Valley
Raines, Walter "	431 S. Macon St	" "
Rape, Wyatt L	RR 1	Byron
Ray, Johnnie -col-	RR 4	Ft. Valley
Redding, George B		Kathleen
Reed, General -col-	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Reynolds, Frank	RR 1	Bonaire
Reynolds, John Lee	RR 1	"
*Richardson, William J	RR2	Ft. Valley
Riley, Mitchell B Jr		Perry
Rond, Henry -col-		Elko
Roberts, Richard L -col-		Perry
Roberts, Rimothy "		Ft. Valley
*Robertson, Eddie	RR	" "
*Robison, Jim -col-		Elko
Robionson, Joel Jackson		Ft. Valley
Robinson, Paul G		" "
Rogers, Eugene -col-		" "
Ross, George Jr "		Kathleen
Ross, Willie G "		"
Rountree, Johnnie "		Perry
Rouse, James B		Ft. Valley
Rouse, John H -col-	RR 3	" "
Rowland, Lester		" "

Soldier's Name	Address	
Royals, Arthur -col-	RR 2 Box 5	Byromville
Rustin, John W(allace)		Byron
Rucker, Charley B		"
Rucker, Hooten -col-	600 Jacob St	Ft. Valley
Rumph, Willie "		" "
Rush, William S		Kathleen
Russell, George C		Byron
Rutherford, George -col-	RR 1 Box 57	Ft. Valley
Rutherford, Henry "	RR 1	" "
Rutherford, James "		Bonaire
Rutherford, Jerry "	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Rutherford, Jim "		Perry
Rutherford, Robert "		Grovania
Rutherford, Zebe "		"
Sanders, Fred -col-	RR 1	Byron
Sangster, William H	RR 1	Grovania
Schofill, John J	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Scarborough, Herchel		Wellston
Scarborough, Ovid P		Byron
Scott, Emmit -col-		Grovania
Seay, Willia J "	411 Vineville St	Ft. Valley
*Sephus, Lathaniel "	RR 1 Box 83	Bonaire
Shattles, Creswell		Byron
Sharp, Charles G		Grovania
Sheely, George -col-	RR 2	Elko
Sherman, Thomas James -col-	RR 3 Box 11	Perry
Simmons, Esker	"	"
Simmons, Jim -col-	RR 2	Byron
Simmons, Otis "	RR 1	Powersville
Simon, Gus "	RR 4	Byron
Singleton, Ira P		Ft. Valley
Skellie, Peyton H Jr		Perry
_____, Anderson -col-	RR 2	Ft. Valley
_____, Ike "	RR 3	Ft. Valley
Slappy, Jacob D "		" "
Slade, Luther A		Elko
Slaughter, Ruffer -col-		Byron
Smisson, Louis A		Ft.Valley
Smithson, Joseph -col-	RR 2	" "
Smith, Alvin T	RR 1	Wellston
Smith, Donald H		Perry
Smith, Dreyfus Cortez		"
Smith, Eugene -col	RR 1	Byron
Smith, Ernest H		Kathleen
Smith, Horace -col-		Wellston

Soldier's Name	Address	
Smith, Jerry	RR 3	Ft. Valley
Smith, John Thomas J		Elko
Smith, Sylvester -col		Byromville
Smith, Tommie		Grovania
Snow, Louis G		Ft. Valley
Solomon, James -col-		Powersville
Specht, William M	RR 1	Grovania
Stafford, Joe -col-	RR 2 Box 28	Cassaline ?
Stanley, Willie "		Ft. Valley
Starks, Leon "		" "
Starks, Cesar "		" "
Statham, Eugene "	RR 1	Byron
Statham, Frank Jr -col-		"
Statham, Jesse "	RR 4	"
Stephens, Grady "	RR 1	Perry
Stevens, Howard "	RR 5	Ft. Valley
Stubbs, Abner R	RR 1	Wellston
Sullivan, Ernest F	RR 1	"
Sullivan, Lee L		"
Sutton, Dock -col-		Bonaire
Tabor, Madison C -col-	219 Waldon St	Ft Valley
Taylor, James O	RR 1 Box 52	Elko
Taylor, Luther	RR 3	Perry
Taylor, Robert James		Ft. Valley
Tharpe, Earnest -col-	RR 3 Box 4	Perry
Tharpe, Tom "	RR 1	Kathleen
Tharpe, Walter "	RR 1	Byron
Thomas, Belton E		Ft. Valley
Thomas, John G -col-	RR 1 Box 7	Byron
Thomas, John Wesley -col-	R 3	Ft. Valley
Thomas, Leemie "	RR	Elko
Thomas, Willie Green "	RR 1 Box 12	Ft. Valley
Thomas, Zinnie R -col-		" "
Thompson, Clarence "	c/o Jim Bowers	" "
Thompson, Eli "	RR 3	Elko
Thompson, Frank "	RR 2 Box 63	Powersville
Thorpe, James "		Perry
Till, Eugene E		Elko
Tiner, Charlie -col-	RR 2	Perry
Tinner, Robert "		"
Toomer, Frank "		Ft. Valley
Toomer, Monroe "	RR 2 Box 28	Perry
Tolliver, Richard "	RR 1	Byron
Tukes, Floyd "		Ft. Valley
Tukes, Mose "		Bonaire

Soldier's Name	Address	
Tucker, Clinton H		"
Turner, Oscar -col-	RR 3	Ft. Valley
Turner, Richard "	402 Pine St	" "
Van, Wylie -col-	RR 3	Byron
Vance, Grady "	RR 2	Elko
Visher, Ran Jr -col-	RR 3	Ft. Valley
Vining, Francis H		" "
Vinson, Rufus -col	RR	" "
Vinson, Shelton E	RR 5	" "
Wade, Homer -col-		Powersville
Wadley, George "		Kathleen
Wadley, Walter "		"
Walden, Ben H		Ft. Valley
Walker, Eugene -col-	RR 1	Kathleen
Walker, George T	RR 1	Powersville
Walker, Wilson -col-	RR 1	Byron
Walton, Daniel L		Ft. Valley
Walton, Grady H	RR 1	Kathleen
Walton, James G		Byron
Washington, Ed -col-	RR 1 Box 16	Kathleen
Washington, Obie "		Perry
Watkins, Austin "	RR 2	Elko
Watson, James W	RR 1	Wellston
Watson, Jesse D Jr.		Elko
Watson, Milton C		Bonaire
Watson, Olin B		Perry
Watson, Thomas E		Grovania
Watson, Willie B	Box 154	Perry
Weller, Emmett N		Echeconnee
Webb, Charlie M -col-	RR 2	Elko
Wellons, Seymore "	RR 1 Box 54	Byron
Wells, George B		Perry
Wells, Willie		Myrtle
Wesley, Joseph Bernie		Perry
West, Cain -col-	RR 2	Elko
White, Charlie C	RR 1	Perry
White, Leonard		Ft. Valley
White, Richard	RR 1	Perry
Whiting, Elbert M		Ft. Valley
Whitmire, Louie		Perry
Wilder, George L	RR 1	Powersville
Williams, Albert -col-	RR 4	Perry
Williams, Charlie "		Elko
Williams, Frank "	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Williams, George W -col-	RR 1 Box 49	Grovania

Soldier's Name		Address	
Williams, Green Jr.	-col-	RR 2	Elko
Williams, Haynes	"		Wellston
Williams, Henry Jr.	"		Powersville
Williams, Howard	"		Bonaire
*Williams, James Henry	"	RR 2 Box 4	Ft. Valley
Williams, Jesse	"	RR 1	Perry
Williams, Norman E			Grovania
Williams, Ollie Lee	-col-	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Williams, Pomp	"		" "
Williams, Rufus	"		Wellston
Williams, Thomas	"	Preston St	Ft. Valley
Williams, Turner	"	RR 1	Elko
Williams, Walter	"		Powersville
Williams, William A			Ft. Valley
Williams, Zachery T Jr.			" "
Wilson, Connie W	-col-	RR 1 Box 41	" "
Wilson, Henry C	"		Kathleen
Wilson, Robert	"	RR 2	Elko
Wilson, Samuel D	"	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Wimberly, Joseph P			Henderson
Wimberly, Robert L	-col-	RR 2	Elko
Wimberly, Zeke	"	RR 3	Perry
Windham, John J		Anderson Ave	Ft. Valley
Windham, Walter L		Anderson Ave	" "
Winn, Fred	-col-	RR 1 Box 14	Grovania
*Winn, John D	"	RR 1	Perry
Winn, John H			"
Woffolk, James	-col-		Ft Valley
Woolfolk, Louis	"	RR 2 Box 55	Perry
Woodard, Asa L			"
Wright, George	-col-	RR 2	"
Wyatt, Lester B		Gen Del	Ft. Valley
Yaughn, Moultrie			Ft. Valley
Yaughn, Robert J			Byron
*Yaughn, Tom V		RR 3	"
Yaughn, Thomas A		RR 2	Ft. Valley
Yaughn, Willie L			Byron
Young, Ed	-col-	RR 3 Box 13	Ft. Valley
Young, James M			" "
Young, Paul			" "
Young, Sam	-col-	RR 1	" "
Youngstrom, Carl		RR 3	Byron
Zanders, Will	-col-	RR2	"

DECEASED

Soldier's Name	Address	
Brown, Luther -col-	-no address	
Brown, Will "	170 Vine St	Ft. Valley
Cater, Sykes "		Perry
Collins, Robert D		Bonaire
Culpepper, Bennie -col-		Byron
Davis, Willie "		"
Grace, Andrew "	RR 1 Box 19	Elko
Jackson, Jim "	RR 1	"
Joyner, Robert U	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Jones, Walter	RR 1	Bonaire
Lewis, Isaac -col-	Hinton St	Ft. Valley
Lockett, Zollie "		Perry
Miller, Sam "		Elko
O'Neal, Twiggs "	RR 1	Perry
Rainey, McMurray Jr		"
Rhome, Delos -col-	RR 2 Box 11	Kathleen
Rimp, Paul		Ft. Valley
Rogers, Paul -col-		Kathleen

OFFICERS

Soldier's Name	Address	
Bassett, Ralph		Ft. Valley
Brantly, John E	RR 2	Grovania
Brown, James E(verett)		Ft. Valley
Brown, Louis L J	318 Church St	" "
Brown, Virginius Lynn		" "
Buff, Julian Holt		Elko
Crandall, Fred R	414 Church St	Ft. Valley
Henderson, John Conrad		" "
Hickson, Marcus Lafayette		" "
Hodges, Courtney H		Perry
Holland, Warren F		Byron
Holtzclaw, Benjamin Clark Jr		Perry
Holtzclaw, Evelyn		"
Houser, Wesley		Ft. Valley
Knight, Thomas Cecil		Byron
Matthews, Northrop Forrest		Ft. Valley
Nance, William Lambert		" "
Nunn, Samuel Augustus		Perry
Peavey, Henry Jackson Jr.		Byron
Riley, Alonzo Church		Ft. Valley
Riley, Howard Wade	407 College St	" "

Soldier's Name	Address	
Smisson, Roy Clayton		" "
Snow, Willie Leon		" "
Walden, Austin Thomas -col-	142 Vienna St	" "
*Wright, George Osgood		" "

NAVY

Soldier's Name	Address	
Addington, Adison Smith RR 1		Bonaire
Addington, Zachry Taylor R 1		"
Arrowsmith, Frank Lanier		Ft. Valley
Avera, Benjamin Horace RR 2		Byron
Avera, Charlie Holton	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Avera, Edward Norman		Bonaire
Barrtlett, Blanton Irving	RR 3	Ft. Valley
Bassett, Elisha Tansel	RR 5 Box 234	Ft. Valley
Bassett, Noble Paul	Box 352	" "
Bassett, Stephen Allen		Powersville
Boone, William Joseph		Perry
Boseman, Isaac Ponce de Leon		Ft. Valley
Braswell, Henry Williamson	125 Chruch St	" "
Couey, James Henry		Perry
Culpepper, Lawton Miller		Ft. Valley
Duncan, Lawton Pope		Perry
DuPre, Charles Lee		Ft .Valley
DuPree, Emmitt Jerome	RR 2	Byron
Exum, Walter Quince		Ft. Valley
Fagan, Elbert Leroy		" "
Fagan, George Algie	RR 3	" "
Gause, Duff A		Kathleen
Gordy, Captain Loften		Ft. Valley
Haddock, Lucius Evans	RR 3	" "
Hardison, Otis Walton		" "
Harris, Henry Claud		" "
Henry, James Franklin	106 Fairground St	" "
Houser, Harold Alexander	Macon St	" "
Hughes, Moses Jr	RR 1	" "
Kersey, Arthur Lee		" "
McLendon, Grover Cleveland		Perry
Marshall, Ben Roe		Ft. Valley
Marshall, Onan Emanuel		Elko
Paul, Lee Minor Jr		Perry
__ddy, Leonard White		Byron
___ardson, Chovine Clegg	Box 24	"
____, Andrew Hill	c/o JD Wilson & Sons	Ft. Valley

Soldier's Name	Address	
_____ter George		Perry
_____x Joseph		Ft. Valley
_____mmett		_____
____Hugh Franklin	RR 5	Ft. Valley
____James		" "
_____William Eugene		Byron
_____, James Louis		Ft. Valley
____er, Thomas Holsey	RR 1	" "
_____lton, Claud Vincent		" "
Walton, Charlie Lafayett	RR 1	Byron
Watson, Claude Bridger	Box 154	Perry
Watson, John Osburn		Elkko
Walker, William Brown		Ft. Valley
Williams, John Benjamin	RR 4	" "
Wilson, Norman Lee		Myrtle
Dorsett, Felix Simmons -Died 8-6-18		Byron

*DESERTERS

****

Twiggs County, GA Library Lost in Fire

The Twiggs County Library in Jeffersonville burned April 26 in a fire believed to have been started by lighting. Lost in the fire were 15,000 books as well as a collection of historical documents. The library which opened in 1985 was completely destroyed. Many family historians visited the library for genealogical research. As any genealogist with Twiggs County roots knows the Twiggs Co. courthouse burned in 1901. The loss of marriages, wills, deeds and other courthouse records in that fire makes research on Twiggs Co. families prior to 1901 a challenge. It is not known if the Jeffersonville library collection contained any historical documents that had not been microfilmed. See related stories at www.macon.com.

****

Atlanta Historic Newspaper Archive now Online

A new historic newspaper archive is now available online at Galileo. The Atlanta Historic Newspapers Archive includes 14 newspaper titles and covers the years 1847 – 1922. The 67,000 newspaper digital images are both full text searchable and can be browsed by date. The DjVu browser plug-in is required to view the digital images and can be downloaded free from the website. The Atlanta newspapers join the following other historic newspaper archives already available on Galileo; the Macon Telegraph, the Columbus Enquirer and the Milledgeville newspapers. These collections were added to Galileo as a project of the Digital Library of Georgia. The Galileo website is: www.galileo.usg.edu.

Queries

Queries from members and nonmembers will be printed as space permits. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number and contact information as you desire it to appear in the quarterly such as complete address, phone number and email address.

??

Sue Nevans, 07-1732

[redacted]

BERRYHILL

Need information on the parents of William H. Berryhill, b. GA ca. 1823-24, m. Susan English in Laurens Co., 1859. He is listed in the 1850, 1860 censuses of Pulaski Co. and the 1870 census of Telfair Co. He d. in Dodge Co., Sept. 4, 1890.

PARRISH

Sarah L. S. Parrish b. May 6, 1810, Montgomery Co., GA, m. 1830 to Alfred Littleberry Burch. Who were her parents? Could her mother be a Livingston?

??

Occasionally CGGS receives letters requesting research assistance. Although we are unable to do research for others, we can include such letters here in the form of a query. The following are a few of the requests we received this year.

Jon Spikes

[redacted]

SPIKES

Searching for information on Daniel Spikes, b. 1804 SC, d. 1875 Clinch/Ware Co., GA. He was buried in Hargraves Cemetery, Ware Co.; Ga. Daniel drew land in Lee Co. GA in the land lottery while living in Montgomery Co. Ga.

??

[redacted]

SIKES

Seeking the burial location and tombstone inscription for Simeon Sikes, b. 1822, d. 1897 in either Montgomery Co. or Telfair Co. Ga.

??

CGGS Membership Directory Update 2010

Contributed by Sherrie Nelson

Below is the 2010 update to the last CGGS Membership Directory which was published in the CGGS quarterly in 2002. This list contains some of our new members and the surnames each is researching. Members are listed in alphabetical order; each set of information includes the members name, membership number, address, phone and e-mail (if provided) followed by the surnames each member is researching. To the right of the surname is the County and State where the research is focused.

- **Farmer, Charles & Joyce;** [redacted]
- [redacted]

FARMER	Henry TN
VICK	Benton TN
ORR	Trigg KY
DOWNING	Trigg KY
JOHNSON	Irwin, Coffee GA
GUNTER	Irwin, Coffee GA
MINIX	Coffee GA

Kramer, Mae Baughcum Sawyer; [redacted]

SAWYER	Bibb GA
PHILLIPS	Bibb GA
REEVES	GA, TX
BAUGHCUM	Fulton, Bibb GA
CULPEPPER	Central GA
PATRICK	Central GA
AMERSON	Bibb, Houston GA

- **Newman, Donna;** [redacted];

NEWMAN	Wilcox, Pulaski GA
SCAFF	Wilcox GA, Darlington SC
STATHAM	Irwin, Elbert GA, Louisa VA
SUTTON	Wilcox GA; Robeson NC, VA
FITZGERALD	Irwin, Burke GA
HEATH	Wilcox, Pulaski, Wilkinson, Wayne, GA
ANDERSON	Telfair, Laurens, Wilcox, Marion, Screven GA
CONIVER	Pulaski GA
SHIVER	Pulaski GA, Kershaw SC
RAY	Upson, Schley, Taylor GA
TYSON	Emanuel GA
VASS	Pulaski GA

- **Nevans, Sue,** [redacted]

YAWN/YAUN/YOHN/YON	Dodge GA, Orangeburg SC
EVANS	Pulaski, Dodge GA

HARRELL	Pulaski, Dodge GA
LEVINGSTON/LIVINGSTON	Pulaski, Dodge GA
BERRYHILL	Pulaski, Laurens GA
RODGERS	Dodge GA
GIDDENS	Dodge GA
HARRELSON	Telfair GA
CADWELL	Dodge, Laurens GA
MULLIS	Dodge, Pulaski GA
SMITH	Houston, Pulaski GA
POOL	Dodge, Telfair GA, SC
ENGLISH	Laurens GA
BURCH	Laurens GA
BUSH	Pulaski GA

- **Schomer, Carolyn,** [redacted]
- [redacted]

DIXON/DICKSON	VA, KY, IN
AKER	PA, KY, IN
TYER	DE, IN
MAXWELL	IN
SCHRADER	PA
HUGGINS	WV, PA, OH
NEWLIN	OH
MONTGOMERY	VA
TICE	OH

- **Schomer, David,** [redacted]
- [redacted]

SCHOMER	WI, TX
ADAM	LA, TX
PERALTA	LA, MS
HENSLEY	KY, MO
BRADLEY	VA, KY, OK
WICKERSHAM	PA, MO
NUNEZ	OH, NM
YOUNG	KY
HULL	KY
SMITH	VA, KY
POLON	Spain
FORMAYER	Spain
HAULON	Ireland
WALTON	VA
WILSON	VA

Walden, Paul; [redacted]

WALDEN	Jefferson, Dooly GA
CLARY	Lowndes GA

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

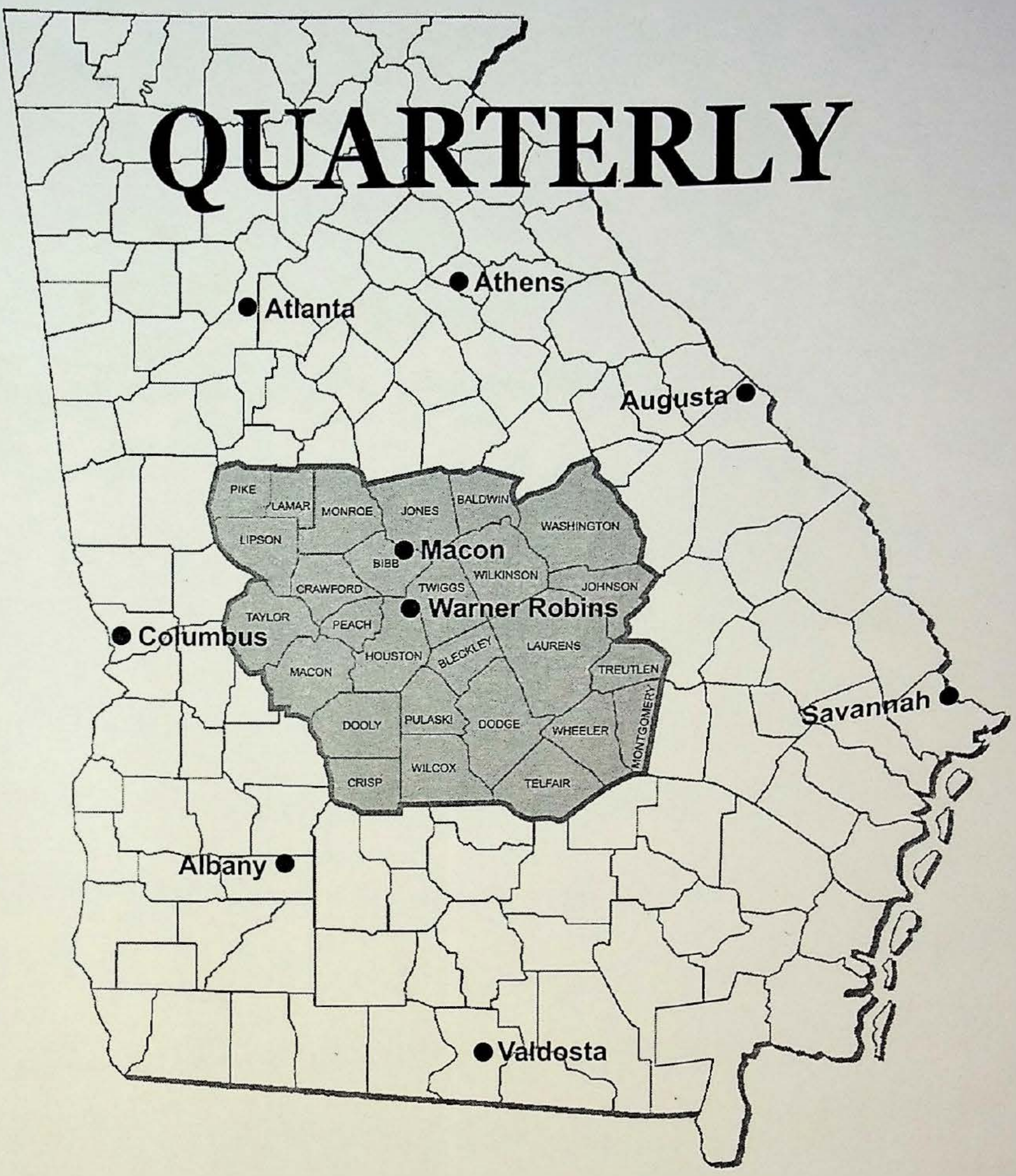
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 32 2010 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2010

President	Bobara Selph	Director 2010-2011	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Joy Kimberly	Director 2010-2011	Sandra Morton
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2009-2010	David Schomer
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2009-2010	June Obregon
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Charles Farmer

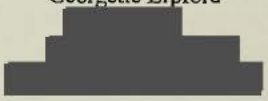
QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford


QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 32 2010 Number 2

CONTENTS

Vienna City Cemetery, West-Center Section, Part II *Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell*	54
Houston County, GA Tax Digest, 1831, Part I *Sandra Morton*	69
Baldwin Co., GA Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary *Georgette Lipford*	76
Malone Family Bible *Deanna Craig*	83
Pulaski Co., GA Deed Book E, 1816 – 1818 *Georgette Lipford*	89
CGGS Donation to WML's Genealogy Room *Georgette Lipford*	96
CGGS Publications for Sale	97
Publications Order Form	99
CGGS Membership Application	100

Printed by Sphinx Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

PART 2

GAMMAGE, James M. [CSA]	[J.M. Gammage Lot A-23]	Dec.1, 1838 - Nov. 28, 1925	WC3-2-311
GAMMAGE, Mary Winifred, w/o J.M.	[J.M. Gammage Lot A-23]	May 5, 1898 @ 63 yrs.	WC3-2-312
BIVINS, Little Mary, d/o T.F. & M.A. Bivins	[J.M. Gammage Lot A-23]	Mar. 24, 1894 - July 1, 1898	WC3-2-313
BIVINS, Mary Elizabeth Gammage, w/o Thomas Franklin Bivins	[J.M. Gammage Lot A-23]	1872 - 1926	WC3-2-314
BIVINS, Thomas F.	[J.M. Gammage Lot A-23]	Sept. 12, 1862 - July 3, 1928	WC3-2-315
WOODWARD, James M., Jr. [WWII -Navy]	[J.M.Woodward Lot A-10]	1907 - 1976	WC3-2-316
WOODWARD, Janie Forehand, w/o James M. Woodward, Jr.	[J.M. Woodward Lot A-10]	Oct. 20, 1905 - Aug. 4, 1997	WC3-2-317
WOODWARD, James Madison [Sr.]	[J.M. Woodward Lot A-10]	May 12, 1870 - Sept. 2, 1957	WC3-2-318
WOODWARD, Buford Bryan	[J.M. Woodward Lot A-10]	Dec. 30,1877 - Sept. 22, 1960	WC3-2-319
WOODWARD, Esther	[J.M. Woodward Lot A-10]	June 21, 1905 - Mch. 22, 1995	WC3-2-320
STOVALL, Carl Theodore [DC GVV]	[C.T. Stovall Lot A-7]	Aug. 5, 1889 - May 24, 1927	WC3-2-321
STOVALL, Dr. Charles Theodore, M.D.	[C.T. Stovall Lot A-7]	July 28, 1857 - Jan. 22, 1936	WC3-2-322
STOVALL, Mildred Wells Forbes	[C.T. Stovall Lot A-7]	Apr. 9, 1861 - Sept. 27, 1937	WC3-2-322a
STOVALL, Ernest Forbes	[C.T. Stovall Lot A-7]	Jan. 1, 1884 - Aug. 14, 1947	WC3-2-323
STOVALL, Carl T. [WWII-Korea-Vietnam CY-Navy]	[C.T. Stovall Lot A-7]	Sept. 21, 1913 - June 8, 2002	WC3-2-324
STOVALL, Clara Bryan, w/o Carl T. "In Memory Of"	[C.T. Stovall Lot A-7]	Jan.31, 1896 - Dec. 23, 1992	WC3-2-325
STOVALL, Dr. Stephen Bothwell, M.D.	[C.T. Stovall Lot A-7]	Dec. 6, 1826 - Oct. 10, 1904	WC3-2-326
STOVALL, Savannah Ann Gartrell	[C.T. Stovall Lot A-7]	Aug. 4, 1827 - June 7, 1905	WC3-2-327
TAYLOR LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[Taylor Lot A-22]		WC3-3-328
TAYLOR LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab [Cement covered brick]	[Taylor Lot A-22]		WC3-3-329
KELLY, Mrs. Elizabeth "In Remembrance of Mother" Age 73 yrs. 11 mo. & 17 days	[James R. Kelly Lot A-11]	Dec. 1, 1828 - Nov. 18, 1902	WC3-3-330
KELLY, Annie Estelle "In Loving Remembrance of Wife & Mother" 28 yrs. & 29 days	[James R. Kelly Lot A-11]	Dec. 23, 1873 - Nov. 22, 1902	WC3-3-331
KELLY, James Richard	[James R. Kelly Lot A-11]	Sept. 8, 1866 - Apr. 21, 1937	WC3-3-332

KELLY, Annie Bell Smith	[James R. Kelly Lot A-11]	Mar. 5, 1875 - Aug. 3, 1963	WC3-3-333
[Mother of: Bartlette, Raymond, Paul, Richard, Elizabeth, Jennings & Tim]			
KELLY, James Bartlett	[James R. Kelly Lot A-11]	May 4, 1894 - Sept. 21, 1937	WC3-3-334
KELLY, Inf. s/o M/M James R. Kelly	[James R. Kelly Lot A-11]	B&D Nov. 5, 1911	WC3-3-335
KELLY, Marion, s/o M/M Jas. R.Kelly	[Jas. R. Kelly Lot A-11]	May 28, 1906 - May 8, 1907	WC3-3-336
LASHLEY, Willie, s/o M/M J.J. Lashley	[J.J. Lashley Lot A-6]	Dec. 25, 1886 - Sept. 11, 1914	WC3-3-337
LASHLEY, Josephine [DC GVV]	[J.J. Lashley Lot A-6]	Jan. 3, 1857 - Nov. 20, 1924	WC3-3-338
HOLMES, Josephine Lashley Means	[J.J. Lashley Lot A-6]	Sept. 17, 1913 - Feb. 8, 1999	WC3-3-339
HOLMES, Harry Clyde	[J.J. Lashley Lot A-6]	Oct. 23, 1906 - Apr. 18, 1991	WC3-3-340
[Mason & M/Sgt USAF-WWI-Korea]			
PROCTOR, Jake Roberts, s/o W.H. & C.E. Proctor	[J.W. Roberts Lot A-21]	June 3, 1906 - Dec. 19, 1909	WC3-4-341
ROBERTS, John Henry, s/o J.W. & Sallie T. Roberts	[J.W. Roberts Lot A-21]	Aug. 26, 1891 - Oct. 4, 1923	WC3-4-342
ROBERTS, Emmie, d/o J.W. & Sallie T.	[J.W. Roberts Lot A-21]	June 7, 1883 - Jan. 13, 1960	WC3-4-343
ROBERTS, Inf. s/o Sallie Buff & J.W. Roberts	[J.W. Roberts Lot A-21]	No Dates	WC3-4-344
ROBERTS, Sallie T. Buff, w/o J.W. Roberts	[J.W. Roberts Lot A-21]	May 26, 1855 - Aug. 30, 1913	WC3-4-345
ROBERTS, Jacob Watson	[J.W. Roberts Lot A-21]	Aug. 17, 1854 - Dec. 29, 1903	WC3-4-346
ROBERTS, Caroline E. Watson, w/o Martin Roberts	[J.W. Roberts Lot A-21]	Apr. 13, 1829 - May 29, 1910	WC3-4-347
RUSHIN, Herbert	[M.E. Rushin Lot A-12]	1883 - 1930	WC3-4-348
RUSHIN, Ruth [Woody's Wife]	[M.E. Rushin Lot A-12]	1909 - 1966	WC3-4-349
RUSHIN, Mary L. Jefferson [M.E.'s 2nd wife]	[M.E. Rushin Lot A-12]	1872 - 1965	WC3-4-350
RUSHIN, Mathew E.	[M.E. Rushin Lot A-12]	1855 - 1918	WC3-4-351
[1st wife of Mathew E. Rushin, Mary Eliz. Hall Rushin buried at Harmony Cem.]			
RUSHIN, Hoyt	[M.E. Rushin Lot A-12]	Mar. 6, 1892 - Jan. 3, 1901	WC3-4-352
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Mary	[Reynolds Lot A-5]	Nov. 1, 1827 - Jan. 10, 1894	WC3-4-353
JENNINGS, Mrs. Minnie S., w/o Rev. G. T. Jennings	[G.T. Jennings Lot A-20]	June 3, 1875 - Nov. 4, 1894	WC3-5-354
BRADLEY, C. T.	[Bradley Lot A-13]	1845 - 1940	WC3-5-354
BRADLEY, Johnie, s/o M/M C.T. Bradley	[Bradley Lot A-13]	1899 - 1901	WC3-5-355
BRADLEY, Clara Freeman, w/o C.T. Bradley	[Bradley Lot A-13]	1875 - 1950	WC3-5-356
DARLEY, Infant Children of	[F. Varnadoe Lot A-4]	[1]Died May 22, 1890	WC3-5-357
Rev. T. W. & Laura B.[Stubbs] Darley		[2]Died Nov. 26, 1891	

VARNADOE, Zuleika J.	[F. Varnadoe Lot A-4]	Mar. 18, 1869 - Mar. 7, 1896	WC3-5-358
VARNADOE, Charlie Crisp	[F. Varnadoe Lot A-4]	Sept. 1, 1886 - Nov. 14, 1894	WC3-5-359
VARNADOE, Zedier	[F. Varnadoe Lot A-4]	Jan. 18, 1896 - Mar. 28, 1896	WC3-5-360
VARNADOE LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[F. Varnadoe Lot A-4]		WC3-5-361
GEORGE, Heard Franklin [WWII]	[J.P. Heard, Sr. Lot A-19]	Apr. 2, 1904 - Mar. 6, 1988	WC3-6-362
GEORGE, Joseph Marcus [MIA Aug.7, 1943]	[J.P. Heard, Sr. Lot A-19]	Nov. 16, 1911 - Aug. 7, 1943	WC3-6-363
GEORGE, Irma Grace, w/o Heard F.	[J.P. Heard, Sr. Lot A-19]	Sept. 19, 1911 - Feb. 4, 1984	WC3-6-364
HEARD, Julia Whitehead	[J.P. Heard, Sr. Lot A-19]	Jan. 30, 1850 - Oct. 6, 1897	WC3-6-365
HEARD, Joseph Polhill	[J.P. Heard, Sr. Lot A-19]	July 3, 1847 - Oct. 25, 1912	WC3-6-366
HEARD, Carrie Morgan	[J.P. Heard, Sr. Lot A-19]	May 20, 1861 - Jan. 3, 1984	WC3-6-367
GEORGE, Lucy Heard	[J.P. Heard, Sr. Lot A-19]	May 5, 1882 - Oct. 28, 1958	WC3-6-368
GEORGE, Walter Franklin [UNITED STATES SENATOR]	[J.P. Heard, Sr. Lot A-19]	Jan. 29, 1878 - Aug. 4, 1957	WC3-6-369
HEARD, Hilyer Harpin, s/o M/M J.P. Heard, Jr.	[J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot A-14]	Birth & Death Date Mar. 18, 1901	WC3-6-370
HEARD, Render Polhill, s/o M/M J.P. Heard, Jr.	[J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot A-14]	Feb. 10, 1902 - Feb. 21, 1902	WC3-6-371
VANN, Rehan W.	[J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot A-14]	Dec. 16, 1899 - May 27, 1944	WC3-6-372
HEARD, Elliotte Lendon, s/o M/M J.P. Heard, Jr.	[J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot A-14]	Jan. 18, 1903 - Aug. 5, 1913	WC3-6-373
HEARD, Nixie Lashley, w/o J.P. Heard, Jr.	[J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot A-14]	Apr. 20, 1881 - Aug. 5, 1913	WC3-6-374
HEARD, Julius Polhill	[J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot A-14]	Mar. 3, 1875 - Mar. 16, 1938	WC3-6-375
HEARD, Nell McCall	[J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot A-14]	Feb. 5, 1881 - June 10, 1973	WC3-6-376
CARNES LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[Sam L. Carnes Lot A-3]		WC3-6-377
CARNES, Samuel [GDC 1332-K Dooly Co., GA]	[Sam L. Carnes Lot A-3]	July 30, 1847 - Jan. 14, 1929	WC3-6-378
CARNES, Glover [DC GVV]	[Sam L. Carnes Lot A-3]	Feb. 25, 1894 - Dec. 10, 1926	WC3-6-379
CARNES, Mrs. N. A.	[Sam L.Carnes Lot A-3]	July 27, 1855 - Dec. 2, 1912	WC3-6-380
CARNES, "Little" Clyde, d/o M/M Samuel Carnes	[Sam L.Carnes Lot A-3]	Oct. 10, 1891 - May 17, 1897	WC3-6-381
MC CREA, Mary Ruth	[Sam L. Carnes Lot A-3]	Oct. 5, 1921 - Mar. 20, 1922	WC3-6-382
Mc CREA, Ruthie Jane Ashley, w/o Clyde A. McCrea [Not found in GVV]	[Sam L.Carnes Lot A-3]	Feb. 18, 1890 - Oct. 19, 1921	WC3-6-383
LENNARD, Paul Allen	[Mrs. W.F. George Lot A-18]	Nov. 13, 1876 - Dec. 31, 1945	WC3-7-384
LENNARD, Clyde Heard, w/o Paul A. Lennard	[Mrs. W.F. George Lot A-18]	Oct. 27, 1878 - Oct. 31, 1935	WC3-7-385

HARVILL, Julia Lennard	[Mrs. W.F. George Lot A-18]	Feb. 24, 1901 - Oct. 20, 1988	WC3-7-386
JOHNS LOT, Unmarked Child's Slab	[Chas. Johns Lot A-15]		WC3-7-387
JOHNS, Inf. s/o M/M C.W. Johns	[Chas Johns Lot A-15]	B&D Sept. 1, 1896	WC3-7-388
JOHNS, Caswell W.	[Chas Johns Lot A-15]	Dec. 12, 1854 - Mar. 12, 1902	WC3-7-389
CHEEK, Irene Johnson Johns Cheek "Miss Rena" Mother of Frances Cheek Adams & Janiece Cheek Mills	[Chas Johns Lot A-15]	1876 - 1950	WC3-7-390
FOKES, Joel Wilson [DM]	[O.P. McKenzie Lot A-2]	Dec. 7, 1905 - Jan. 4, 1977	WC3-7-391
FOKES, Florrie Adkins [DM]	[O.P. McKenzie Lot A-2]	Dec. 18, 1910 - May 13, 1997	WC3-7-392
ADKINS, John Hampton	[O.P. McKenzie Lot A-2]	Apr. 14, 1886 - May 27, 1952	WC3-7-393
MC KENZIE, Margie B. Adkins, w/o O.P. McKenzie	[O.P. McKenzie Lot A-2]	July 31, 1888 ? - May 15, 1910	WC3-7-394
ADKINS, Lila Kate	[O.P. McKenzie Lot A-2]	Jan. 30, 1895 - May 10, 1896	WC3-7-395
ADKINS, Josephine Butler	[O.P. McKenzie Lot A-2]	Dec. 18, 1857 - May 3, 1945	WC3-7-396
ADKINS, Thomas A.	[O.P. McKenzie Lot A-2]	Oct. 30, 1853 - Jan. 30, 1908	WC3-7-397
ADKINS, Mary Elizabeth	[O.P. McKenzie Lot A-2]	Oct. 17, 1878 - Sept. 22, 1893	WC3-7-398
HARVARD, William Virgil, Jr.	[W.V. Harvard Lot A-17]	July 1899 - Apr. 1901	WC3-8-399
HARVARD, Nona Duncan, w/o W.V. Harvard, Sr.	[W.V. Harvard Lot A-17]	Aug. 27, 1867 - July 13, 1905	WC3-8-400
HARVARD, William V., [Sr.]	[W.V. Harvard Lot A-17]	Apr. 2, 1866 - Oct. 17, 1939	WC3-8-401
HARVARD, Margaret Lasseter	[W.V. Harvard Lot A-17]	Nov. 16, 1881 - Dec. 16, 1961	WC3-8-402
HARVARD, William Jordan	[W.V. Harvard Lot A-17]	Sept. 15, 1836 - Mch. 1, 1898	WC3-8-403
HARVARD LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[W.V. Harvard Lot A-17]		WC3-8-404
HARVARD LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[W.V. Harvard Lot A-17]		WC3-8-405
NOLES, Charles Parker	[C.R. Morgan Lot A-16]	Aug. 14, 1887 - Sept. 21, 1969	WC3-8-406
NOLES, Sadie Morgan Noles	[C.R. Morgan Lot A-16]	June 30, 1895 - Oct. 4, 1988	WC3-8-407
NOLES, John Wright Noles, s/o Chas. P. & Sadie M.	[C.R. Morgan Lot A-16]	Aug. 21, 1923 - Aug. 12, 1929	WC3-8-408
MORGAN, Charles R.	[C.R. Morgan Lot A-16]	Dec. 24, 1858 - Mar. 20, 1930	WC3-8-409
MORGAN, Belle Harvard, w/o Charles R. Morgan	[C.R. Morgan Lot A-16]	June 29, 1870 - Nov. 10, 1939	WC3-8-410
MORGAN, Harvard, s/o C.R. & Belle Morgan [broken]	[C.R. Morgan Lot A-16]	Jan. 22, 1898 - Sept. 13, 1898	WC3-8-411
KIKER, Sidney Stanford	[R.B. Solomon Lot A-1]	Feb. 17, 1900 - Dec. 3, 1964	WC3-8-412
KIKER, Marjorie Solomon Kiker McWhite	[R.B. Solomon Lot A-1]	Sept. 22, 1911 - Dec. 13, 1994	WC3-8-413
SOLOMON, Lloyd Franklin	[R.B. Solomon Lot A-1]	Dec. 18, 1903 - Apr. 17, 1955	WC3-8-414

SOLOMON, Lou Powell	[R.B. Solomon Lot A-1]	July 31, 1880 - Mar. 2, 1961	WC3-8-415
SOLOMON, Robert Barlow	[R.B. Solomon Lot A-1]	Oct. 10, 1870 - Dec. 19, 1953	WC3-8-416
SOLOMON, Cora Lou, Dau.	[R.B. Solomon Lot A-1]	Aug. 30, 1900 - Dec. 21, 1916	WC3-8-417
SOLOMON, Robert B., s/o R.B. & Lou Solomon	[R.B. Solomon Lot A-1]	Aug. 27, 1898 - Oct. 18, 1898	WC3-8-418
GARRETT, Robert Carlton, M.D. [Capt. US Army-Medical Doctor-Panama Canal Zone]	[Mrs. J.L. Goodwin Lot A-25]	Sept. 1, 1939 - Jan. 26, 1985	WC3-9-419
GARRETT LOT, Unmarked Adult next to R.C. Garrett	[Mrs. J.L. Goodwin Lot A-25]		WC3-9-420
HARGROVE, JoAnne Carson Bivins, w/o Charles Driskell Hargrove	[Mrs. J.L. Goodwin Lot A-25]	May 24, 1921 - Apr. 2, 1995	WC3-9-421
HARGROVE, Charles Driskell, h/o JoAnne Carson Bivins	[Mrs. J.L. Goodwin Lot A-25]	Mar. 29, 1918 - Dec. 27, 1995	WC3-9-422
FUTRAL, Gilbert H.	[Mrs. Joe Burns Lot A-26]	Mar. 11, 1918 - Jan. 29, 1973	WC3-9-423
FUTRAL, Frances Heard Futral, w/o Gilbert H. Futral	[Mrs. Joe Burns Lot A-26]	Dec. 11, 1911 - Sept. 5, 1980	WC3-9-424
BURNS, Gordon "In Memory of"	[Mrs. Joe Burns Lot A-26]	1886 - 1941	WC3-9-425
BURNS, Mary Bivins	[Mrs. Joe Burns Lot A-26]	Aug. 29, 1899 - Mar. 19, 1983	WC3-9-426
HEARD, James Jacob	[Mrs. Joe Burns Lot A-26]	July 27, 1885 - Apr. 4, 1948	WC3-9-427
HEARD, Ruby Burns	[Mrs. Joe Burns Lot A-26]	Mar. 5, 1889 - Aug. 21, 1967	WC3-9-428
BURNS, Frances V.	[Mrs. Joe Burns Lot A-26]	Oct. 12, 1861 - Jan. 16, 1955	WC3-9-429
BURNS, Joseph	[Mrs. Joe Burns Lot A-26]	June 16, 1863 - Aug. 7, 1935]	WC3-9-430
WAAGE, Kenneth Allen [2nd Lt. US Marine-Vietnam]	[Mrs. Jack Spears Lot A-27]	Dec. 17, 1946 - Sept. 16, 1992	WC3-9-431
CLEMENTS, Walter O.	[Mrs. Jack Spears Lot A-27]	June 6, 1919 - Nov. 7, 1983	WC3-9-432
SPEARS, Jack Russell	[Mrs. Jack Spears Lot A-27]	Dec. 25, 1907 - Dec. 11, 1935	WC3-9-433
SPEARS LOT, Unmarked Adult Next to J.R. Spears [Note: in 1930 Dooly Co. Census Jack Russell Spears' wife is Aileen G Spears b. ca.1908]	[Mrs. Jack Spears Lot A-27]		WC3-9-434
SPEARS, Charles T.	[Mrs. Jack Spears Lot A-27]	Sept. 28, 1890 - May 9, 1970	WC3-9-435
SPEARS, John D.	[Mrs. Jack Spears Lot A-27]	June 19, 1888 - July 22, 1942	WC3-9-436
SPEARS, Arletta C.	[Mrs. Jack Spears Lot A-27]	Mar. 25,1891 - Feb. 28, 1966	WC3-9-437
LEONARD, Doctor Bothwell	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Jan. 16, 1838 - Dec. 17, 1905	WC4-1-438
LEONARD, Eva Lewis, w/o D.B.	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Oct.15, 1855 - Oct. 25,1908	WC4-1-439
MARSHALL, Bertha Leonard	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Feb. 9, 1884 - Aug. 17, 1972	WC4-1-440

[Born Vienna, Ga. – Died Charlotte, N.C]			
MARSHALL, Edward Carrington,	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Sept. 3, 1877 - Sept, 21, 1953	WC4-1-441
s/o Jaquelin Ambier & Mary Douthat Marshall, Born Markam, Va. Sept. 3, 1877 Died Charlotte, NC. Sept. 21, 1953			
LEONARD LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]		WC4-1-442
next to E.C. Marshall			
LEONARD, Mattie Lou, d/o D.B.& E.L. Leonard	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Feb. 1, 1882 - Oct. 18, 1886	WC4-1-443
LEONARD, Inf. s/o D.B. & E.L.	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Mar. 26, 1887 - June 20, 1887	WC4-1-444
HALL, Mansfield Pliny	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Jan. 31, 1874 - June 16, 1951	WC4-1-445
HALL, Mamie Leonard	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Sept. 14, 1877 - Feb. 17, 1948	WC4-1-446
HALL, Doctor Leonard, s/o M.P. & M.L.	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Feb. 28, 1900 - Aug. 27, 1902	WC4-1-447
JACKSON, Jennie, "Our Nurse"	[D.B. Leonard Lot E-8]	Sept. 4, 1861 - Aug. 15,1901	WC4-1-448
BRYAN, Mary Antoinette, w/o B.D. Bryan, Sr.	[B.D. Bryan Lot E-9]	Mar. 10, 1848 - Oct. 1, 1911	WC4-1-449
BRYAN, Benjamin Daniel [DC-GVV]	[B.D. Bryan Lot E-9]	July 28, 1846 - Dec. 26, 1922	WC4-1-450
MATHIS, Mary Bryan, w/o Charlie Mathis	[B.D. Bryan Lot E-9]	Jan.14, 1876 - Jan. 2, 1908	WC4-1-451
BRYAN, Benjamin David s/o B.D., Jr. & Martha Virginia	[B.D. Bryan Lot E-9]	Apr. 5, 1904 - Jan. 21, 1905	WC4-1-452
BRYAN, Martha Virginia, w/o B.D. Bryan, Jr.	[B.D. Bryan Lot E-9]	Jan. 11, 1880 - Apr. 26, 1916	WC4-1-453
BRYAN, Unmarked Adult Slab [Prob. Benjamin Daniel, Jr.]	[B.D. Bryan Lot E-9]		WC3-1-454
BRYAN, Mary Maud, d/o B.D. & Martha Virginia	[B.D. Bryan Lot E-9]	Nov. 29, 1908 - Dec. 16, 1917	WC4-1-455
PHILLIPS, Mrs. J. P.	[W.G. Wooten Lot E-24]	Oct. 31, 1871 - Feb. 14, 1906	WC4-1-456
WOOTEN, Mattie Clark, w/o C.W. Wooten	[G.W. Wooten Lot E-24]	Sept. 2, 1842 - Aug. 7, 1913	WC4-1-457
PORCHER, Frances May, d/o J.H. & Ella F. Porcher	[J.H. Porcher Lot E-7]	May 17, 1892 - July 7, 1893	WC4-2-458
PORCHER, Ella Frances, w/o J.H.	[J.H. Porcher Lot E-7]	Jan. 25, 1868 - Feb. 17, 1895	WC4-2-459
FOREHAND, Jord Butler, Jr., s/o M/M J.B. Forehand	[J.B. Forehand Lot E-10]	B&D Jan. 13, 1907	WC4-2-460
FOREHAND LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[J.B. Forehand Lot E-10]		WC4-2-461
STANLEY, Mary Francis	[Lot E-23]	Sept. 12, 1908 - Sept. 14, 1984	WC4-2-462
STANLEY, Benjamin K. [Share Slab] DM	[Lot E-23]	June 22, 1940 - Dec. 4, 2006	WC4-2-463
STANLEY, Madelyn Sowers [Share Slab] DM	[Lot E-23]	Feb. 6, 1934 - Mar. 3, 1999	WC4-2-463
STANLEY LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[Lot E-23]		WC4-2-464
STANLEY LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[Lot E-23]		WC4-2-465
STANLEY LOT, Unmarked Slab	[Lot E-23]		WC4-2-466

PATTISHALL, Ruth Stanley	[Lot E-23]	Sept. 21, 1910 - Oct. 13, 1986	WC4-2-467
PATTISHALL, Sidney Curtis [WWII]	[Lot E-23]	May 23, 1915 - Apr. 27, 1979	WC4-2-468
PATTISHALL/STANLEY, Unmarked Child's Slab	[Lot E-23]		WC4-2-469
WILSON, Willie Martin, Inf. s/o M/M A.M. Wilson	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]	Nov. 1902	WC4-3-470
WILSON, "Little" John	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]	Dec. 4, 1914 B&D	WC4-3-471
WILSON, Heard	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]	Dec. 2, 1908 - Jan. 7, 1918	WC4-3-472
[per 1910 census Heard & Joseph appear to be twins of Mr. & Mrs. Auston M. Wilson]			
WILSON, Joseph Hillyer [see above]	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]	Dec. 2, 1908 - July 13, 1934	WC4-3-473
WILSON, Auston Monroue	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]	Mch. 21, 1877 - Oct. 16, 1952	WC4-3-474
WILSON, Fannie Morgan, w/o A.M. Wilson	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]	Aug. 13, 1877 - Dec. 17, 1954	WC4-3-475
WILSON, Francis M.	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]	Aug. 28, 1913 - Nov. 12, 1944	WC4-3-476
WILSON LOT, Infant Unmarked Slab	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]		WC4-3-477
WILSON, Charles Clinton	[A.M. Wilson Lot E-6]	June 24, 1906 - Dec. 20, 1935	WC4-3-478
GOFF, G. G. "Father"	[G.G. Goff Lot E-11]	Aug. 17, 1848 - Apr. 21, 1905	WC4-3-479
GOFF, Mrs. G. G. Goff	[G.G. Goff Lot E-11]	Aug. 9, 1853 - March 4, 1915	WC4-3-480
GURR, Mabel C.	[G.G. Goff Lot E-11]	Mar. 29, 1911 - Aug. 12, 1911	WC4-3-481
SMITH, Katie Marie	[E.M. Smith Lot E-22]	Dec. 15, 1903 - Nov. 16, 1964	WC4-3-482
LITTLE, Bessie Estelle Moore	[E.M. Smith Lot E-22]	Dec. 30, 1896 - Feb. 9, 1970	WC4-3-483
SMITH, Willie M.	[E.M. Smith Lot E-22]	July 11, 1893 - Sept. 3, 1987	WC4-3-484
DRAPPER, Doris S.	[E.M. Smith Lot E-22]	Mar. 17, 1913 - June 15, 1997	WC4-3-485
SMITH, Stella K. Huff, w/o E.M. Smith	[E.M. Smith Lot E-22]	Apr. 10, 1874 - Jan. 27, 1927	WC4-3-486
SMITH, Edger Maxie	[E.M. Smith Lot E-22]	May 19, 1868 - Dec. 22, 1953	WC4-3-487
SMITH LOT, Unmarked Child's Slab	[E.M. Smith Lot E-22]		WC4-3-488
MORGAN, Lacy Albert, Inf. s/o Lacy A.& Hattie L.	[L.A. Morgan Lot E-5]		WC4-4-489
MORGAN, Unmarked Adult Next to Lula Morgan	[L.A. Morgan Lot E-5]		WC4-4-490
[PROB. Sallie S. Morgan, sis/o Lula & d/o Martin F. Morgan b. ca.1857 d. ?? After 1880]			
MORGAN, Lula	[L.A. Morgan Lot E-5]	Died June 2, 1936 @ 83 yrs.	WC4-4-491
DARLEY, Thomas W., Jr., s/o Rev. & Mrs. T.W. Darley	[T.W. Darley Lot E-12]	Feb. 9, 1897 - Oct. 26, 1908	WC4-4-492
[Born Lumpkin, Ga. Feb. 9, 1897 – Killed accidentally by a playmate Oct. 26, 1908 In Wrightsville, Ga.] "Tom"			
DARLEY LOT, Adult Slab, Unmarked,	[T.W. Darley Lot E-12]		WC4-4-493

broken cement/brick			
THOMPSON, Henry B.	[H.B. Thompson Lot E-21]	Apr. 25, 1859 - Mar. 30, 1911	WC4-4-494
THOMPSON, Leila Elvira	[H.B. Thompson Lot E-21]	Mar. 16, 1872 - June 24, 1925	WC4-4-495
THOMPSON. C. Baxley	[H.B. Thompson Lot E-21]	Feb. 22, 1898 - Dec. 25, 1909	WC4-4-496
COBB LOT, Child's slab, Unmarked	[Jeff Cobb Lot E-4]		WC4-5-497
COBB, Lula Penny	[Jeff Cobb Lot E-4]	Mar. 13, 1875 - Oct. 25. 1957	WC4-5-498
WHITEHEAD, Anne Elizabeth	[J.B. Whitehead Lot E-4]	June 6, 1882 - Aug. 3, 1943	WC4-5-499
WHITEHEAD, Carl Lewis-WWI	[J.B. Whitehead Lot E-4]	Oct. 15, 1892 - Aug. 14, 1970	WC4-5-500
BUSH, Avner E.	[J.B. Whitehead Lot E-13]	Mar. 1, 1900 - Aug. 2, 1973	WC4-5-501
BUSH, Dorothy Franklin, w/o Avner E. Bush	[J.B. Whitehead Lot E-13]	Nov. 29, 1909 - Nov. 25, 1992	WC4-5-502
WHITEHEAD, J. B.	[J.B. Whitehead Lot E-13]	Nov. 11, 1854 - Sept. 10, 1906	WC4-5-503
WHITEHEAD, Eulalia Spiver	[J.B. Whitehead Lot E-13]	Oct. 26, 1856 - Jan. 25, 1925	WC4-5-504
FRANKLIN, Clifford W.	[J.B. Whitehead Lot E-13]	June 8, 1880 - July 7, 1940	WC4-5-505
FRANKLIN, James D.	[J.B. Whitehead Lot E-13]	Dec. 7, 1880 - Dec. 7, 1955	WC4-5-506
KIMBROUGH, Charles Edward	[Kimbrough Lot E-20]	May 8, 1933 - Sept. 4, 2007	WC4-5-507
KIMBROUGH, Joyce Mixon	[Kimbrough Lot E-20]	July 15, 1935 - No Death Date	WC4-5-508
KIMBROUGH, Laurie Joyce	[Kimbrough Lot E-20]	March 21, 1961 - Only Date	WC4-5-509
KIMBROUGH, Linton Price	[Kimbrough Lot E-20]	July 15, 1959 - Only Date	WC4-5-510
KIMBROUGH, Linton E.	[Kimbrough Lot E-20]	1898 - 1976	WC4-5-511
KIMBROUGH, Lessie Y.	[Kimbrough Lot E-20]	1908 - 1998	WC4-5-512
YAWN, Mary Rebeca , d/o M/M J. P. Yawn	[Kimbrough Lot E-20]	Oct. 19, 1894 - Sept. 1901	WC4-5-513
HASLAM, George Stephen [DM]	[G.S. Haslam Lot E-3]	Apr. 9, 1870 - Mar. 20, 1959	WC4-6-514
HASLAM, Lula Whitehead [DM]	[G.S. Haslam Lot E-3]	June 26, 1869 - May 11, 1951	WC4-6-515
EVERETT, Mildred	[P.C. Everett Lot E-14]	May 14, 1893 - Apr. 29, 1898	WC4-6-516
EVERETT, Myrtis	[P.C. Everett Lot E-14]	July 26, 1888 - July 10, 1949	WC4-6-517
EVERETT, Francis Charles	[P.C. Everett Lot E-14]	Sept. 17, 1896 - Nov. 14, 1962	WC4-6-518
EVERETT, Charles Henry	[P.C. Everett Lot E-14]	Apr. 21, 1849 - Feb. 2, 1898	WC4-6-519
EVERETT, Mrs. Ella Forbes	[P.C. Everett Lot E-14]	Jan. 12, 1855 - May 2, 1928	WC4-6-520
EVERETT, Florence	[P.C. Everett Lot E-14]	Dec. 1, 1890 - Dec. 27, 1957	WC4-6-521
EVERETT, Will H.	[P.C. Everett Lot E-14]	Nov. 21, 1869 - Dec. 1, 1904	WC4-6-522

EVERETT, Bessie, w/o W.H.	[P.C. Everett Lot E-14]	1869 - 1900	WC4-6-523
DUGGER, F. M.	[No Lot Owner-E-19]	June 2, 1898 - May 9, 1987	WC4-6-524
DUGGER, Margaret Everett	[No Lot Owner E-19]	Apr. 14, 1901 - Jan. 4, 1992	WC4-6-525
EVERETT-No Lot Owner listed but Phillip Cook Everett family	[No Lot Owner E-19]	Likely Grave	WC4-6-526
EVERETT, Philip Cooke	[No Owner Lot E-19]	Apr. 29, 1875 - June 3, 1953	WC4-6-527
EVERETT, Maxie Gilmore, w/o P.C.	[No Lot Owner-E-19]	Oct. 29, 1880 - Apr. 15, 1934	WC4-6-528
EMPTY LOT Beginning Row 7 E-2/Map West Center Sec.	[No Lot Owner named]		WC4-7-529
SIMMONS LOT Unmarked Adult Slab	[Mrs. Mary Simmons Lot E-15]		WC4-7-530

[Note: Mrs. May Simmons, w/o Robert Simmons of Dooly Co. died very suddenly last Friday. She had measles but not considered dangerously sick [Aug. 12,1886] [?]

TRULUCK, James Adkins	[Hancock Lot E-18]	Nov. 19, 1899 - Aug. 1, 1958	WC4-7-531
TRULUCK, Margaret Mitchell	[Hancock Lot E-18]	May 8, 1903 - Nov. 24, 1981	WC4-7-532
HANCOCK, Annie Ruth	[Hancock Lot E-18]	Jan. 23, 1893 - Jan. 31, 1902	WC4-7-533
PEAVY, Frances Mitchell	[Hancock Lot E-18]	Sept. 5, 1907 - June 14, 1997	WC4-7-534
PEAVY, Inf. s/o M/M Ransom Peavy	[Hancock Lot E-18]	No Dates	WC4-7-535
REEVES, Thomas E., s/o W.T. & M.E. Reeves [Broken]	[M.S. Reeves Lot E-1]	Mar.10, 1887 - Oct. 31, 1898	WC4-8-536
MITCHELL, Elizza Ann Ellen, w/o T.W. Mitchell	[J.W. Mitchell Lot E-16]	Died: Sept. 1, 1899 @ Age 52 years	WC4-8-537
MITCHELL, Thomas W. [CSA]	[J.W. Mitchell Lot E-16]	Jan. 11, 1844 - Sept. 1, 1917	WC4-8-538
MELTON, Walter Cobb [WWII]	[H.C. Melton Lot E-17]	July 19, 1898 - Oct. 3, 1975	WC4-8-539
MELTON, Lorena B., w/o H.C.	[H.C. Melton Lot E-17]	Mch. 22, 1864 - Aug. 30, 1901	WC4-8-540
MELTON LOT [Prob. H.C.] Unmarked Adult Slab	[H.C. Melton Lot E-17]		WC4-8-541
GRIMES, Robert A.	[Mrs. C.D. Grimes Lot E-25]	Aug. 26, 1886 - May 1, 1941	WC4-9-542
GRIMES, Bernice G.	[Mrs. C.D. Grimes Lot E-25]	July 2, 1895 - June 18, 1984	WC4-9-543
GRIMES, Jesse D.	[Mrs. C.D. Grimes Lot E-25]	Sept. 1, 1888 - Mar. 27, 1972	WC4-9-544
GRIMES, Wylene L.	[Mrs. C.D. Grimes Lot E-25]	Nov. 20, 1891 - Apr. 24, 1987	WC4-9-545
GRIMES, Marcus G.	[Mrs. C.D. Grimes Lot E-25]	June 10, 1932 - Oct. 16, 1993	WC4-9-546
GRIMES, Calvin D.	[Mrs. C.D. Grimes Lot E-25]	Mar. 11, 1862 - Mar. 10, 1937	WC4-9-547
GRIMES, Cora R.	[Mrs. C.D. Grimes Lot E-25]	Feb. 9, 1863 - Feb. 28, 1950	WC4-9-548
RICHARDSON, Ruby Dell	[Mrs. J.E. Allen Lot E-26]	Mar. 5, 1926 - Feb. 21, 1948	WC4-9-549
MARTIN, Lillian Richardson	[Mrs. J.E. Allen Lot E-26]	Feb. 25, 1925 - May 20, 1988	WC4-9-550

ALLEN, J. E.	[Mrs. J.E. Allen Lot E-26]	Aug. 24, 1868 - July 27, 1936 WC4-9-551
RICHARDSON, Fannie Allen, w/o W.F. Richardson	[Mrs. J.E. Allen Lot E-26]	Dec. 10, 1901 - May 18, 1987 WC4-9-552
RICHARDSON, W. Fred	[Mrs. J.E. Allen Lot E-26]	July 12, 1898 - Oct. 25, 1969 WC4-9-553
EVERIDGE, Timothy M.	[Mrs. W.J. Everidge Lot E-27]	Dec. 21, 1961 - Aug. 4, 1996 WC4-9-554
EVERIDGE, Marcus W.	[Mrs. W.J. Everidge Lot E-27]	Sept. 5, 1938 - Only Date WC4-9-555
EVRIDGE, William J.	[Mrs. W.J. Everidge Lot E-27]	Mar. 30,1884 - Nov. 16, 1937 WC4-9-556
EVRIDGE, Georgie A.	[Mrs. W.J. Everidge Lot E-27]	Feb. 28, 1884 - Feb. 17, 1965 WC4-9-557
EVERIDGE, J. Dennis	[Mrs. W.J. Everidge Lot E-27]	May 28, 1948 - July 13, 1970 WC4-9-558
EVERIDGE, Myrtis T.	[Mrs. W.J. Everidge Lot E-27]	Jan. 24, 1915 - May 30, 1995 WC4-9-559
EVERIDGE, William J.	[Mrs. W.J. Everidge Lot E-27]	May 13, 1912 - June 5, 2003 WC4-9-560
WHITTLE, W. Marvin	[Renfroe Lot F-8]	Aug. 28, 1909 - June 24, 1958 WC5-1-561
WHITTLE, Elizabeth Renfroe	[Renfroe Lot F-8]	May 12, 1912 - June 30, 1999 WC5-1-562
RENFROE, Mr. John Lewis	[Renfroe Lot F-8]	Feb. 19, 1857 - Apr. 21, 1911 WC5-1-563
RENFROE, Mrs. Mary Louise Burke	[Renfroe Lot F-8]	June 6, 1863 - Feb. 9, 1930 WC5-1-564
HALL, Mr. J. H.	[Renfroe Lot F-8]	May 28, 1889 - Dec. 19, 1944 WC5-1-565
HALL, Mrs. J. H.	[Renfroe Lot F-8]	Jan. 2, 1892 - Sept. 30, 1955 WC5-1-566
GRAVES, Alexander S.	[C.J. Graves Lot F-9]	May 7, 1907 - May 17, 1963 WC5-1-567
GRAVES, Charles J.	[C.J. Graves Lot F-9]	July 8, 1862 - June 24, 1932 WC5-1-568
GRAVES, Clara Stephens	[C.J. Graves Lot F-9]	Dec. 19, 1876 - Oct. 15, 1939 WC5-1-569
GRAVES, Florida Valentine	[C.J. Graves Lot F-9]	Feb. 14, 1902 - Aug. 18, 1976 WC5-1-570
GRAVES, Charles Elmo [Mason]	[C.J. Graves Lot F-9]	1900 - 1931 WC5-1-571
GILBERT, John M. [Mason]	[W.T. Gilbert, Sr. Lot F-24]	Oct. 5, 1905 - Sept. 20, 1950 WC5-1-572
GILBERT, Evelyn J. [E.Star]	[W.T. Gilbert, Sr. Lot F-24]	May 18, 1906 - July 7, 1975 WC5-1-573
GILBERT, W. T., Sr.	[W.T. Gilbert, Sr. Lot F-24]	Jan. 9, 1871 - Feb. 6, 1930 WC5-1-574
GILBERT, Dollie Hall	[W.T. Gilbert, Sr. Lot F-24]	Sept. 4, 1878 - Oct. 15, 1944 WC5-1-575
GILBERT, Wendell T.	[W.T. Gilbert, Sr. Lot F-24]	Dec. 15, 1896 - Jan. 9, 1972 WC5-1-576
GILBERT, Eva Hardee, w/o Wendell T.	[W.T. Gilbert, Sr. F-24]	June 29, 1900 - Jan.12, 1978 WC5-1-577
BROWN, Henry Thomas	[H. Brown Lot F-7]	Sept. 11, 1917 - May 16, 1951 WC5-2-578
BROWN, Violet Coffee	[H. Brown Lot F-7]	Feb. 6, 1921 - Jan. 15, 2007 WC5-2-579
BROWN, Sophie Cynthia	[H. Brown Lot F-7]	July 21, 1895 - Mar. 28, 1977 WC5-2-580

BROWN, Lizzie S.	[H. Brown Lot F-7]	Jan. 17, 1894 - Sept. 7, 1971	WC5-2-581
BROWN, John T.	[H. Brown Lot F-7]	Nov. 27, 1891 - May 20, 1963	WC5-2-582
BROWN, Eliza A.	[H. Brown Lot F-7]	Feb. 20, 1866 - Oct. 8, 1911	WC5-2-583
BROWN, Henry C.	[H. Brown Lot F-7]	Aug. 21, 1845 - July 29, 1909	WC5-2-584
CALHOUN, Vivian E.	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	1904 - 1943	WC5-2-585
MEAD, Theresa Calhoun	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	1927 - 2002	WC5-2-586
CALHOUN, John R.	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	1924 - 1966	WC5-2-587
TOOKE, John Edward, Inf. s/o R. N. & Evelyn Tooke	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	Aug. 1940	WC5-2-588
CALHOUN, Inf. d/o Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Calhoun	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	Mar. 27, 1949 - Mar. 29, 1949	WC5-2-589
BABINGTON, Charles Riley, Inf. s/o C. H & Bernice	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	Sept. 1938	WC5-2-590
CALHOUN, J. Raymond	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	1882 - 1936	WC5-2-591
CALHOUN, Maggie B.	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	1885 - 1947	WC5-2-592
CALHOUN, V. Milton	[J.R. Calhoun Lot F-10]	1917 - 1931	WC5-2-593
SMITH, Thomas Rentz "Father"	[T.R. Smith Lot F-23]	Sept. 30, 1859 - Mar. 4, 1930	WC5-2-594
SMITH, Sallie Adams "Mother"	[T.R. Smith Lot F-23]	Mar. 23, 1860 - Sept. 20, 1952	WC5-2-595
SMITH, Joseph Summer	[T.R. Smith Lot F-23]	June 26, 1881 - Jan. 10, 1942	WC5-2-596
COOPER LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[J.J. Cooper Lot F-6]		WC5-3-597
LYTLE, Berta Adkins, w/o J.W. Lytle	[J.J. Cooper Lot F-6]	Sept. 10, 1883 - Sept. 27, 1960	WC5-3-598
LYTLE, John Wall	[J.J. Cooper Lot F-6]	Jan. 29, 1876 - Sept. 30, 1960	WC5-3-599
LYTLE, Maggie T. Smith, w/o T.T. Lytle	[J.J. Cooper Lot F-6]	Mar. 16, 1850 - Sept. 25, 1918	WC5-3-600
COOPER, Ella L.	[J.J. Cooper Lot F-6]	Aug. 9, 1872 - Apr. 15, 1928	WC5-3-601
COOPER, Joseph Jackson	[J.J. Cooper Lot F-6]	Jan. 16, 1869 - Mar. 29, 1962	WC5-3-602
DASHER, Richard Haynes	[J.J. Cooper Lot F-6]	July 11, 1900 - Nov. 9, 1942	WC5-3-603
CARTER, Lillian Cooper	[J.J. Cooper Lot F-6]	Sept. 8, 1902 - Jan. 27, 1987	WC5-3-604
BEAVERS, Merle	[No Owner Lot F-11]	Feb. 19, 1909 - June 24, 1930	WC5-3-605
BEAVERS, Joseph M.	[No Owner Lot F-11]	Apr. 8, 1877 - Feb. 19, 1961	WC5-3-606
BEAVERS, Mamie Lou W.	[No Owner-Lot F-11]	Oct. 31, 1877 - July 13, 1965	WC5-3-607
ALLEN, Charles Florence [Navy]	[No Owner-Lot F-11]	May 26, 1900 - Mar. 27, 1994	WC5-3-608
ALLEN, Sue Beavers [Wife & Mother]	[No Owner Lot F-11]	Feb. 14, 1904 - June 18, 1995	WC5-3-609
CONNER, Erin Max, Sr. [DM]	[No Owner Lot F-11]	Mar. 19, 1915 - July 29, 1994	WC5-3-610

CONNOR, Blank Space [DM]	[No Owner Lot F-11]	No Name/Dates	WC5-3-611
[Space for wife of E.M., Sr. ?]			
GREGORY, "Davey" Andrew	[Mrs. E.C. Taylor Lot F-22]	Oct. 15, 1947 - Aug. 20, 1973	WC5-3-612
[s/o M/M W.A. Gregory, bro./o Barbara "Gale" G. Musselwhite]			
GREGORY, William A."Tiny"	[Mrs. E.C. Taylor Lot F-22]	Oct. 1, 1922 - Jan. 4, 2007	WC5-3-613
GREGORY NEW GRAVE – Prob. w/o Wm. A. Gregory	[Mrs. E.C. Taylor Lot F-22]		WC5-3-614
TAYLOR, Ollie Smith	[Mrs. E.C. Taylor Lot F-22]	June 3, 1886 - Oct. 1, 1972	WC5-3-615
TAYLOR, Ernest C.	[Mrs. E.C. Taylor Lot F-22]	Sept. 8, 1885 - Apr. 30, 1943	WC5-3-616
COLLIER, Clifford W.	[Mrs. E.C. Taylor Lot F-22]	Aug. 9, 1901 - Mar. 3, 1988	WC5-3-617
COLLIER, Mary Smith	[Mrs. E.C. Taylor Lot F-22]	Sept. 20,1901 - Jan. 15, 1984	WC5-3-618
COOPER, James B."Father"	[John C. Cooper Lot F-5]	Nov. 21, 1874 - July 21, 1931	WC5-4-619
COOPER, Elizabeth J.	[John C. Cooper Lot F-5]	July 31, 1869 - Sept. 13, 1952	WC5-4-620
SWINT, Lucile Cooper	[John C. Cooper Lot F-5]	Nov. 4, 1904 - Apr. 5, 1996	WC5-4-620A
COOPER, John C. "Father"	[John C. Cooper Lot F-5]	Jan. 22, 1842 - Sept. 20, 1910	WC5-4-621
COOPER, Mary A. "Mother"	[John C. Cooper Lot F-5]	Apr. 23, 1851 - Mar. 25, 1920	WC5-4-622
BAZEMORE, Elizabeth V.	[John C. Cooper Lot F-5]	July 31, 1874 - Jan. 2, 1927	WC5-4-623
LASSETER, Wade Hampton	[Z.T. Penny Lot F-12]	July 16, 1875 - Mar. 29, 1943	WC5-4-624
LASSETER, Georgia Eva Penny,	[Z.T. Penny Lot F-12]	July 28, 1884 - Oct 14, 1977	WC5-4-625
w/o Wade Hampton Lasseter			
LASSETER, Ike [Army-WWII]	[Z.T. Penny Lot F-12]	Nov.19, 1917 - Sept. 25, 1988	WC5-4-626
FARNSWORTH, Mollie Lasseter	[Z.T. Penny Lot F-12]	June 17, 1910 - Mar. 26, 1984	WC5-4-627
LASSETER, Inf. s/o M/M W.H. Lasseter	[Z.T. Penny Lot F-12]	B&D Mar. 3, 1909	WC5-4-628
LASSETER, Bill	[Z.T. Penny Lot F-12]	Mar. 21, 1905 - Sept. 3, 1935	WC5-4-629
PENNY, Zachary Taylor	[Z.T. Penny Lot F-12]	Nov. 4, 1848 - June 12, 1913	WC5-4-630
PENNY, Mary Elizabeth Dennis,	[Z.T. Penny Lot F-12]	July 11, 1859 - Jan. 30, 1936	WC5-4-631
w/o Zachary Taylor Penny			
FORBES, Beauregard Franklin	[B.F. Forbes Lot F-21]	Apr. 9, 1861 - Sept. 16, 1945	WC5-4-632
FORBES, Laura Fort	[B.F. Forbes Lot F-21]	Aug. 6, 1873 - Sept. 8, 1932	WC5-4-633
FORBES, Joseph Franklin	[B.F. Forbes Lot F-21]	Dec. 23, 1906 - Aug. 19, 1983	WC5-4-634
FORBES, Alice Newby	[B.F. Forbes Lot F-21]	Sept. 13, 1906 - Feb. 16, 2000	WC5-4-635

EMPTY LOT [No Lot Owner named -- Beginning Row 5 F-4/Map West Center Sec.			WC5-5-636
DAVIS, J. B.	[J.B. & R.H. Davis Lot F-13]	Feb. 21, 1840 - May 27, 1918	WC5-5-637
KING, William D. "Bill"	[J.B. & R.H. Davis Lot F-13]	July 21, 1928 - Nov. 22, 2002	WC5-5-638
DAVIS, R.H.	[J.B. & R.H. Davis Lot F-13]	Sept. 29, 1847 - Dec. 17, 1912	WC5-5-639
DAVIS, Ada McKenzie	[J.B. & R.H. Davis Lot F-13]	Feb. 12, 1860 - July 10, 1940	WC5-5-640
DAVIS, O. D.	[J.B. & R.H. Davis Lot F-13]	June 19, 1894 - Dec. 11, 1912	WC5-5-641
KING, Debbie Davis	[J.B. & R.H. Davis Lot F-13]	Feb. 18, 1892 - July 21, 1972	WC5-5-642
FOREHAND, Gaswell Pate	[J.G. Forehand Lot F-20]	March 6, 1893 - May 16, 1959	WC5-5-643
FOREHAND, Mildred Lassetter	[J.G. Forehand Lot F-20]	Dec. 24, 1893 - Apr. 2, 1963	WC5-5-644
FOREHAND, Jane E. [Aunt Genie, Faithful in Service]	[J.G. Forehand Lot F-20]	Jan. 16, 1896 - Oct. 16, 1979	WC5-5-645
FOREHAND, John Gaswell	[J.G. Forehand Lot F-20]	Feb. 21, 1855 - Apr. 26, 1931	WC5-5-646
FOREHAND, Viola Buff	[J.G. Forehand Lot F-20]	Apr. 5, 1865 - Jan. 19, 1937	WC5-5-647
KIRKLAND, Chester Willis	[E.R. Kirkland Lot F-3]	July 5, 1910 - Feb. 25, 1911	WC5-6-648
KIRKLAND LOT, Inf. s/o M/M W.A. Kirkland	[E.R. Kirkland Lot F-3]	Sept. 12, 1912	WC5-6-649
KIRKLAND, Molly Jane	[E.R. Kirkland Lot F-3]	May 5, 1857 - Jan. 12, 1915	WC5-6-650
KIRKLAND, Edward Randolph	[E.R. Kirkland Lot F-3]	Aug. 12, 1853 - Apr. 20, 1931	WC5-6-651
KIRKLAND, Lula M.	[E.R. Kirkland Lot F-3]	Aug. 14, 1886 - Oct. 22, 1915	WC5-6-652
KIRKLAND, Edna Catherine	[W.A. Kirkland Lot F-14]	June 3, 1915 - Apr. 27, 1929	WC5-6-653
KIRKLAND, Walter A.	[W.A. Kirkland Lot F-14]	Feb. 17, 1878 - Nov. 27, 1954	WC5-6-654
KIRKLAND, Othela Jones	[W.A. Kirkland Lot F-14]	Oct. 6, 1884 - Sept. 21, 1973]	WC5-6-655
KIRKLAND, Orace Walter [WWII]	[W.A. Kirkland Lot F-14]	July 22, 1904 - Nov. 26, 1960	WC5-6-656
HENLEY, Paul Leslie	[Joe Morgan Lot F-19]	Dec. 26, 1928 - Aug. 24, 1984	WC5-6-657
MORGAN, Joe, Sr.	[Joe Morgan Lot F-19]	Sept. 16, 1882 - Apr. 18, 1955	WC5-6-658
MORGAN, Lilly Godwin Morgan, w/o Joe Morgan, Sr.	[Joe Morgan Lot F-19]	Aug. 22, 1899 - Sept. 17, 1994	WC5-6-659
GODFREY, Micah Levi	[Joe Morgan Lot F-19]	Nov. 30, 1979 - July 11, 2006	WC5-6-660
SHIPMAN, Mary Kate B.	[Mrs. J.A. Shipman, Sr. Lot F-2]	Aug.28, 1912 - Mar.11, 1941	WC5-7-661
SHIPMAN, James A., Jr. [Army, WWII]	[Mrs. J.A .Shipman, Sr. Lot F-2]	Mar. 1, 1912 - Apr. 19, 1979	WC5-7-662
SHIPMAN, James A., Sr.	[Mrs. J.A. Shipman, Sr. Lot F-2]	May 12, 1878 - Feb. 23, 1912	WC5-7-663
SHIPMAN, Mary M.	[Mrs. J.A. Shipman, Sr. Lot F-2]	June 24, 1878 - Aug. 31,1955	WC5-7-664
WHITFIELD, Ellen Shipman	[Mrs. J.A. Shipman, Sr. Lot F-2]	Nov. 11, 1907 - June 27,1983	WC5-7-665

LASSETER, Jane A., d/o M.H.	[I.S. Lasseter Lot F-15]	Jan. 14, 1891 - Sept. 3, 1899	WC5-7-666
WOOTEN, James McLester	[I.S. Lasseter Lot F-15]	Feb. 13, 1882 - Jan. 25, 1958	WC5-7-667
WOOTEN, Frances Lasseter	[I.S. Lasseter Lot F-15]	Feb. 29, 1888 - Apr. 19, 1976	WC5-7-668
[Round Metal Emblem-Marker=Isaac Shelby Lasseter-Soldier 1861-1865 & on the bottom=Frances Lasseter Wooten – Real Daughter (UDC), Wreath with a flag on emblem]			
HAM, Stephen Loam	[I.S. Lasseter Lot F-15]	Aug. 8, 1854 - May 14, 1924	WC5-7-669
LASSETER, Isaac Shelby	[I.S. Lasseter Lot F-15]	Jan. 10, 1846 - Dec. 4, 1912	WC5-7-670
[CSA Iron Cross at head of grave]			
LASSETER, Martha Ham, w/o of Isaac Shelby Lasseter	[I.S. Lasseter Lot F-15]	Apr. 29, 1852 - Feb. 11, 1927	WC5-7-671
[DC Ga, V.V.]			
LASSETER, Mattie	[I. S. Lasseter Lot F-15]	June 26, 1886 - Dec. 13, 1977	WC5-7-672
[Round Metal UDC Marker – Isaac Shelby Lasseter –Soldier 1861-1865 & Mattie Lasseter – Real Daughter]			
LASSETER, Polk Ham, s/o Stephen & Annie Lasseter	[S.L. Lasseter Lot F-18]	Oct. 14, 1906 - Dec. 16, 1907	WC5-7-673
LASSETER, Thomas Franklin	[S.L. Lasseter Lot F-18]	Feb. 3, 1917 - May 5, 1918	WC5-7-674
LASSETER, Stephen Lee	[S.L. Lasseter Lot F-18]	Sept. 4, 1873 - Aug. 7, 1917	WC5-7-675
LASSETER, Annie Murray	[S.L. Lasseter Lot F-18]	May 4, 1880 - Apr. 11, 1961	WC5-7-676
MOORE, Jane Lasseter	[S.L. Lasseter Lot F-18]	Oct. 12, 1904 - Sept. 15, 1927	WC5-7-677
GAMMAGE, Maudine L.	[L. Gammage Lot F-1]	June 8, 1900 - Feb. 25, 1902	WC5-8-678
LINDSEY, E. G., h/o Arney Gammage	[L. Gammage Lot F-1]	Feb. 14, 1871 - Apr. 17, 1964	WC5-8-679
LINDSEY, Arney, w/o E.G. Lindsey	[L. Gammage Lot F-1]	June 18, 1860 - Mar. 28, 1944	WC5-8-680
DOUBERLEY, Sandra Jeanette Roberts	[T.F. Mitchell Lot F-16]	Jan. 20, 1948 - June 21, 1970	WC5-8-681
ROBERTS, Jeanette Mitchell	[T.F. Mitchell Lot f-16]	Sept. 28, 1909 - June 22, 1986	WC5-8-682
MITCHELL, Ellen Chivers, w/o Thomas F. Mitchell	[T.F. Mitchell Lot F-16]	Died: July 23, 1912	WC5-8-683
[per 1910 census born ca 1877]			
MITCHELL, Thomas F.	[T.F. Mitchell Lot F-16]	Sept. 26, 1874 - Oct. 26, 1957	WC5-8-684
MITCHELL, Carrie Hendricks, w/o Thomas F. Mitchell	[T.F. Mitchell Lot F-16]	Dec 28, 1893 - Mar 20, 1967	WC5-8-685
MITCHELL, Gerald	[T.F. Mitchell Lot F-16]	Feb. 21, 1925 - Apr. 25, 1973	WC5-8-686
DAVIS, George Glover [Shriner]	[G.G. Davis Lot F-17]	1883 - 1931	WC5-8-687
DAVIS, Mae Thombley "Gran"	[G.G. Davis Lot F-17]	May 31, 1893 - Oct. 3, 1985	WC5-8-688
DAVIS, Ernest T. [Shriner][Photo]	[G.G. Davis Lot F-17]	May 16, 1910 - Oct. 19, 1972	WC5-8-689

WHITE, Samuel B. [US Army Maj.]	[J.F. Hogsette Lot F-25/Map]	1913 - 1974	WC5-9-690
WHITE, Ellen Dunn	[J.F. Hogsette Lot F-25/Map]	Aug. 14, 1912 - Dec. 26, 1996	WC5-9-691
[The lot with the White burials has coping around it and is a half lot. Note that the wife of J. Franklin Hogsett is a Dunn]			
STACKHOUSE, Edith Hogsett	[J.F. Hogsette Lot F-25]	July 21, 1921 - Feb. 14, 1983	WC5-9-692
HOGSETT, James Franklin, III	[J.F. Hogsette Lot F-25]	Jan. 13, 1944 - Jan. 25, 1979	WC5-9-693
HOGSETT, Alice I. 'Daughter"[Triple marker]	[J.F. Hogsette Lot F-25]	Apr. 22, 1924 - Jan. 29, 1940	WC5-9-694
HOGSETT, Leah Dunn "Wife" [Triple marker]	[J.F. Hogsette Lot F-25]	Aug. 23, 1896 - Oct. 13, 1983	WC5-9-695
HOGSETT, J. Franklin "Husband" [Triple marker]	[J.F. Hogsette Lot F-25]	Nov. 19, 1889 - July 8, 1937	WC5-9-696
ADKINS, Mary Laurie English, w/o Tilden duBignon Adkins	[Mrs. T.A. Adkins Lot F-26]	Nov. 27, 1895 - Jan. 30, 1968	WC5-9-697
ADKINS, Tilden duBignon	[Mrs. T.A. Adkins Lot F-26]	Apr. 23, 1899 - Feb. 25, 1966	WC5-9-698
ADKINS, Woodrow Wilson	[Mrs.T.A. Adkins Lot F-26]	June 14, 1918 - Jan. 6, 1969	WC5-9-699
ADKINS, Agnes "Aggie"	[Mrs. T.A. Adkins Lot F-26]	May 1, 1920 - Apr. 6, 2007	WC5-9-700
DOLL, Eloise Roberta Adkins "Doll"	[Mrs. T.A. Adkins Lot F-26]	Jan. 30, 1905 - Nov. 5, 1964	WC5-9-701
ADKINS, Tilden A.	[Mrs. T.A. Adkins Lot F-26]	Dec. 27, 1876 - Apr. 3, 1942	WC5-9-702
ADKINS, Florrie Morgan	[Mrs. T.A. Adkins Lot F-26]	Jan. 31, 1883 - Feb. 6, 1969	WC5-9-703
ADKINS, Joel Hightower	[Mrs. T.A. Adkins Lot F-26]	June 29, 1921 - Oct. 20, 2005	WC5-9-704
MEANS, Fain Godard	[E.B. Lashley Lot F-27]	July 27, 1914 - Apr. 9, 1970	WC5-9-705
POTTS, Gwendolyn L.	[E.B. Lashley Lot F-27]	June 17,1917 - Feb. 9, 1997	WC5-9-706
POTTS, Ivan Gilbert [Mason]	[E.B. Lashley Lot F-27]	Aug. 26, 1916 - July 9, 1970	WC5-9-707
WESTBROOK, Anna O.	[E.B. Lashley Lot F-27]	Jan. 7, 1866 - Apr. 19, 1943	WC5-9-708
LASHLEY, Elmer Earle [Mason]	[E.B. Lashley Lot F-27]	Jan. 5, 1893 - Apr. 5, 1938	WC5-9-709
LASHLEY, Penelope Weeks	[E.B. Lashley Lot F-27]	July 29, 1895 - Feb. 13, 1960	WC5-9-710

End of Vienna Cemetery, Section West Center

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Watley's District

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ALGERS, William D.		98	2	Houston	15/214	1		0.41 ½	4-5
BALEY, Bryant						1		0.23 ½	6-7
BROOKS, Robert	202 ½			Carroll	8/88	1		0.23 ½	4-5
	202 ½			Houston	15/132				
BRYAN, John	353			Houston	8/23; p. 9	1	2	0.90 ¼	6-7
DO as Adm[r]	202 ½			Houston	10/198			0.11 ½	
CASTELBERRY, William	202 ½			Lee	4/120	1		0.38	6-7
	66			Houston	15/129				
CHERRY, Lewis K.						1	4	10.54 ¾	8-9
	$2,000 (Stocks); $2,000 (Shaving)*								
[* "Shaving" may indicate shearing of sheep, thus, the value of the wool.]									
COLE, William	202 ½			Houston	8/43	1	12	5.70	4-5
	202 ½			Houston	8/88				
	310			Pulaski	Limestone Adj. Gatlin				
Swamp		1200	3	Glynn	[blank]				
DO COLE, Prussi							6	1.40 ¾	

Houston County, Georgia 1831Tax Digest

Capt. Watley's District

NAME	Acres Pine	Acres Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
COOK, Asa B.		202 ½	2	Houston	15/170	1	5	2.46 ½	6-7
	70	132 ½	2	Houston	15/167				
Swamp		143	3	Houston	15				
$55 Town lot									
DO Ex[r]		101 ¼	2	Jones	[blank]			0.19	6-7
DUNN, David	76			Houston	15/ p. 80	1		0.42	6-7
	250			Early	8/6				
DUNN, Jacob		405	2	Houston	15/168; 169	1	12	4.49 ½	4-5
Swamp		166	2	Houston	15/210				
		202 ½	2	Lee	29				
DO Ex[r] on the Estate of John BALDWIN:									
Moses BALDWIN		81	2	Houston	15		6	1.56	
Jackson BALDWIN		81	2	Houston	15		5	1.32 ½	
Martha M. BALDWIN		92	2	Houston	15		6	1.57 ½	
DO on Son's [?] Estate		202 ½	2	Lee	28			0.38	
DURHAM, Seth	202 ½			Houston	8/8	1		0.35	8-9

Houston County, Georgia 1831Tax Digest

Capt. Watley's District

NAME	Acres Pine	Acres Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GILSTRAP, Charles	100			Houston	8/4	1		0.29 ¾	8-9
GUNTER, John						1		0.23 ½	4-5
HIGHLY, John	405			Houston	15/119; 75	1		0.35	8-9
		202 ½	2	Houston	15/120 [121?]	1	12	3.65 ½	
HOLLOWAY, Charles						1		0.23 ½	8-9
HOLLOWAY, Jeremiah	202 ½			Houston	8/7	O[1]		0.11 ½	8-9
HOLNEP, James	202 ½			Houston	15/121	1		0.35	6-7
JONES, Archwell*	202 ½			Houston	15/86	1		0.35	6-7
[* His first name may be "Archavell".]									
JONES, William**						1		0.23 ½	8-9
JONES, William**						1		0.23 ½	8-9
[** These were two separate entries in the Digest.]									
MANGRAM, Bryant		202 ½	2	Houston	15/127	1	20	6.16 ½	4-5
	202 ½			Houston	15/86				
DO One four-wheel carriage									

[1] The "O" indicates the person is over the age to be taxed.

Houston County, Georgia 1831Tax Digest

Capt. Watley's District

NAME	Acres Pine	Acres Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
MASSEY, Nedom	607 ½			Houston	8/20; 21; 45	1		0.38	6-7
	1,012 ½			Houston	9				
	69 ½			Houston	9				
		202 ½	3	Jones	[blank]	1	25	6.99 ½	
MASSEY, Warren B.	202 ½			Houston	9/259	1		0.35	6-7
McKENNY, Melton		202 ½	2	Houston	15/224	1	6	0.42	6-7
		136	2	Houston	15/180				
McLANEY, James	202 ½			Houston	15/176	1		0.75 ¼	6-7
		202 ½	2	Houston	15/177				
NEUGENT, Zachariah						1		0.23 ½	6-7
PEACH, Arion	101 ¼			Houston	15/88	1		0.29 ½	8-9
PEACOCK, Arthur						1		0.23 ½	8-9
PEACOCK, Perry		202 ½	2	Marion	1/193	1		0.61 ¾	8-9
PEACOCK, Robert		500	2	Houston	15	1	8	3.35 ¾	4-5
Swamp		100	3	Marion	1				
	202 ½			Marion	1/147				

Houston County, Georgia 1831Tax Digest

Capt. Watley's District

NAME	Acres Pine	Acres Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
PITTS, Daniel	202 ½			Houston	8/107	1	2	1.20	4-5
		202 ½	2	Troup	2/072				
POWEL, Quinney	607 ½			Houston	8/14; 19; 46	1		0.57 ¾	6-7
PRICE, Thomas		202 ½	3	Houston	8/114	1		0.42 ½	4-5
ROWLAND, Thomas						1		0.23 ½	8-9
SMITH, Hart James						1		0.23 ½	4-5
SPURLING, John	202 ½			Houston	8/41	1		0.35	8-9
DO for Silas SPURLING							1	0.23 ½	
STEPHENS, John						1		0.23 ½	8-9
STEWART, Lencar						1		0.23 ½	6-7
TAYLOR, James R.	202 ½			Houston	8/44	1	14	4.38 ½	4-5
		101 ½	1	Pulaski	Adj. Gatten				
$30 Town Lot									
TOLES, Manering						1		0.23 ½	6-7
TOMLINSON, Owen	250			Early	28	1	22 [26?]	6.63 ¾	6-7

Houston County, Georgia 1831Tax Digest

Capt. Watley's District

NAME	Acres Pine	Acres Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
TOMLINSON, Owen (Cont'd)		One gig[2]							
		One four-wheel carriage							
WALTY *, Daniel Sen[r]	405			Houston	8/109; 110	[blank]			8-9
[* Surname is WATLEY.]	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	8/116				
		70	2	Houston	8/141				
Swamp		132 ½	3	Houston	8/141				
		202 ½	2	Houston	8/140				
Swamp	101 ¼	101 ¼	3	Houston	8/117				
		100	2 & 3	Houston	8				
	30	70	2 & 3	Houston	8/118				
WATLEY, Daniel Jun[r]						1		0.23 ½	8-9
WATLEY, Michael	202 ½			Marion	3/248	O		0.11 ½	8-9
WATLEY, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	8/48	O	2	2.10	8-9
WATSON, Gideon						1	1	0.47	8-9
WHITE, James E.	136			Houston	15/80	1		0.35 ½	8-9
	76			Houston	15/79				

[2] "gig. 1. A light two-wheeled, open carriage drawn by one horse." *Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary*. Unabridged. Second Edition. 1960. p. 770.

Houston County, Georgia 1831Tax Digest

Capt. Watley's District

NAME	Acres Pine	Acres Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WHITFIELD, George B.						1		0.23 ½	6-7
DO on the Estate of Henry HODGES						O	10	2.34 ½	
WILLIAMSON, Benagy						1		0.23 ½	6-7
WILLIAMSON, John						1		0.23 ½	8-9
WODSWORTH, Elbert	202 ½			Houston	8/42	1	8	2.23 ½	8-9
WYCHE, Jeremiah	202 ½			Lee	8/307	1	23	7.20 ¾	4-5
		780	2	Houston	15				

NOTE: A Defaulter's List was not included at the end of the tax list for Capt. Watley's District

This abstraction of the 1831 tax digest was made from a copy at the old Houston County jail in Perry which the county is using for storage of some courthouse records. According to the clerk on duty it is the earliest tax digest held by the county. The location or existence of earlier tax records is unknown. Houston County was formed in 1821. The names within Captain Watley's district in this article were alphabetized to aid the researcher. Although defaulters usually appear at the end of a district none were provided for Capt. Watley.

Tax records can help the researcher determine a person's age and ownership of land and slaves. Free white males between the ages of 21 and 60 were required to pay poll tax. Those over age 60 were exempt after 1825. In the above tax list "O" signifies the person is over the age requirement for paying the poll tax but would have been required to pay taxes on land or other taxable possessions. The amount of tax varied with the quality of land owned. Thus 1st quality land was taxed heavier than 2nd, 3rd or pine lands. The entry "DO" substitutes for 'ditto'. The 1831 Houston County Tax digest will be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ.

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 31 No. 2. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4; Vol. 22 No. 1; Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2 and Vol. 31 No. 1 Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (or lack of) has been retained as in the original. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names.

[Page 68]
"Monday June 1814
The court met agreeable to adjournment.
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon, John Pitts, Augustin Harris} Justices

James Thomas admr. to the Estate of Wm. Ryan decd. made a return on said estate which was examined and allowed and ordered to be recorded.

[Page 69] Ordered,

That letters of administration on the Estate [of] Eldridge Hargrove decd. be granted to Pleasant W. Hargrove and that James Bozeman, John Scott, Frederick Freeman, Thompson Bird and William McGehee Junr. or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Pleasant W. Hargrove appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Eldridge Hargrove decd. and gave bond and security for his faithful performance in the sum of six thousand dollars, Geo. R. Clayton being his security.

Ordered

That letters of administration de bonis non (on goods and chattels not yet administered and disposed of) be granted to Pleasant W. Hargrove on the Estate of Ann Hargrove decd. – The court being of opinion that it will not be requisite for said administrator de bonis non to have again appraised such of the property of said Estate as has been already duly inventoried and appraised.

Pleasant W. Hargrove appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator de bonis non on the Estate of Ann Hargrove decd., gave bond for his faithful performance [Page 70] in the sum of two thousand dollars, Geo. R. Clayton being his security.

Attest Abner Locke

John Pitts, J.I.C.
Aug Harris, J.I.C.
E. B. Jenkins, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.

The court then adjourned until the first Monday in July next.
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 71] Chambers Monday June 6th 1814
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Augustin Harris, Thomas Moughon} Justices

John Bush }
vs. } Petition for Title
The Executors of William Sims, decd } Rule Nisi

Upon the petition of John Bush stating that he is in possession of a Bond or obligation given by William Sims decd. (a copy of which is filed in the clerk's office of this court) to make titles to a certain tract of Land whereon said William Sims lived the Eleventh March 1807 adjoining the land of said John Bush, Mrs. Milley Hightower, William Newberry, Dred Rogers and Thomas Laurence.

It is ordered that notice be given in one of the public gazettes of this state at least once a month for three months, to all persons concerned, to show cause if any they have, why the conditions of said Bond should not be complied with, and titles made agreeably to law in such cases made and provided.

Attest — E. B. Jenkins, J.I.C.
Abner Locke clk — Aug Harris, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.

[Page 72] July Term 1814, Monday July 4th 1814
The court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Hubert Reynolds, Thomas Moughon} Justices
The court then adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 O Clock.

Attest — E. B. Jenkins, J.I.C.
Abner Locke clk — H. Reynolds, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.

Tuesday 5th July 1814
The Court met agreeably to adj.
Present their Honors Hubert Reynolds, Thomas Moughon, Edmund B. Jenkins} Justices

[Page 73] On the application of Ezekiel Wimberly, admr. of Abram Wimberly one of the distributes of Allen Beckcom deceased, praying for a distribution of the effects of said Allen, and he having complied with the previous requisites of the Law, It is therefore ordered That John H. Smith, James Irwin, Henry Cox, William Grigg and James Jackson or any three of them do on the second Monday in August next provide to make distribution of the affects of the said Allen agreeably to Law in such cases made and provided.

Ordered, That Letters of administration on the Estate of William Rousseau decd. be granted to James Rousseau and That Francis Smith, Benjamin Bivens, Obadiah Morris, William Freeman and John W. Devereux or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

James Rousseau appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of William Rousseau decd. [Page 74] gave bond and security in the sum of four thousand dollars, Henry Johnson being his security and obtained letters of administration.

Signed — H. Reynolds, J.I.C.
E. B. Jenkins, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.

and then adjourned until the first Monday in August next. Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 75] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on Monday the fifth of September 1814. Present their Honors Thomas Moughon, Augustin Harris, Hubert Reynolds } Esqrs.

Court was opened in due form. John Crowder agent for Dolly Peterson made a Release which was examined and received and ordered to be recorded.

Jane McKinney admx. to the Estate of William McKinney decd. made a Return which was examined and Recd. by the court.

An application being this day made to the court by James Pinkard Executor of the last Will and Testament of Peyton T. Smith for the Removal of the proceedings of the court in relation to said Estate. It is on the part of the court con_____ to and directed that said proceedings be so removed to the court of ordinary in the county of Morgan in terms of an act in such cases made and provided.

An application being this day made to the [Page 76] court by John Crowder special agent for the Executrix of the last Will and Testament of John Peterson decd. for the Removal of the proceeding of the court in relation to said Estate. It is consented to and directed by this court that said proceedings be transferred to the court of Ordinary in and for the county of Hancock in Terms of an act in such cases made and provided.

Ordered, that Letters of administration on the Estate of Samson P. Steele decd. [Middle initial could be P, L or J] be granted to Samuel S. Steele and that Shadrack Bivins, John Landdon, John Buchanan, William Simmons and Allen Simmons or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

John Pitts a Justice of the Inferior Court for the County of Baldwin attended and took his seat.

Samuel S. Steele appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Samson P. Steele decd., gave Bond and security in the sum of four thousand Dollars, Frederick Lanford and James D. Steele being his securities.

[Page 77] Ordered, that Letters of administration on the Estate of Benjamin Digby decd. be granted to John Digby and that Thomas Hutchins, Charles Carter, John Moore Junior, Jacob Ray and Bishop Moore of the county of Wilkes, or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate in the county of Wilkes and Bartley McCrary, William Grigg, Archer Washam, Labon Beckcom and Lenard Sims or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate in the county of Baldwin.

John Digby appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Benjamin Digby decd, gave Bond and security in the sum of one thousand Dollars Joseph Digby and Nehemiah Howard being his securities.

Ordered, That Letters of administration on the Estate of Joseph Selby decd. be granted to Alcy Selby and that Henry Johnson, Horatio Gates, Devereux Jarratt, John Wootan and Thomas Trapp or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed [Page 78] appraisers of said Estate.

Alcy Selby appeared in court and was duly qualified as administratrix of the Estate of Joseph Selby decd, gave Bond and security in the sum of one thousand Dollars, John Wootan and Thomas Trapp being her securities.

Ordered, That Letters of administration on the Estate and Effects of Michael Bayon decd. be granted to William Sharp and That Arthur Redding, Matthew Chiles, Thomas Clowers, Robert Wynn and Daniel Sharp or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

William Sharp appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Michael Bayon decd, gave Bond and security in the sum of five hundred dollars [person unnamed] being his security.

[Page 79]

John Bush	}	Petition for Title
vs	}	Rule Nisi
The Executors of William Sims decd.	}	6th of June 1814

Upon the application of John Bush showing to the satisfaction of the court that the above Rule or order of the 6th of June 1814 has been published in Terms thereof and that the conditions of said Bond have not been complied with and no cause to the contrary being shown. It is ordered, That the said Rule or order be made absolute and that Judah Sims Extrix. and Alexander Greene, Exor. of the Estate of William Sims decd. do immediately on the service of this Rule make good and sufficient Titles to the said tract of land, to wit the Tract Lot or parcel of Land whereon said William Sims lived the Eleventh March 1807 adjoining the lands of said John Bush, Mrs. Milly Hightower, William Newberry, Dred. Rogers and Thomas Laurence according to the Tenure of said Bond and the Law in such cases made and provided.

[Page 80] Upon the application of Bartley McCrary admr. of the Estate of John McCrary decd. for commissions to be appointed to divide said Estate. It is ordered that John Mathews, James Irwin, Henry Jones, Aaron Feagan and Richard Jordan or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide said Estate in Terms of the Law in such cases made and provided.

Needham Mims exhibited the following copy of an order of the Honorable the Inferior Court of Washington County sitting for ordinary purposes. To wit: Georgia, Washington County } I certify that John Mims was appointed guardian to the person and property of Turner and Polly Cox, orphans of Daniel Cox 22nd January 1813 and that he was bound in a bond with sufficient security of three thousand dollars for his faithful guardianship. I certify the above is a true extract from the minutes of the court of ordinary ____ May 1814. Signed Jno Irwin, clk C.O.

[Page 81] When Turner Cox being fourteen years of age came into court and made choice of Needham Mims for his Guardian. Where upon it is ordered that Needham Mims be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of the person and property of Turner Cox orphan of Daniel Cox decd agreeably to his wish and that he be bound in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for his faithful guardianship.

Ordered That Needham Mims be and he is hereby appointed Guardian to the person and property of Polly Cox orphan and daughter of Daniel Cox decd. and that he be bound in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for his faithful guardianship, making the bond for the two said orphans to the amount of three thousand dollars, John Mathews and Bartley McCrary being his securities.

Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.
H. Reynolds, J.I.C.
Augustin Harris, J.I.C.

Signed and then adjourned until the first Monday in November next.
Attest Abner Locke clk
[Page 82]
November Term 1814 Monday 7th Novr 1814
The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors E.B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon, John Pitts } Justices
Court was opened in due form by the Sheriff
The Court then adjourned until tomorrow morning nine o'clock

E. B. Jenkins, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.
John Pitts, J.I.C.

Attest Abner Locke clk
Tuesday 8th Novr 1814
The court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Augustin Harris, E. B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon } Justices
The court was opened in due form by the Sheriff
[Page 83] John Pitts Esqr. a Justice of the Inferior Court of the county of Baldwin attended and took his seat. Edmund B. Jenkins Esqr. a Justice of the Inferior Court of the County of Baldwin retired.

Jamerson Andrews admr. of the Estate of John Andrews decd made a Return which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded..

The last will and Testament of John Brown decd. was exhibited in open court and duly proven by the oaths of Peter Menard and Peter Jaillet two of the subscribing witnesses to said will and ordered to be recorded. William Brown and John Brown nominated Execors. in the last will and testament of John Brown decd. appeared in the court and were duly qualified as Executors to the said will. Ordered, That letters Testamentary on the Estate of John Brown decd. be granted to William Brown and John Brown and that Samuel Slaughter, [Page 84] Benjamin Taliafirro, Isaiah Chapman, Thomas Miles and Wiley Rogers or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of John Brown decd.

Ordered, That William Minor be and he is hereby appointed guardian to the person and property of Thomas J. Minor, Elizabeth Minor, Susan Minor and Amanda Minor children and orphans of John B. Minor late of this county decd, upon his entering into bond with security in the sum of eight thousand dollars for the faithful performance of the trust reposed in him by this appointment – It is further ordered that he be permitted to enter into such bond and security in the Clerk's office within two days from the date of this order, which security shall be approved by two or more of the Justices of this court and when such security shall have been given that the Clerk of this court do issue letters of Guardianship to the said William conformable to this order.

[Page 85] Sarah Ann Brown daughter and orphan of Joseph Brown decd. being of lawful age appeared in court and made choice of John Mathews as her guardian. Where upon, It is ordered that John Mathews be and he is hereby appointed Guardian to the person and property of Sarah Ann Brown agreeably to her wish and that he be bound on the sum of two thousand dollars for his faithful performance of this trust reposed in him by this appointment.

Bennet H. H. Gates admr to the Estate of Saml. Gates decd. made a return of the sale of said Estate which was examined and received.

Ordered, That John Mathews be and he is hereby appointed Guardian to the person and property of Joseph Brown son and orphan of Joseph Brown decd. and that he be bound in the sum of two thousand dollars for his faithful performance.

[Page 86] Bartley McCrary admr. of the Estate [of] John McCrary decd. made a return of the division of said Estate made by John Mathews, James Irwin and Henry Jones agreeably to appointment of them as commissioners for that purpose by this court which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the petition of Josiah Mathews and William Brown Legatees of the Estate of Joseph Brown decd. and John Mathews Guardian of Sarah Ann and Joseph Brown orphans of the said decd. for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of Joseph Brown decd. It is therefore ordered, That Joseph H. Howard, John Watson Junr, Nehemiah Howard, John T. Patterson and John J. Owens or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the said Estate agreeably to the last will and testament of said decd. and the Law in such cases made and provided.

[Page 87] Upon the application of Abner Locke clerk of the court of ordinary and Echeator [Exchequer] for the County of Baldwin in the State of Georgia showing to the satisfaction of the court that John Speich [or Speick] an alien lately died in this county, intestate, without will, and without legally known heirs in this or the United States and that the said John Speich was possessed of some property in this county the true amount and valuation of which are not accurately known, It is therefore ordered that James Rousseau, Henry Johnson, Templeton Reid, John Kraatz and Thomas B. Stubbs or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate, and that the said Echeator after receiving the appraisement of said Estate shall proceed to sell the same at public auction in the Town of Milledgeville after giving legal notice for cash.

[Page 88] Augustin Harris, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.
John Pitts, J.I.C.

Signed and then adjourned until court in course
Attest Abner Locke clk

January Term 1815 Monday Jany 2nd 1815

The court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present their Honors Thomas Moughon, Augustin Harris, Myles Greene} Justices
Court was opened in due form by the Sheriff

The court proceeded by ballot to the choice of their Clerk and after receiving and counting the Ballots it appeared that Abner Locke was duly elected.

Ordered, That letters of administration on the Estate [of] Broomfield R. Burton [Page 89] decd. be granted to Archibald B. Ridley and that Samuel Boykin, John A. Jones, Lazarus Battle, Goodwin Myrick and John Myrick or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Archibald B. Ridley appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Broomfield R. Burton decd, gave Bond of security in the sum of three thousand dollars, John Lewis Senr. being his security.

John Pitts Esqr. a Justice of the Inferior Court of the county of Baldwin attended and took his seat.

Ann Mills daughter and orphan of William Mills decd. being of lawful age appeared in court and made choice of David B. Mitchell as her guardian, Whereupon, It is Ordered That David B. Mitchell be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Ann Mills agreeably to her wish and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

[Page 90] Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.
Augustin Harris, J.I.C.
Myles Greene, J.I.C.
John Pitts, J.I.C.

Signed and then adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 O' Clock
Attest Abner Locke clk

Tuesday January the 3rd 1815. The court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present their Honors: Augustin Harris, Thomas Moughon & John Pitts } Justices

Abner Locke who was yesterday appointed clerk of the Court of Ordinary for this county for the two years commencing with the first Monday of January 1815 took and subscribed to the usual oath of office – to wit: I Abner Locke do solemnly swear that I will well and truly perform all the duties required of me as Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of Baldwin County and that I will support the constitution of the [Page 91] State of Georgia and of the United States so help me God.

Sworn to & subscribed before us the 3rd Jany 1815 John Pitts, J.I.C.
Augustin Harris, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C

Geo. R. Clayton Exor. of the Estate of John Beddingfield decd. made an annual return on said Estate which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Pleasant W. Hargrove admr. of the Estate of Eldridge Hargrove decd. made a return which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered, that Letters of administration on the Estate of Hubert Reynolds decd. be granted to Joseph Stovall and Robert Rutherford and that John Pitts, Benjamin Sandford, Jeremiah Sandford, Lewis Brown and Israel Parmer, or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

[Page 92] Thos. S. Bonner Guardian of the Person and Property of Polly R. Bonner made a Return which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Joseph Stovall and Robert Rutherford appeared in court and were duly qualified as administrators of the Estate of Hubert Reynolds decd, gave Bond and security in the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars, John Mathews and John Howard being their securities and received letters on said Estate.

Ordered, that Elizabeth Buckner be and she is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and properties of Lorenzo, Urina, Eliza and Amanda Buckner children and orphans of Tilmon Buckner decd. and that she give Bond and security in the sum of thirteen thousand Dollars for her faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, Leonard Sims, James Rousseau and John Scott being her securities.

Ordered, That Letters of administration on [Page 93] the Estate and affects of Sally Gilbert decd. be granted to Samuel Beall and Bird Gilbert and that Laban Beckcom, Spottswood Beaty [could also be Realy], Levi Perry, David Tod and Henry Moss or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Samuel Beall and Bird Gilbert appeared in court and were duly qualified as administrators of the Estate of Sally Gilbert decd, gave Bond and security in the sum of two thousand five hundred Dollars, John Mathews and Laban Beckom being their securities – rec. Letters [next word unreadable in the margin].

Benjamin Taliafero admr. of the Estate of John Dawson decd. made a Return which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered, That letters of administration on the Estate and effect[s] of Gabriel Guthrie decd. be granted to Abner Guthrie and that William White, Reuben Aldridge, Zachariah Chambless, Bartley McCrary Junr. and Bartley McCrary, Senr. or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. [Page 94] Abner Guthrie appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Gabriel Guthrie decd, gave Bond and Security in the sum of one thousand Dollars, James Aldridge being his security obtained letters and G. [Granted]

Benjamin Taliaferro admr. of the Estate of Danl. McDonald decd. made a Return on said Estate which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Jesse Sanford admr of the Estate of Wm. Sanford Senr. decd. made an annual Return on said Estate which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Lydia Taliaferro late Lydia Howard Extrix. of the Estate of Benjamin Howard decd. made a Return which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered That Henry Haas be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and properties of James and Daniel McDonald sons and orphans of Daniel McDonald decd. and that he give Bond [Page 95] and security in the sum of four thousand Dollars, Wm. Ball to be security for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered that Henry Haas be and he is hereby appointed guardian to the person and property of Georgiana Dawson daughter and orphan of John Dawson decd. and that he be bound in the sum of three thousand Dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, William Ball to be his sufficient security.

Ordered That William G. Dawson be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Washington Dawson son and orphan of John Dawson decd. and that he be bound in the sum of three thousand Dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, Henry Haas to be his sufficient security.

Upon the Petition of William G. Dawson one of the distributees of the Estate of John Dawson decd praying for a division of the Estate of John Dawson decd. And it appearing to the court that he has given [Page 96] due notice as required by Law and no objections being made It is ordered that John Mathews, William Ball, Wm. D. Jarratt, Benjamin Taliaferro and Thomas B. Stubbs or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of John Dawson decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided.

Mahala and Eliza Beckom being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Charlotte Beckom as their guardian, Whereupon it is ordered that Charlotte Beckom be and she is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and properties of Mahala and Eliza Beckom agreeably to their wish and that she be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars for her faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, David Carson and Laban Beckom being her securities.

Ordered that Charlotte Beckom be and she is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of Jared [Page 97] Banks Beckom son and orphan of Allen Beckom decd. and that she be bound in the sum of two thousand Dollars for her faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, Davis [or David] Carson and Laban Beckcom being her securities.

Myles Greene Esqr. attended and took his seat. [Myles Greene was one of the Justices]

Upon the petition of Bartley McCrary admr. of the Estate of Jonathan McCrary decd. praying for a distribution of said Estate and it appearing to the court that he has given the legal notice and no objections being made, it is ordered that John Mathews, Gillah Freeny, Henry Jones, Aaron Feagan and William Grigg or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide said Estate of Jon. McCrary decd agreeably to the Law in such case made and provided.

Daniel Wilson admr. of the Estate of Thos. G. Collier decd. made a Return which was approved and ordered to be Recorded.

[Page 98] Elizabeth Micklejohn and John Downer having obtained and published a citation for letters of administration on the Estate and effects of William Micklejohn late of this county decd. and George Micklejohn appearing in court claiming the administration as next of kin which he made appear to the satisfaction of the court it is ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects [of] William Micklejohn decd. be granted to George Micklejohn and that John Mathews, Marlow L. Pryor, James Grace, Willoughby Jordan and Harris Allen or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. George Micklejohn appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of William Micklejohn decd, gave bond and security in the sum of twenty five hundred Dollars, John Mathews and Marlow L. Pryor being his securities."

This was an unusually long court session and will be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

James and Marium Malone Family Bible

Contributed by Deanna Craig

James Madison Malone and Marium Margaret Comer Malone

James Madison Malone and his wife, Marium Margaret Comer Malone, were married December 5, 1867 in Terrell Co, Georgia. Through the years and events recorded in their Bible they lived in Jones Co., Ga. They were the parents of eleven children. Prior to their marriage James Madison Malone served with Company G of the 11th Regiment Arkansas Infantry during the Civil War. In his application for a Confederate service pension James Madison Malone stated he lived in Georgia his entire life except during the years of his Civil War service.

James and Marium Margaret are buried at Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Plentitude Church Road off Hwy. 18W in Jones Co, Georgia. Several documents have Marium's names interchanged. Her name is shown both as Marium Margaret and as Margaret Marium, Her name also appears both ways in the Bible. Her gravestone reads Margaret Peggy Malone.

After the death of Marium the family Bible passed to their son Benjamin Franklin Malone who lived with and cared for both parents until their death. Benjamin F. Malone married Lillian Roberta Culpepper on Nov 26, 1931. After Lillian's death in 1986, the Bible was passed to their daughter Jane Malone who married John Ernest Gordon on July 5, 1952. Today the Bible is owned by their daughter Deanna and her husband Dennis Wayne Craig. The Bible is in poor condition with the front cover completely off, the binding is loose and the title page with date of publication is missing.

BIRTHS

J. M. Malone. August 14th 1838.
Margaret M. Malone. March. 8th 1844.
J. W. Malone. May. 4th 1870.
Fannie Ada Malone. February. 16th 1872.
William Thomas Malone. October 1st 1873.
Lucious Otis Malone. August 7th 1875.
Oliver Leonard Malone. February 14th 1877.
Marium Allie Malone. February 13th 1879.
Gertrude & Grace. January. 17th 1882.
Annie Ida Malone. December. 3d. 1884.
Benjamin Franklin Malone. July. 18th 1886.
Mayard Edgar Malone. July. 25th 1889.
Lucious Elmo Malone. June 24th, 1901.
(Oldest son of Lucious Otis & Minnie Malone)
Conner Reynold Malone was born
April 26th 1904. (The only child of
Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Leonard Malone)
Mary Jim Malone was born 1929
(The oldest child of the
youngest son) Mr. & Mrs. M. B. Malone.

Kelly Otis Malone Oct 10, 1915
Married age of Mr. & Mrs. Otis Malone

MARRIAGES

James Madison Malone was married to Marium Margaret Comer. December 5th 1867.

James Madison Hudson was married to Marium Allie Malone. November 3d 1895.

Lucious Otis Malone was married to Minnie Eugene Tribble December 24th 1899.

Oliver Leonard Malone was married to Minnie Viola Reynold. 1902.

Otis Edd Comer was married to Annie Ida Malone.

Mayard Edgar Malone was married to Myrtle Tyner.

Clark Tyner was married to Fannie Ada Malone

DEATHS

J. W. Malone died March 12, 1927.
Fannie Ada Tyner died July , 1926.
William Thomas Malone died.
Gertrude and Grace Grace died Jan. 26, 1882.
Fannie Ida Comer died Oct. 26, 1926.

Oliver Leonard Malone. Died September 31st 1904.

Marium Margaret Malone Died March 30, 1931
Lucius Otis Malone Died
Benjamin Franklin Malone - Died Dec. 22, 1943
Mayard Edgar Malone Died Dec. 26, 1957
Marium Allie Hudson Died May 28, 1947

Thomas Leonard Hudson died March 20 1908 the second child of Mr & Mrs James Madison Hudson.

FAMILY TEMPERANCE PLEDGE

WHY SIGN THE PLEDGE BECAUSE

1. Moderate drinking tends to drunkenness, while total abstinence directly from it.

2. While no one means to become a drunkard, there is said to be over six hundred thousand confirmed drunkards in our country to-day.

3. Intoxicating drinks can do no good as a beverage, and there are always safer and surer remedies to use in case of sickness.

4. The idea of moderation is full of deceit, and our estimate of the power of our own will is usually a mistaken one.

5. The drinking habit is the cause of the larger portion of the misery, poverty and crime in our land.

6. Both science and experience prove that even moderate drinking is injurious to health.

WHY SIGN THE PLEDGE BECAUSE

7. Eternal interests are often forfeited through drink, for the Bible declares that no drunkard shall enter heaven.

8. The Bible pronounces no blessing upon drinking, but many upon total abstinence.

9. It is easier to keep a pledge publicly, solemnly given than a simple resolution.

10. The pledge protects us from the solicitations of friends, and removes us from the temptations of the saloon.

11. Persons miscalculate their ability to drink in moderation, and become slaves to the drinking habit before they are aware of it.

12. Intemperance obstructs civilization, education, religion and every useful reform.

WE THE UNDERSIGNED SOLEMNLY PROMISE

BY THE HELP OF GOD

TO ABSTAIN FROM THE USE OF ALL INTOXICATING DRINKS AS A BEVERAGE

NAMES

James Madison Malone.	Oliver Tennessee Malone.
Marium Margaret Malone.	Mariums Allie Malone.
James Washington Malone.	Gertrude Grace Malone.
Fannie Ada Malone.	Annie Ida Malone.
William Thomas Malone.	Benjamin Franklin Malone.
Lucius Otis Malone.	Mayard Edgar Malone.

HE WILL BLESS ALL WHO WALK BEFORE HIM IN A PERFECT WAY

Ethel Beatrice Conner (married to Mr. Elmo Patton -)
departed this life - October 14th 1911, Age 21 years.

Vivian Gertrude, the only daughter of Mr + Mrs.
Lucious Pius Conner died at the age of 11 years -
May 5th 1908.

Charlie Dawson Conner, died February 28th 1908
(was killed in well by bucket of dirt falling back
on him)

Pulaski County, Georgia Deed Book E 1816 - 1818

Abstracted by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGSQ Vol. 31 No. 3

Pulaski County was created in December 1808 from Laurens Co. which had been formed a year earlier in December 1807 from Wilkinson County. Since 1808 Pulaski's borders have shifted as a result of the following changes: in 1826 the upper part of Dooly County was added to Pulaski; in 1828 a portion of Houston County was added to Pulaski; in 1857 part of Pulaski was cut away to form Wilcox County; in 1870 a large portion of Pulaski became Dodge County and in 1912 the eastern half of Pulaski became Bleckley County. In 1810 the town of Hartford in Pulaski was established as the location for the county's public buildings.

This article is a continuation of a series by Rudy Dennis which ran in the CGGSQ several years ago. Those installments were later collected and printed as *Pulaski County Deed Books A, B, C & D: 7 November 1807 – 30 May 1816*. (See the CGGS order form in the back of this issue to purchase) The most recent installment of deed abstractions is in Vol. 31 No. 3 of the CGGSQ.

The deeds in this article were abstracted from microfilm no. 4499 at Washington Memorial Library, "Pulaski Co. Superior Court Deeds and Mortgages Book E, 1811 – 1818". All of the deeds in this installment were recorded in the deed book by Pulaski County clerk, Edward Smith. The spelling of names has been retained as in the original record. There are two instances in which the clerk reproduced a signer's "mark" that differed from the standard "X" and those have been drawn similar to how they appear in the deed book.

Historical maps showing land districts in Pulaski and surrounding counties can be found on Galileo in the Historical Atlas of Georgia Counties webpage at http://georgiainfo.galileo.usg.edu/histcountymaps/index.htm. The 1839 map from David Burr's *The American Atlas*, which is one of those in the Historical Atlas, shows the districts well. The Virtual Vault on the Georgia Archives site also has district plats of survey maps which can be helpful in land research.

Georgia, Laurens Co. 11 December 1812 Page 61-62
Grantor: Thomas M. Grimes of Madison Co.
Grantee: Moses E. Tyson of Laurens Co.
$400, Lot 211, 22nd district of Pulaski, formerly Wilkinson County, fee simple
Witnesses: James Wood Signed: Thomas Grimes
Wm. McGriff
Georgia, Laurens Co. 2 April 1816 Page 62
Acknowledged: William McGriff to John Collier, J.P.
Recorded: 2 August 1816

Georgia 22 July 1816 Page 63-64
Grantor: Michael Horne of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Edward Blackshear of Pulaski Co.
$1,600, Lot 307, 24th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple, "granted to Isaac Pennington and by him conveyed by virtue of a Power of Attorney vested in Jonis Temples to Michael Horne."
Witnesses: Elh. Blackshear Signed: Michael Horn
Jas. Roach, J.P.
Recorded: 2 August 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 16 April 1816 Page 64-65
Grantor: John McRae of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James T. Thomas of Pulaski Co.
$150, Lot 204 in the 20th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres
Witnesses: John ____ Barrow Signed: John McRae
Jesse (his x mark) Lively

Acknowledged: in the presence of Josiah Everett, J.I.C.
Recorded: 9 August 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 5 August 1816 Page 66-67
Grantor: James P. Thomas of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Thomas Jackson of South Carolina, Orange District
$150, Lot 204 in the 20th district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres
Witnesses: Jacob Walton Signed: James T. Thomas
Josiah Everette, J.I.C.
Recorded: 9 August 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 4 September 1815 Page 67-69
Grantor: Stephen Gatlin, James Bracewell, Josiah Everett, Nathaniel Stephens and Archibald Odom, Commissioners, appointed to make sale of the lots in the town of Hartford in Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Joseph Wood and Thomas Butler of Pulaski Co.
$86, Lot 2 in Square K in the town of Hartford, ½ of an acre, fee simple, sold at public auction
Witnesses: Tuttle H. Moreland Signed: Josiah Everett, Archibald Odom, N. Stevens J.I.C.,
Jas. Roach, J.I.C. Stephen Gatlin
Recorded: 21 August 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 10 August 1816 Page 70-71
Grantor: William Taylor of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Michael Horne of Pulaski Co.
$900, three tracts of land in Pulaski Co.; one tract, 93 acres, being the upper part of fraction [fractional lot] No. 278 to a dividing line agreed on and to all that part of the Bluff fraction #277 above the Big Branch and above the road supposed to be about 40 or 50 acres; and one other tract or lot 202 ½ acres, No. 264, the three above named tracts...of land all lying and being in the 15th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., fee simple
Witnesses: Daniel Cole Signed: William Taylor
Jason Brinson, J.I.C.
Recorded: 21 August 1816

Georgia, Greene Co. 4 December 1808 Page 72
Grantor: Francis Boykin
Grantee: James Russel
$12 and ____dollar, Lot 256 in 21st district of formerly Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres
Witnesses: Alexander Tally Signed: Francis Boykin
Poly Boykin

Georgia, Greene Co. 2 November 181_ Page 73
Acknowledged by Poly Boykin.
Robert _____, J. P. Signed: Poly Boykin
Recorded 24 August 1816

Georgia, Warren Co. 30 October 1809 Page 73-74
Grantor: James Russel
Grantee: Thomas Ansley
$80, Lot 265 in 21st district of formerly Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres
Witness: Saml. Ansley Signed: James Russell

Georgia, Warren Co. 1 November 1809 Page 74
Acknowledged by James Russell.
Abel Ansley, J.I.C. Signed: James Russell
Recorded 24 August 1816

Georgia ___ April 1810 Page 74-76
Grantor: Commissioners James T. Thomas, Edward Hogan, Henry Fulgham and William H. Harper
Grantee: James Ramsey of Pulaski Co.
$299, sold at public auction, Lot 2 in Square G, town of Hartford, one half acre
S. Jones, J.I.C. Signed: James T. Thomas, Edward Hogan, Henry Fulgham
Recorded 31 August 1816

---

18 January 1811 Page 77-78
Grantor: James Ramsey of the town of Hartford, Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Thompson Bird of Milledgeville, Baldwin Co.
$299, Lot 2 in Square G in Hartford, one half acre
Witnesses: James L. Perry Signed: James Ramsey
Thompson Bird, Junr.

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 13 May 1815 Page 78
Acknowledged by James L. Perry
Jno A. Williams, J.I.C. Signed: James L. Perry
Recorded 31 August 1816

Georgia 25 August 1816 Page 78-80
Grantor: Thompson Bird of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: T. H. Moreland and R. Moreland of Pulaski Co.
$350, Lot 2, Square G in town of Hartford, one half acre
Witnesses: Jacob Barrow Signed: Thompson Bird
J. W. Devereux [could also be I. M. Devereux, difficult to determine]
Recorded 31 August 1816

Georgia 15 August 1812 Page 80-81
Grantor: Perryma McClendon of Jones Co. [her first name is spelled two ways in the deed, it could also be Pennyma.]
Grantee: Edmund Allen [or Allum] of Pulaski Co.
$60, Lot No. 101 in the 21st district of Wilkinson at the time of survey, now Pulaski Co., bounded by Lot No. 100, Lot No. 80, Lot No. 102 and Lot No. 110, 202 ½ acres drawn by Perryma McClendon of Anderson district, Washington Co., granted to her 8 August 1812, fee simple
Witnesses: Jos Kemp Signed: Perrimah "her X mark" McClendon
Martin McClendon

Georgia, Jones Co. 15 August 1812 Page 82
Acknowledged by Jos Kemp of Jones Co., he saw Pennamah McClendon of Jones Co. sign.
James Lucas, J.P. Signed: Jos Kemp
Recorded 4 September 1816

Georgia, Creek nation, Fort Mitchell 11 January 1816 Page 82-83
Bill of sale: "I, David Carr (half blood Indian), of said state and country..." sold to James A. Everett of said state and country for $230 a boy slave named Ned, aged near ten years
Witnesses: Jas Abercrombie Signed: David "his X mark" Carr
Bynum Gardner

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 3 September 1816 Page 83
Acknowledged by Bynum Gardner that he saw David Carr sign the bill of sale.
James Bracewell, J.I.C. Signed: Bynum Gardner
Recorded 13 September 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 2 September 1816 Page 83-85
Grantor: Washington Lancaster
Grantee: Thomas Butler and Joseph Wood
$125, 1 ½ acres of land, "commencing in the middle of the run of a Branch separating the town of Hartford from a fraction or part of a fraction of said Lancaster's running thence along said fraction line from the run of said branch N 39 degrees E 4 chains and 96 links to a stake then S 66 degrees W 5 chains 62 links to a stake then S 24 degrees W 2 chains 50 links to the said branch thence up said branch to the beginning the same being the land whereon Butler's and Wood's tan yard is erected or sunke.", fee simple
Witnesses: Bartlett Barker Signed: Washington Lancaster
Eli Lester
Tom Philips

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 2 September Page 85
Acknowledged by Thomas Philips.
Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C. Signed: Tom Philips
Recorded 14 September 1816

Georgia, Laurens Co. 22 January 1811 Page 86-87
Grantor: Joseph Denson Senr
Grantee: William Philips Senr
$275, Lot 141 in the 20th distrist of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: Asa Pipkin Signed: Joseph Denson
Thos Davis, J.I.C.
Recorded 29 October 1816

Georgia 3 November 1813 Page 87-88
Grantor: M. [or H.] William Philips
Grantee: Murdoch McLeod
$500, Lot 141 in the 22 district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: Robert Clark Signed: William "his X mark" Philips
John Collier, J.P.
Recorded 29 October 1816

Georgia 6 May 1815 Page 88-89
Grantor: M. McLeod
Grantee: Joshua Alston
$200, Lot 141, 150 acres, "the boundaries of which is known and settled by the branch running through the same and which is known by the neighbors and the parties themselves lying in the 22nd district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co."
Witnesses: A. H. Odom Signed: M. McLeod
Robert Hart

Georgia, Twiggs Co. 28 February 1816 Page 89
Acknowledged by Robert Hart that he saw Murdoch McLeod sign and that Archibald H. Odom and himself witnessed.
Saml Dick, J.I.C. Signed: Robert Hart
Recorded 29 October 1816

Georgia 22 Februrary 1816 Page 90-91
Grantor: Joshua Alston of Telfair Co.
Grantee: Benjamin Hays of Pulaski Co.

$350, "that part of Lot 141 containing 150 acres, boundaries known and settled by the branch running through the same and which is known by the neighbors and the parties themselves the same lying in the 22nd district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co."
Witnesses: Abner Averitt Signed: Joshua Alston
__ Isser J.I.C. [name difficult to read, 1st initial could be I or J]
Recorded 30 October 1816

Georgia, Twiggs Co. 20 December 1815 Page 91-92
Bill of Sale. William Warmack of Twiggs Co. to Thomas W. Harris, for $200; "Lucy Lindas Bellah [No punctuation between the names, could be three separate names] being the negroes once owned by Samuel King. And also all the negroes stock and goods and chattels...in right of my wife Elizabeth Warmack formerly Elizabeth King the widow of Samuel King and any and all kinds of personal property which I have either in possession or expectancy or in any other way or manner of the Estate of Samuel King claiming or to claim..."
Witnesses: John Johnston Signed: William "his X mark" Warmack
Joseph "his X mark" Rouse

Georgia, Twiggs Co. 27 _____ 1816 Page 92
Acknowledged by John Johnston
Andrew Smith, J.P. Signed: John Johnston
Recorded 29 November 1816

Georgia, Twiggs Co. 26 December 1815 Page 92-93
Grantor: William Warmack
Grantee: Thomas W. Harris
$400, "Lot in Pulaski, 202 ½ acres being the tract of land formerly owned by and occupied by Samuel King at the time of his death, now occupied by William Garbett."
Witnesses: John Johnston Signed: William "his X mark" Warmack
Joseph "his X mark" Rouse

Georgia, Twiggs Co. 27 November 1816 Page 93
Acknowledged by John Johnston
Andrew Smith, J.P. Signed: John Johnston

Georgia, Baldwin Co. 27 December 1814 Page 94-95
Grantor: Mary Tomlinson, Executrix and Cornelius Murphy, Executor, both of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Asa Allums [could be Allanny] of Baldwin Co.
$25, Lot 64 in the 21st district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: Mathew Watson Signed: Mary "her x mark" Tomlinson
William Scogin C. Murphy

Georgia, Baldwin Co. 27 January 1815 Page 95
Acknowledged by William Scogin.
Jamy C. Humphries, J.P. Signed: William Scogin
Recorded 16 December 1816

Power of Attorney 1 January 1817 Page 95
"Know all whom it concerns that in consideration of the high standing of Mr. Joel Crawford Esqr (representative in Congress) I do by these presents authorize, empower and fully confide in him as my agent in procuring my bounty land warrants from the proper departments of the United States, acknowledging any act or signature of his in consequence of the same as my own."
Witnesses: Murdoch McDuffie Signed: Thomas Paxton
Jacob Braswell

Georgia, Pulaski Co. January 1817 Page 96
Acknowledged by Murdoch McDuffie
Josiah Everett, J.I.C. Signed: Murdoch McDuffie
Recorded: 6 January 1817

Grantor: Henchey Warren of Pulaski Co. Page 96
Grantee: William Isler of Pulaski Co.
$1,175, 202 ½ acres in the 24th district of Pulaski, formerly Wilkinson Co.
"Error" [Deed is incomplete and indicated to be recorded in error]

---

21 March 1817 Page 97-98
Grantor: John Isler of Laurens Co.
Grantee: Elijah Blackshear and Joseph Blackshear of Laurens Co.
$2,200, land on the Beaverdam Creek in the 24th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 250 acres, "being one lot of 202 ½ acres granted to the heirs of Robert Ratliff of Lincoln Co. and No. 331 and bounded by 330, 332, 326 and deeded by Samuel Ratliff the only orphan of Robert Ratliff to John Isler and 50 acres, part of [Lot] No. 332 granted to Willliam Garr of Elbert Co. and deeded by him to Robert Mondford for 25 acres to John Isler and by the said Robert Mondfort for 25 acres to Jesse Powell ____ by Jesse Powell to John Isler, adjoining to [Lot No.] 331...fee simple..."
Witnesses: Bray Mayo Signed: J. Isler
Roxaland Diseaubleau [first name could be Roxalina]
Georgia, Laurens Co. 22 March 1817 Page 99
Acknowledged by Bray Mayo
Arch. Griffin, J.I.C. Signed: Bray Mayo
Recorded: 24 March 1817

---

2 November 1815 Page 99
Grantor: George Varner of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Varner of Pulaski Co.
$200, part of Lot 6 in the 21st district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 101 ¼ acre adjoining Lot. 5 in the same district
Witnesses: James Miller Signed: George " his ✓ mark" Varner
Daniel Dykes, J.P.
Recorded: 7 April 1817

---

9 December 1815 Page 100
Grantor: George Varner of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Alexander Varner of Pulaski Co.
$300, upper half of Lot 6 in the 21st district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co. adjoining Lot 7 in the same district, 101 ¼ acres
Witnesses: James Miller Signed: George "his ✓ mark" Varner
Daniel Dykes, J.P.
Recorded: 7 April 1817

Georgia 5 November 1816 Page 101-102
Grantor: Daniel Magee, surviving copartner of the firm of Moran & Magee of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Allen Tooke & Edward Smith, merchants trading under the firm of Tooke & Smith, both of Pulaski Co.
$1,000, Lot 4 in Hartford Square letter D, "reserving from the west end of the sadlers shop or the end nearest to the river now occupied by Thomas Milton as it now stands up towards the public square till it joins the Lot belonging to Samuel Jones for my own use and not included in this conveyance. The other part of said lot from the corner of the aforesaid sadler shop in a straight line till it strikes the main part of the lot on the other street running parallel to Broad Street down till it strikes the market square..."
Witnesses: Whitmit D. Horne Signed: Daniel Magee
E. Wallace
St. Gatlin, J.I.C. Recorded: 11 April 1817

Georgia, Baldwin Co. 4 November 1816 Page 103
Grantor: John M. Patrick
Grantee: Nathaniel Statham
$500, 3 lots: one tract in the 14th district in the county of Wilkinson, Lot 286, 202 ½ acres; one tract in the 15th district of said county, Lot 271, 202 ½ acres; one tract in the 14th district of said county, Lot 287, 202 ½ acres
Witness: Henry Walker Signed: John M. Patrick
James Boat [or Bond, name is smudged and difficult to read], J.P.
Recorded: 14 April 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 2 October 1816 Page 104-105
Grantor: James M. Taylor and Mordecui Howard, the acting Executors of the will of Solomon A. Hopkins decd
Grantee: Samuel Jones of Pulaski Co.
$1,502, ½ acre in Hartford, Lot 1 in square letter D, fee simple
Witnesses: Allen Tooke Signed: James M. Taylor } Executors
B. Barker Mordicai Howard }
James Bracewell, J.I.C.
Recorded: 14 April 1817

Georgia 20 December 1816 Page 105-106
Grantor: Daniel Magee of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Joseph Wood of Pulaski Co.
$700, Lot 322 in the 24th district of originally Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple
Witnesses: Orondalist Walton Signed: Daniel Magee
Thos. Hatton
Wm. Cole [or Cox]
Jno A. Williams, J.P.
Recorded: 14 April 1817

Georgia 5 December 1815 Page 107
Grantor: Elijah Wallace, Sheriff of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Murdoch McLeod, planter
$5.00, Lot 128 in the 22nd district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, drawn by Ellender Casey, a sum of fifty ____ was owed in taxes for the year 1814 and land was sold for taxes owed to McLeod who was the highest bidder and $5.00 was the best price and greatest sum that could be procured.
Witnesses: Jas. M. Taylor Signed: E. Wallace, Sheff.
J. Isler, J.P.
7 December 1815: Received of Murdoch McLeod six dollars in full of all cost and charges in this sale
Signed: E. Wallace, Sheff.
Recorded: 18 April 1817

Pulaski Co. Deeds will be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

***

CGGS's 2010 Donation to the WML Genealogical & Historical Room

Muriel Jackson accepts check from Georgette Lipford of CGGS

CGGS is proud to make an annual donation to Washington Memorial Library's Genealogical and Historical Room in Macon each year. The donation always results in new resources to help locate our ancestors. This year's gift was made possible in part by individual donations designated for the library from CGGS members. CGGS recognizes and thanks the following members who contributed to the 2010 Genealogy Room gift:

William B. and Clara M. Camp, Warner Robins, GA
Laurie Baker, Seattle, WA
Susan M. Bromwell, Vero Beach, FL
Nancy B. Douglass, Pfafftown, NC
Lavonia C. Hogg, Lizella, GA
James and Ruby H. Smith, Big Canoe, GA
Jennifer E. Cone, Pelham, GA – her gift was made in memory of Carrie Cone Glover
Dorothy C. Baker, Chicago, IL
John D. and Linda R. Douglas, Warner Robins, GA

In 2009 CGGS also provided a gift to the Genealogy Room of $1,200. Those funds were used to purchase the following items:

- Rose Hill Cemetery Records by Jack Thomas
- Death Notices from Mobile, Alabama and Vicinity, 5 vols., 1830-1839 thru 1870-1879
- Microfilm: Cordele Sentinel Mar. 1899 – Dec. 1904 [2 reels]
  Cordele Dispatch Jan. 1916 – Dec. 1922 [9 reels]
  Cordele Dispatch 26 Dec. 1922 – 19 Nov. 1926 [7 reels]
  Soperton News Jan. 1919 – Mar. 1941 [4 reels]
- National Genealogical Society subscription renewal
- Georgia Genealogical Society subscription renewal

Watch for these materials and those purchased with the 2010 donation on your next visit to the Genealogy Room.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

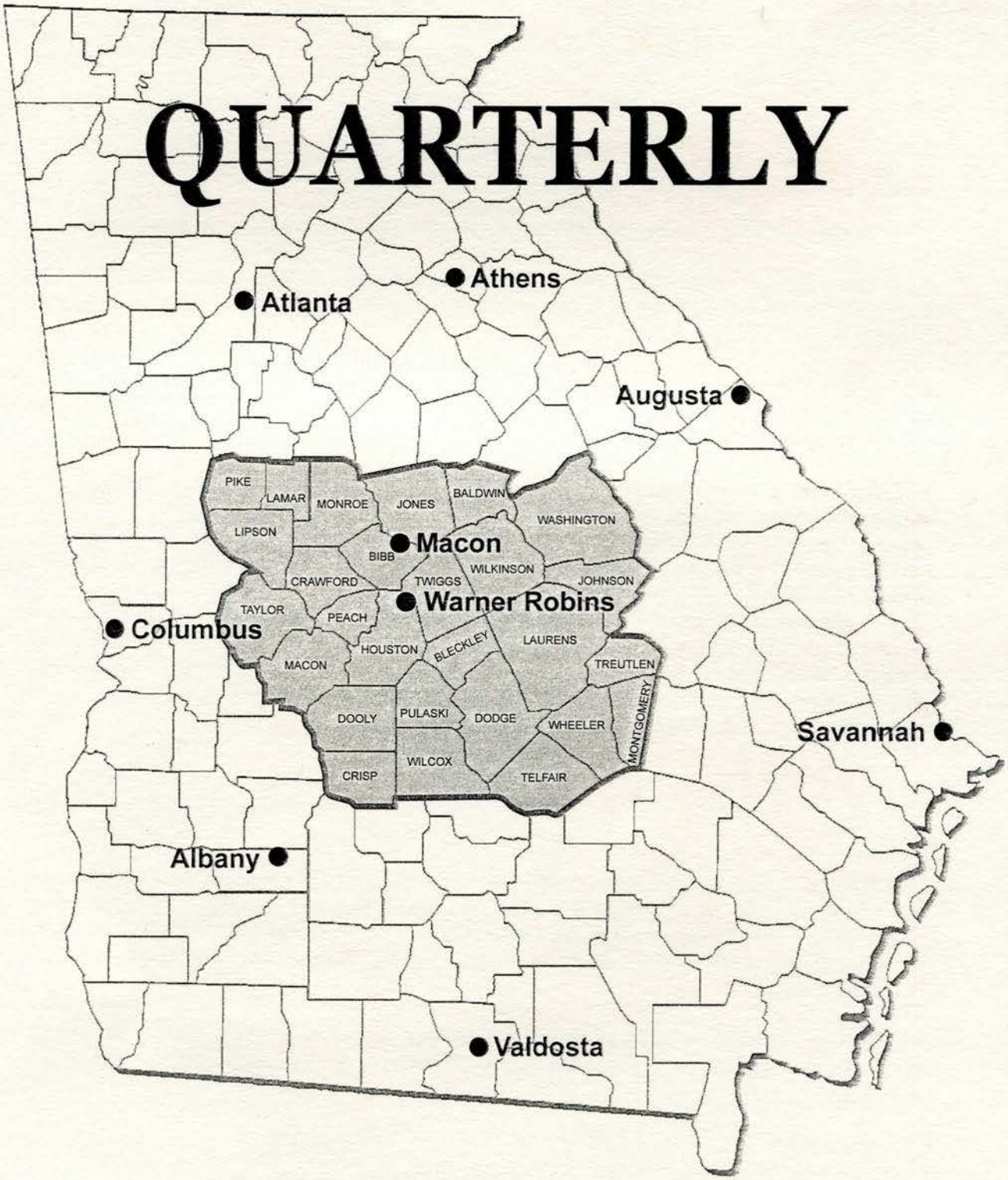
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 32 2010 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2010

President	Bobara Selph	Director 2010-2011	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Joy Kimberly	Director 2010-2011	Sandra Morton
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2009-2010	David Schomer
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2009-2010	June Obregon
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Charles Farmer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]
Email: [redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 32 2010 Number 3

CONTENTS

Bealle Family Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 102
Davine V. Campbell & Helen Hudson

Vienna City Cemetery, West Center Section Index 104
Helen Hudson

Black Marriages of Houston Co., Ga. 117
Joy Kimberly

Houston County, GA 1831 Tax Digest, Part II 124
Sandra Morton

Baldwin Co., GA Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 135
Georgette Lipford

News & Announcements 143

Photo Corner 144
William Mills

CGGS Publications for Sale 145

Publications Order Form 147

CGGS Membership Application 148

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

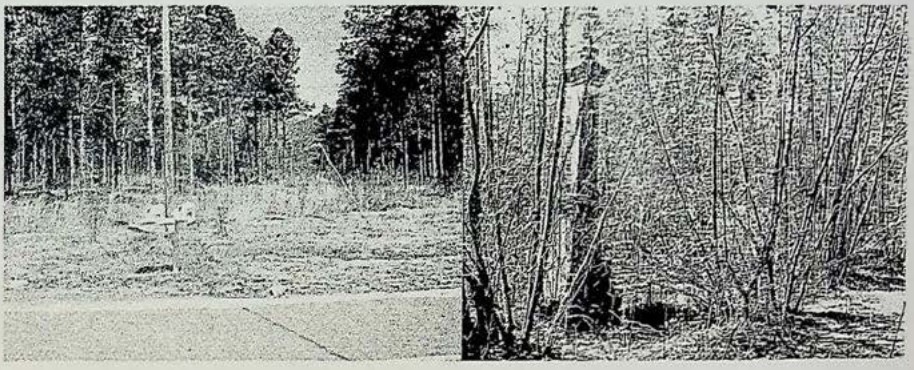
BEALLE FAMILY CEMETERY – DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson March 2009
#18 in the Nora & Watts Powell Books

This small family cemetery contains only four graves that are visible. In searching the area, it does not appear that there were any more burials in it other than those four. It is located off of Weeks Road in a small area that is surrounded by planted pines. From Highway 90, just south of Lilly, turn onto Weeks Road. Go approx 1.1 miles and it will be on the north side of the road (your right) across from a small group of trailers. The one in the front has a red roof. GPS 32.06'48.67" N 83.52'44.36" W

The markers were once quite beautiful but time and trees have damaged them.

1. Elizabeth B. Bealle w/o R.D. died Sept 9, 1830 abt. 41 yrs. old
2. John Lambert Bealle s/o R.D. & E. Bealle Born Jan. 26, 1828 Died Aug. 26, 1831
3. Reason D. Bealle 1772 – Nov. 29, 1833, Aged 56 years
4. James Stallings Bealle Born Mar. 10, 1811 Died Nov 28, 1858 Masonic symbol on a rather large obelisk. He professed faith in Christ in early youth and joined the Baptist Church, an active and influential member of the Church in Vienna and for many years before his death, a Deacon of the same. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." (James Stallings Bealle did not marry and is buried with his brother and parents.)

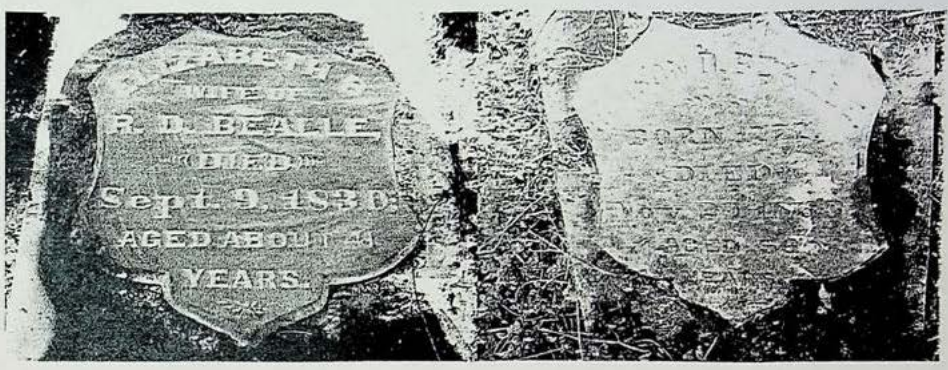


The picture on the left hand side is taken from the south side of Weeks Road. The cemetery is in the area directly behind the mailboxes and utility post.

The monument shown in the picture on the right hand side is for James Stallings Bealle. The other graves are to the right and behind his marker. This was taken from the north side of the cemetery.

Above: James Stallings Bealle
Below: Elizabeth B. Bealle

Above: John Lambert Bealle
Below Reason D. Bealle



The Bealle family was among the early settlers of Dooly County, appearing in the 1830 Census with the following H/H

1830 DOOLY CO., GA. CENSUS -
Microfilm Pg. 84
REASON D. BEAL20010002-0100001
2 - Males under 5 1 - Female 5-10
1 - Male 15-20 1 - Female 40-50
2 - Males 50-60
Total=33 = 26 Slaves

From: Willard Rocker's Abstracts from THE MACON MESSENGER - Dec. 8, 1858 - Pg. 236 Died in Dooly County, on 29th of Nov. of Pneumonia. JAMES S. BEAL, ESQ., aged about 43 years; a Deacon of the Baptist Church for many years; a devoted Mason; founder, and for many years, Master of Farmers Lodge, at Vienna, and at time of his death, the Master of Patrick Henry Lodge, at Drayton.

End of Bealle Cemetery

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY # 89 in Powell's Bk.
ALPHABETICAL INDEX - West Center Section
Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

The surname in brackets is on the marker, either as a maiden name or previously married name. I have tried to include every name mentioned on a marker in this index. Also included are lot owners if they are not buried in that lot. These names will **NOT** be included in the yearly Quarterly index for 2010.

Section/Row/Grave

-A-

ADAMS, Eula Lee WC2-3-147
ADAMS, Frances [Cheek] WC3-7-390
ADAMS, Inf/o M/M S.P. WC2-3-145
ADAMS, Sallie [Smith] WC5-2-595
ADAMS, Summer P. . WC2-3-145,WC2-3-146
ADKINS, Agnes "Aggie" WC5-9-700
ADKINS, Eloise Roberta "Doll" .. WC5-9-701
ADKINS, Florrie [Fokes] WC3-7-392
ADKINS, Florrie Morgan WC5-9-703
ADKINS, Joel Hightower WC5-9-704
ADKINS, John Hampton WC3-7-393
ADKINS, Josephine Butler WC3-7-396
ADKINS, Lila Kate WC3-7-395
ADKINS, Margie B. [McKenzie] . WC3-7-394
ADKINS, Mary Elizabeth WC3-7-398
ADKINS, Mary Laurie English .....
..... WC5-9-697,WC5-9-698
ADKINS, T.A., Mrs. WC5-9-697toWC5-9-704
ADKINS, Thomas A. WC3-7-397
ADKINS, Tilden A. WC5-9-702
ADKINS, Tilden duBignon .....
..... WC5-9-697,WC5-9-698
ADKINS, Woodrow Wilson WC5-9-699
AKIN, J.W. WC1-4-30toWC1-4-34
AKIN, John William WC1-4-33
AKIN, Oma Shannon WC1-4-31
AKIN, Queen Edna Barry WC1-4-34
AKIN, Reuben Claude WC1-4-30
AKIN, Ruth Louise [Jenkins] WC1-4-32
ALLEN, Charles Florence WC5-3-608
ALLEN, Fannie [Richardson] WC4-9-552
ALLEN, Frances S. [Sangster] ... WC2-6-224
ALLEN, J.E. WC4-9-551
ALLEN, J.E., Mrs. .. WC4-9-549toWC4-9-553
ALLEN, Sue Beavers WC5-3-609
ALLISON, Madge [Manning] WC2-5-181
ALLISON, Oreola Joiner WC2-5-180

Section/Row/Grave

ASKLEY, Ruthie Jane [McCrea] . WC3-6-383

-B-

BABBINGTON, Bernice WC5-2-590
BABBINGTON, C.H. WC5-2-590
BABINGTON, Charles Riley WC5-2-590
BARRY, Queen Edna [Akin] WC1-4-34
BAZEMORE, Claude WC2-6-227
BAZEMORE, Elizabeth V. WC5-4-623
BAZEMORE, F.E. WC2-6-227
BAZEMORE, O.S. WC2-6-227
BEAVERS, Joseph M. WC5-3-606
BEAVERS, Mamie Lou W. WC5-3-607
BEAVERS, Merle WC5-3-605
BEAVERS, Sue [Allen] WC5-3-609
BIVINS, JoAnne [Hargrove, Carson] .....
..... WC3-9-421,WC3-9-422
BIVINS, M.A. WC3-2-313
BIVINS, Mary, Little WC3-2-313
BIVINS, Mary Elizabeth Gammage WC3-2-314
BIVINS, Mary [Burns] WC3-9-426
BIVINS, Thomas F. . WC3-2-313toWC3-2-315
BLUNT, A.J., Mrs. WC2-3-148
BLUNT, Andrew J. WC2-3-149
BLUNT, H.A., Mrs. . WC2-3-139toWC2-3-149
BOWEN, Nollie H. WC1-5-45
BRADLEY, C. T. ... WC3-5-354toWC3-5-356
BRADLEY, Clara Freeman WC3-5-356
BRADLEY, Johnie .. WC3-5-355,WC3-5-356
BROWN, Alfred I. WC1-9-90
BROWN, Blanche [Joiner] WC2-5-185
BROWN, Eliza A. WC5-2-583
BROWN, Eula [Joiner] WC2-5-183
BROWN, H. WC5-2-578toWC5-2-584
BROWN, Henry C. WC5-2-584
BROWN, Henry Thomas WC5-2-578
BROWN, Jewell [Powell,Mathews] WC2-8-251
BROWN, John T. WC5-2-582

BROWN, Kathryn [Daniels] WC1-1-2
BROWN, Lizzie S. WC5-2-581
BROWN, Louanna [Lasseter] WC2-8-273
BROWN, Mary Jim [Wood] WC2-5-201
BROWN, Myra [Cook] WC2-8-254
BROWN, Sarah Eloise WC1-9-92
BROWN, Sophie Cynthia WC5-2-580
BROWN, Violet Coffee WC5-2-579
BROWN, Zora L. WC1-9-91
BRYAN, B.D., Jr. WC4-1-452,
..... WC4-1-453,WC4-1-455
BRYAN, Benjamin Daniel[Sr] .....
..... WC4-1-449toWC4-1-455
BRYAN, Benjamin David WC4-1-452
BRYAN, Elizabeth Pearl [Hargrove] WC2-9-293
BRYAN LOT, Adult Slab WC3-1-454
BRYAN, Martha Virginia WC4-1-452,
..... WC4-1-453,WC4-1-455
BRYAN, Mary Antoinette WC4-1-449
BRYAN, Mary [Mathis] WC4-1-451
BRYAN, Mary Maud WC4-1-455
BUFF, Sallie T. [Roberts] WC3-4-345
BUFF, Viola [Forehand] WC5-5-647
BULLARD, Laura Nelson [Murray] WC2-2-125
BULLOCK, Adalaide Turton WC2-4-162
BULLOCK, Henry Edward WC2-4-163
BURKE, Mary Louise [Renfroe] .. WC5-1-564
BURNS, Frances V. WC3-9-429
BURNS, Gordon WC3-9-425
BURNS, Joe, Mrs. .. WC3-9-423toWC3-9-430
BURNS, Joseph WC3-9-430
BURNS, Mary Bivins WC3-9-426
BURNS, Ruby [Heard] WC3-9-428
BUSBEE, Elizabeth [MacDonald] .. WC1-6-53
BUSBEE, J.M. WC1-6-53toWC1-6-58
BUSBEE, James Middleton WC1-6-56
BUSBEE, Lucy [Hale] WC1-6-54
BUSBEE, Ola Moore WC1-6-57
BUSH, Avner E. WC4-5-501,WC4-5-502
BUSH, Dorothy Franklin WC4-5-502
BUTLER, Josephine [Adkins] WC3-7-396

-C-

CADWALLADER, Janette T. WC1-2-15
CALHOUN, Inf. d/o Mr./ Mrs. J. R. WC5-2-589
CALHOUN, J. Raymond .....
..... WC5-2-585toWC5-2-593
CALHOUN, John R. WC5-2-587
CALHOUN, Maggie B. WC5-2-592
CALHOUN, Theresa [Mead] WC5-2-586
CALHOUN, V. Milton WC5-2-593
CALHOUN, Vivian E. WC5-2-585
CARNES, Clyde "Little" WC3-6-381
CARNES, Glover WC3-6-379
CARNES LOT, Adult Slab WC3-6-377
CARNES, N. A., Mrs. WC3-6-380
CARNES, Sam L. .. WC3-6-377toWC3-6-383
CARNES, Samuel ... WC3-6-378,WC3-6-381
CARSON, JoAnne [Hargrove, Bivins] .....
..... WC3-9-421,WC3-9-422
CARTER, Lillian Cooper WC5-3-604
CAUSEY, C.E. WC2-1-101
CAUSEY, J.M. WC2-1-99toWC2-1-101
CAUSEY, John Randolph .....
..... WC2-2-113,WC2-2-114
CAUSEY, Lucius Leon WC2-1-99
CAUSEY, Mamie Sheppard WC2-2-114
CHEEK, Frances [Adams] WC3-7-390
CHEEK, Irene Johnson Johns "Miss Rena" ...
..... WC3-7-390
CHEEK, Janiece [Mills] WC3-7-390
CHEVIS, Ethel Reed WC2-5-189
CHEVIS, James Langdon WC2-5-188
CHRISTMAS, Joseph Theodore, Dr. .....
..... WC2-3-128
CHRISTMAS, Lucy Smith WC2-3-129
CLARK, Mattie [Wooten] WC4-1-457
CLEMENTS, Walter O. WC3-9-432
CLIFTON, Eulalia [Morgan] WC1-5-51
COBB, Jeff WC4-5-497,WC4-5-498
COBB LOT, Child's slab WC4-5-497
COBB, Lula Penny WC4-5-498
COFFEE, Violet [Brown] WC5-2-579
COLLIER, Clifford W. WC5-3-617
COLLIER, Georgia [Hargrove] ... WC2-6-219
COLLIER, John WC2-5-192,WC2-5-193
COLLIER, Mary Emma WC2-6-222
COLLIER, Mary Frances .....
..... WC2-5-193,WC2-5-192
COLLIER, Mary Smith WC5-3-618
COLLIER, Rosa [Tharpe] WC1-2-19
COLLIER, Sallie [Fenn] WC2-5-191
COLLINS, Annie L. (Powell) WC2-4-168
COLLINS, Hazel Waters WC2-6-212

COLLINS, James Milton WC2-6-211
CONNER, Erin Max, Sr. WC5-3-610
CONNOR, [W/o E.M. Sr.?] WC5-3-611
CONNORS, Emma Whitehead WC1-8-73
COOK, Donald M. WC2-8-253
COOK, Myra Brown WC2-8-254
COOPER, Elizabeth J. WC5-4-620
COOPER, Ella L. WC5-3-601
COOPER, James B. WC5-4-619
COOPER, Janice [Taylor] WC2-6-228
COOPER, John C. .. WC5-4-619toWC5-4-623
COOPER, Joseph Jackson .....
..... WC5-3-597toWC5-3-604
COOPER, Lillian [Carter] WC5-3-604
COOPER LOT, Adult Slab WC5-3-597
COOPER, Lucile [Swint] WC5-4-620a
COOPER, Mary A. WC5-4-622
CORBIN, Czerl B. WC2-5-198
CORBIN, Grace Wood WC2-5-199

-D-

DANIELS, Asa Charles WC1-1-1
DANIELS, Kathryn Brown WC1-1-2
DARLEY, Infs/oRev.T.W.&LauraB.[Stubbs] .
..... WC3-5-357
DARLEY, Laura B. [Stubbs] WC3-5-357
DARLEY LOT, Adult Slab WC4-4-493
DARLEY, T.W., Mrs. WC4-4-493
DARLEY, T.W., Rev. WC3-5-357
DARLEY, Thomas W., Jr.(Tom) .. WC4-4-492
DARLEY, Thomas W., Rev. [Sr.] .....
..... WC4-4-492,WC4-4-493
DASHER, Richard Haynes WC5-3-603
DAVIES, Alfred Iverson. WC1-7-60,WC1-7-61
DAVIES, Frank S. WC1-7-62
DAVIES, Frankie Mildred .....
..... WC1-7-62,WC1-7-63
DAVIES, Letitia Forbes WC1-7-62
DAVIES, Mrs. WC1-7-60toWC1-7-63
DAVIES, Ora [Hollomon] WC2-7-240
DAVIES, Susan Frances Ham WC1-7-61
DAVIS, Ada McKenzie WC5-5-640
DAVIS, Debbie [King] WC5-5-642
DAVIS, Ernest T. WC5-8-689
DAVIS, George Glover .....
..... WC5-8-687toWC5-8-689
DAVIS, Helen Phillips WC2-9-278
DAVIS, J. B. WC5-5-637toWC5-5-642
DAVIS, Mae Thombley WC5-8-688
DAVIS, O. D. WC5-5-641
DAVIS, R.H. WC5-5-637toWC5-5-642
DAVIS, Walter Paulette(Walden) . WC2-2-110
DeGRAFFENREID, M.S.[female] .WC2-6-223
DENNIS, Mary Elizabeth[Penny] . WC5-4-631
DOUBERLEY, Sandra Jeanette Roberts .....
..... WC5-8-681
DOUTHAT, Mary [Marshall] WC4-1-441
DOYLE, Wilma [Moran, Morgan] . WC1-5-50
DRAPPER, Doris S. WC4-3-485
DUGGER, F. M. WC4-6-524
DUGGER, Margaret Everett WC4-6-525
DUNBAR, Elizabeth McKinney ... WC1-5-48
DUNBAR, Lonnie Elmo WC1-5-47
DUNCAN, Nona [Harvard] WC3-8-400
DUNN, Ellen [White] WC5-9-691
DUNN, Leah [Hogsett] WC5-9-695

-E-

EMPTY LOT WC1-9-93,WC2-3-138,
..... WC4-7-529,WC5-5-636
ENGLISH, Mary Laura [Adkins] .....
..... WC5-9-697,WC5-9-698
ENNIS, C. M. WC2-2-115toWC2-2-121
ENNIS, C.M., Mrs. WC2-2-121
ENNIS, Cassie WC2-2-119
ENNIS, Obbie J. WC2-2-119
ENNIS, Ozzie Perry WC2-2-117
EVERETT, Bessie WC4-6-523
EVERETT, Charles Henry WC4-6-519
EVERETT, Ella Forbes WC4-6-520
EVERETT, Francis Charles WC4-6-518
EVERETT LOT, Likely Grave ... WC4-6-526
EVERETT, Margaret [Dugger] ... WC4-6-525
EVERETT, Maxie Gilmore WC4-6-528
EVERETT, Mildred WC4-6-516
EVERETT, Myrtis WC4-6-517
EVERETT, P.C. WC4-6-516toWC4-6-523
EVERETT, Philip Cooke .....
..... WC4-6-527,WC4-6-528
EVERETT, Will H. .. WC4-6-522,WC4-6-522
EVERIDGE, J. Dennis WC4-9-558
EVERIDGE, Marcus W. WC4-9-555
EVERIDGE, Myrtis T. WC4-9-559
EVERIDGE, Timothy M. WC4-9-554

EVERIDGE, W.J., Mrs. WC4-9-554toWC4-9-560
EVERIDGE, William J. WC4-9-560
EVRIDGE, Georgie A. WC4-9-557
EVRIDGE, William J. WC4-9-556

-F-

FARNSWORTH, Mollie Lasseter . WC5-4-627
FENN, Frances Kellam WC2-5-187
FENN, Henry Russell WC2-5-187toWC2-5-193
FENN, Mary Louie [Woodward] .. WC3-1-297
FENN, Sallie Collier WC2-5-191
FOKES, Florrie [Adkins] WC3-7-392
FOKES, Joel Wilson WC3-7-391
FORBES, Alice Newby WC5-4-635
FORBES, Beauregard Franklin WC5-4-632toWC5-4-635
FORBES, Ella [Everett] WC4-6-521
FORBES, Joseph Forbes, Jr..Dr. .. WC2-6-207
FORBES, Joseph Franklin WC5-4-634
FORBES, Laura Fort WC5-4-633
FORBES, Leitia [Davies] WC1-7-62
FORBES, Mildred [Wells, Stovall] WC3-2-322a
FORBES, Sarah Georgia [Morgan] .. WC1-1-8
FORBES, Tallula Key WC2-6-206
FOREHAND, Gaswell Pate WC5-5-643
FOREHAND, J.B. ... WC4-2-460,WC4-2-461
FOREHAND, Jane E. [Aunt Genie] WC5-5-645
FOREHAND, Janie [Woodward] . WC3-2-317
FOREHAND, John Gaswell WC5-5-643toWC5-5-647
FOREHAND, Jord Butler, Jr. WC4-2-460
FOREHAND LOT, Adult Slab ... WC4-2-461
FOREHAND, Mildred Lassetter .. WC5-5-644
FOREHAND, Viola Buff WC5-5-647
FORT, Laura [Forbes] WC5-4-633
FOWLER, G.W. WC1-1-1,WC1-1-2
FRANKLIN, Clifford W. WC4-5-505
FRANKLIN, Dorothy [Bush] WC4-5-502
FRANKLIN, James D. WC4-5-506
FREEMAN, Clara [Bradley] WC3-5-356
FURLOW, Electa H. WC1-5-40
FURLOW, George A. WC1-5-39
FUTRAL, Frances Heard WC3-9-424
FUTRAL, Gilbert H. . WC3-9-423,WC3-9-424

-G-

GAMMAGE, James Loys WC1-6-58
GAMMAGE, James M. WC3-2-311toWC3-2-320
GAMMAGE, L. WC5-8-678toWC5-8-680
GAMMAGE, Mary Elizabeth [Bivins] WC3-2-314
GAMMAGE, Mary Winifred. WC3-2-312
GAMMAGE, Maudine L. WC5-8-678
GARRETT LOT, Adult WC3-9-420
GARRETT, Robert Carlton, M.D. . WC3-9-419
GARRISON, Pauline Morgan WC1-3-23
GARRISON, William Banks WC1-3-24
GARTRELL, Savannah Ann [Stovall] WC3-2-327
GEORGE, Heard Franklin WC3-6-362,WC3-6-364
GEORGE, Irma Grace WC3-6-364
GEORGE, Joseph Marcus WC3-6-363
GEORGE, Lucy Heard WC3-6-368
GEORGE, W.F., Mrs. WC3-7-384toWC3-7-386
GEORGE, Walter Franklin WC3-6-369
GILBERT, Dollie Hall WC5-1-575
GILBERT, Eva Hardee WC5-1-577
GILBERT, Evelyn J. WC5-1-573
GILBERT, John M. WC5-1-572
GILBERT, W. T., Sr. WC5-1-572to WC5-1-576
GILBERT, Wendell T.. WC5-1-576,WC5-1-577
GILMORE, Maxie [Everett] WC4-6-528
GODFREY, Micah Levi WC5-6-660
GODWIN, Lilly [Morgan] WC5-6-659
GOFF, G. G. WC4-3-479toWC4-3-481
GOFF, G. G., Mrs. WC4-3-480
GOINS, Bessie Louise WC2-2-109
GOINS, R.L. WC2-2-109
GOODWIN, J.L., Mrs. WC3-9-419toWC3-9-422
GRACE, Irma [George] WC3-6-364
GRAVES, Alexander S. WC5-1-567
GRAVES, Charles Elmo WC5-1-571
GRAVES, Charles J. WC5-1-567toWC5-1-571
GRAVES, Clara Stephens WC5-1-569
GRAVES, Florida Valentine WC5-1-570
GREGORY, "Davey" Andrew WC5-3-612
GREGORY, Barbara "Gale" G. [Musselwhite] WC5-3-612
GREGORY, Cyrus WC1-7-72

GREGORY, Elizabeth H. Mullis WC1-7-70toWC1-7-72
GREGORY, Hardy, Sr. "BO" WC1-7-64
GREGORY, John Jacob "Jake" WC1-7-66
GREGORY, Mary Elizabeth"Sister" WC1-7-71
GREGORY, Mary Wood WC1-7-65
GREGORY, NEW GRAVE[w/o Wm. A.?] ... WC5-3-614
GREGORY, Thomas Alton WC1-7-68
GREGORY, Thomas Hardy WC1-1-64toWC1-7-72
GREGORY, William A."Tiny" WC5-3-612,WC5-3-613
GREGORY, Wm. Folsum WC1-7-67
GRIFFIN, Louie G. WC2-9-274
GRIMES, Bernice G. WC4-9-543
GRIMES, C.D., Mrs. WC4-9-542toWC4-9-548
GRIMES, Calvin D. WC4-9-547
GRIMES, Cora R. WC4-9-548
GRIMES, Jesse D. WC4-9-544
GRIMES, Marcus G. WC4-9-546
GRIMES, Robert A. WC4-9-542
GRIMES, Wylene L. WC4-9-545
GUERRY, Christine Tittle WC2-4-151
GUERRY, Edward Lee WC2-4-150
GURR, Mabel C. WC4-3-481

-H-

HALE, Lucy Busbee WC1-6-54
HALE, Will A., Jr. WC1-6-55
HALL, Doctor Leonard WC4-1-447
HALL, Dollie [Gilbert] WC5-1-575
HALL, J. H. WC5-1-565
HALL, J. H., Mrs. WC5-1-566
HALL, Mamie Leonard WC4-1-446,WC4-1-447
HALL, Mansfield Pliny WC4-1-445,WC4-1-447
HALL, Mary Eliz [Rushin] WC3-4-351
HAM, Martha [Lasseter] WC5-7-671
HAM, Stephen Loam WC5-7-669
HAM, Susan Frances [Davies] WC1-7-61
HANCOCK, Annie Ruth WC4-7-533
HANCOCK LOT WC4-7-531-WC4-7-535
HARBISON, J.B. ... WC2-6-224toWC2-6-226
HARDEN, Annie L. WC2-9-283
HARDEN, Charleye L. WC2-9-284
HARDEN, Elmo E. WC2-9-282
HARDEN, J.T. WC2-9-282toWC2-9-288
HARDEN, James Thomas WC2-9-287
HARDEN, Lillian Irene WC2-9-286
HARDEN, Lucille M. WC2-9-288
HARDEN, Nona P. WC2-9-285
HARGROVE, Charles Driskell WC3-9-421,WC3-9-422
HARGROVE, Elizabeth Pearl Bryan[Miss Bessie] WC2-9-292toWC2-9-293
HARGROVE, Georgia Collier ... WC2-6-219
HARGROVE, JoAnne Carson Bivins WC3-9-421,WC3-9-422
HARGROVE, John N., Jr. WC2-9-289
HARGROVE, John Needham[Sr.][Mr. Johnny] WC2-9-289toWC2-9-293
HARGROVE, Joshua Driskell WC2-6-216toWC2-6-223
HARVARD, Belle [Morgan] WC3-8-410,WC3-8-411
HARVARD LOT, Adult Slab WC3-8-404,WC3-8-405
HARVARD, Margaret Lasseter ... WC3-8-402
HARVARD, Nona Duncan WC3-8-400
HARVARD, William Jordan WC3-8-403
HARVARD, William V., [Sr.] WC3-8-399-WC3-8-405
HARVARD, William Virgil, Jr. .. WC3-8-399
HARVILL, Julia Lennard WC3-7-386
HASLAM, George Stephen WC4-6-514,WC4-6-515
HASLAM, Lula Whitehead WC4-6-515
HEARD, Carrie Morgan WC3-6-367
HEARD, Clyde [Lennard] WC3-7-385
HEARD, Elliotte Lendon WC3-6-373
HEARD, Frances [Futral] WC3-9-424
HEARD, Hilyer Harpin WC3-6-370
HEARD, James Jacob WC3-9-427
HEARD, Joseph Polhill WC3-6-362toWC3-6-369
HEARD, Julia Whitehead WC3-6-365
HEARD, Julius Polhill [Jr.] WC3-6-370toWC3-6-376
HEARD, Lucy [George] WC3-6-368
HEARD, Nell McCall WC3-6-376
HEARD, Nixie Lashley WC3-6-374
HEARD, Render Polhill WC3-6-371
HEARD, Ruby Burns WC3-9-428
HENDERSON, Alice WC2-8-267

HENDERSON, Amelia Elizabeth Kendrick ... WC2-8-270
HENDERSON, Benjamin Kendrick WC2-8-268
HENDERSON, Bessie Slaughter .. WC2-8-266
HENDERSON, Daniel Lee, Jr. ... WC2-8-265
HENDERSON, Daniel Lee, Sr. WC2-8-265toWC2-8-270
HENDRICKS, Carrie [Mitchell] WC5-8-684,WC5-8-685
HENLEY, Paul Leslie WC5-6-657
HICKS, Leta Wood WC2-6-232
HICKS, Mary [Malone,Taylor] ... WC2-6-230
HICKS, Robert Marion WC2-6-228toWC2-6-233
HILBURN, Madge [Methvin] WC2-5-195
HOFFMAN, Earl Henry WC2-7-236
HOFFMAN, Evelyn Powell WC2-7-235
HOGGE, Alice T.[Turton] WC2-4-156
HOGSETT, Alice I. WC5-9-694
HOGSETT, Edith [Stackhouse] ... WC5-9-692
HOGSETT, J. FranklinWC5-9-690toWC5-9-696
HOGSETT, James Franklin, III ... WC5-9-693
HOGSETT, Leah Dunn WC5-9-695
HOLLOMON, John S. WC2-7-239
HOLLOMON, Ora Davies WC2-7-240
HOLMES, Harry Clyde WC3-3-340
HOLMES, Josephine Lashley MeansWC3-3-339
HOWARD, A.M. WC1-5-39toWC1-5-48
HOWARD, Auvia M. WC1-5-43
HOWARD, Dorothy E. WC1-5-46
HOWARD, Florence B. WC1-5-41
HOWARD, John W. WC1-5-42
HOWARD, Willie B. WC1-5-44
HOWELL, Ione WC2-7-244
HOWELL, J.E. WC2-7-244
HOWELL, N.K. WC2-7-244
HOWELL, W.S WC2-7-242,WC2-7-243
HUFF, Stella K. [Smith] WC4-3-486

-I-

INGRAM, Georgia [Peavy] WC1-3-26
INGRAM, Nannie W. Peavy WC2-3-140

-J-

JACKSON, Jennie WC4-1-448
JEFFERSON, Mary L. [Rushin] .. WC3-4-350
JENKINS, Ruth Louise Akin, w/o Joseph D. .. WC1-4-32
JENNINGS, G.T., Rev. WC3-5-354
JENNINGS, Minnie S., Mrs. WC3-5-354
JOHNS, Caswell W. . WC3-7-388,WC3-7-389
JOHNS, Chas. WC3-7-387toWC3-7-390
JOHNS, Inf. s/o M/M C.W. WC3-7-388
JOHNS, Irene [Johnson, Cheek] .. WC3-7-390
JOHNS LOT, Child's Slab WC3-7-387
JOHNSON, Irene [Cheek, Johns] . WC3-7-390
JOINER, Blanche Brown WC2-5-185
JOINER, Eula Brown WC2-5-183
JOINER, John Ely, Jr. WC2-5-184
JOINER, Sara Blanche WC2-5-186
JONES, Lou Ella Turner WC2-4-153
JONES, Othela [Kirkland] WC5-6-655

-K-

KELLAM, Frances [Fenn] WC2-5-187
KELLAM, Lizzie WC2-4-176
KELLAM LOT, Adult Slab WC2-4-175,WC2-4-176
KELLAM LOT, Unmarked Slab .. WC2-4-173
KELLAM, Russell ... WC2-4-176,WC2-4-177
KELLY, Annie Bell Smith WC3-3-333
KELLY, Annie Estelle WC3-3-331
KELLY, Annis Elizabeth WC3-1-308
KELLY, Bartlette WC3-3-333
KELLY, Elizabeth, Mrs. WC3-3-330
KELLY, Elizabeth P. WC3-1-307
KELLY, Inf. s/o M/M James R. .. WC3-3-335
KELLY, James Bartlett WC3-3-334
KELLY, James Richard WC3-3-330toWC3-336
KELLY, Jennings WC3-3-333
KELLY, Marion WC3-3-336
KELLY, Paul WC3-3-333
KELLY, R.G. WC3-1-303toWC3-1-309
KELLY, Richard WC3-3-333
KELLY, Richard E. WC3-1-306
KELLY, Thomas E. WC3-1-304
KELLY, William Loomis WC3-1-309
KELLY, Marrie L. WC3-1-305
KELLY, Elizabeth WC3-3-333
KELLY, Raymond WC3-3-333
KELLY, Tim WC3-3-333
KELT, Audrey Newby WC2-3-133
KELT, Jack WC2-3-132
KENDRICK, Amelia Elizabeth [Henderson] .

..... WC2-8-270
KEY, Tallula [Forbes] WC2-6-206
KEY, Texanna [Waters] WC2-6-209
KIKER, Marjorie Solomon Kiker McWhite ...
..... WC3-8-413
KIKER, Sidney Stanford WC3-8-412
KIMBROUGH, Charles Edward .. WC4-5-507
KIMBROUGH, Joyce Mixon WC4-5-508
KIMBROUGH, Laurie Joyce WC4-5-509
KIMBROUGH, Lessie Y. WC4-5-512
KIMBROUGH, Linton E. WC4-5-511
KIMBROUGH, Linton Price WC4-5-510
KIMBROUGH LOT WC4-5-507toWC4-5-513
KING, Debbie Davis WC5-5-642
KING, William D. "Bill" WC5-5-638
KIRKLAND, Chester Willis WC5-6-648
KIRKLAND, Edna Catherine WC5-6-653
KIRKLAND, Edward Randolph .....
..... WC5-6-648toWC5-6-652
KIRKLAND, Inf. s/o M/M W.A... WC5-6-649
KIRKLAND, Lula M. WC5-6-652
KIRKLAND, Molly Jane WC5-6-650
KIRKLAND, Orace Walter WC5-6-656
KIRKLAND, Othela Jones WC5-6-655
KIRKLAND, Walter A. .....
..... WC5-6-649,WC5-6-653toWC5-6-656
KISER, B.K. WC2-9-279toWC2-9-281
KISER, Edgar Kerr WC2-9-280
KISER, Essie Lane WC2-9-281
KISER, Prather Carmen WC2-9-279

-L-

LANE, Essie [Kiser] WC2-9-281
LANE, Frances Carolyn [Powell] . WC2-8-258
LARKIN, Joseph WC2-6-216
LARKIN, Julia WC2-6-216
LARKIN, Minnie Roach .....
..... WC2-6-216,WC2-6-217
LASHLEY, E.B. ... WC5-9-705toWC5-9-710
LASHLEY, Elmer Earle WC5-9-709
LASHLEY, J.J. WC3-3-337toWC3-3-340
LASHLEY, Josephine WC3-3-338
LASHLEY, Josephine [Means.Holmes] .....
..... WC3-3-339
LASHLEY, Nixie [Heard] WC3-6-374
LASHLEY, Penelope Weeks WC5-9-710
LASHLEY, Willie WC3-3-337
LASSETER, Annie Murray .....
..... WC5-7-373,WC5-7-676
LASSETER, Bill WC5-4-629
LASSETER, Edward S. WC2-8-272
LASSETER, Eugene B. WC2-8-271
LASSETER, Frances [Wooten] .....
..... WC5-7-668,WC5-7-670
LASSETER, Georgia Eva Penny .....
..... WC5-4-625,WC5-4-628
LASSETER, Ike WC5-4-626
LASSETER, Inf. s/o M/M W.H. .. WC5-4-628
LASSETER, Isaac Shelby .....
..... WC5-7-666toWC5-7-672
LASSETER, Jane [Moore] WC5-7-677
LASSETER, Jane A. WC5-7-666
LASSETER, Louanna Brown WC2-8-273
LASSETER, M.H. WC5-7-666
LASSETER, Margaret [Harvard] . WC3-8-402
LASSETER, Martha Ham WC5-7-671
LASSETER, Mattie ... WC5-7670,WC5-7-672
LASSETER, Mollie [Farnsworth] . WC5-4-627
LASSETER, Polk Ham WC5-7-673
LASSETER, Stephen Lee .....
..... WC5-7-677toWC5-7-677
LASSETER, Thomas Franklin ... WC5-7-674
LASSETER, W.H. .. WC2-8-271toWC2-8-273
LASSETER, Wade Hampton .....
..... WC5-4-624,WC5-4-625,WC5-4-628
LASSETTER, Mildred [Forehand] WC5-5-644
LAWSON, Lot WC2-127toWC2-129
LAWSON, T.C. WC2-4-150toWC2-4-153
LAWSON, Turner C. WC2-4-152
LEE, Gladys B. WC1-9-88,WC1-9-89
LEE, Gustav Brown WC1-9-89
LEE, Gustav M. WC1-9-86toWC1-9-92
LEE, Haggan C. WC1-9-86
LEE, Nancy Winnie [Simmons] ... WC1-8-85
LENNARD, Clyde Heard WC3-7-385
LENNARD, Julia [Harvill] WC3-7-386
LENNARD, Paul Allen.WC3-7-384,WC3-7-385
LEONARD, Bertha [Marshall] ... WC4-1-440
LEONARD, Doctor Bothwell .....
..... WC4-1-438toWC4-1-448
LEONARD, Eva Lewis WC4-1-438,
..... WC4-1-439,WC4-1-443, WC4-1-444
LEONARD, Inf. s/o D.B. & E.L... WC4-1-444
LEONARD LOT, Adult Slab WC4-1-442

LEONARD, Mamie [Hall] WC4-1-446
LEONARD, Mattie Lou WC4-1-443
LESTER, Barbara [Methvin] WC2-5-197
LEWIS, Beulah R. WC2-1-106
LEWIS, Eva [Leonard] WC4-1-439
LEWIS, F.J. WC2-1-104toWC2-1-106
LEWIS LOT, Adult Slab .....
..... WC2-1-104,WC2-1-105
LINDSEY, Arney WC5-8-679,WC5-8-680
LINDSEY, E. G. WC5-8-679,WC5-8-680
LITTLE, Bessie Estelle Moore ... WC4-3-483
LYTLE, Berta Adkins WC5-3-598
LYTLE, J.W. WC5-3-598
LYTLE, John Wall WC5-3-599
LYTLE, Maggie T. Smith WC5-3-600
LYTLE, T.T. WC5-3-600

-M-

Mac DONALD, Elizabeth Busbee .. WC1-6-53
MADDOX, Crockett Glass WC2-5-179
MADDOX, M. WC2-5-179
MALONE, Mary [Hicks, Taylor] . WC2-6-230
MANNING, Madge Allison .....
..... WC2-5-181,WC2-5-182
MANNING, Walter C., Jr. WC2-5-182
MARS, Frances (Wood) WC2-1-95
MARSHALL, Bertha Leonard WC4-1-440
MARSHALL, Edward Carrington . WC4-1-441
MARSHALL, Jaquelin Ambier ... WC4-1-441
MARSHALL, Mary [Douthat] ... WC4-1-441
MARTIN, Lillian Richardson WC4-9-550
MATHEWS, G.R. WC2-4-178
MATHEWS, Jewel Powell Brown WC2-8-251
MATHEWS, Maud L. WC2-4-178
MATHEWS, Russell Kellam WC2-4-178
MATHEWS, Russell Leonard WC2-4-174
MATHIS, Charlie WC4-1-451
MATHIS, Mary Bryan WC4-1-451
McAFEE, Sallie [Mobley] WC2-1-97
McArthur, Emma [Whitehead] WC1-8-77
McCALL, Nell [Heard] WC3-6-376
McCREA, Clyde A. WC3-6-383
McCREA, Mary Ruth WC3-6-382
McCREA, Ruthie Jane [Ashley] .. WC3-6-383
McGOUGH, Frances Smith WC2-8-262
McGOUGH, John Ely WC2-8-261
McKENZIE, Ada [Davis] WC5-5-640
McKENZIE, Margie B. Adkins ... WC3-7-394
McKENZIE, O.P. WC3-7-391toWC3-7-398
McKINLEY, Clifford Carson Corley .....
..... WC2-6-206toWC2-6-215
McKINLEY, Clifford Vern WC2-6-215
McKINLEY, Juliette [Winters] ... WC2-6-210
McKINLEY, Ruby Waters WC2-6-214
McKINNEY, Elizabeth [Dunbar] .. WC1-5-48
McLEAN, J. F. WC3-1-310
McLEOD, Julia [Morgan] WC2-6-220
McWHITE, Marjorie [Solomon, Kiker] .....
..... WC3-8-413
MEAD, Theresa Calhoun WC5-2-586
MEADOWS, Melissa (Newby) ... WC2-3-137
MEANS, Fain Godard WC5-9-705
MEANS, Josephine [Holmes,Lashley] .....
..... WC3-3-339
MELTON, H.C. WC4-8-539toWC4-8-541
MELTON, Lorena B. WC4-8-540
MELTON LOT, Adult Slab WC4-8-541
MELTON, Walter Cobb WC4-8-539
METHVIN, Barbara Lester WC2-5-197
METHVIN, Claude McKee, Jr. ... WC2-5-194
METHVIN, Eugene Hilburn WC2-5-196
METHVIN, Madge Hilburn WC2-5-195
MIDDLETON, Mary L. WC2-4-157
MIDDLETON, R.D. WC2-4-157
MIDDLETON, Robert S. WC2-4-158
MILLS, Janiece Cheek WC3-7-390
MITCHELL, Bob WC2-1-102,WC2-1-103
MITCHELL, Carrie Hendricks .....
..... WC5-8-684,WC5-8-685
MITCHELL, Eliza WC2-2-118
MITCHELL, Elizza Ann Ellen ... WC4-8-537
MITCHELL, Ellen Chivers .....
..... WC5-8-683,WC5-8-684
MITCHELL, Frances [Peavy] WC4-7-534
MITCHELL, Gerald WC5-8-686
MITCHELL, J.W. ... WC4-8-537,WC4-8-538
MITCHELL, Jeanette [Roberts] .. WC5-8-682
MITCHELL LOT, Adult Slab .....
..... WC2-1-102,WC2-1-103
MITCHELL, Margaret [Truluck] . WC4-7-532
MITCHELL, Thomas F. WC5-8-681toWC5-686
MITCHELL, Thomas W. .....
..... WC4-8-537,WC4-8-538
MIXON, Joyce [Kimbrough] WC4-5-508

MOBLEY, Amie Morgan .....
..... WC2-1-94,WC2-1-96,WC2-1-98
MOBLEY, Caroline WC2-1-96
MOBLEY, H.A., Mrs. . WC2-1-94toWC2-1-98
MOBLEY, H. Augustus, M.D. .....
..... WC2-1-94,WC2-1-96,WC2-1-97
MOBLEY, Lewis Nathan WC2-1-94
MOBLEY, Lewis Willy, M.D. WC2-1-97
MOBLEY, Sallie McAfee WC2-1-97
MOBLEY, Virginia Wood WC2-1-95
MOORE, Bessie Estelle [Little] .. WC4-3-483
MOORE, Jane Lasseter WC5-7-677
MOORE, Ola [Busbee] WC1-6-57
MORAN, Wilma Morgan Doyle ... WC1-5-50
MORGAN, Amie [Mobley] WC2-1-98
MORGAN, Belle Harvard .....
..... WC3-8-410,WC3-8-411
MORGAN, Ben Hill WC1-1-6
MORGAN, Caroline Whitsett WC2-1-98
MORGAN, Carrie [Heard] WC3-6-367
MORGAN, Charles R. WC3-8-406toWC3-8-411
MORGAN, Eulalia Clifton WC1-5-51
MORGAN, Fannie [Wilson] WC4-3-475
MORGAN, Florrie [Adkins] WC5-9-703
MORGAN, George B. WC2-6-221
MORGAN, Guy B. WC1-3-21
MORGAN, Harvard WC3-8-411
MORGAN, Hattie L. WC4-4-489
MORGAN, Ida WC1-1-9
MORGAN, J.J. WC1-5-47toWC1-5-52
MORGAN, Jesse Jackson WC1-5-52
MORGAN, Joe, Sr. . WC5-6-657toWC5-6-660
MORGAN, Julia McLeod WC2-6-220
MORGAN, L.A. WC4-4-489toWC4-4-491
MORGAN, Lacy A. WC4-4-489
MORGAN, Lacy Albert WC4-4-489
MORGAN, Leanora Powell WC1-3-22
MORGAN, Lilly Godwin WC5-6-659
MORGAN LOT # 8 - New Grave – Fresh Dirt
..... WC1-1-3
MORGAN, Lucile E. WC1-5-49
MORGAN, Lula WC4-4-490,WC4-4-491
MORGAN, Martin F. WC4-4-490
MORGAN, Myrt Susan [Williamson] WC1-1-5
MORGAN, Pauline [Garrison] WC1-3-23
MORGAN, Sallie WC4-4-490
MORGAN, Susan Caroline Whitsett WC1-1-11
MORGAN, Sarah Georgia Forbes ... WC1-1-8
MORGAN, Toombs Taylor .....
..... WC1-1-3toWC1-1-11,WC2-1-98
MORGAN, Uley WC1-1-7
MORGAN, Unmarked Adult WC4-4-490
MORGAN, Wilma [Moran, Doyle]. WC1-5-50
MULLIS, Elizabeth H. [Gregory] .. WC1-7-70
MURRAY, Annie [Lasseter] WC5-7-676
MURRAY, Keneth Kany WC2-2-126
MURRAY, Laura Nelson Bullard . WC2-2-125
MURRAY LOT, Adult Slab .....
..... WC2-2-122,WC2-2-123
MURRAY, R. A. ... WC2-2-122toWC2-2-126
MUSSELWHITE, Barbara "Gale" G. [Gregory]
..... WC5-3-612

-N-

NELSON, Laura (Bullard, Murray) .WC2-2-125
NEWBY, Alice [Forbes] WC5-4-635
NEWBY, Audrey (Kelt) WC2-3-133
NEWBY, Hilda WC2-3-130
NEWBY, Mary (Tharpe) WC2-3-131
NEWBY, Melissa Meadows WC2-3-137
NEWBY, Robert L. WC2-3-136
NEWBY, Robert L., Sr. WC2-3-137
NEWBY, Viola Walden WC2-3-135
NEWBY, William F. WC2-3-130toWC32-3-137
NOLES, Charles Parker WC3-8-406,WC3-8-408
NOLES, John Wright WC3-8-408
NOLES, Sadie Morgan .WC3-8-407,WC3-8-408

-O-

No Burials listed under O

-P-

PARKERSON, Mary WC3-1-303
PATTISHALL, Ruth Stanley WC4-2-467
PATTISHALL, Sidney Curtis WC4-2-468
PATTISHALL/STANLEY, Child's Slab .....
..... WC4-2-469
PEAVY, B. WC1-4-35toWC1-4-38
PEAVY, Catherine Lucile WC1-3-29
PEAVY, Earl M. WC2-3-144
PEAVY, Elvenie/Elvenia Wilkes .. WC1-4-37
PEAVY, Frances Mitchell WC4-7-534
PEAVY, Fred B. WC2-3-141
PEAVY, Georgia Ingram WC1-3-26

PEAVY, Inf. s/o M/M Ransom ... WC4-7-535
PEAVY, Jasper L. WC2-3-139
PEAVY, John B. WC1-3-25toWC1-3-29
PEAVY, Jno. C. WC1-3-21toWC1-3-24
PEAVY, Louise WC2-3-143
PEAVY, Mathew B. WC1-4-36
PEAVY, Nannie W. (Ingram) WC2-3-140
PEAVY, Ola Lee WC2-3-142
PEAVY, Oscar O. WC1-4-38
PEAVY, Ransom WC4-7-535
PEAVY, Robert Fuqua WC1-3-25
PEAVY, William H. WC1-4-35
PEAVY, Zola Adel WC1-3-28
PENNY, Georgia Eva [Lasseter] .. WC5-4-625
PENNY, Mary Elizabeth Dennis .....
..... WC5-4-630,WC5-4-631
PENNY, Zachary Taylor .....
..... WC5-4-624toWC5-4-631
PHILLIPS, Benjamin F. WC2-9-275
PHILLIPS, Benjamin F., Jr. "Buddy"WC2-9-277
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth H. WC2-9-276
PHILLIPS, Helen [Davis] WC2-9-278
PHILLIPS, J. P., Mrs. WC4-1-456
PHILLIPS, Lizzie ... WC2-9-274toWC2-9-278
PORCHER, Elia Frances .....
..... WC4-2-458,WC4-2-459
PORCHER, Frances May WC4-2-458
PORCHER, J.H. WC4-2-458,WC4-2-459
POTTS, Gwendolyn L. WC5-9-706
POTTS, Ivan Gilbert WC5-9-707
POWELL, Ada WC2-8-250
POWELL, Alva L. .. WC2-7-234toWC2-7-238
POWELL, Annie L WC2-4-170
POWELL, Annie L. Collins WC2-4-168
POWELL, Clifford Anderson WC2-8-255
POWELL, Cora [Smith] WC2-8-264
POWELL, Dorothy Maxine WC2-8-247
POWELL, Edward Franklin WC2-7-234
POWELL, Effie B. WC2-7-238
POWELL, Evelyn [Hoffman] WC2-7-235
POWELL, Frances Carolyn Lane . WC2-8-258
POWELL, Hilda Frankie [Vaughn] WC2-8-246
POWELL, J. Frank WC2-8-249
POWELL, James Pleasant "Jim" .....
..... WC2-8-257,WC2-8-258
POWELL, James P. . WC2-8-245toWC2-8-259
POWELL, Jewell [Brown,Mathews] WC2-8-251
POWELL, John Fletcher WC2-4-172
POWELL, John W. . WC2-8-248toWC2-8-256
POWELL, Leanora [Morgan] WC1-3-22
POWELL, LOT, Child's Slab .....
..... WC2-4-165,WC2-4-166
POWELL, Lou [Solomon] WC3-8-415
POWELL, Lucile B. WC2-8-252
POWELL, Martha B. WC2-4-171
POWELL, Minnie B. WC2-8-248
POWELL, Nora [Smith]WC2-4-164,WC2-4-169
POWELL, Oscar Grady WC2-8-260
POWELL, Thomas Lafayette .....
..... WC2-4-167,WC2-4-168
POWELL, Watts ... WC2-4-164toWC2-4-172
PROCTOR, C.E. WC3-4-341
PROCTOR, Jake Roberts WC3-4-341
PROCTOR, W.H. WC3-4-341

-Q-

No Burials listed under Q

-R-

RAINES, C.D. WC1-2-12
REED, Ethel [Chevis] WC2-5-189
REEVES, M.E. WC4-8-536
REEVES, M.S. WC4-8-536
REEVES, Thomas E. WC4-8-536
REEVES, W.T. WC4-8-536
RENFROE, Elizabeth WC5-1-562
RENFROE, John Lewis WC5-1-563
RENFROE LOT WC5-1-561toWC5-1-566
RENFROE, Mary Louise Burke .. WC5-1-564
REYNOLDS, Mary, Mrs. WC3-4-353
RICHARDSON, Fannie Allen WC4-9-552
RICHARDSON, Lillian [Martin] . WC4-9-550
RICHARDSON, Ruby Dell WC4-9-549
RICHARDSON, W. Fred .....
..... WC4-9-553,WC4-9-553
ROBERTS, Caroline E. Watson .. WC3-4-347
ROBERTS, Emmie WC3-4-343
ROBERTS, Inf. s/o Sallie Buff & J.W. .....
..... WC3-4-344
ROBERTS, Jacob Watson .....
..... WC3-4-341toWC3-4-347
ROBERTS, Jeanette Mitchell WC5-8-682
ROBERTS, John Henry WC3-4-342
ROBERTS, Martin WC3-4-347

ROBERTS, Sallie T. Buff WC3-4-342toWC3-4-345
ROBERTS, Sandra Jeanette [Douberley] WC5-8-681
ROBINSON, Anna Penny WC2-9-290
ROBINSON, Hiram Vandorn WC2-9-291
ROGERS, Rebecca C. WC2-7-239toWC2-7-241
ROGERS, Richard Fleming WC2-3-127
RUSHIN, Herbert WC3-4-348
RUSHIN, Hoyt WC3-4-352
RUSHIN, Mary Eliz Hall WC3-4-351
RUSHIN, Mary L. Jefferson WC3-4-350
RUSHIN, Mathew E. WC3-4-348toWC3-4-352
RUSHIN, Ruth WC3-4-349
RUSHIN, Woody WC3-4-349

-S-

SANDERS, John Columbus WC1-8-82
SANDERS, Mary Ann Clary WC1-8-81
SANDERS, Ralph Lee WC1-8-80
SANDERS, Robert Columbus WC1-8-78toWC1-8-83
SANDERS, Vasti Simmons WC1-8-83
SANDERS, Vick McCrary WC1-8-79
SANGSTER, Frances [Allen] WC2-6-224
SANGSTER, Irene R. WC2-6-226
SANGSTER, T. Watson WC2-6-225
SHEPPARD, Mamie (Causey) ... WC2-2-114
SHIPMAN, Ellen [Whitfield] WC5-7-665
SHIPMAN, J.A., Sr., Mrs. WC5-7-661toWC5-7-665
SHIPMAN, James A., Jr. WC5-7-662
SHIPMAN, James A., Sr. WC5-7-663
SHIPMAN, Mary Kate B. WC5-7-661
SHIPMAN, Mary M. WC5-7-664
SIMMONS LOT, Adult Slab WC4-7-530
SIMMONS, Mary WC4-7-530
SIMMONS, Nancy Winnie Lee WC1-8-85
SIMMONS, R. L. WC1-8-84,WC1-8-85
SIMMONS, Robert WC4-7-530
SIMMONS, Vasti [Sanders] WC1-8-83
SLAUGHTER, Bessie [Henderson] WC2-8-266
SMITH, Annie Bell [Kelly] WC3-3-333
SMITH, Cora Powell WC2-8-264
SMITH, Edger Maxie WC4-3-482toWC4-3-488
SMITH, Frances [McGough] WC2-8-262
SMITH, Inf. Twin d/o Nora P. & J. Summer ... WC2-4-164
SMITH, J. Summer WC2-4-164
SMITH, Joseph P. .. WC2-8-260toWC2-8-264
SMITH, Joseph Summer WC5-2-596
SMITH, Katie Marie WC4-3-482
SMITH LOT, Child's Slab WC4-3-488
SMITH, Lucy (Christmas) WC2-3-129
SMITH, Maggie T. [Lytle] WC5-3-600
SMITH, Mary [Collier] WC5-3-618
SMITH, Nora [Powell] .WC2-4-164,WC2-4-169
SMITH, Ollie [Taylor] WC5-3-615
SMITH, Sallie Adams WC5-2-595
SMITH, Stella K. Huff WC4-3-486
SMITH, Thomas Rentz WC5-2-594toWC5-2-596
SMITH, Willie M. WC4-3-484
SOLOMON, Cora Lou WC3-8-417
SOLOMON, Lloyd Franklin WC3-8-414
SOLOMON, Lou Powell WC3-8-415,WC3-8-418
SOLOMON, Marjorie [Kiker, McWhite] WC3-8-413
SOLOMON, Robert B. WC3-8-418
SOLOMON, Robert Barlow WC3-8-412toWC3-8-418
SOWERS, Madelyn [Stanley] WC4-2-463
SPEARS, Aileen G. WC3-9-434
SPEARS, Arletta C. WC3-9-437
SPEARS, Charles T. WC3-9-435
SPEARS, Jack, Mrs. WC3-9-431toWC3-9-437
SPEARS, Jack Russell WC3-9-433
SPEARS, John D. WC3-9-436
SPEARS LOT, Adult WC3-9-434
SPIVER, Eulalia [Whitehead] WC4-5-504
STACKHOUSE, Edith Hogsett ... WC5-9-692
STANLEY, Benjamin K. WC4-2-463
STANLEY LOT, Adult Slab WC4-2-464,WC4-2-465
STANLEY LOT, Unmarked Slab . WC4-2-466
STANLEY, Madelyn Sowers WC4-2-463
STANLEY, Mary Francis WC4-2-462
STANLEY/PATTISHALL, Child's Slab WC4-2-469
STANLEY, Ruth [Pattishall] WC4-2-467
STEPHENS, Clara [Graves] WC5-1-569
STOVALL, Carl WC3-1-310
STOVALL, Carl T. WC3-2-324

STOVALL, Carl Theodore WC3-2-321toWC3-2-327
STOVALL, Charles Theodore, Dr., M.D. WC3-2-322
STOVALL, Clara Bryan WC3-2-324,WC3-2-325
STOVALL, Ernest Forbes WC3-2-323
STOVALL, Mildred Wells Forbes WC3-2-322a
STOVALL, Savannah Ann Gartrell WC3-2-327
STOVALL, Stephen Bothwell, Dr., M.D. WC3-2-326
STUBBS, Laura B. [Darley] WC3-5-357
SWINT, Lucile Cooper WC5-4-620a

-T-

TAYLOR, Ernest C. WC5-3-616
TAYLOR, Janice Cooper WC2-6-228
TAYLOR, Leta McLeod .WC2-229,WC2-6-231
TAYLOR LOT, Adult Slab WC3-3-328,WC3-3-329
TAYLOR, Mary Malone Hicks ... WC2-6-230
TAYLOR, Ollie Smith WC5-3-615
TAYLOR, Robert Leslie WC2-6-229,WC2-6-231
TAYLOR, E.C., Mrs. WC5-3-612toWC5-3-618
THARPE, A.W. WC1-2-13toWC1-2-20
THARPE, Augustus WC1-2-20
THARPE, Augustus W. WC1-2-13
THARPE, Bernice Thomas WC1-2-18
THARPE, Faye C. WC1-2-14
THARPE, James M. WC1-2-17
THARPE, Mary Newby WC2-3-131
THARPE, Paul Aubrey WC1-2-16
THARPE, Rosa Collier WC1-2-19
THOMAS, Bernice [Tharpe] WC1-2-18
THOMBLEY, Mae [Davis] WC5-8-688
THOMPSON, C. Baxley WC4-4-496
THOMPSON, Henry B. WC4-4-494toWC4-4-496
THOMPSON, Inf.d/o M/M S.M. .. WC2-5-200
THOMPSON, Leila Elvira WC4-4-495
THOMPSON, Marietta Wood WC2-7-243
THOMPSON, Stephen Milton WC2-7-242
TITTLE, Christine (Guerry) WC2-4-151
TOOKE, Evelyn WC5-2-588
TOOKE, John Edward WC5-2-588
TOOKE, R.N. WC5-2-588
TRULUCK, James Adkins WC4-7-531
TRULUCK, Margaret Mitchell ... WC4-7-532
TURLINGTON, Essie WC1-6-59
TURLINGTON, H.S. WC1-6-59
TURNER, Lou Ella (Jones) WC2-4-153
TURTON, Adalaide (Bullock) ... WC2-4-162
TURTON, Alice (Hogge) WC2-4-156
TURTON, Charles Herbert WC2-4-159,WC2-4-161
TURTON, Mary Ellen WC2-4-155
TURTON, Mary Woodward WC2-4-160
TURTON, W. M. ... WC2-4-154toWC2-4-163

-U-

No Burials listed under U

-V-

VALENTINE, Florida [Graves] .. WC5-1-570
VANN, Rehan W. WC3-6-372
VARNADOE, Charlie Crisp WC3-5-359
VARNADOE, F. ... WC3-5-357toWC3-5-361
VARNADOE LOT, Adult Slab ... WC3-5-361
VARNADOE, Zedier WC3-5-360
VARNADOE, Zuleika J. WC3-5-358
VAUGHAN, Helen Joyce WC2-8-245
VAUGHAN, Hilda Frankie Powell WC2-8-246

-W-

WAAGE, Kenneth Allen WC3-9-431
WALDEN, Hardy S. WC2-2-107toWC2-2-112
WALDEN, Hardy Gordon WC2-2-112
WALDEN LOT, Adult Slab WC2-2-107,WC2-2-108
WALDEN, Viola (Newby) WC2-3-135
WALDEN, Walter Paulette Davies .WC2-2-110
WATERS, Hazel [Collins] WC2-6-212
WATERS, John Fitzpatrick WC2-6-208
WATERS, Ruby [McKinley] WC2-6-214
WATERS, Texanna Key WC2-6-209
WATSON, Caroline E. [Roberts] . WC3-4-347
WEEKS, Penelope [Lashley] WC5-9-710
WELLS, Mildred [Forbes, Stovall] .WC3-2-322a
WESTBROOK, Anna O. WC5-9-708
WHITE, Ellen Dunn WC5-9-691
WHITE, Samuel B. WC5-9-690
WHITEHEAD, Anne Elizabeth ... WC4-5-499
WHITEHEAD, Carl Lewis WC4-5-500

WHITEHEAD, Cecil Stanton WC1-8-74
WHITEHEAD, Cleo Burke WC1-8-75
WHITEHEAD, Emma [Connors] .. WC1-8-73
WHITEHEAD, Emma McArthur .....
..... WC1-8-73toWC1-8-77
WHITEHEAD, Eulalia Spiver WC4-5-504
WHITEHEAD, J. B. WC4-5-499toWC4-5-506
WHITEHEAD, James Madison WC1-8-76
WHITEHEAD, Julia [Heard] WC3-6-365
WHITEHEAD, Lula [Haslam] ... WC4-6-515
WHITFIELD, Ellen Shipman WC5-7-665
WHITSETT, Caroline [Morgan] ... WC2-1-98
WHITSETT, Susan Caroline [Morgan] .....
..... WC1-1-11
WHITTLE, Elizabeth Renfroe WC5-1-562
WHITTLE, W. Marvin WC5-1-561
WILKES, Elvenie/Elvenia WC1-4-37
WILLIAMSON, Myrt Susan Morgan WC1-1-5
WILLIAMSON, Wilbur Grady .....
..... WC1-1-4,WC1-1-5
WILSON, Auston Monroue .....
..... WC4-3-470toWC4-3-478
WILSON, Charles Clinton WC4-3-478
WILSON, Essie Mae WC2-2-116
WILSON, Fannie Morgan, w/oA.M. WC4-3-475
WILSON, Francis M. WC4-3-476
WILSON, Heard WC4-3-472
WILSON, John, "Little" WC4-3-471
WILSON, Joseph Hillyer WC4-3-473
WILSON LOT, Infant Slab WC4-3-477
WILSON, Willie Martin WC4-3-470
WILSON, Willie A. WC2-2-115
WINTERS, Juliette McKinley WC2-6-210
WOOD, Brunson Malone .....
..... WC2-5-194 toWC2-5-205
WOOD, Cora Lou WC2-5-205
WOOD, Frances Mars WC2-1-95
WOOD, Frank J. WC2-1-95
WOOD, Grace [Corbin] WC2-5-199
WOOD, J.M. WC2-5-205
WOOD, Leta [Hicks] WC2-6-232
WOOD, Marietta [Thompson] WC2-7-243
WOOD, Mary [Gregory] WC1-7-65
WOOD, Mary Jim Brown WC2-5-201
WOOD, Mattie Nell WC2-5-203
WOOD, Tommie Brown WC2-5-204
WOOD, Virginia (Mobley) WC2-1-95
WOODWARD, Buford Bryan WC3-2-319
WOODWARD, C.M. WC3-1-294
WOODWARD, Emily B. WC3-1-295
WOODWARD, Emma S. .....
..... WC3-1-298,WC3-1-299
WOODWARD, Esther WC3-2-320
WOODWARD, James M., Jr. .....
..... WC3-2-317,WC3-2-316
WOODWARD, James Madison[Sr.] WC3-2-318
WOODWARD, Janie Forehand ... WC3-2-317
WOODWARD, John Hartwell .....
..... WC3-1-294toWC3-1-302
WOODWARD, Lamar Fenn WC3-1-302
WOODWARD, Lucius Lamar .....
..... WC3-1-296,WC3-1-297,WC3-1-301
WOODWARD, Mary Louie Fenn .....
..... WC3-1-297,WC3-1-301
WOODWARD, Mary (Turton) ... WC2-4-160
WOODWARD, Nancy B. WC3-1-300
WOODWARD, Ray WC3-1-301
WOODWARD, Stephen B. WC3-1-294
WOOTEN, Frances Lasseter .....
..... WC5-7-668,WC5-7-670
WOOTEN, G.W. WC4-1-456,WC4-1-457
WOOTEN, James McLester WC5-7-667
WOOTEN, Mattie Clark WC4-1-457

-X-

No Burials listed under X

-Y-

YAWN, J.P. WC4-5-513
YAWN, Mary Rebeca WC4-5-513

-Z-

No Burials listed under Z

Black Marriages of Houston County, GA

Transcribed by Joy Kimberly from "Marriages, Colored, Volume I"

Editor's Note: For a few marriages the license date and marriage date differ by one year as in the original.

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed By	License Date	Page
Henry HARRISON	McKenzie GILBERT	23 Oct 1886	W. D Nottingham JP, CC	23 Oct 1886	1
[Bride's name appears to read: McKenzie & Mussoura or Musourie]					
John LEWIS	Mariah BRYANT	22 Oct 1886	Soloman Jordan	3 Sep 1886	1
John OGLETREE	Cassie ELLIS	13 Nov 1886	Charles F. Sargent MG	20 Sep 1886	2
Sheppard GREEN	Kalie JACKSON	11 Nov 1886	Randolph Brisk MG	2 Nov 1886	2
George ENGHAM	Sarah THREAT	18 Oct 1886	K. W. Whatley	18 Oct 1886	3
[Groom's name could also be Engrham]					
Isaac BRYANT	Anny KELLOG	29 Oct 1886	Randolph Brisk MG	23 Oct 1886	3
Turner CORBITT	Lou JOHNSON	14 Nov 1886	J. N. Mitchell	13 Nov 1886	4
Emanuel RUMPH	Elsy WOODARD	10 Oct 1886	J. N. Mitchell	04 Oct 1886	4
Nash HARRISON	Caroline Burden	26 Sep 1886	B. J. Harrison JP	26 Sep 1886	5
[Bride's name could also be Borden]					
Felix DUNCAN	Ann BACON	16 Oct 1886	Daniel Felder MG	14 Oct 1886	5
Anzi DAVIS	Lucender NORWOOD	22 Aug 1886	Aaron Hose MG	22 Aug 1886	6
Toney BUCKHALTER	Millie BROWN	16 Sep 1886	B. J. Harrison MG	16 Sep 1886	6
Rily COLSON	Dicy RUTHERFORD	04 Sep 1886	B. J. Harrison MG	04 Sep 1886	7

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed By	License Date	Page
Willie SMITH	Della Ann JACKSON	16 Jun 1886	Geor. Franklin MG	15 Jun 1886	7
Allen CANDY	Hester POPE	30 Nov 1886	D. J. Robinson MG	29 Nov 1886	8
Joseph P. STALNAKER	Rebecca R. JONES	28 Nov 1886	J. B. Hamilton	24 Nov 1886	8
Lee COLTON	Georgia THOMAS	03 Nov 1886	B. Lanier	3 Nov 1886	9
Elias BROWN	Anna SMITH	24 Dec 1885	G. P. Tucker JP	24 Dec 1885	9
William GLOVER	Mande RUSH	24 Oct 1885	S. B. Burgess MG	24 Oct 1885	10
Ruffin WILLIAMS	Emaline HOLMES	23 Nov 1881	S. B. Burgess MG	19 Nov 1881	10
Henry CALIN [Groom's name could also be Cater]	Phillis RILY	20 Nov 1886	W. D. Nottingham	20 Nov 1886	11
Owen MICKENS	Celia MILLS	16 Oct 1881	S. B. Burgess MG	13 Oct 1881	11
Richard GRANY	Emma CLAY	19 Apr 1885	G. P. Tucker NP JP	16 Apr 1885	12
Smith WALLACE	Lousettia BARNETT	06 Dec 1886	R. J. Johnson MG	06 Dec 1886	12
Judge FELDER	Mollie SPIER	17 Aug 1886	George Franklin MG	17 Aug 1886	13
Morris ROYAL	Angia McCRAY	18 Dec 1886	M. Duffy	18 Dec 1886	13
John DANIEL	Bella MILLS	14 Nov 1881	S. B. Burgess	12 Nov 1881	14

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed By	Date	Page
Ed LAMAR	Hattie BERRY	04 Dec 1886	S. B. Burgess MG	29 Nov 1886	14
Henry KRUGLER	Anna CARTER	03 Mar 1885	S. B. Burgess	28 Feb 1885	15
Peter WOODARD	Addie LOUIS	26 Dec 1886	H. S. Soloman MG	22 Dec 1886	15
Charlie WICHARD	Dily FAIRFAX	23 Dec 1886	D. J. McGhee MG	23 Dec 1886	16
[Groom's name could possibly have been Richard]					
Benjamin CLOWERS	Luella BROWN	02 Dec 1886	E. O. Clowers	02 Dec 1886	16
Will JOHNSON	Mollie BRYAN	25 Dec 1886	R. Becks MG	23 Dec 1886	17
Randolph BEEKS	Bety BATTLE	25 Dec 1886	H. S. Soloman MG	25 Dec 1886	17
John LOCKETT	Mahalie GILBERT	14 Dec 1886	H. S. Soloman MG	13 Nov 1886	18
Sam FISHER	Winnie FORD	23 Dec 1886	S. Bennett MG	03 Dec 1886	18
John WADKINS	Ella WILLIAMS	27 Dec 1886	M. A. Edwards NP & JP	27 Dec 1886	19
Louis TAYLOR	Liza TILL	18 Dec 1886	D. S. Soloman	16 Dec 1886	19
Charlie BROWN	Ruby WALLACE	30 Dec 1886	David Soloman	30 Dec 1886	20
Albert HOWARD	Hester JOHNSON	15 Jan 1886	M. H. Faulk JP	15 Jan 1886	20
Mack ANDERSON	Fannie BROWN	08 Jan 1886	M. H. Faulk JP	08 Jan 1887	21
[Issue date shows 1887, marriage date has SIX spelled out]					

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed By	License Date	Page
Daddy FLAGG	Martha NEAL	15 Jan 1886	M. H. Faulk JP	15 Jan 1886	21
Sherman TAYLOR	Luncida WRIGHT	08 Jan 1887	H. S. Soloman MG	08 Jan 1887	22
Compton TOOMES	Sallie HOSE	10 Jan 1887	J. A. Hill JP	10 Jan 1887	22
Adam LETSON	Elzabeth PENNY	28 Nov 1886	Daniel Felder MG	27 Nov 1886	23
Clinton SHELTON	Smithie HAL	18 Dec 1886	Daniel Felder	17 Dec 1886	23
Wm BRYANT	Martha POOL	17 Jan 1887	W. D. Nottingham JP, CC	17 Jan 1887	24
Billy KING	Annie LAWSON	12 Jun 1886	Nathan Jackson MG	11 Jun 1886	24
Seab SMITH	Katie MANNING	02 Jan 1886	W. B. Brown MG	01 Jan 1886	25
Jon H. BROWN	Belle L. NEWBERRY	27 Jan 1887	Nathan Jackson MG	24 Jan 1887	25
Albert COLSON	Fannie LADLER	09 Apr 1886	Nathan Jackson MG	08 Apr 1886	26
James FELDER	Amanda CLARK	19 Nov 1886	W. B. Brown MG	18 Nov 1886	26
John HILL	Hannah POOL	25 Dec 1886	P. Donard MG	24 Dec 1886	27
William BROWN	Malinda CHERRY	15 Dec 1886	P. Donard MG	06 Nov 1886	27
Prince POOL	Adeline WILSON	06 Dec 1887	David Soloman	1 Jan 1887	28

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed By	License Date	Page
John MEDLEY	Eliza BOON	22 Jan 1887	J. T. Woodard JP	22 Jan 1887	28
Rillen MATHEWS	Cornelia YARBOROUGH	20 Jan 1887	J. T. Woodard JP	19 Jan 1887	29
Herman HOOKS	Sylvia PATTERSON	17 Jan 1887	George Tukes MG	16 Jan 1887	29
David COTTON	Mittie HOWE	28 Jan 1887	George Tukes MG	22 Jan 1887	30
Isham LANE	Ella STRIPLING	05 Dec 1886	O. E. Houser JP	4 Dec 1886	30
Tom SPARKS, JR	Frances DUN	30 Dec 1886	O. E. Houser JP	06 Dec 1886	31
Willie BARRETT	Susana WASHINGTON	29 Jan 1887	P. Fann MG	29 Jan 1887	31
Richard PRESTON	Susan DAWSEN	30 Dec 1886	J. H. Mitchell MG	30 Dec 1886	32
R. B. LAIDLER	Henreatte Flye	13 Jan 1887	S. T. Andrews MG	13 Jan 1887	32
Abe NEIL	Lila IRBY	24 Jan 1886	J. A. Hill JP	23 Jan 1886	33
Rufus GRIFFIN	Emma HAWTON	05 Jan 1887	P. Fann MG	04 Jan 1887	33
Simeon RILEY	Mattie THURMOND	23 Dec 1886	M. Duffey MG	20 Dec 1886	34
Hillard RUMPH	Julia KENDRICK	30 Dec 1886	Jon Mitchell MG	28 Dec 1886	34
Ned MANNING	Cattie CARUTHURS	12 Jan 1887	P. Dennard MG	04 Jan 1887	35
George HOLMES	Chenty CLARK	05 Jan 1886	W. B. Brown MG	04 Jan 1886	35

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed By	License Date	Page
Charlie ROYAL	Angeshaney RUTHERFORD	28 Dec 1886	M. Duffey MG	18 Dec 1886	36
John JEFFERSON [Bride's name also spelled Willie]	Winnie TAYLOR	30 Dec 1886	S. T. Andrews MG	30 Dec 1886	36
David COLLINS	Adaline TALLY	28 Dec 1886	P. Fann MG	28 Dec 1886	37
Joe HARRIS	Elizabeth THOMAS	07 Dec 1886	P. Fann MG	07 Dec 1886	37
Robert JEFFERSON	Liza NELSON	02 Dec 1886	P. Fann MG	02 Dec 1886	38
Washington TAYLOR	Milsy Ann TAYLOR	23 Dec 1886	P. Fann MG	28 Dec 1886	38
David SLAWTER	Anna TOMLIN	19 Feb 1887	C. Randell MG	12 Feb 1887	39
Bill PLANT	Rena RUMPH	21 Dec 1886	J. M. Mitchell MG	14 Dec 1886	39
Ed LOCKETT	Evaline THARPE	28 May 1885	J. P. Woodard JP	27 May 1885	40
Strony THARP	Josephhine [No Last Name]	17 Feb 1887	J. Joyner JP	16 May 1887	40
Albert PINKNEY	Lou ELLIS	07 Apr 1887	Nero Tucker MG	05 Apr 1887	41
Blunt ROFS	Tildy BROOKS	02 Apr 1887	S. Bennett MG	31 Mar 1887	41
Cicero HARRISON	Carrie PINKIN	20 Mar 1887	Nero Tucker MG	16 Mar 1887	42
William THOMAS	Annie TAYLOR	27 Jan 1887	S. B. Burgess MG	27 Jan 1887	42
Soloman STRIPLING	Sarah ROGERS	13 Feb 1887	J. M. Mitchell MG	01 Feb 1887	43

Groom	Bride	Date	Peformed By	License Date	Page
Paul ROBERSON	Mattie COOK	23 Jan 1887	A. C. Lovelace MG	22 Jan 1887	43
Harrison DINKINS	Laura RUTHERFORD	21 Mar 1887	J. W. Woolfork JP	19 Mar 1887	44
Peter HOOKS	Addie TAYLOR	24 Mar 1887	W. G. Hopkins MG	26 Mar 1887	44
John JACKSON	Venus ISREAL	18 Jan 1887	Randolph Becks	18 Jan 1887	45
John McDANIEL	Mary LOCKETT	02 Apr 1887	H. S. Soloman MG	31 Mar 1887	45
James HALIBURTON	Agnes TOOKE	26 Feb 1887	J. P. Woodard JP	26 Feb 1887	46
Ellick BELL	Besty JOHNSON	03 Apr 1887	J. W. Woolfork JP	01 Apr 1887	46
John CULPEPPER	Ella REYNOLDS	23 May 1887	Clayborn Randol	21 May 1887	47
William MINDISE	Manervia CULPEPPER	15 Jun 1887	C. Randol	14 Jun 1887	47
Jessie DURHAM	Ella FANN	05 Jun 1887	Alford Patterson	04 Jun 1887	48
James KILLEN	G____ JONES	15 Sep 1887	H. L. Felder MG	15 Sep 1886	48
Lincoln DAVIS	Annie MILLS	26 Jul 1887	J. H. Mitchell MG	26 Jul 1887	49
Mack FELDER	Bettie LUMPKIN	18 Sep 1887	O. E. [no surname] JP	17 Sep 1887	49
Rufus BROWN	Ella SANLIN	24 Sep 1887	C. H. Moore _____JP	24 Sep 1887	50
Primus SWIFT	Grace WALKER	13 Aug 1887	H. L. MG	12 Aug 1886	50

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Continued from CGGSQ Vol. 32 No. 2

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ADAMS, Ezekiel	202 ½			Marion	1/255	1	8	2.35	12-13
	490			Irwin	7/30				
		101 ¼	2	Houston	15				
One gig									
AVRITT*, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	15	1	2	0.82 ¾	12-13
[* Surname is probably "EVERETT".]									
BALEY**, Hosea						1		0.23 ½	14-15
BALEY**, James		202 ½	3	Houston	15/140	1		0.61 ¾	14-15
		101 ¼	2	Houston	15/114				
BALEY**, Josiah						1		0.23 ½	14-15
BALEY**, Phillip	202 ½			Houston	15/90	[blank]		0.11 ½	12-13
DO guardian for Joseph WOODS orphans									
	155 ½			Houston	15/ p. 129			0.08 ½	
BALEY**, Thomas	202 ½			Dooly	14/216	1		0.35	14-15
[** Surname should be spelled "BAILEY".]									

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BARRONS*, Solomon						1		0.23 ½	18-19
[* Surname may be "BARNES".]									
BARROW, Green	250			Early	20/306	1		0.37 ½	18-19
BROOKS, Edward		202 ½	2	Houston	15/178	1	1	2.10 ½	16-17
Swamp		300	2 & 3	Houston	15				
	202 ½			Lee	7/277				
		101 ¼	2	Meriwether	10/178				
BROOKS, John L.		202 ½	2	Houston	15/182	1	5	2.43 ¼	16-17
Swamp		160	2 & 3	Houston	15/236				
		101 ¼	2	Meriwether	10/ p. 178				
BROOKS, Samuel	405			Houston	15/ 159; 60	1	2	0.93 ¾	10-11
BRYAN, Elias	101 ¼			Lee	30/254	1	1	0.52 ¾	12-13
BRYAN, John						1		0.23 ½	10-11
BRYAN, William	202 ½			Houston	15/150	1		0.35	10-11
CAMPBELL, Walter L.		1,215	2	Houston	15	1	12	12.33 ½	14-17
		250	2	Early	4				

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CAMPBELL, Walter L.	250			Early	26				
(Cont'd)	250			Early	27				
		202 ½	2	Lee	27/7				
Stock=$2,500	$156 Town lot								
CARTER, Anthony	202 ½			Marion	3/191	1		0.35	10-11
CASTELBERRY*, John	202 ½			Marion	1/160	1		0.35	14-15
CASTELBERRY, * Robert						1		0.23 ½	14-15
CASTELBERRY,* Thomas	135			Houston	15/ p. 179	1		0.36 ½	16-17
[* Surname should be spelled "CASTLEBERRY".]									
CROCKER, Wm. N. L.	411			Houston	15/260	1		0.35	14-15
		100	2	Houston	15				
	202 ½			Dooly	7				
DO Swamp		45	3	Marion	1/ p. 133	1[1]	3	6.37	
Trade=Doctor $850									

[1] Wm. N. L. Crocker had two entries for polls and taxes. The digest did not clarify why the second entry for the swamp land included a second poll. Usually, these entries are used when the primary individual is acting as an Agent, Administrator, Executor, or Guardian for another individual's land, slaves, etc. The trade "Doctor" was included on the second entry, not the first. The $850 value appeared to be under the column in the original document entitled "Stocks & Trade", but it was adjacent to the original column "Town lots" and may have referred to the doctor's office.

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
FELTON, Shadrick R.		162 ½	2	Houston	15/193	1	5	2.31	10-11
		58	2	Houston	15/ p. 192				
	202 ½			Wilkinson	12/9				
One gig									
FRANKLIN, Easom D.		202 ½	2 & 3	Monroe	2/175	[blank]		0.28 ½	18-19
GAMMAGE, Alsy	100			Houston	15/ p. 49	1		0.59 ½	16-17
	50			Houston	15/ p. 50				
	490			Appling	5/421				
GAMMAGE, Nathaniel		202 ½	3	Houston	15/50	1		0.42 ½	16-17
GAMMAGE, William		145	3	Henry	6/66	1		0.36	16-17
GARDNER, Thomas		101 ¼	2 & 3	Houston	15/ p. 114	1		0.49 ¼	16-17
	202 ½			Randolph	10/75				
GREEN, Robert	202 ½			Houston	15/61	1		0.35	12-13
HAMMOCK, Thomas		202 ½	2	Houston	15/16	1		0.61 ¾	18-19
HOLLEY, Bricey						[blank]		0.23 ½	10-11
JOHNSON, Benjamin		202 ½	2	Houston	15/222	1	5	1.85 ½	18-19
	125			Baker	2/237				

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JORDAN, Elias		202 ½	2	Lee	15/29	1		0.99	18-19
		202 ½	2	Lee	[blank]				
LAW, Charles R.		202 ½	2 & 3	Houston	15	1		0.09 ¼	10-11
	101 ¼			Houston	[blank]				
	125			Early	2/237				
		29	2	Henry	[blank]				
LAW, Hobson						1		0.23 ½	18-19
LIPSEY, Arthur						1		0.23 ½	14-15
LIPSEY, Rasco		202 ½	2	Houston	15/71	1	3	1.45 ¾	14-15
	250			Early	16/230				
MAYS, William						1		0.23 ½	16-17
MAZELS, Amos L.	202 ½			Houston	15/205	1		0.35	14-15
MAZELS, William		607 ½	2 & 3	Houston	15/100; 101; 110	1	1	1.32	14-15
McDOWEL, William		156	2	Houston	15/215	1		0.53	14-15
McKINZEY, John		302	2	Houston	15/75	1	4	1.91 ¼	10-11
	202 ½			Houston	15/62				
	101 ¼	101 ½	2	Houston	14/127				

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
McKINZIE, John, Jun^{r}						1		0.23 ½	10-11
McKINZIE, Hardy	202 ½			Houston	15/24	1		0.35	12-13
MELTON, Elbert						1		0.23 ½	14-15
MELTON, Mathew						1		0.23 ½	12-13
MITCHEL, Drewry		100	2	Houston	15/80	[blank]	7	1.83	10-11
MORRELL, David J.		202 ½	2 & 3	Houston	15/97	1		0.51 ¾	14-15
MORRIS, David L.						1		0.23 ½	10-11
MOTT, John	202 ½			Houston	15/133	1		0.35	16-17
MOTT, Zachariah						1		0.23 ½	16-17
MOZINGO*, George		50	2	Houston	15/ p. 29	1		0.33 ¾	18-19
[Surname may be "MONTZINGO".]									
NORRIS, Green		405	2	Houston	15/27; 28	1		2.07 ¾	16-17
	250			Early	26/210				
		500	2	Baker	3/381; 258				
NORRIS, Robert		202 ½	2	Fayette	[blank]	[blank]		1.32 ¼	16-17
Stock = $500									

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
OLLIF*, Benjamin		202 ½	3	Houston	15/73	1		0.42 ½	12-13
[* Surname may be "OLIVE".]									
PEARCE, Elijah		405	2	Houston	15/31; 15	1	1	0.96 ½	18-19
Shaving = $250									
POWEL, Lewis	405			Houston	10/151; 128; 30	[blank]	1	0.57 ½	18-19
POWEL, Samuel						1		0.23 ½	14-15
RENFRO, Alfred						1		0.23 ½	18-19
ROUSE, Joseph	405			Houston	15/149; 187	1	3	1.54	14-15
	181 ½			Houston	15/292				
	250			Early	10				
	202 ½			Early	13/292				
	202 ½			Pulaski	[blank]				
ROWLAND, Nathan						1		0.23 ½	14-15
RUSHING, John		600	3	Jones	[blank]	[blank]	41	12.22 ½	12-13
	202 ½			Jones	[blank]				
		250	3	Walton	1/68				
		250	3	Early	4/198				

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
RUSHING, John (Cont'd)		80	3	Houston	15				
	95			Jones	6/135				
	202 ½			Lee	14				
	202 ½			Lee	17/191				
		792 ½	3	Houston	15				
Swamp		200	3	Marion	1				
DO Guardian for Joel RUSHING							1	0.23 ½	
DO Guardian for GARDNER's orphans									
Swamp		148	2	Twiggs	[blank]		6	1.96 ¾	
SAWLS*, Freman						1		0.23 ½	18-19
[* Surname is probably "SAULS".]									
SMITH, James H.						1	1	0.47	16-17
SMITH, John	202 ½			Houston	15/65	[blank]	7	1.75 ½	12-13
DO Thomas L. SMITH	202 ½			Houston	15/104		1	0.35	
DO Daniel W. SMITH	202 ½			Houston	15/107		1	0.35	
SMITH, Robert C.		202 ½	2	Houston	15/70	1		0.84 ½	18-19
	405			Lee	[blank]				

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SMITH, William	202 ½			Dooly	12/82	1	2	0.58 ½	16-17
SNELL, William	405			Houston	15/68; 59	1	3	1.56 ½	12-13
	202 ½			Houston	15/26				
	202 ½			Dooly	2				
	300			Emanuel	CYPHERS/ALLEN/MEEKS[2]				
STAPLER, John	202 ½			Lee	26/237	1	22	7.26 ¼	10-11
		405	2	Houston	15/201; 202				
$260 Town lot DO as Guardian for William BALDWIN									
		81	2	Houston	15		3	0.83 ¾	
DO for Robert T. BALDWIN		77	2	Houston	15				
Swamp		77	3	Houston	15		4	1.23 ½	
SUTTON, John		202 ½	2	Houston	15/17	1	2	1.23 ¾	18-19
		202 ½	3	Twiggs	25/65				
DO Guardian for Mary SUTTON							1	0.23 ½	
TURNER, Henry	405			Houston	15/162; 163	1		0.56 ½	16-17

[2] There was no punctuation between the three names. They appear to be the surnames of neighbors who own the adjoining property in Emanuel County.

Houston County, Ga. 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barrow's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
TURNER, William						1		0.23 ½	16-17
WARTERS*, Joseph		202 ½	2	Houston	15/15	1		0.61 ¾	18-19
[* Surname is probably "WATERS".]									
WHITE, William						1		0.23 ½	14-15
WILLIFORD, Joseph						1		0.23 ½	16-17
WILLIS, Henry	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	15/9	1		0.48 ¾	14-15
WILLIS, Thomas	490			Appling	8/289	1		0.51	14-15
YOUNG, John		202 ½	2 & 3	Houston	15/141	1	13	4.87 ½	10-11
		202 ½	2	Houston	15/142				
		202 ½	3	Houston	15/153				
	202 ½			Houston	15/143				
		250	3	Early	2/249				
	202 ½			Houston	10/78				
	250			Early	20/117				
	250			Early	26/229		Total	99.16	
								28.27	
								$ 127.43	

Capt. Barrow's District: DEFAULTERS

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 20-21
DUNCAN, John C.						1		0.47	
HARREL, Joel						1		0.47	
JOHNSON, Israiel						1		0.47	
KELLEY, James						1		0.47	
KELLEY, John						1		0.47	
LEWIS, Harmon						1		0.47	
MANINGFIELDS, H. W.						1		0.47	
McCAY, Isaac						1		0.47	
McLANY, John						1		0.47	
McHENRY, John						1		0.47	
PEACOCK, Barnes						1		0.47	
ROUSE, Benjamin						1		0.47	
SANDERS, Daniel						1		0.47	
SANFORD, John W. A.		600	2	Houston	15	1	40	21.47 ½	
SNELL, Amos						1		0.47	
TESLY, John A.						1		0.47	
							Total	$ 28.27	

Editor's Note: The transcriber of this article checked surnames with questionable spelling in the tax digest against the Houston County 1830 federal census. The notations for alternate spellings are based on the comparison with the census.

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 32 No. 2. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2, Vol. 31 No. 1 and Vol. 31 No. 2. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (or lack of) has been retained as in the original. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names.

[Page 99 begins with a continuation of the Monday January 2, 1815 court session]

"Ordered That Drury Maddox son of Elizabeth Maddox be and he is hereby bound unto Horatio Gates for and during his minority. supposed to be twelve years from the date of this Order to be taught the wheel wright and Coach making business, the said Gates to maintain. educate, clothe the said Drury Maddox in terms of his indentures this day made and entered into between The Court and the said Horatio Gates.

William N. Hargrove son and orphan of John Hargrove decd. being of Lawful age appeared in Court and made choice of Pleasant W. Hargrove as his guardian. Whereupon It is ordered that Pleasant W. Hargrove be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of William N. Hargrove agreeably to his wish and that he give bond and security in the sum of three thousand Dollars. John Scott or George R. Clayton to be his sufficient security.

[Page 100]

Augustin Harris, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.
Myles Greene, J.I.C.
John Pitts, J.I.C.

Signed and then adjourned until tomorrow morning 11 O'Clock
Attest Abner Locke clk

Wednesday 4th January 1815
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Myles Greene, Augustin Harris, Thomas Moughon} Justices
Court was opened in due form by the Sheriff

The legal heirs and representatives of John and Ann Hargrove presented the following Petition and agreement to wit,

State of Georgia, Baldwin County} We whose names are underwritten, the legal heirs of John and Ann Hargrove deceased, to wit George R. Clayton and John T. Rieves in right of their wives daughters of the deceased and [Page 101] Ann M. Bostick and Sophia Coleman also daughters of the decd. and Pleasant W. Hargrove for himself and as Guardian for William N. Hargrove a minor, both sons of the decd. do hereby agree and consent that a division of part of the personal property of the said John Hargrove which took place in January 1800 although not made strictly conformably to Law shall be valid and binding upon us on the after mentioned conditions, to wit: 1st - Two negroes named Mariah and Charles which had been delivered by the administratrix of John Hargrove in her lifetime to her daughter Sophia shall be returned to and become a part of the Estate of Ann Hargrove decd. 2nd – Previous to any other or further division of the Estate of John Hargrove or of that which is now considered the Estate of Ann Hargrove decd. the after mentioned heirs who did not receive, at the time of the division above mentioned an equal proportion with the other heirs shall be entitled out of the property of the aforesaid Estate to the after

mentioned amounts, to wit: John T. Rives in right of his wife two hundred and fifteen dollars, Wm. N. Hargrove three hundred and seventy one dollars. 3rd – Ann Bostick and William N. Hargrove are to be entitled out of the Estate aforesaid previous to any other or further division thereof _____ after mentioned amounts the same b_____ account of a tract of land which be_____ and was sold by the administratrix of _____ heirs having recd. their proportions to wit Ann _____ one hundred and forty five dollars and William _____argrove one hundred and ninety-four dollars. 4th - Pleasant W. Hargrove is to refund to the Estates of _____ decd. thirty one dollars, he having received that much more at the division first above mentioned than either of the other heirs. After the foregoing conditions have been complied with the residue of the property of the Estates aforesaid shall be considered as one and the same and shall be subject to one equal division among all the heirs. [Page 102] We do therefore petition the Honorable the court of ordinary of Baldwin County to appoint persons to divide among the _____ negroes belonging to the Estate of Ann Hargrove late of said county decd. agreeably to our wishes and intentions as above expressed – and we do hereby wave any and all exceptions which could be taken by any of us because the notice which the law requires in such cases has not been given.

Witness our hands & seals this fourth day of January in the year of our Lord 1815

Witnesses Present
S. Boykin
Joel Crawford

Geo. R. Clayton
Jno. T. Rieves
Ann M. Bostick
_____hia Coleman
_____
_____ W. Hargrove
__ardian for _____ N. Hargrove

Personally appeared Saml. Boykin before the Court of Ordinary of Baldwin County on the fourth day of January 1815 & being duly sworn sayeth that he was present and did see the parties to the foregoing agree and petition, signed the same & that himself & Joel Crawford signed the same as witnesses thereto.

Attest
Abner Locke clk

S. Boykin

[Page 103] Where upon, It is ordered that John W. Devereaux, John Howard, James Bozeman, Frederick Freeman & Daniel Wilson or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the negroes belonging to the Estates of John and Ann Hargrove decd. agreeably to their petition and agreement and the law in such cases made and provided.

Upon the application of Daniel Wilson admr. of the Estate of Thomas Hubbell decd. praying to be dismissed from his said administration and it appearing to this court that he has given legal notice and no objections being made It is ordered that letters of Dismission be granted the said Daniel Wilson in terms of the Law in such cases made & provided.

Augustin Harris, J.I.C.
Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.
Myles Greene, J.I.C.

Signed and then adjourned until the first Monday in February next
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 104] In Chambers 4th January 1815
Present their Honors Myles Greene, Thomas Moughon, Augustin Harris, John Pitts } Justices

[Page 105] Monday 6th February 1815
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors John Pitts, Myles Greene, Augustin Harris } Esquires
The Sheriff opened court in the usual form

Abner Hammond & John McCormick Exors. of the Estate of James McCormick decd. made a Return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the petition of Benjamin Taliaferro Admr. of the Estate of Daniel McDonald deed. praying for commissioners to be appointed to divide said Estate and no objections being made it is ordered That John Mathews, Willliam McGehee Jr., and William Ball be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of Daniel McDonald decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided. [Page 106] Upon the petition of Benjamin Taliaferro admr. of the Estates of Daniel McDonald & John Dawson decd. praying to be dismissed from the administration of said Estates. It is ordered that after six months public notice hereof has been given in one of the Gazettes of this State, the said Benjamin Taliaferro be dismissed from the administration of said Estates unless cause to the contrary be shown at the next term of this court after the expiration of said Term, of which all concerned are requested to take notice.

Upon a Statement of Abner Locke Escheator for the county of Baldwin, that he has in his possession to the amount of three hundred and one Dollars eightyfour & threefourth cents, which he has recd. of the Estate of John Speich an alien decd. and now holds subject to the order of court. It is ordered that he publish a citation to the heirs and creditors of said decd requiring them to be and appear at a [Page 107] Court of Ordinary to be held in & for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in March 1816, then and there to prove their claims to said Estate to our satisfaction in order to receive payment or we shall then direct him to pay the amount after deducting his fees into the Treasury of this State, in obedience to the Escheat Laws of this State.

Signed John Pitts, J.I.C.
Augustin Harris, J.I.C.
Myles Greene. J.I.C.

And then adjourned until the first Monday in March next.
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 108] Chambers Monday 6th February 1815

On application of Timothy Bruen stating that Polly Gold, Andrew Gold and Rachel Gold people of color of this county are free and having produced a regular indenture of said Polly from North Carolina and a regularly certified copy of indentures for said Andrew & Rachel from South Carolina, It is ordered that the said Timothy Bruen be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the said Polly, Rachel and Andrew upon giving Bond and security in the sum of two thousand Dollars, John Downer being his security.

John Pitts, J.I.C.
Augustin Harris, J.I.C.
Attest Abner Locke clk Myles Greene, J.I.C.

[Page 109] Monday 6th March 1815
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Thomas Moughon, Edmund B. Jenkins, Myles Greene, John Pitts , Augustin Harris} Esqrs.
Court was opened in due form by the Sheriff

Anderson Redding admr. of the Estate of Frederick Dozier decd. made a return which was examined & approved & by the court ordered to be recorded.

Wms. Jarratt, Benjamin Taliafero & Wm. Ball's report of the Division of the Estate of John Dawson decd. was received & by the court ordered to be recorded.

John & Josiah Mathews Exors. of Jer. Mathews decd. made a return of the sale of property of said decd. & exhibited the inventory & appraisement for recording.

[Page 110] James Rousseau made a Return of the appraisement of the property [of] Wm. Rousseau decd. for recording.

Ordered. That letters of Administration on the Estate and effects of Maturin Neal decd. be granted to Tomlinson Fort & that Templeton Reid, Harris Allen, Charles Williamson, Joseph Stovall & Fleming Grantland or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Tomlinson Fort

appeared in court & was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Maturin Neal decd., gave Bond & security in the sum of five thousand Dollars, Charles Williamson being his security.

John Mathews admr. of the Estate of Cornish Navey decd. made a Return which was examined & approved & ordered to be recorded.

[Page 111] Ordered That letters of administration on the Estate & effects of James English decd. be granted to Rebecca English & George Sims and that Arthur Redding, William Sharp, Thomas Clowers, Mathew Chiles & William Redding or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Rebecca English & George Sims appeared in court and were duly qualified as admrx. & admr. of the Estate of James English decd., gave Bond and security in the sum of five hundred dollars, Drury Jackson being their securities.

Polly Little daughter and orphan of John Little decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court & made choice of Charles Miller as her guardian. Whereupon it is ordered that Charles Miller be & he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of _____ Little agreeably to her wish a_____ he be bound in the sum of eight _____ dollars Benjamin Sanford being his security.

[Page 112] Mary Chapman admrx. & Isaiah Chapman admr. of the Estate of Deberra Chapman decd. made a return which was examined and approved & by the court ordered to be recorded.

Ordered That Alexander Bellamy be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and properties of James Merina Little Children [there is not a comma between 'James' and 'Merina' but the language of the minutes appear to refer to two children] and orphans of John Little decd. and that he be bond in the sum of eight [appears to be written over six] hundred Dollars, Isaac Cook being his security.

The last will & Testament of Francis Carter decd. was duly proven in open court by the oath [of] Anthony Gholson one of the subscribing witnesses and by the court ordered to be recorded. Isaac Carter one of the nominated Executors in [the] last will & Testament of Francis Carter decd. appeared in court and was duly qualified Exor. of the same. [Page 113] Ordered That Letters Testamentary on the Estate & effects of Francis Carter decd. be granted to Isaac Carter, and that Clement Moore, Thomas Moore, Anthony Gholson, John Perdue & James Carter or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

The heirs and Representatives of Charity Barrow decd. exhibited the following agreement to wit: Georgia, Baldwin County} We whose names are here unto subscribed the legal heirs and Representatives of Charity Barrow decd. do hereby give our full consent that a negro woman named Esther belonging to the Estate of said decd. may be sold in Terms of the Law in such cases made and provided and further consent _____ to wave any and all objections _____or might be made or taken [Page 114] on account of not having received legal notice for the application to the Honorable the Court of Ordinary of said County for an order for the sale of said negro woman, signed:

Drury Long
Drury Long, guardian for Rebecca Barrow
Richard Ratcliff
Susan Barrow
Charity Barrow
Jesse Trawick

Whereupon it is ordered that the administrators do proceed to sell said negro woman Esther in Terms of the Law in such cases made & provided.

Abner Locke Echeator for the county of Baldwin exhibited an Inventory & appraisement of the property [of] John Speich an alien decd. _____ to $267.25 and an _____ [Page 115] of the sale & receipts of said Estate amounting to $301.84 ¾ cents which were examined & recd. & by the court ordered to be recorded.

Ordered That Letters of administration on the Estate & effects of John Rice decd. be granted to Nancy Rice and that James Irwin, Laban Beckcom, John Dismukes, Leonard Sims and Michael Peavy or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Joseph Stovall admr. of the Estate of Joseph Pool decd. exhibited an Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of said decd. which was ordered to be recorded.

Nancy Rice appeared in open court and was duly qualified as administratrix of the Estate of John Rice _____ gave Bond & security in the sum of Twenty thousand dollars Joh_____thews & William C. Watson being [Page 116] her securities obtained letters of administration.

An Inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Doctr. B. R. Burton was recd. & ordered to be recorded.

Signed Thomas Moughon, J.I.C.
John Pitts, J.I.C.
Myles Greene, J.I.C.
E. B. Jenkins, J.I.C.
Augustin Harris, J.I.C.

And then adjourned until court in course
Abner Locke clk

[Page 117] Monday first May 1815
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon, John Pitts & Myles Greene} Esqrs.
Court was then opened by the Sheriff in due form.

Geo. Micklejohn admr. of the Estate of William Micklejohn decd. returned a list & appraisement of said Estate which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered That Charlotte Davis daughter & orphan of George Samuel Davis be and she is hereby bound unto Delphia Parting until the first day of June 1823 to be by the said D. Parting raised, educated & taught spinning, weaving & domestic affairs.

Wm. Beasely admr. of the Estate of John Sheppard decd. made a Return which was ex. & approved, also as guardian for Thomas & Benjamin Sheppard a Return on each Estate _____ ___ ___ exd. & appd. & ordered to be Recorded.

Myles Greene Esqr. a Justice of the _____ [probably Inf.] Court retired.

The last will and Testament of Stephen Horton decd. was duly proven in open court by the oaths of William Horton, Willis Beckwith & Sterling Cassel and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Daniel Wilson admr. of the Estate of Thos. G. Collier decd. made a Return on said Estate which was examined & approved & ordered to be recorded.

Justice Greene returned & resumed his seat. Thos. Moughon Esqr. a Justice of this court retired.

Thos. Moughon one of the nominated Exors. of the last will & Testament of Stephen Horton decd. appeared in court and was duly qualified.

Whereupon It is ordered that letters Testamentary on the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. be granted to Thomas Moughon and that Robt. G. Crittendon, Cornelius Murphy, John Evans, William Horton & Joseph Andrews or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Stephen Horton decd.

Justice Moughon returned and [took] his seat.

[Page 119] Bennet H. H. Gates admr. of the Estate of Saml. Gates decd. made a Return on said Estate which was examined & approved and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered That letters of administration on the Estate & effects of Henry Johnson decd. be granted to Amos F. Byington & that John Pride, John Mathews, Joseph Stovall, Walter Jones & Charles Malone or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Amos F. Byington appeared in open court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Henry Johnson decd., gave bond & security in the sum of two thousand dollars for his faithful performance as such John Pride being his securities, obtained letters _____.

John Thomas admr. of the Estate of Edward Jordan decd. made a Return which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded.

Arthur C. Perry having obtained and published a citation on the Estate & effects of Mills Daniel decd. and having declined taking said letters, William [Page 120] Daniel a Brother of the decd. appeared in court and requested said Letters & no objections being made it [is] ordered that letters of administration be granted to William Daniel & that William Carter, John Miles, Dixon Harp, John Buckanan, & Elisha

Parks or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. William Daniel appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Mills Daniel decd. gave bond & security in the sum of four thousand dollars, John Miles & Ambrose Chapman being his securities, Recd. letters ____.

Upon the application of William Beasely administrator of the Estate of John Sheppard decd. praying to be dismissed from the said administration, It is ordered that after six months public notice here of has been given in one of the Gazettes of this State at least once a month for six, the said William Beasely be dismissed from this said administration unless cause to the contrary be shown at the next court of ordinary after the expiration [Page 121] of said term of which all connected are requested to take notice.

Thos. Johnson admr. of the Estate of Alexander Bass Senr. decd. made a Return which was ex. & approved & ordered to be recorded.

Drury Jackson admr. of the Estate of Peter Jackson decd. made a Return which was examined & approved & ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that Jesse Doles be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Zachariah Doles son and orphan of Lemond Doles [could be Lernard] decd. and that he be bound in the sum of two hundred dollars, Nehemiah Howard being his security.

Mackerness Goode one of the qualified Exors. of the Estate of Thad. Holt decd. made a Return which was ex. & approved & ordered to be recorded.

Signed & then adjourned until court in course — E. B. Jenkins
Thos. Moughon
Attest — Myles Greene
Abner Locke clk — John Pitts

[Page 122] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on Monday the 3rd July 1815 Present their Honors: Edmund B. Jenkins, Augustin Harris, Thomas Moughon, Myles Greene} Justices Court was opened in form by the Deputy Shff.

A Division of the Estate of Joseph Beacon decd. was recd. by the hands of Josiah Mathews which was examined and approved.

It appearing to this court that the following order for Letters of Dismission on the Estate of Thomas G. Collier decd. was passed at last court and not being then entered in the minutes it is ordered that it be now entered nunc pro tunc[1] and that the letters granted Daniel Wilson admr. of said Estate bear date of the first May last as if said order had then been entered on the minutes. To wit, Upon the application of Daniel Wilson admr. of the Estate of Thomas G. Collier decd. praying to be dismissed from his administration & it appearing to the court that he has given the legal notice and no objections being made, It is ordered that Letters of Dismission [Page 123] on the Estate and affects of said Thomas G. Collier decd. be granted to Daniel Wilson in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided.

An Inventory and appraisement of the property belonging to the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. was received and directed to be recorded.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and Effects of William Sturges decd. be granted to Benjamin H. Sturges and that Tomlinson Fort, Charles Williamson, Thompson Bird, Eli S. Davis & Samuel Boykin or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Benjamin H. Sturges appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of William Sturges decd., gave Bond & security in the _____ of two thousand four hundred dollars John Troutman being his security.

[Page 124] A Return of the property of Zachariah Doles orphan of Lemon Doles decd. was received by Jesse Doles Guardian, which was directed to be recorded.

Signed — Augustin Harris
E. B. Jenkins

[1] Latin for "now for then" applied to legal acts allowed to be done after the time when they should be done, with a retroactive effect. See Henry Campbell Black, *Black's Law Dictionary* (St. Paul: West Publishing Co., 1910), 838.

Tho. Moughon
Myles Greene
And then adjourned until the first Monday in September next.
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 125] At a Court of Ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in and fourth day of September 1815
Present their Honors: Myles Greene, Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon & John Pitts} Justices of Baldwin Inferior Court
Court was opened in form by the Deputy Sheriff Wm. C. Watson Esqr.
Ordered that Letters of administration on the Estate & effects of David Holliman decd. be granted to Mary Holliman & that John Fuller, John Gibson, Daniel Cobb, Benjamin Cobb & George Cooper or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Mary Holliman appeared in Court & was duly sworn as administration of the Estate of David Holliman decd. gave Bond & security in the sum of one hundred dollars, Saml. Hyde being her security & received letters.

[Page 126] Upon the Petition of Leonard Sims & John Mathews stating that they became security for Jamerson Andrews as guardian to Eliza Andrews and praying for such relief as pointed out by Law. It is ordered that the said Jamerson Andrews be and appear at the next court of Ordinary to be held in & for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in November next then & there to show cause (if any he can) why the prayer of the Petitioners should not be granted, his letters of guardianship revoked and a new guardian appointed in terms of the Law in such cases made & provided. Served Jamerson Andrews with a copy of this order 20th Septr. 1815 [written in the margin]

Sarah Millinder admrx. of the Estate of Wm. Millinder decd. made a Return of the Receipts & expenditures of sd. Estate which was examined & approved, the vouchers returned to the admx. & the account ordered to be recorded.

[Page 127] James A. Perdue guardian of John Wood made a Return which was examined & approved.

Ordered that Judah Sims be and she is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Benjamin Sims son and orphan of Wm. Sims decd. she giving Bond & security in the sum [of] three hundred dollars, George Sims being her security.

Upon the Petition of John Hill & Thomas S. Parham Executors of the Estate of Stith Parham decd. praying to be dismissed from their Executorship on said Estate. It is ordered that after six months public notice hereof (at least once a month for said term) has been given in one of the Gazettes of this State, the said John Hill & Thomas S. Parham will be dismissed from their said Executorship, unless cause to the contrary can be shown at the next term of this court after the expiration of said Term [Page 128] of which all concerned are requested to take notice.

William McDade admr. of the Estate of Bartlett Ham decd. in right of his wife Rebeca McDade late Rebeca Ham, made a return which was exd. & approved, the vouchers retained by the administrator & acct. ordered to be recorded. Upon the Petition of William McDade admr. in right of his wife on the Estate of Bartlett Ham decd. praying for commissioners to be appointed to divide said Estate, It is ordered that William Johnston, Henry L. Jones, William Deane, Henry Jones & John Parker, or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide said Estate agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided.

Ordered that Thomas S. Par____, William Wilson, Jeremiah [Page 129] Bridges, John A. Jones & John Myrick or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Robert Freeny late of this county decd. which shall be found in sd. County of Baldwin & that Parham Buckner, Daniel Buckner, Richard Fox, John Buckner & Allen Robertson or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Robert Freeny which is in the county of Putnam.

Archibald M. Devereux admr. of the Estate of Tilman Buckner decd. made a Return which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded & the vouchers were kept by the admr.

The last will and testament of Ezekiel Ralston was duly proven by the oaths of Eliz. Davis [this could be Eliz. S. Davis or Eli S. Davis], Joseph Stovall & Phineas Coyne the three subscribing witnesses to the

same & by the court ordered to be recorded. [Page 130] Dulcy B. Ralston nominated Executrix of the last will & testament of Ezekiel Ralston decd. appeared in court & was duly sworn as Executrix of said last will & testament, where upon It is ordered, that Letters Testamentary on the Estate of Ezekiel Ralston decd. be granted to Dulcy B. Ralston, nominated & qualified Executrix aforesaid.

Upon the application of Isaiah Chapman admr. & Mary Chapman admrx. of the Estate of Debera Chapman decd. praying for leave to sell two tracts of land lying in the county of Baldwin, It is ordered that said administrators have leave to sell the same agreeably to their application & the law in such cases made & provided. It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given, no objections being made.

Jane McKinney admrx. of the Estate of Wm. McKinney decd. made a Return which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded. [Page 131] Upon the application of Jane McKinney admrx. of the Estate of William McKinney decd. praying for leave to sell a tract of land in the county of Lincoln being the real Estate of said decd. It is ordered that the administratrix Jane McKinney have leave to sell the same agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided, It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

It appearing to the court that the account of sales of the Estate of Francis Sayre decd. has not been recorded a copy whereof being in the office of the Clerk of this court, It is ordered that the clerk do now record the same.

Upon the application of Bennet H. H. Gates admr. of the Estate of Samuel Gates decd. praying for leave to sell 202 ½ acres of land lying & being in this county and to be sold for the benefit of the heirs & creditors of said decd. [Page 132] It is ordered that the said Bennet H. H. Gates have leave to sell the same agreeably to his application & the law in such cases made and provided. It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given.

It appearing to this court from the statement of James Rousseau that his brother Thomas Rousseau is now in the service of his county and wishes to have him the said James Rousseau appointed his guardian, It is ordered that James Rousseau be & he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Thomas Rousseau, son & orphan of John Rousseau decd. agreeably to his wish, he giving bond with security in the sum of three hundred Dollars, John Mathews [Frederick Sanford stricken through] being his security.

Martha Williams Chapman daughter of Debera Chapman decd. being of lawful age appeared in court & made [Page 133] choice of Mary Chapman as her guardian, Whereupon, it is ordered that Mary Chapman be and she is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Martha Williams Chapman agreeably to her wish and that she give bond in the sum of two thousand Dollars for her faithful performance as guardian afrd.. Ordered that Mary Chapman be & she is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Adline Chapman daughter & orphan of Debera Chapman decd. and that she be bound in the sum of two thousand Dollars for her faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered that Letters of administration on the Estate & effects of Obadiah Lowe decd. be granted to Judah Lowe and that John Scott, James Bozeman, Benjamin Averit, William P. B_____ and Abner Hammond or any three [Page 134] be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Obadiah Lowe decd. Judah Lowe appeared in court and was duly sworn as administratrix of the Estate of Obadiah Lowe decd., gave Bond & security in the sum of twenty thousand Dollars, Gillah Freeny & William Lowe being her securities, Recd. Letters & -

On the application of George Micklejohn admr. of the Estate of Wm. Micklejohn decd. praying for leave to sell the negroes belonging to said Estate. It is ordered that the said George Micklejohn be allowed to sell the negroes belonging to said Estate for the purpose of discharging the debts thereof agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided.

Signed John Pitts. J.I.C.
Tho. Moughon, J.I.C.
E. B. Jenkins, J.I.C.

And then adjourned until tomorrow 12 O'Clock
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 135] Tuesday 5th September 1815
The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Myles Greene & Augustin Harris } Justices

It appearing to this court that the following or _____ this court yesterday and was not then entered on the minutes. It is ordered, that it now be entered nunc pro tunc, and that the covenants & articles entered into by the parties yesterday shall be binding. To wit Ordered that John U. Brown be and he is hereby bound unto Samuel Foot to learn the art & trade of shoe & boot making ____ agreeably to the articles entered into by the parties this day.

Upon the application of Archibald M. Devereux administrator of the Estate and effects of Tilman Buckner decd. praying to be dismissed from his said administration. It is ordered That after six months [Page 136] public notice here of shall have been given in one of the gazettes of this state (at least once a month for said term) the said Archibald M. Devereux will be dismissed from his said administration, Unless cause to the contrary be shewn at the next session of this court after the expiration of said terms of which all concerned will please take notice.

A division of the Estate of Benjamin Howard Senr. decd. was exhibited, examined & approved in open court and ordered to be recorded. Together with a receipt in full from each of the legatees to the Executrix for each of their proportional parts of said Estate – The receipt was directed to be recorded & returned to the Executrix.

Signed E. B. Jenkins
Myles Greene
Augustin Harris

And then adjourned until court in course the first Mon. in November next
Attest
Abner Locke clk

[Page 137] Baldwin Court of Ordinary
6th November 1815
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon & Myles Greene } Esqrs.
The court adjourned until Monday the 20th Instant

Tho. Moughon
E. B. Jenkins
Attest Myles Greene
Abner Locke clk"

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

News and Announcements

The Georgia Archives

Effective October 1, 2010 public visitation for research to the Georgia Archives changed to **Thursday through Saturday, 8:30 – 5:00** only. When the Archives is closed to the public, most or all of the employees will work with state agencies to bring records into the Archives, catalog them and shelve them. For more information about research materials available at the Archives visit their website at www.GeorgiaArchives.org. The growing digital collections in the Virtual Vault can be accessed from the Archives home page.

****

Time to renew your CGGS membership! Please renew by January 1, 2011.
Address correspondence to CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA 31099-2024

Photo Corner

Contributed by William Mills

The above two tin type photos were among items purchased earlier this year at an estate sale in south Houston County. The identities of the subjects are not known. Information contained in the small archives of which these two photos belong indicate that the young men were part of local militia formed 1 May 1859 and later known as the Southern Rights Guard from Houston County. The sword appears to be wooden and could have been a practice weapon or a parade implement. Although these photos are in poor condition they do provide a glimpse into the past.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

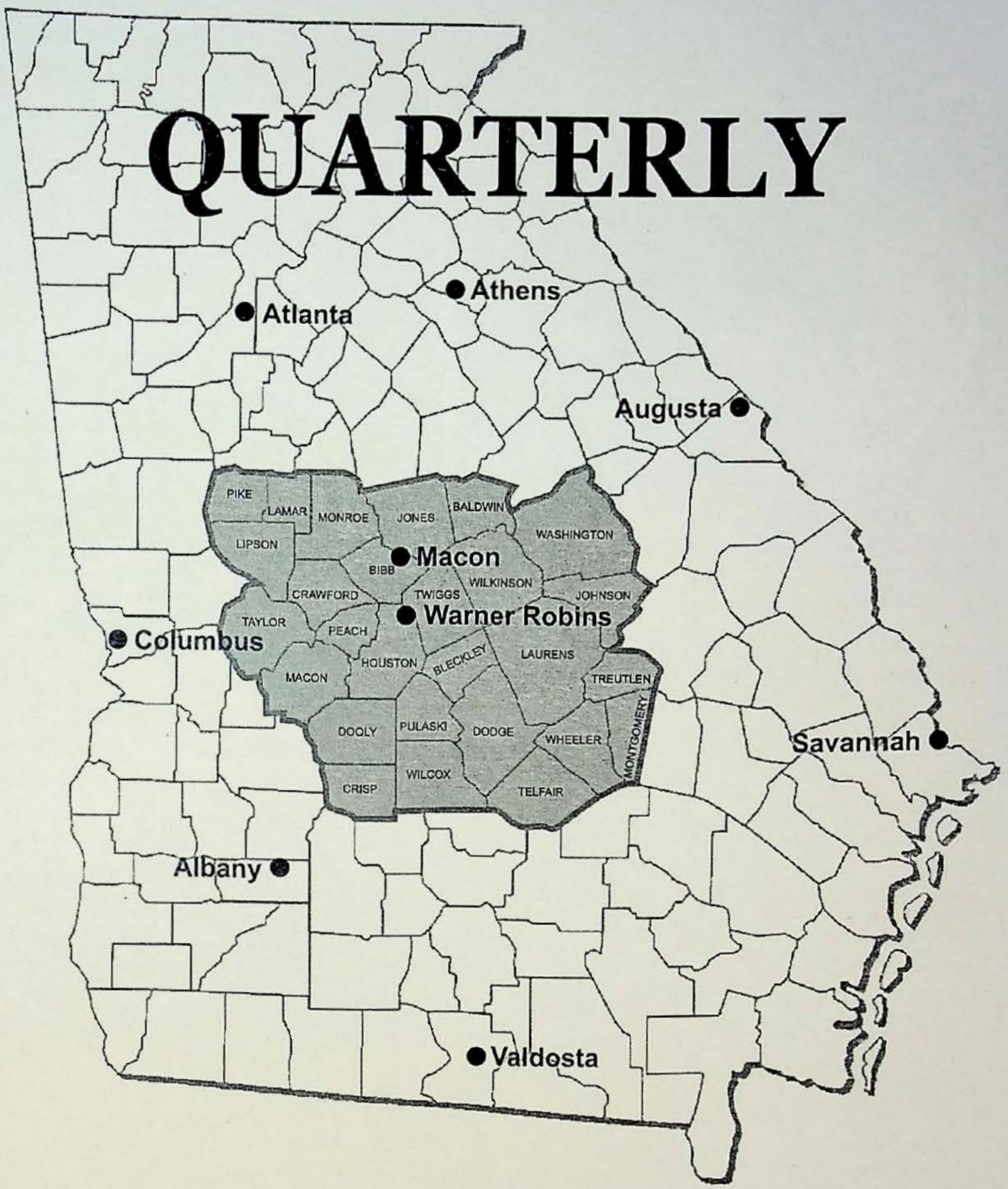
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 32 **2010** **Number 4**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2010

President	Bobara Selph	Director 2010-2011	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Joy Kimberly	Director 2010-2011	Sandra Morton
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2009-2010	David Schomer
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2009-2010	June Obregon
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Charles Farmer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 32 2010 Number 4

CONTENTS

Pine Ridge Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Dooly Co. 150
Davine V. Campbell & Helen Hudson

"A Mob in Dooly Co. takes the law in their own hands" 155
Helen Hudson

Black Marriages of Houston Co., Ga., Part II 157
Joy Kimberly

Houston County, GA 1831 Tax Digest, Goodwin's Dist. 164
Sandra Morton

CGGS Quarterly Subject Index, 1978 – 2010 170
William Henry, Joy Kimberly & Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 202

Publications Order Form 204

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

PINE RIDGE PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CEMETERY

Dooly County, Georgia Surveyed January 2007 by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

58 In Watts Powell's Book. The Church is gone. It is located approximately 2 mi. East of Findley. There is a picnic shelter and an "outhouse" remaining.

Directions from Vienna: Take Highway 27 East, turn North onto Bowen Road. Turn Right onto Pine Ridge Road (Co. Rd. 259). There are two sharp curves before reaching the cemetery on your Left, (the North side of Pine Ridge Rd.).

DM - Double Marker, usually husband and wife but we have also found siblings and other family members using a double marker

We started on the road side of the west end of the cemetery. The first number indicates the row, the number following the dash indicates the grave number in the cemetery.

BRITT, Horace J.	July 15, 1896 - Dec. 10, 1941	1-1
BRITT LOT, Adult Cement Slab [Broken]		1-2
BRYANT, Elmer L.	Dec. 5, 1896 - Nov. 5, 1956	1-3
BRYANT, Emmie B.	Aug. 4, 1898 - Mar. 31, 1974	1-4
TAYLOR, Burrell W.	May 26, 1889 - Nov. 6, 1974	1-5
TAYLOR, Rizno	Dec. 4, 1894 - Aug. 2, 1975	1-6
DENNARD, M.	1935 - 1941	2-7
PURVIS, Nolie	Nov. 26, 1908 - Nov. 2, 1911	2-8
PURVIS, Jim	Jan. 16, 1875 - Dec. 21, 1917	2-9
UNMARKED, Adult		2-10
BRITT, Dora Tucker	Feb. 26, 1879 - Oct. 15, 1957	3-11
BRITT, R. D. "Father"	Oct. 17, 1871 - May 4, 1954	3-12
BRITT, R. D., Mrs.	Nov. 21, 1857 - May 31, 1936	3-13
BRITT LOT, Adult Cement Slab		3-14
BRYANT, Norman	Nov. 6, 1918 - June 28, 1924	3-15
ANDREWS, Carrie P.	Mar. 15, 1892 - June 17, 1918	4-16
ANDREWS, Lynn F.	Dec. 8, 1887 - Apr. 30, 1949	4-17
ANDREWS, Ressie P.	Apr. 8, 1894 - May 12, 1963	4-18
PURVIS, Inf. s/o Johnie & Nancy J.	B&D Oct. 14, 1886	5-19
PURVIS, Inf./o J. A. & Nancy	No Dates	5-20
PURVIS, Inf./o J. A. & Nancy	No Dates	5-21
PURVIS, J. A. [For wife Nancy, See Cone]	Apr. 30, 1866 - Dec. 22, 1917	5-22
CONE, Nancy Jane Purvis	Nov. 17, 1860 - Feb. 17, 1941	5-23
WOOD, Mrs. Gracy H. (died at @ 63yrs/3mo/7da)	June 15, 1831 - Sept. 22, 1894	5-24
CASON, Amanda E.R., d/o J.N. & M.M. Cason	Nov. 6, 1875 - Apr. 11, 1886	6-25
CASON, Mary A., d/o J.N. & M.M. Cason	June 26, 1882 - Dec. 9, 1887	6-26
CALHOUN, Geo. W.	Nov. 24, 1855 - Nov. 21, 1928	6-27

PINE RIDGE PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CEMETERY

CALHOUN, Susie Anna	Nov. 18, 1857 - Jan. 29, 1934	6-28
CALHOUN, John Frank [Sr.] DM	Sept. 14, 1882 - Aug. 19. 1957	6-29
CALHOUN, Nettie B. DM	Nov. 18, 1891 - Jan. 9, 1969	6-30
CALHOUN, Oris B. (regular marker)	July 17, 1915 - Feb. 28, 1989	6-31
CALHOUN, Oris B. (Military marker)	July 7, 1917 - Feb. 28, 1989	6-32
[Military marker dates differ] WW II Navy		
WOOD, Caswell Twin ?	Nov. 8, 1897 - Sept. 16, 1900	6-33
WOOD, Mary Twin ?	Nov. 8, 1897 - July 19, 18??	6-34
WOOD, Willie	Jan. 9, 1891 - Dec. 30, 1894	6-35
WOOD, James Davis	Oct. 9, 1856 - Nov. 8, 1917	6-36
WOOD LOT, Adult Cement slab		6-37
McCORMICK, Thomas Franklin	Mar. 18, 1828 - July 10, 1893	7-38
McCORMICK, Eliza J. Bass	Oct. 9, 1838 - Nov. 12, 1913	7-39
EVERS. John Thomas, s/o Hancel & Fannie Evers	Apr. 17, 1888 - July 31, 1896	7-40
DINKINS, Inf. s/o C.H. & M. Dinkins	Mar. 30, 1895 - Mar. 30, 1895	7-41
CALHOUN, W. E., Mrs.	Feb. 8, 1862 - Mar. 13, 1919	7-42
EVERS, J. T. "Father"	1840 - Oct. 19, 1917	7-43
EVERS, Amanda J. "Mother"	1842 - May 29, 1920	7-44
LANE, Anna Britt	Aug. 31, 1900 - Feb. 26, 1971	8-45
BRITT, Levonia O., d/o T.W. & Nora Britt	Feb. 15, 1892 - Feb. 28, 1897	8-46
BRITT, Sarah J. "Mother"	Mar. 1, 1841 - Jan. 26, 1911	8-47
BRITT, Nora, w/o T.W. "Mother"	Apr. 1, 1861 - Nov. 28, 1924	8-48
BRITT, T. W. "Father"	April 16, 1869 - Aug. 5, 1950	8-49
WATSON, Benjamin F. CSA	Feb. 22, 1833 - May 30, 1901	8-50
[1st CSA marker=1st Sgt.Co. C 55 Ga. Regt.]1838 – 1901 ??		
[2nd CSA marker= 3rd Serg. Co. G 40 Ga Inf.] No Dates		
[Please note difference in Birth years]		
WATSON, Mary A., w/o B.F. Watson	Sept. 2, 1840 - May 23, 1893	8-51
WATSON, William L.	Aug. 5, 1902 - Aug. 28, 1902	8-52
WATSON, Inf./o M/M J. B. Watson	July 23, 1903 – only date	8-53
WATSON, Jonah B., Jr.	June 18, 1906 - Nov. 7, 1909	8-54
WATSON, Winnie	Oct. 17, 1898 - May 8, 1911	8-55
CALHOUN, Infant	1900 - Only Date	8-56
WATSON, W. Homer	Dec. 11, 1867 - July 21, 1953	8-57
WATSON, Jonah B. [Sr.]	Mar. 26, 1873 - Oct. 26, 1918	8-58
PURVIS, Mrs. Martha M.	Sept. 29, 1839 - May 11, 1905	9-59
CALHOUN, H. S.	Feb. 1894 - July 1896	9-60
CALHOUN, J. N. [Marker broken]	Jan. 1897 - Dec. 1897	9-61
CALHOUN LOT - Chunk of Cement, indicating a grave-No Info		9-62
PARKER, Inf. d/o J.C. & Lucy Parker - [Calhoun Lot] No Dates		9-63

PINE RIDGE PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CEMETERY

CALHOUN, Maggie M.	March 1891 - April 1910	9-64
CALHOUN, Inf. s/o M/M J.F. Calhoun	B&D May 4, 1910	9-65
CALHOUN, Buford P.	Mar. 17, 1914 - May 7, 1915	9-66
TAYLOR, Mary Bessie Calhoun [Calhoun Lot]	Dec. 21, 1888 - Sept. 15, 1918	9-67
CALHOUN, John Frank, Jr.	Oct. 15, 1924 - July 24, 1925	9-68
THOMBLEY, Sarah	Died Apr. 12, 1879 @ 62y,9m & 11 d.	10-69
THOMBLEY, Thomas	Died Feb. 23, 1887 @73y,6m & 11 d.	10-70
THOMBLEY LOT Unmarked Adult- raised slab		10-71
THOMBLEY LOT Unmarked Adult-Brick/Cement Slab		10-72
[next to Mrs. Hariet Thombley - Prob. Her husband]		
THOMBLEY, Mrs. Hariet	Aug. 9, 1860 - Sept. 3, 1938	10-73
AULTMAN, David [Thombley Lot]	Feb. 1847 - Apr. 1892/1897	10-74
AULTMAN, Elizabeth Thombley	Nov. 11, 1843/1848 - Sept. 1894	10-75

[Both Aultman markers have hard to read numbers. Powell books have 1892 for David and 1848 for Elizabeth for the years that we had problems reading]

DOLES, Willis C., daughter of Wm. A. & M. Roundtree & Wife of Jessey Doles was born April 21, 1868, was married June 19, 1884, joined the Primitive Baptist Church, Aug. 1, 1884 and was ASSINATED (sic) March 28, 1885. Blessed Are The Pure In Heart For They Shall See God [Marker broken but enough is there that the information can be made out] 11-76

(Note that the article from the Macon newspaper following this survey gives a date of March 20. I tend to think the 28th is correct, the family would certainly have gotten this right.)

COOK, J. D.	Oct. 30, 1837 - Sept. 24, 1921	12-77
COOK, Sarah, w/o J.D. Cook	Aug. 21, 1842 - July 23, 1918	12-78
(The Cook lot at one time had a fence surrounding it, part of it remains in place)		
UNMARKED-UNKNOWN – Brick outline big enough for 4 graves		12-79
[Near the fenced, J.D. Cook lot]		
UNMARKED-UNKNOWN Disturbed Grass the size & shape of grave		12-80
[Not close to a marked grave – No Clue of Family name]		

THOMBLEY, Martha T.	Feb. 2, 1832 - Nov. 24, 1900	13-81
THOMBLEY, Edward H. CSA	Nov. 22, 1837 - July 23, 1923	13-82
CSA Marker Co I – 2 Fla Inf.		
THOMBLEY, Mrs. Mary Eugenia, wife of E. H.	Oct. 1, 1864 - June 29, 1908	13-83
CALHOUN, Inf./o M/M J. R. Calhoun	No Dates	13-84
CALHOUN, Inf./o M/M J. R. Calhoun	No Dates	13-85
CALHOUN, Lloyd Alton, s/o M/M J. R.	Oct. 8, 1911 - Apr. 18, 1913	13-86

ROGERS, J. J.	Oct. 13, 1830 - Mar. 21, 1907	14-87
ROGERS, Sarah Jane [New marker]	Jan. 9, 1836 - Aug. 29, 1917	14-88
ROGERS, J. H.	Aug. 11, 1856 - May 28, 1909 @ 53	14-89
PARKER, Clara Mae, d/o M/M J. C. Parker	1906 - 1919	14-90
PARKER, Susie Myrtle, d/o J.C. & Lucy Parker	Mar. 9, 1916 - Jan. 3, 1918	14-91

PARKER, Johnathan Capers	Aug. 17, 1876 - Dec. 22, 1917	14-92
UNMARKED – Entire Lot		
Adult Cement Slab		15-93
Adult Cement Slab		15-94
Child's Cement Slab		15-95
Child's Cement Slab		15-96
Adult Cement Slab		15-97
Child's Cement Slab		15-98
ROGERS, Elvin J. [J.C. Rogers Family Lot]	Dec. 23, 1909 - May 2, 1910	16-99
ROGERS, Mary Jane [J.C. Rogers Family Lot]	1884 - 1910	16-100
CONE, T. F.	July 12, 1860 - March 9, 1935	16-101
CONE, Mary E., w/o T.F.	March 30, 1859 - Dec. 10, 1918	16-102
UNMARKED-UNKNOWN Adult Cement Slab		16-103

Here ends the survey of Pine Ridge Primitive Baptist Cemetery.

* * * * *

Alphabetical Index - These names will NOT be included in the yearly Quarterly surname index. All surnames mentioned are indexed.

-A-

ANDREWS, Carrie P. 4-16
ANDREWS, Lynn F. 4-17
ANDREWS, Ressie P. 4-18
AULTMAN, David 10-74
AULTMAN, Elizabeth Thombly 10-75

-B-

BASS, Eliza J. [McCormick] 7-39
BRITT, Anna [Lane] 7-44
BRITT, Dora Tucker 3-11
BRITT, Horace J. 1-1
BRITT, Levonia O. 8-46
BRITT LOT, Adult Slab 1-2,3-14
BRITT, Nora 8-46,8-48
BRITT, R. D. 3-12
BRITT, R. D., Mrs. 3-13
BRITT, Sarah J. 8-47
BRITT, T. W. 8-46,8-48,8-49
BRYANT, Elmer L. 1-3
BRYANT, Emmie B. 1-4
BRYANT, Norman 3-15

-C-

CALHOUN, Buford P. 9-66
CALHOUN, Geo. W. 6-27
CALHOUN, H. S. 9-60
CALHOUN, Inf./o M/M J. R. 13-84,13-85
CALHOUN, Inf. s/o M/M J.F. 9-65
CALHOUN, Infant 8-56
CALHOUN, J. N. 9-61
CALHOUN, J.F. 9-65
CALHOUN, J.R. 13-84to13-86
CALHOUN, John Frank, Jr. 9-68
CALHOUN, John Frank [Sr.] 6-29
CALHOUN, Lloyd Alton 13-86
CALHOUN LOT - Unknown 9-62
CALHOUN, Maggie M. 9-64
CALHOUN, Mary Bessie [Taylor] 9-67
CALHOUN, Nettie B. 6-30
CALHOUN, Oris B. 6-31,6-32
CALHOUN, Parker inf. 9-63
CALHOUN, Susie Anna 6-28
CALHOUN, W. E., Mrs. 7-42
CASON, Amanda E.R. 6-25
CASON, J.N. 6-25,6-26
CASON, M.M. 6-25,6-26
CASON, Mary A. 6-26

CONE, T. F. 16-101,16-102
COOK, J. D. 12-77,12-78
COOK LOT, J.D. 12-79
COOK, Sarah 12-77,12-78

-D-

DENNARD, M. 2-7
DINKINS, C.H. 7-41
DINKINS, Inf. 7-41
DINKINS, M. 7-41
DOLES, Jessey 11-76
DOLES, Willis C. [Roundtree] 11-76

-E-

EVERS, Amanda J. 7-44
EVERS, Fannie 7-40
EVERS, Hancel 7-40
EVERS, J. T. 7-43
EVERS. John Thomas 7-40

-F,G,H,I,J,K-

No Surnames beginning with these letters

-L-

LANE, Anna Britt 8-45

-M-

McCORMICK, Eliza J. Bass 7-39
McCORMICK, Thomas Franklin 7-38

-N,O-

No Surnames beginning with these letters

-P-

PARKER, Clara Mae 14-90
PARKER, Inf.d/o J.C. & Lucy 9-63
PARKER, J.C. 9-63
PARKER, Johnathan Capers 14-90to14-92
PARKER, Lucy 9-63,14-91
PARKER, Susie Myrtle 14-91
PURVIS, Inf./o J. A. & Nancy 5-20,5-21
PURVIS, Inf. s/o Johnie & Nancy J. 5-19
PURVIS, J. A. 5-19to5-23
PURVIS, Jim 2-9
PURVIS, Martha M., Mrs. 9-59
PURVIS, Nancy Jane [Cone] 5-19to5-23
PURVIS, Nolie 2-8

-Q-

No Surnames beginning with this letter

-R-

ROGERS, Elvin J. 16-99
ROGERS, J.C. LOT 16-99,16-100
ROGERS, J. J. 14-87
ROGERS, J. H. 14-89
ROGERS, Mary Jane 16-100
ROGERS, Sarah Jane 14-88
ROUNDTREE, M. 11-76
ROUNDTREE, Willis C. [Doles] 11-76
ROUNDTREE, Wm. A. 11-76

-S-

No Surnames beginning with this letter

-T-

TAYLOR, Burrell W. 1-5
TAYLOR, Mary Bessie Calhoun 9-67
TAYLOR, Rizno 1-6
THOMBLEY, Edward H. 13-82,13-83
THOMBLEY, Elizabeth [Aultman] 10-75
THOMBLEY, Hariet, Mrs. 10-72,10-73
THOMBLEY LOT, Adult slab 10-71,10-72
THOMBLEY, Martha T. 13-81
THOMBLEY, Mary Eugenia 13-83
THOMBLEY, Sarah 10-69
THOMBLEY, Thomas 10-70
TUCKER, Dora [Britt] 3-11

-U-

UNMARKED, 4 graves? 12-79
UNMARKED, Adult Slab 16-103
UNMARKED, Adult Slab15-93,15-94,15-97
UNMARKED ADULT 2-10
UNMARKED, Child's Slab5-95,15-96,15-98
UNMARKED,size/shape of grave 12-80

-V-

No Surnames beginning with this letter

-W-

WATSON, Benjamin F.	8-50,8-51
WATSON, Inf./o M/M J. B.	8-53
WATSON, J.B.	8-53
WATSON, Jonah B., Jr.	8-54
WATSON, Jonah B. [Sr.]	8-58
WATSON, Mary A.	8-51
WATSON, W. Homer	8-57
WATSON, William L.	8-52
WATSON, Winnie	8-55
WOOD, Caswell.	6-33
WOOD, Gracy H., Mrs.	5-24
WOOD, James Davis	6-36
WOOD LOT, Adult slab	6-37
WOOD, Mary	6-34
WOOD, Willie	6-35

-X,Y,Z-

No Surnames beginning with these letters

Being somewhat curious about the notation on the marker saying that Willis C. Doles had been assassinated, I looked in the Gallelo files for The Macon Telegraph and found the following:

The Telegraph and Messenger (Macon) Friday April 3, 1885
One Fiend Less
A Mob in Dooly County Take the Law in Their Own Hands

Montezuma, March 20-The full particulars of the Dooly county murder have just come in and prove it to have been one of the most revolting crimes committed lately.

Jesse Doles, a young farmer living seven miles from Vienna, the county seat of Dooly county, was on Saturday afternoon plowing in his field, not very far from his house. His wife was as usual attending to the domestic affairs. About 3 o'clock in the afternoon the aspect of the weather was threatening, and Mr. Doles unhitched his mule and started home before the usual time. Reaching the house and entering, he saw his wife stretched upon the bed, lifeless, her throat cut from ear to ear, her head stabbed and her arms considerably bruised, and showing every evidence of having been most brutally assaulted. She had been raped. Wild with grief, Mr. Doles sought his neighbors and told the terrible tale.

The search began and the next morning the murderer was caught near the place where the crime was committed. George Rouse was his name, an ex-convict, a coal black negro. He confessed his guilt to the arresting posse and requested to be guarded and not jailed. The arrest was made early Sunday morning.

Sunday night the guards were overpowered by a mob of cool but determined men, and after Rouse's body had been mutilated, he was stripped and was hung, and is now hanging in full view of passers-by from Montezuma to Vienna. Some of the prominent negros of the county insisted on taking charge of the prisoner and burning him at the stake, but the whites would not yield him up.

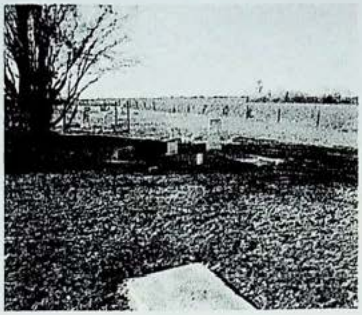
When Rouse was caught, he was splotched with the lady's blood and he had cut out the knee of his pantaloons to avoid detection.

This is one of the many cases in which the acts of these worthy Dooly county lynchers will be sustained.

Anyone having information on the unmarked graves, please contact hshudson@windstream.net

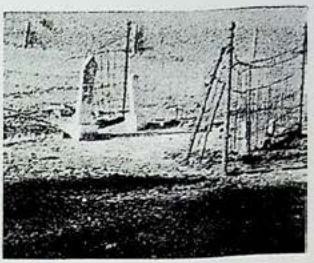
PINE RIDGE

PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY



Above: Overviews of cemetery from the East end. Note picnic shelter.

Willis C. Doles, wife of Jesse Doles
This front half of this concrete marker
had separated from the body of the marker



J.D. and Sarah Cook. The wire
fence had been damaged and only
enclosed a portion of this lot.

View facing the East

Infant s/o Johnie & Nancy J.
Purvis

J.A. Purvis

Black Marriages of Houston County, GA

Transcribed by Joy Kimberly

This material was transcribed from the volume labeled "Marriages, Colored, Volume I" on file in the Houston County courthouse. This installment is continued from Vol. 32 No. 3.

Groom	Bride	License Date	Performed By	Marriage Date	Page
George FOSTER	Norah NELSON	16 Dec 1886	H.L._____ MG	16 Dec 1886	51
Jack CHADMAN	Annie WEST	09 Sep 1886	H.L. Felder MG	10 Sep 1886	51
John MURRAY	Mary Ann KNIGHT	14 Jan 1886	H. L. Felder MG	14 Jan 1886	52
Jackson Sc_____	Fanny SMITH	26 Sept 1885	H.L. Felder	28 Sept 1885	52
William KILLEN	Bess LANE	04 Aug 1887	H.L Felder MG	05 Aug 1887	53
Charles ROUNDTREE	Miss Lavonie SLINEMAN	09 Jun 1887	H.L. Felder MG	10 Jun 1887	53
Robert BONNER	Linda DENNARD	10 Dec 1885	H.L. Felder MG	12 Dec 1885	54
Sam GIBSON	Lizzie FAULK	22 Oct 1887	J A Dinkins MG	10 Nov 1887	54
[Groom listed as Sam Gibson on license and Sam Jackson on certificate]					
Ivy CLARK	Ella WIMBERLY	22 Oct 1887	W.D. Nottinghan	22 Oct 1887	55
Tim HOWARD	Mary MELVIN	04 Oct 1887	Charles Randall MG	07 Oct 1887	55
Johnson ANDERSON	Mary JORDAN	03 Dec 1887	John H. Hodges Mayor, Town of Perry	3 Dec 1887	56
James HARRIS	Mariah MITCHEL	22 Nov 1887	J. T. Lisenby JP	26 Nov 1887	56

Groom	Bride	License Date	Performed By	Marriage Date	Page
Elijah SIAS	Frances GRIFFIN	22 Oct 1887	J.A. Hill NP & EX of JP	23 Oct 1887	57
John CARTER	Lula BIRD	30 Nov 1887	H. S. Solomon MG	03 Dec 1887	57
Henry COALSON	Carrie PATTERSON	06 Oct 1887	Rev S. McCullers	06 Oct 1887	58
Jim CHAMPION	Nettie CODE	24 Sep 1887	Rev Alfred Patterson	24 Sep 1887	58
Grant PETERS	Dora WATSON	12 Nov 1887	Matterson Duffie	12 Nov 1887	59
Bill ROSS	Amanda REDDING	24 Feb 1887	Rev Alfred Patterson	24 Feb 1887	59
Elbert TAYLOR	Mollie LINDSEY	01 Oct 1887	Rev Alfred Patterson	01 Oct 1887	60
Walker LITTLE	Eugenia ROUNDTREE	24 Feb 1887	Rev Alfred Patterson	24 Feb 1887	60
Richard MATHEWS	Millie ALLEN	17 Sep 1887	J.A. Hill JP & EX of JP	21 Sep 1887	61
Lowell ROSS	Sarah FOUNTAIN	10 Sep 1887	J.A. Hill JP & EX of JP	10 Sep 1887	61
Nelson JOHNSON	Mattie GEORGE	14 Nov 1887	Minister A. Dinkins	16 Nov 1887	62
Sam CUDE	Rode TURNER	12 Jan 1888	W. D. Nottingham JPCC	12 Jan 1888	62
Richard LOWE	Ellen GUNS	07 Jan 1888	__ Lueke MG	07 Jan 1888	63
Jerry WOOLFOLK	Jane THARP	07 Jan 1888	J. Woolfolk JP	07 Jan 1888	63
Charlie JOHNSON	Sue JACKSON	09 Jan 1888	W. D. Nottingham JCC	09 Jan 1888	64

Groom	Bride	License Date	Performed By	Marriage Date	Page
Fred WILLIAMS	Neat FELDER	23 Nov 1887	Randolph Beak	29 Nov 1887	64
Mac BASKIN	May BRYAN	03 Jan 1888	Randolph Beak	4 Jan 1887	65
[Marriage license and marriage certificate dates are one year off in original]					
John MILLER	Nancy KEEN	22 Dec 1887	Rev Randolph	25 Dec 1887	65
John Henry HASLUM	May LUCKETT	20 Aug 1887	Rev Randall	20 Aug 1887	66
Jack MINOR	Gatsy WESTBERRY	28 Jul 1887	S _ Taylor NP & JP	29 Jul 1887	66
Bill PARSONS	Pink POWELL	28 Dec 1887	S.S. Taylor ____JP	30 Dec 1887	67
Elias WILSON	Rosa EVERETT	13 Oct 1887	N.B. Brown	20 Oct 1887	67
Joe THOMPSON	Phoeby BRADY	22 Jul 1887	J. T. Woodard J.P.	22 Jul 1887	68
Tilman TURNER	Laura TAYLOR	30 Jul 1887	J. T. Woodard J.P.	30 Jul 1887	68
Tom SMITH	Catherine THARP	02 Jan 1888	L.A. Stubbs N.P. Ex Off J.P.	02 Jan 1888	69
Giles GRANVILLE	Julia LEE	28 Dec 1887	Sam Ferguson	28 Dec 1887	69
Sellus COOPER	Ellen SMITH	25 Dec 1887	D. W. Anderson MG	25 Dec 1887	70
Annis McKENZIE	Violett MIMS	09 Jul 1887	W. D Anderson MG	12 Jul 1887	70
Charlie ADAMS	Sara PEOPLES	29 Dec 1887	W.D. Anderson MG	30 Dec 1887	71
Richard GLOVER	Ella WALKER	09 Sep 1887	D.W. Anderson MG	10 Sep 1887	71

Groom	Bride	License Date	Performed By	Marriage Date	Page
Ben TURNER	Frances TOOKE	22 Dec 1887	Rev A. Dinkins Minister	__ Dec 1887	72
Newton BROWN	Mary RUMPH	28 Dec 1887	Nero Tucker MG	29 Dec 1887	72
Adkin RUMPH	Ellin WILLIAMS	28 Dec 1887	NeroTucker MG	29 Dec 1887	73
Jessie STUBBS	Chanty THARP	26 Dec 1887	J.W.Woolfolk J.P.	26 Dec 1887	73
Tom NELSON	Nancy WARNER	27 Dec 1887	T.H Sanders NP Ex of JP	27 Dec 1887	74
John Wesley McGHEE	Annie HOLMES	23 Dec 1887	Anderson Riley MG	28 Dec 1887	74
Ed SMITH	Narciss Foutman	28 Oct 1887	JP Matterson Duffie	30 Oct 1887	75
Emanuel NAPIER	Eliza KENT	27 Dec 1887	O.E. Houser NP Ex of J.P.	30 Dec 1887	75
Nash LUCAS	Viney FOSTER	19 Sep 1887	N. B Brown	20 Dec 1887	76
William BARNETT	Charlotte RAGIN	15 Dec 1887	Rev P Francis	15 Dec 1887	76
Wesley JOHNSON	Leslie ARMSTRONG	03 Oct 1887	Rev P Francis	03 Oct 1887	77
Joe HOLMES	Julian GANT	16 Dec 1887	J. O. Tharpe NP & EX OF JP	29 Dec	77
Jessie RIN	Josephine HOWARD	22 Dec 1887	(No Signature)	22 Dec 1887	78
Damin OWENS	Christine Ann McGEHE	23 Dec 1887	Chester _____ NP Ex of JP	25 Dec 1887	78
Moses DAVIS	Clarissa BALLARD	16 Sep 1887	Matersin Duffie	__ Sep 1887	79

Groom	Bride	License Date	Performed By	Marriage Date	Page
George BRYAN	A_____ RUTHERFORD	22 Dec 1887	W.D. Nottingham AHCC	22 Dec 1887	79
Ruben CLARK	Missy ANDERSON	28 Dec 1887	J.T. Woodard J.P.	28 Dec 1887	80
Jack RICE	Nora MARSHALL	08 Dec 1887	J._ Banks MG	08 Dec 1887	80
Josh BASKINS	Nancy WALKER	09 Apr 1887	J.T. Woodard JP	__ Apr 1887	81
H. C. BLACKSHEAR	Minnie UNDERWOOD	27 Dec 1887	Rev P Dawson	29 Dec 1887	81
[Marriage license reads "H.C." and marriage certificate reads "Charly"]					
James MYERS	Mollie SMITH	29 Dec 1887	Rev C. Benjamin	29 Dec 1887	82
Lewis THOMAS	Ella JEFFREY	04 Feb 1888	C. H. More	04 Feb 1887	82
[Marriage license reads 1888 and marriage certificate reads 1887]					
George KEELER	Emma TOUNSLY	07 Feb 1888			83
[Marriage certificate is blank]					
Elijah McRAY	Ida HUGHES	12 Dec 1887	J. T. Woodard	14 Dec 1887	83
William WRIGHT	Letha Ann COOK	28 Jan 1888	J. T. Woodard JP	25 Jan 1888	84
Robert CARTER	Laura COLE	12 Jan 1888	J. T. Woodard JP	13 Jan 1888	84
Richard RUTHERFORD	Ella BROWN	31 Dec 1887	H. S. Soloman MG	31 Dec 1887	85
Richard HOSE	Martha STUBBS	09 Nov 1887	Daniel x _____ (His Mark)	12 Dec 1887	85
Sam TELFAIR	Mary Frances HOLLEMAN	14 Jan 1888	M. H. Faulk JP	16 Jan 1888	86

Groom	Bride	License Date	Performed By	Marriage Date	Page
Warren BELVIN	Lulu RICE	30 Dec 1887	Thomas x Haslan (His Mark)	31 Dec 1887	86
Limerick DUPREE	Rena BRYANT	16 Dec 1887	M.H. Faulk JP	17 Dec 1887	87
Albert MATHEWS	Mattie Jackson	21 Jan 1888	J.T. Woodard	22 Jan 1888	87
Powers CORNELIUS	Rose RAYMOND	14 Jan 1888	Rev P. Frances	14 Jan 1888	88
[Marriage certificate records his name as Cornelius Powers]					
John HARRIS	Amanda COBB	20 Dec 1887	Rev C. C. B___	24 Dec 1887	88
John HARRELL	Lizzie EDWARD	23 Dec 1887	Dan X Felder (His Mark)	28 Dec 1887	89
Alfred BARKDALE	Emily DAVIS	28 Dec 1887	Charles Randell	29 Dec 1887	89
Shep ROBINSON	Eula TAYLOR	30 Dec 1887		02 Jan 1888	90
[Marriage certificate not signed]					
Emanual BIVINS	Seylla MANNING	12 Nov 1887	Dan X Felder (His Mark)	12 Nov 1887	90
Frank BELL	May WILLIAMS	01 Jan 1888	M.L. King JP	23 Jan 1888	91
Zeak BRYAN	Mary SIMMONS	31 Oct 1887	Daniel X Felder (His Mark)	03 Nov 1887	91
Richard TIMLIN	Avie LIGHTFOOT	22 Dec 1887	Rev Charles Randall	23 Dec 1887	92
Julius STUBBS	Gustian JORDAN	14 Jan 1888	JW Woolfork JP	14 Jan 1888	92
William JOHNSON	Rosa AMAKER	10 Jan 1888	Thomas X Haslum (His Mark)	19 Jan 1888	93

Groom	Bride	License Date	Performed By	Marriage Date	Page
Delawas ADAMS	Lou STEPHENS	03 Oct 188_	R. A. Jones	18 Feb 1888	93
John HARRIS	Fannie KNIGHT	17 Febry 1887	W.A. Anderson MG	20 Febry 1887	94
Soloman SMALL	Cinthie MARSHALL	10 Sept 1886	W.A. Anderson MG	10 Jan 1888	94
[Marriage license and marriage certificate dates do not match]					
Redick MI_____	Jane SPIVEY	06 Sep 1886	__ A Anderson MG	10 Jan 1888	95
[Marriage license and marriage certificate dates do not match]					
Ben SULLIVAN	Victoria DILLARD	18 Feb 1888	D.W. Anderson MG	20 Feb 1888	95
Clenton Medler	Imagene Brigler	27 Feb 1888	W.D. Nottingham JHCC	27 Feb 1888	96
Henry C. HORNE	Susan A. CALHOUN	21 Feb 1888	C. Pearce NP&JP	25 Feb 1888	96
Reddick BRYANT	Sallie WILLIAMS	10 March 1888	W.D. Nottingham JHCC	10 March 1888	97
Sim SYLE	Sara F. LEE	08 March 1888	Randolph Burke MG	08 March 1888	97
Rufus CHAMPION	Dellia PATTERSON	25 Feb 1888	J. A. Hill NP & JP	01 March 1888	98
Larry JACKSON	Delphine CULPEPPER	18 Feb 1888	J.H. Sanders Jr P & JP	18 Feb 1888	98
John MATHEWS	Judith GLOUVER	21 Feb 1888	Randolph Burke MG	29 Feb 1888	99
Wiley ELLIS	Sarah GORDON	17 March 1888	H. S. Solomon MG	17 March 1888	99
Thomas MALONY	Eliza Maxie LONG	29 Feb 1888	____ Frickers MG	01 March 1888	100
Tom RUSS	Emaline SPARKS	16 March 1888	Daniel Solomon MG	18 March 1888	100

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Continued From CGGSQ Vol. 32 No. 2 & No. 3

Capt. Goodwin's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ADKISON, John	101 ¼			Houston	14/6	1		0.29 ¼	22-23
ALLEN, John	202 ½			Carroll	7/148	1	1	0.96 ¼	26-27
		202 ½	2	Talbot	1/21				
BISHOP, Mathew						1		0.23 ½	26-27
BOYD, Jeplee	50			Houston	14/ p.59	1		0.26 ¼	26-27
BRADEY, William						1		0.23 ½	24-25
CANNON, Archabald						1		0.23 ½	22-23
CANNON, James W.	150			Houston	14/35; 33	1		0.32 ¾	22-23
CANNON, John	101 ¼			Houston	9/193	1		0.29 ¼	22-23
CANNON, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	14/88	1		0.35	22-23
CHESTNUT, William	150			Houston	9/172	1		0.43 ½	26-27
	202 ½			Lee	28				
CUTTS, Jeremiah	202 ½			Houston	14/27	1		0.35	22-23
CUTTS, Josiah						1		0.23 ½	24-25
DANIEL, Alexander	405			Houston	14/39; 26	1	7	2.52	22-23
	67			Randolph	19				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Goodwin's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
DANIEL, Alexander (Cont'd)									
One gig									
DANIEL, Amos						1		0.23 ½	22-23
DICKSON, James	50			Houston	14/ p.103	1	1	0.72 ½	24-25
	202 ½			Houston	15/132				
	200			Jefferson	Adj. Henry Turner[1]				
DYKES, Henry	202 ½			Houston	9/224	1	7	2.27 ¾	22-23
	101 ¼			Houston	9/193				
	405			Pulaski	[blank]				
DYKES, Jordan	202 ½			Houston	9/174	1	3	1.27	26-27
	100			Houston	14/ p.5				
	202 ½			Pulaski	21/72				
	100			Pulaski	21/7				
DO as agent[2]	202 ½			Carroll	9/104			0.11 ½	
FENNEL, Stephen						1		0.23 ½	24-25

[1] The digest did not include any punctuation between these two names. It may be one individual or two separate adjoining neighbors.
[2] Who Jordan Dykes was working as an agent for was not included in the entry.

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Goodwin's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
FUDGE, Benjamin		202 ½	2	Carroll	14/60	1	2	1.16 ½	22-23
	150			Richmond	Spirit Creek adj. WINTERS				
GOODWIN, Richard	202 ½			Houston	14/89	1		0.42 ½	26-27
$30 Town lot									
HARGROVES, Harmon	101 ¼	101 ¼	3	Houston	14/83	1	1	0.62 ¾	24-25
HOLLEY, James		202 ½	2	Randolph	4/143	1		0.75 ½	22-23
	250			Early	13				
JERNIGAN, Elias	202 ½			Houston	14/71	1		0.65 ¼	24-25
	200			Emanuel	Swains Creek				
		202 ½	3	Carroll	2/79				
JOHNSON, Darling	405			Houston	14	1	3	1.16 ½	22-23
JOHNSON, Stephen						1		0.23 ½	24-25
DO as parent	101 ¼			Houston	9/ p. 161			0.06	
JOHNSON, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	14/93	1	2	0.93	22-23
	202 ½			Troup	1/129				
JOHNSON, William	202 ½			Houston	14/7	1	3	1.05 ¼	22-23
LOOPER, David						1		0.23 ½	26-27

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Goodwin's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
LOVETT, Simeon						1		0.23 ½	26-27
LOVETT, William						1		0.23 ½	22-23
MARTIN, James	129			Jefferson	Adj. ALLEN	1		0.33 ¾	24-25
	50			Houston	14/103				
MIMS, Joseph		405	2	Houston	14/42; 22	1	3	1.81 ¼	24-25
	202 ½			Houston	9/111				
$35 Town lot									
MIMS, Leroy						1		0.23 ½	26-27
MOZINGO[3], Giles	100			Houston	14/ p. 19	1		0.48 ¼	24-25
		202 ½	3	Carroll	6/269				
MOZINGO, Henry	202 ½			Dooly	4/11	1		0.54	24-25
		101 ¼	2	Carroll	9/46				
NORRIS, Isaac	150			Houston	14/35	1		0.32 ¾	22-23
POWEL, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	14/57	1		0.35	24-25
POWEL, Sampson	700			Emanuel	Adj. Benj. WEBB				
	152 ½			Houston	14/59	[blank]		0.48	24-25

[3] The 1830 U.S. Federal Census for Houston County shows the surname as "MONTZINGO".

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Goodwin's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
RAWLS, Silas	202 ½			Houston	14/46	1	2	0.81 ¾	24-25
RODGERS, Nathan M.	202 ½			Muscogee	14/38	1		0.49 ½	22-23
	202 ½			Houston	15/19				
RUNNELS, Reuben	75			Houston	9/ p. 161	1		0.27 ¾	26-27
SANFORD, Benjamin	101 ¼			Houston	14/ p. 85	1		0.29 ½	24-25
SANFORD, William	202 ½			Houston	14/70	O		0.30 ½	26-27
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/321				
SAVVAGE, Robert E.	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	14/66	1		0.59 ¾	24-25
	202 ½			Houston	14/40				
SCARBOROUGH, Noah		202 ½	2	Houston	14/44	1		0.61 ¾	24-25
WATSON, Israiel						1		0.23 ½	26-27
WEBB, Benjamin	607 ½			Houston	14/37; 29; 50	1	5	2.65	22-23
	50			Houston	14				
	250			Thomas	18				
	202 ½			Dooly	15				
	202 ½			Lee	28/52				
	200			Emanuel	55				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Goodwin's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WEBB, Benjamin (Cont'd)		202 ½	2	Houston	15				
WEBB, Cullen	202 ½			Houston	14/68	[blank]	2	0.62	24-25
	66 ½			Muscogee	1				
WEBB, Samuel	607 ½			Houston	14/52; 51; 78	1	5	2.05	24-25
	100			Houston	14/ p. 33				
		202 ½	3	Carroll	6/269			---	
								33.07 ½	
								2.35	
								$35.42 ½	

Capt. Goodwin's District: DEFAULTERS

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 26-27
CHESNUT, James						1		0.47	
GRAY, John						1		0.47	
IVERSON, Verling						1		0.47	
JACKSON, Hiram						1		0.47	
MIMS, Wright						1		0.47	
								$2.35	

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

******

CGGS Quarterly Subject Index 1978 – 2010

By Joy Kimberly and Georgette Lipford

CGGS was founded in 1978 and began a quarterly publication that year with articles and material of use to family researchers. In the 32 years since the first issue many CGGS members have contributed photographs, abstracted or transcribed court records, Bibles and other items of genealogical interest. In 1992 CGGSQ Editor William Henry produced a subject index of the quarterlies published to that point. In this current issue the subject index is brought forward through 2010. The subject index is meant to supplement the surname indexes published in the first issue of each year for the issues of the preceding year.

Mr. Henry's 1992 subject index was used as the basis for the new index and his format was retained. There is some overlap of content within the categories. For example, the Family Charts and Pedigree Charts categories both contain pedigree charts. Also, some articles referenced under Feature Articles could also be considered court records. Readers are advised to check more than one category for articles of interest. The content groupings used in the index are as follows:

- Photographs
- Military records
- Court minutes and other records
- Newspaper articles and obituaries
- Land records (primarily on land distribution and the land lottery)
- Bibles
- Family charts or family histories
- Church records
- Cemetery surveys
- Census transcriptions
- Unclaimed letters
- Feature articles (on a wide variety of topics)
- Marriages
- Administrator bonds
- Deeds
- Pedigree charts

A few quarterly articles have been left out of this subject index to conserve space. Mr. Henry's book, *Early Settlers of Greene County Indiana,* was serialized in each issue beginning with Vol. 6, No. 4 and concluding in Vol. 14, No. 1. Queries are not listed in the subject index but were included in nearly every issue until about 2007 and then on an infrequent basis. Mr. Henry regularly listed recent acquisitions by Washington Memorial Library's Genealogy Room (books, microfilm, etc.) beginning with Vol. 10, No. 4 and ending with Vol. 18, No. 2.

Back issues of the CGGS quarterly can be purchased by using the publications order form (included in each issue) at the rate of $2.50 for CGGS members and $4.00 for nonmembers. The issues currently sold out are listed at the end of the index. Additional details for ordering are on page 204 of this issue.

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

PHOTOGRAPHS:

1891 SCHOOL & CHILDREN AT SOCIETY HILL CHURCH	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	6
BEULAH V. WHITE CRUTHIRDS, PRESIDENT 1982	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	5
BOOKS GRAVE, JONES CO, GA	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	179
BOOKS PRESENTED HOUSTON CO, LIBRARIES & COURT	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	8
BURIAL URN, CRAWFORD CO , GA	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	8
CAN YOU IDENTIFY THIS PHOTOGRAPH	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	35
CGGS BOOK FOR SALE	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	174
CGGS PRODUCES HOUSTON CO HISTORY	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	124
CHRIST CHURCH, MACON, GA	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	46
CIVIL WAR PHOTO	VOL	22	NO	1	PAGE	1
COUNTY LINE SCHOOL, CRAWFORD CO, GA ca 1900	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	22
CRAWFORD COUNTY CONFEDERATE VETERANS PHOTO	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	59
GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT CERTIFICATE	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	6
HENRY CO, GA DEED	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	18
HOPSON SCHOOL, KNOXVILLE, CRAWFORD CO, GA ca1910	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	2
HOUSTON CO - A BRIEF HISTORICAL ACCOUNT	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	72
HOUSTON LAKE BAPTIST CHURCH, HOUSTON CO, GA	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	3
JAMES L BROWN, PRESIDENT APR 1986-1987	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	15
JAMES THOMAS MARTIN, PRESIDENT 1979-1980	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	1
JAMES W TURNIPSEED, JR., PRESIDENT 1981	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	3
JOHN HARRISON JOYNER & WIFE ELIZABETH AULTMAN	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	6
KEPHART-BLAND-POLKINHOUR BIBLE & OTHER RECORDS	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	124
LOCUST GROVE ACADEMY HISTORICAL MARKER	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	127
MARTHA JONES BACON, PRESIDENT 1984	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	11
OLD PHOTOS SERACHING FOR NEW HOME	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	67
PEARL GRAHAM DOUGLAS, PRESIDENT 1985	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	13
PHOTO CORNER - an unknown and Henry Parish family of Laurens Co	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	157
PHOTO CORNER - Robert M. & Charles D. Washington	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	227
PHOTO CORNER - Thos. & Margaret Vaughn and W.R. Rowland & wif	VOL	25	NO	1	PAGE	52
PHOTO CORNER - Thames family, Crawford Co. and Estelle H. Powell	VOL	25	NO	2	PAGE	100
PHOTO CORNER - William Edward Perry Hooker	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	89
PHOTO CORNER - Reese Ramey and son Lendon Ramey - Twiggs Co	VOL	26	NO	3	PAGE	141
PHOTO CORNER - Unknown photos	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	167
PHOTO CORNER - 2 Houston Co. Tin type photos, unknown	VOL	32	NO	3	PAGE	144
PHOTO FOUND IN AUSTRALIA - WRITER SEEKS HELP	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	152
PHOTO GALLERY - William Brown of Henderson, Ga. and unknowns	VOL	28	NO	1	PAGE	40
PHOTOGRAPH - CO. F., 57TH GEORGIA REGIMENT REUNION	VOL	21	NO	1	PAGE	1
PINE LEVEL PO (JOYNER'S STORE) CRAWFORD CO, GA	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	5
PRESENTATION OF CRAWFORD CO BOOKS	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	51
PRESENTATION OF MICROFILM TO W ROBINS LIBRARY	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	101
SHIRLY/SHIRLEY GRAVES, JONES CO, GA	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	178
UNION ACADEMY, CRAWFORD CO, GA ca 1902	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	5
VICTOR R MYRICK, PRESIDENT 1983	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	9
WILLIAM R HENRY, PRESIDENT 1988	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	17

MILITARY RECORDS

1860 MORTALITY SCHEDULE - HOUSTON CO, GA	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	31
CO. E. 6TH REG. GA VOL. INF., C.S.A.	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	10
CONFEDERATE MUSTER ROLLS, HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	115
CONFEDERATE PENSION ROLL, MACON CO, GA	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	120
CONFEDERATE ROSTER OF FT VALLEY INFANTRY	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	77

GEORGIA BATTALION IN THE TEXAS REVOLUTION	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	64
GEORGIA BATTALION IN THE TEXAS REVOLUTION	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	117
REV WAR PENSION & BLW APPL., HENRY SURNAME	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	61
REV WAR PENSION & BLW APPL., HENRY SURNAME	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	110
SOME PULASKI COUNTY MILITIA, WAR OF 1812	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	124
SPECIAL COLLECTIONS , UNIV OF GA LIBRARIES	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	75
WAR OF 1812 PENSION INDEX - JONES, SURNAME	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	32
WAR OF 1812 PENSION INDEX - JONES, SURNAME	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	14
WAR OF 1812 PENSION INDEX - JONES, SURNAME	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	22
WORLD WAR I SOLDIERS OF HOUSTON CO.,GA PART I	VOL	31	NO	4	PAGE	193
WORLD WAR I SOLDIERS OF HOUSTON CO.,GA PART II	VOL	32	NO	1	PAGE	35

COURT MINUTES & RECORDS

1860 NOTES & ACCT'S, BATEMAN STORE, PERRY, GA	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	92
ABSTRACT OF WILLS (4), BALDWIN CO, GA	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	14
ABSTRACT OF WILLS (8), BALDWIN CO, GA	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	54
ABSTRACT OF WILLS (8), UPSON CO., GA	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	13
ABSTRACTED WILLS, CENTRAL GA COUNTIES	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	57
BALDWIN CO., GA ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	190
BALDWIN CO., GA ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	22	NO	1	PAGE	2
BALDWIN CO., GA. ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	23	NO	3	PAGE	117
BALDWIN CO., GA. ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	28	NO	2	PAGE	101
BALDWIN CO., GA. ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	154
BALDWIN CO., GA. ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	29	NO	2	PAGE	82
BALDWIN CO., GA. ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	31	NO	1	PAGE	38
BALDWIN CO., GA. ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	31	NO	2	PAGE	93
BALDWIN CO., GA. ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	32	NO	2	PAGE	76
BALDWIN CO., GA. ORDINARY COURT MINUTES	VOL	32	NO	3	PAGE	135
BIBB CO., GA WILL, BOOK A	VOL	23	NO	3	PAGE	132
BIBB CO., GA WILLS, BEGIN BOOK A	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	79
BIBB CO., GA WILLS, BOOK B CONTINUED	VOL	26	NO	1	PAGE	14
BIBB CO., GA WILLS, BOOK B CONTINUED	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	58
BIBB CO., GA. WILL, BOOK A	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	194
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BEGIN BOOK B	VOL	24	NO	4	PAGE	186
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BOOK B CONTINUED	VOL	25	NO	1	PAGE	17
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BOOK B CONTINUED	VOL	25	NO	2	PAGE	58
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BOOK B CONTINUED	VOL	25	NO	3	PAGE	110
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BOOK B CONTINUED	VOL	25	NO	4	PAGE	162
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BOOK B CONTINUED	VOL	26	NO	3	PAGE	110
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BOOK B CONTINUED	VOL	27	NO	1	PAGE	13
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BOOK B, CONTINUED	VOL	27	NO	2	PAGE	62
BIBB CO., GA. WILLS, BOOK B, CONTINUED	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	116
BIBB CO., GA., WILLS, BOOK A	VOL	24	NO	1	PAGE	24
BIBB CO., GA., WILLS, BOOK A	VOL	24	NO	2	PAGE	66
BIBB CO., GA., WILLS, BOOK A	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	126
BIBB CO., GA., WILLS, BOOK B	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	164
CHATHAM CO, NC LICENSE IN PULASKI (GA) MARR. BK	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	47
CRAWFORD CO ESTATE LOOSE FILES 1822-1900	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	15
CRAWFORD CO ESTATE LOOSE FILES 1822-1900	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	17
CRAWFORD CO ESTATE LOOSE FILES 1822-1900	VOL	9	NO	4	PAGE	6
CRAWFORD CO ESTATE LOOSE FILES 1822-1900	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	25
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	23	NO	3	PAGE	144

CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	28	NO	4	PAGE	186
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	26	NO	1	PAGE	28
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	70
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	27	NO	1	PAGE	27
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	27	NO	2	PAGE	74
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	129
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	27	NO	4	PAGE	187
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	28	NO	2	PAGE	58
CRAWFORD CO., GA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	114
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	24	NO	1	PAGE	32
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	24	NO	2	PAGE	85
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	134
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	24	NO	4	PAGE	197
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	204
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	25	NO	1	PAGE	27
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	29	NO	1	PAGE	14
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	25	NO	2	PAGE	68
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	25	NO	3	PAGE	123
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	25	NO	4	PAGE	174
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	26	NO	3	PAGE	122
CRAWFORD CO., GA. SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	178
CRAWFORD CO., GA. TAX DIGEST FOR MONK'S DISTRICT	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	102
ESTRAY RECORDS, PULASKI CO, GA 1825-1866	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	121
GEORGIA SUPREME COURT, GENEALOGICAL NUGGETS	VOL	28	NO	1	PAGE	42
GEORGIA SUPREME COURT, MORE GENEALOGICAL NUGGETS	VOL	29	NO	1	PAGE	48
GEORGIA SUPREME COURT, MORE GENEALOGICAL NUGGETS	VOL	29	NO	3	PAGE	172
GEORGIA WILLS	VOL	19	NO	3	PAGE	152
HOUSTON CO., GA 1822 GRAND JURORS	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	27
HOUSTON CO., GA GRAND TRAVERSE JURORS (1878)	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	96
HOUSTON CO., GA 1831 TAX DIGEST, PART I (WATLEY'S DIST.)	VOL	32	NO	2	PAGE	69
HOUSTON CO., GA 1831 TAX DIGEST, PART II (BARROW'S DIST.)	VOL	32	NO	3	PAGE	124
HOUSTON CO., GA 1831 TAX DIGEST, PART III (GOODWIN'S DIST)	VOL	32	NO	4	PAGE	157
INDEX TO WILLS (BK A & B), MONROE CO, GA	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	108
INDEX TO WILLS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1835-1948	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	105
INDEX TO WILLS, JONES CO, GA 1809-1860	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	29
INDEX, WILL BOOKS A, B & C, PIKE CO, GA	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	12
INDEX, WILL BOOK A, DOOLY CO, GA	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	11
INDEX, WILL BOOK A, MACON CO, GA	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	11
INDEX, WILL BOOK A, UPSON CO, GA	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	8
INDEX, WILLS OF HOUSTON CO, GA 1827-96	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	108
JANES, ABSALOM OF GREENE CO., GA, ESTATE INVENTORY	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	222
JONES CO., GA INDEX TO ORDINARY MINUTES, 1808-14	VOL	9	NO	4	PAGE	9
JURORS, BALDWIN CO, GA 1814 & 1836	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	31
JURORS, HOUSTON CO, GA (NOV TERM 1879)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	70
JURORS, HOUSTON CO, GA (OCT TERM 1893)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	139
JURORS, HOUSTON CO, GA FEB 1832	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	31
JURORS, JONES CO, GA, 1808 - 1810	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	24
JURORS, JONES CO, GA (NOV TERM 1836)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	71
JURORS, LAURENS CO, GA, APR 1832	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	31
JURORS, MONROE CO, GA (AUG TERM 1876)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	70
JURORS, PULASKI CO, GA APR 1815	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	31
JURORS, TELFAIR CO, GA, 1817-18-20-21 & 1826	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	183

JURORS, TWIGGS CO, GA, MAY 1815 & 1827	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	32
JURORS, WASHINGTON CO, GA , MAR 1836	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	32
JURORS, WILKINSON CO, GA 1812 & 1836	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	32
KY LEGISLATURE ACT - CASEY & MERCER COUNTIES	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	31
MARKS AND BRANDS, PULASKI CO, GA 1809-1881	VOL	11	NO	4	PAGE	150
PETITIONS & MISC. COURT RECORDS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1830-	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	208
PETITIONS & MISC. COURT RECORDS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1830-	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	27
PETITIONS & MISC. COURT RECORDS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1830-	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	68
PETITIONS & MISC. COURT RECORDS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1830-	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	120
PETITIONS & MISC. COURT RECORDS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1830-	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	155
PETITIONS & MISC. COURT RECORDS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1830-	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	93
PETITIONS & MISC. COURT RECORDS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1830-	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	158
PETITIONS & MISC. COURT RECORDS, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1830-	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	189
PETITIONS, ECT., 1830-1846 OF CRAWFORD CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	106
PETITIONS, ECT., 1830-1846 OF CRAWFORD CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	151
PETITIONS, ETC., 1830-1846 OF CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	48
PETITIONS, ETC., 1830-1846 OF CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	94
PETITIONS, ETC., 1830-1846 OF CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	153
PETITIONS, ETC., 1830-1846 OF CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	15	NO	4	PAGE	193
POOR SCHOOL FUND, HOUSTON CO, GA 1858-59	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	17
PULASKI CO, GA LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	69
PULASKI CO, GA LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	123
PULASKI CO, GA LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP	VOL	15	NO	4	PAGE	177
SOME PULASKI CO, TAX DEFAULTERS 1809-10	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	39
SOME PULASKI REGISTRANTS 1820 LAND LOTTERY	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	39
SETTLERS ON THE APPALACHEE, 1805	VOL	11	NO	4	PAGE	154
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1846-47	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	20
TELFAIR CO., GA, 1851-61 ORDINARY MINUTES	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	32
TWIGGS CO, GA 1815 INSOLVENT LIST	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	124
UPSON CO., GA, SOME INFERIOR CT MINUTES, 1846 & 1850	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	55
WILL OF ABSALOM JANES, GREENE CO., GA	VOL	27	NO	1	PAGE	38
WILL OF ELIZABETH WALKER, BALDWIN CO, GA 1811	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	30
WILL OF EZEKEL ROLSTON, BALDWIN CO, GA 1815	VOL	11	NO	4	PAGE	159
WILL OF GEO. CUMMINGS, TELFAIR CO, GA 1840	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	109
WILL OF JACOB PARKER, BALDWIN CO, GA 1812	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	30
WILL OF JAMES EDMONDSON, BALDWIN CO, GA 1826	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	78
WILL OF JESSE JENKINS, BALDWIN CO, GA 1824	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	78
WILL OF JOHN JONES, MONTGOMERY CO, GA 1806-10	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	107
WILL OF JOHN KING, BALDWIN CO. GA 1824	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	78
WILL OF JOHN M SMITH, HOUSTON CO, GA 1842	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	53
WILL OF JOSEPH WALLER, JR., BALDWIN CO, GA 1817	VOL	11	NO	4	PAGE	159
WILL OF ROBERT FREENY, PUTMAN CO, GA 1812	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	30
WILL OF SAMUEL KIRKPATRICK, BALDWIN CO, GA	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	78
WILL OF SMITH SCOGGIN, BALDWIN CO, GA 1820	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	78
WILL OF THEODOCIUS TURK, HANCOCK CO, GA, 1804	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	30
WILL OF WM PRICKETT, BALDWIN CO, GA 1813	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	30
WILL OF WM. SIMS, BALDWIN CO, GA 1810	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	107

NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS

AGED CITIZENS OF CRAWFORD, KNOXVILLE, JOUR 1888	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	28
DEATH & MARR., HAWKINSVILLE DISPATCH (1877-79)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	41
DEATHS, "THE GEORGIA CITIZEN" MACON, GA 1850-53	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	9

DEATHS, "WEEKLY GAZETTE" BARNESVILLE, GA 1868-91	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	11
DESERTERS SOUGHT 1817 "GA JOURNAL" 6 JAN 1818	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	3
EXTRACTS, HAWKINSVILLE DISP & NEWS 1892	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	9
GEORGIA PEOPLE 1885, SAVANNAH MORNING NEWS	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	20
HEROES OF 1812, ' ATLANTA CONSTITUTION (1897)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	15
LEGAL "GA STATESMAN" MILLEDGEVILLE, GA	VOL	2	NO	3	PAGE	7
LEGAL "GA STATESMAN" MILLEDGEVILLE, GA	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	29
LEGAL "GA STATESMAN" MILLEDGEVILLE, GA	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	56
LEGAL "GA STATESMAN" MILLEDGEVILLE, GA	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	85
LEGAL "GA STATESMAN" MILLEDGEVILLE, GA	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	13
LEGAL "GA STATESMAN" MILLEDGEVILLE, GA	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	40
LEGAL "GEORGIA MESSENGER" MACON, GA (1828-31)	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	33
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	4	NO	3	PAGE	66
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	106
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	5	NO	1	PAGE	17
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	72
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	104
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	131
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	23
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	48
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	79
LEGAL "STATES & PATRIOT" MILLEDGEVILLE (1827)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	104
LEGAL '"WEEKLY GAZETTE" LAMAR CO, GA (MISC)	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	47
LEGAL THE JOURNAL, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA (1819)	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	19
LEGAL, "GA JOURNAL" MILLEDGEVILLE (1809-1813)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	43
LEGAL/MARRIAGES/DEATHS, "GA MESSENGER" (1832)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	68
OBITUARIES "GA JOURNAL" MILLEDGEVILLE 1809-16	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	42
OBITUARIES "GA JOURNAL" MILLEDGEVILLE 1816-18	VOL	11	NO	4	PAGE	156
OBITUARIES "GA JOURNAL" MILLEDGEVILLE 1818-20	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	102
OBITUARIES "GA JOURNAL" MILLEDGEVILLE 1827	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	159
OBITUARIES FROM GA JOURNAL (1809-1847), MILLEDGEVILLE	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	102
OBITUARIES FROM GA JOURNAL (1809-1847), MILLEDGEVILLE	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	159
OBITUARIES FROM THE MACON (GA) TELEGRAPH	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	105
OBITUARIES FROM THE MACON (GA) TELEGRAPH	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	238
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS"	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	197
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1848-49)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	75
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1850-52)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	100
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1853-54)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	135
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1854-56)	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	15
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1856-59)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	92
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1860-61)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	110
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1862-63)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	49
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1864)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	93
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1864-69)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	120
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1870-74)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	12
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1878)	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	23
OBITUARIES, "MACON TELEGRAPH & NEWS" (1900)	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	98
OBITUARIES, "THOMAS HERALD" UPSON CO, 1869-70	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	5
OBITUARIES, "UPSON PILOT" 1858-1861	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	4
OBITUARIES, "UPSON PILOT" 1858-1877	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	18
OBITUARIES, MACON MESG, & TELEGRAPH 1841-44	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	112
OBITUARIES, MACON MESG, & TELEGRAPH 1845-47	VOL	5	NO	1	PAGE	12

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

OBITUARIES, THE GA JOUR & MSGR, MACON (1823)	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	7
OBITUARIES, THE GA JOUR & MSGR, MACON (1837)	VOL	4	NO	3	PAGE	61
OBITUARIES/LEGAL "MONROE ADVERTISER" 1873-78	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	23
OLD MILITARY NEWSPAPERS	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	23
PERSONALS, CRAWFORD COUNTY HERALD FEB 1890	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	18
PERSONALS, HOUSTON HOME JOURNAL 1872	VOL	5	NO	1	PAGE	15
PERSONALS, MILLEDGEVILLE REFLECTOR 1817-1819	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	26
SOUTH WEST GEORGIAN, OGLETHORPE, GA	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	63
SOUTH WEST GEORGIAN, OGLETHORPE, GA	VOL	17	NO	3	PAGE	144
SOUTH WEST GEORGIAN, OGLETHORPE, GA	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	199
SOUTH WEST GEORGIAN, OGLETHORPE, GA	VOL	18	NO	1	PAGE	31
THE EASTMAN TIMES 1882-1883	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	3
THE JOURNAL, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA (1819)	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	87
THE PHILLIP SCHOFIELD CONNECTION	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	221
THE TIMES JOURNAL EASTMAN, DODGE COUNTY, GA	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	89
THE TIMES JOURNAL EASTMAN, DODGE COUNTY, GA	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	139
VARIOUS, "THE EASTMAN TIMES" 1882-1883	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	3
VARIOUS, "THE EASTMAN TIMES" 1894	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	45
VARIOUS, "THE EASTMAN TIMES" 1895	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	89
VARIOUS, "THE EASTMAN TIMES" 1895	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	139

LAND RECORDS

10,000 ACRES OF ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS NEVER SOLD	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	198
1832 LOTTERY WINNERS HOUSTON CO, GA	VOL	2	NO	3	PAGE	3
1832 LOTTERY WINNERS HOUSTON CO, GA	VOL	2	NO	4	PAGE	3
CHRONOLOGY OF LAND OWNERSHIP IN AMERICA	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	101
DAVIS, DRAWERS IN 1832 CHEROKEE LAND LOTTERY	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	14
EARLY DEEDS OF TALBOT CO. GA	VOL	4	NO	3	PAGE	70
FEDERAL LAND RECORDS	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	141
FRACTIONAL LAND GRANTS, 1805-1827 LAND LOTTERY INDEX	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	85
FRACTIONAL LAND GRANTS, 1821 LAND LOTTERY	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	1
GLOSSARY OF WORDS & TERMS FROM LAND RECORDS	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	104
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS, JOHN BECHAM	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	172
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS, LAFAYETTE KELSEY	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	173
LAND DEFAULTERS - FORK OF OCONEE & OCMULGEE	VOL	17	NO	3	PAGE	169
LAND DISTRIBUTION IN GEORGIA	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	105
OMITTED NAMES, TWIGGS CO, GA WINNERS 1820 LL	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	15

FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

A HATCHER FAMILY BIBLE	VOL	21	NO	2	PAGE	79
ALEXANDER FRANKLIN SCOTT BIBLE	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	99
ALLEN G SIMMONS BIBLE	VOL	25	NO	2	PAGE	89
ASHLEY WYNN'S BIBLE	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	92
AYCOCK	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	66
BARFIELD, CHRISTOPHER C.	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	7
BELFLOWER, JOSEPH ROBERSON	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	79
BELL FAMILY BIBLE	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	235
BERNICE CALHOUN MILLER BIBLE	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	96
BIBLE AUGUSTUS BLOODWORTH	VOL	23	NO	3	PAGE	158
BIBLE OF BRITTIAN J WOMMACK & JANE STEPHENS	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	101
BIBLE OF ELIJAH & MARTHA N (DICKSON) EUBANKS	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	91
BIBLE OF ISAIAH GRANT	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	218

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

BIBLE OF MAGGIE JOINER	VOL	23	NO	3	PAGE	167
BIBLE OF WILLIAM C SIMMONS	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	177
BIBLE RECORD (JOYNER; KING; KERSEY; PATTERSON, HOBBS)	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	66
BLOODWORTH BIBLE RECORDS AND GENEALOGY	VOL	24	NO	2	PAGE	85
BRANAM, J. L. & WIFE, MARY A. JONES	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	8
BRASWELL BIBLE (BALDWIN & WILKINSON CO., GA.)	VOL	27	NO	2	PAGE	98
BROWN FAMILY BIBLE	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	225
BRYAN (HARRISON)	VOL	2	NO	3	PAGE	13
BYINGTON-FEENEY	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	14
CENNIS, CHAS. W.	VOL	2	NO	3	PAGE	13
CGGS SURNAME RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	24	NO	2	PAGE	109
CHERRY-HEARD-JOHNSON BIBLE	VOL	20	NO	3	PAGE	136
CLANTON BIBLE (DAVID)	VOL	19	NO	2	PAGE	86
CONFEDERATE VETERAN REUNION	VOL	15	NO	4	PAGE	208
JAMES W. COSTON, BIBLE	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	109
DICKSON, THOMAS	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	82
DICKSON FAMILY	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	124
DRAKE, DANIEL & MARGERY REYNOLDS	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	123
FOREMAN	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	13
FRANKLIN FAMILY BIBLE RECORD (WASHINGTON CO., GA)	VOL	23	NO	1	PAGE	25
GRAYDON	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	40
GULLEDGE (JOHN) BIBLE RECORD & PICTURE	VOL	19	NO	4	PAGE	203
HANCOCK-HOLLOMON	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	42
HICKS, ROBERT	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	121
HILL, ICHABOD	VOL	31	NO	2	PAGE	52
HORNE, JOAB & WIFE, NANCY DIXON	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	7
HOWARD, EMILY MEANS, FAMILY BIBLE	VOL	22	NO	2	PAGE	61
HUDSON, JNO J.	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	11
HUNTER AND HUNT BIBLE	VOL	24	NO	4	PAGE	207
JOHN W. JONES, BIBLE	VOL	15	NO	4	PAGE	181
JOHNSON, ROBERT & EVELYN	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	95
JONES-GATES-DAY BIBLE	VOL	20	NO	3	PAGE	115
JOYNER FAMILY BIBLE BY MARTHA JANE HAMPTON	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	200
JOYNER, CHARLES OSCAR	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	66
KING, WILLIAM AND PRISCILLA WARD BIBLE	VOL	20	NO	2	PAGE	86
KEPHART & POLKINHORN	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	124
LANGSTON, JASON	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	83
LESLIE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS AND CEMETERY SURVEY	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	42
LESLIE BIBLE (GEORGE F. & MATTIE L.)	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	156
LESLIE BIBLE (JAMES & FRANCIS)	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	151
LOCKETT FAMILY BIBLE RECORD (JONES CO., GA)	VOL	26	NO	1	PAGE	43
MALONE FAMILY BIBLE, JONES CO., GA	VOL	32	NO	2	PAGE	83
MANN FAMILY BIBLE	VOL	24	NO	1	PAGE	51
MATCHET, WILLIAM & JANE FOX	VOL	5	NO	1	PAGE	9
MCKINNEY, LIZZIE	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	37
MEEKS FAMILY BIBLE RECORD	VOL	25	NO	3	PAGE	152
MILLER, BERNICE CALHOUN	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	96
MINOR, WILL	VOL	2	NO	3	PAGE	13
NICHOLSON	VOL	9	NO	4	PAGE	11
NORRIS-WATTS	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	12
PATTERSON	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	180
PEAVY BIBLE RECORD	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	218

REESE RAMEY BIBLE, TWIGGS CO., GA	VOL	19	NO	3	PAGE	140
ROBERT AND EVELYN JOHNSON BIBLE	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	95
SCOTT, ALEXANDER FRANKLIN	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	99
SMITH, NATHANIEL & MARY WELCH OF PA	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	127
STEPHENTON BIBLE (HANCOCK CO., GA)	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	158
SWANSON FAMILY BIBLE RECORD	VOL	20	NO	1	PAGE	33
TUCKER FAMILY (THOMAS P. & GEORGEANN JARVIS)	VOL	31	NO	1	PAGE	36
WATTS & BURKETT	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	1
WATTS, JOHN W. & MARY ANN DAWSON	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	181
WHITING	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	123
WILLIAM A ANDREWS, BIBLE	VOL	16	NO	1	PAGE	44
WILLIAM J. MEHAFFEY BIBLE	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	127
WILLIAMS PINKNEY HARWELL'S BIBLE	VOL	15	NO	4	PAGE	207
WYNN, LEWIS ANDREW D. & WIFE, ELIZABETH	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	9
YOUNG, JAMES ARDEN	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	39

FAMILY RECORDS AND CHARTS

BARNETT - MARTIN	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	116
BEAN	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	91
BERGEN-WILLIAMS LINES	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	219
BILTON	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	75
BLACKSTONE, JOHN M. & CATHERINE HARVEY	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	68
BLOUNT/BLUNT FAMILY FILE, MACON LIBRARY	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	122
BROWNING	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	76
CAFFEY	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	87
CHERRY, JOEL FAMILY OF BIBB CO., GA	VOL	27	NO	1	PAGE	50
CROMER	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	79
CUMBY	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	93
DOLES	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	83
DAVIES DESCENDANTS OF DOOLY COUNTY	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	30
DUPRIEST	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	88
DUNLAP	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	92
ENGLISH, SAMPSON J. & FRANCES HARDISON	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	75
EVERETT, JAMES T. & SARAH FRANCES ENGLISH	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	79
HEARD-PAGE LINES	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	223
HEARD-BRASWLL LINES	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	224
HARRISON	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	77
HINES	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	79
HOWLAND	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	81
JORDAN	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	78
JONES	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	82
NELSON	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	87
RICKETSON	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	80
OSIANDER	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	85
OSIANDER	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	86
STEPHENS	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	87
FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART #178 FOR JAMES ALDRIDGE SHORT	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	45
FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART NO 19 - BARBARA E WESTBURY	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	40
FAMILY RECORD OF HANNIBAL AND ROXANNA WEEKS	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	166
FAMILY RECORD OF M.H. AND SARA MEANS (HO CO., GA)	VOL	28	NO	4	PAGE	212
FOWLER, NATHAN & ICY SNOW BLACKSTONE	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	73
GORDON-FIELDING NO 201	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	131

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

HANCOCK AND BURT FAMILIES, PEDIGREE CHART	VOL	27	NO	1	PAGE	56
HANS DEVALUD FUNDERBURK FAMILY	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	128
HEMBA/Y, "GRANDFATHER WAS A BUSH BOY"	VOL	2	NO	1	PAGE	54
HOOVEL, JOHANNES C. & SOPHIA HOLDEN	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	129
HUDGINS "EARLY FAMILIES" IN GA, SC, & NC	VOL	11	NO	4	PAGE	139
ISAAC HODGES'S FAMILY	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	163
JANES, ABSALOM, DESCENDANTS	VOL	27	NO	1	PAGE	40
JANES, WILLIAM OF TALIAFERRO CO., GA, DESCENDANTS	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	219
JAMES AND POLLY FITZGERALD FAMILY RECORD	VOL	26	NO	1	PAGE	49
JESSE SPEAR FAMILY	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	132
JOLLY-HAZEL NO 216	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	173
JONATHAN HOBBS GENEALOGY	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	145
JONES FAMILY OF DODGE, TELFAIR & PULASKI	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	130
KEEN	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	115
LADUFSIA POUND BULLOCK	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	194
LEWIS C. CLARK'S FAMILY	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	158
MATTHEW H. MEANS FAMILY RECORD	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	152
McRAE, GAIL ODEN (GENEALOGY OF)	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	5
MEANS FAMILY OF HOUSTON CO., GA OBITUARIES	VOL	28	NO	4	PAGE	202
MEDFORD-WIGGINS NO 199	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	127
MeHAFFEY-THOMAS	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	114
MEREDITH-MEREDITH	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	117
NATHAN BRYAN'S FAMILY	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	161
MULLIS AND EIDSON FAMILY LINES	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	77
AWALT AND SIMMS FAMILY LINES	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	78
SKINNER AND CRAFT FAMILY LINES	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	79
HARRELL AND HAND FAMILY LINES	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	80
JONES AND MAXWELL FAMILY LINES	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	81
PARKER-ROBERTSON LINES	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	222
PARKS-HORN NO 200	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	129
PEARCE, EDWARD FRANK & SUSAN CATH. WILLIAMS	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	97
ROBINSON - CARLISLE	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	65
RUTLEDGE, OBADIAH "THE STORY"	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	105
SAMUEL L. TURNER OF MACON CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	2	PAGE	80
SASSER-BRYAN LINES	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	221
SAWYER-COOK NO 214	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	171
SHURLEY, AARON THOMAS & WIFE ELIZABETH JANE	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	6
SMITH, MRS. JOSEPH "AUTOBIOGRAPHY" 1858-1939	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	11
STEGALL-DAVIS NO 215	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	172
STEVENS-POWLEDGE	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	64
STOVAL FAMILY REUNION, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	33
STURDIVANT-VISAGE LINES	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	220
TURNIPSEED FAMILY	VOL	1	NO	3	PAGE	30
WOODWARD FAMILY LINE	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	93
WYNN-TUCKER LINES	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	218

CHURCH RECORDS

1ST PRESB. MILLEDGEVILLE, GA FULL NAME INDEX	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	67
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1853-1855	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	18
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1855-1858	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	20
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1859-1866	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	24
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1866-1900	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	7

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1867-1873	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	13
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1873-1877	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	35
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1878-1883	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	26
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1883-1889	VOL	9	NO	4	PAGE	17
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1889-1892	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	18
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1892-1927	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	62
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1893-1896	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	20
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1896-1898	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	46
1ST PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1898-1900	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	40
A SHORT HISTORY OF MT CARMEL, CRISP CO., GA.	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	84
CHRIST CHURCH, MACON, GA "BRIEF HISTORY"	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	46
DEATH NOTICES, BETHL BAPT CHURCH, WASHINGTON CO, GA	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	90
ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH PROCEEDINGS, CRAWFORD CO. GA	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	9
ELIM BAPTIST, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1849--1857	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	4
ELIM BAPTIST, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1858-1866 & INDEX	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	112
ELIM BAPTIST, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1886-1892	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	9
ELIM BAPTIST, CRAWFORD CO, GA 1893-1895	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	48
ELIM BAPTIST, CRAWFORD CO., GA 1828-1832	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	14
ELIM BAPTIST, CRAWFORD CO., GA 1832-1840	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	43
ELIM BAPTIST, CRAWFORD CO., GA 1841-1848	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	32
GA BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS & CHURCH RECORDS	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	134
HAWKINSVILLE BAPTIST CH. FEMALE MBRS (1890)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	121
HEBRON METH., CRAWFORD CO, - REGISTERED 1867	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	27
HEBRON METH., CRAWFORD CO, GA - BAPTIZED 1881	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	26
HISTORY, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN S. CAROLINA	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	93
HISTORY, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN S. CAROLINA	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	19
HOUSTON FACTORY BAPTIST, MEMBERS 1861-1906	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	17
HOUSTON FACTORY BAPTIST, MEMBERS 1861-1906	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	58
HOUSTON FACTORY BAPTIST, MEMBERS 1861-1906	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	117
LIBERTY CHAPEL MEMBERSHIP, BIBB CO., 1869 & 1871	VOL	30	NO	2	PAGE	72
MINS OF COOL SPRINGS PRIMITIVE BAPT CH, TWIGGS CO. PT. 2	VOL	25	NO	2	PAGE	79
MINS OF COOL SPRINGS PRIMITIVE BAPT CH, TWIGGS CO. PT.1	VOL	25	NO	1	PAGE	37
MT CARMEL CHURCH, CRAWFORD CO, GA MEMBERS 1828	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	39
MT CARMEL CHURCH, CRAWFORD CO, GA MEMBERS 1877-1900	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	23
MT CARMEL CHURCH, CRAWFORD CO, GA MEMBERS 1900-1981	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	73
NEW HOPE BAPTIST, JONES CO, GA 1813-46	VOL	9	NO	4	PAGE	13
NEW HOPE BAPTIST, JONES CO, GA 1813-46	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	2
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST 1845-71 HOUSTON CO, GA	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	42
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST 1845-71 HOUSTON CO, GA	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	114
POPLAR SPRINGS BAT. (N), DUBLIN, GA (PASTORS)	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	22
POPLAR SPRINGS CHURCH - LAURENS CO., GA	VOL	25	NO	3	PAGE	133
POPLAR SPRINGS CHURCH - LAURENS CO., GA., PART 2	VOL	25	NO	4	PAGE	184
PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1826-1835	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	57
PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1836-1841	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	97
PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1842-1847	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	128
PRESBYTERIAN, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 1848-1852	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	26
PROVIDENCE CHURCH RECORDS & CEMETERY	VOL	19	NO	4	PAGE	212
SAND RIDGE BAPT., HOUSTON CO, MEMBERS 1836-60	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	17
SAND RIDGE BAPT., HOUSTON CO, MEMBERS 1836-60	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	58
SAND RIDGE BAPT., HOUSTON CO, MEMBERS 1836-60	VOL	11	NO	3	PAGE	117
SAND RIDGE BAPTIST, HOUSTON CO., GA 1836-1843	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	3
SAND RIDGE BAPTIST, HOUSTON CO., GA 1843-1847	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	17

SAND RIDGE BAPTIST, HOUSTON CO., GA 1847-1851	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	27
SAND RIDGE BAPTIST, HOUSTON CO., GA 1851-1854	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	6
SAND RIDGE BAPTIST, HOUSTON CO., GA 1854-1857	VOL	9	NO	4	PAGE	14
SAND RIDGE BAPTIST, HOUSTON CO., GA 1857-1860	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	28

CEMETERY RECORDS

(UNNAMED), CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	73
ADAMS, CRAWFORD, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	25
ADAMS, JAMES; UPSON CO, GA (1 NAME)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	110
ADDED DATA - GRAVES FOUND IN JONES COUNTY	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	28
ADVANCE METHODIST CHURCH, LAMAR CO, MS	VOL	1	NO	3	PAGE	44
ALLEN, ABRAHAM; PIKE COUNTY, GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	142
ALLEN, DREWRY; PIKE COUNTY, GA (9 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	111
ALLEN, MAJOR BOB; PIKE COUNTY GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	96
AMICK, NEWBERRY CO, SC	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	18
APPLING, JONES COUNTY, GA (7NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	112
APPLING, JONES COUNTY, GA (REPEAT OF ABOVE)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	57
ASKINS, MONROE COUNTY, GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	73
AUSTIN - SEGRAVES - LESTER - WHIDBY - HOWARD	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	100
AUSTIN, PIKE COUNTY, GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	100
AYCOCK, (BENJ. JASPER) WILKINSON CO, GA	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	66
BAILEY-COLLINS, BIBB COUNTY, GA (10 NAMES) V	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	11
BARNES, TWIGGS CO., GA	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	166
BAZEMORE, JONES COUNTY, GA (1 NAME)	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	11
BAZEMORE, MONROE, COUNTRY, GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	11
BEALLE FAMILY, DOOLY CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	32	NO	3	PAGE	102
BEALL, MONROE COUNTY, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	12
BEECH SPRINGS METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	133
BETHANY, UPSON COUNTY, GA (21 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	57
BETHANY, UPSON COUNTY, GA (SAME AS ABOVE)	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	11
BIG SANDY, WILKINSON COUNTY, GA (22 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	28
BLACK, UPSON COUNTY, GA (14 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	56
BLASINGAME, CRAWFORD CO, GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	72
BLUE SPRINGS, LAURENS COUNTY, GA (19 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	28
BOHANNON-OREM-BETTS, PULASKI CO. GA (22 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	6
BOND CEMETERY, TWIGGS CO., GA	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	166
BOND FAMILY CEMETERY IN TWIGGS COUNTY	VOL	20	NO	2	PAGE	71
BOND-SPILLERS, CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA (35 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	35
BOWEN, CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	113
BRADY-JOINER CEMETERY UPDATE, MACON CO., GA	VOL	27	NO	4	PAGE	199
BROOKS-SHIRLEY, JONES COUNTY, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	178
BROWN FAMILY CEMETERY	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	51
BROWN, CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	85
BROWN, DOOLY COUNTY, GA (17 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	33
BULLINGTON FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	2	PAGE	104
BUNKLEY, UPSON COUNTY, GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	122
BYARS, BUTTS COUNTY, GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	200
BYROM FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	194
BYRON, UPSON COUNTY, GA (6 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	21
CARGILE, JOHN R., BUTTS CO, GA (ONLY NAME)	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	68
CARGILE, JOHN R., BUTTS CO, GA (SAME AS ABOVE)	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	199
CARMACK CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	29	NO	1	PAGE	42

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

CASON FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	18
CARSON, MONROE CO, GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	34
CEDAR GROVE CHURCH CEMETERY, LAURENS CO., GA	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	188
CEMETERIES (HOMES; ROWEL AND SMITH) CRAWFORD CO, GA	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	40
CENTERAL GA CEMETERIES	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	100
CHAMBERS-USSERY, JONES CO, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	6
CHAMBLISS, MONROE CO, GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	114
CHILDS, MACON CO., GA (45 NAMES)	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	125
CLEWIS FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	19
COLLIER CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	4	PAGE	213
COMBS & BARNEY, TWIGGS CO, GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	13
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS BURIED HOUSTON CO, GA	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	14
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, ROSE HILL, MACON, GA	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	10
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, ROSE HILL, MACON, GA	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	16
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, ROSE HILL, MACON, GA	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	7
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, ROSE HILL, MACON, GA	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	15
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, ROSE HILL, MACON, GA	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	31
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, ROSE HILL, MACON, GA	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	30
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, ROSE HILL, MACON, GA	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	13
COTTON, MONROE CO, GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	73
DAVIS, BIBB CO, GA (13 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	142
DAVIS, MONROE CO., GA (13 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	122
DOUBLE BRANCH FREE WILL BAPT CH CEMETERY, DOOLY CO.	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	191
DOUGLAS, CHARLES G., 1815-65, BLECKLEY CO., GA	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	6
DUPREE CEMETERY, PULASKI CO., GA	VOL	29	NO	2	PAGE	76
DYER PLANTATION CEMETERY	VOL	20	NO	3	PAGE	123
EDWARDS-SIMMONS CEMETERY, MONROE CO. GA	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	130
ELDER & BARLOW, BUTTS COUNTY, GA (34 NAMES)	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	199
ELIM CHURCH, CRAWFORD CO., GA (65 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	13
FAGAN, PEACH CO, GA (6 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	123
FAIRVIEW CHURCH CEM, (ENSIGH MILL DIV), MONROE CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	131
FAIRVIEW CHURCH CEMETERY, MONROE CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	132
FENN CEMETERY, CRISP CO., GA	VOL	32	NO	1	PAGE	13
FENN CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	190
FIELDS, HENRY CO., GA (12 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	113
FINCHER, PIKE CO, GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	33
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	160
FLAT SHOALS CEMETERY, JONES CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	76
FOLLENDORE AND THOMAS CEMETERY, BIBB CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	4	PAGE	197
FOLLENDORE CEMETERY UPDATE	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	230
FULLINGTON PLACE CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	22
GA CONFEDERATE POW'S BURIED IN NEW JERSEY	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	26
GA CSA BURIED CAMP CHASE, COLUMBUS, OH	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	8
GAINER, WASHINGTON CO, GA (6 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	112
GILMORE, TWIGGS CO, GA	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	10
GODWIN-BUTLER CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA.	VOL	29	NO	2	PAGE	80
GORDON CITY CEMETERY, WILKINSON CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	1	PAGE	35
GRANT & BERRY, HENRY CO, GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	73
GREEN, UPSON CO., GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	16
HAMMOCK, CRAWFORD CO, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	22
HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, DOOLY CO., PART I	VOL	31	NO	2	PAGE	67
HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, DOOLY CO., PART II	VOL	31	NO	3	PAGE	108

HARPER FAMILY, PEACH CO, (5 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	111
HARRIS, WASHINGTON CO, GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	74
HICKS , MACON CO, GA (9 NAMES)	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	11
HICKS CEMETERY, MACON COUNTY, GA	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	33
HINSON	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	166
HINSON & BARNES FAMILY CEMETERY IN TWIGGS COUNTY	VOL	20	NO	2	PAGE	73
HOLLEMAN, UPSON CO, GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	25
HOLLEY FAMILY, PEACH CO, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	111
HOLMES, CRAWFORD CO, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	40
HORN, CRAWFORD CO, GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	95
HOUSTON CO., GA LAND LOT LOCATIONS OF CEMETERIES	VOL	31	NO	3	PAGE	126
HOWARD CEMETERY, MONROE COUNTY GA	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	223
HOWARD, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	101
HUBERT, MONROE CO, GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	12
INDIAN SPRINGS, BUTTS CO, GA (66 NAMES)	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	67
JENKINS CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GA	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	137
JOHN AND SARAH COLLIER CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	189
JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	2	PAGE	86
JOHNSTON, BIBB CO, GA (22 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	55
JONES & SMITH, PEACH CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	33
JONES, CRAWFORD CO., GA (8 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	86
KELLY HOMES PLACE, EARLY CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	10
KENDALL, UPSON CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	86
KENDRICK, CRAWFORD CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	33
KIMBERLY, DODGE CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	143
KIMBERLY, DODGE CO., GA (SAME AS ABOVE)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	75
KING, WASHINGTON CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	74
KITCHENS (WM.), JONES CO., GA (60 GRAVES)	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	66
KITCHENS, (ORREN W.), JONES CO., GA (18)	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	66
KOLLOCK, (GRAVE OF MRS) FINCASTLE, VA	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	96
KOON, SCHMITZ & MEETZE, NEWBERRY CO., SC	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	18
LAIDLER, HOUSTON CO., GA (12 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	16
LAMB/SANDERS, TWIGGS CO., GA (9 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	142
LANE CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA, PART I	VOL	30	NO	2	PAGE	106
LANE CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA, PART II	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	125
LESTER, JONES CO., GA (10 NAMES)	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	101
LEVERETTE, HOUSTON CO., GA (11 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	85
LEWIS FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA.	VOL	29	NO	2	PAGE	79
LIGHTFOOT, WASHINGTON CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	21
LOUVITTE, HOUSTON CO., GA (1 NAME)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	85
LOWE, CRAWFORD CO., GA (19 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	16
LUUPO FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	29	NO	1	PAGE	43
MALACHI MCKENZIE CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	192
MARSHALL & PARSON, CRAWFORD CO., GA (18 N)	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	72
MARSHALL, HOUSTON CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	22
MASON, CRAWFORD CO., GA (6 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	86
MATHEW, BIBB CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	73
MATTHEW H. MEANS CEMETERY, HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	149
McCALLUM, MONROE CO., GA (46 NAMES)	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	126
McCOY, BUTTS CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	68
McCOY, HOUSTON CO., GA (11 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	85
McGEE, BIBB CO., GA (9 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	143

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

McGHEE-LEWIS, PULASKI CO., GA (6 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	7
McNEICE, CRAWFORD CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	73
MEANS-LANE CEMETERY, HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	4	PAGE	209
MIDDLEBROOKS CEMETERY, MONROE CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	130
MIDWAY INDEPENDENT METHODIST CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	193
MITCHELL, TAYLOR CO., GA (6 NAMES)	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	11
MONROE CO, GA CEMETERIES	VOL	17	NO	3	PAGE	172
MT. TABOR, LITTLE MOUNTAIN, NEWBERRY CO., SC	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	14
MURRY, PEACH CO., GA (8 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	123
MYRICK, BIBB CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	113
NELSON CEMETERY OF HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	23	NO	3	PAGE	165
NEW SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	195
OAKLAND CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	29	NO	3	PAGE	151
O'DANIEL CEMETERY	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	17
OLD BETHEL METHODIST, CRAWFORD CO., GA (156 N)	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	22
OLD CEMETERIES OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, GA	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	72
OLD CEMETERY AT INDIAN SPRINGS STATE PARK, GA	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	67
OLD CITY, BIBB CO., GA (42 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	123
OLD DOVER, NEWTON CO., GA (11 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	33
OLD HEBRON, CRAWFORD CO., GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	122
OLD LIBERTY BAPTIST CH., HENRY CO., GA (6 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	73
OLD MACON CITY CEMETERY	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	111
OLD SARDIS CHURCH CEM & FRANKLIN HOLLOMAN CEM	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	110
OLIVER CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	1	PAGE	13
OLIVER, DOOLY-HOUSTON COUNTY LINE (2 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	21
OLIVER, W. J.; RANDOLPH CO., GA (15 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	34
OPEN BIBLE TABERNACLE, CRAWFORD CO., GA (4 N)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	25
PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	28	NO	2	PAGE	77
PERSONS FAMILY, MONROE & LAMAR COUNTY LINE	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	110
PERSONS FAMILY, UPSON CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	110
PETERS, BAALAM 1800-1856, JONES CO., GA	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	3
PETERS, JONES CO., GA (3 UNMARKED/COMMENTS)	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	7
PHILLIPS, DODGE CO., GA (40 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	7
PINE LEVEL CEMETERY, MACON, COUNTY, GA	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	34
PINE RIDGE PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY	VOL	32	NO	4	PAGE	150
PIPKIN, PULASKI CO., GA (25 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	28
PLEAS. HILL-BEAVERDAM, CRAWFORD CO., GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	7
PORTER CEMETERY, DOLLY CO., GA	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	223
POWERS CEMETERY, PULASKI CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	76
PROVIDENCE CHURCH RECORDS & CEMETERY	VOL	19	NO	4	PAGE	212
PURIFOY, UPSON CO., GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	123
QUATTLEBAUM-TAYLOR-JUDGE CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	187
RAINEY, BARROW CO., GA (11 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	6
RAWLINS, DODGE CO., GA (1 NAME)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	86
REEVES, CRAWFORD CO., GA (17 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	8
REHOBETH CHURCH CEMETERY, PULASKI COUNTY GA	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	28
RICE, BALDWIN CO., GA (19 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	95
RISTER, "SOL"; NEWBERRY CO., SC	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	18
ROBERTS, WASHINGTON CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	73
ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY	VOL	18	NO	3	PAGE	147
ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	192
ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	48

ROCKWELL BAPTIST, TELFAIR CO., GA (600 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	6
ROWELL, CRAWFORD CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	16
ROWELL, CRAWFORD CO., GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	40
ROWELL, CRAWFORD CO., GA (SAME AS ABOVE)	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	73
RUTHERFORD, WASHINGTON CO., GA (3 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	74
SALELM METHODIST CHURCH, MONROE CO., GA	VOL	31	NO	3	PAGE	139
SALEM METHODIST CHURCH, WILKINSON, CO., GA (75)	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	29
SALTER FAMILY, UPSON CO., GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	110
SAMPSON, TELFAIR CO., GA	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	46
SAUNDERS, CRAWFORD CO., GA (1 NAME)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	95
SCATTERGOOD, PEACH CO., GA (8 NAMES)	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	21
SEGRAVES, PIKE CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	100
SHILOH METHODIST CEMETERY - P[EACH CO	VOL	24	NO	4	PAGE	212
SHILOH METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY	VOL	25	NO	4	PAGE	203
SHURLEY, BEN HILL, CRAWFORD CO., GA (1 NAME)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	6
SIKES/SIMMONS, HOUSTON CO., GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	143
SINGLETON-FOREMAN CEMETERY	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	30
SLOAN, TELFAIR CO., GA	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	50
SMARR CEMETERY, MONROE CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	181
SMISSON, PEACH CO., GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	16
SMITH, BALDWIN CO., GA (6 NAMES-SAME AS ABOVE)	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	16
SMITH, BALDWIN CO., GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	7
SMITH, CRAWFORD CO., GA (1 NAME)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	33
SMITH, CRAWFORD CO., GA (9 NAMES)	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	40
SMITH, LEONIDAS; JONES CO., GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	143
SMITH, NEEDHAM; HOUSTON CO. GA (AKA THOMPSON CEMETER	VOL	31	NO	4	PAGE	172
SOLOMON & FAULK CEMETERIES	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	100
SOME GA CEMETERIES ELDER, BARLOW, CARGILE, BYARS	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	199
ST. JAMES, GULFPORT, MS	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	92
STUBBS	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	166
SULLIVAN FAMILY, PEACH CO., GA (10 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	111
SULLIVAN FAMILY, UPSON CO.,, GA (5 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	10
TAYLOR-FLETCHER, MONROE CO., GA (10 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	12
TORRANCE, BALDWIN CO., GA (8 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	75
TRAVELER'S REST CEM; MAY HAVE MISSING LINKS	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	21
TUCKER, HOUSTON CO., GA. (7NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	113
TUCKER, WASHINGTON CO., GA *6 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	58
TWITTY, BARROW CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	6
VAUGHN TABERNACLE, TELFAIR CO., GA (36 N)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	16
VAUGHN, TWIGGS CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	111
VIENNA CITY CEM, DOOLY CO., GA, PART I	VOL	31	NO	1	PAGE	23
VIENNA CITY CEM, DOOLY CO., OLD BLACK SECTION & INDEX	VOL	31	NO	2	PAGE	56
VIENNA CITY CEM, DOOLY CO.,WEST-WEST SECTION & INDEX	VOL	31	NO	4	PAGE	154
VIENNA CITY CEM., WEST CENTER SECTION, PART 1	VOL	32	NO	1	PAGE	14
VIENNA CITY CEM., WEST CENTER SECTION, PART 2	VOL	32	NO	2	PAGE	54
VIENNA CITY CEM., WEST CENTER SECTION INDEX	VOL	32	NO	3	PAGE	104
VINSON, PEACH CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	25
W.W. SENTELL GRAVE, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	30	NO	2	PAGE	105
WADLEY FAMILY CEMETERY	VOL	20	NO	3	PAGE	138
WADLEY PLACE, GREAT HILL, MONROE (2 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	12
WALKER-LAMKIN, PULASKI CO., GA (10 NAMES)	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	6
WALNUT CEM./UNADILLA CITY CEM., DOOLY CO.	VOL	29	NO	3	PAGE	131

WALNUT CEM./UNADILLA CITY CEM., DOOLY CO. PART II	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	196
WALNUT CEMETERY INDEX TO VOL 29, ISSUES 3 & 4	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	25
WALTER, MACON, CO., GA (19 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	95
WEBB-FELTS, CRAWFORD CO., GA (17 NAMES)	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	12
WHIDBY, JONES CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	101
WILKES FAMILY CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	20
WILLIAMS (BLACK) CEMETERY, MONROE CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	132
WILLIAMS, PEACH CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	25
WILLIAMS, UPSON CO., GA (11 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	86
WILLIAMSON, PIKE CO., GA (4 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	74
WILLIS CEMETERY, LAMAR CO, GA	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	93
WILSON, CRAWFORD CO., GA (6 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	4	PAGE	122
WIMBERLY, TWIGGS CO., GA (23 NAMES)	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	55
WINN, MARY; 1836-1902, MONROE CO., GA	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	11
WOOD-COBB CEMETERY, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	226
WOOD-THORNTON, WASHINGTON CO., GA (31 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	74
WOODWARD/BULLOCK, BIBB CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	143
WOOTEN, MONROE CO., GA (7 NAMES)	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	126
WORTHY, UPSON CO., GA (2 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	25
WRIGHT, MONROE CO., GA (10 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	73
WYNN, BALDWIN CO., GA (45 NAMES)	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	27
YARBOROUGH, CRAWFORD CO., GA (1 NAME)	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	13
YEARTY, DODGE CO., GA (47 NAMES)	VOL	8	NO	3	PAGE	11

CENSUS RECORDS

1820 CENSUS, PULASKI CO., GA "MISSING NAMES"	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	35
1830 US CENSUS, HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	8
1830 US CENSUS, HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	28
1830 US CENSUS, HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	52
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, IRWIN CO., GA	VOL	14	NO	1	PAGE	47
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, BALDWIN CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	12
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, BIBB CO., GA	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	52
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, BIBB CO., GA	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	212
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	13
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, DOOLY CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	74
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, EMANUEL CO., GA	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	92
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	33
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	70
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, JONES CO., GA	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	52
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, JONES CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	75
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, LAURENS CO., GA	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	52
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, LAURENS CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	117
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, MARION C., GA	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	89
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, MONROE CO., GA	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	87
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, MONROE CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	117
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, MONTGOMERY CO., GA	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	70
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, PIKE CO., GA	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	77
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, PULASKI CO., GA	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	87
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, PULASKI CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	162
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, TALBOT CO., GA	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	90
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, TELFAIR CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	14
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, TWIGGS CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	76

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, UPSON CO., GA	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	52
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, UPSON CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	119
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, WASHINGTON CO., GA	VOL	14	NO	1	PAGE	45
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, WILKINSON CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	163
1860 AG. SCH., LORDS DIST, WILKINSON, CO., GA	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	30
1870 AG. SCH., 2ND DIST(PT), WILKINSON CO., GA	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	31
GEORGIA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	117
GEORGIA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	74
GEORGIA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE 1 JUN 1849 - 31 MAY 1850	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	162
GEORGIANS IN OZARK CO., MO. 1850 & 1860 CENSUS	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	22
GEORGIANS IN WASHINGTON CO., AL 1850	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	49
GEORGIANS IN WINN PARISH, LA 1860 CENSUS	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	11
SOUTHERNERS IN MONROE CO., INDIANA 1850	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	21
SOUTHERNERS IN MONROE CO., INDIANA 1850	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	29
TAKERS OF THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS	VOL	15	NO	4	PAGE	185
THE JOE BROWN CENSUS	VOL	20	NO	1	PAGE	1
CONFEDERATE SOLIDERS AND WIDOWS CENCUS, HOUSTON CO	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	196

UNCLAIMED LETTERS IN POST OFFICES:

CLINTON, JONES CO., GA (1 APR 1827)	VOL	2	NO	1	PAGE	60
CLINTON, JONES CO., GA (1 JAN 1827)	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	32
CLINTON, JONES CO., GA (1OCT 1827)	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	29
CLINTON, JONES CO., GA (2 JUL 1827)	VOL	5	NO	1	PAGE	20
FORSYTH, MONROE CO., GA (1 JUL 1833)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	69
KNOXVILLE, CRAWFORD CO., GA (JAN 1826)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	113
LETTERS IN MONROE COUNTY POSTOFFICE 1 APR 1825	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	160
LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., GA (1 JUL 1827)	VOL	5	NO	1	PAGE	19
LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., GA (1 OCT 1827)	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	30
MACON, BIBB CO., GA (19 JAN 1833)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	70
MONTICELLO, JASPER CO., GA (1 JUL 1827)	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	107
MONTICELLO, JASPER CO., GA (1 OCT 1827)	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	30
ZEBULON, PIKE CO., GA (JUNE 1832 & 1833)	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	69

FEATURE ARTICLES:

13TH ANNUAL WORKSHOP ANNOUNCEMENT	VOL	14	NO	1	PAGE	36
13TH ANNUAL WORKSHOP-SPEAKERS	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	70
1825 TAX DIGEST INDEX, MCINTOSH COUNTY GA	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	25
1832 CRAWFORD CO., GA TAX DIGEST, PART 3	VOL	23	NO	1	PAGE	32
1832 TAX DIGEST OF CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	160
1832 TAX DIGEST OF CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	22	NO	4	PAGE	230
1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, PIKE CO., GA	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	77
1889 TAX RETURNS FOR CRAWFORD CO, GA	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	102
1896-1897 MIDWAY SCHOOL GRADUATION	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	137
1990 MEMBERSHIP SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	30
1990 MEMBERSHIP-RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	1
2002 HOLIDAY SCHEDULE/CLOSING DATES FOR WML GEN RM	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	156
57TH GEORGIA REGIMENT-A DEFENSE OF VALOR	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	170
A CASE OF SEVENTEENTH CENTURY GOSSIP	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	96
A FAMILY RENUNION	VOL	15	NO	4	PAGE	209
A FIRST IN GEORGIA	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	37
A GENEALOGICAL IMPONDERABLE	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	102
A LETTER BETWEEN SISTERS	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	217

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

A NEW CONFEDERATE RESEARCH CENTER - HILLBORO, TX	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	26
A SOLDIER REMEMBERED	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	89
ADDRESS OF VITAL STATISTICS OFFICES	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	5
ADDRESS TO NATIONAL BOURLAND REUNION	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	129
AGRICULTRAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS	VOL	22	NO	4	PAGE	208
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS	VOL	22	NO	2	PAGE	75
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	140
AN AMERICAN CUSTOM: Sr., Jr., II, III, etc.	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	24
AN "ANTIQUE" HOSPITAL BILL (MIDDLE GEORGIA SANATORIUM)	VOL	31	NO	1	PAGE	33
ANDERSONVILLE PRISON	VOL	22	NO	1	PAGE	13
ANNA ELIA LEAK FOUND	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	1
BARNES & NOBLE BOOKFAIR FOR WML	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	162
BARROW FAMILY RENUNION - ANNOUNCEMENT	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	205
BELLEVUE SCHOOL OF MACON, GA	VOL	23	NO	3	PAGE	154
BEORGE R BANKS FUNERAL HOME	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	140
BEYOND THE LETTER HOME	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	182
BEYOND THE LETTER HOME: EDWARD GAMBLE, DOOLY CO.	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	87
BIBB COUNTY, GEORGIA BUSINESSES AND PLANTERS OF 1883	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	201
BOOK REVIEW	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	28
BOOK REVIEW	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	170
BOOK REVIEW: FORTITUDE AND FORBEARANCE	VOL	27	NO	1	PAGE	55
BOOK REVIEW: MONTGOMERY CO. GEN SOURCE MATERIAL	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	56
BOOK REVIEWS	VOL	16	NO	1	PAGE	46
BOOK REVIEWS	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	81
BOOK REVIEWS	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	29
BOOK REVIEWS	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	94
BOOK REVIEWS	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	244
BOOK REVIEWS	VOL	18	NO	1	PAGE	50
BOOK REVIEWS	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	83
BOOK REVIEWS	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	228
BOOK REVIEWS, FAMILIES, BROTHERS, SWAN, BONAR/REEVES	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	51
BRASWELL FAMILY MEMOIR AND PHOTO	VOL	27	NO	2	PAGE	101
CAN'T GET ENOUGH GENEALOGY? (GENEALOGY IN FICTION)	VOL	28	NO	4	PAGE	223
CENSUS BUREAU'S SECRET	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	113
CENSUSES - A SHORT HISTORY	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	193
CENTRAL GA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC, WHO, WHAT, WHY	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	41
CGGS 14TH ANNUAL WORKSHOP ANNOUNCEMENT	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	120
CGGS 16TH ANNUAL WORKSHOP	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	48
CGGS 2005 WML DONATION PURCHASES	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	163
CGGS 2007 DONATION TO WML IN MEMORY - GARY L HUDGENS	VOL	29	NO	2	PAGE	58
CGGS 2008 DONATION TO WML	VOL	30	NO	2	PAGE	70
CGGS 2010 DONATION TO WML'S GENEALOGY ROOM	VOL	32	NO	2	PAGE	96
CGGS ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	183
CGGS BOOK PRESENATIONS	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS BOOK PRESENTATION	VOL	16	NO	1	PAGE	47
CGGS BOOK PRESENTATION	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	113
CGGS BOOKS FOR SALE	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	174
CGGS BOOKS ON DISPLAY - MARSHALLVILLE'S FESTIVAL	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	166
CGGS BYLAWS	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	185
CGGS CHANGE IN DUES & BY-LAWS	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	96
CGGS DONATIONS	VOL	18	NO	1	PAGE	58
CGGS MAKES DONATION TO LIBRARY	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	114

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

CGGS DONATION TO WML 2009	VOL	31	NO	2	PAGE	50
CGGS MEMBER JAMES STALLINGS PUBLISHED BOOK	VOL	30	NO	2	PAGE	102
CGGS MEMBERS ATTEND IGHR	VOL	28	NO	2	PAGE	89
CGGS MEMBERSHIP & OFFICERS	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS MEMBERSHIP 1982	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS MEMBERSHIP 1983	VOL	5	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS MEMBERSHIP 1983 CONT'D	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	53
CGGS MEMBERSHIP 1984	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY 1986	VOL	8	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS MEMBERSHIP DIRECTORY 1987	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	18	NO	3	PAGE	107
CGGS MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY - UPDATE	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	55
CGGS MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1995-1996	VOL	18	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS MEMBERSHIP ROSTER 1989-1990	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	23
CGGS MEMBERSHIP ROSTER 1993-1994	VOL	16	NO	1	PAGE	31
CGGS MEMBERSHIP ROSTER 1993-1994 (Cont'd)	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	75
CGGS MEMBERSHIP ROSTER 1993-1994 (Cont'd)	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	126
CGGS MEMBERSHIP ROSTER 1993-1994 (Cont'd)	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	175
CGGS MEMBERSHIP-RESEARCH DIRECTORY - UPDATE	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	206
CGGS NEWSPAPER MICROFILM PROJECT	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	45
CGGS OFFICER/DIRECTORS/BY-LAWS CHANGES	VOL	2	NO	4	PAGE	2
CGGS OFFICER/DIRECTORS/MEMBERS 1981	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	1
CGGS OFFICERS & DIRECTORS 1988	VOL	9	NO	4	PAGE	1
CGGS OFFICERS FOR 1987	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	1
CGGS OFFICERS/DIRECTORS 1982	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	83
CGGS OFFICERS/DIRECTORS 1983	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	93
CGGS OFFICERS/DIRECTORS 1984	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	122
CGGS ORGANIZATION & BY-LAWS	VOL	1	NO	1	PAGE	1-16
CGGS ORGANIZATION , PURPOSE, COMMTTEES, ETC	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	165
CGGS PRESENTATION TO GENEALOGICAL RM, WASH MEM LIB	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	168
CGGS PRODUCES HOUSTON COUNTY HISTORY	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	124
CGGS RESEARCH DIRECTORY ADDITIONS	VOL	24	NO	4	PAGE	231
CGGS SURNAME RESEARCH DIRECTORY - ADDITIONS	VOL	25	NO	3	PAGE	153
CGGS SURNAME RESEARCH DIRECTORY, PART 2	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	163
CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	59
CHART OF TASKS, EXECUTOR(S)/ADMINISTRATOR(S)	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	153
CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS WHO DIED IN NEW ORLEANS	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	138
COLLEGE LIBRARY POLICIES ON COMMUNITY BORROWING	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	78
COMIC EPITAPHS	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	133
COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	24
COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	9
COMPUTERIZING YOUR ROOTS	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	4
CORRECTIONS - PREVIOUS QUARTERLIES	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	89
COURT HOUSE HORROR	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	149
COURTHOUSES DESTROYED IN GEORGIA	VOL	11	NO	2	PAGE	45
CROSSES OF HONOR - HOUSTON CO., CONF. VETS	VOL	4	NO	3	PAGE	64
CUMPUTING BOOK SELLING PRICE	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	138
DEAR ANCESTOR	VOL	21	NO	2	PAGE	60
DO YOU VALUE YOUR FAMILY RESEARCH DATA	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	100
DODGE CEMETERY BOOK AUTHORS HONORED	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	104
DRAMA AND SCANDAL IN AN EQUITY FILE (HAMMOCK)	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	150
EDITORIAL - SAM McDOWELL-McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	82

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

EDITOR'S NOTE/MESSAGE FROM CGGS PRESIDENT	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	162
EDITOR'S NOTE/MESSAGE FROM CGGS PRESIDENT	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	186
EPIDEMICS	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	211
FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS - Corrections & Additions	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	76
FAMILY RENUNIONS: JOYNER AN STOCKBRIDGE	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	148
FAMILY REUNION - ALFORD	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	123
FAMILY REUNION - BARROW	VOL	14	NO	1	PAGE	36
FAMILY REUNION - WEATHERFORD; HENRY	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	85
FAMILY REUNION - WEST	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	180
FAMILY REUNIONS - JOYNER; STOCKBRIDGE	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	148
FAMILY REUNIONS - JOYNER; STOCKBRIDGE	VOL	14	NO	1	PAGE	32
FOUR GENERATIONS OF LIGHTHOUSE KEEPER	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	191
FRANCIS T. TENNILLE SLAVE MEDICAL CARE ACCOUNT	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	122
FRENCH CANADIAN RESEARCH	VOL	17	NO	3	PAGE	17
GA PIONEER CERTIFICATE, DESCENDANT- PIONEER	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	9
GA PIONEER DESCENDANTS (3 AWARDS)	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	51
GA PIONEER DESCENDANTS (6 AWARDS)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	89
GA PIONEER DESCENDENT CERTIFICATE PROGRAM	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	79
GA PIONEER DESCENDENT CERTIFICATE PROGRAM	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	8
GA PIONEER DESCENDENT CERTIFICATE PROGRAM	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	201
GA SOLDIERS BURIED AT CAMP DOUGLAS ILL	VOL	19	NO	3	PAGE	147
GENEALOGICAL EXTRACTS FROM 'THE CRAWFORD CO. NEWS'	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	60
GENEALOGICAL NUGGETS FROM THE GA SUPREME COURT	VOL	28	NO	1	PAGE	42
GENEALOGICAL PROBLEM	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	58
GENEALOGICAL PROBLEM - ADELINE DAVIS	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	58
GENEALOGICAL TRASH - BUYER BEWARE	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	5
GENEALOGY - HOW TO GET STARTED	VOL	4	NO	1	PAGE	10
GENEALOGY FYI.. ANNOUNCEMENTS, NEW, NOTES	VOL	26	NO	1	PAGE	5
GENEALOGY FYI...ANNOUNCEMENTS, NEWS AND NOTES	VOL	25	NO	3	PAGE	156
GENEALOGY INTERNET RESEARCH UPDATE	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	165
GENEALOGY RESEARCH HINTS	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	84
GENERAL MARK LEA WILLCOX LETTERS	VOL	22	NO	2	PAGE	93
GEORGE R BANKS FUNERAL HOME, MONROE COUNTY	VOL	20	NO	3	PAGE	131
GEORGE R BANKS FUNERAL HOME, MONROE COUNTY	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	236
GEORGE R BANKS FUNERAL HOME, MONROE COUNTY	VOL	20	NO	4	PAGE	169
GEORGE R BANKS FUNERAL HOME, MONROE COUNTY	VOL	21	NO	1	PAGE	8
GEORGE R. BANKS FUNERAL HOME RECORDS	VOL	19	NO	4	PAGE	181
GEORGIA APPRENTICESHIP LAWS	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	176
GEORGIA NOTARY JOURNAL NEWS	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	93
GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	12
GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	75
GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM	VOL	17	NO	3	PAGE	156
GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	210
GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM	VOL	18	NO	1	PAGE	42
GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	76
GEORGIA PIONEER DESCENDENT PROGRAM	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	79
GEORGIA PIONEER PROGRAM: CGGS ANCESTORS	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	167
GEORGIA PIONEERS	VOL	21	NO	1	PAGE	25
GEORGIA POINER DESCENDENT CERTIFICATE	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	45
GEORGIA'S BLACK REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	1
GERGE R BANKS FUNERAL HOME	VOL	21	NO	2	PAGE	94
GERMAN, SWISS, AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS - 1937	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	23

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

GET A NEW VIDEOTAPED WILL	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	9
GONE TO LOUISIANA (WINN PARISH)	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	11
GRADUATES OF BESSIE TIFT COLLEGE	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	155
GRADUATES OF BESSIE TIFT COLLEGE	VOL	22	NO	4	PAGE	218
GRAVES FOUND IN JONES CO., GA	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	178
GRESHAM/GRISHAM CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS	VOL	24	NO	4	PAGE	219
H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	162
H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS	VOL	22	NO	1	PAGE	19
H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	184
H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS	VOL	22	NO	4	PAGE	240
H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	106
H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS	VOL	22	NO	2	PAGE	124
H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	106
HENRY OF EARLY GEORGIA 1757-1827	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	82
HENRY OF EARLY GEORGIA 1757-1827	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	18
HONOR TO THE CONFEDERATE DEAD	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	178
HOUSTON CO. VOLUNTEERS, CO. K OF THE 11TH REGIMENT	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	150
HOUSTON COUNTY - A BRIEF HISTORICAL ACCOUNT	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	72
HOUSTON HOME JOURNAL ON MICROFILM	VOL	4	NO	4	PAGE	101
IDENTIFYING PHOTOGRAPHS (HOW TO MARK)	VOL	11	NO	1	PAGE	15
IN MEMORY OF JAMES T MARTIN	VOL	16	NO	1	PAGE	1
INDEX OF CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECTS, 1978-1992	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	2
INDIAN HERITAGE	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	53
INTERESTED IN JOINING A LINAGE SOCIETY?	VOL	29	NO	2	PAGE	111
INVENTORY & APPRAISEMENT OF ABSALOM JANES	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	222
INVOLVE YOUNG PEOPLE IN GENEALOGY	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	159
JACKSON LODGE NO 48, HICKORY GROVE GA	VOL	17	NO	3	PAGE	174
JACOB PARKERSON;S REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILE	VOL	21	NO	1	PAGE	23
JEFFERSON CO. MICROFILM/BOOKS AVAILABLE FROM LDS	VOL	23	NO	1	PAGE	53
JOHN AND MIDDLETON ALLEN (CHESTER CO., SC)	VOL	27	NO	2	PAGE	105
JOINER, JOHN & MADISON, A PROCESS OF DISCOVERY	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	210
JONES CO., GA BUSINESSES & PLANTERS OF 1883	VOL	31	NO	4	PAGE	186
JULIUS JACKSON-WASHINGTON CO., GA.	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	150
LADSON GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY, VIDALIA GA	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	94
LADUFSIA POUND BULLOCK: A GEORGIA WOMAN'S STORY	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	91
LAYOUT MAP, WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY	VOL	18	NO	1	PAGE	65
LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	206
LESSEL AND JOYNER FAMILIES' CONTRIBUTIONS	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	152
LETTER OF APPRECIATION	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	115
LETTER OF THANKS FROM LIBRARY STAFF	VOL	26	NO	4	PAGE	163
LIBRARY IMPROVEMENT???	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	161
LUCY POPE THOMAS AUTOGRAPH BOOK	VOL	29	NO	3	PAGE	164
M.E.RODEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY HOLDINGS	VOL	21	NO	1	PAGE	13
MACON LIBRARY EXPANDS GENEALOGICAL DEPT	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	108
MAP MEASUREMENTS	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	36
MARKED GRAVES OF REV. WAR SOLDIERS AND PATRIOTS	VOL	20	NO	1	PAGE	18
MATTHEW PERRYMAN BOLTON OF THE 45TH GA INFANTRY	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	207
MAY REED AVERILLY LETTER	VOL	24	NO	1	PAGE	57
MEANING OF EARLY GRAVESTONE ART	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	79
MERRYMAN POUND OF PUTNAM CO., GA	VOL	26	NO	3	PAGE	139
MORAVIAN ARCHIVES, WINSTON-SALEM, NC	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	17
MT. CARMEL PRIMITIVE PAPTIST CHURCH	VOL	21	NO	2	PAGE	110

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

MY TRIP OUT WEST (FROM WV IN 1868)	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	98
NC STATE ARCHIVES SEARCH & HANDLING FEE	VOL	10	NO	4	PAGE	1
NEW CLUES IN OLD RECORDS; AXWELL AND BUSTIN FAMILIES	VOL	26	NO	1	PAGE	48
NEWPAPERS IN THE LIBRARY	VOL	15	NO	2	PAGE	80
OBITUARY OF ELIZA FLOYD FRANKLIN	VOL	23	NO	1	PAGE	31
OCCUPATION DEFINITIONS	VOL	21	NO	2	PAGE	99
OGLETHORPE CO., GA MICROFILM	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	219
OLD AGENCY (HAWKINS) RESERVE, ON FLINT RIVER	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	10
OLD AGENCY (HAWKINS) RESERVE, ON FLINT RIVER	VOL	17	NO	3	PAGE	171
OLD INVOICES FOUND IN CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	10
ONLINE RESEARCH UPDATES	VOL	31	NO	3	PAGE	147
PAGE CORRECTION - THEY TARRIED IN TAYLOR (BOOK)	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	51
PARDON FOR REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER	VOL	22	NO	1	PAGE	7
PASLEY FUNERAL HOME - UPSON CO., PART 6	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	81
PASLEY FUNERAL HOME - UPSON CO., PART 5	VOL	26	NO	1	PAGE	39
PASLEY FUNERAL HOME - UPSON CO., PART 1	VOL	24	NO	4	PAGE	227
PASLEY FUNERAL HOME-UPSON CO., PART 2	VOL	25	NO	1	PAGE	48
PASLEY FUNERAL HOME-UPSON CO., PART 3	VOL	25	NO	3	PAGE	149
PASLEY FUNERAL HOME-UPSON CO., PART 4	VOL	25	NO	4	PAGE	199
PASSPORTS (WHERE APPLICATIONS FILED FR 1906)	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	9
PERFECTIONIST SOCIETY	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	128
PERRY AREA HISTORICAL SOCIETY REACTIVATED	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	64
PHONICS	VOL	2	NO	4	PAGE	6
PINE LEVEL PO., JOYNER'S STORE, CRAWFORD CO., GA	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	5
PRESERVATION OF OUR ANCESTOR'S GRAVE SITES	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	195
PRESERVING THE FRUITS OF YOUR RESEARCH	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	201
PROCLAMATION BY GEO. BUSBEE, GOV. OF GA	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	13
PROPOSED CGGS BYLAWS	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	232
PUBLISHING PEDIGREE CHARTS	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	60
PULASKI COUNTY GA LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP	VOL	16	NO	1	PAGE	41
RAILROAD RECORDS & SOCIAL SECURITY FILES	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	10
RARE BOOKS FOUND (SALZBURGERS OF GEORGIA)	VOL	9	NO	1	PAGE	28
REBUTTAL-TIP FOR CLEANING MARBLE	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	7
RECLAIMING YOUR ANCESTORS' ANCIENT TITLES	VOL	13	NO	1	PAGE	1
RECONSTRUCTION DAYS IN GEORGIA	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	52
REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	140
RESEARCH BY MAIL	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	25
RESEARCH IN GA (AUGUSTA CHRONICAL INDEXED)	VOL	7	NO	3	PAGE	92
RESEARCHER'S ULTIMATE GOAL...KEN. THOMAS	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	144
RESEARCHING MILITARY & PENSION RECORDS	VOL	5	NO	4	PAGE	145
REUNIONS: WEST AND BARROW FAMILIES	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	24
ROLL - BUTLER VAN GUARDS, CONFEDERATE ARMY	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	128
SAN FRANCISCO EARTHQUAKE OF 18 APRIL 1906	VOL	6	NO	3	PAGE	71
SARAH RIDGE - A GEORGIA CHEROKEE	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	182
SAVING WATER DAMAGED RECORDS	VOL	3	NO	1	PAGE	9
SAY IT AIN'T SO, VIRGINIA	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	192
SCHOLARS IN EARLY GEORGIA SCHOOLS	VOL	17	NO	3	PAGE	131
SCOTLAND, SCOTS, AND SCOTCH	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	78
SIGNATURES OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS	VOL	20	NO	1	PAGE	8
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR	VOL	24	NO	2	PAGE	97
SOME FACTS ABOUT HOUSTON CO., GA	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	51
SOME MISPLACED EARLY RECORDS OF HOUSTON CO.	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	136

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

SOME ONE PLEASE HELP ME	VOL	21	NO	2	PAGE	61
SOUTH CAROLINA RESEARCH	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	25
SOUTHERN SYMPATHIZERS IN INDIANA	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	35
SOUTHERN WOMEN IN THE SIXTIES	VOL	3	NO	4	PAGE	97
SPECIAL RECOGNITION - JAMES THOMAS MARTIN	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	64
SPEECH, DR. MARSHALL-REUNION OF 456 AAA BN	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	95
SPIES OF THE CIVIL WAR	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	54
SQUEEZING EVERYTHING OUT OF COURT RECORDS	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	35
STATE OF GA PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	41
STEPHENS FUNERAL HOME - UPSON CO., GA PART 1	VOL	26	NO	3	PAGE	132
TELFAIR COUNTY LIBRARY HOLDINGS	VOL	20	NO	4	PAGE	165
THE ACCOUNT BOOKS OF BERRY WELLS	VOL	26	NO	2	PAGE	97
THE ACCOUNT BOOKS OF BERRY WELLS, PART 2	VOL	26	NO	3	PAGE	142
THE ACCOUNT BOOKS OF BERRY WELLS, PART 3	VOL	27	NO	2	PAGE	85
THE ACCOUNT BOOKS OF BERRY WELLS, PART 4	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	141
THE ACCOUNT BOOKS OF BERRY WELLS, PART 5	VOL	27	NO	4	PAGE	202
THE ACCOUNT BOOKS OF BERRY WELLS	VOL	28	NO	2	PAGE	91
THE ACCOUNT BOOKS OF BERRY WELLS	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	140
THE BRIDE'S BOOK: WALTERS & QUARTERMAN 1906	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	14
THE BURR-DUPREE CONNECTION	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	96
THE CENSUS TAKER	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	212
THE ESSENTIALS OF COPYRIGHT LAW	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	68
THE GENEALOGICAL CARD FILE OF VICTOR MYRICK	VOL	29	NO	2	PAGE	90
THE GENEALOGICAL CARD FILE OF VICTOR MYRICK, PART II	VOL	29	NO	3	PAGE	154
THE GENEALOGICAL CARD FILE OF VICTOR MYRICK, PART III	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	216
THE GENEALOGICAL CARD FILE OF VICTOR MYRICK, PART IV	VOL	30	NO	1	PAGE	46
THE LAST LEAR (M. L. MILLER)	VOL	1	NO	3	PAGE	41
THE LATEST DOOMSDAY BOOK	VOL	8	NO	4	PAGE	33
THE OBEDIAH RUTLEDGE STORY, BY B.W. CRUTHIRDS, CM, PP	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	105
THE PROCESS OF DISCOVERY; JOHN AND MADISON JOINER	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	210
THE TIMES JOURNAL, EASTMAN, DODGE CO., GA	VOL	13	NO	2	PAGE	45
THE WARTIME DRAWINGS OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER	VOL	27	NO	3	PAGE	162
TIP FOR CLEANING MARBLE MONUMENT OR TOMBSTONE	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	99
TITANIC - LIST OF THE DEAD	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	61
TITLE INSURANCE FIRMS FACING CLAIMS SQUEEZE	VOL	14	NO	1	PAGE	55
TOMBSTONE RUBBINGS	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	9
TWIGGS COUNTRY, GEORGIA SUBSCRIPTION LIST	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	163
UNCLAIMED MILLIONS AWAIT HEIRS	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	26
USING "MA BELL"	VOL	4	NO	3	PAGE	57
USING COURT WRITS IN RESEARCH	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	214
VITAL RECORDS RESEARCH, NW JERSEY	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	127
WASHINGTON CO. MICROFILM/BOOKS AVAILABLE FROM LDS	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	91
WHEN THE CALENDAR CHANGED	VOL	2	NO	2	PAGE	2
WHO IS WHAT? TITLES, TITLES, TITLES...	VOL	5	NO	3	PAGE	112
WILLIAM JOHNSTON, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER	VOL	26	NO	3	PAGE	136
WILLARD ROCKER RETIRES	VOL	31	NO	2	PAGE	51
WRITER (IN AUSTRALIA) SEEKS OUR HELP	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	152
WRITING FAMILY HISTORY	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	119
YATES METHOD FOR NUMBERING PEDIGREES	VOL	6	NO	4	PAGE	133
YORK COUNTY, SC - WELCOME CENTER PAMPHLET	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	17
YOU COULD LOSE A BUNDLE PUBLISHING A BOOK	VOL	3	NO	3	PAGE	34
YOUR RIGHTS TO FEDERAL RECORDS	VOL	10	NO	3	PAGE	32

CGGS QUARTERLY SUBJECT INDEX 1978 - 2010

MARRIAGES

BALDWIN COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS	VOL	20	NO	3	PAGE	116
BALDWIN COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	20	NO	4	PAGE	172
BALDWIN COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	18	NO	3	PAGE	135
BALDWIN COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	161
BALDWIN COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	19	NO	4	PAGE	196
BALDWIN COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	20	NO	2	PAGE	58
BIBB COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	171
BIBB COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	9
BIBB COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	19	NO	2	PAGE	75
BIBB COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	19	NO	3	PAGE	141
HANCOCK CO., GA MARRIAGES, 1806-1850	VOL	5	NO	1	PAGE	22
HANCOCK CO., GA MARRIAGES, 1806-1850	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	80
HANCOCK CO., GA MARRIAGES, 1806-1850	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	18
HOUSTON CO., GA BLACK MARRIAGES, PART 1	VOL	32	NO	3	PAGE	117
HOUSTON CO., GA BLACK MARRIAGES, PART 2	VOL	32	NO	4	PAGE	163
HOUSTON CO., GA MARRIAGES RECORDED IN DEED BOOKS	VOL	31	NO	1	PAGE	34
MONROE CO., GA MARRIAGE BOOK A	VOL	28	NO	3	PAGE	124
MONROE CO., GA MARRIAGE BOOK A	VOL	28	NO	4	PAGE	170
MONROE CO., GA MARRIAGE BOOK A, CONCLUSION	VOL	29	NO	4	PAGE	187
MONROE CO., GA UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS	VOL	27	NO	4	PAGE	174
MONROE CO., GA UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS PART 2	VOL	28	NO	1	PAGE	19
MONROE CO., GA UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS PART 3	VOL	28	NO	2	PAGE	68
MONROE CO., MARRIAGE BOOK A, PART V	VOL	29	NO	3	PAGE	118
MONROE CO., MARRIAGE, BOOK A, PART IV	VOL	29	NO	2	PAGE	60
MONROE CO., MARRIAGES, BOOK A CONTINUED	VOL	29	NO	1	PAGE	26
MONTGOMERY COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	18
MONTGOMERY COUNTY MARRIAGES	VOL	19	NO	2	PAGE	93
PIKE CO., GA MARRIAGES, BOOK A	VOL	30	NO	3	PAGE	139
PIKE CO., GA MARRIAGES, BOOK A, SERIES PART II	VOL	30	NO	4	PAGE	178
PIKE CO., GA MARRIAGES, BOOK B, SERIES PART III	VOL	31	NO	1	PAGE	13
PIKE CO., GA MARRIAGES, BOOK B, SERIES PART IV	VOL	31	NO	2	PAGE	86
PIKE CO., GA MARRIAGES, BOOK B, SERIES PART IV	VOL	31	NO	3	PAGE	102
PIKE CO., GA MARRIAGES, BOOK B, SERIES PART V	VOL	31	NO	4	PAGE	180
PIKE CO., GA MARRIAGES, BOOK B, SERIES PART VII	VOL	32	NO	1	PAGE	26
PULASKI CO., GA, ORIG. UNBOUND MARR. RECORDS 1810-67	VOL	9	NO	2	PAGE	11
PULASKI CO., GA, ORIG. UNBOUND MARR. RECORDS 1810-67	VOL	9	NO	3	PAGE	9
PULASKI CO., GA, ORIG. UNBOUND MARR. RECORDS 1810-67	VOL	9	NO	4	PAGE	2
PULASKI CO., GA, ORIG. UNBOUND MARR. RECORDS 1810-67	VOL	10	NO	1	PAGE	21
PULASKI CO., GA, ORIG. UNBOUND MARR. RECORDS 1810-67	VOL	10	NO	2	PAGE	2
SCREVEN CO., GA MARRIAGES, 1821-1833	VOL	6	NO	1	PAGE	20
SCREVEN CO., GA MARRIAGES, 1833-1851	VOL	7	NO	1	PAGE	12
SCREVEN CO., GA MARRIAGES, 1837-1851	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	52

ADMINISTRATOR & BONDS

HOUSTON COUNTY GUARDIAN'S BOND ABSTRACTS	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	154
HOUSTON COUNTY GUARDIAN'S BOND ABSTRACTS	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	219
HOUSTON COUNTY GUARDIAN'S BOND ABSTRACTS	VOL	22	NO	1	PAGE	29
PULASKI CO, GA ADMINISTRATORS & GUARDIANS BONDS	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	70
PULASKI COUNTY ADMINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS BONDS	VOL	18	NO	3	PAGE	122
TAYLOR CO ADMINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS BONDS	VOL	18	NO	3	PAGE	109

TAYLOR CO, GA ADMINISTRATORS & GUARDIANS BONDS	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	89
TAYLOR COUNTY ADMINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS BONDS	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	184
TAYLOR COUNTY ADMINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS BONDS	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	37
TAYLOR COUNTY ADMINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS BONDS	VOL	19	NO	2	PAGE	88
TAYLOR COUNTY ADMINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS BONDS	VOL	19	NO	3	PAGE	130

DEEDS

BIBB CO., GA. DEEDS AND MORTGAGES, BOOK A	VOL	24	NO	1	PAGE	12
BIBB CO., GA. DEEDS AND MORTGAGES, BOOK A	VOL	23	NO	3	PAGE	122
BIBB CO., GA. DEEDS AND MORTGAGES, BOOK A	VOL	23	NO	4	PAGE	184
BIBB CO., GA. DEEDS FOR ZEIGLER	VOL	24	NO	3	PAGE	148
BIBB CO., GA. DEEDS, BOOK A CONTINUED	VOL	23	NO	1	PAGE	44
BIBB CO., GA. DEEDS, BOOK A CONTINUED	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	96
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	2	PAGE	100
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	3	PAGE	158
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	4	PAGE	188
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	20	NO	1	PAGE	21
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	20	NO	2	PAGE	78
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	202
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	1
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES	VOL	18	NO	3	PAGE	128
BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	151
CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, AND CEM. FROM HOUSTON CO. DEEDS	VOL	30	NO	2	PAGE	83
LAURENS COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	20	NO	4	PAGE	194
LAURENS COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	21	NO	1	PAGE	34
LAURENS COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	21	NO	2	PAGE	67
MONTGOMERY COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	24
PIKE CO., GA. DEEDS, BOOK A	VOL	24	NO	1	PAGE	42
PIKE COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	20	NO	3	PAGE	112
PIKE COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	20	NO	1	PAGE	4
PIKE COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	22	NO	2	PAGE	114
PIKE COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	3	PAGE	134
PIKE COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	20	NO	1	PAGE	29
PULASKI CO., GA DEEDS, BOOK E, 1816-1818	VOL	32	NO	2	PAGE	89
PULASKI CO., GA DEEDS, BOOK D CONTINUED	VOL	23	NO	1	PAGE	16
PULASKI CO., GA DEEDS, BOOK D CONTINUED	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	70
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK B	VOL	20	NO	2	PAGE	64
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK B	VOL	20	NO	3	PAGE	142
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK B	VOL	20	NO	4	PAGE	187
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK B	VOL	20	NO	1	PAGE	2
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK 'C'	VOL	21	NO	3	PAGE	150
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK 'C'	VOL	21	NO	4	PAGE	213
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK 'C'	VOL	22	NO	1	PAGE	41
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK 'C'	VOL	22	NO	2	PAGE	75
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK 'D'	VOL	22	NO	3	PAGE	175
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK 'D'	VOL	22	NO	4	PAGE	224
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK 'D'	VOL	23	NO	2	PAGE	70
PULASKI COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	18	NO	3	PAGE	116
PULASKI COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	18	NO	4	PAGE	177
PULASKI COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	1	PAGE	30
PULASKI COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	2	PAGE	82
PULASKI COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	3	PAGE	123

PULASKI COUNTY DEEDS	VOL	19	NO	4	PAGE	174
PULASKI COUNTY, GA, DEED BOOK E, PAGES 1-59	VOL	31	NO	3	PAGE	131
TELFAIR COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	20	NO	4	PAGE	157
TELFAIR COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	21	NO	1	PAGE	18
TELFAIR COUNTY DEED BOOK A	VOL	21	NO	2	PAGE	103

MEMBERSHIP & SERVICE DIRECTORIES

CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	30
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	13	NO	3	PAGE	113
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	13	NO	4	PAGE	149
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	14	NO	1	PAGE	33
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	86
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	155
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	197
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	90
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	17	NO	2	PAGE	88
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	95
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	15	NO	1	PAGE	42
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY	VOL	15	NO	3	PAGE	150
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY "CHANGE"	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	150
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY "CHANGE"	VOL	17	NO	1	PAGE	36
CGGS SERVICE DIRECTORY "CHANGE"	VOL	17	NO	4	PAGE	238
MAP SHOWING NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN EACH STATE	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	177
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	1	NO	2	PAGE	21
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	1	NO	3	PAGE	29
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	2	NO	2	PAGE	6
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	3	NO	2	PAGE	14
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	4	NO	2	PAGE	33
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	5	NO	2	PAGE	54
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	6	NO	2	PAGE	32
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY	VOL	7	NO	2	PAGE	39
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1986	VOL	8	NO	2	PAGE	1
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1990	VOL	12	NO	1	PAGE	1
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1990	VOL	12	NO	2	PAGE	71
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1990	VOL	12	NO	3	PAGE	55
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1990	VOL	12	NO	4	PAGE	206
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1991-92	VOL	14	NO	1	PAGE	1
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1991-92	VOL	14	NO	2	PAGE	61
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1991-92	VOL	14	NO	3	PAGE	111
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY 1991-92	VOL	14	NO	4	PAGE	171
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY, 1993-1994	VOL	16	NO	1	PAGE	1
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY, 1993-1994 (Cont'd)	VOL	16	NO	2	PAGE	73
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY, 1993-1994 (Cont'd)	VOL	16	NO	3	PAGE	125
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY, 1993-1994 (Cont'd)	VOL	16	NO	4	PAGE	175
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY, 1995-1996	VOL	18	NO	2	PAGE	67
MEMBERSHIP RESEARCH DIRECTORY UPDATE 2010	VOL	32	NO	1	PAGE	47

PEDIGREE CHARTS

ADAMS-VAUSE	NO. 100-12	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
AMMONS-GRANTHAM	NO. 203-23	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	105
ARMSTRONG-HAND	NO. 152-1	VOL	8	NO 2	PAGE	35+
ARMSTRONG-SINCLAIR	NO. 152	VOL	8	NO 2	PAGE	35+
ATHEY	NO. 234-22	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	55
AULTMAN-TRUETT	NO. 108	VOL	4	NO 1	PAGE	27
AWALT-SIMMS	NO. 195	VOL	13	NO 2	PAGE	78
BARROW-ODELL	NO. 139	VOL	6	NO 1	PAGE	31+
BEAL-BALDWIN	NO. 114	VOL	4	NO 3	PAGE	86
BEAN-KIDWELL	NO. 185	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	91
BECKMAN-HAWKINS	NO. 234-25	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	56
BECKMAN-RANDOLPH	NO. 234-25-16	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	57
BELFLOWER-KNIGHT	NO. 101	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
BENNETT-SHEFFIELD	NO. 224-26	VOL	16	NO 3	PAGE	169
BERGEN-WILLIAMS	NO. 189	VOL	12	NO 4	PAGE	219
BILTON-LAIRSEY	NO. 179	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	75
BLEWSTER-MONROE	NO. 118	VOL	4	NO 4	PAGE	119
BOZEMAN-ERWIN	NO. 222	VOL	16	NO 2	PAGE	119
BRANAM-MEAD	NO. 166-62	VOL	10	NO 3	PAGE	54
BREWER-SHORT	NO. 236	VOL	17	NO 2	PAGE	123
BRINSON-MISKO	NO. 204	VOL	14	NO 3	PAGE	162
BROWN-COLLINS	NO. 105-25	VOL	3	NO 3	PAGE	63+
BROWN-EDGERTON	NO. 105-9	VOL	3	NO 3	PAGE	63+
BROWN-HOOKS	NO. 153	VOL	8	NO 4	PAGE	33+
BROWNING-CUMMINS	NO. 180	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	76
BRYAN-JOHNSON	NO. 100-8	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
BRYAN-SCOTT	NO. 161	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+
BUTTON-JARRELL	NO. 244	VOL	18	NO 1	PAGE	59
CAFFEY-STOKES	NO. 184-27	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	90
CALE-CAPPER	NO. 166-26	VOL	10	NO 3	PAGE	56
CAMP-FELDER	NO. 122	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	25
CAMP-TARPLEY	NO. 122-1	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	27
CHIPLEY-SHARPE	NO. 199-22	VOL	13	NO 3	PAGE	128
CHRISTIAN-SASSER	NO. 109	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	40
CHRISTIAN-WILDER	NO. 100-14	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
CLARK-MERRITT	NO. 206	VOL	14	NO 3	PAGE	167
CLARK-MERRITT	NO. 207	VOL	14	NO 4	PAGE	200
CLICK-MINOR	NO. 101	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	32
CLICK-MINOR	NO. 100	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
CLICK-SALMONS	NO. 100-1	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
CLICK-WEBB	NO. 102	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	33
COLSON-CAUGHAN	NO. 208-31	VOL	14	NO 4	PAGE	206
COMER-POLK	NO. 183-30	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	84
COOK	NO. 150-2	VOL	7	NO 2	PAGE	75+
CORNWELL-CAVENDER	NO. 203-18	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	100
CROCKET-DAVIE	NO. 150-5	VOL	7	NO 2	PAGE	75+
CROCKETT-McNORRILL	NO. 239	VOL	17	NO 2	PAGE	126
CROWDER-CLARK	NO. 176	VOL	11	NO 2	PAGE	92+
CROWDER-CLARK	NO. 225	VOL	16	NO 3	PAGE	170
CUMBY-MORRISON	NO. 187	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	93
DANIELL-GORNTO	NO. 165-16	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+

DANIELL-WEBB	NO. 165	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+
DANIELS-BRYAN	NO. 107	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	38
DANIELS-TISSEREAU	NO. 100-6	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
DENAHAM-DAVIS	NO. 203-30	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	108
DENTON-BARTON	NO. 172	VOL	11	NO 1	PAGE	32+
DINSMORE-JONES	NO. 174	VOL	11	NO 1	PAGE	32+
DIXON-TAYLOR	NO. 157	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+
DOLES	NO. 183-27	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	83
DOZIER-FAGIN	NO. 154	VOL	8	NO 4	PAGE	33+
DUCKWORTH-FLANAGAN	NO. 111	VOL	4	NO 3	PAGE	80
DUNLAP-DUPREE	NO. 186	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	92
DUPRIEST-LEMMONS	NO. 183-23	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	89
ELSTON-McNEAL	NO. 243-19	VOL	17	NO 4	PAGE	248
EPPS-DUBOSE	NO. 163	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+
ETHERIDGE-ANTHONY	NO. 218-19	VOL	16	NO 1	PAGE	68
ETHERIDGE-BRIGHT	NO. 218-19-16	VOL	16	NO 1	PAGE	69
FOWLER-MOSELEY	NO. 200-25	VOL	13	NO 3	PAGE	130
FRAZIER-ALLEN	NO. 105	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	36
FUNDERBURK	NO. 167-16	VOL	10	NO 4	PAGE	48
FUNDERBURK-CLARK	NO. 167	VOL	10	NO 4	PAGE	48
GORDON-FIELDING	NO. 201	VOL	13	NO 3	PAGE	131
GORDON-KENNEDY	NO. 201-16	VOL	13	NO 3	PAGE	132
GRAHAM-WEAVER	NO. 125	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	41
GRANT-MULLIS	NO. 171	VOL	11	NO 1	PAGE	32+
GRANT-MULLIS	NO. 237	VOL	17	NO 2	PAGE	124
GREENE-SCARBOROUGH	NO. 120	VOL	4	NO 4	PAGE	123
GURR-COLLINS	NO. 233-16	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	52
GURR-HUCKS	NO. 233	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	51
HAGAN-KITCHENS	NO. 104	VOL	3	NO 1	PAGE	12+
HALBERT-WOODSMALL	NO. 166-20	VOL	10	NO 3	PAGE	53
HALSTEAD-NEIL	NO. 129-10	VOL	5	NO 2	PAGE	87
HAMLETT-McGARITY	NO. 175	VOL	11	NO 2	PAGE	92+
HAMLETT-McGARITY	NO. 226	VOL	16	NO 3	PAGE	171
HANDY-SEWELL	NO. 141-19.4	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
HARDY-FEWOX	NO. 141-19.2	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
HARDY-PARKS	NO. 203-17	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	99
HARRELL-HAND	NO.197	VOL	13	NO 2	PAGE	80
HARRELL-HORTMAN	NO. 217	VOL	16	NO 1	PAGE	65
HARRIS-BALDWIN	NO. 203-22	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	104
HARRISON-BRANAN	NO. 181	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	77
HATCHER-KIRKLAND	NO. 129	VOL	5	NO 2	PAGE	85
HAYS-GRAHAM	NO. 151-1	VOL	7	NO 3	PAGE	115+
HAYWOOD-BALDRIDGE	NO. 103	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	34
HEARD-BRASWELL	NO. 192-16	VOL	12	NO 4	PAGE	224
HEARD-FITZPATRICK	NO. 150-3	VOL	7	NO 2	PAGE	75
HEARD-PAGE	NO. 192-16	VOL	12	NO 4	PAGE	223
HENRY-CLARK	NO. 150	VOL	7	NO 2	PAGE	75+
HENRY-ROGERS	NO. 166	VOL	10	NO 3	PAGE	52
HICKS-QUATTLEBAUM	NO. 234	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	54
HINES-O'NEAL	NO. 183	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	79
HINES-O'NEAL (CORR.)	NO. 183	VOL	13	NO 1	PAGE	39
HODGES-COLSON	NO. 208-30	VOL	14	NO 4	PAGE	205

HORTMAN-FRICKES	NO. 218-16	VOL	16	NO 1	PAGE	67
HORTMAN-HARRELL	NO. 218	VOL	16	NO 1	PAGE	66
HOSFORD-WILLIAMS	NO. 127-14	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	49
HOWLAND-SAMSON	NO. 183-19-17	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	81
HUCKS-SQUIRES	NO. 233-24	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	53
INDEX (ALPHABETICAL LISTING) THRU NO. 141		VOL	6	NO 3	PAGE	62
INDEX (ALPHABETICAL LISTING) THRU NO. 151-1		VOL	7	NO 3	PAGE	77
ISRAEL-BRUMFIELD		VOL	17	NO 3	PAGE	187
JACKSON-WILLIAMS	NO. 113	VOL	4	NO 3	PAGE	84
JOHNSON-SUMMERS	NO. 173	VOL	11	NO 1	PAGE	32+
JOHNSTON-NEWBERRY	NO. 205-26	VOL	14	NO 3	PAGE	165
JONES	NO. 203-24	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	106
JONES-(?) MARY	NO. 141-1	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
JONES-HAWTHORNE	NO. 183-20	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	82
JONES-LAMPMAN	NO. 141	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
JONES-MAXWELL	NO. 198	VOL	13	NO 2	PAGE	81
JORDAN-RILEY	NO. 182	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	78
JORDAN-WOOTEN	NO. 221	VOL	16	NO 2	PAGE	118
JORDON-TEEL	NO. 169	VOL	10	NO 4	PAGE	48+
JOYNER-PENNY	NO. 155	VOL	8	NO 4	PAGE	33+
KEIL-BAER	NO. 145	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
KELLEY-LAWSON	NO. 115	VOL	4	NO 3	PAGE	88
KELLEY-LAWSON	NO. 110	VOL	4	NO 1	PAGE	31
KELLY-CHEATHAM	NO. 117	VOL	4	NO 4	PAGE	117
KELLY-JONES	NO. 203	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	98
KEMPER-KEPLER	NO. 143-2	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
KEMPER-WEAVER	NO. 143-2.1	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
KEMP-FREEMAN	NO. 204-20	VOL	14	NO 3	PAGE	163
KENYON-ADAMS	NO. 108	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	39
KIRKLAND-TEMPLETON	NO. 168	VOL	10	NO 4	PAGE	48+
LAMP-(?)ELIZABETH	NO. 141-2	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
LANE-NICHOLSON	NO. 203-19	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	101
LASSITER-GRISBY BEELAND	NO. 234-27	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	58
LIGHTFOOT-McALISTER	NO. 134	VOL	5	NO 3	PAGE	119
LOOMIS-BLACKBURN	NO. 143-1	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
LOOMIS-HILL	NO. 143-1.2	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
LOOMIS-KELSEY	NO. 143-1.1	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
LOYD-HAYS	NO. 151-1	VOL	7	NO 3	PAGE	115+
MARSHALL-PRYOR	NO. 219	VOL	16	NO 2	PAGE	116
MATHIS-PRUITT	NO. 128	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	51
MAULDIN-PEARCE	NO. 116	VOL	4	NO 3	PAGE	90
MCCALL-FLETCHER	NO. 229-23	VOL	16	NO 4	PAGE	210
McCUNE-BALL	NO. 146	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
McCUNE-BALL	NO. 137	VOL	6	NO 1	PAGE	31+
McDONALD-ADKISSON	NO. 130	VOL	5	NO 2	PAGE	89
McDONALD-ESTEVEZ	NO. 105	VOL	3	NO 3	PAGE	63+
McKINLEY-McEACHERN	NO. 203-26	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	107
McLENDON-DUNN	NO. 164-16	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+
McLENDON-JONES	NO. 164-16	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+
McREA-NORTH	NO. 158	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+
McREA-NORTH	NO. 158	VOL	9	NO 4	PAGE	24+
McVEY-PLUMMER	NO. 132	VOL	5	NO 2	PAGE	93

MEDFORD-WIGGINS	NO. 199-22	VOL	13	NO 3	PAGE	127
MEEK-JONES	NO. 240	VOL	17	NO 3	PAGE	186
MEEKS-SHARP	NO. 209	VOL	14	NO 4	PAGE	207
MILES-RICHMOND	NO. 235	VOL	17	NO 2	PAGE	122
MILLER-GROOM	NO. 224-24	VOL	16	NO 3	PAGE	168
MINOR-SMITH	NO. 100-2	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
MINOR-WATSON	NO. 106	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	37
MOORE-WATTS	NO. 202	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	97
MOORE-WATTS	NO. 231	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	49
MOORE-WATTS	NO. 246	VOL	18	NO 1	PAGE	61
MULLIS-EDISON	NO. 194	VOL	13	NO 2	PAGE	77
MURRAY-SWAIN	NO. 242	VOL	17	NO 4	PAGE	245
MYRICK-HARRELL	NO. 123	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	29
MYRICK-THOMPSON	NO. 123-9	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	37
MYRICK-WARD	NO. 123-1	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	31
NELSON-MELTON	NO. 184-22	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	88
NEWSOME-ASHLEY	NO. 220	VOL	16	NO 2	PAGE	117
NOBLIN-KNIGHT	NO. 136	VOL	5	NO 4	PAGE	155
OSIANDER-ENTRINGER	NO. 183-30-30-16	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	86
OSIANDER-SEEMAN	NO. 183-30-30	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	85
PARAMORE-DAY	NO. 103	VOL	2	NO 4	PAGE	12
PARAMORE-DAY	NO. 103 (UPDATED)	VOL	5	NO 2	PAGE	83
PARKER-ROBERTSON	NO. 191	VOL	12	NO 4	PAGE	222
PARKS-HORN	NO. 200	VOL	13	NO 3	PAGE	129
PARROTT-JOHNSON	NO. 141-19.5	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
PAULK-BLAZIER	NO. 133	VOL	5	NO 2	PAGE	95
PETTUS-BOLES	NO. 144	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
PHILLIPS-(?)	NO. 141-5	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
PHILLIPS-SPRING	NO. 230	VOL	16	NO 4	PAGE	212
POOL-FOUTZ	NO. 131	VOL	5	NO 2	PAGE	91
PRITCHETT-JUSTICE	NO. 123-4	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	33
QUINN-OWEN	NO. 138	VOL	6	NO 1	PAGE	31+
RANEY-PALMER	NO. 112	VOL	4	NO 3	PAGE	82
READ-BOURLAND	NO. 140	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
READY-HINES	NO. 119	VOL	4	NO 4	PAGE	121
READY-HINES	NO. 119 (UPDATED)	VOL	5	NO 2	PAGE	81
REEVES-MITCHELL	NO. 208-16	VOL	14	NO 4	PAGE	202
REEVES-STEWART	NO. 208	VOL	14	NO 4	PAGE	201
RICKETSON-LATHROP	NO. 183-19	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	80
ROGERS-BARRETT	NO. 166-24	VOL	10	NO 3	PAGE	55
ROZAR-LEE	NO. 127-5	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	47
RUDD-BROOKS	NO. 142	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
SAMONS-CLICK	NO. 104	VOL	1	NO 3	PAGE	35
SANDERS-CHASON	NO. 205-26	VOL	14	NO 3	PAGE	164
SANDERS-LESLIE	NO. 123-5	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	35
SASSER-BRYAN	NO. 190-28	VOL	12	NO 4	PAGE	221
SASSER-WHITTLE	NO. 100-16	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
SEARS-BAISDEN	NO. 109	VOL	4	NO 1	PAGE	29
SHORT-ALDRIDGE	NO. 178	VOL	12	NO 1	PAGE	45
SKINNER-CRAFT	NO. 196	VOL	13	NO 2	PAGE	79
SMITH-MILLER	NO. 224	VOL	16	NO 3	PAGE	167
STEPHENS-PATTON	NO. 184	VOL	12	NO 3	PAGE	87

STEWART-McCALL	NO. 208-24	VOL	14	NO 4	PAGE	203
STOCKBRIDGE-BRAGG	NO. 223	VOL	16	NO 2	PAGE	120
STOCKSON-THOMAS	NO. 162	VOL	10	NO 1	PAGE	33+
STUBBS-COLLINS	NO. 208-25	VOL	14	NO 4	PAGE	204
STURDIVANT-VISAGE	NO. 190	VOL	12	NO 4	PAGE	220
SUTTON	NO. 205-28	VOL	14	NO 3	PAGE	166
SUTTON-DURANT	NO. 141-19.3	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
SWAIN-ROBERSON	NO. 229	VOL	16	NO 4	PAGE	209
SWANSTROM-LEHR	NO. 107	VOL	3	NO 3	PAGE	63+
SWEARINGEN-SMITH	NO. 229-31	VOL	16	NO 4	PAGE	211
TAFT-POST	NO. 238	VOL	17	NO 2	PAGE	125
THOMAS-DUMAS	NO. 243-17	VOL	17	NO 4	PAGE	247
THOMPSON-LEVINS	NO. 170	VOL	10	NO 4	PAGE	48+
THOMPSON-TREAT	NO. 124	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	39
THRASH-THIGPEN	NO. 126	VOL	5	NO 1	PAGE	43
THRUSH-KEMPER	NO. 143	VOL	6	NO 4	PAGE	133+
TOMPKINS-HIGH	NO. 149	VOL	7	NO 2	PAGE	75+
TUCKER-BERLIN	NO. 227	VOL	16	NO 4	PAGE	207
TUCKER-MUNRO	NO. 177	VOL	11	NO 2	PAGE	92+
TULL-MINSHALL	NO. 141-19.1	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
TULL-TUCKER	NO. 141-3	VOL	6	NO 2	PAGE	60+
TURNIPSEED-WRIGHT	NO. 106	VOL	3	NO 3	PAGE	63+
VERRET-DuVERGE DeMARIE	NO. 102-1	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
VERRET-LYND	NO. 102	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
WALDRON-CAGLE	NO. 148	VOL	7	NO 1	PAGE	38+
WALDRON-MOORMAN	NO. 148-1	VOL	7	NO 1	PAGE	38+
WATSON-McCLELLAN	NO. 100-4	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
WEBB-WELLS	NO. 100-3	VOL	2	NO 3	PAGE	14+
WESTBERRY-SANDERS	NO. 193	VOL	13	NO 1	PAGE	40
WHITE-ADERHOLT	NO. 121	VOL	4	NO 4	PAGE	125
WIGGINS-GALLOWAY	NO. 147	VOL	7	NO 1	PAGE	38+
WILLIAMS-ECHOLS	NO. 203-21	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	103
WILLIAMS-HARTSFIELD	NO. 203-20	VOL	14	NO 2	PAGE	102
WILLIAMSON-COBB	NO. 245	VOL	18	NO 1	PAGE	60
WINDERWEEDLE-HUFF	NO. 243	VOL	17	NO 4	PAGE	246
WITT-KENNEDY	NO. 232	VOL	17	NO 1	PAGE	50
WOODALL-GIDDENS	NO. 156	VOL	8	NO 4	PAGE	33+
WORKMAN-SCHOLES	NO. 228	VOL	16	NO 4	PAGE	208
WRIGHT-ROBBINS	NO. 150-7	VOL	7	NO 2	PAGE	75+
WYNN-TUCKER	NO. 188	VOL	12	NO 4	PAGE	218
YOUNG-HUDSON	NO. 135	VOL	5	NO 3	PAGE	121

Quarterly issues currently sold out:

1978 Volume 1 - all issues
1979 Volume 2 - No. 4
1990 Volume 12 - No. 3, No. 4
2005 Volume 27 - No. 3
2006 Volume 28 - No. 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

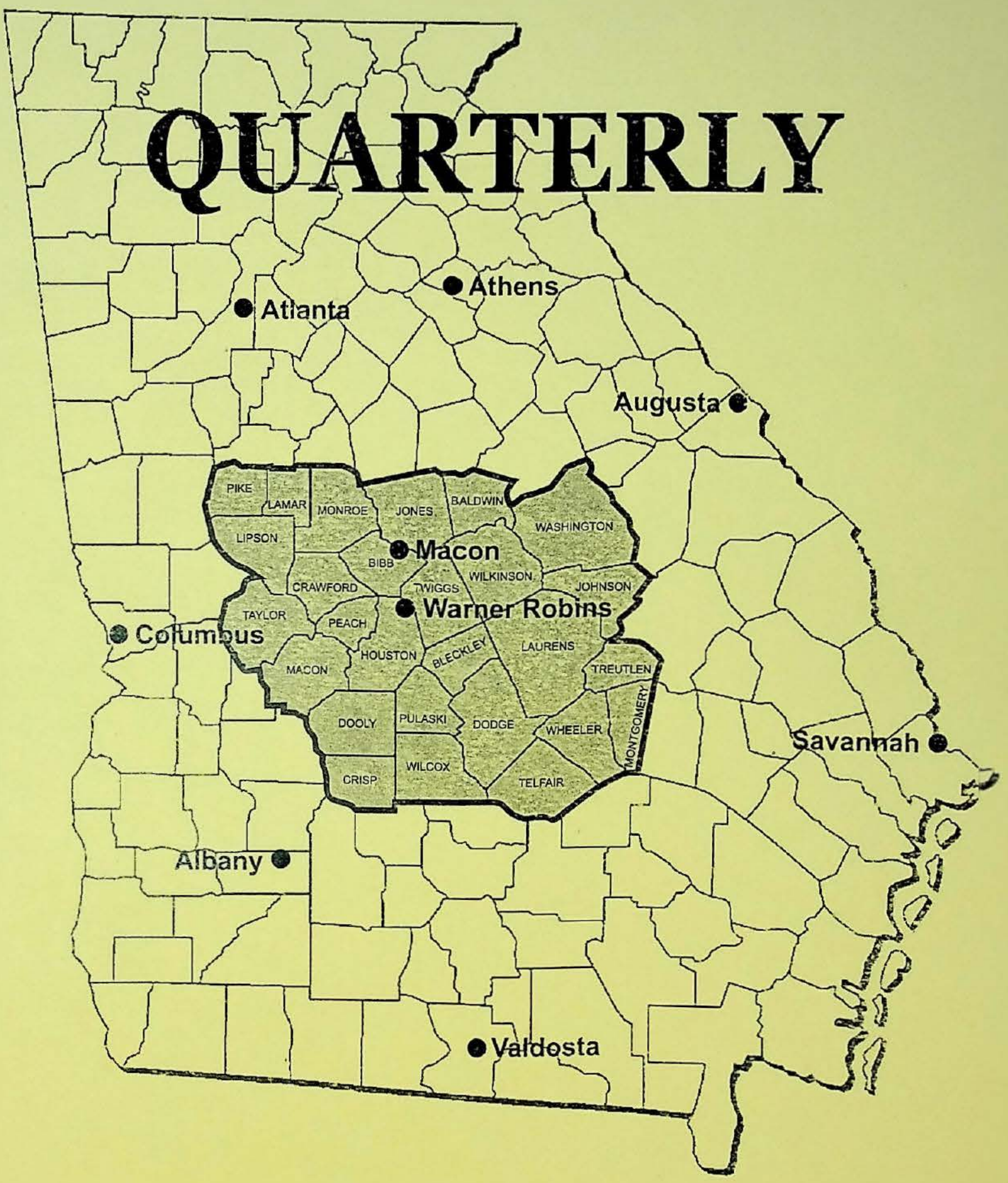
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 33 2011 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2011

President	Vacant	Director 2010-2011	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Sandra Morton	Director 2010-2011	Charles Farmer
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2011-2012	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2011-2012	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Bobara Selph

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.
Visit us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 33 2011 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to CGGSQ Vol. 32, 2010 2
Helen Hudson

William K. Hall Bible 10
Helen Hudson

Manning Cemetery, Houston County, GA 15
Earl Lewis, Debbie Lewis Prater, Ricky Prater

Houston County, GA 1831 Tax Digest, Chamber's Dist. 23
Sandra Morton

Baldwin Co., GA Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 32
Georgette Lipford

Genealogical Nuggets from Georgia Supreme Court Cases 40
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 45

Publications Order Form 47

Membership Application 48

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL 32 FOR THE YEAR 2010

COMPILED BY HELEN SHIRAH HUDSON

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through 4 for the year 2010. Pages 1-52 are in No. 1, pages 53-101 are in No. 2, pages 102-148 are in No. 3 and pages 149- 204 are in No.4. Please check the entire page listed for a surname, it may be listed more than one time. Look for all possible spellings of that surname and then run down the names starting with the same letter. "Our family has always spelled our last name -----" is not always true. The person involved may not have known how to write/spell their name and the recorder may have just spelled it the way it sounded. Many documents have a surname spelled different ways in that same document. And many of these original documents are extremely difficult to read. For this reason I have a listing for Randall, Randell and Randol. Probably all the same family.
Not included in this listing are the surnames contained in the Vienna City Cemetery, West Center Section. Those have been listed in an alphabetical index in issue No. 3, pages 104-116. Also not included is the Subject Index 1978-2010. For these, please remember that Volume 1 started in 1978 with each following Volume starting with the new year.

-A-
Abercrombie . 91
Abner 142
Adam 48
Adams 124
..... 159,163
Addington ... 44
Adkins ... 13,34
Adkison 164
Aker 48
Akin 32
Aldridge 81
Alexander 34
Alford 29
Algers 69
Allanny 93
Allen .. 82,91,132
..137,158,164,167
Allum 91
Allums 93
Alston 92,93
Amaker 162
Amerson 47
Anderson ..27,47
..119,157,159,161
..... 163
Andrews ..79,121
..... 122,139,141
Ansley ... 90,91
Armstrong .. 160
Arrowsmith .. 44
Askew ... 26,34
Avera 44
Averit 142
Averitt 93
Avritt 124

-B-
B???? (Rev). .162
Bacon 117
Bailey 124
Baker 96
Baldwin . 70,132
Baley 124
Baley 69
Ball ... 81,82,137
Ballard 160
Banks ... 31,161
Bankston . 29,33
Bankstone 31
Barkdale 162
Barker 92,95
Barnes 125
Barnett . 118,160
Barrett 121
Barrons 125
Barrow ... 90,91
.... 124-134,138
Bartlett 44
Baskin 159
Baskins 161
Bass 140
Bassett ... 43,44
Battle ... 80,119
Baughcum ... 47
Bayon 78
Beacon 140
Beak 159
Beal 103
Beal 181
Bealle .. 102,103
Beasely . 139,140
Beaty 81
Beckcom . 77,78
..... 81,138
Beckham 28,29,33
Beckom 82
Becks .. 119,123
Beckwith ... 139
Beddingfield .. 81
Beeks 119
Bell 123,162
Bellamy 138
Belvin 162
Benjamin ... 161
Bennett . 119,122
Berry 119
Berryhill .. 46,48
Bethune ..26,27
..... 29-31
Betts 27
Billingsly 28
Bird 76,91
..... 140,158
Bishop 164
Bivins ... 77,162
Blackburn 26
Blackshear ... 89
..... 94,161
Blackstock ... 31
Bledsoe 33
Boat 95
Bond 95
Bonner .. 81,157
Boon 121
Boone 44
Borden 117
Boseman 44

Bostick ..135,136
Bottoms 33
Bowers 40
Boyd 27,164
Boykin ... 80,90
..... 136,140
Bozeman 76
..... 136,142
Bracewell 90
..... 92,95
Bradey 164
Bradley 48
Brady 159
Brantly 43
Braswell .. 44,93
Bridges 141
Brigler 163
Brinson 90
Brisk 117
Bromwell 96
Brooks . 122,125
Brooks 69
Brown .. 30,33,34
43,79-81,117-121
. 123,143,159-161
Bruen 137
Bryan 69,119,125
.....159,161,162
Bryant 117
.....120,162,163
Buchanan .77,139
Buckhalter ..117
Buckner 81
..... 141,143
Buff 43
Bunn 33
Burch 46,48
Burden 117
Burgess 118
..... 119,122
Burke 163
Burton .. 80,139
Burttean 31
Bush. .30,48,76,78
Bustian 31
Butler 90,92
Byington 139
Byron 32

-C-

Cadwell 48
Caldwell 32
Calhoun 163
Calin 118
Camp 96
Campbell ..13,14
.....102,125,126
Canada ...30,31
Candy 118
Cannada 31
Cannon 164
Caraker 28,29
Cardin 28
Cargil 28
Carr 91,92
Carreker 28
Carriker .. 28,29
Carrikier 28
Carson 82
Carter 78,119,126
..138,139,158,161
Caruthurs ...121
Cary 13
Casey 95
Cassel 139
Castelberry 69,126
Castleberry ..126
Cater 43,118
Cauthern 31
Cawthren 31
Chadman ...157
Chambless ...81
Champion158,163
Chandler 30
Chapman .79,138
..... 140,142
Cherry ... 69,120
Chesnut 169
Chestnut 164
Chiles ... 78,138
Clark . 92,120,121
..... 157,161
Clary 48
Clay 118
Clayton ... 76,81
..... 135,136
Clowers 78
..... 119,138
Coalson 158
Cobb ... 141,162
Code 158
Coggin 26
Cole 69,90,95,161
Coleman .135,136
Collier 82,89
..... 92,139,140
Collins ...43,122
Colson . 117,120
Colton 118
Comer83,85,86,88
Cone 96
Coniver 47
Cook 70,123
..... 138,156,161
Cooper ..141,159
Corbitt 117
Cornelius ...162
Cotton 121
Couey 44
Cox ... 77-79,95
Coyne 141
Craig 83
Crandall 43
Crawford . 27-29
..... 33,93,136
Crenshaw 30
Crittendon ..139
Crocker 126
Crowder 77
Crumbie 28
Cude 158
Culpeper .. 31,32
Culpepper . 31,32
..... 43,44,47,83
.....123,163
Cumbie 29
Cutts 164
Cyphers 132

-D-

Daley 33
Daly 33
Daniel ...118,139
.....140,164,165
Davenport ...26
Davis ..33,43,92
.117,123,139-141
..... 160,162
Dawkins ..26,27
Dawsen 121
Dawson ...81,82
..... 137,161
Deane 141
Deason 31
Dennard. .121,157
Dennis 89
Denson 92
Devereaux ..136
Devereux ..77,91
..... 141,143
Dick 92
Dickson ..48,165
Digby 30,78
Dillard 163
Dingler 32
Dinkins 123
..... 158,160
Diseaubleau ..94
Dismuke 26
Dismukes. .26,138
Dixon 48
Doles 140,155,156

Donard 120
Dorsett 45
Douglas 96
Douglass 96
Downer . 82,137
Downing 47
Dozier 137
Drewry .. 26,27
Duffer 32
Duffey . 121,122
Duffie 32,158,160
Duffy 118
Dun 121
Duncan 44
..... 117,134
Dunn .27,32,34,70
DuPre 44
DuPree .. 44,162
Durham . 70,123
Dykes .. 94,165

-E-

Edward 162
Edwards 119
Ellis 27
..... 117,122,163
Engham 117
English 46,48,138
Engrham ... 117
Eubanks .. 26,29
Evans ... 47,139
Everett ... 90,91
..... 94,124,159
Everette 90
Exum 44

-F-

Fagan 44
Fairfax 119
Fann ... 121-123
Farmer 47
Faulk .. 119,120
..... 157,161,162
Feagan ... 78,82
Felder .. 117,118
..... 120,123,157
..... 159,162
Felton 127
Fenn 13
Fennel 165
Ferguson ... 159
Fisher 119
Fitzgerald ... 47
Flagg 120
Fleder 120
Flye 121
Foot 143
Ford 119
Formayer ... 48
Fort..137,140,141
Foster .. 157,160
Fountain ... 158
Foutman ... 160
Frances 162
Francis 160
Franklin 30
..... 118,127
Freeman .. 31,32
..... 76,77,136
Freeny 82,141,142
Frickers 163
Fudge 166
Fulgham 91
Fuller 141

-G-

Gammage .. 127
Gant 160
Garbett 93
Gardner .. 91,92
..... 127,131
Garr 94
Gates ... 79,135
..... 139,142
Gatlin 69,90,92,94
Gatten 73
Gause 44
George .. 28,158
Germany 27
Gholson 138
Gibson . 141,157
Giddens 48
Gilbert 81,117,119
Gillam 27
Gilmar 27
Gilmon 27
Gilmore 32
Gilstrap 71
Glouver 163
Glover 96,118,159
Goddard 32
Gold 137
Goode 140
Goodmon 30
Goodwin 164-169
Gordan 29
Gordon . 83,163
Gordy 44
Grace 43,82
Grantland ... 137
Granville ... 159
Grany 118
Gray 169
Green 27,28
..... 33,117,127
Greene . 78,80,82
. 126,127,129,135
..... 140,141,143
Greer 27
Griffin 94,121,158
Grigg .. 77,78,82
Grimes 89
Gunn 26-28,30,31
Guns 158
Gunter ... 47,71
Guthrie 81

-H-

Haas 81,82
Haddock 44
Hai 26
Haisten 26
Haisting 27
Hal 120
Haliburton .. 123
Ham 141
Hamil 28,30
Hamilton 34,118
Hammock .. 127
Hammond 136,142
Hancock 33
Harden 29
Hardison 44
Hargraves ... 46
Hargrove . 76,81
..... 135,136
Hargroves .. 166
Harner 33
Harp 139
Harper ... 26,30
..... 31,33,91
Harrel 134
Harrell .. 48,162
Harrelson 48
Harris 27,44,76,77
.... 79-81,93,122
.135-137,139,140
..143,157,162,163
Harrison 117,122
Hart 92
Hartsfield 33
Haslan 162
Haslum .159,162
Hasting 27
Hatton 95
Haulon 48
Hawton 121
Hayes 31
Hays 31,92
Heath 47
Heatly 28
Henderson ... 43

Henry ... 44,170
Hensley 48
Hernaton 34
Heronton 34
Hickman 28
Hickson .. 26,43
Highly 71
Hightower . 76,78
Hill ... 120,121
..... 141,158,163
Hilsman .. 31-34
Hitchcock ... 32
Hodges 43,75,157
Hogan 91
Hogg 96
Holden 27
Holland 43
Holleman ... 161
Holley . 127,166
Holliman ... 141
Holloway 71
Holmes 118
..... 121,160
Holnep 71
Holt 140
Holtzclaw ... 43
Hooks . 121,123
Hooten 32
Hopkins . 95,123
Horn 89
Hornby 27
Horne 89,90
..... 94,163
Hornsby 27
Hornsly 27
Horton . 139,140
Hose 117,120,161
Hosia 30
Houser ... 43,44
..... 121,160
Howard. .34,78,80
... 81,95,119,136
. 140,143,157,160
Howe 121
Howell 29
Hubbell 136
Huckaby . 30,33
Hudson .. 13,14
.... 26,85,86,102
Huggins 48
Hughes .27,44,161
Hull 48
Humphries ... 93
Hunt 30
Hutchins 78
Hutchison ... 30
Hyde 141

-I-

Irby 121
Irvin 26-29,33,34
Irwin .. 33,34,77
..... 78,80,138
Isler 94,95
Isreal 123
Isser 93
Iverson 169

-J-

Jackson. .26,43,77
... 90,96,117,118
. 120,123,138,140
. 157,158,162,163
..... 169
Jaillet 79
Jarratt ... 82,137
Jefferson ... 122
Jeffrey 161
Jenkins .76,77,79
.... 137,139-143
Jernigan 166
Johnson 28,30,47
... 77,80,117-119
. 123,127,134,139
. 140,158,160,162
..... 166
Johnston . 93,141
Joiner 26,28
Jones .35,43,71,78
... 80,82,91,94,95
. 118,123,139,141
..... 163
Jordan . 28,29,31
.. 33,35,78,82,117
. 128,139,157,162
Joyner 35,43,122

-K-

Keeler 161
Keen 159
Kegg 35
Kelley 134
Kellog 117
Kemp 91
Kenady 35
Kendrick . . 30,31
..... 33,35,121
Kenney 28
Kens 35
Kent .. 31,34,160
Kerr ..... .28
Kersey ... 35,44
Kezar 35
Killen 35,123,157
Killett 35
Kilpatrick ... 26
Kimberly 35,117
..... 157,170
Kimbrel 35
Kindrick 31
King ... 27,33,35
..... 93,120,162
Kinney 28
Kneece 36
Knight ... 36,43
..... 157,163
Kraatz 80
Kramer 47
Krugler 119

-L-

Ladler 120
Laidler 121
Lamar .. 36,119
Lancaster 92
Land 28
Landdon 77
Lane .36,121,157
Lanford 78
Langston 36
Lanier .. 33,118
Laprad ... 27-29
Laprade 29
Lard 33
Laurence 26,76,78
Laurens 26
Law 128
Lawrence 26
Lawson . 36,120
Leach 26,31
Leak 34
Leaprad 28
Leaprade 28
Leaptrot 36
Ledbetter 33
Ledbetters ... 33
Lee 159,163
Lester 92
Letson 120
Levingston ... 48
Lewis .. 26,32,36
... 43,80,117,134
Lightfoot ... 162
Lindsey 158
Lipford .. 76,89
..... 96,135,170
Lipsey 128
Lisenby . 36,157
Little .. 138,158
Littleton 30
Lively 90
Livingston ... 36
..... 46,48

Locke76,77,79-81
.... 135-141,143
Lockett ... 36,43
..... 119,122,123
Long .. 138,163
Looper 166
Louis 119
Love 36
Lovelace ... 123
Lovett .. 36,167
Lowe .36,142,158
Lowman 36
Loyd 36
Lubetkin 36
Lucas ... 91,160
Luckett 159
Lueke 158
Lumpkin ... 123
Lund 28
Lyons 36

-M-

Mackleroy ... 27
Madden 29
Maddin 29
Maddox 135
Magee ... 94,95
Malone 29
..... 83-87,139
Malony 163
Mangram 71
Maningfields .134
Manly 34
Manning 120
..... 121,162
Marshall . 36,44
..... 161,163
Martin ... 29,32
..... 36,167
Massey .. 36,72
Mathew 36
Mathews 36,78-82
.... 121,137-142
..... 158,162,163
Mathis 36
Matthews30,36,43
Maxson 36
Maxwell 48
Mayo 94
Mays 128
Mazels 128
McAfee 36
McCay 134
McClendon .36,91
McCook 36
McCormick .136
McCoy 36
McCrary.36,78-82
McCray . 36,118
McCullers .. 158
McDade 141
McDaniel ... 123
McDonald .81,137
McDowel ... 128
McDowell ... 26
..... 28-31,33
McDuffie . 93,94
McGehe 160
McGehee 76,137
McGhee 119,160
McGow 36
McGriff 89
McHenry ... 134
McKenny 72
McKenzie. 36,159
McKinley 34
McKinney .77,142
McKinzey ... 128
McKinzie ... 129
McKlerg 26
McKleroy ... 26
McLaney 72
McLany 134
McLeane 32
McLendon ... 44
McLeod .29,92,95
McLure 32
McMichael .. 29
McRae 90
McRay .... .161
Medler 163
Medley 121
Meeks 132
Melton 129
Melvin 157
Menard 79
Merritt 37
Meugent 72
Mi???? 163
Mickens 118
Micklejohn .. 82
..... 139,142
Middlebrooks .37
Milam 29
Miles 79,139,140
Miller .. 27,37,43
..... 94,138,159
Millinder ... 141
Mills 37,80
..... 118,123,144
Milner ... 27,34
Milton 94
Mims 78,79
..... 159,167,169
Mindise ... .123
Minix 47
Minor ...37,79,159
Mitchel .129,157
Mitchell .. 37,80
.... 117,121-123
Moncrief 37
Mondford ... 94
Montgomery .. 34
..... 48
Montzingo .. 129
..... 167
Mooney 30
Moony 30
Moore ... 28,37
..... 78,123,138
Moorman . .29,33
Moran 94
More ... 28,161
Moreland . 90,91
Morgan 37
Morrell 129
Morris ... 29,37
..... 77,129
Morton ... 26,69
..... 124,164
Moseby 33
Mosely 33
Moss 81
Mott 37,129
Moughon . .6-81
.135-137,139-143
Mozingo .29,167
Muckleroy ... 27
Mullen 37
Mullis 48
Murphey 32
Murphy 32,93,139
Murray .. 37,157
Myers 161
Myrick .. 80,141

-N-

Nance 43
Napier .. 37,160
Napper 37
Nash 37
Navey 138
Neal .120,137,138
Neil 121
Nelson ... 37,47
..... 122,157,160
Neugent 72
Nevans ... 46,47
Newberry 76
..... 78,120
Newlin 48
Newman 47

Newsom 37
Niel 37
Nolan 37
Norris . 129,167
Norwood ...117
Nottingham .117
. 118,120,158,161
.....163
Nottinghan ..157
Nunalley 29
Nunally 29,31-34
Nunez 48
Nunn 43
Nunnally . 26,29
..... 31,34

-O-

O'Neal ... 37,43
Odom 90,92
Ogletree 117
Olive 130
Oliver 37
Ollif 130
Orr 47
Ousley 37
Owen 30
Owens. .30,80,160
Ozburn 37

-P-

Pace 26,32
Page 34
Par??? 141
Parham 141
Parker ... 30,35
..... 37,141
Parks .34,37,140
Parmer 81
Parrish 46
Parsons 159
Parting 139
Patrick ... 47,95
Patterson . 37,80
. 121,123,158,163
Patton 88
Paul 44
Paxton 93
Peach 72
Peacock . 72,134
Pearce . 130,163
Pearson 37
Peavey 43
Peavy 138
Pennington ..89
Penny 120
Peoples . 37,159
Peralta 48
Perdue . 138,141
Perry 37,81
..... 91,139
Peters ... 32,158
Peterson 77
Philips 92
Phillips 47
Pickens 37
Pierce 37,38
Pinkard 77
Pinkin 122
Pinkney 122
Pipkin 92
Pitts ... 38,73,76
... 78-81,135-137
..... 139-142
Plant ... 38,122
Polon 48
Pool .43,120,138
Poole 38
Pope 27,32
..... 38,118
Porter ..31,33,38
Powel .73,130,167
Powell .13,28,38
.....94,102,159
Prancer 37
Preston .. 38,121
Price 73
Pride 139
Prince 38
Pritchard 38
Proctor 38
Pryor 82
Pugh 27
Purvis 156

-Q-

No Q surnames

-R-

Radford 38
Ragin ... 38,160
Raines 38
Rainey 43
Ralston 141,142
Ramsey 91
Randall 157
..... 159,162
Randell .122,162
Randol 123
Randolph ...159
Rape 38
Ratcliff 138
Ratliff 94
Rawls 168
Ray ...38,47,78
Raymond ...162
Realy 81
Redding .. 38,78
.....137,138,158
Reed 38
Reeves ... 26,47
Reid ..26,80,137
Reiver 30
Renfro 130
Revier 31
Reynold 85
Reynolds . 38,77
.....79,81,123
Rhome 43
Rice ... 138,139
..... 161,162
Richard 119
Richardson ..38
Ridley 80
Rieves . 135,136
Riley .... .38,43
..... 121,160
Rily 118
Rimp 43
Rin 160
Rivers ... 30,31
Rives 136
Roach ... 89,90
Roberson ...123
Roberts 38
Robertson 38,141
Robinson . 26,38
..... 118,162
Robison 38
Rocker 103
Rodgers . 48,168
Rofs 122
Rogers . 38,43,76
..... 78,79,122
Rond 38
Ross 13,29,38,158
Roundtree 157,158
Rountree 38
Rouse 38,93
.....130,134,155
Rousseau . 77,80
.....81,137,142
Rowland 38
..... 73,130
Royal .. 118,122
Royals 39
Rucker ... 31,39
Rumph .. 39,121
..... 122,160
Runnels 168
Rush ... 39,118
Rushing .130,131
Russ 163

Russel 90
Russell ... 39,91
Rustin 39
Rutherford 39,81
. 117,122,123,161
Ryan 76

-S-

Sanders . 39,134
..... 160,163
Sanford . 81,134
..... 138,142,168
Sangster 39
Sanlin 123
Sargent 117
Sauls 131
Saunders 27
Savvage 168
Sawls 131
Sawyer 47
Sayre 142
Sc?? 157
Scaff 47
Scarborough .. 39
..... 168
Schofield 30
Schofill 39
Schomer 48
Schrader 48
Scogin 93
Scott 39,76
..... 81,135,142
Seagraves ... 28
Seay 39
Selby 78
Sephus 39
Sessions 32
Sharp .39,78,138
Shattles 39
Shaw 27-29
Sheely 39
Shelton 120
Sheppard 139,140
Sherman 39
Shiver 47
Shivers 33
Sias 158
Sikes 46
Simmons . 30,39
..... 77,162
Simon 39
Simonton 30
Sims .. 27,76,78
..... 81,138,141
Singleton 39
Sisson 34
Skellie 39
Slade 39
Slappy 39
Slaughter . 39,79
Slave, Bellah . 93
Slave, Charles 135
Slave, Lindas .93
Slave, Lucy .. 93
Slave, Mariah 135
Slave, Ned ... 91
Slawter 122
Slineman ... 157
Small 163
Smisson .. 39,44
Smith . .33,39,40
48,73,77,93,94,96
. 118,120,131,132
.... 157,159-161
Smithson 39
Snell .. 132,134
Snow 40,44
Soloman 119,120
..... 123,161
Solomon 40
..... 158,163
Sparks . 121,163
Specht 40
Speich 80,137,138
Speick 80
Spencer 34
Spier 118
Spikes 46
Spivey 163
Spurling 73
Stafford 40
Stalnaker ... 118
Stamper .26-28,30
Stanfield 33
Stanley 40
Stapler 132
Starks 40
Statham 40,47,95
Steager 26
Steele 77,78
Stegar 26
Stephens . 40,73
..... 90,163
Sterns 29,30
Stevens 32,40,90
Stewart 73
Storey ... 28,32
Story 32
Stovall 81
.... 137-139,141
Strength 32
Stripling 121,122
Strong 28
Stubbs ... 40,80
..... 82,159-162
Sturges 140
Sullivan . 40,163
Sutton 40,47,132
Swan ..... .31
Swift 123
Syle 163

-T-

Tabor 40
Taliafero 81,137
Taliaferro 82,137
Taliafirro 79
Tally ... 90,122
Taylor . 30,40,46
.... 73,90,95,119
..... 120,122,123
..... 158,159,162
Telfair 161
Temples 89
Tesly 134
Tharp122,158-160
Tharpe 40,122,160
Thomas 34,40,76
... 90,91,118,122
..... 139,161
Thompson 40,159
Thornton 26,27,30
Thorpe 40
Threat 117
Thurmond .. 121
Tice 48
Tidwell 32
Till 40,119
Timlin 162
Tiner 40
Tinner 40
Tod 81
Toles 73
Tolliver 40
Tomlin 122
Tomlinson ... 73
..... 74,93
Tooke 160
Tooke 94,95,123
Toomer 40
Toomes 120
Touchstone .. 29
Tounsly 161
Trapp 78
Trawick 138
Tribble 85
Trice . 27,29,32,33
Troutman ... 140
Tucker .. 41,118
..... 122,160
Tukes ... 40,121
Turner .. 41,132

. 133,158-160,165
Tyer 48
Tyner 85,86
Tyson 47,89

-U-
Underwood . 161

-V-
Van 41
Vance 41
Varner 94
Vass 47
Vick 47
Vining 41
Vinson 41
Visher 41

-W-
Wade 41
Wadkins ...119
Wadley 41
Wadworth ...27
Walden 41,44,48
Walker . 41,45,95
..... 123,159,161
Wallace .. 94,95
..... 118,119
Walton ... 41,45
.....48,90,95
Walty 74
Warmack 93
Warner .. 33,160
Warren 94
Warters 133
Washam 78
Washington ..41
.....121
Waters 133
Watkins 41
Watley .. 69-75
Watson 41,45,74
... 80,93,139,141
..... 158,168
Weathers ... 28
Webb 41,167-169
Weller 41
Wellons 41
Wells 28,41
Wesley 41
West ... 41,157
Westberry ..159
Whatley .. 27,30
..... 34,117
Whatly 33
White ..29,31,41
.....74,81,133
Whitfield 75
Whiting 41
Whitmire 41
Wichard 119
Wickersham . 48
Wilder 41
Wilkerson ...33
Wilkinson ...33
Williams.28,29,41
..... 42,45,91,95
.....118,119,159
.....160,162,163
Williamson 29,31
.. 75,137,138,140
Williford ...133
Willis 133
Wilson .42,44,45
... 48,82,120,136
.... 139-141,159
Wimberly ...42
..... 77,157
Windham 42
Winfield . 30-34
Winn 42
Winters 166
Wodsworth ..75
Woffolk 42
Wood ..28,30,89
.... 90,92,95,141
Woodard 41,119
.... 121-123,159
..... 161,162
Woodfork ..123
Woods .. 27,124
Woolfolk 42,158
..... 160,162
Woolfork ...123
Woolley 27
Wootan 78
Wright ... 42,44
..... 120,161
Wyatt 42
Wyche 75
Wynn 78

-X-
No X surnames

-Y-
Yarborough .121
Yarbrough ...26
Yaughn 42
Yaun 47
Yawn 47
Yohn 47
Yon 47
Young 42,48,133
Youngstrom ..42

-Z-
Zanders 42

THE WILLIAM K. HALL FAMILY BIBLE

Owned by Wayne Hall
Submitted by Helen S. Hudson

Page 1 of Family Record

Marriages
William K. Hall was married to his wife Matilda in the year of our Lord 1913 in October the 19th day on Tuesday.

Births
The ages of John A. Halls children

Matilda Kelly Hall was born June the twenty sixth 1857
Mary Eler was born April the first day in the year of our Lord 1859
Wm. Washington Hall was born in March the seventh day in the year of our Lord 1861

Page 2 of Family Record

Childrens births
William K. Hall Sen. was born in the year of our Lord 1784 in September the 14th day
Matilda Hall his wife was born in the year of our Lord 1794 the Month and day not known.
Our Children
Maryann Matilda Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1814 in August the 29th day on Monday.
Walter Beaty Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1816 in August the 29 day on Monday.
Edward Kelly Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1820 in February the 17 day on ????day.
Thomas Kenady Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1822 January the 30th on Winsday (sic).
Margaret Elvory (??) Hall was Born in the year of our Lord 1824 April the 25th on Sunday.
Jane Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1825 June the 10th on Fryday (sic).

Page 3 of Family Record

The Birth of William K. Hall Jun was born in the year of our Lord 1829 in June the 30 on Monday.
the birth of Martha Elizabeth was born in the year of our Lord 1832 in November the 26th on Monday.
The birth of John Anthony he was born in the year of our Lord 1835 September the 29 day on Tuesday.

Deaths
Edward F (?) Hall died in the year of our Lord 1821 in October.
Marget Elviry Hall died in the year of our Lord 1824 May the 3rd on Monday.
The death of one not named in March 1828 A girl.
Thomas K. Hall died on the 29th of Nov 1855 the 29th day aged 33 years and ten months.
John A. Hall died the last of May or the first of June, a solgur (sic - soldier)1862 aged 26 years and eight month.
[Note: I have left the spelling as it appeared.]

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST,

TRANSLATED

OUT OF THE ORIGINAL GREEK;

AND

WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS

DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY D. HITT AND T. WARE, FOR THE METHODIST CONNEXION IN THE UNITED STATES.

PAUL AND THOMAS, PRINTERS.

1816.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

William R Hall was Married to his wife Matilda in the year of our Lord 1853 in October the 19th day on tuesday

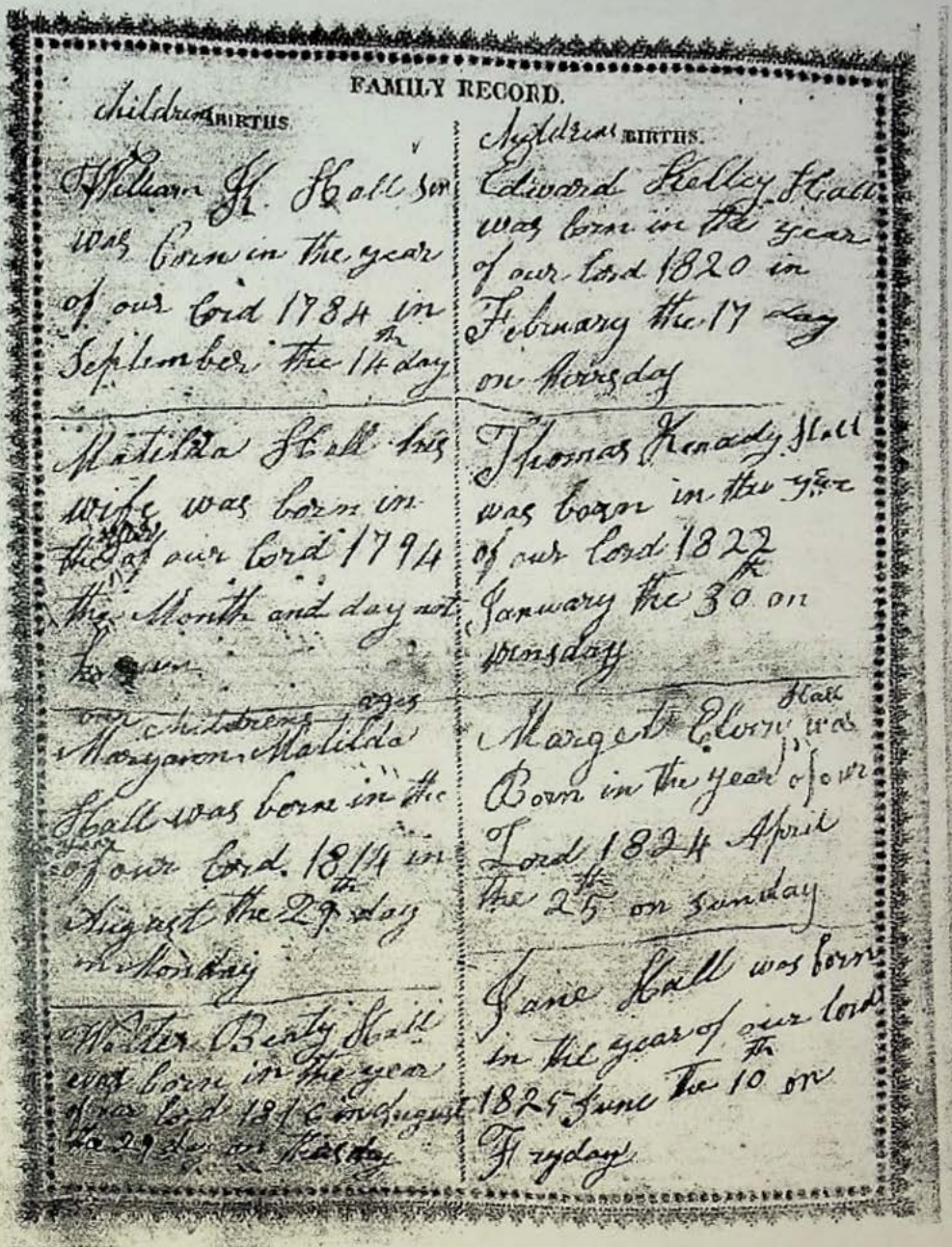
MARRIAGES.

The ages of John & Matilda Halls Children

Matilda Kelly Hall was born June the twenty sixth 1854

Mary Ellen was born April the first day in the year of our Lord 1856

John Washington Hall was born in March the Seventh day in the year of our Lord 1861



FAMILY RECORD.

Children BIRTHS

William H. Hall Son was Born in the year of our Lord 1784 in September the 14th day

Matilda Hall his Wife was born in the year of our Lord 1794 the Month and day not known

Our children ages

Maryann Matilda Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1814 in August the 29th day on Monday

Walter Beatty Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1816 on August the 29th on Friday

Children BIRTHS.

Edward Kelley Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1820 in February the 17th day on Thursday

Thomas Kennedy Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1822 January the 30th on Monday

Margett Elorn Hall was Born in the year of our Lord 1824 April the 25th on Sunday

Jane Hall was born in the year of our Lord 1825 June the 10th on Friday

FAMILY RECORD.

childrens BIRTHS.

The Birth of William K Hall Junr was born in the year of our Lord 1829 in June the 30 on Monday

the birth of Martha Elizabeth was born in the year of our Lord 1832 in November the 26th on Monday

the birth of John Anthony he was born in the year of our lord 1835 September the 29 day on Tuesday

childrens DEATHS.

Edward K Hall died in the year of our lord 1821 in octobe

Margt Elvira Hall died in the year of our lord 1844 May the 5th on monday

the death of one not named in March 1848 a Girl

Thomas K Hall died on the 29th of Nov 1855 the 29 day aged 23 years and ten months

John A Hall died the last of May or the first of June 1862 aged 26 years Eight Months

MANNING CEMETERY

This survey was made by Earl Lewis, Debbie June Lewis Prater and husband Ricky Prater on February 3, 2011. Our thanks to Charles Kezar for permitting our group to visit the cemetery located on his property that his grandfather, Dr Hollis S. Kezar, purchased from the estate of Leary C. Manning in 1866.

Location: Houston County, Georgia approximately four miles NNW of Elko, Georgia off Means Lane on Land Lot 244 of the Thirteenth Land District. See attached map.

Directions: From Perry take the Elko Road and travel 7-8 miles to the intersection of Sewell Road on the right and Pyles Road on the left. Turn right on Sewell Road, pass through the intersection of Terrell Road and proceed approximately 0.5 mile to Means Lane on the left just prior to reaching a large antebellum home on the left. Turn onto Means Lane, a single lane dirt road, go a mile or so to the last deer stand on the left side of the lane. At the stand, go East 150-200 feet through the woods to the cemetery.

From Interstate 75, take U.S. Highway 26 East toward Hawkinsville. Proceed 4-5 miles crossing Big Creek bridge and continuing to crossroads at caution light. Turn left at crossroads and go 2.5 to 3 miles to Sewell Road on the left of the crossroads. Turn left on Sewell road and proceed per above instructions relative to Sewell Road

The cemetery is extremely overgrown and obviously abandoned many years ago as evidenced by a 80-90 year old pine tree growing on top of one of the marked graves. The metal fence that once enclosed the cemetery collapsed years ago. It is interesting that the enclosed area is probably a quarter acre even though the deed of 1866 to Dr. Hollis Kezar exempted one (1) acre for the cemetery.

Leary Manning had 40 or so slaves in 1860. Could part of the original cemetery been designated as burial ground for the slave families? The overgrowth is such that no sinks are evident; however, it is highly probable that Leary's parents, Benjamin and Penelope are buried there as was Leary's wife, Louisa. Louisa lived at the home place across the lane from the cemetery, until her death in 1888.

The marked graves are:

LEARY C. MANNING
Born: February 1, 1808
Died: May 7, 1865

ALEXANDER MANNING
Born April 16, 1840
Died: July 1, 1862
Son of Leary C. Manning and Louisa Clark

NANCY ELIZABETH BEARDEN
Born: February 12, 1834
Died: January 22, 1908
Daughter of Leary C. Manning and Louisa Clark
Wife of Giles D. Bearden

GILES D. BEARDEN
Born: November 27, 1833
Died: May 13, 1907
Husband of Nancy Elizabeth Manning

The inscription on Leary Manning's marker is worth sharing. He must have been a loving husband and wonderful father to the couples ten (10) children.

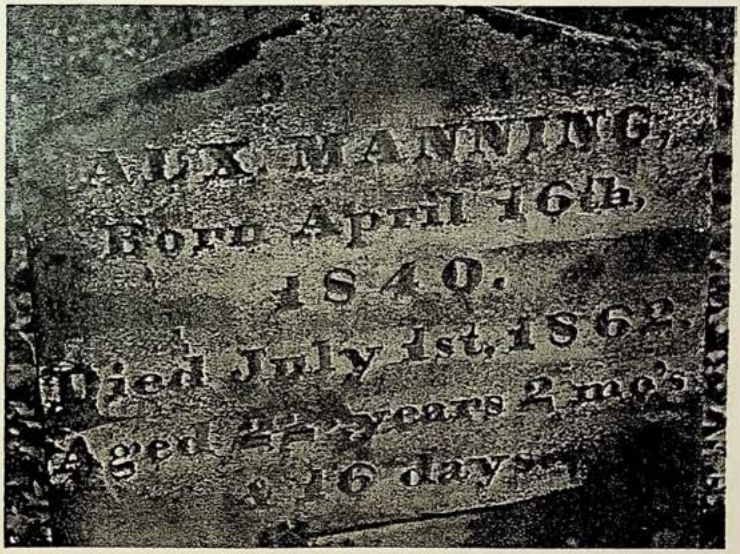
The inscription reads:
"He died as he lived, AN HONEST MAN, beloved and esteemed by all who knew him for his moral worth and strict integrity. For him no more the blazing hearth shall burn, nor busy house wife ply her evening care, or children run to lisp their sires return, nor climb his knee the envied kiss to share."

Earl A. Lewis
March 20, 2011

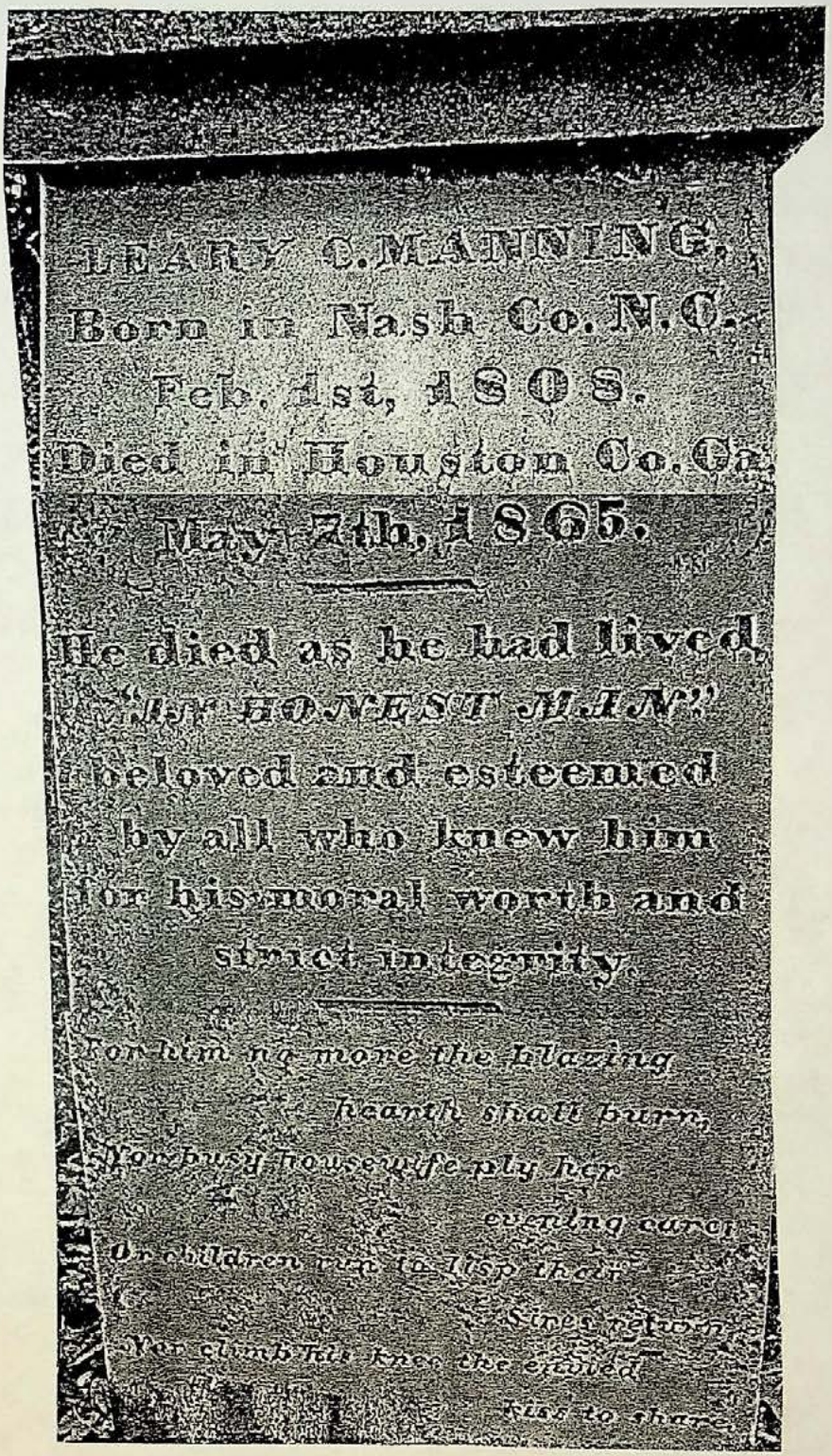
MANNING CEMETERY

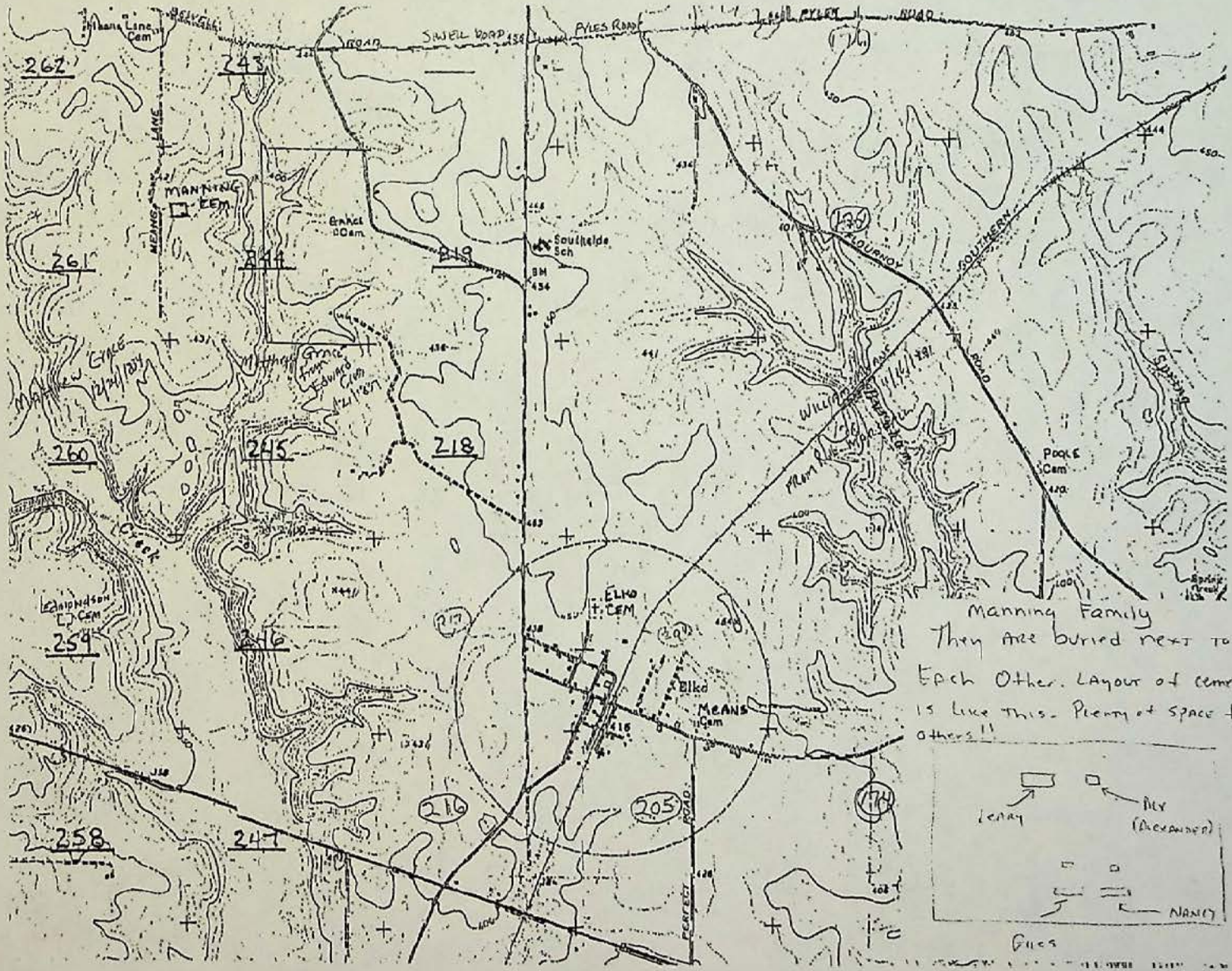
Earl Lewis with marker for Leary Manning. At the bottom of photo is marker for Alx. Manning.

Alx. Manning marker. Son of Leary. He joined the Henderson Rangers, Confederate Army in March 1, 1862. He came home and died July 1, 1862 probably from a wound or disease.



Composition of Leary Manning's marker.


LEARY C. MANNING.
Born in Nash Co. N.C.
Feb. 1st, 1808.
Died in Houston Co. Ga.
May 7th, 1865.
He died as he had lived,
"AN HONEST MAN"
beloved and esteemed
by all who knew him
for his moral worth and
strict integrity.
For him no more the blazing
hearth shall burn,
Nor busy housewife ply her
evening care;
Or children run to lisp their
Sires return,
Nor climb his knee the envied
kiss to share.



Manning Family
They are buried next to Each Other. Layout of cemetery is like this. Plenty of space for others!!

MANNING FAMILY INFORMATION

The Manning family has ties to the Grace and Edmondson families among others who lived in the area.

1850 United States Federal Census
Home in 1850 (City, County, State): Graceville, Houston, Georgia
Family Number: 919

Name	Age			
Alexander Manning	65	Farmer	Real Estate	6000
Mary Manning	35	b SC		
Green Manning	17	Farmer	GA	
Arminta Manning (Female)	15	GA		
Hampton Manning	13	GA		
Rowell Manning (Ronell)	9	GA		
Geo. Manning	7	GA		
Nancy Manning	5	GA		
Penny Manning	2	GA		

1850 United States Federal Census
Home in 1850 (City, County, State): Graceville, Houston, Georgia
Family Number: 893

Name	Age				
John J. Manning	31	Farmer	Real Estate	600	NC
Jane Manning	27		GA		
James Manning	10/12		GA		

1850 United States Federal Census
Home in 1850 (City, County, State): Graceville, Houston, Georgia
Family Number: 896 Other family members born in GA

Name	Age		
Leary C Manning	42	Real Estate	2400
Louisa Manning	38		
Nancy Manning	16		
Temperance Manning	13		
Wiloby Manning	11		
Alexander Manning	10		
Martha Manning	8		
Louisa Manning	6		
Edy Manning	4		
Cornelia Manning	1		

Living next door H/H 897 is Penelope Manning 80 Born in North Carolina

1860 United States Federal Census
Home in 1860: District 14, Houston, Georgia

MANNING FAMILY INFORMATION

Name	Age	
L C Maning	52	Farmer Real estate 7500 Personal property 22,500
Louisa Maning	50	
Wileby Maning	21	farmer
Alexander Maning	20	farmer
Martha Maning	18	
Louisa Maning	16	
Edy Maning (Female)	14	
Cornelia Maning	10	
B F Maning (Male)	8	
Amelia Maning	5	

6 slave houses were owned by L.C. Manning. Most of his slaves were children. It looks like he may have had 4 family groupings with an additional female, age 40, who was listed as insane. A lot of the Personal Property in the 1860 census would probably have been the value of slaves owned by the family but obviously not all since Willoughby, his mother and siblings had personal property in the 1870 census.

1870 United States Federal Census
H/H 97
Houston County, Georgia Perry Post Office
Louise Manning W F 59 Keeping House Real Estate 1600 Personal 1000 GA
Benj. F. Manning W M 18 Farmer Personal 1800 GA
Nora A. Manning W F 15 Personal 1500 GA
(Amelia in 1860)

H/H 297
Houston County, Georgia Perry Post Office
Willoughby Manning W M 31 Farmer Real Estate 4000 Personal 15000 GA
He has a wife and 5 children plus a farm manager from SC living in his household.

L.C. and Alexander are dead by now and buried in the Manning Cemetery. The other daughters are married and living in their own house holds.

1880 United States Federal Census
Home in 1880: Hendersons District (926), Houston Co., Georgia

Household Members:	Name	Age					
Wiloughby Manning	40	W M	Head	Farmer	GA	NC	GA
Nancey Manning	33	W F	Wife	Keeping House	GA	GA	GA
Matty Manning	17	W F	Dau	At Home	GA	GA	GA
Willie Manning	15	W F	Dau	At Home	GA	GA	GA
Telula Manning	14	W F	Dau	At Home	GA	GA	GA
Ophilia Manning	12	W F	Dau	At Home	GA	GA	GA

MANNING FAMILY INFORMATION

Lary Manning 10 W M Son At Home GA GA GA
Albert Manning 9 W M Son GA GA GA
Lawrence Manning 7 W M Son GA GA GA
Burney Manning 5 W M (Twin) Son GA GA GA
Lester Manning 5 W M (Twin) Son GA GA GA
Holace Manning 2 W M Son GA GA GA
Louisa Manning 69 W F Mother GA GA GA She is marked as single but should be listed as widowed

---

1900 United States Federal Census
Unadilla, Dooly, Georgia
Marital Status: Married about 1879
Years married: 21
Name Age
Benjamin Manning 48 W M Head June 1851 Farmer Owns
Ella Manning 38 W F Wife May 1862 GA GA GA 0 children/0 living (?daughter, Estelle ?)
Estelle Manning 5 W F Dau Aug 1894 GA GA GA
Mittie Greer 78 W F Mother-in-law Nov 1821 Widowed GA GA GA 8 children/7 living
Lewis Cozier 20 W M Servant/Farm Labor GA GA GA

From Addie Howell's **Cemeteries and Obituaries of Houston County , Georgia**
Mrs. Nora Marshall w/o E.B. Marshall died at her mother's residence (Mrs. Louisa Manning) Aug 8, 1877. No mention of where she was buried and no listing for her in this book at a cemetery.

Mrs. L.C. Manning died of heart disease at her residence near Hickory Grove Church in Houston County, Aug 12, 1885. Aged 74 years, 11 months. Leaves 2 sons, 7 daughters, 45 grandchildren. No mention of where she was buried and no listing for her in this book at a cemetery.

Mrs. Martha C. Pool, d/o Mr. Larry (sic) C. Manning who died many years ago, died Nov. 15, 1911 while visiting her daughter, Mrs. J.H. Means of Zebulon, GA. Aged 69 years. Children: Mrs. R.L. Marshall (Elko), Mrs. W.H. Winn (Savannah), Mrs. Mrs. James Collier (Meansville), Mrs. Joe Means (Zebulon), J.M. Pool (Elko) & Freeman Pool (Elko). Married to John S. Pool July 26, 1860. No mention of where she was buried but there is a listing for her in the Pool Cemetery that is near Elko off of Flournoy Road. John S. Pool is also buried there.

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Chambers' District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BALEY, John	202 ½			Houston	14/128	1		0.35	28-29
BECK, John	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	14/269	1		0.48 ½	34-35
BRIDGERS, Allen		202 ½	3	Lee	11/139	1		0.42 ½	30-31
BRITT, John		89	2	Houston	14/p.175	1		0.40 ½	28-29
BROOKS, John Z.						1		0.23 ½	30-31
BROWN, Edward G.						1	1	0.47	32-33
BROWN, Isaac						1		0.23 ½	32-33
BURNOM, Elijah	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	14/285	1	1	1.15	30-31
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/292				
		27	2	Houston	14				
CALHOON, Vinson		202 ½	2	Houston	14/266	1		1.13 ½	32-33
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/191				
		76 ½	2	Houston	14/p.91				
CARR, Samuel	490			Irwin	6/268	1		1.75	34-35
	490			Irwin	7/295				
	250			Thomas	18/71				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Chambers' District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CARR, Samuel (Cont'd)	490			Appling	2/128				
	202 ½			Houston	6/32				
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/105				
	810			Houston	14				
CHAMBERS, John	490			Irwin	8/343	1		0.51	28-29
$100 Town Lot									
DO as agent for John C. CHAMBERS						O	1	0.23 ½	
CHANCE, Isaac	202 ½			Marion	[blank]	1		0.35	34-35
CHANCE, Simpson	202 ½	202 ½	2	Houston	14/212; 237	[blank]	9	2.98	34-35
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/266				
CHERRY, Frederick						1		0.23 ½	28-29
COATS, Thomas						1		0.23 ½	28-29
COBB, Darling		152 ½	2	Houston	14/189	1		0.52	32-33
COBB, William F.						1		0.23 ½	32-33
DEAN, Elijah		405	2	Houston	14/187; 166	1	6	2.40	32-33
DEAN, Richard						O	1	0.23 ½	28-29
DINKINS, Isham		202 ½	2	Houston	14/134	1		0.61 ¾	28-29

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Chambers' District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
DUNLAP, Henry S.						1		0.23 ½	34-35
ECKELS, Ratliff		405	2	Houston	14/242; 240	1	6	2.58 ¾	34-35
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/238				
DO as guardian for Jared ECKELS		85	2	Twiggs	Adj. JOICE			0.16 ¼	
DO as guardian for L.C. PITTS heirs							3	0.70 ½	
FALE, William	202 ½	202 ½	2	Houston	14/270; 274	1	6	2.51 ¼	30-31
		202 ½	2	Troup	11/227				
FITCH, Jarield James		607 ½	2	Houston	14/141; 142; 147	1	6	2.76 ¾	28-29
GILMORE, William						1		0.23 ½	32-33
GRADDY, Levina							1	0.23 ½	28-29
GRADDY, Winfer		202 ½	2 & 3	Houston	14/271	1		0.51 ¾	28-29
GRIMES, William R.						1		0.23 ½	30-31
HEMINGWAY, Wilson		202 ½	2	Houston	14/121	1	16	4.42 ½	28-29
	101 ¼			Houston	14/p.103				
HENDERSON, Daniel	202 ½			Twiggs	6/41	1		0.35	32-33
HOBBS, Ira T.		202 ½	2	Houston	14/139	1		0.72 ¾	28-29
	202 ½			Houston	15/61				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Chambers' District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HOOKER, Nathan F.	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	14/202	1		0.59 ¾	28-29
	202 ½			Houston	14/203				
HORN, Cullen		560	2	Houston	14	1	7	2.92 ½	28-29
HORN, Eli J.		202 ½	2	Lee	14/222	1		1.02 ½	34-35
	202 ½			Houston	14/320				
	490			Irwin	7/103				
JINKINS, Samuel		405	2	Houston	14/100; 101	1	29	8.16 ½	28-29
One gig									
JONES, Wright		180	2	Houston	14	1		0.51 ¼	30-31
LAMB, Luke						1		0.23 ½	30-31
LEWIS, Benjamin		202 ½	2	Houston	14/193	[blank]		0.61 ¾	30-31
LOOPER, John		202 ½	2	Fayette	4/252	1		1.10 ¾	32-33
	202 ½			Houston	14/84				
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/114				
DO for James & Jameson LOOPER									
	202 ½			Lee	7/366			0.11 ¾	
LOOPER, William						1		0.23 ½	32-33

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Chambers' District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
LOWE, D.B.		405	2	Houston	14/155; 156	1	4	4.93	32-33
Attorney at Law									
McKINZIE, William		405	2	Houston	14/260; 261	1	7	2.63 ¾	34-35
DO as guardian for Elisa SUTTON							2	0.47	
PARKER, James, Jr.						1		0.23 ½	30-31
PARKER, James, Sr.	202 ½			Houston	14/182	1		0.92 ¾	30-31
		202 ½	2	Lee	26/218				
PARKER, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.23 ½	28-29
PATTON, David		202 ½	3	Houston	14/171	1		0.81 ½	28-29
	202 ½			Lee	7/138				
	490			Irwin	8/515				
PRATT, James						1		0.23 ½	28-29
QUICK, John	250			Tattnall	Adj. John COWARD	1		0.37 ½	30-31
QUIGLEY, John		200	2	Lee	28/31	1	*	8.16 ¾	30-31
		184 ½	2	Lee	28/26				
		51	2	Lee	28/p.9				

*[Note: Slave entry was scratched out.]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Chambers' District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
QUIGLEY, John (Cont'd)	31	39 ½	2	Houston	14/321; 322				
		50	2	Houston	14/p.170				
$2,369.50 (Shaving)									
RAWLS, Silas		202 ½	3	Houston	14/279	1	1	0.23 ½	30-31
	490			Thomas	13/426				
RIGGINS, Thomas		162 ½	2	Houston	14/p.314	1		0.93	30-31
		61 ¼	2	Houston	14/p.315				
	490			Irwin	9/4				
RIGGINS, William H.		130	3	Houston	14/315; 314	1	2	0.87 ½	30-31
DO as agent for Selah HAWKINS							1	0.23 ½	
ROBERTS, Richard						1		0.23 ½	32-33
ROBISON, Edward A.		202 ½	2	Houston	14/174	1		0.61 ¾	28-29
ROUSE, Reddin		202 ½	2	Houston	14/280	1	2	1.08 ½	34-35
DO as guardian for Martha SUTTON							1	0.23 ½	
SANDERS, William		202 ½	2	Houston	14/252	1	6	2.10 ¾	32-33
SCOTT, Baptist		202 ½	2	Houston	14/186	1	6	2.39 ½	32-33
One gig									

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Chambers' District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SLEDGE, William						1		0.23 ½	32-33
SPIVEY, James		353	3	Houston	[blank]	1	2	1.04 ½	30-31
SPIVEY, Littleton		400	1	Houston	14	1	32	12.64 ¼	28-29
		865	2	Houston	14				
		200	3	Burke	Carkcamp*				
	250			Early	17/383				
	250			Early	8/273				
$500 Town Lot	One Gig								
*[The district/lot in Burke County may be "bark camp".]									
STEPHENS, John	202 ½			Dooly	1/138	1		0.35	34-35
SUMERFORD, Henry		202 ½	3	Houston	14/243	1	1	1.23 ½	32-33
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/180				
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/205				
	202 ½			Houston	14/274				
	50			Dooly	[blank]				
	101 ¼			Carroll	[may be 1, or a stray mark in a blank entry]				
SWEARINGAME, Martin	113			Houston	14/332; 331	1		0.30	32-33

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Chambers' District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
TAYLOR, Thomas		202 ½	2	Houston	14/241	1	6	2.39 ¼	30-31
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/239				
		202 ½	3	Carroll	10/175				
WATSON, Thomas						1		0.23 ½	32-33
WEST, John		202 ½	2	Houston	14/272	1		0.72 ¾	32-33
	202 ½			Dooly	6/39				
WEST, William		202 ½	2	Houston	14/163	1	2	1.08	32-33
								96.65	
								20.08	

Total: $116.73

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Chambers' District: DEFAULTERS

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 36-37
BARNWELL, John						1		0.47	
BOGAN, George J.						1		0.47	
BROOKS, Jonathan						1		0.47	
BROWN, Reuben E.						1		0.47	
DICKSON, Joseph						1		0.47	
GUERRY, Peter V.						1	15	7.50	
HAYS, Samuel						1		0.47	
IVEY, Wright L.						1		0.47	
JOINER, Bennet						1		0.47	
Mofs [MOSS], Michael						1		0.47	
NEWMANS, William						1		0.47	
REESE, Jordan Doctor						1		6.47	
SHIPWASH, Elias						1		0.47	
SWEARINGAME, Jacob						1		0.47	
								Total: $20.08	

[Note: PRATT, James 1 poll at $0.47 was lined through. Apparently, he paid his taxes on time, as he is included in the previous tax list.]

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

******

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 32 No. 3. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2, Vol. 31 No. 1, Vol. 31 No. 2 and Vol. 32 No. 2.
Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852,* microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (or lack of) has been retained as in the original. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names.

[Page 138] Monday 8th November 1815
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon & Myles Greene } Esqrs
Court was opened by Proclamation.

The last Will and Testament of Charles Redding decd. was produced by the Executors therein named & duly proven by the oaths of Robert Wynn & William Searcy two of the subscribing witnesses to the same and by the court ordered to be recorded. Ezekiel Redding & Anderson Rice nominated Executors of the last will and Testament of Charles Redding decd. appeared in Court and were duly sworn as Executors of the same whereupon It is ordered that Letters Testamentary be granted to Anderson Rice & Ezekiel Redding, on the _____ of Charles Redding decd. [Page 139] and that William Searcy, William Wiggins, William Scurlock, Thornton Rice and Arthur Redding or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Charles Redding decd.

The last Will and Testament of Thomas Stephens decd. was produced by the Executors therein named and duly proven by the oaths of Jeremiah Henry and Edmund Lowe & by the Court ordered to be recorded. Thomas Boyce, Edmond Lowe & Lazarus Battle nominated Executors of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Stephens decd. appeared in Court and were duly sworn as Executors of said Last Will & Testament – Where upon It is ordered that Letters Testamentary ____ the Estate of Thomas Stephens ___ be granted to Thomas Boyce [Page 140] Edmund Lowe & Lazarus Battle & that Spencer Moore, John Myrick, William Wilson, Goodwin Myrick and William Ballard or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Thomas Stephens decd.

Ordered, That letters of administration on the Estate & effects of David Worsham decd. be granted to Daniel B. Worsham & Martha Worsham and that Archer Worsham, William Johnston, Henry Jones, Henry L. Jones and John H. Smith or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Martha Worsham & Daniel B. Worsham appeared in Court and were duly sworn as administratrix and administrator of the Estate of David Worsham ___ gave Bond & security in the sum of ten Thousand Dollars [Page 141] Archer Worsham & George W. Rogers being their securities received letters –

Jacob McGehee & Isaac McGehee, sons of Jacob McGehee decd. being of Lawful age made choice of Thomas McGehee as their Guardian whereupon It is ordered That Thomas McGehee be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of Jacob & Isaac McGehee agreeably to their wish and that he be bound in the sum of two Thousand Dollars for his faithful performance – William McGehee Senr. being his security.

Ordered That Thomas McGehee be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Robert Cummins son & orphan of Alexander Cummins decd. & That he be bound in the sum of One Thousand Dollars for his faithful performance, William McGehee Junr.[could be Senr.?] being his security.

[Page 142] Upon the application of Samuel Beall & Bird Gilbert administrators of the Estate of Sarah Gilbert decd. for leave to sell six Negroes belonging to said Estate, to be sold for the benefit of the heirs & creditors of said decd. It is ordered that the said admrs have leave to sell six negroes viz Chaney, Biddy, Sam, Mason, Henry and Gin, belonging to the Estate of Sally Gilbert decd. agreeably to the Law in cases made & provided.

The last Will and Testament of Abner Flewellen decd. was produced in Court, by three of the nominated Executors viz, Timothy Mathews, William Flewellen & Tarpley Holt & duly proven by the oaths of Wilson Collins & Hines Holt two of the subscribing witnesses to the same and by the Court ordered to be recorded – [Page 143]Timothy Mathews, William Flewellen and Tarpley Holt the three nominated Executors of the last Will & Testament of Abner Flewellen decd. appeared in Court and were duly sworn as Executors of the last Will & Testament of Abner Flewellen decd. Whereupon It is ordered that Letters Testamentary on the Estate of Abner Flewellen decd. be granted to Timothy Mathews, William Flewellen and Tarpley Holt and that Willis Wood, William Harvey, Joseph Andrews, Hines Holt & Goodwin Myrick or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate –

Signed E. B. Jenkins
Tho Moughon
Myles Greene

And then adjourned until the first Monday in December next
Attest Abner Locke, clk

[Page 144] Monday fourth December 1815
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon, Myles Green} Esqrs
Court was opened by Proclamation that it had met pursuant to adjournment

Isaiah Chapman admr. of the Estate of Debera Chapman decd. exhibited the following agreement, to wit, We the Heirs and Legatees of the Estate of Debera Chapman decd. do mutually agree to have the personal property of said Estate equally divided. Novr. 20th 1815
Signed Mary X (her mark) Chapman, Isaiah Chapman, Richard Taliaferro, Nat D. Smith, D. S. Chapman, Mary X (her mark) Chapman guardian for Martha W. Chapman & Adline Chapman. Whereupon it is ordered that Francis Smith, James Rousseau, Elijah Ling___, John Mathews, and Thomas H. Ken___ or any three of them be and they are [Page 145] duly appointed commissioners to divide said Estate equally between the said Heirs & legatees agreeably to their petition and the Laws in such cases made and provided.

Upon the Petition of James Rousseau stating that he is one of the securities of Elizabeth Underwood lately Elizabeth Buckner as guardian for the persons and properties, Lorenzo, Urania, Eliza & Amanda Buckner children & orphans of Tilmon Buckner decd. praying to be discharged from his said securityship agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided. It is ordered that Enoch Underwood guardian in Right of his wife Elizabeth Underwood, late Elizabeth Buckner, be and appear at the next court of ordinary to be held in & for the County of Baldwin on the first Monday January next then & there to shew cause why the prayer of the Petition should not be granted –

John Boon, admr of the Estate of Joseph Selby decd. in right of his wife, Alcy Boon late Alcy Selby made a return which was exd. and approved & ordered to be _____

E.B. Jenkins

_____

Myles ____

Signed and then adjourned until Thursday next. Abner Locke, clk

[Page 146] Thursday 7th December 1815
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Thomas Moughon, Augustin Harris & Myles Greene } Esqrs.
Ordered, That Letters of administration on the Estate of Sarah Washburn decd. be granted to Edmund B. Jenkins and that whereas it appears from his statement that there is no property except a tract of land

containing two hundred two and an half acres lying and being in the eighteenth district of Wilkinson County known and distinguished in the plan of said district by the number two hundred & two, that it [is] not necessary to appoint appraisers, but that he give bond and security in the sum of five hundred Dollars for his faithful performance. Edmund B. Jenkins appeared in court and was duly sworn as administrator of the Estate of Sarah Washburn decd. gave bond and security in the sum aforesaid John A. Jones being his security _____ [one or two lines obscured by tape]
Attest A _____

[Page 147] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin at the Court House in Milledgeville on Monday the first day of January 1816 the following Justices attended and took their seats, to wit, Thomas Moughon, Augustin Harris, John Pitts & Myles Greene } Esqrs.
This being the day of Election for County officers the court adjourned until Monday next the 8th instant –

Tho Moughon
Augustin Harris
John Pitts
Attest Abner Locke clk Myles Greene

[Page 148] Monday 8th January 1816
Court met pursuant adjournment
Present their Honors Augustin Harris, Thomas Moughon & Myles Greene }
Court opened by Proclamation

The last will and Testament of Henry Weaver decd. was exhibited in Court & duly proven by the oaths of Joseph H. Howard & John W. Jones two of the subscribing witnesses to the same and by the court ordered to be recorded –

Upon the application of Bartley McCrary admr. of the Estate of Jonathan McCrary decd. for leave to sell Lot No. 73 in the 8th district of old Baldwin now Jones County and Lot No. 324 in the 11th district old Wilkinson now Laurens County belonging to said Estate for the benefit of the heirs & creditors of said decd. It is ordered that the said admr. have leave to sell the same agreeably to the law in such cases made [Page 149] and provided, It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

Archibald M. Devereux admr. of the Estate of Tilmon Buckner decd. made a Return which was examined & ordered to be recorded.

Thomas Moughon Esqr, retired from his seat and as Exor. of the last will and Testament of Stephen Horton decd. made a Return which was examined & approved & ordered to be recorded and the vouchers retained by the Exor. Thomas Moughon Esqr. a Justice of the Inferior Court returned & took his seat.

John T. Rieves Exor. in Right of his wife Harriet E. Rieves late Harriet E. Beddingfield made a Return which was exd. & approved and ordered to be recorded and the vouchers accompanying it filed.

[Page 150] Thomas S. Bonner guardian of Polly P. Bonner made a return which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded. Justice Greene retired.

George R. Clayton Exor. of the Estate of John Beddingfield decd. made a Return which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded and the vouchers accompanying it filed.

Polly Marshall daughter & orphan of Moses Marshall being of Lawful age appeared in Court and made choice of her Brother Benjamin Marshall her guardian. Whereupon it is ordered that Benjamin Marshall be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Polly Marshall agreeably to her wish and that he be bound in the sum of [Page 151] five hundred Dollars for his faithful performance, Edmund Gowin [or Gavin?] being his security.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of James Bonner decd. be granted to Thomas S. Bonner & that John Mathews, Fred. Freeman, Clement Freeny, Marlow L. Pryor and John Pride or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Thomas S. Bonner appeared in court and was duly sworn as admr. of the Estate of James Bonner decd. gave Bond of security in the sum of three thousand Dollars for his faithful performance, John Mathews & James Rousseau being his security, recd. letters –

[The following section shown in italics was stricken through in the minutes]

James Rousseau one of the securities __ Elizabeth Buckner on her guardianship for the children of her late ____nd Tilmon Buckner decd. appeared in court and prayed to be released from his said securityship [Page 152] *in terms of the act of assembly in such cases made and provided & it appearing to this court by a statement of the ____ that Enoch Underwood the present guardian in right of his wife against who an order had issued on the fourth December last requiring of him to be and appear at the next sitting on this court & show cause why said security should not be relieved as aforesaid – That the said Enoch Underwood did see and examine in his office the original order as aforesaid and said that he should attend to it accordingly or words to that purport - and now having failed to do so and no cause being shown to the contrary, It is therefore ordered that the said James Rousseau be released and discharged from his said securityship and the court considering the property unsafe in its present situation do further order that the said Guardianship be discharged and set aside and that* [blank space] *be appointed as guardian in lieu thereof.*

The court ordered the above to be erased previous to signing the minutes.

Signed E. B. Jenkins
Thos. Moughon
Augustin Harris

And then adjourned until 9 O'Clock tomorrow morning
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 153] Tuesday 9th January 1816
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon, Myles Greene & Augustin Harris } Esqrs.
Court opened by Proclamation

On the application of George R. Clayton & John T. Rieves Exors of the last Will & Testament of John Beddingfield late of Baldwin County decd. for a division of part of the property of the said decd. and on reference to the will of said decd. it appearing to have been his desire that his property remaining after the payment of his debts & a legacy therein devised should be equally divided between his wife Harriett E. Beddingfield and his son John Beddingfield.

It is ordered that James Bozeman, John W. Devereux, Frederick Freeman, John Howard, Fleming Grantland, Robert Rutherford & Seaton Grantland or any three or them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the negroes belonging to the Estate of John Beddingfield decd. between John T. Reives who [Page 154] has intermarried with the widow of the decd. and John Beddingfield the son of the decd. a minor. Said commissioners however in making such Division to have reference to advances made to either of the legatees or debts due by either of them to the Estate, so that such advances or debts be so accounted for as to do equal justice to both the parties. Ordered that John T. Rieves be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of John Beddingfield son & orphan of John Beddingfield late of this county decd. and that he be bound in the sum of eight thousand Dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, Robt. Rutherford & John Howard or either of them being his security.

Justice Harris retired.

James Rousseau one of the securities of Elizabeth Buckner on her guardianship for the orphans of Tilmon Buckner decd. viz Lorenzo, Urania, Eliza & Amanda Buckner children and orphans of Tilmon Buckner appeared in court [Page 155] and prayed relief from his securityship in terms of the Law and his application on the fourth December last and Enoch Underwood guardian in right of his wife Elizabeth Underwood late Elizabeth Buckner failing to appear & shew cause why his guardianship should not be revoked and set aside or give constant (?) security in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided. It is ordered that said Guardianship of Enoch Underwood be revoked & set aside and the securities relieved in terms of the Law – And that Archibald M. Devereux be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons & properties of Lorenzo, Urania, Eliza & Amanda Buckner children & orphans of Tilmon Buckner decd. upon giving Bond & security in the sum of thirteen thousand Dollars, Gillah Freeny & Clement Freeny being his securities.

Labon Beckcom admr. of the Estate of Allen Beckcom decd. made a Return which was examined & approved and by the court [Page 156] ordered to be recorded and the vouchers accompanying it filed – Read & Signed

E. B. Jenkins
Tho. Moughon
Myles Greene

And then adjourned until the first Monday in February next.
Attest Abner Locke clk

Monday 5th February 1816
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Augustin Harris, Myles Greene } Esqrs.
Court opened by Proclamation

Martha Dozier daughter & orphan of William Dozier decd. being of Lawful age appeared in Court and made choice of her Brother James Dozier as her guardian, Whereupon it is ordered that James Dozier be and he is hereby appointed [Page 157] Guardian of the person and property of Martha Dozier agreeably to her wish and that he be bound in the sum of three thousand Dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, Anderson Redding being his security.

Amos F. Byington admr. of the Estate of Henry Johnson decd. made a Return on said Estate which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded.

John Mathews Exor. of the Estate of Jeremiah Mathews made a return which was exd. & approved and ordered to be recorded.

Needham Mims guardian of Turner Cox made a Return which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded – also one for Polly Cox.

George Hardwich one of the nominated Exors. of the Last will & Testament of Stephen Horton decd. appeared in open Court and was duly sworn as Exor. of the said last will & Testament. Whereupon it is ordered that the name of George Hardwich be inserted in the letters heretofore granted to Thomas Moughan.

[Page 158] The last will & testament of Zachariah Gray decd. was produced in open court by Priscilla Gray nominated Extx. of sd. Will and duly proven by the oaths of Thad. G. Holt, Jacob Barrow & John W. Devereux the three subscribing witnesses to the same & by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Priscilla Gray appeared in open court and was duly sworn as Extx. of the last will & Testament of Zach. Gray decd. Whereupon It is ordered that letters Testamentary on the Estate of Zachariah Gray decd. be granted to Priscilla Gray and that James Bozeman, Myles Greene, Zachariah Lamar, Geo. R. Clayton & William Sanford or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Isaiah Chapman admr. of the Estate of Debera Chapman decd. made a Return which was exed. & approved & ordered to be Recorded.

[Page 159] Upon the application of Thos. Trapp the friend of Joseph Sims an orphan of Joseph Sims decd. It is ordered that Joseph Sims be and he is hereby bound unto Saml. Goodall for the term of six years from this date to learn the art, trade & mystery [mastery?] of a taylor.

William Daniel admr. of Mills Daniel decd. made a Return of the appraisement of Estate of Mills Daniels decd. which was ordered to be recorded.

John Miles made a Return which was examined & approved and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Drury Jackson the friend of John Harrison an orphan of David Harrison decd., It is ordered that John Harrison be and he is hereby bound unto Josiah Gilbert sadler for the term of seven years from this date to learn the sadler's trade art & mystery.

William Beasely Guardian of Thos. & William Sheppard [Page 160] sons of Charles Sheppard decd. made a Return for each orphan which were examined & approved & ordered to be recorded -
Signed

E. B. Jenkins
Augustin Harris, J.I.C.
Myles Greene J.I.C.

And adjourned until tomorrow morning 11 O'Clock Attest Abner Locke clk

Tuesday 6th February 1816
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Myles Greene & Augustin Harris } Esqrs.

Joseph Stovall administrator of the Estate of Hubert Reynolds decd. made a Return of the Receipts & Expenditures which was examined [Page 161] and approved and by the Court Ordered to be recorded.

George R. Clayton Exor. of the Estate of John Bedingfield decd. presented _____ of the commissioners appointed on the _____ January last to divide the Negroes b____ to the Estate of the said decd. which was _____ Ordered to be recorded with the Receipts thereon.

Pleasant W. Hargrove admr. de bonis non on the Estate of Ann Hargrove decd. by Geo. R. Clayton presented a Report of the Comrs. appointed on the 4th Jany. 1815 to divide the Negroes belonging to the Estates of John & Ann Hargrove decd. which was ordered to be recorded – with the Receipt thereon –

Signed

E. B. Jenkins
Myles Greene
Augustin Harris

And then adjourned until court in course
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 162] At a court of Ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin at the Court House in the Town of Milledgeville on Monday the ____ March 1816 the following _____ attended & took their seats viz. Edmund B. Jenkins, Augustin Harris, Myles Greene, Thomas Moughon, John Pitts } Esqrs.
Court opened by Proclamation

Ordered That letters of administration on the Estate and effects of John Greenlee decd. be granted to Samuel Greenlee and that Francis Boykin, Francis Smith, James Borrow, William F. Brown & Edmun D. Franklin or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the deceased's property in the county of Baldwin & That William Davenport, Simon Rieves, Robt. Alford, William Brown & James Kenady or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of that part of the deceased's property which is in the county of Morgan. [Page 163] Samuel Greenlee appeared in court and was duly sworn as administrator of the Estate of J___ Greenlee decd., gave Bond ____ in the sum of twenty thousand Dollars, Henry Crowell & Sam____ being his securities, recd. letters.

Ezekiel Miller guardian ____ P. James made a Return _____ examined & approved & by the Court ordered to be recorded –

Samuel Beall admr. of the Estate of Sally Gilbert decd. made a Return which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of Abraham Little decd. be granted to Kinchin Little & Elizabeth Little & that William McGehee Senr., Anderson Redding, John Stinson, Allen Little & Charles Oliver or any three of them be and they are hereby [Page 164] appointed appraisers of said Estate.

___mes A. Perdue guardian of the person & property of John Wood made a Return which was examined & ____ed & ordered to be recorded.

_____y Chapman admrx. of the ____ Debery Chapman decd. made a Return which was examined and approved & ordered to be recorded –

Upon the petition of William Ball stating that he became the security of Henry Haas as guardian for the Heirs of Dawson [&?] McDonald decd. and praying to be discharged from his security in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided. It is ordered that Henry Haas guardian aforesaid be and appear at the next term of this Court which will be on the first Monday in May next to shew cause why the prayer of the Petition should not be granted. [Written in margin: Served Henry Haas with a copy of this order 6th (or 8th) March 1816. Abner Locke clerk]

[Page 165] Kinchin Little & Elizabeth Little appeared in court & was duly sworn as admr. & admx. of the Estate of Abraham Little decd., gave Bond & security in the sum of four thousand Dollars, John Stinson & Allen Little being their securities, recd. letters, etc.

The court having taken under consideration an order proposed on the fifth February last that the name of George Hardwick one of the nominated Executors of the last Will and Testament of Stephen Horton decd. who then qualified as such "be inserted in the letters" before that line [or time] granted Thomas Moughon. It is now ordered that the same be amended and that separate letters Testamentary be granted to the said George Hardwick on said Will.

The last will & Testament of Elijah Owens decd. was produced in Court by the exors. therein named and duly proven by the oaths of Robert Rutherford & Thomas Woodward two of the subscribing witness and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

[Page 166] An Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Obadiah Lowe decd. was recd. & ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Amos F. Byington the admr. of the Estate of Henry Johnson decd. for leave to sell Lot No. 13 in the twenty second district Wilkinson and Lot No. two hundred & twenty eight in the Nineteenth district Wilkinson and also lot No. one hundred and sixty nine in the twentieth district Wilkinson belonging to said Estate, to be sold for the Benefit of the Heirs and creditors of said decd. It is ordered that Amos F. Byington admr. aforesaid have leave to sell the said several lots of land agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided. It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

John J. Owens appeared in Court and was duly sworn as Executor to the last Will & Testament of Elijah Owens decd. Whereupon it is ordered [Page 167] that letters Testamentary on the Estate of Elijah Owens decd. be granted to John J. Owens, and that Joseph H. Howard, James C. Watson, Robert G. Crittenden, William C. Watson & Nehemiah Howard or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of Frederick Greene decd. be granted to Robert G. Crittenden, and that Cornelius Murphy, Griffin Smith, Maurice Moore, Avery Wheeler & John Watson, Jr. or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Bennet H. H. Gates admr. made a return which was exd. & approved & by the court ordered to be recorded.

Robert G. Crittenden appeared in court & was duly sworn admr. of [Page 168] the Estate of Frederick Greene decd., gave bond & security in the sum of one thousand Dollars, William Harvey being his security, recd. letters, etc.

Bartley McCrary admr. made a Return which was exd. & approved and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the petition of Henry Haas stating that he became security sometime last year of William Dawson then appointed guardian of the person & property of Washington Dawson a minor son of John Dawson decd. & praying to be discharged from his said securityship in terms of the Law in such cases made & provided. It is ordered that William Dawson be and appear at the next court of ordinary to be held in [and] for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in May next to shew cause if any he can why the prayer of the petitioner should not be granted in terms of the Law. [Written in margin: Served William Dawson with a copy of this order 6th March 1816 Abner Locke clk]

Justice Pitts retired.

[Page 169] [Written in margin: John Pitts vs The Exors of Theodore Turk decd.} Petition for letters Rule Nisi] Upon the petition of John Pitts stating that he has in his possession a Bond given him by Theodocius Turk, decd. (a copy of which is filed in the clerk's office of this court, to make titles to a tract of land lying & being in the county of Hancock at the time of making said Bond now Baldwin County on the waters of Island Creek (being the former plantation of said decd.)

It is ordered that notice be given in one of the public Gazettes of this State for at least three months, to all persons concerned to shew cause if any they have why the conditions of said Bond should not be complied with, or the court will direct the Executors of said decd. to execute titles to the aforesaid tract of land agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided.

Justice Pitts returned & took his seat.

John McCrary son and orphan of Jonathan McCrary decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of John McCrary his cousin as his guardian, whereupon It is ordered that John McCrary be

and he is hereby appointed guardian [Page 170] of the person and property of John McCrary son & orphan of Jonathan McCrary decd. agreeably to his wish and the Law in such cases made & provided – and that he [be] bound in the sum of two thousand Dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, Bartley McCrary & Isaac McCrary being his securities.

Upon the application of Drury Jackson Guardian of the person & property of Elizabeth Little daughter of John Little decd. praying for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of John Little decd., It is ordered that John Mathews, Charles Malone, Thomas Foard, John W. Devereux & William Sanford or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide said Estate equally between the Legatees, according to the Law in such cases made and provided, It appearing to this [court] that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

Signed
Myles Greene
Tho Moughon
Augustin Harris
[Page 171]
E. B. Jenkins
John Pitts

And then adjourned until the first Monday in April next
Attest Abner Locke clk

Monday first April 1816
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Augustin Harris, Myles Greene } Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation

An Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Thomas Stephens decd. was recd. by the court & ordered to be recorded.

William McDade admr. of the Estate of Bartlett Ham decd. made a Return which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Tomlinson Fort admr. of the Estate of Maturin Neal decd. exhibited an account of the state & appraisement of the Estate of Maturin Neal decd. which were recd. and ordered to be recorded.
[Page 172] Tomlinson Fort admr. of the Estate of Maturin Neal decd. made a Return of the receipts & expenditures of said Estate up to the first [of] March 1816 on oath, which was ordered to be recorded.

William F. Brown Exor. of the Estate of John Brown decd. made a Return of the receipts & expenditures of said Estate which was ordered to be recorded.

Gillah Freeny filed the following caveat to granting letters of administration de bonis non on the Estate of Elizabeth Freeny decd. to wit, Baldwin Court of Ordinary, Monday first April 1816, And now at this term comes Gillah Freeny and objects to letters of administration de bonis non on the Estate of Elizabeth Freeny decd. being granted to Enoch Underwood for the following reasons, to wit, 1st For that the property of said decd. has been divided and no person but himself dissatisfied with the division.
April 1st 1816 Signed Gillah Freeny [Only this one reason for his objection is given]

{Page 173] Wiley Lawrence a person of Color appeared and satisfied the court that he was a Free person and prayed that Robert Rutherford should be appointed his guardian, Whereupon it is ordered That Robert Rutherford be and he is hereby appointed guardian to the said Wiley Lawrence agreeably to his wish & the Law in such cases made and provided.

Read
E. B. Jenkins
Signed
Augustin Harris
Myles Greene

And then adjourned until the first Monday in May next
Attest Abner Locke clk

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

Genealogical Nuggets from Georgia Supreme Court Cases

By Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from the CGGSQ Vol. 28, no.1 which contained a short history on the Georgia Supreme Court. Additional cases were presented in Vol. 29, no. 1 and no. 3. The earlier cases and the ones that follow are taken from various volumes of the Georgia Reports in this author's library.

The account of a court case published in the Georgia Reports often contains details of the case not recorded in the county Superior Court minutes. The type of information presented as relevant to the case can include stated family relationships (including illegitimacy), family ties to other counties and states, names and relationships of slaves, value of real and personal property, economic details and when applicable testimony of personal reputation and community standing. Court documents such as wills, deeds and appraisements are sometimes presented as evidence. In those counties where court house records have been lost or destroyed the copy of the document included in the Georgia Reports may be the only one in existence. The Georgia Reports can be found in law libraries, including the Furman Smith Law Library at Mercer University in Macon, and in some county courthouses. Google books also has various volumes online. Although there is not a printed every name index to the Georgia Reports the online volumes can be searched by surname or location on Google.

The cases presented below are summarized from the account published in the Georgia Reports. The reader is encouraged to seek out the original for further specifics of the persons involved and details. An attempt has been made to discern every stated relationship from the cases and to correctly interpret the language and judgments of the court. This installment includes cases from Lumpkin, Pike, Telfair and counties.

1. Georgia Reports, Vol. 32, p. 424 – 427
July Term, 1860
Robertson v. The State of Georgia
From Lumpkin Superior Court

Thomas C. Robertson, **Adeline Beck** and **Sarah G. Beck** were jointly indicted in Lumpkin Superior court for simple larceny and for wrongfully carrying away a hog that belonged to **Rice Arnold** with the intent to steal the hog. The defendants chose to be tried separately. The Lumpkin Superior Court trial included the testimony from the persons involved.

Rice Arnold testified that the hog in question was his property and was in his pen with fattening hogs on or about the 26th of November 1858 in Lumpkin County. The hog got out of the pen and has not been seen since unless it was the same hog Arnold saw on that date at Sarah Beck's house after it had been butchered. On that date he saw a freshly butchered hog at Sarah Beck's and saw Adeline Beck put the head of the hog, some pieces of meat and a portion of the leaf fat into a sack and take it to her house which was in sight of Sarah Beck's house. Arnold valued the hog at $5.00.

A man named **Floyd** testified that he was working for Rice Arnold and early on the morning of November 26th, 1858 he went from Arnold's to Sarah Beck's, about a mile away, and saw Thomas C. Robertson, Sarah Beck and Adeline Beck cleaning the hog that got out of Rice Arnold's pen. The hog appeared to have just been killed.

William D. Beck testified that he was a nephew of the defendant and that Sarah Beck was the mother of an illegitimate child of eight or ten years old, which Rice Arnold acknowledged and recognized as his and that Arnold had helped support Sarah Beck and the child by furnishing her with provisions. William Beck testified that in April 1858 Sarah Beck sent him to Arnold's for some corn. Arnold said he would let her have the corn but that William Beck must pretend to buy it in order to prevent Arnold's wife from being suspicious. William Beck refused to pretend to purchase the corn so Arnold then said he would take a large turn of corn to the mill and leave a portion of it for Sarah. On that same day William Beck and

Arnold went by Sarah Beck's house and she told Arnold that she had one of his shoats in the pen. Arnold replied that she had nothing to feed it with, that she should turn out the shoat and he would give her a good hog in the fall.

Sarah G. Beck testified that she is the mother of an illegitimate child about ten years old and that Arnold is the father and recognized himself as the father to Thomas C. Robertson, Adeline Beck and **Martin Chambers**. She stated that Arnold has frequently sent her things from the store and furnished her with meal and meat and had left corn at the mill for her. She also testified that Arnold had given her a hog the fall before and that in 1857 and 1858 Arnold frequently provided her with corn and meal by carrying a large turn to Mr. Castleberry's mill, which was operated by Mr. McClane. Arnold did so in order to prevent his wife from knowing that he was providing Sarah Beck with meal. She testified that in that manner he provided her with nearly all the meal she used in 1858. In addition to the meal Sarah Beck testified that Arnold instructed her to take a good hog of his out of the woods and kill it, but to be careful not to let his wife know. Sarah stated she took this hog, put it inside her enclosure and asked Robertson and Adeline Beck, her brother-in-law and sister to help her butcher it which they did. She stated Arnold had also given her a hog the fall before.

Martin Chambers testified that he was present and heard the conversation between Arnold and William Beck about the corn; that in 1857 one of Arnold's hogs was found with old man Beck's stock and some of the old man's family claimed it and there was some difficulty about the hog which was not marked. The hog in contention was a shoat weighing about sixty pounds.

James McClane testified that he kept the mill of **Mr. Castleberry** for a year or more previous to November 26th, 1858 and that Arnold left a half bushel of corn at the mill for Sarah. McClane ground the corn and Sarah came and picked it up. McClane testified that this one instance was the only time Arnold left corn for Sarah while McClane kept the mill.

The Lumpkin Superior Court jury found Robertson guilty. After hearing the testimony of the principles the Georgia Supreme Court reversed the lower court's judgment on the grounds that Robertson did not assist in stealing the hog, if it was indeed stolen. He only connection was in helping Sarah butcher the hog at her request.

2. Georgia Reports Vol. 36, p. 194 - 198
June Term, 1867
Wells, administrator of Wilder, v. Wilder
From Pike Superior Court, April 1867

This case arose from **Mary C. Wilder's** application for a widow and children's twelve months allowance. Mary Wilder testified she was the widow of **James Wilder** who died in January 1865 and left six children, four of whom were minors and living with her. He had 19 slaves, 405 acres of land and considerable personal property. She and the children have worked hard to provide their own support since his death. Until the administration of his estate she and the children lived on the estate (farm) and used what was left there, most of the corn and meat was taken from her. She did not know if the estate was solvent at the time of the trial but it was at the time of her husband's death.

Mary Wilder testified she sold a horse to pay Dr. Caldwell's bill for medical care and she sold a mule in order to obtain corn to live on. She got $140 worth of corn, none of which she gave to her son or son-in-law, she bought corn to keep the stock alive. She injured her hand while working (trying to avoid having to sell the stock). Her hand is "disabled", perhaps permanently so. She borrowed more than $100. She did not know the amount of provisions left at the time of her husband's death, most of it was taken by soldiers passing by.

Included in the court documents was the inventory and appraisement completed by the Pike Co. Court of Ordinary appointed appraisers: "...to appraise and set apart a sufficiency of the household and kitchen furniture for the use of the widow and minor children of James Wilder, late of said county, for said widow and children, do appraise and set apart all the household and kitchen furniture on hand for the use of said widow and children, viz:

2 cows and calves	$ 50.00
1 two-horse wagon	$ 75.00
30 bushels wheat	$ 60.00
3 pair plow gear	$ 4.00
1 corn sheller	$ 12.00
1 bay mare	$150.00
2 mules	$275.00
1 buggy	$ 20.00
15 head stock hogs	$ 50.00
5 head of sheep	$ 7.00
1 cutting knife	$ 8.00
Cash to be paid out of estate	$289.00
	$1,000.000

We the undersigned appraisers agree that it will take the foregoing for the widow and minor's support for one year. Signed: **Robert H. Allen, W. B. Ballard** and **L. J. Green**, J.P."

Dr. J. Caldwell testified that James Wilder left "a good many negroes at his death, a widow and at least four children". Caldwell purchased a horse from Wilder's estate for $250. His bill for the medical care of Wilder was $246. He had wanted to buy the horse from Mr. Wilder in his lifetime but Wilder always refused to sell saying that he intended the horse to be for his wife. Dr. Caldwell stated: "I allowed her $288 for the horse". He further testified that Mr. Wilder was sick two or three months before his death, and other members of the family were sick also but the main portion of the medical bill was for Wilder's last illness. Wilder was a good provider for his family, lived well and in as good a style as is usual in the country. Provisions were high about the time of and after his death. Soldiers cut down a good bit of the corn the fall before Wilder died in January. Another raid [by soldiers] passed through after Wilder's death. Mrs. Wilder had to buy corn after the soldiers took what she had. In Dr. Caldwell's opinion, in the style in which the family lived prior to Wilder's death, $1,000 was not an unreasonable amount for a year's support for the widow and family. However, the style of living had changed since the war and with the current prices $1,000 would not support them for a year. The estate was at that time insolvent. Wilder was in bad health several months, then became very ill and lived only five or six days. Dr. Caldwell testified that he stayed with Mr. Wilder day and night and that for the last five days of his final illness Dr. Caldwell's services were worth $50.00.

Eliab W. Wells, administrator of James Wilder, testified that the estate was appraised at $1,653.50 and was presently insolvent and under mortgage. He estimated a reasonable twelve months support for the widow and family to be $500.00 if living economically. The amount of money awarded by the commissioners to the widow would exhaust the sales of the perishable property other than what was given to her and leave only $77 balance. It would require all the estate to pay the widow's allowance. If anything were left, Wells testified that he had the oldest claim. He had two claims, one of which was older than the mortgage. The actual property set apart for the widow was, by appraisement, valued at $400, the cash was $289, making a total of nearly $700. In his opinion the property is worth the value the commissioners established but the property when sold did not bring the prices it was appraised at.

F. Dismuke testified that the widow to support herself and family after Mr. Wilder's death borrowed money outside the estate. He believed the Wilder land was worth all it was appraised for. The dower was run off on the old land of the estate. In his opinion the amount set apart by the commissioners would not support the widow and family for twelve months in the same style as she lived before her husband's death. It is more expensive to live now than before the war. He believed the appraisement included the whole property and that Mrs. Wilder paid her husband's funeral expenses.

The court found that Mrs. Wilder was entitled to twelve months support from the date of the letters of administration on the estate. They sent the case back to the lower court for a jury with the following charge to the Circuit Judge: the laws of Georgia allow a widow one year's support for herself and children out of the estate of her deceased husband and that the laws do not allow that she will live at the

homestead and consume the provisions belonging to the estate and have a one year's support in addition to what she consumes. She must be held liable for the value of what she previously consumed.

3. Georgia Reports, Vol. 29, p. 517 – 519
November term, 1859
Collins v. Collins
From Telfair Superior Court, October 1859

Jane P. Collins filed for a divorce from her husband, **Wright Collins.** The grounds of the divorce were cruel treatment and a false charge of infidelity and want of chastity made against her by her husband which drove her and her youngest child from his house. She and the child were without means of support. A document estimating Mr. Collin's property as worth $17,355 was included in the case.

Wright Collins defended himself by admitting to the marriage and birth and ages of the children as alleged by the wife but he denied that the youngest child was his own, declaring the child to be another man's. He agreed to the correctness of the described value of his estate but that a part of it was unpaid for and that his notes were outstanding for that portion and that he was indebted about $5,000. He acknowledged that he had good crops.

The lower court ordered Wright Collins to pay the sum of $500 for legal fees resulting from the divorce case and to pay Jane P. Collins $25 monthly as temporary alimony beginning from the first day of September 1858 and to continue to pay this amount until the termination of the divorce cause.

Wright Collins objected to the lower court's decision on the grounds that the amounts to be paid for legal fees and alimony were excessive and unreasonable.

The Georgia Supreme Court upheld the lower court's decision with the opinion that the two amounts were not excessive. With the husband's clear estate of $1,200, the $25 was not thought to be an excessive monthly allowance for the wife and the court noted: "A lady in her condition in life might very reasonably expect to be indulged with a servant and her own board, with servant hire and servant's board, would in any part of this State, leave, out of $25 per month but little for clothing – an item which is not to be entirely overlooked. In support of the large counsel fees allowed in this case, it must be borne in mind that this was a lady who had previously sustained a high character, and that character was directly put in issue by the husband's line of defense. As nothing can be dearer to a lady than her character for chastity, so nothing could justify greater expense in its defense".

4. Georgia Reports, Vol. 36, p. 46 – 48
June term, 1867
Worthy v. Worthy
From Crawford Superior Court, Chambers, December and May, 1866

Mary A. Worthy sued for divorce from **Leonard Worthy** on the grounds of adultery. She was represented in this action by her father, **Nathan Respass**, in the role of her next friend. The suit alleged that she married Leonard Worthy in 1858, lived with him until about the first of November 1865 when she became insane and was sent by him to the lunatic asylum near Milledgeville, where she resided at the time the suit was brought. The primary legal question as considered by the Supreme Court was whether a guardian or next friend can of his own will institute such a suit and prosecute it as he pleased.

After being confined in the asylum Mrs. Worthy apparently had not had a lucid interval since. The court found that the wife did not herself file for divorce but her father did so acting as her next friend. The father's motivation was the husband's repeated alleged adulteries which violated the marriage vows. Despite the undesirable situation the court found that only the wife can pursue the divorce and she was not in a condition to do so. The court ruled that the judgment of the lower court be reversed on grounds that the suit should have been dismissed as it was improperly brought by a next friend.

5. Georgia Reports, Vol. 34, p. 565 – 572
June term, 1866, Milledgeville
Moore v. Ulm

Daniel C. Moore was the administrator of **Robert Henderson.** The dispute giving rise to this case involved title to land. The defendant was **Francis Ulm.** This case had previously been tried by **Judge Thomas** at the October term, 1859. In that trial the plaintiff showed a chain of title for the land in question down to himself, beginning with a grant from the State of Georgia to **John Jordan** dated 1818. The defendant offered as evidence a grant from the State to **William Graves** for the same premises dated 1789. The defendant's intent was to show that by a judicial sale the title passed from Graves in 1800 to **Seaborn Jones.** His evidence was a deed made at a sheriff's sale by the Deputy Marshal of Georgia to Seaborn Jones dated 1800. The Court rejected both documents in the earlier trial.

At the October 1862 term the defendant added discovery of new evidence in the form of affidavits to support his case. The affidavits were those of **Lewis Crook, Elisha Weathers,** the defendant and his counsel, **William M. Reese.**

Lewis Crook's affidavit was sworn to December 23, 1859. In it he stated that he was at that time about 76 years of age, that from the time he was about 13 until he was about 16 years old he knew William Graves, then in life and sometimes called Mountain Graves and that the little mountain was named for him.

Elisha Weathers' affidavit, sworn to October 22, 1860 stated that he was 76 years of age and moved with his father from South Carolina to Lincoln Co. in 1797 and that for a year or two after that period he frequently saw and heard of William Graves, called Mountain Graves. Graves had a store, was a speculator in land and frequently took up lands. Weathers stated that Graves went away from Lincoln Co. and Mr. Weather's did not know what became of him.

The affidavit of Judge Reese sworn to November 16, 1859 related how he learned quite by accident of Mr. Crook and the possible testimony he could provide relative to this case. Previous to the first trial he inquired in all the places he could think of and that he did not know of a single person who could prove Graves was alive about 1800 or 1801.

The plaintiff in response to this new evidence presented affidavits of several citizens of Lincoln Co. which proved that both Mr. Weathers and Mr. Crook had during the last seven years prior to October 1862 been known in the county as aged men and had often been at Lincolnton and other public places on public days. The affidavits further stated that Weathers, during that period, lived in the county, about two and a half miles from the defendant's residence and that Crook lived in Wilkes, near the Lincoln line and near Grave's mountain, five or six miles from Lincolnton and ten or twelve miles from the defendant and was well known at Lincolnton as a "vender of sleys".

In consideration of whether to accept the new evidence in this case the court noted that Mr. Weather's [also spelled as Withers] moved to Georgia in 1797 when about 13 years old. The land in dispute had been granted about 18 years before and the mountain named, or called, very soon afterwards by the name of the grantee. The court further noted that Weathers was very illiterate, not able to write his name and probably not the sort of man that anyone would have suspected of having the knowledge by Mr. Ulm. It was also noted that Mr. Crook as an aged person with a simple occupation, but a common one in his day, was not an apparently obvious source of information about William Graves. Noting these points the court accepted the affidavits of Weathers and Crook as new evidence. The court declared for a new trial with the opinion that Mr. Ulm did not prove the death of Mr. Graves or Graves' abandonment of possession of the land in question.

****

Catch CGGS on facebook
Page currently under construction

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

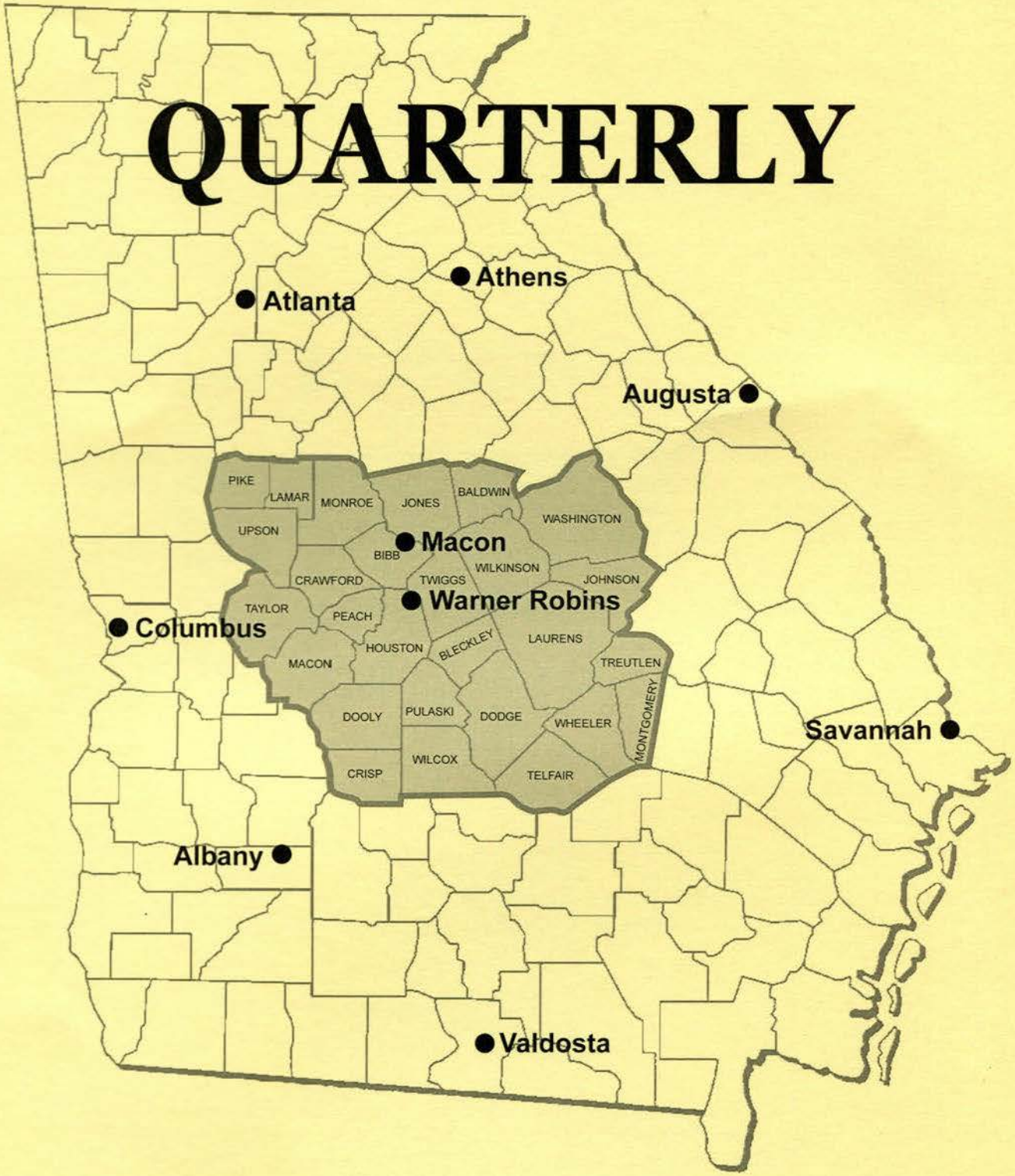
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 33 2011 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2011

President	Vacant	Director 2010-2011	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Sandra Morton	Director 2010-2011	Charles Farmer
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2011-2012	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2011-2012	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Bobara Selph

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.
Visit us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 33 2011 Number 2

CONTENTS

Mt. Olive/Moore Cemetery, Dooly Co. 50
Davine V. Campbell & Helen Hudson

Houston Co. 1831 Tax Digest, Capt. Barron's District 59
Sandra Morton

Thomas Franklin Hardy Bible and Gravesites 70
Helen Shirah Hudson

Lewis Knight Cherry Grave, Macon Co. 78
Helen Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Pulaski Co. Deed Book E, 1816-1818 79
Georgette Lipford

1833 Slave Promissory Note 86
William Mills

CGGS's 2011 Donation to WML's Genealogy Room 87
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 89

Publications Order Form 91

Membership Application 92

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

MT. OLIVE/MOORE CEMETERY
Powell's # 65 Listed as the Moore Cem. on Dooly Co., Ga. Map
Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell and Helen S. Hudson - April 2007

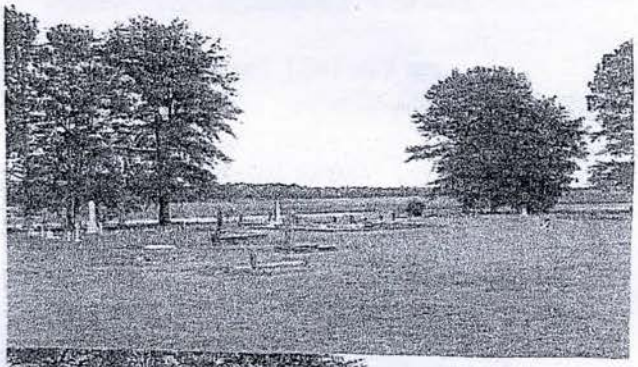
Location: Corner of Old National Highway and Indian Boundary Road., Turn Right or South off of Hwy 230 from Byromville to Unadilla on Old National Hwy where it merges with Hwy 41 near Findley. This cemetery is well kept. (There is not a church at this location.)

Note from Davine: Obit = is in the Hawkinsville Dispatch.

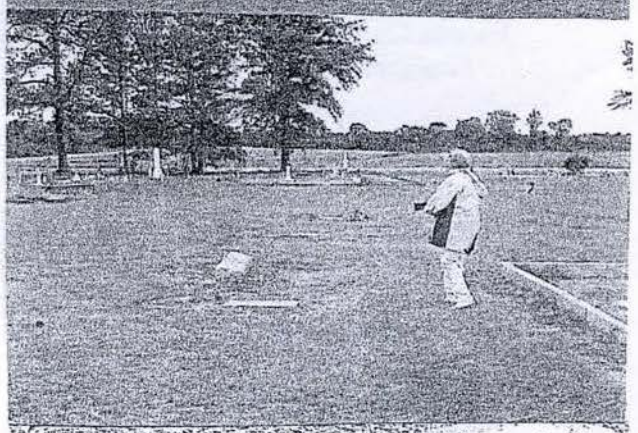
DM means that there is a double marker, usually husband and wife but could be other relationship.

SE=South Eastern Section & NE= North Eastern Section are sections that were done last and are at the back side of the cemetery. We kept the same row number all the way across but separated it by the SE or NE to indicate the part of the row. The survey begins at the highway side of the cemetery. The Grave numbers [numbers after the dash] start here.

Overview of Cemetery from South side



As you can see there is lots of space for possible other burials



Unusual event, twins who not only shared a birthday but a death date. Possible influenza victims?

HARDISON, Mrs. M. L. [Lizia per 1920 census b ca 1857]	Age 69 - No Birth or Death Date	1-1
HARDISON, M. L.	June 29, 1857 - June 30, 1927	1-2
HARDISON, Charlie L. [Died @ 55]	Oct.1, 1873 - April 4, 1929	1-3
HARDISON LOT, Adult – No Info [Prob. Willie D., wife of Charlie L.]		1-4
CLEMENTS, C. T., h/o Mrs. D.J. Smith	Mar. 27, 1873 - Jan. 12, 1900	1-5
CLEMENTS-SMITH LOT Sink – No Info		1-6
CLEMENTS-SMITH LOT Sink – No Info		1-7
CLEMENTS-SMITH LOT Sink – No Info		1-8
CLEMENTS-SMITH LOT Sink – No Info		1-9
SPRADLEY, Norah Lee, d/o J.A. & N. E.	Nov. 18, 1884 - Dec.18, 1884	1-10
SPRADLEY, M.J.L, w/o J.A.	March __, 1862 - Dec. 9, 1884	1-11
UNKNOWN, Cement Square - No Info Grave ?		1-12
UNKNOWN, Cement Piece - No Info Grave ?		1-13
MC DONALD, Mrs. L. J. w/o Elder Middleton McDonald, Born in Abbeville Dist. SC	Dec. 11, 1825 - May 4, 1895	1-14
MC DONALD, Mrs. Polly Ann consort of Elder Middleton McDonald Obit –1st wife	July 25, 1824 - June 30th, 1880	1-15
MC DONALD LOT Sink – Indicating a Grave – No Info		1-16
MC DONALD LOT Sink – Indicating a Grave – No Info		1-17
MC DONALD LOT Sink – Indicating a Grave – No Info		1-18
MC DONALD LOT Sink – Indicating a Grave – No Info		1-19
MC DONALD, Hubert Lee, s/o P.G. & M.E. McDonald [Dates Hard to Read]	Aug. 2, 1885 - July 23, 1888[?]	1-20
BUSBEE, Jefferson Davis	Sept. 26, 1861 - Apr. 23, 1886	1-21
BUSBEE, Virgil Howe, Little s/o of Maud L. & J. D. Busbee	Feb. 18, 1886 - April 28, 1886	1-22
HAYDEN, M. Lena	Nov. 6, 1861 - Dec. 4, 1877	1-23
BAZEMORE, Sarah J.	Oct. 17, 1868 - Aug. 1, 1883	1-24
BAZEMORE, Narsissa J., w/o J. C. Bazemore	Mar. 5, 1843 - May 17, 1876	1-25
DINKINS, Emmie J.	Nov. 8, 1885 - Mar. 21, 1890	1-26
HAYDEN, Isaac	Nov. 22, 1822 - Sept. 21, 1896	1-27
HAYDEN, Mary E.	Died Jan. 3, 1912 @ 77 yrs.	1-28
WOODWARD, William W. [CSA Marker]	May 12, 1846 - Oct. 30, 1871	1-29
WOODWARD, Jane Barnett	Apr. 26, 1809 - Oct. 20, 1884	1-30
WOODWARD, Stephen	Sept. 20, 1806 - Aug. 22, 1889	1-31
HASLAM, Thomas A. s/o Dr. W.M. & E.M.	Died Sept. 19, 1880 @ 2 yrs., 4 mo., 23 days	1-32
LEWIS, Willa Cynthia	Died @ Age 1 yr. & 5 months	1-33
LEWIS, Viola Pearl	Died @ Age 1 yr. & 7 Months	1-34
LEWIS, George Thomas	Died @ Age 13 yrs. & 1 Month	1-35
DINKINS, Robbie Lee	Nov. 12, 1906 - Nov. 30, 1907	1-36

DUNN, Isaac	June 29, 1821 - April 1, 1891	2-37
DUNN, Nancy A. E., w/o Isaac [Obit]	Feb. 4, 1825 - Mar. 8, 1889	2-38
MC CULLOHS, Lieutishy, d/o H.D. & Sarah	June 26, 1841 - Apr.15, 1876	2-39
MC CULLOHS, Cleopatra, d/o H.D. & Sarah	Dec. 13, 1844 - Oct. 20,1874	2-40
MC CULLOHS, Sarah, w/o H.D.	Died April 6, 1872	2-41
[Sarah was 39/1850 Dooly Co., Ga. Census Born abt. 1811]		
MC CULLOHS, Hardy D.	Died Dec. 30, 1872	2-42
[Hardy D. McCullohs was 59/1850 Dooly Co., Ga. Census]		
ENNIS, Corp'l T. H. Sp. Am. War 3 U.S. V. I. No Dates Readable		2-43
[Headstones provided for soldiers data has the date of Oct 2, 1898 but says that he was buried in Pinehurst, GA, the address could have been Pinehurst for the family HSH]		
SEGO LOT - [?] Unmarked Child's Slab – No Info		3-44
SEGO, Nancy Askew DM	Aug. 30, 1844 - April 10, 1902	3-45
SEGO, James Franklin DM	July 26, 1850 - May 8, 1900	3-46
LOCKERMAN LOT [?] Unmarked Child's Slab - No Info		3-47
LOCKERMAN, Brittan A. [Listed in 1880 census]	May 11, 1832 - Dec. 9, 1883 [?]	3-48
LOCKERMAN, Nancy J. Rouse Marker Broken – No readable name or dates		3-49
[Born ca 1838 per 1870 census, wife in 1880 census listed as Elizabeth]		
WILSON, C. L.	Jan. 7, 1883 - July 17, 1948	3-50
WILSON, Lena, w/o C.L.	Sept. 22, 1865 - Feb. 5, 1930	3-51
WILSON, Louisa Jane	Sept. 27, 1857 - Nov. 5, 1940	3-52
WILSON, W. M.	Sept. 13, 1856 - Aug. 18, 1899	3-53
WILSON, Inf. d/o M/M C.L.	B & D Jan. 13, 1906	3-54
WILSON, Theodore Dewey	Mar. 3, 1893 - Mar. 26, 1899	3-55
DICKSON, Mary Louise	June 27, 1902 - Nov. 2, 1901	3-56
DICKSON, Eula Lee	Mar. 26, 1885 - Aug. 18, ?????	3-57
w/o J.S. Dickson & d/o M/M W.M. Wilson	(Died 1908 per Powell)	
DICKSON, Lillian E., d/o M/M J.S.	Apr. 23, 1907 - July 30, 1909	3-58
WILKES, Mary Elmirah	July 11, 1888 - Feb. 11, 1907	3-59
w/o J. H. Wilkes & d/o M/M/W.M.Wilson		
WILSON, Inf. d/o M/M C. L.	May 11, 1904 - June 16, 1904	3-60
JOHNSON, Mary A.	Oct. 13, 1828 - Mar. 22, 1873	3-61
FOLDS, W.Y.H.W. s/o T. J. & A.E. Folds	Oct. 11, 1872 - July 26, 1874	3-62
SHURLEY, Maryann	Dec. 20, 1840 - Oct. 15, 1926	4-63
EDWARDS, John M.	Feb. 29, 1864 - May 27, 1914	4-64
EDWARDS, Minnie P.	Nov. 7, 1872 - Nov. 27, 1952	4-65
EDWARDS, Inf. d/o J.M. & Minnie P. Edwards – No Dates		4-66
EDWARDS, Inf. s/o J.M. & Minnie P. Edwards – No Dates		4-67
EDWARDS, Inf. s/o J.M. & Minnie P. Edwards – No Dates		4-68
EDWARDS, Stephen D.	Mar. 27, 1899 - Mar. 10, 1969	4-69
EDWARDS LOT, Child's Slab – No Info		4-70

WRIGHT, James	1805 A.D. - Oct. 13/18, 1890	4-71
WRIGHT, Elizabeth, w/o James	1816 A.D. - June 20, 1892	4-72
CHAPMAN, Martha Ann Hall, w/o A.C. Chapman	Jan. 12, 1840 - Jan. 26, 1910	4-73
DICKSON LOT, Double Cement Slab – Info		4-74
DICKSON LOT, Double Cement Slab – Info		4-75
DICKSON, J. S.	Mar. 6, 1878 - Aug. 18, 1940	4-76
DICKSON, Alluwee	Aug. 18, 1891 - De. 2, 1938	4-77
SIMMONS, Minnie E., d/o J.M. & M.E.	Aug. 4, 1896 - Oct. 11, 1901	4-78
SIMMONS, John L., s/o J.M. & M.E.	Aug. 11, 1901 - Dec. 6, 1902	4-79
WRIGHT, Thomas H./J.[?]	Sept. 2, 1895 - Jan. 5, 1896	5-80
KIMSEY, N. E.	June 18, 1841 - Sept. 26, 1897	5-81
BELLFLOWER, William, s/o M/M D.F.	July 11, 1912 - Sept. 7, 1914	5-82
MC PHERSON, Carl Leon, Jr. "Hot Shot" [Son]	Sept. 16, 1956 - Mar. 15, 2007	5-83
MC PHERSON, Carrie Lee Brannen [Mama]	Dec. 15, 1933 - Sept. 9, 1972	5-84
UNMARKED Infant Slab No Info		5-85
BRANNEN, Mark Lamar [Picture]	Dec. 18, 1965 - Nov. 6, 1983	6-86
BRANNEN, John Arthur	Oct. 18, 1940 - Jan. 16, 1981	6-87
BRANNEN, Benny E. (Buck)	Dec. 28, 1938 - June 11, 1980	6-88
BRANNEN, Marie Goodroe "Little Granny"	Nov. 23, 1939 - Oct, 20, 1993	6-89
BRANNEN, Hamp "Junior"	Sept. 1, 1935 - May 7, 1973	6-90
MASON, Bobby Lee Dec. 8, ____ Dec. 15, ____	No Year date	6-91
PEAVY, G. M. Dallas [New Marker]	Dec. 6, 1845 - Feb. 15, 1910	7-92
PEAVY, David T. [New Marker]	May 22, 1878 – July 1, 1906	7-93
PEAVY, Lewis O. [New Marker]	Aug. 20, 1880 - Oct. 7, 1880	7-94
PEAVY, L. Amanda K. [New Marker]	Aug. 10, 1845 - Nov. 16, 1891	7-95
BRANNEN LOT, Child's Slab – No Info		7-96
BRANNEN LOT, Adult Slab – No Info		7-97
BRANNEN, Hamp	Jan. 28, 1907 - Mar. 5, 1958	7-98
BRANNEN, Rosa Lee	Dec. 15, 1904 - Jan. 27, 1954	7-99
WELCH, Charlie B.	Feb. 9, 1929 - April 20, 1952	7-100
MOORE, Maggie C., d/o J.C. & E. I.	Jan. 24, 1894 - June 12, 1902	8-101
MOORE, Evelin J., d/o J.C. & L.L.	Feb. 28, 1902 - May 11, 1902	8-102
MOORE, William W., s/o J.C. & L.L.	Sept. 7, 1900 - Feb. 8, 1901	8-103
MOORE, Zola Z., d/o J.C. & E.I.	Oct. 16, 1890 - Sept. 5, 1900	8-104
MOORE, Lenna L., 2nd w/o J. C.	Oct. 12, 1879 - May 28, 1902	8-105
MOORE, Effie I., 1st w/o J.C.	May 1, 1865 - Jan. 10, 1896	8-106
MOORE, Martha C., d/o L.W. & Ida	Jan. 28, 1917 - Jan. 23, 1918	8-107
MOORE, Mary E., d/o L.W. & Ida	Jan. 28, 1917 - Jan. 23, 1918	8-108
MOORE, Paula	Aug. 4, 1914 - Jan. 20, 1921	8-109
MOORE, Ida Herring	June 24, 1876 - Apr. 26, 1949	8-110

MT. OLIVE/MOORE CEMETERY DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

MOORE, Leonard Wilson	Apr. 13, 1866 - July 20, 1955	8-111
MOORE, Imogene	Jan. 29, 1900 - Feb. 25, 1900	8-112
MOORE, Luther	Oct. 28, 1898 - July 11, 1900	8-113
MOORE, Charlie H., s/o M/M L.W.	Dec. 12, 1908 - Aug. 12, 1910	8-114
MOORE, Inf./o M/M L. W. Moore No Dates		8-115
MOORE, Inf./o M/M L. W. Moore No Dates		8-116
WATSON, James T., s/o Benjamin F. & Mary A.E. @ 13 yrs.11 mo. & 23 days	April 13, 1866 - April 6, 1880	8-117
SENTELL LOT [?] Unmarked Adult Slab – No Info		8-118
SENTELL LOT [?] Unmarked Adult Slab – No Info		8-119
SENTELL, Louisa F., w/o R. P. Sentell	Mar. 14, 1855 - Jan. 16, 1900	8-120
SENTELL LOT [?] Unmarked Adult-Next to Louisa – R.P. ?		8-121
UNMARKED Infant Slab No Info		8-122
MUSSELWHITE, Willow Carrell	Jan. 1894 - Nov. 1915	SE9-123
CARROLL, Emma J.	Apr. 21, 1863 - July 31, 1921	SE9-124
CARROLL, M. S.	Sept. 27, 1889 - Apr. 14, 1935	SE9-125
MUSSELWHITE, Susie Carroll	Aug. 16, 1888 - Oct. 22, 1923	SE9-126
MUSSELLWHITE LOT - Looks like a burial spot – no slab		SE9-127
MUSSELLWHITE LOT - Looks like a burial spot – no slab		SE9-128
UNMARKED Child's Slab No Info		SE9-129
FOLDS, Lou Ella w/o T.E. Folds	May 5, 1868 - Feb. 27, 1908	SE9-130
FOLDS, Cecil, s/o T.E. & L.E. Folds	Nov. 7, 1898 - May 23, 1899	SE9-131
EVANS, W. H. No Dates but b. ca. 1834[16 in 1850 Census]		SE10-132
EVANS, Mrs. W. H. No Dates		SE10-133
FLOYD, Fredrick F., h/o H. H. Floyd	Nov. 21, 1836 - Feb. 23, 1904	SE10-134
FOLDS LOT Unmarked Adult Slab – No Info		SE10-135
WRIGHT, Stella Folds Jamison?	Nov. 1881 - June 2, 1940 @59	SE10-136
FOLDS, Mrs. Henrietta [Jencie H.]	Sept. 30, 1861 - Feb. 8, 1930	SE10-137
FOLDS, Mr. J. B. [Joseph B.]	April 28, 1859 - June 14, 1918	SE10-138
FOLDS LOT Unmarked Child's Slab		SE10-139
FOLDS LOT Unmarked Child's Slab		SE10-140
FOLDS, Mary	Mar. 16, 1889 - Sept. 1, 1895	SE10-141
FOLDS, William J., s/o J.B. & Henrietta	Aug. 22, 1884 - Dec.8,1886	SE10-142
BREWER, James Palmer DM "Father"	Feb 1, 1866 - July 26, 1935	SE10-143
BREWER, Mamie Causey DM "Mother"	Aug 11, 1881 - July 11, 1939	SE10-144
[This double marker was turned over when we first visited, on a return trip, someone had straightened it and we were able to record the information]		
MURRAY, Ezekiel, Jr.	July _____ - Sept. 29, 1912	SE10-145
MURRAY, Inf/d/o M/M Ezekiel	June 6, 1903 - June 6, 1903	SE10-146
MURRAY, J. B.	March 7, 1905 - Aug. 16, 1908	SE10-147
FOLDS, Judge Edmund J. [New Double Marker]	1810 - 1878	SE10-148

FOLDS, Matilda J. Coleman [New Double Marker]	1825 – 1893	SE10-149
HALL, Laura L. Folds	Apr. 22, 1863 - Apr. 25, 1923	SE10-150
FOLDS, John H.	Dec. 17, 1861 - Nov. 4, 1909	SE10-151
JONES, Ellen Mason	May 19, 1900 - Nov. 15, 1974	NE9-152
MASON, M. M.	No Dates	NE9-153
MASON, Mrs. M. M.	No Dates	NE9-154
DUPREE, Mrs. J. H.	March 5, 1890 - Jan. 25, 1937	NE9-155
DUPREE, J. H.	Dec. 16, 1870 - March 14, 1952	NE9-156
MASON, Clifford A.	Feb. 3, 1911 - Jan. 31, 1983	NE10-157
MASON, Jo Ann	Oct. 13, 1938 - Feb. 25, 1977	NE10-158
MASON, Julia E.	Jan. 23, 1951 - Oct. 3, 1951	NE10-159
WARD, I. Josephine Folds, w/o James M. Ward	1857 - 1908	NE11-160
WARD, James Michael	1846 - 1925	NE11-161
WARD, Mary Artaxes Folds, w/o James M. Ward	1850 - 1890	NE11-162

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

I have tried to index any name that may have appeared on the markers, spouse, maiden name, former married name, parents, etc. These names will NOT be in the yearly index.

-A-

ASKEW, Nancy [Sego] 3-45

-B-

BARNETT, Jane [Woodward] 1-30
BAZEMORE, J.C. 1-25
BAZEMORE, Narsissa J. 1-25
BAZEMORE, Sarah J. 1-24
BELLFLOWER, D.F. 5-82
BELLFLOWER, William 5-82
BRANNEN, Benny E. "Buck" 6-88
BRANNEN, Carrie Lee [McPherson] 5-84
BRANNEN, Hamp 7-98
BRANNEN, Hamp "Junior" 6-90
BRANNEN, John Arthur 6-87
BRANNEN LOT, Adult Slab 7-97
BRANNEN LOT, Child's Slab 7-96
BRANNEN, Marie Goodroe 6-89
BRANNEN, Mark Lamar 6-86
BRANNEN, Rosa Lee 7-99
BREWER, James Palmer SE10-143
BREWER, Mamie Causey SE10-144
BUSBEE, Jefferson Davis 1-21,1-22
BUSBEE, Maud L. 1-22
BUSBEE, Virgil Howe, Little 1-22

-C-

CARROLL, Emma J. SE9-124
CARROLL, M. S. SE9-125
CARROLL, Susie [Musselwhite] SE9-126
CAUSEY, Mamie [Brewer] SE10-144
CHAPMAN, A.C. 4-73
CHAPMAN, Martha Ann Hall 4-73
CLEMENTS, C. T. 1-5
CLEMENTS-SMITH LOT, "Sinks" 1-6to1-9
COLEMAN, Matilda J. [Folds] SE10-149

-D-

DICKSON, Alluwee 4-77
DICKSON, Eula Lee 3-57
DICKSON, J. S. 3-57,3-58,4-76
DICKSON, Lillian E. 3-58
DICKSON LOT, Double Cement Slab 4-74,4-75

DICKSON, Mary Louise 3-56
DINKINS, Emmie J. 1-26
DINKINS, Robbie Lee 1-36
DUNN, Isaac 2-37,2-38
DUNN, Nancy A. E. 2-38
DUPREE, J. H. NE9-155,NE9-156
DUPREE, J. H., Mrs. NE9-155

-E-

EDWARDS, Inf. d/o J.M. & Minnie P. 4-66
EDWARDS, Inf. s/o J.M. & Minnie P. 4-67,4-68
EDWARDS, John M. 4-64,4-66to4-68
EDWARDS LOT, Child's Slab 4-70
EDWARDS, Minnie P. 4-65to4-68
EDWARDS, Stephen D. 4-69
ENNIS, T. H., Corp'l [Sp. Am. War] 2-43
EVANS, W. H. SE10-132
EVANS, W. H., Mrs. SE10-133

-F-

FLOYD, Fredrick F. SE10-134
FLOYD, H.H. SE10-134
FOLDS, A.E. 3-62
FOLDS, Cecil SE9-131
FOLDS, Edmund J., Judge SE10-148
FOLDS, Henrietta, Mrs. [Jencie H.] SE10-137,SE10-142
FOLDS, I. Josephine [Ward] NE11-160
FOLDS, J. B., Mr. [Joseph B.] SE10-138,E10-142
FOLDS, Jencie H. SE10-137
FOLDS, John H. SE10-151
FOLDS, Joseph B. SE10-138
FOLDS, Laura L. [Hall] SE10-150
FOLDS LOT, Adult Slab SE10-135
FOLDS LOT, Child's Slab SE10-139,SE10-140
FOLDS, Lou Ella SE9-130,SE9-131
FOLDS, Mary SE10-141
FOLDS, Mary Artaxes [Ward] NE11-155
FOLDS, Matilda J. Coleman SE10-149
FOLDS, Stella [Wright, Jamison?] SE10-136
FOLDS, T.E. SE9-130,SE9131
FOLDS, T.J. 3-62
FOLDS, W.Y.H.W 3-62
FOLDS, William J. SE10-142

-G-

GOODROE, Marie [Brannen] 6-89

-H-

HALL, Laura L. Folds SE10-150
HALL, Martha Ann [Chapman] 4-73
HARDISON, Charlie L. 1-3,1-4
HARDISON LOT, Adult Slab 1-4
HARDISON, M. L., Mrs. 1-1
HARDISON, M. L. 1-2
HARDISON, Willie D. 1-4
HASLAM, Thomas A. 1-32
HASLAM, W.M., Dr. 1-32
HASLAM, E.M. 1-32
HAYDEN, Isaac 1-27
HAYDEN, M. Lena 1-23
HAYDEN, Mary E. 1-28
HERRING, Ida [Moore] 8-107,8-108,8-110

-H- -I-

No Names starting with these letters

-J-

JAMISON [?] , Stella [Wright, Folds] SE10-136
JOHNSON, Mary A. 3-61
JONES, Ellen Mason NE9-152

-K-

KIMSEY, N. E. 5-81

-L-

LEWIS, George Thomas 1-35
LEWIS, Viola Pearl 1-34
LEWIS, Willa Cynthia 1-33
LOCKERMAN, Brittan A. 3-48
LOCKERMAN LOT [?], Child's Slab 3-47

LOCKERMAN, Nancy J. Rouse 3-49

-M-

MASON, Bobby Lee 6-91
MASON, Clifford A. NE10-157
MASON, Ellen [Jones] NE9-152
MASON, Jo Ann NE10-158
MASON, Julia E. NE10-159
MASON, M. M. NE9-153,NE9-154
MASON, M. M., Mrs. NE9-154
McCULLOHS, Cleopatra 2-40
McCULLOHS, Hardy D. 2-39to2-42
McCULLOHS, Lieutishy 2-39
McCULLOHS, Sarah 2-39to2-41
McDONALD, Hubert Lee 1-20
McDONALD, L. J., Mrs. 1-14
McDONALD LOT, Sink 1-16to1-19
McDONALD, Middleton, Elder 1-14,1-15 1-20
McDONALD, P.G. 1-20
McDONALD, Polly Ann, Mrs. 1-15
McPHERSON, Carl Leon, Jr. 5-83
McPHERSON, Carrie Lee Brannen 5-84
MOORE, Charlie H. 8-114
MOORE, Effie I. 8-101,8-104,8-106
MOORE, Evelin J. 8-102
MOORE, Ida Herring 8-107,8-108,8-110
MOORE, Imogene 8-112
MOORE, Inf./o M/M L. W. Moore 8-115,8-116
MOORE, J.C. 8-101to8-106
MOORE, Lenna L. 8-102,8-103,8-105
MOORE, Leonard Wilson 8-107,8-108,8-111,8-114to8-116
MOORE, Luther 8-113
MOORE, Maggie C. 8-101
MOORE, Martha C. 8-107
MOORE, Mary E. 8-108
MOORE, Paula 8-109
MOORE, William W. 8-103
MOORE, Zola Z. 8-104
MURRAY, Ezekiel SE10-146
MURRAY, Ezekiel, Jr. SE10-145
MURRAY, Inf/d/o M/M Ezekiel SE10-146
MURRAY, J. B. SE10-147
MUSSELLWHITE LOT, Possible Grave SE9-127,SE9-128
MUSSELWHITE, Susie Carroll SE9-126
MUSSELWHITE, Willow Carrell SE9-123

-N- -O-

No Names starting with these letters

-P-

PEAVY, David T. 7-93
PEAVY, G. M. Dallas 7-92
PEAVY, L. Amanda K. 7-95
PEAVY, Lewis O. 7-94

-Q-

No Names starting with this letter

-R-

ROUSE, Nancy J. [Lockerman] 3-49

-S-

SEGO, James Franklin 3-46
SEGO LOT[?], Child's Slab 3-44
SEGO, Nancy Askew 3-45
SENTELL LOT[?], Adult Slab 8-118 8-119,8-121
SENTELL, Louisa F. 8-120
SENTELL, R.P. 8-120
SHURLEY, Maryann 4-63
SIMMONS, J.M. 4-78,4-79
SIMMONS, John L. 4-79
SIMMONS, M.E. 4-78,4-79
SIMMONS, Minnie E. 4-78
SMITH, D.J, Mrs. 1-5
SPRADLEY, J.A. 1-10,1-11
SPRADLEY, M.J.L. 1-11
SPRADLEY, N.E. 1-10
SPRADLEY, Norah Lee 1-10

-T-

No Names starting with this letter

-U-

UNKNOWN, Cement Piece, Grave? 1-13
UNKNOWN, Cement Square, Grave? 1-12
UNMARKED Child's Slab SE9-129
UNMARKED Infant Slab 5-85,8-122

-V-

No Names starting with this letter

-W-

WARD, I. Josephine Folds NE11-160
WARD, James Michael NE11-160to NE11-162
WARD, Mary Artaxes Folds NE11-162
WATSON, Benjamin F. 8-117
WATSON, James T. 8-117
WATSON, Mary A.E. 8-117
WELCH, Charlie B. 7-100
WILKES, J.H. 3-59
WILKES, Mary Elmirah 3-59
WILSON, C. L. 3-50,3-51,3-54,3-60
WILSON, Inf.,d/o M/M C.L. 3-54,3-60
WILSON, Lena 3-51
WILSON, Louisa Jane 3-52
WILSON, Theodore Dewey 3-55
WILSON, W. M. 3-53
WILSON, W.M. 3-59
WILSON, W.M. 3-57
WOODWARD, Jane Barnett 1-30
WOODWARD, Stephen 1-31
WOODWARD, William W. 1-29
WRIGHT, Elizabeth 4-72
WRIGHT, James 4-71,4-72
WRIGHT, Stella Folds Jamison? SE10-136
WRIGHT, Thomas H./J. 5-80

-X- -Y- -Z-

No Names starting with these letters

Additional burial known but not marked. Abstracted by Marilyn N. Windham from: THE BUTLER HERALD - Butler, Ga. October 14, 1879.

DEATH - Prof. M. M. McDonald died at his home in Spalding, Macon County, on September 30th of Typhoid fever. Buried at Mt. Olive in Dooly County. Leaves wife and three small children. [Since he died of Typhoid, it is possible that the missing children in the 1880 census also contracted it and died. There are four grave sized sinks among the McDonald burials with no markings.]

Davine Campbell abstracted the 1880 Federal Census for Macon Co., GA and has this information. She has made additional notes with known information. On pg. 58 (stamped 598) - 770th Dist. Spalding Macon Co., Ga. House 448 [H/H marked 514 but I think it should be 515 since the H/H prior to this one is 514 HSH] Taken June 1880

McKenzie, James William H/H contains

McDonald, Laura Ann dau. 22 w/f GA GA GA [Laura Ann McKenzie m'd M. M. McDonald 2-28-1878 "D" Macon Co. Marriages [Enumerator did not list marital status on this page]

Platt Gr-Son [of head of h/h] 2 m/w GA GA GA

What happened to the other two children? Does anyone out there have additional information on this small family?

This ends the survey of and information about Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BARDIN, Arthur		202 ½	2	Houston	13/176	1	1	0.85	38-39
BARENTINE, Samuel						1		0.23 ½	40-41
BARRON, Thomas		202 ½	2	Houston	13/253	1	2	1.19	44-45
	202 ½			Carroll	11/7				
BENNET, Randal		250	2	Early	13	1		1.10	42-43
	500			Early	24/155				
	202 ½			Lee	[blank]				
BROWN, Elias		67	2	Houston	14/112	1		0.36	42-43
BROWN, Hezekiah		66 ½	2	Houston	14/112	1		0.36	44-45
BROWN, Irwin		66 ½	2	Houston	14/112	1		0.36	44-45
BURNOM, James		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/87	1		0.42 ½	40-41
BURNOM, William						1		0.23 ½	40-41
BURNON*, Benjamin		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/87	1		0.42 ½	40-41

*[This surname is likely "BURNOM" aka "BURNHAM" as the district and lot are identical for Benjamin and James.]

BURNSIDES, James						1		0.23 ½	44-45

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CAHOON*, John C.						1	1	0.47	38-39
*[This surname may be "CALHOUN".]									
CHANCEY, John		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/p.285	1		0.42 ½	44-45
CLARK, James		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/p.244	1	4	1.36	44-45
COPPAGE, Lewis						1		0.23 ½	38-39
COPPAGE, William						1		0.23 ½	42-43
DUFFEL, Ausmus		202 ½	2	Houston	13/79	1		0.61 ¾	44-45
GATIZ*, Joab		50	2	Houston	13/ p.303	1		0.33 ¾	38-39
*[This surname may be "GADDIS" or "GETTIS".]									
GILMORE, Samuel	202 ½			Dooly	13/161	1	3	1.16 ½	46-47
	202 ½			Dooly	2/256				
GRACE, Elizabeth		113 ¾	2	Houston	14/p.175			0.21 ½	42-43
GRACE, Samuel		202 ½	2	Houston	13/246	1		1.69	40-41
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/216				
	202 ½			Houston	13/174				

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GRACE, Samuel (Cont'd)									
	202 ½			Houston	13/218				
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/259				
GRACE, William	202 ½			Wilkinson	[blank]	[blank]		0.11 ¾	38-39
DO as parent	202 ½			Twiggs	[blank]	[blank]	4	0.93 ¾	38-39
HEIRS*, Etheldred	202 ½			Dooly	2/38	1		0.35	44-45
*[The surname may be "AYERS".]									
HOLTON, Robert	35	167 ½	3	Houston	13/132	1	10	2.94	40-41
HOLTON, Samuel		405	2 & 3	Houston	13/122; 131	1		0.80 ¼	42-43
HUDSON, John						1		0.23 ½	40-41
HUDSON, John L.						1		0.23 ½	38-39
IVEY, Lewis						1		0.23 ½	46-47
JOHNSON, Elbert	202 ½			Randolph	33/18	1		0.35	40-41
JONES, Hiram						1		0.23 ½	44-45
JONES, James		152	2	Houston	13/203	1		1.09	38-39
		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/304				

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JONES, James (Cont'd)									
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/287				
JONES, William		202 ½	3	Carroll	15/79	[blank]		0.19	44-45
JONES, William						1*		0.47	40-41
*[There was no explanation why the tax is doubled for this individual. It is possible that he is paying the poll tax for the above William Jones.]									
JORDAN, Lewis I. [J ?]						1		0.23 ½	42-43
JORDAN, Wiloughby		202 ½	2	Houston	13/116	1		1.12 ½	42-43
	490			Appling	2/116				
$100 Town Lot									
KINCHEN, William	405			Houston	13/91; 73	1	4	1.64 ¼	40-41
$112 Town Lot									
LAIDLER, John	202 ½			Houston	13/264	1	3	2.60 ¾	44-45
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/266				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/281				
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/283				

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
LAIDLER, John (Cont'd)									
	202 ½			Houston	13/141				
	202 ½			Lee	26/211				
One Gig									
LAWSON, Hugh	1,000			Montgomery	Peneltons* Creek	1	23	9.66	44-47
*[This is probably Pendleton Creek of Montgomery County.]									
	540			Laurens	Shaddicks** Creek				
**[This is probably Shaddock Creek of Laurens County.]									
	113			Houston	13				
	86			Houston	13				
		405	2	Houston	13/44; 45				
		405	2	Dooly	3/208; 209				
		202 ½	2	Dooly	13/210				
$43 Town Lot & $450 Shaving									
MARTIN, George						1		0.23 ½	42-43
MATHEWS, Jacob						1		0.23 ½	44-45

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
McWILLIAMS, Thomas		405	2	Houston	13/227; 328	1	13	4.68	42-43
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/209				
		202 ½	3	Houston	13				
		154	2	Houston	13/329				
OWENS, Samuel						1		0.23 ½	40-41
PEDDY, Albert						1		0.23 ½	38-39
PEDDY, Alford		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/285	1		0.42 ½	42-43
PEDDY, John		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/304	1		0.42 ½	38-39
PERRIMORE*, Thomas						1		0.23 ½	38-39
*[Surname is probably "PARRAMORE".]									
PHILLIPS, Benagy	202 ½			Lee	13/246	1		0.35	38-39
POWEL, James		202 ½	2	Houston	13/260	1		0.61 ¾	38-39
POWEL, John		202 ½	2	Houston	13/245	1		0.61 ¾	38-39
POWEL, William	202 ½			Houston	13/136	[blank]	1	0.35	38-39
PRATT, Calvin	405			Pulaski	21/21; 275	1	1	1.51 ¾	40-41
		202 ½	2	Pulaski	21/307				

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
PRATT, Calvin (Cont'd)									
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/82				
	101 ¼			Muscogee	14/157				
PRATT, William						1		0.23 ½	40-41
DO as Agent	50			Muscogee	14/p.157				
QUICK, Zachariah	250			Tattnall	Adj. John COWARD			0.14 ¼	38-39
ROBERTS, David		202 ½	2	Houston	13/311	1		0.89	44-45
	490			Lowndes	[blank]				
SHEPHERD, Robert		55	2	Houston	13/p.329	1		0.33 ¾	42-43
SHEPHERD, William		202 ½	2	Houston	13/256	1		0.99 ½	40-41
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/249				
SIMMONS, James						1		0.23 ½	46-47
SMITH, Eason						1		0.23 ½	42-43
SMITH, Henry						1		0.23 ½	42-43
SMITH, Isaiah		202 ½	3	Houston	13/165	1		0.42 ½	40-41
SMITH, James	202 ½			Dooly	3/117	1		0.46 ½	42-43

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SMITH, James (Cont'd)									
	202 ½			Dooly	3/80				
SMITH, Nedom		202 ½	3	Houston	13/172 [blank]		14	4.72 ¼	38-39
		607 ½	2	Houston	13/214; 207; 208				
	200			Washington	Buffelow Adj. Wm. CASON				
SMITH, Stephen						1		0.23 ½	44-45
SMITH, William		202 ½	2&3	Houston	13/213	1		0.51 ¾	42-43
SPENCE, Richard		202 ½	2	Houston	13/128	1	4	1.73 ½	44-45
		43	2	Houston	13/p.127				
		42	2	Houston	13/168				
STEGALL, Benjamin	202 ½			Muscogee	6/37	1		0.35	38-39
STOKES, Reddin		405	2	Houston	13/167; 124	1		0.99 ¼	44-45
TAYLOR, Drewry W.						1		0.23 ½	40-41
TAYLOR, Isaac		405	2	Houston	13	1	12	4.20	38-39
	302			Dooly	3				
	405			Houston	13				

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
TAYLOR, Isaac (Cont'd)									
DO as Guardian for Delany HAWKINS									
	150			Washington	[blank]				
DO swamp		50	2	Washington	[blank]		1	0.41 ½	
TAYLOR, Simeon	405			Houston	13/177; 120	1		0.94	40-41
		100	2	Houston	13				
		305	3	Houston	13				
DO as Admr. swamp		52 ½	2	Twiggs	Adj. Drewry WILLIAMS			0.20	
DO as Agent for James JONES									
Swamp		52 ½	2	Twiggs	Adj. Drewry WILLIAMS			0.20	
THARP, Benjamin	202 ½			Dooly	3	1		0.35	42-43
THOMLEY, Mitchel		202 ½	2	Houston	13/302	1		0.61 ¾	38-39
WALDEN, Green	202 ½			Houston	13/199	1	3	1.43 ½	38-39
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/180				
		202 ½	3	Gwinnett	5/7				
WALL, James J.						1	4	1.17 ½	42-43

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WALL, Jepe [Jesse]		202 ½	2	Dooly	13/239	1	7	2.65	42-43
		202 ½	3	Pulaski	12/20				
		50	2	Pulaski	[blank]				
	202 ½			Dooly	15/208				
WATSON, Richard						1		0.23 ½	44-45
WATSON, Zadock						1		0.23 ½	42-43
WELBORN, Johnson		202 ½	1	Houston	13/138	1		0.87 ¾	42-43
DO in right of wife							5	1.17	
WEST, William W.		202 ½	2	Houston	13/331	1	1	0.88 ¾	44-45
								74.67	
								11.70	
						Total		$ 86.37	

Houston County Georgia 1831 Tax Digest

Capt. Barron's District: DEFAULTERS

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 46-47
AXIOM, Calhoon						1		0.47	
BRIDGERS, Allin						1		0.47	
CALHOON, Henry						1		0.47	
CALHOON, Samuel						1		0.47	
CHAMPAIN, John						1		0.47	
COPPAGE, Samuel G.						1		0.47	
DUFFEL, John						1		0.47	
DURDEN, Stephen						1		0.47	
FARNAL, Benjamin						1	2	1.41	
FARNAL, John						1		0.47	
FARNAL, William						1	3	1.87 ½	
HADDOCK, Charles						1		0.47	
HOLLOMAN, William		101 ¼	2	Houston	13	1		0.85	
MANNING, Larry C.						1		0.47	
SHEPHERD, John						1		0.47	
SHIVER, Flemming						1		0.47	
TAYLOR, William A.						1		0.47	
THARP, William A.						1		0.47	
THOMLEY, Josiah M.						1		0.47	
WILLIFORD, Oliver G.						1		0.47	
							Total	$11.70	

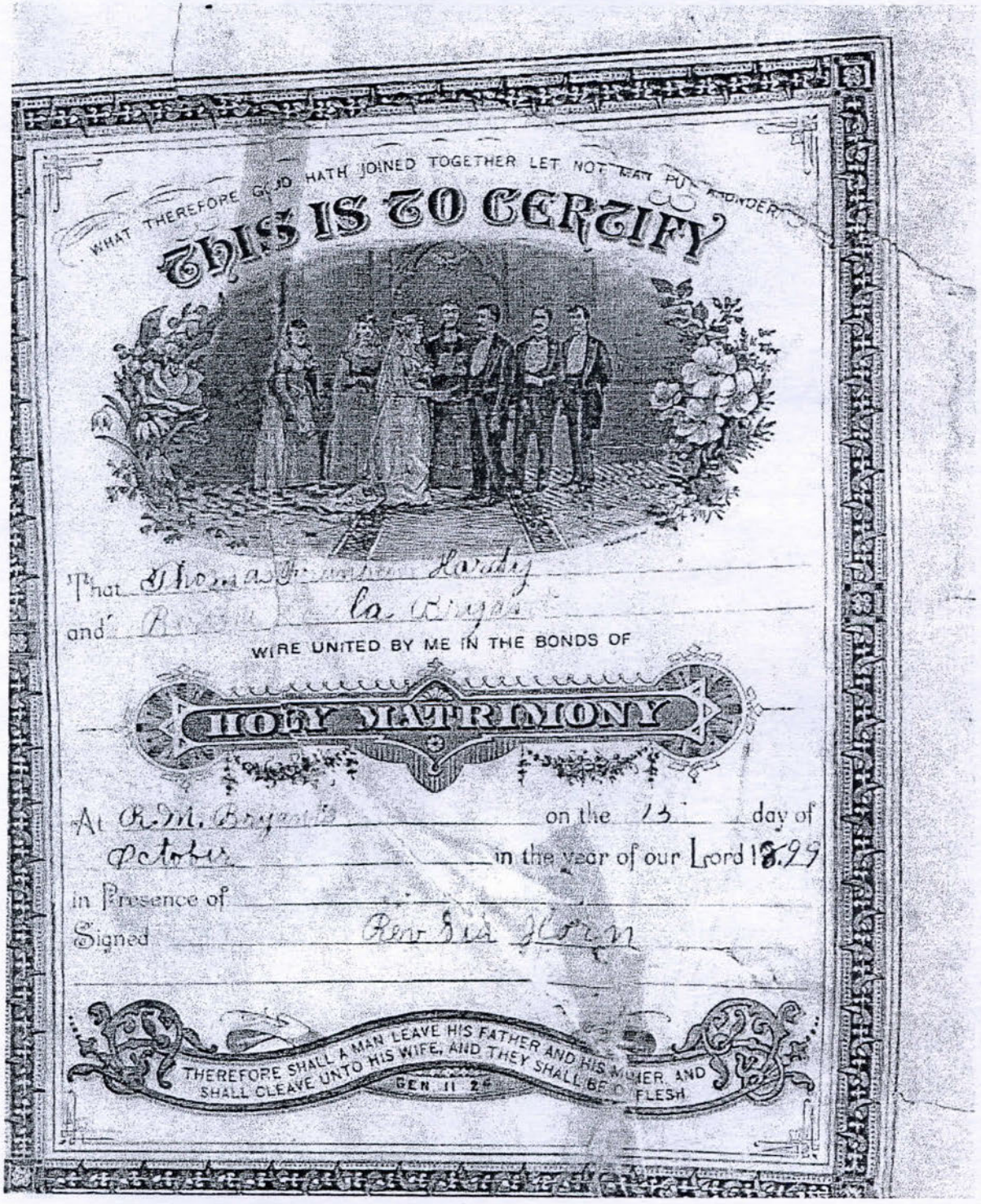
To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

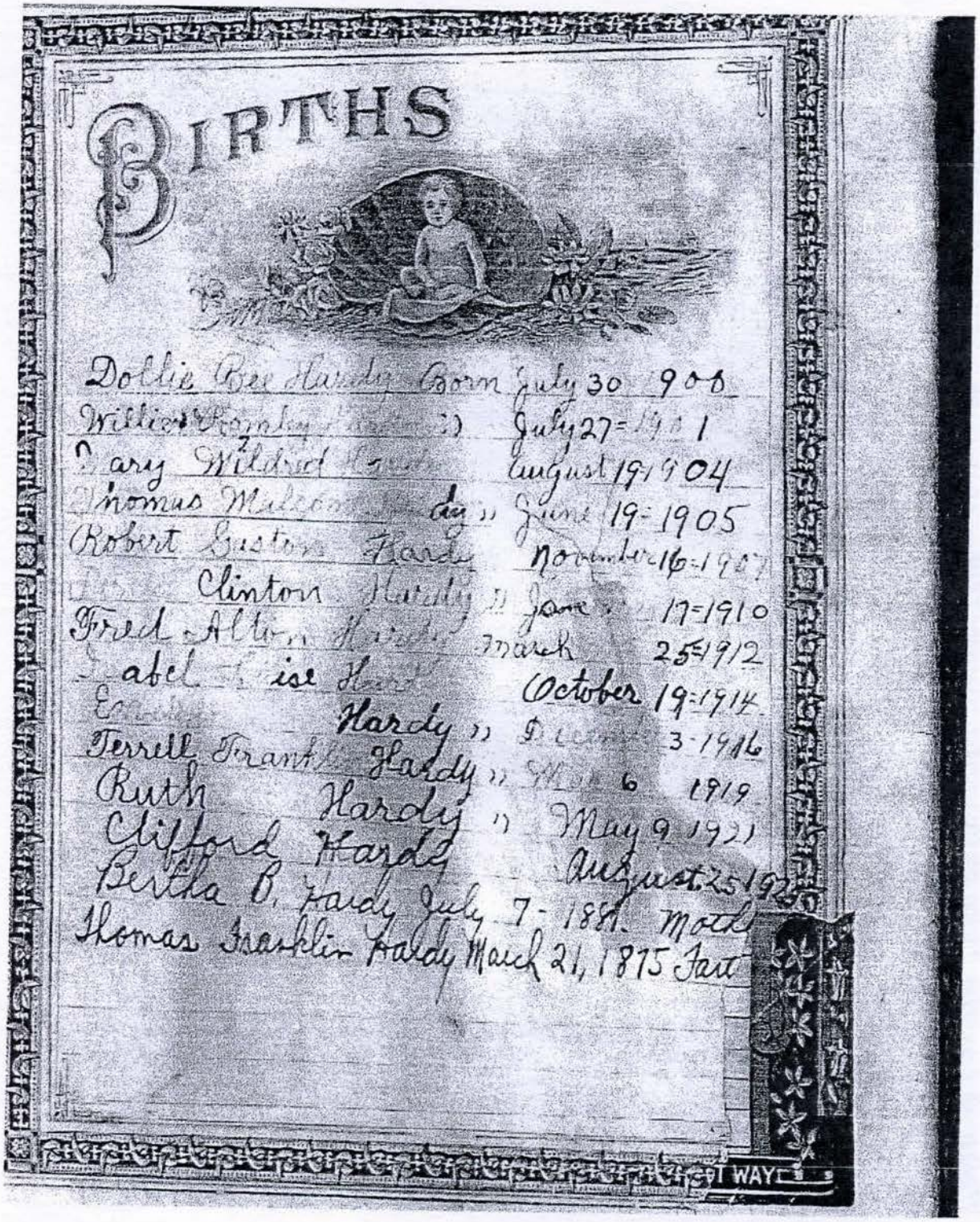
******

THE THOMAS FRANKLIN HARDY BIBLE

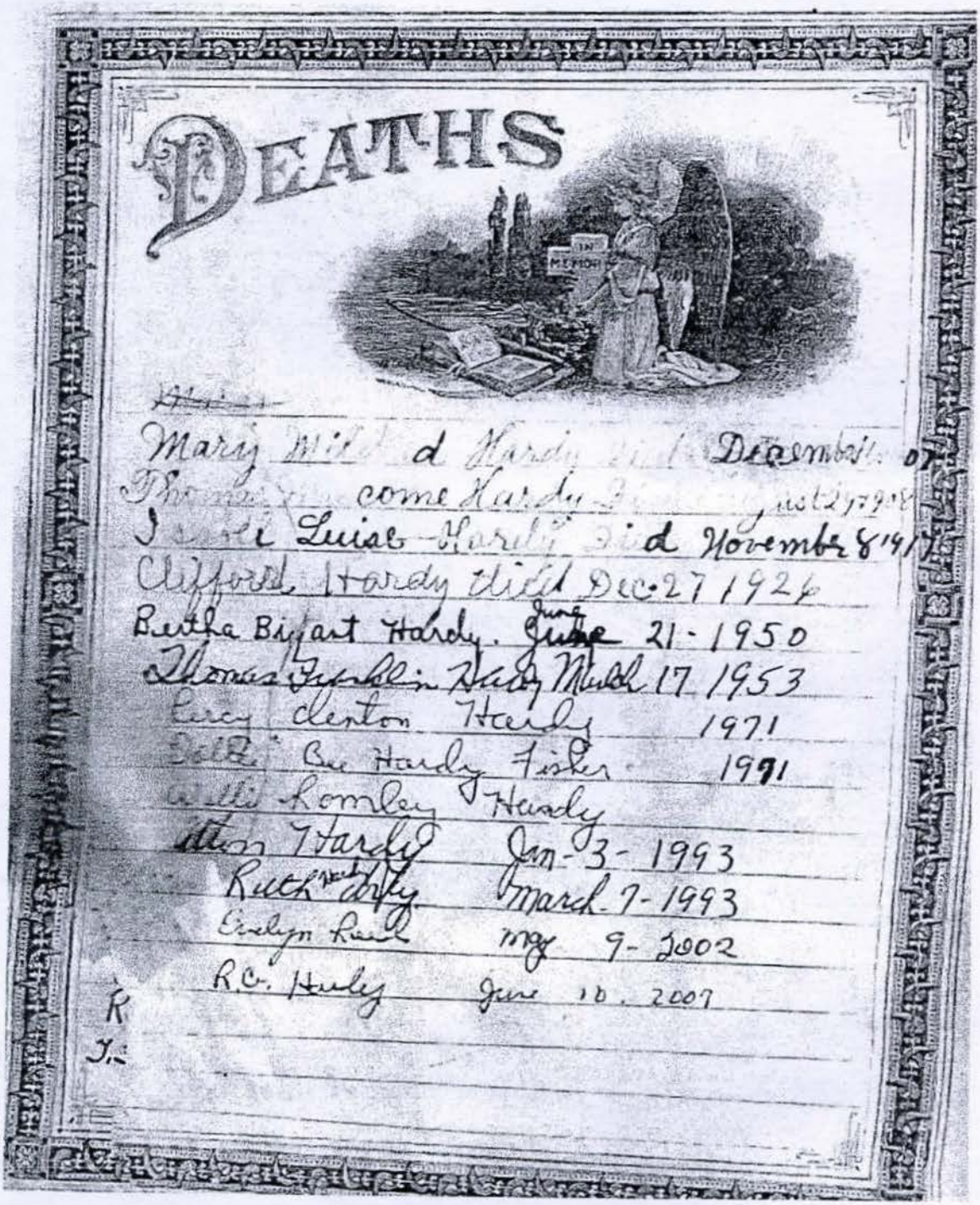
Helen Shirah Hudson

This Bible is in the possession of Mr. And Mrs. T.F. Hardy, Jr. of [redacted]. They have been gracious enough to share the information contained in it.

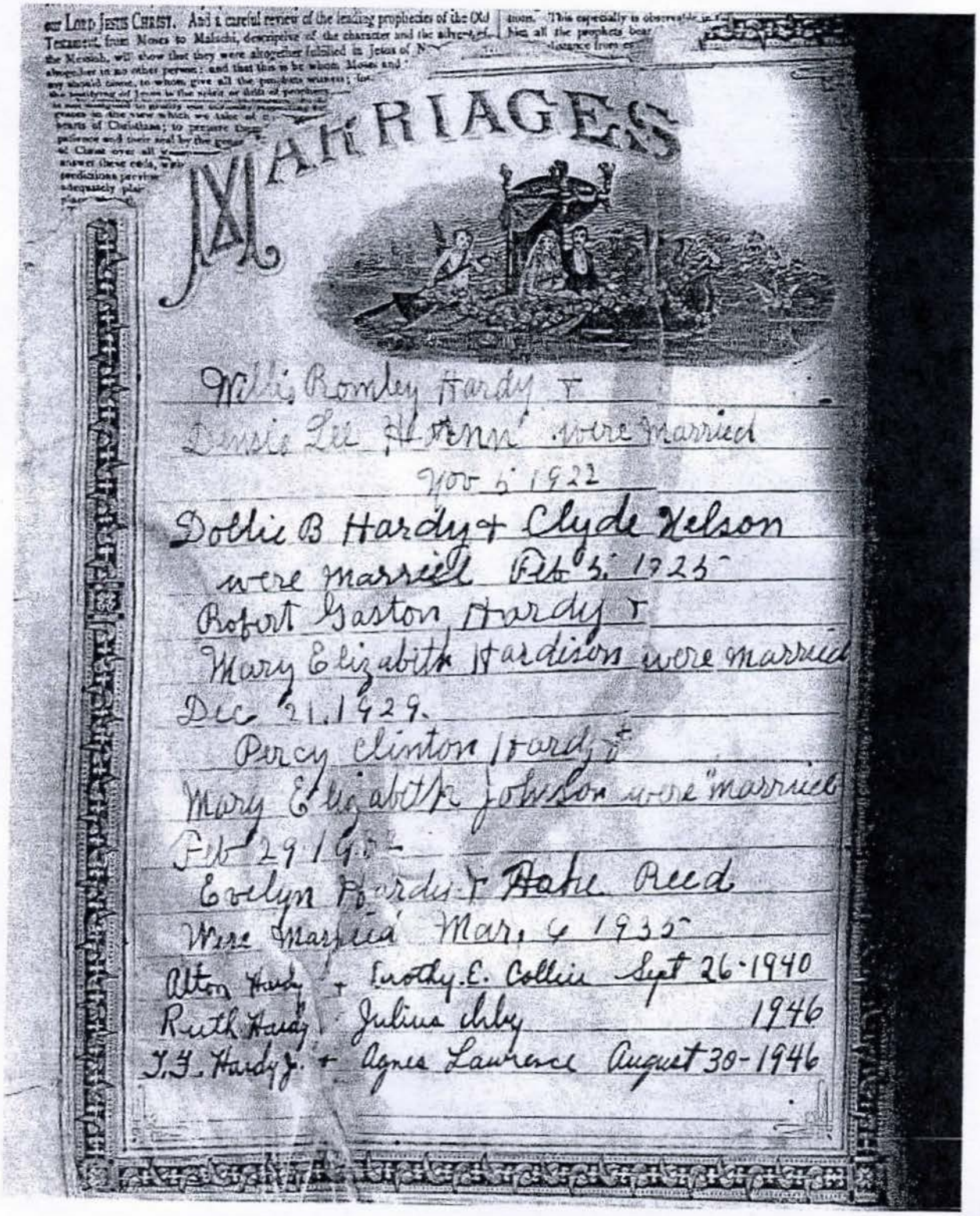

WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER
THIS IS TO CERTIFY
That Thomas Franklin Hardy
and Rosa Co. Wright
WERE UNITED BY ME IN THE BONDS OF
HOLY MATRIMONY
At R.M. Bryant's on the 13 day of
October in the year of our Lord 1899
in Presence of
Signed Benj Sid Horn
THEREFORE SHALL A MAN LEAVE HIS FATHER AND HIS MOTHER, AND
SHALL CLEAVE UNTO HIS WIFE, AND THEY SHALL BE ONE FLESH
GEN II 24


BIRTHS

Dollie Bee Hardy Born July 30 906
William [illegible] " July 27=19[illegible]1
Mary Mildred [illegible] August 19=1904
Thomas Malcom [illegible]day " June 19=1905
Robert Gaston Hardy November 16=1907
[illegible] Clinton Hardy " June 17=1910
Fred Alton Hardy March 25=1912
Mabel Lise Hardy October 19=1914
[illegible] Hardy " December 3-1916
Terrell Franklin Hardy " May 6 1919
Ruth Hardy " May 9 1921
Clifford Hardy August 25 192[illegible]
Bertha B. Hardy July 7- 1881 Mother
Thomas Franklin Hardy March 21, 1875 Father



Mary Mild Hardy died December 07
Thomas come Hardy
Sarah Lucas Hardy died November 8 19
Clifford Hardy died Dec 27 1924
Bertha Bryant Hardy. June 21-1950
Thomas Franklin Hardy March 17 1953
Lucy Clenton Hardy 1971
Della Rae Hardy Fisher 1991
Willis Romley Hardy
Alma Hardy Jan-3-1993
Ruck Hardy March 7-1993
Evelyn Rush May 9-2002
R.C. Hardy June 10. 2007


our Lord Jesus Christ. And a careful review of the leading prophecies of the Old Testament, from Moses to Malachi, descriptive of the character and the advent of the Messiah, will show that they were altogether fulfilled in Jesus of Nazareth, and in no other person; and that this is he whom Moses and
MARRIAGES
Willie Romley Hardy & Dessie Lee Hearn were married Nov 6 1922
Dollie B Hardy & Clyde Nelson were married Feb 3. 1923
Robert Gaston Hardy & Mary Elizabeth Hardison were married Dec 21. 1929.
Percy Clinton Hardy & Mary Elizabeth Johnson were married Feb 29 1932
Evelyn Hardy & Hake Reed Were Married Mar. 6 1935
Alton Hardy & Dorothy E. Collier Sept 26-1940
Ruth Hardy & Julius Isley 1946
T. J. Hardy Jr. & Agnes Lawrence August 30-1946

THE THOMAS FRANKLIN HARDY BIBLE

Thomas Franklin Hardy, Sr. was the son of Franklin F. Hardy and Martha Powell. Franklin and Martha lived in Crawford, Bibb and Houston County, Georgia. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery in the lot of another of their sons, John C. Hardy. Their graves have unmarked slabs. Thomas Franklin Hardy, Sr. and his wife Bertha are also buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

A note of interest, The owner of this Bible, T.F. Hardy, Jr. is not named Thomas Franklin but is Terrell. When I asked why he has a Jr. on his name, he said he had no idea, the family just did that. Just a guess, both went by initials.

Some of the ink is faded and it appears that a family member has written over part of the information to make it more legible.

Page 1 of the records
This is to certify that Thomas Franklin Hardy and Bertha Loula Bryant were united by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at R.M. Bryant's on the 15 day of October in the year of our Lord 1899 in the Presence of (anything written here is faded beyond reading). Signed Rev. Sid Horn

Page 2 - Marriages
Willie Romley Hardy & Densie Lee Horne were married Nov. 5, 1922 (Should be Denise)
Dollie B. Hardy & Clyde Nelson were married Feb. 5, 1925
Robert Gaston Hardy & Mary Elizabeth Hardison were married Dec 21, 1929
Percy Clinton Hardy & Mary Elizabeth Johnson were married Feb. 29, 1932
Evelyn Hardy & Hoke Reed were married Mar. 6, 1935
Alton Hardy & Dorothy E. Collier Sept 6, 1940
Ruth Hardy & Julius Irby 1946
T.F. Hardy Jr. & Agnes Lawrence Aug 30, 1946

Page 3 - Births

Dollie Bee Hardy	Born	July 30, 1900	
Willie Romley Hardy	"	July 27, 1901	
Mary Mildred Hardy	"	August 19, 1904	
Thomas Malcome Hardy	"	June 19, 1905	
Robert Gaston Hardy	"	November 16, 1907	
Percy Clinton Hardy	"	January 17, 1910	
Fred Alton Hardy	"	March 25, 1912	
Isabel Luise Hardy	"	October 9, 1914	
Evelyn Hardy	"	December 3, 1916	
Terrell Franklin Hardy	"	March 6, 1919	
Ruth Hardy	"	May 9, 1921	
Clifford Hardy	"	August 25, 1925	
Bertha B. Hardy		July 7, 1881	Mother

THE THOMAS FRANKLIN HARDY BIBLE

Thomas Franklin Hardy	March 21, 1875	Fart(rest of line torn off but the word should be Father) Obviously a mistake was made in the spelling.

Page 4 - Deaths

Mary Mildred Hardy Died	December 1, 1907
Thomas Malcome Hardy Died	August 29, 1908
Isabel Luise Hardy Died	November 8, 1917
Clifford Hardy Died	December 27, 1926
Bertha Bryant Hardy Died	June 21, 1950
Thomas Franklin Hardy Died	March 17, 1953
Percy Clinton Hardy	1971
Dollie Bee Fisher	1971
Willie Romley Hardy	No date listed but he died March 7, 1979
Alton Hardy	Jan. 3, 1993
Ruth Hardy Irby	March 7, 1993
Evelyn Reed	May 9, 2002
R. G. Hardy	June 10, 2007

The Houston Home Journal, Perry, Houston County, Georgia
Mar. 19, 1953 (Thursday)
T.F. HARDY SR., 77 DIES OF ILLNESS

Thomas Franklin Hardy, Sr., 77 retired farmer, died in Dooly County Hospital at 11:30 p.m. Tuesday after an illness of three months. He had been seriously ill for the last two weeks.

Mr. Hardy was a member of the Perry Baptist Church. He was a native of Houston county, the son of the late F.F. and Martha Powell Hardy. He would have been 78 years old on Saturday.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Perry Baptist Church, with Rev. Charles Casey of Macon and Rev. John Pridgen of Perry officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery here.

He is survived by five sons, Alton, P.C. and T.F. Hardy Jr., all of Perry; Gaston Hardy of Macon and W.R. Hardy of Sunnyside; and three daughters, Mrs. Hoke Reed of Vienna; Mrs. W.F. Fisher of Miami, Fla., and Mrs. J.B. Irby of Perry.

Gardner Watson Funeral Home of Perry is in charge of arrangements.

The Houston Home Journal, Perry, Houston County, Georgia
Thursday, June 22, 1950
Mrs. Hardy Dies; Funeral Today

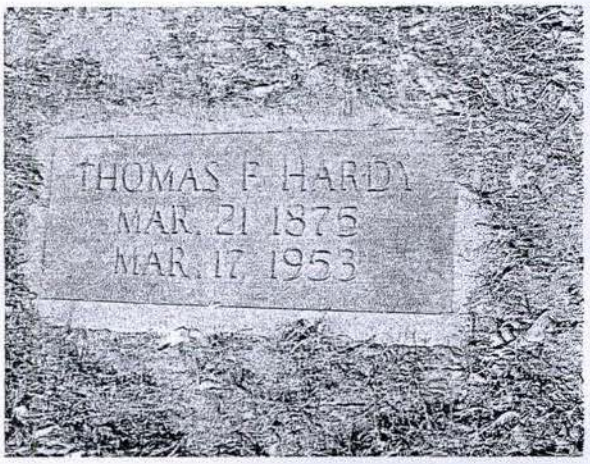
Mrs. T.F. Hardy, Sr., 58, longtime Perry resident, died at 12:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Edgewater Hospital, Miami, Fla., after a brief illness. Mrs. Hardy was visiting a daughter at Miami when stricken.

Funeral services will be held at the Perry Baptist Church at 3:30 p.m. Thursday (today) and burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. The Rev. James M. Teresi, pastor of the Perry Baptist church, and the Rev. James A. Ivey, pastor of the Dawson Baptist Church, will conduct the services.

Mrs. Hardy was an active member of the Baptist church the Sunday School and the Woman's Missionary Society for a number of years.

Survivors include her husband, five sons, Alton, Clinton and T.F. Hardy, Jr., all of Perry; W.R. Hardy of Griffin and Gaston Hardy of Macon; three daughters, Mrs. Hoke Reid of Vienna; Mrs. Julius Irby of Perry and Mrs. W.F. Fisher of Miami; a sister, Mrs. Essie Berry of Miami.

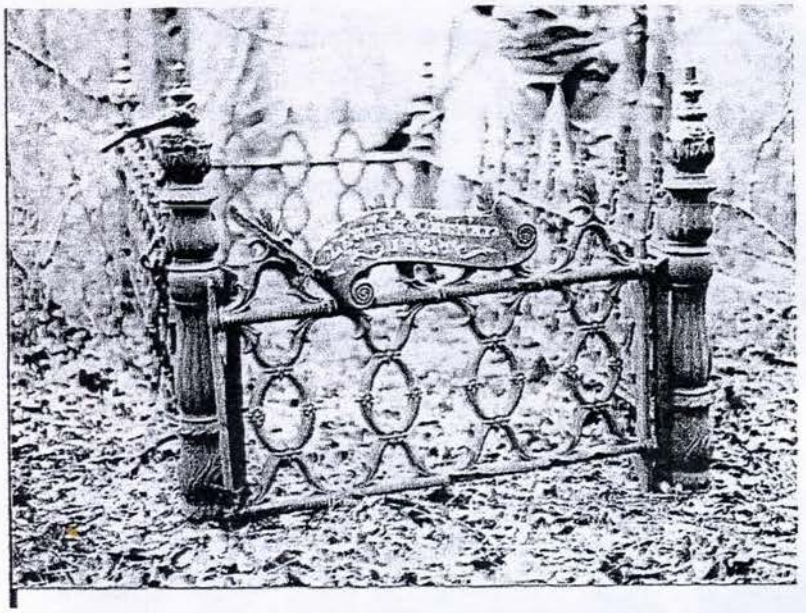
Gardner Watson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.



The Thomas Hardy Lot, Woodlawn Cemetery, Perry, Georgia

LEWIS KNIGHT CHERRY GRAVE - MACON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Photo by Davine V. Campbell



Lewis Knight Cherry was born 21 Oct 1799 - Edgecombe, Edgecombe County, North Carolina, and died 1838 - Marshallville, Macon, Georgia, United States per information posted on a family tree at Ancestry. Family information stated that his wife put the fence around his grave at a later date, this is the explanation for the year 1860 on the gate. This grave is on the property where the Stagecoach Inn in Macon County, near Marshallville was located. The Inn was on the old stagecoach road near the Flint River and the grave was below the house site.

His wife is reported to be Charity Brown and they were married about 1820 in Duplin County, North Carolina. His parents are listed as Aaron Cherry and Elizabeth Holmes Knight. Most researchers list his children as: Rev. Francis Lafayette Cherry, George Washington Cherry and Sarah Elizabeth Cherry. The lines for Francis and George have been researched and posted but Sarah has no information except for her name.

The **1838 Tax Digest For Macon County, Georgia**, Capt. Baldwin's District (543rd), Marshallville area as abstracted by Davine V. Campbell, published by CGGS.
Lewis K. Cherry, 1 poll tax, 7 slaves, 202 ½ acres -2nd quality oak & hickory, Lot # 128, District 15, Macon County, Georgia, Tax is $1.40, 1 1/4 mills
This land would have originally been located in Houston County, Georgia.

The 1840 Federal Census for Macon County, Georgia lists Charity Cherry as the Head of H/H with the following white members of the household: 2 males age 10-14, 1 female age 5-9 and 1 female age 30-39, with 6 people in agriculture. She is shown as having 8 slaves for a total of 12 people for her house hold. Since Charity is listed as the Head of H/H, we know that Lewis is deceased.

Southern Christian Advocate, November 23, 1838 issue, has the following obituary: "Lewis K Cherry was born in Edgecombe Co NC Oct 21 1799 and removed to this state some years past. He died the 25th ult. of consumption. Wife and three children survive."

The Bryan family cemetery is located behind the site of the old stagecoach inn. This cemetery was at one time quite large but now consists of 5 or so markers that were placed after the fact. Davine has a copy of a letter from a lady who said that her father kept the graves MOUNDED UP as long as he lived in the house. Unfortunately that was long ago and most of the graves have disappeared.

Pulaski County, Georgia Deed Book E 1816 - 1818

Abstracted by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGSQ Vol. 32, no. 2

Pulaski County was created in December 1808 from Laurens Co. which had been formed a year earlier in December 1807 from Wilkinson County. Since 1808 Pulaski's borders have shifted as a result of the following changes: in 1826 the upper part of Dooly County was added to Pulaski; in 1828 a portion of Houston County was added to Pulaski; in 1857 part of Pulaski was cut away to form Wilcox County; in 1870 a large portion of Pulaski became Dodge County and in 1912 the eastern half of Pulaski became Bleckley County. In 1810 the town of Hartford in Pulaski was established as the location for the county's public buildings.

This article is a continuation of a series by Rudy Dennis which ran in the CGGSQ several years ago. Those installments were later collected and printed as *Pulaski County Deed Books A, B, C & D: 7 November 1807 – 30 May 1816.* (See the CGGS order form in the back of this issue to purchase) The most recent installment of deed abstractions is in Vol. 32 No. 2 of the CGGSQ.

The deeds in this article were abstracted from microfilm no. 4499 at Washington Memorial Library, "Pulaski Co. Superior Court Deeds and Mortgages Book E, 1811 – 1818". All of the deeds in this installment were recorded in the deed book by Pulaski County clerk, Edward Smith. The spelling of names has been retained as in the original record. There are two instances in which the clerk reproduced a signer's "mark" that differed from the standard "X" and those have been drawn similar to how they appear in the deed book. All locations are Georgia unless stated otherwise.

Historical maps showing land districts in Pulaski and surrounding counties can be found on Galileo in the Historical Atlas of Georgia Counties webpage at http://georgiainfo.galileo.usg.edu/histcountymaps/index.htm. The 1839 map from David Burr's *The American Atlas*, which is one of those in the Historical Atlas, shows the districts well. The Virtual Vault on the Georgia Archives site also has district plats of survey maps which can be helpful in land research.

Georgia, Burke Co. 23 October 1816 Page 108
Grantor: Whitmel [or Whitmet] Rutland of Burke Co.
Grantee: William Johnson of Pulaski Co.
$1,000, Lot # 188, 13th district of Pulaski, formerly Wilkinson Co., drawn by Whitmut Rodgers [? error or different man?] fee simple
Witnesses: Ben T. Lanier Signed: Whitmet Rutland
David Ward

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 30 October 1816 Page 109
Acknowledged: Benjamin T. Lanier to Jas. Roach, J.P.
Recorded: 14 April 1817

Georgia 12 February 1810 Pages 109-110
Grantor: Nicholas Pool of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Phillip Jones of Pulaski Co.

$816, Lot # 347, adjacent to lots 348, 344/346 and 374, land in Pulaski, formerly Wilkinson Co., granted to Nicholas Poole by a grant dated 1807, 202 ½ acres

Witnesses: Thos. Dannally
Ben. E. Short
Jas. Ray, J.P.

Signed: Nicholas his ✓ mark Pool

Recorded: 12 April 1817

Georgia 5 October 1816 Pages 110-111
Grantor: Daniel Cornwall of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Rainey of Pulaski Co.
$60, Lot # 305, 13th district of Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: William Hambleton
Craswell Raney

Signed: Danl. Cornwall

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 5 October 1816 Page 111
Acknowledged: William Hambleton to D. Cornwall, J.P.
Recorded: 15 April 1817

Georgia, Baldwin Co. 26 April 1815 Pages 111-112
Grantor: Leonard Sims of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: George Jameson of Twiggs Co.
$150, Lot # 222, 21 district of Wilkinson Co., granted to Leonard Sims "by his Excellency Peter Early" on 3 April 1815, 202 ½ acres, fee simple

Witnesses: Jane her X mark Luke
James Irwin, J.P.

Signed: Leonard Sims

Recorded: 16 April 1817

Georgia 2 October 1816 Pages 112-113
Grantor: Bartlett Barker, Sherriff of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James M. Taylor
Sherriff's sale in obedience to a writ of fi fa issued by the Superior Court of Pulaski Co. at the suit of Mar___ Rabsour against William Garbett. Sherriff Bartlett Barker seized the land as the property of William Garbett, it was advertised and then sold to the highest bidder, James M. Taylor, at the place of public sales in Pulaski Co. for $71.00. Lot #224, 19th district of Wilkinson Co.
Witnesses: Jas. ___ Ivey
S. James
James Bracewell, J.I.C.

Signed: Bartlett Barker, Sherriff

Recorded: 16 April 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 5 November 1816 Page 114
Grantor: Bartlett Barker, Sherriff of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Collier
Sherriff's sale in obedience to a writ of fi fa issued from a Justices Court in Capt. Anderson's district against Thomas Beal. Sherriff Barker seized the land as the property of Thomas Beall, it was advertised and sold at public sale to the highest bidder, John Collier, for $50. Eastern part of Lot #170, 22nd district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 100 acres, fee simple.
Witnesses: Richard Mitchell
D. Cornwall, J.P.

Signed: Bartlett Barker

Recorded: 16 April 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 5 November 1816 Page 115
Grantor: Bartlett Barker, Sherriff of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Rainey
Sherriff's sale in obedience to a writ of fi fa from the tax collector of Pulaski Co. against Samuel Perkins. Sherriff Barker seized the land as the property of Samuel Perkins, it was advertised and sold at public sale to the highest bidder, John Rainey, for $6. Tract of land lying on the waters of Little Okmulgee, 202 ½ acres.
Witnesses: R. Mitchell Signed: Bartlett Barker
Tuttle H. Moreland
D. Cornwall, J.P.
Recorded: 16 April 1817

Georgia 5 November 1816 Pages 116-117
Grantor: Bartlett Barker, Sherriff of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Isham Garrett
Sherriff's sale in obedience to a writ of fi fa from the tax collector of Pulaski Co. against Mark Whisler [or Whister] of Pulaski Co. Sherriff Barker seized the land as the property of Mark Whisler, it was advertised and sold to the highest bidder, Isham Garrett, for $17.36. Land lying on the waters of Rocky Creek, 150 acres, fee simple.
Witnesses: Jas. M. Taylor Signed: Bartlett Barker
Bynum Gardner
St. Gatlin, J.I.C.
Recorded: 19 April 1817

Georgia, Washington Co. 7 March 1817 Pages 117-118
Grantor: William Tooke of Washington Co.
Grantee: John Tooke and Joseph Tooke
"...for and in consideration of the good will, love and affection I have for my beloved sons John Tooke and Joseph Tooke" the following negroes: Jack and Harry and a negro woman named Fann and her four children; Mary, about 8 years old, Harriett, about 6 years old, Frank, about 4 years and Ben about 18 months old, together with all their increase... "also two notes of hand bearing date with this instrument of writing for $1,000 each and made payable at 5 and 10 days to Allen Tooke as trustee for John and Joseph Tooke, which two notes to be collected out of the balance of my estate after my death, by the trustee aforesaid"...in addition to the above negroes and notes, their equal shares of all the balance of my property both real and personal or that may hereafter be willed to them, at all times allowing to myself the full use of the aforesaid negroes, Jack, Harry, Fann [or Fawn], Mary, Harriett, Frank and Ben and their increase during my natural life. At my death to be taken into possession by the trustee herein after named and all the aforesaid negroes... to be kept together on a plantation or hired out as the trustee may think most to the benefit and advantage of the aforesaid John and Joseph Tooke... No division shall take place until my oldest son John Tooke shall arrive at the age of 21 years at which time all the aforesaid negroes and their increase to be equally divided together with the amount of the two notes before described...the said John and Joseph Tooke, and in the case of either of their deaths before they arrive at the age of 21 _____ and in that case the other shall _____ the whole of the said negroes and their increase together with the full amount of the two notes before described. " Lastly, I appoint my brother, Allen Tooke Trustee for my sons John Tooke and Joseph Tooke to act on this my deed of gift immediately...after my death take immediate possession of the negroes before described, collect the amount of the two notes... also take under his immediate care and direction my two sons, John and Joseph Tooke".

Witnesses: J. Kendrick
Solomon Tarver
her
Charlotta X Tooke
mark

Signed: William his X mark Tooke

Georgia, Washington Co. 19 April 1817 Page 119
Acknowledged: James Kendrick to Chas. Howard, J.I.C.
Recorded: 19 April 1817

Georgia 15 November 1816 Pages 119-120
Grantor: Bartlett Barker, Sherriff of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Tinsley
Sherriff's sale in obedience to a writ of fi fa from the tax collector of Pulaski Co. against John O. Grant [could be O'Grant]. Sherriff Barker seized the land as the property of John O. Grant, it was advertised and sold to the highest bidder, John Tinsley, for $5.50. Lot #310, in 21st district of formerly Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres.
Witnesses: Daniel Cole
Ewd Smith
Josiah Everett, J.I.C.

Signed: Bartlett Barker, Shff

Recorded: 23 April 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 5 November 1816 Page 121
Grantor: John Tinsley of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John O. Grant of Pulaski Co.
$100, Lot #310 in 21st district of formerly Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres.
Witnesses: E. Wallace
Daniel Cole
Josiah Everett, J.I.C.

Signed: John Tinsley

Georgia 17 April 1813 Page 122
Grantor: Frederick Freeman of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: David Appling of Pulaski Co.
$200, Lot #365 in 21st district of originally Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres.
Witnesses: Isaach Bryan
Jos. Wood

Signed: Fred. Freeman

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 9 November 1816 Page 123
Acknowledged: Joseph Wood to Wm. Williams, J.P.
Recorded: 23 April 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 29 October 1816 Pages 123-124
Grantor: David Appling of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Elisha Farnell of Pulaski Co.
$400, Lot #365 in formerly Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: Tuttle H. Mooreland
Jacob Watson
Danl. Cornwall, J.P.

Signed: David Appling

Recorded: 23 April 1817

Georgia, Greene Co. 20 December 1810 Page 125
Grantor: Stephen Lawrence of Greene Co.
Grantee: Joseph Denson, Junr. of Laurens Co.
$225, Lot #141, in 22nd district of formerly Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: Calley Denson Signed: Stephen Lawrence
James Lawrence

Georgia, Putnam Co. 16 March 1816 Page 126
Acknowledged by both witnesses: Calley Denson, "being duly sworn saith…he was present and saw Stephen Lawrence sign… a deed to Joseph Denson of Laurens Co. for land lot 141…22nd district … 202 ½ acres and the deed here to annexed is in substance a copy of the same and that James Lawrence together with himself were subscribing witnesses…" to Thos. Kimbrough, J.P.
James Lawrence also "being sworn saith" he saw Stephen Lawrence sign…deed to Joseph Denson. Thos. Kimbrough, J.P.
Recorded: 29th April 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 13 January 1817 Page 127
Grantor: James S. Ivey and Isaac Goolsby both of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Giles Shoot of Pulaski Co.
$400, lot number 2 in square letter A in the town of Hartford, ½ acre.
Witnesses: Turner Everett Signed: Jas. S. Ivey
James Whitaker Isaac Goolsby
Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C.
Recorded: 28 April 1817

District of Georgia 1 May 1810 [could be 1816] Pages 128-130
Grantor: John Eppinger, Marshall of the District of Georgia
Grantee: William Smith, Esquire of Chatham Co.
The federal district court of the district of Georgia obtained a judgment and writ of fi fa against Alexander S. Roe and William Smith, Esquire for the sum of $300 and for $18.86 in [court?] costs. As directed by the court John Eppinger seized the tract of land and exposed it for sale. William Smith, Esquire, was the highest bidder. $65, Lot #346 in the 24th district of Wilkinson Co., 202 ½ acres.
Witnesses: Adam Cope Signed: John Eppinger M.D.G.
R. Dukes, J.P.
Recorded: 1 May 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 21 December 1807 Pages 131-132
Grantor: Josiah Taylor of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Mills Taylor of Pulaski Co.
$400, 93 acres, "lower half of the fraction lot #278, 15th district of Wilkinson Co., divided by an agreed line and all that tract or parcel of land adjoining to it on the lower side of the Big Branch out to the road, it is part of the fraction lot #277, supposed to contain 75 or 80 acres except one acre on the Bluff where the two fractions join together," fee simple.
Witnesses: William Taylor Signed: Josiah Taylor
Thos. B. Green

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 1 January 1817 Page 132
Acknowledged: William Taylor to Jason Brinland, J.P.
Recorded: 19 May 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 27 July 1815 Page 132
Grantor: Mills Taylor of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Nehimiah Posey of Telfair Co.
$550, 93 or 94 acres, "lower half of the fraction lot #278, 15th district of Wilkinson Co., divided by an agreed line and all that tract adjoining to it on the lower side of the Big Branch out to the road, part of the fraction lot #277 supposed to contain 75 or 80 acres except one acre on the bluff where the two fractions join together."
Witnesses: Dennis Posey Signed: Mylls Taylor
Lain Posey

Georgia, Pulaski Co. Page 133
Acknowledged: Dennis Posey to Jason Brintin, J.P.
Recorded: 19 May 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 26 December 1816 Pages 134-135
Grantor: Nehemiah Posey and Lain Posey of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Michael Horne of Pulaski Co.
$900, tracts of land containing 168 acres, part of two fraction lots, #278 and 277, 15th district of Wilkinson Co. and a lot of pine land, #263, in 15th district, adjoining the said fraction, fee simple.
Witnesses: Dennis Posey Signed: Nehmiah his ∃ mark Posey
Wm. Taylor
Lain Posey

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 1 January 1817 Page 135
Acknowledged: Wm. Taylor to Jason Brinlon, J.P.
Recorded: 19 May 1817

Georgia 26 January 1816 Pages 135-136
Grantor: John Horne of Wilkinson Co.
Grantee: Henry Smith of Pulaski Co.
$500, Lot 309, 202 ½ acres, 24th district of Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., drawn by Ambrose Humphrey of Collinses district Washington Co.
Witnesses: Harburt his X mark Taylor Signed: John Horne
Jas. Roach, J.P.
Recorded: 24 May 1817

Georgia 10 March 1817 Page 137
Grantor: Beverly Allen, "attorney in fact" for Willis Wall of Elbert Co.
Grantee: William Horne of Pulaski Co.
$800, Lot 334, 202 ½ acres, 24th district of formerly Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: Wm. White Signed: Beverly Allen
Joseph Rucker, J.P. attorney in fact for
Willis Wall
Recorded: 9 July 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 30 July 1816 Page 138
Grantor: William Hawthorne of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Robert Jones of Pulaski Co.
$300, Lots 30 and 31, 21st district of Wilkinson Co.
Witnesses: Zachariah Davis Signed: Wm. Hawthorne
Alexander David
Acknowledged on 28 April 1817 to Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C.
Recorded: 11 July 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 February 1811 Pages 139-140
Grantor: Elisha Higgs, Sherriff of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Benjamin Sandefor of Warren Co.
$26, sale resulted from an Execution from the Magistrate Court of Warren Co. dated 17 September 1803, the land was sold after legal notice as the property of Joshua Childers. Benjamin Sandeford [both spellings used in deed] was the highest bidder, Lot #37 lying on the waters of Little Ocmulgee in the 21st district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: Benj. Olliver Signed: Elisha Higgs, Shff.
Samuel Jones
Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 January 1817 Page 140
Acknowledged: Samuel Jones to Simon Bardin, J.I.C.
Recorded: 18 July 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 20 April 1816 Page 141
Grantor: Edward Bryan [also spelled Bryant]
Grantee: Boley Connor, Administrator of Eli Bryan deceased of Pulaski Co.
$1,000, Lot 235, in 21st district of Wilkinson Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple
Her his
Witnesses: Nancy X Bryant Signed: Edward X Bryant
mark mark
David Payne, J.P.
Recorded: 2 September 1817

Georgia, Franklin Co. 12 November 1816 Page 142
Grantor: Boley Connor, administrator of Eli Bryan deceased
Grantee: Boley Connor of Franklin Co.
$25 paid by Connor as administrator, Lot 238 in 21st district of Wilkinson Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple
Witnesses: Saml. Fale Signed: Boley Connor
Joseph Watters, J.P.
Recorded: 2nd September 1817

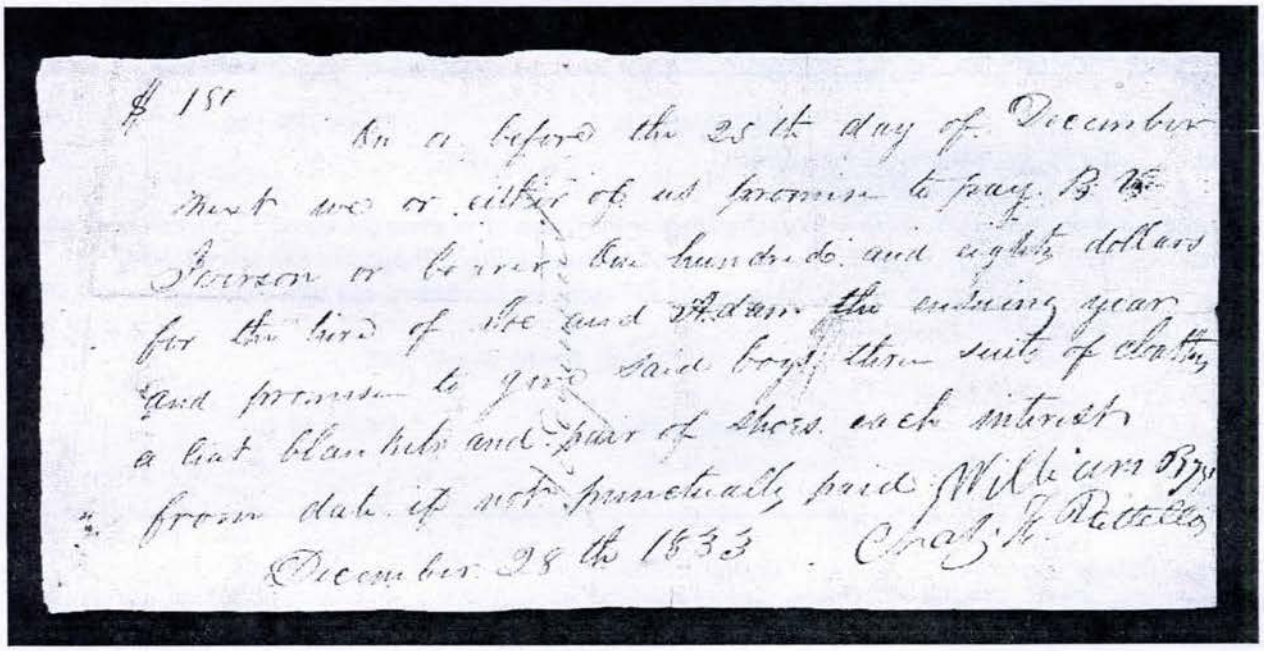
Georgia, Pulaski Co. 27 December 1816 Pages 143-144
Grantor: Boley Connor of Franklin Co.
Grantee: Peter Daniel of Washington Co.
$130, Lot 238 in the 21st district of Wilkinson Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple
Witnesses: Archer Daniel Signed: Boley Connor
James Janes [could be Janus or James]
Daniel Cornwall J.P.
Recorded: 2 September 1817

****

To be continued in a future issue

1833 Promissory Note

Contributed by William Mills


$ 180

On or before the 25th day of December next we or either of us promise to pay B. V. Iverson or bearer One hundred and eighty dollars for the hire of Joe and Adam the ensuing year and promise to give said boys three suits of clothes a hat blankets and pair of shoes each interest from date if not punctually paid William By__
December 28th 1833 Chas. F. Pattello

The above promissory note possibly pertains to Houston Co., Georgia. As illustrated by this transaction slaves were often hired out for labor to neighbors providing a source of income to their owners. The full name of the first signer cannot be determined. The second signer, Chas. Pattelio [or Pattilio], appears in Houston Co. records in the mid 1800's. The word "Judgment" is written across the center of the note possibly indicating the note was not paid and resulted in a court case. The signers of the note could have defaulted on payment either to B. V. Iverson or to someone that Iverson passed the note to. On the reverse of the note the following is inscribed: "Williams + Byn" and "B.V. Iverson". This note is in a private collection. Following is a transcription of the note:

"$180
On or before the 25th day of December next, we or either or us promise to pay B. V. Iverson or bearer One hundred and eighty dollars for the hire of Joe and Adam the ensuing year and promise to give said boys three suits of clothes, a hat, blankets and pair of shoes each. Interest from date if not punctually paid.
William By__
Chas. F. Patello
December 28th 1833"

CGGS's 2011 Donation to the WML Genealogical & Historical Room

CGGS VP Sandra Morton presents check to Muriel Jackson

CGGS is proud to make an annual donation to Washington Memorial Library's Genealogical and Historical Room in Macon. The donation always results in new resources to help locate our ancestors. This year's gift of $1,500 was made possible in part by individual donations designated for the library from CGGS members. CGGS would like to recognize and thank the following members who contributed to the 2011 Genealogy Room gift as well as four members who wished to remain anonymous:

Benefactor Level
Susan M. Bromwell,
Donor Level
Elaine Turk Nell,
David & Carolyn Schomer,
Dorothy C. Baker,
Nancy B. Douglass,
Patron Level
Betty D. Yarbrough,
Jennifer E. Cone, – gift made in memory of Carrie Cone Glover
Dorothy Walton,
Robert K. Nobles, Jr.,

In 2010 CGGS made a gift to the Genealogy Room of $1,500. Those funds were used to purchase the following items:

- *Mobile County, Alabama Will Book 1 (1813-1837)* by the Mobile Genealogical Society
- *Mobile County, Alabama Will Book 4 (1860-1875)* by the Mobile Genealogical Society
- *Wanted! US Criminal Records: Sources and Research Methodology*
- *Google Your Family Tree*

- *Burke County, Georgia Land Records: Boundaries as of 1777* by Dan Crumpton
- *Richmond County, Georgia Land Records: Boundaries as of 1777* by Dan Crumpton
- Franklin Co., Georgia Superior Court Minutes 1814-1875 (microfilm)
- *Thornton Trails* by Thornton
- *A Hammett Family in Georgia* by Hammett
- *"Active as long as he lived", The Story of John William Fanning: Georgia Agricultural and Community Leader* by Younts
- *The African-American Experience: Education in Wilkes Co., Georgia from 1922-1970* by Finnell
- *The Cemeteries of Wilkinson County, Georgia,* published by the Wilkinson Co. Gene. So.
- *The Tifts of Georgia: Connecticut Yankee in King Cotton's Court* by Fair
- *Baker County, Georgia 1900 Census* by the Southwest Georgia Genealogical Society
- *The History of Baldwin County [Georgia] Public Library* by Carpenter
- *In the Piney Woods of Georgia: Pioneers in a Troubled Time* by Lundberg
- *Confederate Graves of Emanuel County, Georgia* by Ridgdill
- *Three Calhoun Men of Old Montgomery County, Georgia and their Families, 1812-1938* by Deasy
- *A Willcox Family History, 1689-2011* by Tad Evans
- *The Story of Georgia's Boundaries: A Meeting of History and Geography* by William J. Morton
- *People, Cars, Hounds, and Wings – Poolrooms, Horses, Boats, and Things about the People of Middle Georgia Who Make the Wake* by Butler
- *The Ultimate Search Book, 2011 edition: Worldwide Adoption, Genealogy & Other Search Secrets* by Carangelo
- *Lott Ivey Family History: Iveys from Georgia and Alabama* by Nance
- Taylor County Tracer subscription for 2011

These items are now available for use in the Genealogy Room. The library staff also maintains a list of other new acquisitions on the desk near the sign in register.

****

News and Announcements

Missing Quarterly Page Numbers

Page numbers were accidently omitted in the last two issues of the CGGS quarterly. Members may wish to number the pages to assist in locating names when using the annual surname index. To do so in Volume 32 issue no. 4 the first article, "Pine Ridge Primitive Baptist Cemetery" begins as page 150. The last page in that issue which was the Publications Order Form should be page 204. In issue no. 1 of this year the first article "CGGS Quarterly Surname Index of Volume 32" begins as page 2. The last page in issue no. 1 which was the membership application should be page 48. We are sorry for the inconvenience.

CGGS is on Facebook!

You can now connect with CGGS on Facebook. Check in periodically to keep up to date with monthly meetings and programs and post your latest discoveries or announcements about newly available resources.

New Georgia Pioneer

Congratulations to Barbara Lancaster Tsirigotis of [redacted]! Her ancestor, Elizabeth Spruell, who was born in Georgia ca. 1824 is our newest Georgia Pioneer.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

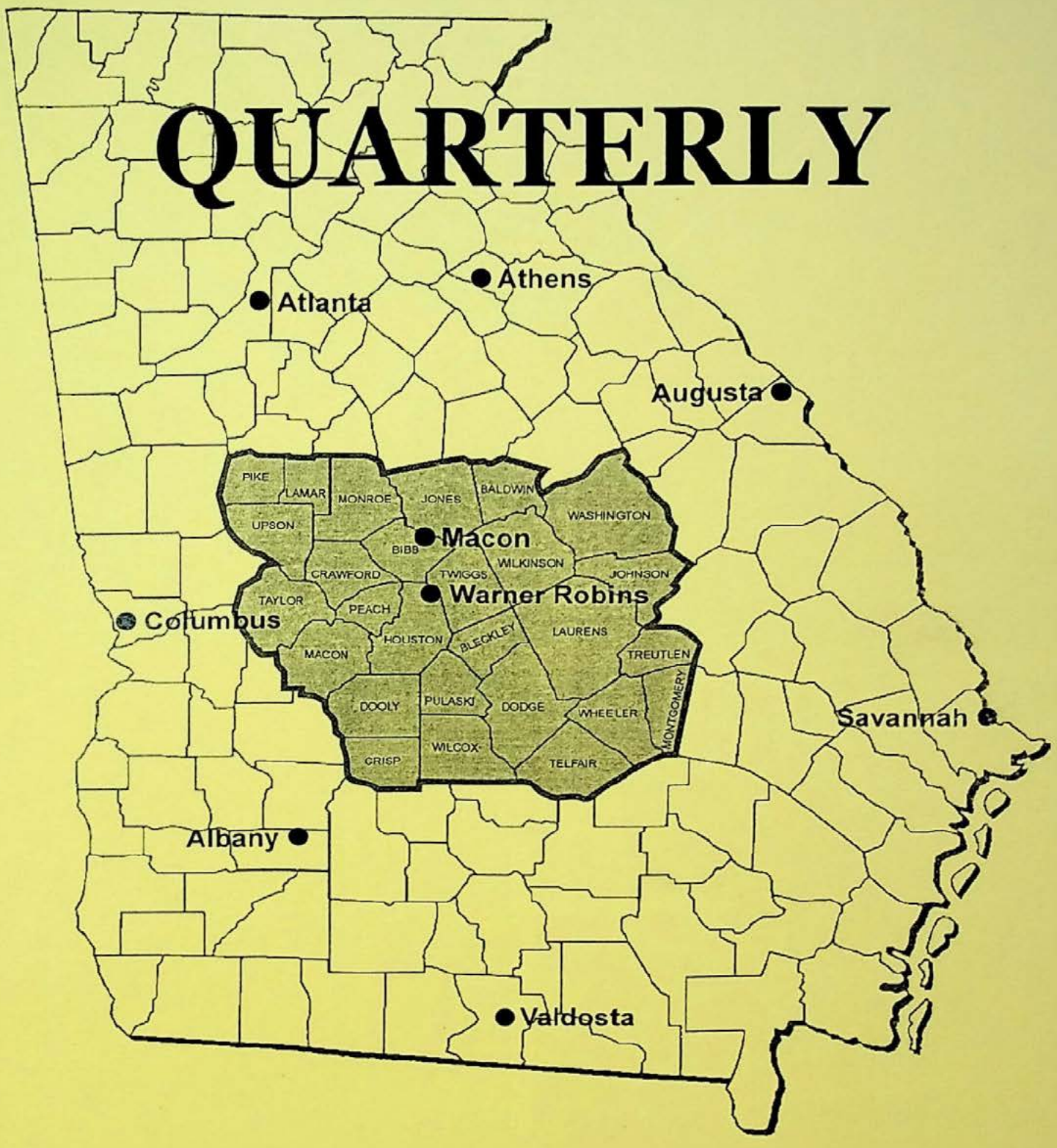
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2011 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 33 2011 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2011

President	Vacant	Director 2010-2011	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Sandra Morton	Director 2010-2011	Charles Farmer
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2011-2012	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2011-2012	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Bobara Selph

QUARTERLY STAFF

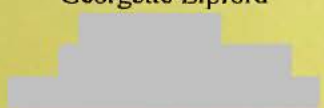
Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford



QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.
Visit us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 33 2011 Number 3

CONTENTS

Robert Virgil Nottingham Bible *Joyce Green*	94
Houston Co. 1831 Tax Digest, Capt. McVay's District *Sandra Morton*	100
Holmes Cemetery, Houston Co., GA *Helen Shirah Hudson*	112
Unknown Photograph Seeking Identification *Helen S. Hudson*	115
Baldwin County, GA, Minutes of the Court of Ordinary *Georgette Lipford*	116
Memoir of Annie Andel, Part 1 *Sandra Morton*	124
Genealogy News & Query *Georgette Lipford*	132
CGGS Publications for Sale	133
Publications Order Form	135
Membership Application	136

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

Time to renew for 2012 – Membership application on Page 136

The Robert Virgil Nottingham Bible

Contributed by Joyce Green

Robert "Bob" Virgil Nottingham was the eighth child of Dr. Custis Bell Nottingham and Rebecca Frances Virginia Thomson. Rebecca was the youngest daughter of Hezekiah and Hester Scott Thomson of Houston Co., GA. Robert Virgil Nottingham lived most of his life in Bibb Co., Ga. Various addresses are found for him in Macon city directories including listings at 105 First Street (1908), 143 Rose Park (1909) and 484 Orange St. (1912). He lived for a time on Walden Rd. in south Bibb Co. and also in Savannah, GA. For much of his life Nottingham worked as a sanitary inspector in Macon.

Although the pages printed here do not show the Bible's date of publication one page does have the following inscription: "Robt. V. Nottingham, Sav. Ga, 1892". Pasted to one page are obituaries for the following individuals: Robert Nottingham (five year old son of R. V. Nottingham), Mrs. Robert R. Feagin, James E. Crosland and Mrs. Kate Crosland Yates (wife of J. St. Julien Yates). Joyce Green, who is a great niece to Robert Virgil Nottingham, photocopied the pages with inscriptions several years ago. The present location of the Bible is not known but it is believed to be in the possession of a family member.

Births
Robt. Virgil Nottingham born in Macon Ga June 25/1854
Ida Virginia Crosland born in Lawrenceville, Ala. Oct 7/1862
Mary Dolores Nottingham born Macon Ga. Aug 23/1883
Robert Virgil Nottingham, Jr. born Dougherty Co. Ga Oct. 11/1887
Harry Eugene Nottingham born Savannah May 3/1890
George Marsteller Nottingham born Sav. Ga. May 25, 1892
Vera Belle Nottingham was born in Sav Ga March 29th 1895
Alexander Block Nottingham was born Walden Ga Nov 14th 1900
Infant son to Vera & Augustine Watson March 11, 1919 Lived only a few hours
Virginia Dolores Watson Sept. 22, 1920
Robert Alexander Watson march 15, 1923
William Augustin Watson III September 11, 1928

Marriages
Robt. Virgil Nottingham and Ida Virginia Crosland married at Macon Ga. May 17, 1881
Mary Dolores Nottingham and Robert Roland Feagin of Wellston, Ga. were married at the home of the bride's parents in Macon Ga. August 25th 1904
Vera Belle Nottingham and William Augustin Watson Jr. of Thomson, Ga. March 11, 1917
Harry Eugene Nottingham and Jennie Frances Butler of Marietta Ga. Dec. 24, 1917
George Marstella Nottingham and Zera Frances Pendleton Oct. 18, 1921

Deaths
Robert Virgil Nottingham, Jr. Died October 31st 1892
Mary Delores Nottingham, wife of R. R. Feagin of Wellston, Ga. died at Macon, Ga.
March 2nd 3:30 A.M. 1925
Robert Virgil Nottingham died Sept. 25, 1920
Alexander Block Nottingham died May 25, 1923
William Augustin Watson, Jr. July 7, 1934, Husband of Vera Nottingham Watson
Ida Crosland Nottingham, widow of R.V. Nottingham died March 16, 1951, 2:30 a.m.
George Marstella Nottingham died Nov. 18, 1959
Zera Pendleton Nottingham died Feb. 2, 1991

Deaths continued:
Harry Eugene Nottingham died December 12, 1965 Martinsburg, WV
Vera Nottingham Watson Kinney died Jan. 26, 1992 in Jones County, Ga.
Robert Alexander Watson died Sept. 7, 1995, Columbia, S.C.

Robert V. & Ida C. Nottingham Oct. 1890

Ida C. Nottingham December 1880

COMMENTARY

ON

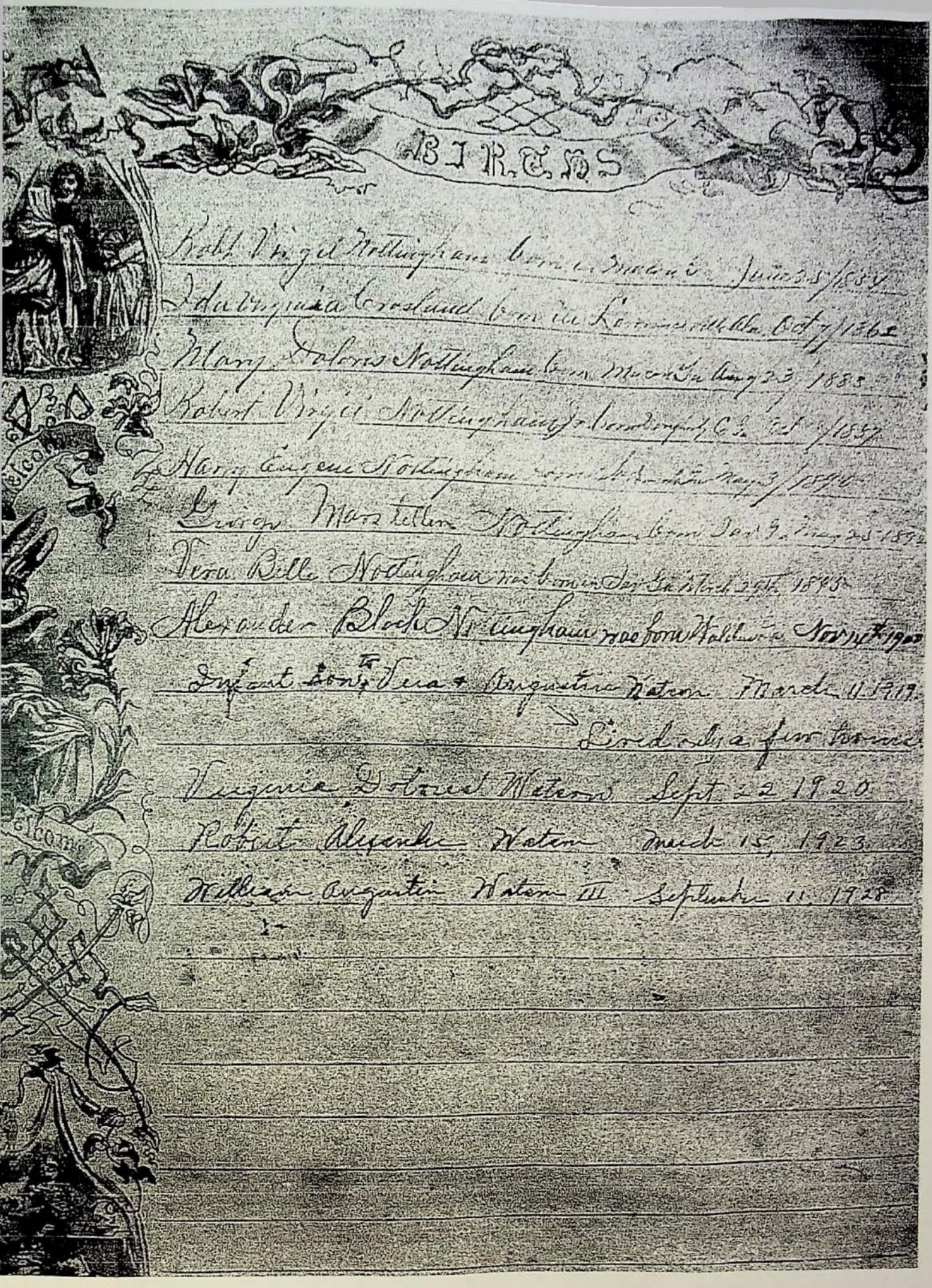
THE OLD TESTAMENT

BY

THE REV. ROBERT JAMIESON, D.D.,
MINISTER OF ST. PAUL'S PARISH, GLASGOW;
AUTHOR OF "EASTERN MANNERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,"
"THE MANNERS AND TRIALS OF THE PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANS,"
ETC. ETC.

WITH ILLUSTRATIVE ENGRAVINGS ON STEEL.

LONDON:
JAMES S. VIRTUE, CITY ROAD, AND IVY LANE.



Robt Virgil Nottingham born in Pinola Miss. June 25 1859

Ida Virginia Crosland born in Lawrenceburg Oct 7 1861

Mary Dolores Nottingham born in Meridian Miss Aug 23 1883

Robert Virgil Nottingham Jr born in Pinola Miss Dec 25 1887

Harry Eugene Nottingham born in Jackson Miss May 3 1892

Lucian Marcellus Nottingham born in Pinola Miss June 25 1894

Vera Belle Nottingham was born in Jasper Co Miss March 29th 1898

Alexander Black Nottingham was born in Walthall Co Miss Nov 14th 1900

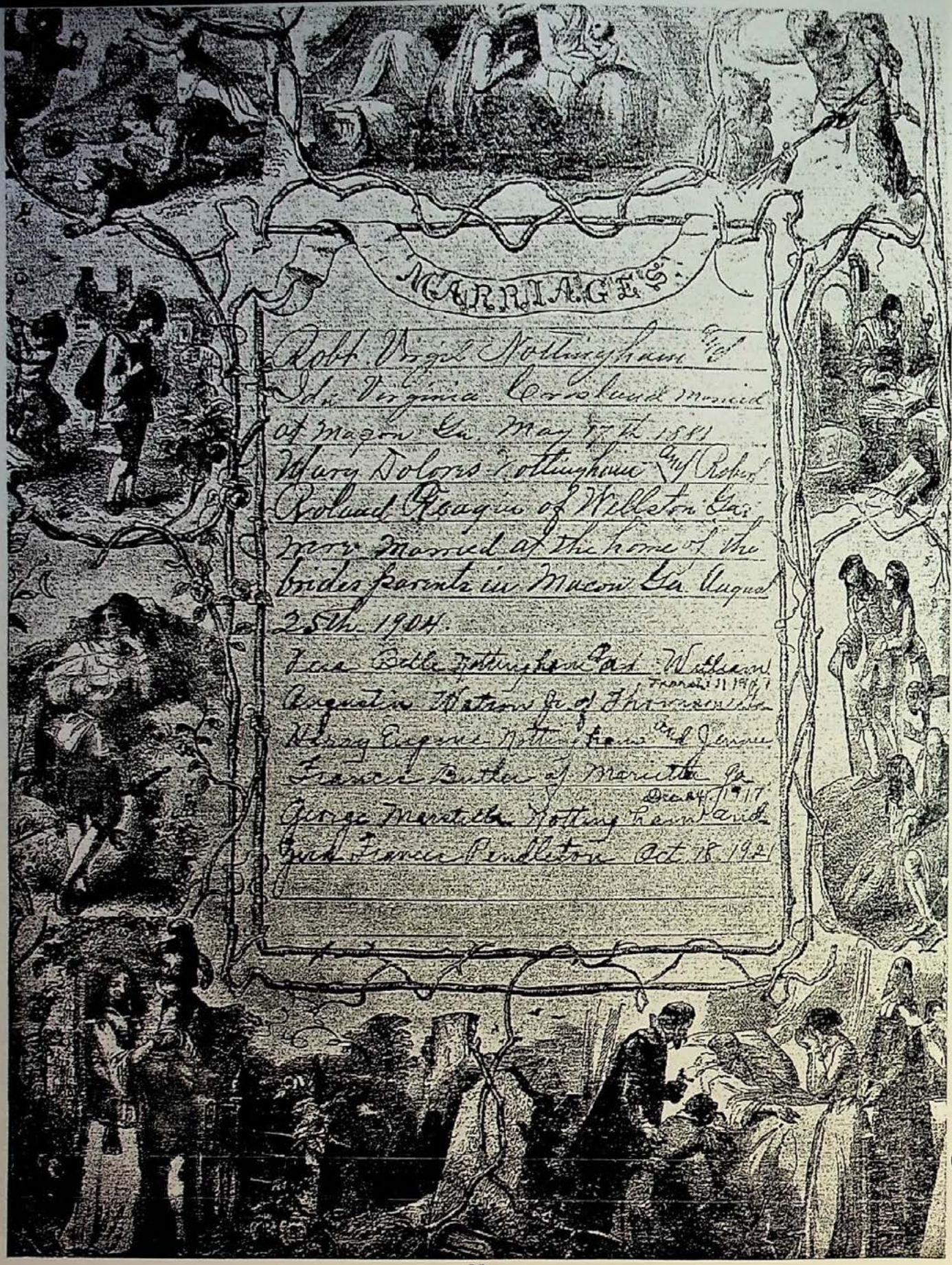
Infant son & Vera Virginia Nottingham Miss March 11 1919.

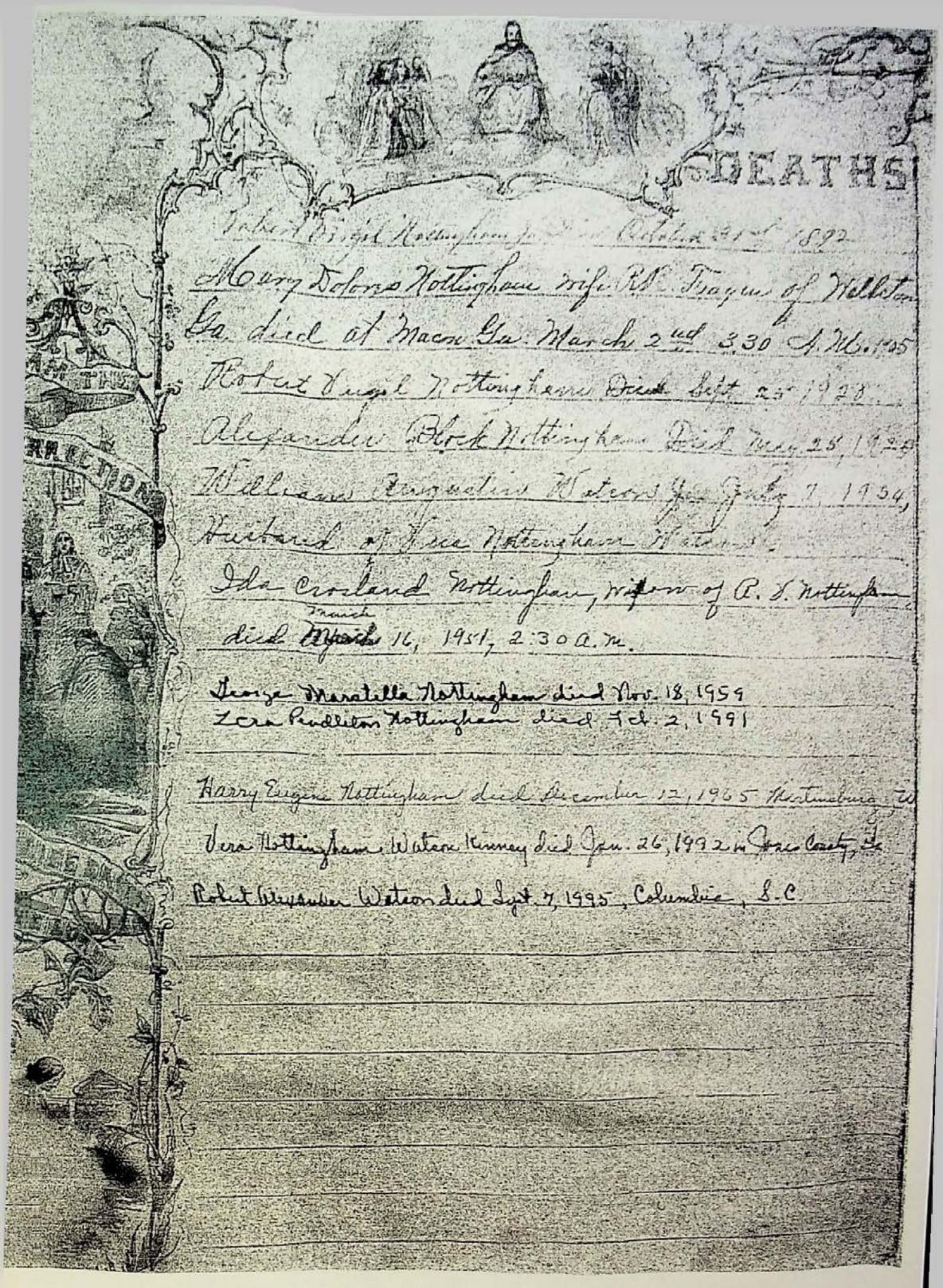
→ Died day after birth

Virginia Dolores Watson Sept 22 1920

Robert Alexander Watson March 15, 1923

William Augustin Watson III September 11 1928


MARRIAGES.
Robt. Virgil Nottingham Jr. of
Ida Virginia Copeland married
of Macon Ga. May 7th 1881
Mary Dolores Nottingham and Robert
Roland Reagan of Webster Ga.
were married at the home of the
brides parents in Macon Ga. August
25th 1904.
Lena Belle Nottingham Dau. William
Augustin Watson Jr. of Thomasville
Ga. Dec. 31 1906
Henry Eugene Nottingham and Jennie
Frances Butler of Marietta Ga.
Dec 4th 1917
George Marietta Nottingham and
Jack Frances Pendleton Oct 18 1921



DEATHS

Infant Virgil Nottingham [illegible] October 21st 1892

Mary Dolores Nottingham wife R.W. Teague of Wellston Ga. died at Macon Ga. March 2nd 3.30 A.M. 1905

Robert Virgil Nottingham Died Sept 25 1928

Alexander Block Nottingham Died Dec 25, 1929

Williams Evaporating Waters for July 7, 1934,

Husband of Iola Nottingham Waters.

Ida Crosland Nottingham, wife of A. S. Nottingham died March 16, 1951, 2:30 a.m.

George Marcellus Nottingham died Nov. 18, 1959

Zora Pendleton Nottingham died Feb. 2, 1991

Harry Eugene Nottingham died December 12, 1965 Hartwell, Ga

Vera Nottingham Watson Kinney died Jan. 26, 1992 in Dade County, Ga.

Robert Alexander Watson died Sept. 7, 1995, Columbia, S.C.

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ALEXANDER, William						1		0.23 ½	56-57
ANDERSON, Abrom						1		0.23 ½	52-53
ARD [AREL(?)], Veal [Neal(?)]		202 ½	2	Houston	12/70	1	1	0.84 ¾	56-57
BAPS [BASS], Benjamin						1		0.23 ½	48-49
BARRON, William		202 ½	3	Houston	12/135	1	7	2.06 ½	50-51
DO as Guardian	202 ½			Muscogee	6/125			0.11 ½	
BELL, William						1		0.23 ½	52-53
BIRD, Abrom		405	2 & 3	Houston	13/67, 68	1		0.80 ¼	48-49
BIRD, William		253 ½	2	Houston	13/128, 157	1	6	2.24	52-53
	202 ½			Lee	13/79				
DO Admr. on the Estate of Pniknсy [Pinckney(?)] YARBOROUGH									
		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/10				
		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/11		6	1.98 ½	
BOOTHE, Theophilus D.		202 ½	2	Houston	12/59	1	10	2.95 ¾	56-57
BRACEWELL, James						1		0.23 ½	56-57
BROWN, Mark M.						1	29	7.03 ¼	52-53

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BROWN, Mark M. (Cont'd)									
DO as Trustee for Elizabeth DINKINS							11	2.58	52-53
BYNOM, Reazen		202 ½	3	Lee	16/38	1		0.42 ½	56-57
BYNOM, Reuben		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/92	1		1.20 ¾	56-57
		202 ½	2	Lee	5/289				
		202 ½	2	Lee	4/78				
BYNOM, Seilvy I. (?)		202 ½	2	Carroll	7/321	O		0.37 ½	56-57
CALHOON, Joseph	202 ½			Houston	13/38	1		0.35	54-55
CAWSEY [CAUSEY(?)], P.B.		202 ½	3	Houston	12/77	1	7	2.86 ½	56-57
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/79				
DO Swamp		100	3	Houston	12/p.47				
		202 ½	3	Pulaski	[blank]				
	250			Early	[blank]				
CEARSEY*, Banister	202 ½			Muscogee	9/77	1		1.13 ¾	48-49
		403	2	Houston	13/143, 110				
* [This surname is probably KERSEY.]									
CLARK, David		405	2	Houston	12/121, 90	1	8	2.86 ¼	56-57

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CLARK, William						1		0.23 ½	54-55
COLSON, William S.		405	2 & 3	Houston	12/35, 36	1	7	2.55	52-53
	202 ½			Lee	13/79				
COPPAGE, William						1		0.23 ½	56-57
COX, Robert M.		202 ½	2	Houston	13/156	1		0.61 ¼	52-53
CROFS [CROSS], Edward		202 ½	3	Houston	14	1		0.75 ¾	50-51
		202 ½	3	Houston	12				
	250			Early	21				
CROFS [CROSS], John						1		0.23 ½	50-51
CUTTS, Elisha	202 ½			Houston	13/36	1		0.35	50-51
CUTTS, Joseph		405	2	Houston	13/141, 142	O	1	1.09 ¼	56-57
	202 ½			Lee	5/125				
DANIEL, Peter		81 ¼	2	Houston	13/p.11	1	3	1.28	50-51
		101 ¼	2	Carroll	11/66				
DANIEL, Thomas		202 ½	2	Troup	5/28	1	2	1.21	54-55
	60			Houston	13/p.11				
	40			Houston	13/p.32				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
DANIEL, William	60			Houston	13/p.11	1		0.29 ¼	54-55
	40			Houston	13/p.32				
DINKINS, Horrace R.	202 ½			Lee	14/28	1	5	1.52 ¼	50-51
DOWSON [DAWSON(?)], John D.						1	1	0.47	58-59
FILINGAME, Larkin R.						1		0.23 ½	52-53
GUERRY, Thodore [Theodore(?)]		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/28	1	27	6.62 ¾	52-53
HALIBURTON, David	202 ½			Houston	9 [7(?)]/45	1	14	4.02 ½	58-59
		202 ½	1	Houston	12/95				
		405	2	Houston	12/96, 116				
HALL, Fellers H.						1		0.23 ½	48-49
HANKS, John						1		0.23 ½	54-55
HANKS, Thomas						1		0.23 ½	54-55
HARREL, Miles		405	2	Houston	13/76, 71	1	7	2.84 ¼	48-49
		50	2	Houston	13/57				
	202 ½			Houston	13/19				
HASKINS, James		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/p.58	1		0.42 ½	58-59

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HASKINS, Joseph		202 ½	2	Houston	13/27	1		0.81 ¼	58-59
		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/p.58				
HOBBS, Larry						1		0.23 ½	58-59
HOLMES, Isaac		202 ½	2	Houston	12/182	1		0.61 ¼	50-51
HOLT, James		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/111	1	7	1.83	58-59
HOWEL, Etheldred						1		0.23 ½	50-51
HOWEL, Wright	490			Irwin	9/483	1		0.51	54-55
DO as parent		50	2	Houston	12/p.136			0.09 ½	
JOHNS, Daniel						1		0.23 ½	52-53
JOHNS, William G.	202 ½			Houston	10/161	1		0.35	52-53
JOHNSON, Aaron		101 ¼	3	Houston	12/72	1		0.49 ¼	50-51
	250			Early	28/411				
	66			Pulaski	Adj. LANKISTER [LANCASTER(?)]				
JOHNSON, Richard [Sr.(?)]		202 ½	2	Houston	13/98, 113	1		1.37 ½	58-59
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/99				
		202 ½	2	Carroll	14/104				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JOHNSON, Richard, Junr.		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/98	1	12	3.52 ½	58-59
		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/113				
JOHNSON, Robert						1		0.23 ½	58-59
JOHNSON, William		104 ¼	3	Houston	13/p.73	[blank]		0.37	48-49
		50	3	Houston	13				
	202 ½			Lee	8/343				
	202 ½			Muscogee	3/65				
JOINER, Elizabeth	202 ½			Houston	13/52		3	1.17 ¼	54-55
		90	3	Houston	13				
	202 ½			Lee	4				
	250			Early	8/208				
JORDAN, Enoch		202 ½	2	Lee	12/140	1		0.61 ¾	50-51
JORDAN, Joseph		202 ½	3	Houston	13/115	1	3	2.61 ½	52-53
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/96				
		490	2	Appling	[blank]				
JUSTICE, James J.						1		0.23 ½	56-57

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
MADDEN, Michael		202 ½	2	Houston	13/95	1		0.68	52-53
		40	2	Houston	13/116				
MATHEWS, James		405	2	Houston	12/73, 74	1	14	5.97 ¼	54-55
	490			Irwin	8/412				
DO Swamp		40	1	Wilkinson	[blank]				
MATHEWS, Johnson		405	2	Houston	12/5, 6	1		0.99 ½	54-55
McCOLLOM, George B.	202 ½			Houston	12/33	1		0.46	50-51
		60	2	Houston	12/32				
McCOLLOM, Thos. T.		202 ½	2	Houston	12/156	1		0.61 ¾	50-51
McNEAR [McNAIR(?)], Daniel						1		0.23 ½	54-55
DO as parent		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/11			0.19	
McVAY, David						1		0.23 ½	54-55
MINTER, James						1		0.23 ½	54-55
PEARCE, John		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/47	1		0.42 ½	54-55
PETILLIO, Charles F.		202 ½	3	Houston	13/55	1		3.51 ¾	48-49
		101 ¼	3	Houston	14/72				

Trade: "Phicioner" [Physician]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
PETILLIO, Elizabeth							1	0.55 ½	54-55
$235 Shavings									
PITTS, Lunsford		202 ½	2	Houston	13/15	1	12	4.43 ¼	48-49
		202 ½	2	Stewart	24/40				
		202 ½	2	Houston	12				
		202 ½	3	Upson	15/177				
POPE, James		202 ½	3	Houston	12/76	1		0.42 ½	56-57
RATLIFF, Allen		202 ½	2	Troup	3/251	"Underage"		0.37 ½	56-57
RAWLS, Moses		2* ½	2	Houston	12/p.30	1		0.23 ¾	52-53
*[This is the correct acreage as shown in the digest.]									
RIBUN [RABUN(?)], Byron [Bynon(?)]		202 ½	2	Muscogee	4 [7 (?)]/66	O		0.37 ½	56-57
ROADS [RHODES(?)], Reddick						1		0.23 ½	50-51
ROBISON, Edward						1		0.23 ½	50-51
ROUNTREE, Burrell						1		0.23 ½	56-57
SANDERS, Durham G.		101 ¼	1	Houston	13/109	1	1	0.98 ¾	48-49
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/101				
SENTERFEIT, Henry						1		0.23 ½	50-51

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SENTERFIT [SENTERFEIT(?)], John R.		202 ½	1	Houston	12/133	1		0.87 ½	56-57
DO Admr. of the Estate of Jeremiah McCOMMACK									
		202 ½	1	Houston	12/118	O		0.64 ½	56-57
SHIRLY, Jefferson						1		0.23 ½	50-51
SMITH, Alexander						1		0.23 ½	58-59
SMITH, Andrew D.						1	6	1.64 ¼	52-53
SMITH, Jeremiah B.		72	2	Houston	12/36	1		0.37	48-49
SMITH, Jobe		70	2	Houston	13/p.53	[blank]		0.24 ¾	52-53
	202 ½			Lee	8/7				
SMITH, Jobe W.		101 ¼	2	Houston	13	1		0.42 ½	52-53
SMITH, Nathan R.						1		0.23 ½	56-57
SMITH, Samuel R.	490			Irwin	9/65	1		0.51	48-49
SMITH, William B.		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/9	1		0.42 ½	52-53
SMITH, William T.		202 ½	2	Houston	12/93	1		0.61 ¾	56-57
STEPHENS, Orren		91 ½	3	Houston	13	1*		0.46 ¼	48-49
DO Swamp		10	2	Houston	[blank]				

*[There was a second poll "O" shown for this entry. No further explanation was given.]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
THOMPSON, William						1		0.23 ½	50-51
TUKE [TOOKE(?)], Allen		405	2	Houston	12/12, 32	1	26	7.08 ¾	50-51
VAUGHN, John		202 ½	2	Houston	12/97	1	5	1.90	48-49
	202 ½			Marion	1/179				
WHEELER, John		150	2	Houston	13/12	1		0.51 ¾	56-57
WHITTLE, Burrell						1		0.23 ½	58-59
WILLIAMS, George		607 ½	2	Houston	13/17, 18, 26	1	13	4.41 ¾	52-53
WILLIAMS, Reuben		202 ½	2	Houston	12/29	1		0.61 ¾	50-51
WINGATE, Richard B.		202 ½	2	DeKalb	14/141	1		1.38	48-49
		101 ¼	2	Pulaski	12				
		101 ¼	3	Pulaski	[blank]				
	202 ½			Houston	12/28				
	202 ½			Pulaski	[blank]				
	101 ¼			Houston	12/70				
WINGATE, William						1		0.23 ½	54-55
WINHAM, Allen		202 ½	2	Houston	12/34	1*		0.80 ¾	54-55

*[There was a second poll "O" shown for this entry. No further explanation was given.]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WINHAM, Allen (Cont'd)		202 ½	3	Monroe	[blank]				
WINHAM, Benjamin	150			Baker	1/23	1		0.38	58-59
WINN, J.W.		50	2	Houston	12/p.12	1		1.01 ¼	54-55
		67	2	Pulaski	12/ Adj. McGRIFF				
	1,000			Emanuel	[blank]/Adj. OUTLAW				
WOOD, Eli	100			Wilkinson	24/50	1		0.40 ½	56-57
	202 ½			Lee	2/78				
WORTHINGTON, Robert		202 ½	2	Houston	12/52	1	5	2.16 ¼	50-51
		202 ½	2	Lee	2/317				
YARBOROUGH, Lewis						1	2	0.70 ½	50-51
YARBOROUGH, Randal		202 ½	2	Houston	13/60	1		0.61 ¾	50-51
DO Agent for Ann REID							5	1.17 ¼	50-51
YEATES, James		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/92	1		0.83 ¼	52-53
		202 ½	2	Randolph	32/88				
								125.20	
								8.03	
								$133.23	

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McVay's District: DEFAULTERS

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 58-61
BURNHAM, Ellis						1		0.47	
BURNOM, Joshua						1		0.47	
DAWSON, John D.						1		0.47	
HOUSE, William						1		0.47	
JOINER, John						1		0.47	
McGILL, Baldin						1		0.47	
McVAY, John						1		0.47	
MINTER, William						1		0.47	
SANFORD, Allen C.						1		0.47	
TALTON, Cullen						1		0.47	
TALTON, Henry						1		0.47	
TAYLOR, John						1		0.47	
WHITTLE, Watson						1		0.47	
WILLIAMS, Elijah						1		0.47	
WILLIAMS, William						1		0.47	
WILMOUTH, William						1		0.47	
WORTHINGTON, James L.						1		0.47	

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

******

HOLMES CEMETERY

Helen S. Hudson

This cemetery is located off the south side of Marshallville Road within the city limits of Perry in District 13 of Houston County, Georgia, Land Lot 317. It is currently listed as Unknown Cemetery in the Houston County Tax Assessors records. It is .28 acres, greatly overgrown, with no markers visible. The property at one time belonged to the family of a friend but was deeded out before that section was sold. She was aware that a cemetery was located there but not anything else.

During a visit to another cemetery we met with a gentleman, Horace Holmes, who grew up in the area. Since I had worked with him I asked if he had any idea who might have been buried there. He said yes, his ggrandfather, Elijah Holmes's wife and some other family but did not know exactly who. He did say there was four or five graves there. I suspect that the two children that are listed in the 1900 census as being deceased are there as well as Mattie, the wife. Mattie died between 1905 and the 1910 census.

Horace Holmes, Helen Hudson & Horace's friend from SC

Both of these were taken from across the road (North side) from the cemetery, one shows the Welcome to Perry sign.

Below is the research that I did trying to locate this family and see if anything offered a clue to the people buried in the Holmes Cemetery.

In the 1860 census there is a large landowner named Issac Holmes in the 13th District. He is from NC and is listed as being Henderson, GA 13th District. He has many slaves and there is a black male age 16 listed who could match Samuel. But, Samuel could have taken another surname from a former owner, this is just a clue.

1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Saml Holmes
Home in 1870: Houston, Georgia
Household Members: Name Age
Holmes, Saml 26 abt 1844 B M Georgia Farm Laborer
Holmes Rosetta 25 abt 1845 B F Georgia Keeping House
Holmes Emmeline 8 abt 1862 B F Georgia
Holmes Susan 9/12 abt 1869 B F Georgia born in August
Holmes Minerva 7 abt 1863 B F Georgia
There is a William Dyer/Dyes who lives nearby and appears to be a land owner. Samuel could have been either working for the land owner or sharecropping.

HOLMES CEMETERY

1880 United States Federal Census
Houston County, Georgia
Household Members: Name Age
Samuel Holmes 36 B M Head GA GA GA Widower Farmer
Emma Holmes 18 B F Dau GA GA GA
Susanna Holmes 11 B F Dau GA GA GA
Elijah Holmes 9 B M Son GA GA GA
Caroline Holmes 8 B F Daughter GA GA GA
Laura Holmes 6 B F Daughter GA GA GA
Rosetta Holmes 3 B F Daughter GA GA GA

1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Elijah Holmes
Home in 1900: Militia District 765, Houston Co. , Georgia
Household Members:
Name Age Married about 1892
Elijah Holmes 27 B M Head March 1873 Married 8 years GA GA GA Farm Laborer
Mattie Holmes 29 B F Wife Oct 1870 5 children/3 living Married 8 years GA AR GA
Madison H Holmes 5 B M Son Jan 1895 GA GA GA
J D Holmes 3 B M Son Dec 1896 GA GA GA
Elijah Holmes 3/12 B M Son Mar 1900 GA GA GA
They appear to be living on the Seaborn Hickson farm.

1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Elizah Holmes [Elijah Holmes]
Father's Birth Place: United States of America
Mother's Birth Place: United States of America
Home in 1910: Militia District 765, Houston, Georgia
Household Members: Name Age Rents
Elizah (Elijah) Holmes 36 B M Head Widowed Farmer for Ownself Born ca 1874 GA
Madison Holmes 15 B M Son Farm Labor Home Farm
James D. Holmes 14 B M Son Farm Labor Home Farm
Elijah Holmes, Jr. 10 B M Son
Albert Holmes 5 B M Son
Sallie Jiles (Giles?) 32 B F Divorced House Keeper 6 children/5 living Housekeeper Private Home (Not sure if this means that she also works elsewhere or if she is housekeeper for this home.)

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Madison Holmes
County: Houston
State: Georgia

RFD 2, Perry, GA
Birth Date: 12 Jan 1898
Race: Black
FHL Roll Number: 1557076
DraftBoard: 0

Age: 20
Occupation: Farm Laborer for Elijah Holmes
Nearest Relative: Elijah Holmes
Height/Build: Medium/Medium
Color of Eyes/Hair: Black/Black
No problems to prevent him from serving
Signature: Signed with an X
Dated Sept 1918

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Jay Dee Holmes (J.D.)
County: Houston
State: Georgia
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1899
Race: Black
FHL Roll Number: 1557076
DraftBoard: 0
Age: 18
Occupation: Farm Labor for Elijah Holmes
Nearest Relative: Elijah Holmes
Height/Build: Tall/Medium
Color of Eyes/Hair: Black/Black
No Problems to prevent him from serving
Signature: Signed with an X
Dated Sept 1919

1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Elija Holmes [Elija Holmer]
Home in 1920: Upper Fourteenth, Houston, Georgia
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Household Members: Name Age
Elija Holmes 50 B M Head Farmer Gen Farm (Works on his own Account) GA GA GA born ca 1870
Sallie Holmes 40 B F Wife
Madison Holmes 20 B M Son Labor Gen Farm
Elija Holmes 17 B M Son Labor Gen Farm
Albert Holmes 11 B M Son
(Sallie managed to get younger if this is the same Sallie, not unusual for a female)

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98
Name: Elijah Holmes
Death Date: 20 Oct 1950
County of Death: Houston
Gender: M (Male)
Race: Colored (Black)
Age: 77 years
County of Residence: Houston
Certificate: 22905

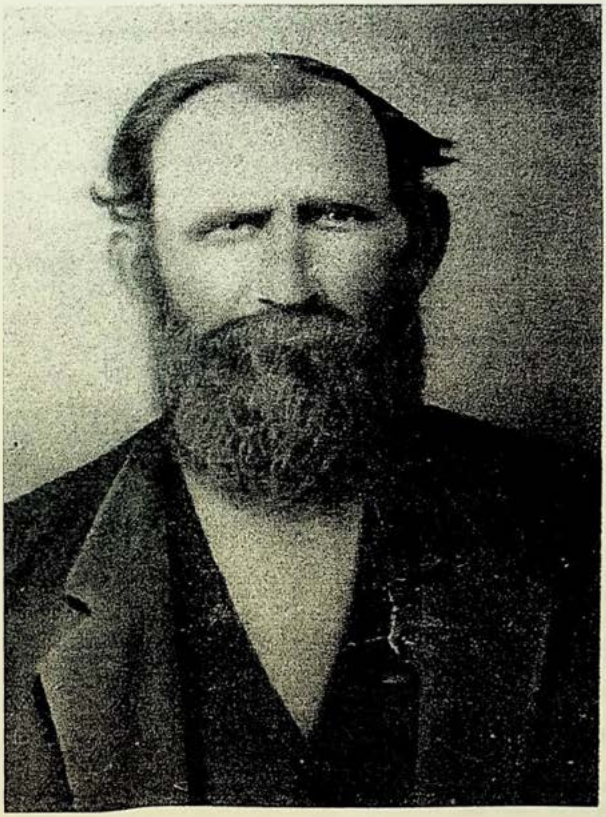
Georgia Deaths, 1919-98
Name: Sallie Holmes
Death Date: 4 Feb 1955
County of Death: Houston
Gender: F (Female)
Race: Colored (Black)
Age: 79 years
County of Residence: Houston
Certificate: 03773

I need to follow up and see where Elijah and Sallie are buried. Horace Holmes thought they were buried in a church cemetery. Any suggestions on where to look for further information on this cemetery?

DO YOU KNOW ME??? MISSING MY FAMILY

Helen S. Hudson - [redacted]

The picture of the gentleman below was in the Hunter Masonic Lodge meeting hall that was located in Marshallville, Georgia. A name is not on the front or back of the picture. Note: On his vest, there appears to be a Masonic pin. I have blown that up and it is beside the portrait. The picture is in the possession of Davine Campbell. It was given to her in hopes that someone could identify him.



As you can see, the material that the picture is printed on has gotten brittle and is cracking in places but that does not take away from the portrait of the gentleman. Probably taken in the late 1800s

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 33 No. 1. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2, Vol. 31 No. 1, Vol. 31 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 2 and Vol. 32 No 3. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (or lack of) has been retained as in the original. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names.

[Page 174] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin at the Court House in Milledgeville on Monday 6th May 1816 the following Justices attended and took their seats to wit John Pitts, Myles Greene, Augustin Harris
Court opened by proclamation

Tomlinson Fort admr. of the Estate of Maturin Neal decd. made a Return which was exd. and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of James A. Perdue guardian for the Heirs of John Wood decd. for leave to sell a lot of land No. 291 in the 20th district Baldwin now Morgan County drawn by the Heirs of John Wood decd. It is ordered that the guardian have leave to sell the same agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided. it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

The last Will and Testament of William Willson [or Wellson] decd. was exhibited in Court and duly proven by the oath of Goodwin Myrick and by the [Page 175] court ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Nancy _____ ___x of the Estate of John Rice decd. for ____ to sell 200 acres of Land lying in Warren being a part of the Real Estate of said decd., it is ordered that the administratrix have leave to sell the same agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided. It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

Upon the petition of William Ball security of Henry Haas as guardian for the Heirs John Dawson and Daniel McDonald decd. to wit, Georgiana Dawson and James McDonald and Daniel McDonald, praying to be relieved from his securityship. It is ordered, that William Ball be fully relieved and discharged from any future securityship for said Haas, Upon the said Henry Haas giving a new Bond with William McGehee Senr. security for his future faithful performance as guardian for the aforesaid orphans.

William Horton and Theodo. Turk Exors. of Theodosius Turk decd. made a Return which was exd. and approved and ordered to be Recorded.

[Page 176] Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of Turner Young decd. be granted to Thomas Young and that Joseph L. Hill, Claburn Curry, Elijah Moore, Thomas Moore and John Enes or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Thomas Young appeared in Court and was duly sworn as administrator of the Estate of Turner Young decd. gave Bond and security in the sum of four thousand Dollars, Joseph L. Hill and William Beacham being his security, recd. letters, etc.

William Flewellen and Tarply Holt Exors. of the Estate of Abner Flewellen decd. made a Return which was exd. and approved and ordered to be recorded.

William Sharp admr. of the Estate of Michael Bayne decd. made a Return which was exd. and approved and ordered to be Recorded.

Upon the application of William Horton and Theodocius Turk Executors of the Estate of Theodocious Turk decd. praying to be dismissed from their Executorship, It is ordered that after [Page 177] six months public notice hereof has been given in one of the gazettes of this State at least once a month for said term

the said Executors will be dismissed from their Executorship unless cause to the contrary be shown at the next term of this Court after the expiration of said notice of which all concerned will please take notice.

Sarah Wilson and Elijah Wilson appeared in Court and were duly sworn as Executrix and Executor of the last will and Testament of William Willson decd. Whereupon it is ordered that letters Testamentary on the Estate of William Wilson decd. be granted to Sarah Wilson and Elijah Wilson and that Goodwin Myrick, John Myrick, Drury Jackson, James C. Watson and Thomas Stevens or any three of them be and they [are] hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Alexander Bellamy admr. of the Estate of John Little decd. made a Return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

An Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Zachariah Gray decd. was recd. and ordered to be recorded.

[Page 178] Edmund B. Jenkins Esqr. a Justice of the Inferior Court of the County of Baldwin attended and took his seat.

William Daniel admr. of the Estate of Mills Daniel decd. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded. Upon the application of William Daniel admr. of the Estate of Mills Daniel decd. praying for leave to sell one negro fellow named Joe and a negro woman named Phillis belonging to the Estate of said decd. to be sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of said decd. It is ordered that the said William Daniel have leave to sell the same agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided, it appearing to the Court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

Upon the application of John Jeter praying to be appointed guardian of his son William Lee Jeter who has a legacy of between three and four hundred Dollars left him by his Grandmother Sally Gilbert, he being one of her legal heirs, It is ordered that John Jeter be and he is hereby appointed Guardian [Page 179] agreeably to his application on giving Bond Security in the sum of one thousand Dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid – Andrew Jeter being his security which he immediately did and received letters guardianship.

Signed

Myles Greene
E. B. Jenkins
Augustin Harris
John Pitts

And then adjourned by proclamation until the first Monday in July next
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 180] Georgia Baldwin Court of Ordinary, In Chambers 8th May 1816
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Augustin Harris & Myles Greene } Esqrs.
Upon the application of the Escheator of this county shewing to the satisfaction of the Court that James Whelan, an alien, a native of Ireland lately died in this place, to wit on the 6th Inst., intestate and having no legally known heirs in this or the United States and that the said James Whelan died possessed of some small amount of personal property and left some unsettled debts, which have not yet been legally ascertained. It is ordered that William Robertson, Robert Samuel and John Pride be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Property of James Whelan decd. and that the Escheator after receiving the appraisement to have the property sold for cash on giving legal notice.

E. B. Jenkins
Augustin Harris
Myles Greene

Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 181] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on Monday the first day of July Eighteen hundred and sixteen the following Justices attended and took their seats, to wit:
Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon & John Pitts} Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation

The last Will and Testament of Fred. Freeman decd. was produced in court, duly proven by the oaths of Will___ Sanford, Charles Williamson and Edwa_____ on the third day of June last and [word obscured by tape] their Honors E. B. Jenkins and J___ Pitts and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that Henry Moss, Thomas Foard, Francis Jeter, John Pride and Clement Freeny or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate [of] Frederick Freeman decd. Harris Allan and Jowel [Joel] Crawford two of the nominated Exors. of the last will and Testament of Fred. Freeman decd. [Page 182] appeared in Court and were duly sworn as Exors of said decd. Where upon it is ordered that Letters Testamentary on the Estate of Frederick Freeman decd. be granted to Harris Allen and Joel Crawford.

The last will and Testament of Edmund Cooper decd. was exhibited in open court and duly proven by the oaths of Eli Tod and ___eph Waller two of the subscribing witnesses to the same and by the court ordered to be recorded. ____mes Cooper and Mary Cooper appeared in court and were duly ____ as Exor. and Exr. of the last will and Testament of Edmund Cooper decd. Where upon it is ordered that Letters Testamentary be granted to James Cooper and Mary Cooper on the Estate of Edmund Cooper decd. Henry Brown, Eli Tod, Joseph Waller, Nathl. Waller and John Brown or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

[Page 183] The last will and Testament of Charlotte Kirkley decd. was produced in court and duly proven by the oath of Seaborn Jones Jr. the only subscribing witness to the same and by the court ordered to be recorded. Isabella Anne Kirkley nominated Extrx of the last Will and Testament of Charlotte Kirkley decd. appeared in court _____ [obscured by tape] sworn as Executrix of the _____ Testament of sd. decd. Where upon It is ordered that Letters testamentary on the Estate of Charlotte Kirkley decd. be granted to Isabella Anne Kirkley and that Thomas Foard, Charles Malone, Zachariah Lamar, Thomas B. Stubbs and William H. Crenshaw or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Ordered That letters of administration on the Estate and effects of Robert Moses decd. be granted to John Perkins and Delphia Moses and that Needham Mims, Amos Young, James Hearne, Williamson Mims and Isham Hogan or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed [Page 184] appraisers of said Estate. John Perkins and Delphia Moses appeared in court and was duly sworn as admr. and admrx. of the Estate of Robert Moses decd., gave bond and security in the sum of three thousand Dollars, William Peddie and Bradford Peddie, Amos Young and Isham Hogan being their securities.

_____inher admr. of the [estate] of Wm. _____ decd. made a Return which was examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Polly Little daughter and orphan of John Little decd. appeared in Court and made choice of Isaac Cook as her guardian in the place of Charles Miller resigned where upon it is ordered that Isaac Cook be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the Person and property of the said Polly Little agreeably to her wish upon giving Alexander Bellamy for his security in sum of Eight hundred Dollars for his faithful performance.

Ordered that Letters of administration on the Estate and effects of Devereux Jarratt decd. be [Page 185] granted to William D. Jarratt and that Marlow L. Pryor, John Pride, John Mathews, John Allan and Zachariah Lamar or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. William D. Jarratt appeared in court and was duly sworn as _____ of said Estate gave Bond and security in the sum of four thousand Dollars John Allen and Thomas B. Stubbs being his securities.

On application of Henry Haas security for the guardianship of Wm. G. Dawson of the person and property of Washington Dawson a minor and the court being satisfied of the cause, It is on motion of the counsel ordered that said Henry Haas be forthwith discharged from all liability in consequence of his securityship or by virtue of said guardianship bond that the letters of guardianship to Wm. Dawson be revoked and that Abner Locke be appointed guardian in his place. Whereupon Abner Locke signed a bond with Seaborn [Page 186] Jones, Gillah Freeny and John Allen securities received letters of guardianship "by the court" allyted [?] by Thomas H. Kinan Clerk of the Superior Court and his bond filed with the Clerk of the Superior Court of Baldwin County which _____ was for three thousand _____.

It appearing to this court by the attestation of Rhoda Bevans, that Mary Anne Patillo of Milledgeville and State of Georgia is the legal widow and relict of Littleberry Patillo late of the Army of the United States decd. It is the opinion of this court that the said Mary Anne Patillo is the proper and only person entitled to administration of the Estate of her husband and to receive such Bounty and wages as are due her late husband for his services, and it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court issue a certificate to that effect.

Abner Locke Escheator for the County of Baldwin exhibited an Inventory and appraisement of the property of James Whelan an alien decd. which it was [Page 187] examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

On the Petition of Enoch Underwood in right of his wife Elizabeth late Elizabeth Buckner praying that Archibald M Devereux admr. of the Estate of Thomas Buckner decd. be removed from his administration thereon or give new security, on motion of counsel It is ordered that the said Archibald M. Devereux be removed from the said administration and that the letters of administration heretofore granted be revoked.

Signed E. B. Jenkins
Tho. Moughon
John Pitts

And then adjourned until the fifteen instant Abner Locke clk

[Page 188] Monday 15th July 1816
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon & John Pitts } Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation

The Escheator for Baldwin County stated that he had made sale of the property belonging to the Estate of James Whelan decd. and now holds the proceeds subject to the order of [the] court. Whereupon it is ordered that he publish a citation to heirs and creditors of said decd. to bring in their accts. Agreeably to Law and he is hereby permitted to settle debts against the decd. which are duly proven on taking obligations from the creditors to refund any proportional part of their debts for the payment of future debts, which may be established against said Estate.

[Page 189] Upon the petition of Anderson a free person of color, praying for a guardian to be appointed and having petition that Frederick Sanford be appointed his guardian. It [is] ordered that Frederick Sanford be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of the said Anderson agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided, the said Fredk. Sanford giving security in the sum of eight hundred Dollars. W. Y. Haresill to be his security.

Signed E. B. Jenkins
Tho. Moughon
John Pitts

and adjourned until the first Monday in August next. Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 190] Monday 5th August 1816
The court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Augustin Harris & Thomas Moughon } Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation.

Upon the application of Samuel Beall and Bird Gilbert, administrators of the Estate of Sally Gilbert decd. and praying to be dismissed from their said administration. It is ordered that after six months Public notice hereof shall have been given in one of the Gazettes of this state, at least once a month for said terms the said administrators will then be dismissed from their said administration unless cause to the contrary be shown at the next session of this court after the publication of this notice, of which all concerned will please take notice.

Gillah Freeny Caveator vs Enoch Underwood applicant for Letters of administration de bonis non on the Estate of Elizabeth Freeny decd. [Page 191] The Court is of opinion in this case that said letters should not now be granted, it appearing that A.M. Devereux under an order of the Honorable the Court of

Ordinary of the county of Baldwin in the nature of administration de bonis non, on the said Estate has made distribution thereof.
Signed E. B. Jenkins, J. I. C.
Tho. Moughon J.I.C.
Augustin Harris
And adjourned until court in course Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 192] Clerk's Office Court of Ordinary Tuesday 6th August 1816
Gillah Freeny caveator }
vs }
Enoch Underwood }
Applicant for Letters of administration De bonis non on the Estate of Elizabeth Freeny deceased

In this case the court having decided or being of opinion that said Letters should not now be granted, It appearing M. Devereux under an order of the Honorable the Court of Ordinary of the County of Baldwin in the nature of administration de bonis non on the said Estate has made distribution thereof, Enoch Underwood the applicant for said Letters comes forward and pays all costs which have accrued and prays an appeal which is granted him and tenders John L. Martin his security for the costs which may accrue by reason of such appeal and the said Enoch Underwood and John L. Martin acknowledge themselves bound unto Abner Locke clerk to the court of ordinary for all the costs which have accrued or may accrue on the appeal, this 6th August 1816.
$7.00 Paid Enoch Underwood seal
John L. Martin seal

[Page 193] At a court of Ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on Monday the second day September 1816, the following Justices attended and took their seats to wit:
Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon & John Pitts } Esqrs.
Court opened by Proclamation

Harris Allen and Joel Crawford Exors. of the Estate of Frederick Freeman decd. returned an appraisement and sale of said Estate which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Thomas Young admr. of the Estate of Turner Young decd. made a Return of the appraisement and sale of Estate which was exd. and ordered to be recorded.

Patrick Worsham and Martha Worsham, son and daughter of David Worsham decd. appeared in court and made choice of Archer Worsham for their guardian. Whereupon it is ordered that Archer Worsham be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of said orphans agreeably as their wishes, and the [Page 194] further ordered that Archer Worsham be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of David Worsham, John Green Worsham and Betsey Ann Worsham orphans of David Worsham decd. and that he give Bond and security in the sum of fifteen hundred Dollars for his faithful performance as guardian for each orphan, Danl. B. Worsham and Peter Jeret being his security.

Ordered that Needham Mims be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of Drury M. Cox and Elizabeth M. Cox orphans of John Cox decd. and that he give Bond and security in the sum of twenty five hundred dollars each Archer Worsham and Amos Young being security.
Read and Signed Tho. Moughon
E. B. Jenkins
John Pitts
And then adjourned until the third Monday in Inst. Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 195] Monday 16th September 1816
The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Edmund B. Jenkins, Thomas Moughon and Mules Greene } Esqrs.

The last will and testament of Simon Holt Senr. decd. was produced in court by the Executors therein named and duly proven by the oaths of Bolling Hall and James D. Lester two of the subscribing witnesses to same and by the court ordered to be recorded. Hines Holt and Simon Holt appeared in Court and were duly sworn as Executors of the last Will and Testament of Simon Holt decd. Where upon it is ordered that letters Testamentary on the Estate and Effects of Simon Holt decd. be granted to Hines Holt and Simon holt and that Bolling Hall, Thomas [Page 196] Moughon, William Horton, John Dennis and Joseph Andrews or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Danl. B. Worsham admr. of the Estate of David Worsham decd. made a Return which was exd. and appd. and ordered to be recorded.

Signed Tho. Moughon
E. B. Jenkins
Myles Greene

Attest Abner Locke clk

In the Superior Court of Baldwin County }
Gillah Freeny applt. & Caveator } Caveat & appeal
vs } from Court of Ordinary Baldwin County
Enoch Underwood respt. & applicant for}
Letters of administration de bonis non on }
The Estate of Elizabeth Freeny deceased }

The Caveator Gillah Freeny in the above having withdrawn his caveat, It is ordered that the decision of the Court of Ordinary in said case be revoked and set aside and that the Clerk of the Court of Ordinary do issue Letters of administration de bonis non on the Estate of Elizabeth Freeny decd. to the applicant Enoch Underwood.

I certify the above to be a true copy taken from the minutes this 21st September 1815

Signed _____ H. Venan clk [or Vrenan]

In obedience to the above orders I issued letters of administration de bonis non on the Estate of Elizabeth Freeny decd. to Enoch Underwood, took Bond in the sum of three Thousand Dollars Leonard Sims being Security and administered ____ in such cases made and provided.

Abner Locke clk Baldwin County Ordinary

[Page 197] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on Monday 4th November 1816 the following members of said court attended and took their seats

To wit Myles Greene, Thomas Moughon & Augustin Harris } Esqrs.

Court opened by Proclamation

The last will and Testament of Joseph Digby decd. was produced in open court and duly proven by the oaths of James Pettigrue and Nathl. Waller two of the subscribing witnesses to the same and by the court ordered to be recorded. Benjamin Ferg____ one of the nominated Executors of the last ____ and Testament of Joseph Digby decd. was duly sworn by solemn affirm_____ as Executor thereof. Whereupon ____ ordered that letters Testamentary ___ the Estate of Joseph Digby decd.. be granted to Benjamin Fergurson and that _____ Dismukes, Josiah Persons, Davis _____ Joshua Marcus & Harris ____sh or any three of [Page 198] them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Examined and signed and then adjourned by proclamation until Monday next.

Augustin Harris
Tho Moughon
Myles Greene

Attest Abner Locke clk

Monday 11th November 1816

The court met pursuant to adjournment

Present their Honors Thomas Moughon, Augustin Harris, Myles Greene } Esqrs.

Court opened by Proclamation

Upon the application of James Thomas admr. of the Estate of _____am Ryan decd. for leave to sell a negro woman named Amy about 22 years of age belonging to said Estate. It is ordered ____ the admr. have leave to sell the ____ negro woman according to the Law in such cases made and provided.

[Page 199] Thomas Johnston admr. of the Estate of Alex. Bass Senr. decd. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Sarah Jackson admx. of the Estate of Joseph Jackson decd. for leave to sell a tract of land containing two hundred two and a half acres lying in the county of Baldwin being the land whereon the said decd. formerly lived, for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of said decd. It is ordered that the admrx. Sarah Jackson have leave to sell the same agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided, it appearing to this court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

Upon the application of Danl. B. Worsham admr. of the Estate of David Worsham decd. for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of said decd. It is ordered that John H. Smith, Needham Mims, William Grigg, Henry Jones and Henry L. Jones or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of [Page 200] David Worsham decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided, it appearing that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

It is ordered that Thomas Stanford be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of Benjamin Reynolds and Emily Reynolds orphans of Hubert Reynolds decd. and that he be given Bond in sum of twenty thousand Dollars each, Jas. Stanford and Wm. Ball to be his securities. Upon the application of Joseph Stovall admr. of the Estate of Hubert Reynolds decd. and Thomas Stanford guardian for the heirs of said decd. praying for Commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of Hubert Reynolds decd. It is ordered that Charles Malone, John Mathews, Thomas Foard, John W. Devereux and William Sanford or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate [of] Hubert Reynolds decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided.

[Page 201] Upon the application of William McDade admr. in right of his wife Rebecca McDade late Rebecca Ham on the Estate of Bartlett Ham decd. for leave to sell five negroes belonging to the Estate of Bartlett Ham decd. It is ordered that the admr. have leave to sell the same agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided, it appearing to this court that an equal division in kind cannot be made.

Charles Malone one of the nominated Exors. of the last Will and Testament of Henry Weaver decd. appeared in Court and was duly sworn as Executor of said decd. whereupon it is ordered that letters testamentary on the Estate of Henry Weaver decd. be granted to Chas. Malone and that Thomas Foard, Anderson Redding, Elbert Calhoun, Francis Jeter and Philip Calhoun or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

[Page 202] Read and signed Thos. Moughon
Myles Greene
Augustin Harris

Then adjourned by proclamation until court in course
Attest Abner Locke clk

Monday 6th January 1817

At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on Monday sixth January 1817 the following Justices attended and took their seats

To wit John Pitts, John A. Jones, Francis Jeter & James C. Watson } Esqrs

Court opened by proclamation

Thomas Moughon Exor. of the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded. [Page 203] Thomas Moughon Esqr. took his seat.

The court then proceeded to elect a Clerk of the Court of Ordinary agreeably to a law of the General Assembly of this State passed the 13th December 1811 and after receiving and counting the Balots it appeared that Abner Locke was unanimously elected.

Signed John A. Jones
James C. Watson
John Pitts
F. Jeter
Tho. Moughon

And then adjourned until Wednesday next Abner Locke clk

[Page 204] Wednesday 8th January 1817

The court met pursuant to adjournment

Present their Honors Thomas Moughon, John A. Jones & Francis Jeter } Esqrs.

Court opened by proclamation

Upon the application of Laban Beckcom admr. of the Estate of Allen Beckcom decd. praying for leave to sell the remainder of the real estate of said decd. It is ordered that the admr. Laban Beckcom have leave to sell the remainder of the real Estate of Allen Beckcom decd. agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided. It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

William Beasely guardian of Ben and Thomas Sheppard made Return for each orphan which was exd. and approved and ordered to be recorded

[Page 205] Frances Allen daughter and orphan of Harris Allen decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Enos Barnes as her guardian. Whereupon it is ordered that Enos Barnes be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Frances Allen agreeably to her wish and that he be bound in the sum of five hundred Dollars Jethro Barnes being his security.

George R. Clayton Exor. of the Estate of John Bedingfield decd. made a return which was recd. and ordered to be recorded.

Pleasant W. Hargrove made a return on the Estate of Eldridge Hargrove and three returns on the Estate of Ann Hargrove which was exd. and ordered to be recorded.

The last will and Testament of Thos. Harris decd. was produced in open court and duly proven by the oaths of Fielding Ellis, John Rushing, Jr., Saml. Seville [or Leville] and Wm. Harrell four [of] the subscribing witnesses and by the court ordered to be recorded. [Page 206] Sarah Harris the sole nominated extrx. of the last will and Testament of Thomas Harris decd. appeared in court and was duly sworn as Executrix of the last will and testament of said Thomas Harris decd. Whereupon it is ordered that letters testamentary on the Estate of Thomas Harris decd. be granted to Sarah Harris and that Fielding Ellis, John Rushing Jr., John D. Chapman, John H. Smith and Henry Worsham or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Ezekiel Miller Jr. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded. Thos. S. Bonner admr. of James F. Bonner made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Edmund B. Jenkins admr. of the Estate of Sarah Washburn decd. for leave to sell 202 ½ acres of land in the eighteenth district of Wilkinson County, known by No. 202 to be sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of said decd. [Page 207] It is ordered that the admr. Edmund B. Jenkins have leave to sell the same agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided – It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

Elijah Horton admr. in right of his wife on the Estate of John D. Hatcomb decd. made a return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded.

William L. Jarratt admr. of the Estate of Devereux Jarratt decd. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be Recorded.

This session of the Baldwin Court of Ordinary will be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

Time to renew your CGGS membership for 2012
Individual ~ $30 Family ~ $35
See the Membership application in this issue of the CGGSQ

Memoir of Annie Andel

Contributed by Sandra Morton

Genealogists always wish a grandparent or great grandparent had left a written first hand account of their life. Annie Churchwell Andel of Perry, Georgia did just that for her descendants. When Annie was born on December 4, 1919 her family lived south of Macon in the Rutland district of Bibb County, Georgia. She later lived in Macon and as an adult lived in Perry, Georgia. Late in life Annie recorded her memories of growing up in early 20th century central Georgia. This installment of Annie's memoir covers her young childhood and early school years. The family retains the original of Annie's memoir. This transcribed version is taken from a copy in the Perry Historical Museum, Perry, GA, and is published with the permission of Annie's son, Richard Andel. Maybe Annie's memoir will inspire readers to produce something similar for their descendants.

"For some time I have been thinking about writing or recording my life history that a record could be left that my children and grandchildren and perhaps even great, great grandchildren could read and know a little something about me and my life. If I don't do it now I may never get the chance to do it having already celebrated my 75th birthday. So, trying to make it as accurately and as interesting as possible I will begin. It will be in sections and as I find time to write."

--- Annie Churchwell Andel
January 18, 1995,

THE EARLY YEARS

By Annie Andel

Many times when I was growing up I heard my mother say to her friends "My first one was a girl (Ruby Lee) and my last one was a girl (Annie Ruth)" (meaning me) and sandwiched in between was James Lee, called "Buster", William Clarence known as W.C., and Sidney Henry, often called "Sid" by his buddies. During the last months of my mother's life she made the remark that she often wondered why God gave her another baby so late in life, but now she knew! But, I'll explain why she said that in a later writing.

On the maternal side of my family I remember my grandmother visiting in our home when I was quite small. She made a great impression on me as she would sit in a rocking chair near the fireplace and lean over to pick up a hot coal from the ashes to light her corn cob pipe. Many women back then used snuff but she preferred her pipe. On her head she wore a bonnet, starched stiff and tied under the neck and always a long apron tied at the waist. Grandma was wooed and won before the war between the states and also widowed by that war and left with children. She then married James Dorsett and had several more children of whom my mother, Susie Ann, was one. Grandma died in 1932 after breaking her hip in a fall. She was 98 years old having lived thru two great wars – The War Between The States and World War I. She once told me she had seen Robert E. Lee on his white horse "Traveler" but whether this is truth or imagination is not certain.

It was a hot, muggy summer day when my sister Ruby and I went searching for the Caney Creek Primitive Baptist Church (now known as New Hope Primitive Baptist Church) in Monroe County. After many turns and backtracks we finally found the small white country church (established in 1812) on a dirt road. Directly across the road was the cemetery, filled with old tombstones and slabs, a silent

picture of the history of this old church and the community it served. I had taken a soft leaded pencil and tissue paper to gather data on any information I could find. To the left and some distance from the entrance I found the headstone of James L. Dorsett, my grandfather and husband of Grandma Dorsett. The dates on the stone gave his birth as 1844 and death at 1896. Death came early for so many; times being hard and meager. Placing the tissue over the information on the headstone and using the soft pencil the dates and information became visible – To My Father Jas. L. Dorsett Born Mar. 15, 1844 Died Sept. 21, 1896 - Gone But Not Forgotten. To this day I have no idea which of his three children put this marker there.

Who knows what it was like that December day (or was it night?) in 1919? December can fool you in Georgia, being unusually mild or it can be bitterly cold when a small fireplace puts out little heat and no sympathy for a woman nearing forty years of age and deep in labor. Perhaps the midwife did the best she could and placed a crying baby girl in the woman's arms. This was the last one, joining an older sister and three brothers. World War I ended and the Treaty of Versailles signed.

My mother never told me much about her growing up, her life, how she viewed the world around her. I wish she had. I wish I had asked her – shown more interest. Perhaps she would have opened up, took joy in telling me. I was the loser for not asking. How much more I could tell you. How much richer we all would be for having known. That is why I'm trying to tell my story. Someday maybe in years to come some great grandchild will love to know what great grandma did, how she lived, what she thought. And then again, she may not give a hoot. To be on the safe side – I'll write.

Born Susie Ann Dorsett Feb. 22, 1882 in Monroe County, Georgia, she joined an older sister Laura and an older brother Joseph Cook. She always called her brother "Cook" and when I was growing up we visited often in his home. Of course Mama had half brothers and sisters and some of my happiest childhood memories are of visiting Uncle Will and his wife Georgia on their farm. Mama's education was very limited going only thru the 3rd or 4th grade, but she was smart and she was talented; so much so that she became a milliner, a hat maker. She made her own hats even up until she died in 1945. Hats were still being worn at that time.

I'm not sure how she met my father, William Henry Churchwell. There were bar b ques, church gatherings, dances, picnics in those days and lots of visiting, going by horse or horse and buggy (a lot of walking I'm sure), but perhaps at some function. Both lived in Monroe County. He had already enlisted (1900), served, and returned (1903) from the Spanish American War. He told many tales of happenings while in service – how the storm was so great going to the Philippines that the waves put out the boiler fire on ship, and how they bombarded the wall of China until you could climb over the wall on top of the cannon balls. He was a great story teller -- so much so I'm afraid less than truth prevailed when he was wound up. But, as we children always enjoyed hearing these "great" adventures and many a night was spent by the fireside listening to them. Today, I'm afraid T.V. has replaced the grand art of story-telling.

But, back to my own story: My mother Susie and my daddy Henry were married Jan. 10, 1909 in Jones County (I have their marriage license). In a short time the children came along. During this time they lived near my grandfather (my father's father) and worked on the farm. I know very little about my daddy's side of the family. He was one of five boys and he had five sisters. Several of the children died early, which was common at that time. Many of the graves at the Caney Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery have names connected to this family, including Harrells, Ammons and Davidsons. Most families were large and often second marriages produced even more children. Most of these family members farmed or had saw mills or carpentry work and lived in Monroe, Twiggs, Jones and Bibb Counties.

For some reason, my daddy and his daddy (Grandpa Churchwell) had a "falling out." They had to move and had very little. The argument was so bad that grandpa disowned daddy and told him not to "set foot on his place again." The way daddy told it (and again I refer you to his magnificent way of

telling things) he replied, "I hope before you die, you will have to call on me for help." Regardless of all that happened or didn't happen, grandpa died at our house, bedridden and my mother caring for him.

The community I was born in was known as Rutland, a farming community near Macon in Bibb Co. The most prominent buildings in that area were the school house and Liberty Methodist Church, with a cemetery behind it. The church was where my sister was given a Bible for learning all the books of the Bible and my daddy always made the lemonade (in a barrel) for the church picnics. All this section has grown up now with subdivisions and businesses. The church is still active and my sister and I stopped by there just a few years ago.

In daddy's application for a pension from the war department it stated that he "farmed for himself up until 1913, and was overseer of the farm for another man from 1916-1924." It was during this time, Dec. 4, 1919, that I was born. My earliest recollections are of living on the Gant farm.

The house was rather large and had a porch with columns on front a cedar tree in the front yard whose limbs had been trimmed high enough to have a swing. In back was a chicken yard. Once when a noise was heard in the chicken house late one night daddy slipped out on the porch in the back, pulled a loose board from the banister and slapped it hard on the floor. It sounded like a loud shot and he shouted, "Stop thief or I'll shoot again!" Chicken stealing was common back then.

It was a large farm and the dirt road that ran thru it not only had the house we lived in but barns for the mules and other animals across the road, a garden, and several tenant houses scattered along it. Once when my sister was picking beans, someone shouted that a mad dog was seen running up the road. I was with her and she grabbed me by the hand and partly dragging me ran as hard as she could. Rabid dogs were greatly feared as it was practically fatal to man or animal if bitten. I supposed we experienced many things then that are experienced today – a tornado passed some distance from our house as we stood on the porch and watched the terrible spinning tunnel [with] pieces of tin, wood and other objects flying in all directions. Then there was a deep snow one winter. It was strange to watch the chickens trying to get about in it.

My mother had a head [of] heavy hair, long and dark, and she wore it piled on top. She often complained of headaches and the doctor told her to cut her hair to see if it would help. When she cut it, she tied the cut ends with a ribbon and placed the hair in a gallon jar, twisting it around inside. Much later she had allergies so bad and I wonder if this was the cause of her headaches.

Earlier, I mentioned that Grandpa Churchwell died at our house. The only thing I remember about him was that he had a walking cane and once when I got into trouble, I hid under the bed. He took his cane and hooked it around my neck and pulled me out. It was at this house that he died in 1924.

Aunt Mary (daddy's sister) and her husband "Pete" Henderson lived in Miami, Fl., at this time. There was a great building "boom" going on and daddy decided he would go down to see if he could find carpentry work. Uncle Pete was in the plastering business. When daddy left to go to Macon to take the train, he told us children to be down at the railroad track (that was not too far from our house) at a certain time and he would have something for us. Not knowing what to expect, we waited until we saw the train in the distance. Once it was near us, something flew out a window and scattered all over the side of the tracks. It was candy to our delight. Maybe he asked the conductor to slow down so he could do this -- I don't know.

It would almost be impossible to describe what our family looked like as we started on that trip to Florida in the year of 1924. Daddy had secured work as a carpenter and returned to move the family to Miami. Somehow he had gotten a Model A Ford with running boards, headlights, horn and cellophane snap-in side windows. It had to be cranked with a crank in front and some years later "Buster" broke his arm cranking it. This was fairly common then as you had to be quick to release the crank when it started up. Everything that could be possibly loaded on the inside, tied to the top or sides, or hung on the back was carried. One would have thought Mama was crazy to take quilts to Florida but

they came in mighty handy to wrap us smaller ones in when a tire went flat and the mosquitoes nearly carried us off as daddy and Buster changed the tire with mama fanning them with palmetto palms. W.C. wouldn't leave his pet Guinea hen, so she was put in a cage on the back of the car. Many years later when Sidney was a SeaBee working with the navy in the South Pacific during World War II he wrote me a letter asking if W.C. still had his pet Guinea. That hen had been dead for years but it was his way of letting me know he was on the Island of New Guinea. Mail was being censored at that time.

We followed the coastline, probably old U.S. 1, and my memory is very vague about the trip. As with everyone there is always something you remember and I suppose the sweet smell of the orange blossoms on the night air and when we were close enough to the ocean the roar of the waves and fresh, clean smell of the salt air. Today, the water is so polluted that is no longer the case. One night we slept inside a country church on the benches. I suppose the quilts were again a welcome thing to have.

It must have been 1926 or 1927 when we moved back to Georgia, leaving my sister Ruby behind. She had met and married a young man named Henry Garland. She was only sixteen and I'm sure our parents hated to leave without her but it turned out a good match and they were together until his death in 1971. The depression years had already started.

[At this point in the history, Annie included a photo of her grandfather's gravestone. She penciled the following underneath:

Gravesite of James Dorsett,
My grandfather,
Born Mar. 15, 1844 Butts Co.
Died Sept. 21, 1896

She included another photo of New Hope Primitive Baptist Church. She penciled the following beneath the photo: *First known as Caney Creek Baptist*
Cemetery across the road
Established in 1812

Annie also included a newspaper obituary of her grandmother, Mrs. James Dorsett and penciled below it the following: *Born 1834 Jones Co.*
Died 1932 Bibb Co.

Next, Annie included a hand-drawn sketch of directions to the church and cemetery. From Macon, travel I-75, turn right on GA 23, proceed north until you reach GA 18, then turn right and follow Annie's instructions as follows:

New Hope Church (Caney Creek)
About 5 mi off [GA] *#18, on dirt road.*
After you cross [Ocmulgee] *River on 18, about 1 mi.,*
turn left on small dirt road – go to dead end,
turn left, cross bridge, go to sign (New Hope Church)
turn right.

She included a second picture of the church and cemetery with the following inscription underneath: *New Hope Primitive Baptist*
"Caney Creek"
Established in 1812

The next nineteen pages of the manuscript include a variety of records including family histories, photographs, marriage license, WWII letter from Sidney, obituaries, pension application, Social Security certificate, and application for headstone/marker. These documents, not reproduced in this article, are available at the Perry Historical Museum, Perry, GA.]

EARLY SCHOOL YEARS

We moved into a house on Second Street in Macon near the Bibb Manufactory and Cotton Mills. The house was large, unpainted and near the railroad. Second Street went over the tracks so it was a rather high street. I started to the Second Street Elementary School (first grade). Since it was depression years, most of the children were given a bowl of vegetable soup and a half pint carton of milk. Nothing had ever tasted so good to me and I ate and drank slow to make it last longer.

This was where "Buster" broke his arm cranking the Model A and Mama also broke her arm letting a window down when a rainstorm came up suddenly. Next door to us lived two sisters. They probably felt sorry for me for they had me in to visit them. There were carpets on the floor and the furniture was heavy and dark, probably antiques. I thought they were rich. One Easter, they called me to the wooden fence that separated our houses. "Why don't you go down to the end of the fence and see what you can find," they said. Hanging on one of the boards was a large Easter basket with a rabbit in the middle and colored eggs all in the green paper grass. This made such an impression on me that has lasted a lifetime. I've had many opportunities to repeat this deed and, believe me, it gives greater pleasure to the giver than can be imagined.

Our next move was to Emory Avenue, about two miles from where we were living. The house here was a little better with a front porch and a swing. Next to the house was a fenced in garden. There was a gate into the garden with a huge fig tree to the left. In summer the June bugs buzzed all around it and Sidney loved to catch them. Mama made fig preserves that were so good with hot biscuits. Running thru the middle of the garden was a dirt path that led to a one room grocery store. There were no windows – just a back door and front door. Shelves lined the walls with all kinds of canned goods, tobacco and snuff. A wooden counter with a cash register and huge round of cheese was along one side of the wall. Daddy took care of the store and all the community came in for bread, cold drinks and items of everyday use. Several cane bottom chairs were out front and a game of checkers was often played here. It was sort of a "hang out" for the neighbors.

Across the street from us lived a woman named Nollie and her husband Bruce who worked as a barber some distance away. Saturdays he worked late cutting hair and she would ask me over to eat with her. It was usually ham and blackeye peas with baked sweet potatoes. Sometimes she would ask me to go down into "Negro Town" to get bar b que sandwiches for us. She also gave me a bottle to put in my coat pocket and said the woman would fill it for me. The negro woman bar b qued in her back yard and would slice the meat, put it in buns with a sauce, put it in a brown sack and give me the bottle that had been filled with something. Away I would go hurrying along because that bar b que smelled so good. I realize now that Nollie was an alcoholic but at that time all I knew was that when I got back we would eat that sandwich and drink a Coke.

Uncle Will (Mama's half brother) and his wife Georgia lived on a truck farm several miles south of Macon where the airport is now located. He grew turnips, watermelons, cantaloupes, sugar cane and other vegetables. He would take these to the Atlanta market to sell. They also had hogs, chickens, milk cow, mules and horses. The house had large rooms and all had fireplaces. The big, front porch was L-shaped with a swing at one end and a kudzu vine shaded the porch in summertime. A circular dirt drive was in front with Aunt Georgia's flower garden within the circle. She had old fashioned pink roses that smelled so sweet, red verbena and Dusty Miller plants. The pump house was in this circle too. Beyond

the drive were the big barns for the mules and cows with hay storage. Back of this was hog pens. Another barn was filled with all sorts of tools, wagons and farming equipment.

Going to Uncle Wills was the "high light" of my childhood. We would pile in the Model A and start out. First thing we would do (us kids) was ask if she had something to eat. Aunt Georgia would always say, "Go look in the warming oven" meaning the big oven over the wood cook-stove. Usually we would find a platter of country ham, cornbread and baked sweet potatoes -- ham from their smokehouse, potatoes from the mounds covered with pine straw and dirt, and meal ground from their own corn. We were warned to put all scraps into the "slop bucket" for the hogs (No bones!). Aunt Georgia would let me gather the eggs from the nests nailed to the back of the smoke house. The nests were hampers filled with straw and it was not long before I had a basket of white and brown eggs, always being careful not to disturb the setting hens who could really pinch a hand.

Uncle Will had fox hounds. They would come from all parts of the yard when he fed them, yelling and yapping so loud. He knew each one by name and really loved those dogs. He also held bar b ques in the yard for family and friends. It was an all-night thing to cook the meat on the grills in the yard. Tables were set up under the chinaberry trees to hold the cakes and pies, cold slaw, potato salad, Brunswick stew and lemonade. He always did the bar b que, Aunt Georgia the stew and the rest was brought by those coming. The smell of the meat cooking seemed to fill the air all around.

The very front room of the house was the "parlor". Orelia, one of the daughters had a piano there and a settee and chairs of wood with padded seats and backs in black leather. White muslin curtains were over the windows and the shades were drawn in summer to keep the room cool. I would ask Aunt Georgia if I could "play" the piano and she would say, "Yes, but don't play too loud." I didn't know a note of music but would draw the bench up and press the keys ever so lightly. But, that wasn't my reason for wanting to go in there. Above the wooden mantel hung a great wreath of flowers, framed with a glass cover. This held a certain fascination for me. Sometime before, Uncle Will, Aunt Georgia, their children and some friends were having a fish fry on the banks of the river. Somehow Bootsy, their little girl disappeared. They found her later, drowned by the muddy waters of the river. The wreath was saved and framed and hung in the parlor over the mantel. She was about my age and I would stand there and wonder about her.

So many memories of running thru the sugar cane rows, dropping a water melon and eating the sweet meat there in the patch, riding the hay wagon, gathered around the fireplace in winter listening as the older folks told stories, talked about the weather or politics and such. Sometimes we young ones would get drowsy, and would end up on the feather bed with the high back, a quilt thrown over us.

Uncle Will and Aunt Georgia both died in their sleep in one of those high, oak carved beds. I guess they never knew what they had meant to me as a child. Years later, the whole area held housing and training facilities for pilots for World War II. Today it is used for the Macon Municipal Airport.

Emory Street was one-block long, dirt, and had two street lights. We lived in three different houses on this one street, working our way from east to west and one in between. There were many kids, all sizes and ages, but all played together. Most games were made up. Walking on stilts was punching two holes in tin cans, running cord thru them and making it long enough to hold to when you placed your feet on top of the cans. Many yards were cut up as the cans dug into the ground. Hop-scotch was another game played in the dirt street as the blocks were marked off and pieces of glass thrown into the squares. W.C. one of my brothers was "King of Marbles" as he could beat all the other boys at playing and he had a special agate marble he prized. His drawstring, tobacco sack was always full of the marbles he won from the other players.

John W. Burke School was the school I attended while living on Emory. It was just a short distance to the back of the school. As we walked along, others would join in and a big group was formed by the time we arrived. I always liked to go to school, made good grades and even skipped one half of sixth grade. At that time it was 1A and 1B, 2A and 2B, and so on to seventh grade. At recess we went

out to a large play ground with swings, see saws, ball field and merry-go-round. Teachers were on duty to watch the kids, settle fights and just talk to anyone. When the bell rang, each grade formed a line in front of the broad steps at the entrance. Two of the older boys stood in front holding the American flag and the Georgia flag. We all repeated the Pledge to the flag and then marched in to Dixie played by one of the teachers at a piano in the main hall. When all the classes were in, we stood by our desks and sang the National Anthem to the notes played by the same teacher at the piano. It was a very solemn occasion. I learned the Lord's Prayer, the Twenty Third Psalm, the Beatitudes and many verses from the Bible through our daily devotions.

Sandboxes were used quite often in teaching geography. I remember once when we studied Japan we built the pagodas of cardboard, made the Japanese gardens with rocks and twigs and bits of flowers, little bridge over a stream (blue paper with sand pushed back). Each child would bring something or make something to add to it. I made a little parasol of cardboard and colored it, using a match stem for a handle. The sandbox was just that, a box about two by three feet, filled with white sand and placed on a table. When a project was finished, everything was removed and something else started.

We had an art teacher that came once a week, a music teacher who came once a week and a penmanship teacher who came once a week. There was a city-wide contest for penmanship and I won it for the girls. In the article in the paper, the reporter got the schools mixed up and had me in Pearl Stephens School.

[Annie included the newspaper article of her winning the Penmanship Contest.]

My seventh grade teacher was an encourager. She made school interesting and would always use the last half hour of our school day to read to us. And, she always left off at an interesting part. It kept us wanting to hear more, so naturally, we came back next day. She loved the old Negro spirituals and taught us to sing them, her favorite being "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot".

Since I had skipped a grade, I was to graduate in February, then go on to Lanier Junior High School formally Lanier High School for boys and girls. Our seventh grade class had been practicing two songs – both Indian songs; we marched in and took our seats on platform and went thru the exercise for about a week. The girls were all to wear white dresses the boys dark pants and white shirts. A prize was to be given to the "Most deserving" boy and girl in the class. As time drew near for the graduation, I realized I didn't have a white dress and no way I was going to get one. The money was just not there. On the morning of graduation I woke up not knowing what to do. I played sick and stayed in bed. Later on someone brought me a box wrapped in white paper with a pink bow. The prize for the "Most deserving" girl was a silver necklace which I still have part of it today

Daddy had a job with the WPA (Works Project Administration) that paid about twelve dollars a week. The depression was still bad and we lived in one house that had electricity but used lamps because we couldn't afford to pay the electric bill. People were proud then and would do almost anything to keep off welfare. Mama would do the washing in the yard, building a fire under the black wash pot and she had two tin tubs that set on saw horses. In summer it wasn't so bad but in winter the water was so cold to rinse clothes, your hands would get so red and cold, the clothes almost freeze before hanging them on the line. After, we would put sweet potatoes in the ashes under the wash pot to bake as we did the wash. "Buster" by now called Jimmy, had gone to Florida and was working as a plasterer. He started off as a water boy, carrying water to mix the cement, but had worked himself up to a plasterer and when he died he owned his own company – doing churches, post offices, Inns, homes and etc. all over Georgia, Florida and neighboring states. He was an artist in his line of work. Well, he sent money home to Mama that really helped keep the family going.

One thing I really loved (besides reading) was drawing. I was always sketching or copying pictures from books. The Orange Crush Co. had a contest for a poster advertising their drink. I entered and won a pair of roller skates. My poster was of a creek with stones going from one side to another.

On the far side was a bottle of Orange Crush and I titled it "Stepping Stones to Orange Crush." I almost wore those skates out but had to walk a couple of blocks to a street with sidewalks since Emory was dirt.

W.C. collected a bunch of bullets and kept them in a dish. Some of them were over three inches long and this bowl of ammunition really worried me. One day when I was home alone, I gathered them all up and took them to the very back of the yard and buried them. Many times in the years since I've wondered whatever happened to these shells – did they deteriorate or explode or did someone find them or horror of horrors – did someone get hurt by them?

Sometime in the period of living here, daddy had his appendix removed and he brought them home in a bottle filled with alcohol. He often brought the bottle out to show to someone. I hated this bottle with the dark object floating around in it. When we moved one time I took the bottle and hid it in the corner of a cabinet. He never knew what happened to his appendix and I wonder what the people thought when they found the bottle when they moved into the house after us.

One thing Mama was firm about and that was that we always wash our feet in a basin on the back porch before coming in the house. Since the street was dirt and most of the yards were too, our feet really got dirty but it was hard enough to wash shirts without adding extra work.

Even through the tough times of depression we found ways to play and have fun. Adults too enjoyed visiting and playing cards (mostly "set-back") and many Saturday nights would find them enjoying a dance at one of the homes. Furniture would be moved to other rooms, corn meal sprinkled on the wooden floor to make it smooth for dancing – round and square dancing. In a corner would be a fiddle player, banjo, harmonica and sometimes a guitar. A caller would call out the steps and groups would perform the different motions. Occasionally, the musicians would break into a fast "fox trot" or a slow waltz. The children usually wound up asleep on a bed or the floor for this droning on of music went on till way past midnight. By the time the crowd left, the floor was so slick and smooth it was great fun to slide across.

My first experience of going to church was to Second Street Methodist Church not far from the school. I don't remember who asked me or how I got there but do remember the small tables and chairs and thought the room looked like a play house. A long curtain separated the children's Sunday School from the rest of the church. At Christmas time a large tree was in the main part of the church and all the children were given a bag with fruit and candy. I can't remember a gift of any kind.

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

The Perry Area Historical Society

Annie Andel's entire memoir and all enclosures can be seen at the Perry Area Historical Society. The society's home, located at 901 Northside Dr., Perry, GA, houses a collection of artifacts and memorabilia from Perry's early days. The museum has exhibits of maps, diaries, tools, coins, antique toys, photographs and much more. They welcome donations of items related to the history of the Perry area. The museum is open Tuesday – Thursday: 10:00 – 12:00 and 2:00 – 4:00 and some Saturdays. More information can be found on the society's website: www.perryhistoricalsociety.org

Announcements

Webinars Hosted by the Friends of the National Archives and GGS

The Friends of the National Archives Southeast Region is offering a series of Webinars (a web based seminar or lecture) for their members and the general public. To obtain details on how to participate via the internet from your home computer see the Friends' website: www.friendsnas.org. The webinars are free. The December 12 webinar topic will be "Using the Federal Archives Website". The January 9, 2012 topic is the 1940 census.

The Georgia Genealogical Society also has a free monthly webinar for members and nonmembers. The schedule for upcoming webinars and the link to register can be found on the society's website: www.gagensociety.org. The GGS webinars are on the third Monday of each month.

****

GALILEO Adds Additional Historical Newspapers

The South Georgia Historic Newspapers Archive, which includes six newspaper titles published in four south Georgia cities (Albany, Americus, Thomasville, and Valdosta) from 1845 to 1922, is now available at http://www.galileo.usg.edu/express?link=sgan or through the GALILEO website. Other historic newspaper archives available on GALILEO include: Athens (1827-1922), Atlanta (1857-1922), the Columbus Enquirer (1828-1890), the Macon Telegraph (1826-1908) and Milledgeville (1808-1920).

****

Query

G. Patton
Email:

Leggett – Shropshire

Searching for my great great grandmother's parents. Here is what I know: Great Great Grandmother's name was Nancy T. Leggett. Nancy had a sister named Huldah Leggett. They were close to the same age, both born around 1818-1822 in Georgia. Later census data on them indicates their parents were both born in Georgia, but this is unproven. Nancy T.'s husband, was probably born in South Carolina. Nancy T. Leggett was married in 1836 in Monroe County to Van Swearingen. Sister Huldah was married in the same year to Jacob Brown Shropshire, also in Monroe County. I believe the girls had a brother, John T. Leggett, also close to same age as they were. John T was living in Monroe County in 1840. A John T. Leggett's military records indicated he was born in Columbia County, Georgia. My research efforts have been focused mainly on Monroe County. I found a land transaction of a Mary Leggett in Monroe County, 1823. I believe she could be my Nancy T, Huldah, and John T. Leggett's mother. I don't know her maiden name and I don't know the first name of whichever Leggett she married.

****

Don't forget to renew your CGGS membership for 2012!
Individual membership - $30.00 or Family – $35.00

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

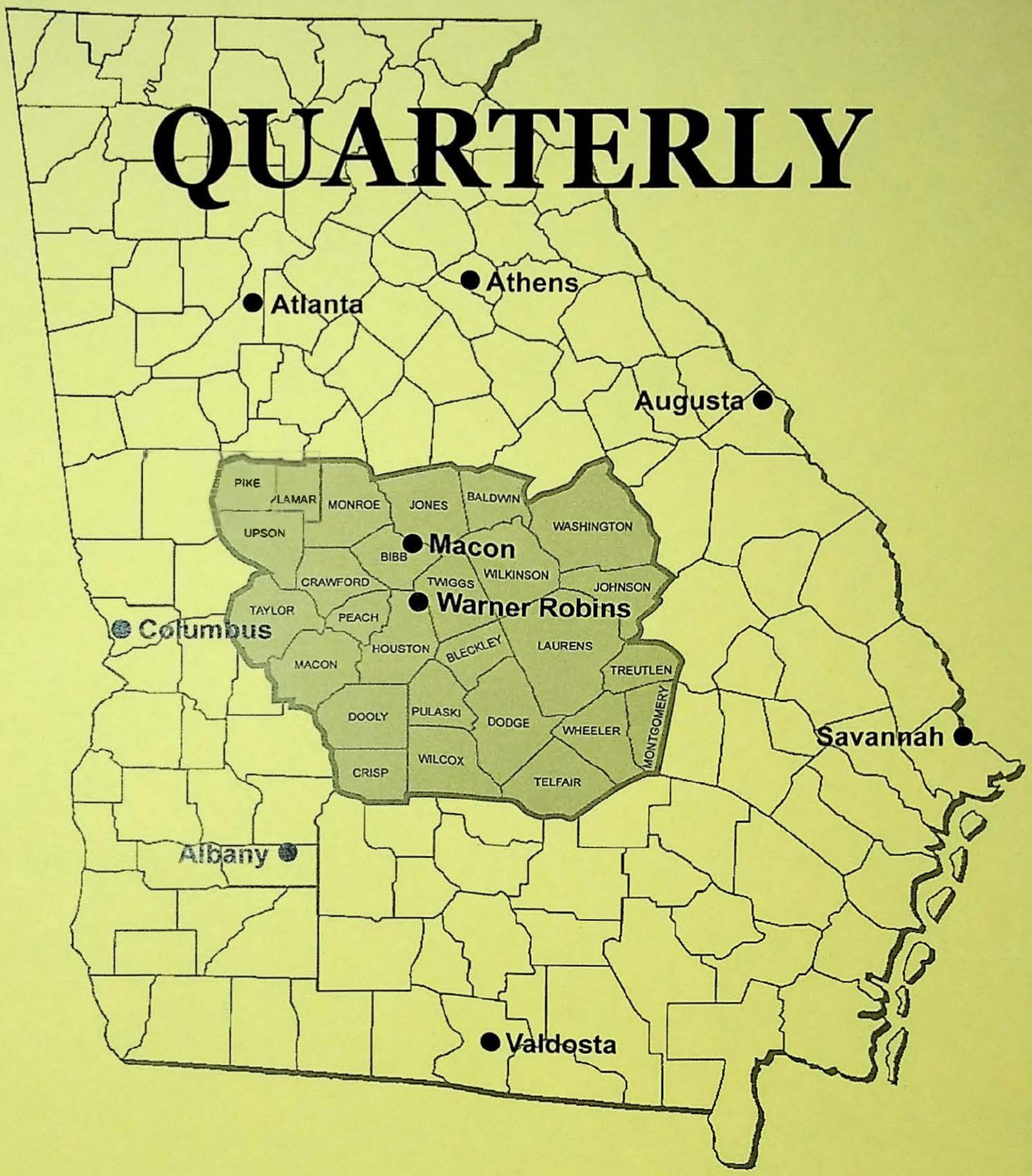
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2011 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 33 2011 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2011

President	Vacant	Director 2010-2011	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Sandra Morton	Director 2010-2011	vacant
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2011-2012	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2011-2012	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Bobara Selph

QUARTERLY STAFF

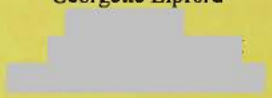
Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford



QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.
Follow us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 33 2011 Number 4

CONTENTS

Thomas J. Murphy Bible 138
Margaret Mathews

William Asbury Mathews Bible 142
Margaret Mathews

Houston County GA 1831 Tax Digest, Capt. McCoy's District 147
Sandra Morton

Watson Family Cemetery & A Few "Extras" 154
Helen S. Hudson

A Soldier's Letter Home: Joseph Andrew Smith, 45th Georgia 167
Rollis Smith

Memoir of Annie Andel, Part II 178
Sandra Morton

Queries 184
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 185

Publications Order Form 187

CGGS Membership Application 188

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

Thomas J. Murphy Bible

Contributed by Margaret Mathews

This Bible is currently in Ms. Mathews' possession. She is the great granddaughter of Thomas J. Murphy.

Family Record
Marriages
Thomas J. Murphy and Eliza F. Myers was married the fourth day of May AD 1853
Lalula (Lula) Thomas Murphy married Henry Asbury Mathews December 21, 1894

Births
Thomas J. Murphy was Bornd the Twenty first day of March AD 1833
Eliza F. Myers was Bornd the sixth day of May AD 1831
Malcom R. Murphy was Bornd the twenty ninth day of August AD 1854
Arie Anna Winifred [written above the next name in a different handwriting]
Areaaner W. Murphy was Bornd the ninthteenth day of December AD 1855
Lalulu Thomas Murphy was Bornd the Thirty first day of December AD 1862
Tersesa M. Ida Murphy was Bornd the 12 twelfth day of October AD 1866

Deaths
Murphy
Ida M. Murphy daughter of T. J. Murphy and Eliza Myers Murphy died Oct AD
Mrs. Eliza F. Murphy, wife of T. J. Murphy, and youngest daughter of Rev William and Winnfred Myers passed from death to Heaven Aug 20th 1939
Lula Thomas Murphy Mathews, daughter of Eliza F. Murphy and T. J. Murphy quietly passed to Heaven on September 26, 1944 at 10:30 A.M.

[Pinned to the page for deaths is the following newspaper memorial]
In Memory of Our Beloved Uncle Judge T. B. Myers
The solemn scene is closed, at last.
The long, the painful conflict past.
His weary spirit, we hope, at rest,
Among the spirits of the blessed.

Short was thy journey to the tomb.
How soon thou hast arrived at home,
And left us here in pain and toil,
To suffer yet a little while.

But oh! We mourn to think that we
Thy lonely form no more shall see,
Thy smiling face, thy pleasant voice
No more shall make our hearts rejoice.

But shall we murmer and complain,
If our loss is his eternal gain,
The Lord first gave the precious loan,
And He has taken but his own.
Mrs. N. Cunnard, Eudora, Ga.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Thomas J. Murphy and Eliza H. Myers was married the fourth day of May A.D. 1853.

Lalula (Lula) Thomas Murphy married Henry Asbury Matheny December 21, 1894.

Thomas J. Murphy was
Borned the Twenty first
day of March. AD 1833.

Eliza H. Myers was Borned
the Sixth day of May.
A D. 1831.

Malcom R. Murphy was
Borned the Twenty Ninth
day of August. AD. 1854

One Anna Winifred
Seaman W. Murphy was
Borned the nineteenth day
of October AD. 1855

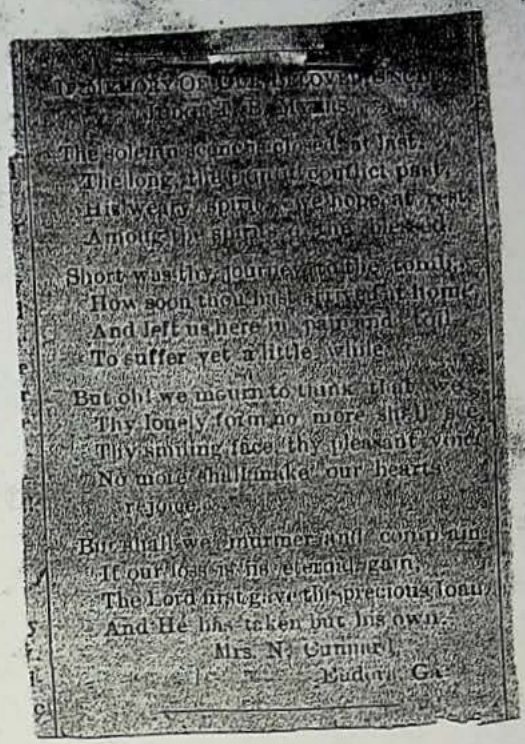
Leaticia Thomas Murphy
was Borned the Thirty first
day of December AD 1862

Estella M. Murphy
was Borned the 21st day of
October AD 1866

Bradley Dunphy
Ida M. Dunphy
daughter of T. J. Dunphy
and Eliza Ingers. Dunphy
died Oct
A. D.

Mrs. Eliza F. Dunphy,
wife of T. J. Dunphy,
and youngest daughter
Rev. Wilkinson and Eliza
Ann Ingers. passed away
death to Heaven Aug 20, 1909

Lula Thomas Murphy
Mathews, daughter of Eliza
F. Murphy and T. J. Murphy,
quietly passed to Heaven on
September 26, 1944 at 10:30 A.M.



IN MEMORY OF [illegible]
[illegible] YEARS.

The solemn summons sped at last
The long, the painful conflict past
His weary spirit, we hope, at rest
Among the spirits of the blessed.

Short was thy journey, feeble, cold;
How soon thou hast arrived at home,
And left us here in pain and toil
To suffer yet a little while.

But oh! we mourn to think that we
Thy lonely form no more shall see,
Thy smiling face, thy pleasant word
No more shall make our hearts rejoice.

But shall we murmur and complain
If our loss is his eternal gain.
The Lord first gave the precious loan,
And He has taken but his own.

Mrs. N. Gunnels,
Ludowici, Ga.

William Asbury Mathews Bible

Contributed by Margaret Mathews

This Bible is currently in the possession of Margaret Mathews. She is the great granddaughter of William Asbury Mathews.

Marriages

Dr. W.A. & Mrs. T. Mathews married Jan 3rd 1855 [the last 5 has been written over and could be a 4]
Mr. & Mrs. I. H. Branham married Feb 26, 1861
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Mathews married April 22nd 1866
Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Mathews married [no date given]
G. W. Mathews to Annie MacDonell April 25, 1883
S. M. Mathews to Hannah Mabbett
Helen Mathews to W. C. Wright, May 15, 1889
Henry A. Mathews to Lula Murphy Dec. 21, 1894
S. M. Mathews (born May 25, 1899) to Evelyn Gibson June 23, 1931
W. M. Wright to Ollie Belle Holt Nov.
George O. Wright to Barbara Hoyal Jan. 1918
Helen A. Mathews to Lawrence Luce June 23, 1920
George W. Mathews Jr. (born Dec. 1893) to Weeta Watts, Oct. 12, 1922
Ida Helen Mathews to Pomeroy Nichols
Jack Shepard married Lucy Suarry Mathews Sept. 2, 1936
Henry A. Mathews (born May 31, 1906) married Mabel Alice McKinnon Oct. 19, 1948
Twins:
Elizabeth G. Mathews (dau. of S. M. and Evelyn G. Mathews) to William Burton Collins Sept. 22, 1956
Mary E. Mathews (daughter of Sam M. & Evelyn G. Mathews) to H. Lutrelle Humble Dec. 29, 1959
Samuel Moore Mathews, Jr. (only son of Samuel Moore & Evelyn G. Mathews) to Frances Scherr, Nov. 6, 1956

Births

Dr. Wm. A. Mathews Born Feb 18th 1810
2 Mrs. T. Mathews Born Jan 19th 1823
3 Mary A. H. Mathews Born Sept. 13th 1840
4 Jas. W. Mathews Born April 12th 1842
5 John R. Mathews Born May 18th 1846
6 Wm. B. Mathews Born Oct 30th 1851
7 Henry A. Mathews Born Nov. 7th 1856
8 George W. Mathews Born June 6th 1857
9 Samuel M. Mathews Born 1859
10 Helen M. Mathews Born Dec 15th 1868
11. Samuel M. Mathews Born at Ft. Valley Ga May 25, 1899 (Son HA Mathews)
12 Henry A. Mathews Jr. Born May 31, 1906 (Son ")
13. William M. Wright (Son W.C. Wright and Helen M. Wright) Born April 10 1891
14. George O. Wright (Son WC Wright and Helen M. Wright) Born March 30, 1884
15. Helen T. Mathews (Daughter G. W Mathews & Annie M. Mathews) Born April ___
16. Geo. W. Mathews Jr. (Son GW Mathews and Annie M. Mathews) Born Dec. 21 ___

17. Lucy _____ Mathews (Daughter of GW Mathews & Annie M. Mathews Born Jan. 16 ____
18. Ida Helen Mathews (Daughter of S.M. Mathews [Born ___ 10, 1859]
19. Alex McDonell Mathews (son of GW Mathews and Annnie M. Mathews) Born Jan 10, 1884
20. Sam Moore Mathews Jr. born October 28th 1932 (Son of Samuel M. Mathews, No. 11 above, & Evelyn Gibson Mathews)
21. Mary Evelyn Mathews and Elizabeth Gibson Mathews twin daughters of SM Mathews (No. 11 above) and Evelyn Gibson Mathews
22. A___ MacDonnell Shepard, daughter of Jack and Lucy ____ Shepard
23. Margaret Helen Shepard, also daughter of Jack and Lucy ____ Shepard
See "Memoranda" next Page for more births [No other births provided]

Deaths

Henry H. Mathews Sr. (born Nov. 7 1855) Died Sept. 28, 1931
G. W. Mathews Sr. (born June 6, 1857) Died June 2, 1925
W. A. Mathews (born Feb. 18, 1810) died March 21, 1878
Tryphena M. Mathews (wife of WA Mathews) died Nov. 16, 1905
Helen Mathews Wright (wife of W.C. Wright) died Jan. 28, 1935
Eula Murphy Mathews (wife of Henry A. Mathews Sr.) died September 26, 1944 at 10:30 AM
WA Mathews died March 21, 1878
Mrs. Tryphena Mathews died Nov. 9, 1905
Samuel Moore Mathews (son of Lula Murphy & George Henry Mathews) February 22, 1961
Henry Asbury Mathews, Jr. died April 27, 1974

Marriages

Dr. W. A. & Mrs T. Matthews. Married Jan 3rd 1854
Mr & Mrs J. D. Brantham Married Feb 2-do 1861
Mr & Mrs J. W. Matthews Married April 22nd 1866
Mr & Mrs J. R. Matthews Married
J. W. Matthews to Annie Mae Dowell April 25, 1883
D. M. Matthews to Hannah Mabbett
Helen Matthews to W. G. Wright May 15 1889
Henry A. Matthews to Enid Murphy Dec. 21, 1894
D. M. Matthews (born May 25, 1899) to Evelyn Gibson June 23, 1931
H. M. Wright to Allie Belle Holt Jr.
George R. Wright to Barbara Hoyal Jan. 1918
Helen D. Matthews to Lawrence Lucas June 23, 1920.
George N. Matthews (born Dec. 1893) to Nita Watts Oct 12, 1922
Ida Helen Matthews & Romney Nichols
Jack Shepard married Lucy Sammy Matthews Sept. 2, 1936
Henry A. Matthews (Born May 31, 1906) Married Mabel Alice McKINNON [illegible] 1948
Elizabeth F. Matthews (dau. of S. M. and Evelyn D. Matthews) to William Burton Gillies Sept. 22, 1956
Mary E. Matthews (daughter of Sam M. & Evelyn D. Matthews) to H. Estelle Humble Date Dec. 29, 1957
Samuel Moore Matthews, Jr. (only son of Samuel Moore & Evelyn D. Matthews) to Frances Schee, Nov. 6, 1958

Births

Dr Wm A. Mathews. Born Feb 18th 1818

2 Miss T. Mathews Born Jan 19th 1823

3 Mary A. E. Mathews Born Sept. 15th 1840

4 Jas. H. Mathews Born Aug 12th 1842

5 John R. Mathews Born May 18th 1846

6 Wm. B. Mathews Born Oct 30th 1851

7 Comp A. Mathews. Born Nov. 7th 1856

8 George H. Mathews Born June 6th 1857

9 Samuel W. Mathews Born February 10th 1859

10 Helen M. Mathews Born Dec 16th 1868

11. Samuel M. Mathews Born At Fort Valley Ga May 25, 1899 (Son H

12. Henry A. Mathews Jr. Born May 31, 1906 (

13. William M. Wright (Son W.C. Wright and Helen M Wright) Born April 10, 18

14. George O. Wright (Son W.C. Wright and Helen M Wright) Born March 30, 1

15. Helen J. Mathews (Daughter H.W Mathews & Annie M. Mathews) Born A

16. H. W Mathews Jr. (Son H.W Mathews & Annie M Mathews) Born Dec.

17 Lucy Emory Mathews (Daughter of H.W Mathews and Annie M Mathews) Born Jan. 14,

18. Ida Helen Mathews (Daughter H.W Mathews (Born Dec. 10, 1859))

19. Alex McDonell Mathews (son of H.W Mathews and Annie M Mathews) Born Jan. 10, 19

20 James Madison Mathews, born October 28th 1930 (Son of Samuel M Mathews [No. 11 above] & Evelyn Gibson Mathews)

21. Mary Evelyn Mathews and Elizabeth Gibson Mathews twin daughters of S M Mathews (No. 11 above) and Evelyn Gibson Mathews

22. Alex McDonell Shepard, daughter of Jack and Lucy Jenny Shepard

Margaret Helen Shepard, also daughter of Jack and Lucy Jenny Shepard

See "Memoranda" next Page for more births

Deaths

Henry A. Mathews Sr. (born Nov. 7, 1857) Died Sept. 28, 1931
G. W. Mathews Sr. (born June 6, 1857) Died June 2, 1925
W.A. Mathews (born Feb. 18, 1810) died March 21, 1878
Tryphena M. Mathews (wife W.A Mathews) died Nov. 16, 1905
Helen Mathews Wright (wife of W.C Wright) died Jan. 28, 1935
~~Mary Evelyn Mathews (born May 31, [redacted])~~ } Twin daughters of
~~Elizabeth Gilreath Mathews (born May 31, [redacted])~~ } ~~G.W. Mathews Esq.~~ and ~~Evelyn Mathews~~
Lula Murphy Mathews (wife of Henry A Mathews Sr. died September 26, 1944 at 10:30 AM.
W.A Mathews died March 21, 1878
Mrs Tryphena Mathews died Nov. 9, 1905.
Samuel Moore Mathews (son of late Judge Henry and Mathews) February 22, 1961
Henry Asbury Mathews, Jr. died April 27, 1944

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. McCoy's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
AKINS, William	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.97	1		0.29 ½	64-65
ALBRITTON, James	405			Houston	5/246, 72	1		0.46 ½	64-65
AMMONS, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.23 ½	64-65
AMMONS, Stephen	202 ½			Houston	5/196	1		0.35	64-65
AUGER, Isaac						1		0.23 ½	64-65
AVERY, Alexander	101 ¼			Houston	5/241	1		0.29 ¼	60-61
BANSON, Jacob W.						1		0.23 ½	60-61
BRADFORD, Isaiah						1		0.23 ½	64-65
BRIM, William						1		0.23 ½	64-65
BROWN, Isham C.	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.242*	1	1	0.51 ½	62-63
*[The partial lot number may be "262".]									
BROWN, John V.						1		0.23 ½	64-65
BROWN, Jonathan	250			Early	9	1		0.37 ½	64-65
BUTTS, Elijah		135	2	Carroll	4	1		0.60 ¼	66-67
	202 ½			Dooly	6				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McCoy's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CLARK, John	405			Houston	5/204, 214	1		0.90 ¼	62-63
	137			Richmond	Adj. ANDERSON				
	202 ½			Wilkinson	16				
	250			Decatur	15				
$50 (Stocks)									
CLARK, Littleberry						1		0.23 ½	62-63
CORDER, Morgan						1		0.23 ½	62-63
HAUGHTON, Wm. M. S.						1		0.23 ½	64-65
HERINTON, John	101 ¼			Houston	5/242	1	3	1.30 ½	64-65
	202 ½			Houston	11/48				
	101 ¼			Houston	10/83				
	250			Early	4/142				
HERINTON, William						1		0.23 ½	64-65
HIGHTOWER, Charnal	405			Houston	5/150, 149	1	2	0.94 ½	62-63
	202 ½			Pulaski	20/249				
HOLSTED, William B.						1		0.23 ½	62-63
JERNIGAN, Bryant						1		0.23 ½	64-65

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McCoy's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
KING, Nehemiah	607 ½			Houston	5/229	1	3	1.92	62-63
	202 ½			Houston	5				
	50			Houston	5				
	202 ½			Houston	10				
		202 ½	2	Henry	2/228				
KING, Thomas	405			Houston	5/240, 222	1		0.46 ½	64-65
KING, William						1		0.23 ½	64-65
MARSHEL*, Mathew						1		0.23 ½	62-63
*[Name is probably MARSHALL.]									
McCLENDON, Dennis	202 ½			Houston	5/202	1		0.35	64-65
McCLENDON, William	405			Houston	5/235, 238	1	1	1.19 ½	62-63
	50			Houston	5/p.229				
		250	2	Gwinnett	5/186				
McCOY, Charles						[blank]	8	1.88	64-65
McKINNEY, Benjamin		202 ½	3	Carroll	11/168	1		0.51 ½	62-63
	53			Houston	5/p.229				
DO Swamp		33	2	Houston	5				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McCoy's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
MINSHEW, Joseph	202 ½			Lee	1/ 2	1		0.35	60-61
MINSHEW, Nathan	Swp [Swamp]	202 ½	3	Houston	5/250	1	2	1.43 ¾	60-63
	202 ½			Houston	5/230				
Swamp	97 ½	91 ½	[blank]	Houston	5/234				
	202 ½			Houston	5/238				
	202 ½			Twiggs	25/187				
MINSHEW, Nathan Junr.	202 ½			Muscogee	20/181	1		0.35	62-63
MOUNT, Mathias	140			Houston	11/161	1		0.31 ¼	64-65
ODOM, Willis	202 ½			Houston	5/136	1		0.35	64-65
RIGSBY, Enoch	405			Houston	6/226, 227	1		0.60 ¼	64-65
	202 ½			Houston	6/253				
SANDERS, Miles	202 ½			Houston	5/243	1	2	0.81 ¾	60-61
SHELLY, Mallici*						1		0.23 ½	62-63
*[This surname may be SHELBY, and the first name a misspelling of Malachi.]									
SHELLY, Reuben	202 ½			Houston	5/154	1		0.35	62-63
STATEHAM,* William	101 ¼			Wilkinson	3/49	O	9	2.54	60-61
*[This surname may be STATHAM/STATHOM.]									

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McCoy's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
STATEHAM, William Cont'd.	50			Wilkinson	3				
	202 ½			Houston	15/75				
	202 ½			Muscogee	4/241				
	202 ½			Carroll	15/89				
STATHOM, Richmond	202 ½			Houston	5/163	1		0.71	64-65
	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Stewart	25/167				
	202 ½			Stewart	20/233				
TAYLOR, John S.	50			Houston	5/p. 96	1		0.26 ½	62-63
TAYLOR, Samuel						1		0.23 ½	62-63
DO as parent	100			Houston	5/p. 96	[blank]		0.06 ¼	62-63
THOMAS, Amos						1		0.23 ½	60-61
WATSON, John						1		0.23 ½	64-65
WATSON, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	5/193	1		0.35	62-63
WELBORN, Carlton	202 ½			Houston	5/244	1	2	7.34 ¼	66-67
	202 ½			Houston	5/22				

[Note: The original digest does not clearly show which County the District/Lot number matches on the opposite page. Thus, the next four entries may be one of the following: Houston 5 or Houston 5/28; Monroe 7/28 or Monroe 7 or Monroe 28; Butts 7 or Butts 17 or Butts 9/17; and Houston 9 or Houston 9/17. (See picture at end of this article.)]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McCoy's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WELBORN, Carlton Cont'd.									
Swamp		202 ½	3	Houston	5/28				
		101 ¼	3	Monroe	7				
		202 ½	3	Butts	9/17				
	202 ½			Houston	9				
	250			Thomas	16/217				
	125			Early	20/101				
	245			Appling	1/331				
		202 ½	3	Heard	14/28				
		202 ½	3	Troup	1/65				
	101 ¼			Lee	21				
		603 ½	3	Houston	5/279				
	202 ½			Dooly	2/170				
	202 ½			Houston	11/70				
	169 ½			Carroll	[blank]				
	165	165	3	Lee	[blank]				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. McCoy's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WELBORN, Carlton Cont'd.		202 ½	3	Stewart	23				
		700	3	Wilkes	[blank]				
$2,000 Stocks;	$350 Town Lot;	1 four-wheel carriage							
DO on the Estate of Joseph GARTRIEL:									
	490			Appling	[blank]	[blank]	20	5.07 ½	66-67
	202 ½			Muscogee	[blank]				
WILOUGHBY, William	250			Early	15/355	1		0.37 ½	64-65
								36.20	
								4.70	
							Total	$40.90	

Capt. McCoy's District: DEFAULTERS

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 68-69
BELL, Bassel						1		0.47	
BRIM, Richins						1		0.47	
JACKSON, Cullen						1		0.47	
MAZELS, Luke						1		0.47	
ROGERS, Starkey C.						1		0.47	
SORRELS, Thomas						1		0.47	
STATHOM, Meridith						1		0.47	
*WHITEHEAD, Davis						1		0.47	

*[The last entry for Davis WHITEHEAD was lined through.]

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

WATSON FAMILY CEMETERY & A FEW EXTRAS

205 South Pleasant Hill Road. Warner Robins, Houston County, Georgia
Surveyed by Helen Shirah Hudson Updated January 2012

Now known as Magnolia Park Cemetery, it was originally established for the members of the Watson family and expanded to those who married into the family and possibly those who lived nearby. In 1949 the area was purchased for use as a public cemetery with the Watson family cemetery portion continuing to be used by the family.

If you use the center entrance, these graves will be on your left a short distance into the cemetery. They are easy to spot since they are the oldest graves and are in the only section that upright markers are allowed. I am listing the burials starting on the west end of this section, moving from the north to the south. The only graves that I am listing are the ones for the Watson Family section or who might be related to them. Spaces means that there are no apparent graves but that there is enough space for one. The older burials are at the center of the section or the south ends of the rows.

The early burials were not recorded in the Magnolia Park Cemetery section of Addie Howell's Cemeteries And Obituaries of Houston County, Georgia. Information from my data base/research will be inclosed in [ ].

Row1
Space
Jeraldeen Childs — Dec. 31, 1946 - Dec. 2, 1952
Louise S. Treadwell — Sept. 26, 1913 - Nov. 2, 1994
Austin C. Treadwell — May 16, 1912 - June 29, 1972
American Legion emblem
4 Spaces
Augusta W. Murray — Aug. 6, 1880 - Mar. 14, 1957
Thomas W. Murray — July 14, 1869 - Nov. 28, 1939
[Died in Dodge Co., GA]
William Herbert Howard [H/o Cliff Watson Howard] — Jan. 19, 1891- Sept. 9, 1961
Cliff Watson Howard [W/o William H. Howard] — Nov. 20, 1890 - Sept 12, 1945
John Howard — Apr. 26, 1931
Millard Stubbs — 1918
[This is a new looking marker with only the name and year]
Claudia W. [Watson] Stubbs — Aug. 31, 1888 - Jan. 10, 1923
[Dau of R.H. Watson & Frances White, died from thrombosis & phlebitis, childbirth & goiter, Wife of J.W. [Jim] Stubbs]
[William Herbert Howard and Cliff Watson Howard adopted Louise and James Stubbs, children of Claudia & Jim Stubbs, per the 1930 census. Legal adoption or just took them in?]
This row ends with a rather large tree.

Row 2
Adult Slab
Adult Slab

WATSON FAMILY CEMETERY & A FEW EXTRAS

Mattie Benton Watson — Sept. 6 1885 - May 6, 1972
[Dau. Of Thomas Terrell Watson & Emma Lewis]
Approx. 9 spaces
Dorothy Watson — Sept 12, 1917 - Feb. 28, 1918
Inf. Dau of W.C. & Pearl D. Watson

Row 3
Approx 12 spaces (Note: There are some grave sized sinks in this area)
Crawford V. Watson — Nov. 20, 1885 - Jan. 10, 1914
Woodman of the World [Virgil Crawford Watson is the s/o Richard/Richmond Hezekiah Watson and Frances (Fannie) C. White]
Lula L. English — Apr. 26, 1873 - Jan 25, 1907
Wife of H.W. English, Faithful to her trust, Even unto death [2nd wife] [Dau of Richmond and Frances Watson]
Henry R. English — Dec. 10, 1900 - Mar. 4, 1905
[s/o H.W. & Lula L. English]
H.W. English — May 13, 1860 - Dec. 16, 1903
At Rest [Henry W. English] [His first wife, Eva Brantley, died Oct 6, 1894, she was the mother of his oldest 3 sons]

Row 4
2 Spaces
James Terrell Watson SSGT U.S. Army WWII — Jan 11, 1908 - July 29, 1976
[Son of Ted Eugene and Mattie J. Watson]
Mattie J. Watson — July 11, 1889 - Mar. 12, 1968
Ted Eugene Watson Dec. 3, 1882 - Nov. 28, 1918
Mattie & Eugene Watson share a headstone engraved WATSON and Together Forever
Vernon Eugene Watson s/o T.E. & Mattie Watson Mar. 21, 1913 - Jan 13, 1914
Arminda L. Watson "Our Aunt" — Mar. 25, 1837 - Sept. 30, 1913
[Dau of Thomas and Lenora Watson]
5 Spaces
L.L. Barker — Aug. 1870 - Sept.11, 1915
Died Sept. 11, 1915 Age 45 years, Gone But Not Forgotten, Mason emblem [Lonnie L. Barker]
Annie D. Barker — Mar. 11, 1877 - Oct. 3, 1910
We'll Join thee in that heavenly land. No more to take the parting hand. [nee Hudson] [W/o Lonnie L. Barker]
Arthur Lessel Barker — Mar. 5, 1895 - Oct. 26, 1900
[S/o Lonnie L. & Annie Barker]

Row 5
(There is a lot marked with L on corner markers with 5 spaces on Row 5 and 5 spaces on Row 6)
Lenora A. Watson Leverett — Oct. 25, 1845 - Dec. 24, 1919

W/o John Thomas Leverett [D/o Thomas & Lenora Watson]

John Thomas Leverett Sept 18, 1843 - May 9, 1914

Ga. Co. K, 11 Reg., Ga. Inf. Confederate States Army 1843 - 1914 [S/o Wiley Leverett and his first wife Mary Elizabeth Crowder, probably born in Putnam Co., GA where the family was located during the 1850 census.]

Adult Slab - no markings

2 spaces

Marble base at head of what appears to be an adult sized grave

Space

Adult size sink

Adult size sink

Adult Slab - no markings

Placed flat between these two slabs is the following marble marker:

Thomas H. Handley (Could this belong to the marble base?) Dec. 8, 1883 - ?? 31, 1894

Gone But Not Forgotten

Any information on this person would be greatly appreciated. Marker is broker across the month of death.

Adult Slab - no markings

Small Adult Slab - no markings

Child Slab - no markings

Space

Laura Clyde Barker Aug. 22, 1898 - Apr. 26, 1900

There are no partings in heaven.

Broken marker Died Feb. 10, 1899. [Addie Howell had an obit abstract for Mary Lizzie Barker d/o M/M Lonnie L. Barker who died at their home Feb. 9, 1899 of congestion of the brain at the age of 1 yrs., 10 mos., and 11 days. This would give a birth date of March 29, 1896.]

Row 6

(5 graves for the 2nd half of the Leverett lot)

Lilla Hudson Leverett Oct 1, 1878 - July 3, 1977

[Wife of Thomas Wiley Leverett]

Thomas Wiley Leverett Aug. 9, 1870 - Nov. 11, 1942

Lilla and Thomas Wiley Leverett share a marker [Son of John Thomas Leverett & Lenora Watson, grandson of Wiley Leverett]

Charles B. Leverett Sept. 1, 1928 - Oct. 19, 1973

[Charles Benton Leverett S/o Benton Hardiman Leverett]

Mennette A. [Ammons] Leverett Jan. 12, 1925 - Apr. 13, 1996

[2nd wife of Benton Hardiman Leverett]

Benton H. Leverett Feb. 4, 1905 - Feb 13, 1978

[Benton Hardiman Leverett S/o Thomas Wiley Leverett and Lila Hudson]

8 Spaces

Adult Slab - no markings

WATSON FAMILY CEMETERY & A FEW EXTRAS

Child Slab - no markings
Child Slab - no markings

Row 7
Wera Leverett Chestnut — Feb. 25, 1907 - Nov. 18, 1993
Beloved Wife & Mother [Married 1st Roger H. Taylor then James E. Chestnut, D/o Thomas Wiley Leverett & Lila Hudson]
James E. Chestnut YNT I US Navy WWII Korea June 15, 1900 - Dec. 21, 1975
Wera and James Chestnut share a marker
[There are some newer nonrelated burials that I did not record on this row.]
Beaula Benton Leverett — Sept. 22, 1865 - Apr. 30, 1893
D/o J.T. & L.A. Leverett

Row 8
New Burials, non related
Cosey S. Watson — Oct. 1, 1870 - Oct. 14, 1873
Mamie E. [Estelle] Watson — Feb. 12, 1878 - Aug. 31, 1885
Fannie C. White Watson — May 24, 1848 - May 15, 1896
Married R.H. Watson Oct. 31, 1867 "Mother"
R.H. Watson — July 28, 1839 - Dec. 28, 1913
Fannie English — June 28, 1896 - July 24, 1901
Dau. of H.W. & Lula English
Maude English — May 3, 1893 - July 11, 1901
Dau. of H.W. & Lula English

Row 9
New Burials, non related
Daisy B. Howard — Jan. 25, 1897 - Feb 26,1983
William W. Howard — 1893 - May 11, 1950
Daisy & William share a headstone
New Burials, non related
William Jennings Moody — 1907
This is a new marker but has no other information. [Addie Howell has a note in her book that it is a baby and had been moved] [Per the card index at the cemetery office this lot belongs to the William Jenning Moody estate. No other information is contained in the cemetery files so I really am not sure if he is a part of the family or not.]

Below are member of the Self family, recorded because they have connections with the Leveretts. Hazel Self Joyner Leverett married Lynwood Franklin Leverett, my uncle who are buried in the newer part of Magnolia Park Cemetery. John Thomas Leverett was a half brother to Alma Leverett nee Leverett, mother of Lynwood Franklin Leverett.. The Selfs were related to the Hardy family whose Bible records were published in the CGGS Quarterly.

WATSON FAMILY CEMETERY & A FEW EXTRAS

Row 10
New Burials, non related

Sadie M. [Mae] Self 1916 - May 22, 1976
Buford S. Self Dec. 21, 1913 - June 5, 1984
Sadie and Buford share a headstone with the following information
The successful marriage was made by many small sacrifices. Under Buford's name is "Loved so much, wife, Blanche" [After the death of Sadie he married Blanche Greer.]
Annie H.[Hardy] Self Mar. 3, 1897 - Dec. 24, 1973
Henry J. [Jackson] Self Jan. 23, 1886 - Nov. 10, 1948
Annie and Henry Self share a headstone. [Parents of 10 children including 2 sets of twins] [Henry Jackson Self's body was moved to Magnolia Park from his original burial in the Story Cemetery where two of his brothers are buried as stated in his obituary. Annie was buried in Magnolia Park.]
Poectus L. Self May 17, 1883 - Dec. 24, 1973
[Wife of R.C. Self]
R.C. [Rioney Chappel] Self Aug. 27, 1882 - Aug. 17, 1959
[Husband of Poectus L. Self]

Various other member of the extended Watson family are buried elsewhere in Magnolia Park Cemetery.

The Houston Home Journal
Henry English died on March 4, 1905. He was the youngest child of Mrs. H.W. English of near Powersville, Ga. and was 4 years, 3 months old.

The Houston Home Journal
Henry W. English died at his home near Powersville, Ga. on Dec. 21, 1903. He was 40 years old and had been ill for about a year. He leaves a wife and several children to mourn him.

Houston Home Journal
Miss Beulah Leverett died on Apr 30, 1893 of Typhoid malaria. She lived in Wellston Community, GA

Houston Home Journal
Maude English, the little daughter of Mr. And Mrs. H.W. English, died on July 12, 1901. She was laid to rest by the side of her grandmother Watson in the Watson Cemetery near Wellston, Ga. She was 3 years old.

Houston Home Journal
Fannie English died on July 24, 1901 at the home of her parents, Mr. And Mrs. H.W. English of Powersville, Ga. The cause of her death was scarlet fever. She was 5 years, 1 month old. She was laid to rest beside her little sister Maude, in the cemetery at Wellston, Ga.

WATSON FAMILY CEMETERY & A FEW EXTRAS

The Daily Sun, Warner Robins, Houston County, Georgia Monday, May 8, 1972
Miss Mattie B. Watson

Miss Mattie B. Watson, 86, of 204 S. Pleasant Hill Road, died Saturday at the Houston County, Hospital.

Funeral services were held at 5 p.m. Sunday in the chapel of McCullough Funeral Home. Burial was in Magnolia Park Cemetery.

Miss Watson was a lifelong resident of Houston County. She was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church.

Survivors include two nieces, Mrs. Edith Eubanks of Houston, Tex. and Mrs. John Signon of Atlanta; three nephews, Gardner Watson of Perry, J. Terrell Watson of Macon and Buford Watson of Valdosta.

McCullough Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

The Daily Sun, Warner Robins, Houston County, Georgia Thursday, October 25, 1973
CHARLES B. LEVERETT

Charles B. Leverett of New Orleans, formerly of Warner Robins, died Oct. 19 in New Orleans. Funeral arrangements remain incomplete pending arrival of the body in Warner Robins.

Mr. Leverett was a native of Junction City, Ky. He was a salesman and a member of the Baptist Church.

Survivors include his father and step-mother, Mr. and Mrs. Benton H. Leverett of Lumpkin, Ga.; one sister, Mrs. William P. Jones of Gainesville, Ba.; three daughters, Miss Kathy Leverett and Miss Martha Leverett, both of Lexington, Va. and Melody Leverett of Washington, D.C.; grandmother, Mrs. T.W. Leverett of Macon, Georgia.

Christopher-Smith Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

The Daily Sun, Warner Robins, Houston County, Georgia
Wednesday, February 15, 1978
BENTON H. LEVERETT

Warner Robins - A service was to be conducted at 2 p.m. today in the Chapel of Memories, Christopher-Smith Funeral Home, for Benton H. Leverett. The Rev. J.L. Brown was to officiate and burial was to be in Magnolia Park Cemetery.

Mr. Leverett, 73, a resident of Lumpkin, died Monday night in a Cuthbert hospital following a long illness.

He was a native of Wellston and had lived here until moving to Lumpkin about 25 years ago. He was a retired civil service employee at Robins Air Force Base. Later, he was employed as a livestock inspector with the Georgia Department of Agriculture.

A Baptist, Mr. Leverett was a founder and a charter member of the Warner Robins Greek Club. a member of the Farm Bureau of Stewart County, the Sportsman Club of Lake Guessie in Stewart County, and was a member of the Moose Lodge in Warner Robins.

Mr. Leverett is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mennette Ammons Leverett of Lumpkin; a daughter, Mrs. Julia Leverett Jones of Gainesville, Va.; a brother, Sam H. Leverett of Elkton, Fla., a sister, Mrs. Were L. Chestnut of Macon; two grandsons and three granddaughters.

Jack Leverett, Russell Leverett Jr., James W. Stubbs, Perry Usher, Donald Ammons,

James Zoumberis, Hurbert Williams and Millard Gunnells were to serve as pallbearers.

Christopher-Smith Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

The Daily Sun, Warner Robins, Houston County, Georgia Tuesday December 23, 1975
James E. Chestnut

Services for Mr. James E. Chestnut, 75, of 5418 Rivoili Drive, Macon, who died Sunday evening in a Dublin Hospital, were held at 2 p.m. today in The Chapel of Memories, Christopher-Smith Funeral Home. The Rev. Walter A. Brown officiated and burial was in The Magnolia Park Cemetery with full military honors at the graveside.

Mr. Chestnut was a native of Bedford, Indiana and had lived in Macon for the past thirty years moving from Washington, D.C. He was retired from the U.S. Navy and from the U.S. Naval Ordinance Plant in Macon. Mr. Chestnut was a Baptist, a member of the V.F.W. and the D.A.V. He was held by the Japanese during World War II as a prisoner of war for over three years.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Wera Leverett Chestnut, Macon; two daughters, Mrs. Ronald Johnson, Marina, Calif. and Mrs. Ann C. Peragino, Cresco, Pa.; one son, Hansel E. Taylor, Sheffield, Ala.; two brothers, John R. Chestnut and Ralph Chestnut both of Indianapolis, Ind.; one sister, Mrs. Mary Sedam, Indianapolis, Ind.; 15 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Christopher-Smith Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

The Daily Sun, Warner Robins, Houston County, Georgia
Sunday, November 21, 1993
Wera L. Chestnut

Macon-Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Saturday in the chapel of Christopher-Smith Funeral Home for Wera L. Chestnut, 86, of 5418 Rivoili Road who died Thursday.

Burial followed in Magnolia Park Cemetery. The Rev. Leon Addleton officiated.

A native of Houston County, Mrs. Chestnut had lived in Macon for the past 56 years. She was a member of the Howard Community Garden Club. She was the widow of James E. Chestnut.

Survivors include one son, H.E. "Bud" Taylor of Edgewater, Fla.; 10 Grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

Christopher-Smith Funeral Home has charge of arrangements.

The Daily Sun Warner Robins, Houston County, Georgia
Sunday, February 27, 1983
Daisy B. Howard

Warner Robins - Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Second Baptist Church for Mrs. Daisy B. Howard, 86, of 508 Forrest Lake Drive, who died Saturday at the Medical Center of Houston county. Burial will be in the Magnolia Park Cemetery. The Rev. Rastus Salter and Rev. Leon Addleton will officiate.

Mrs. Howard, a native of Wilkerson County, had lived in Warner Robins for the past 41 years, moving from McIntyre, Ga. She was a member of Second Baptist Church.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Jo Marsens Howard of Warner Robins; two sons,

Billy E. Howard of Warner Robins and John K Howard of Lake Charles, La.; 14 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

McCullough Funeral Home has charge of arrangements.

The Daily Sun Wednesday December 26, 1973
Mrs. Poectus L. Self

Services for Mrs. Poectus L. Self, 90, of 1314 Watson Road, who died Monday in the Houston County Hospital after a long illness, were held at 4:30 p.m. today in the Oakland Baptist Church with burial in Magnolia Park Cemetery.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Sadie Self of Warner Robins; two sons, Johnny Self and James Self, both of Warner Robins; seven grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren.

McCullough Funeral Home had charge of arrangements.

The Macon Telegraph Friday, November 11, 1943
HENRY JACKSON SELF

Funeral services for Henry Jackson Self, farmer, who died at his residence near Bonaire Wednesday afternoon, were held at the graveside in Story Cemetery at 3:30 p.m. Thursday, The Rev. Clifford Heath officiated.

His sons, Buford, Harris, Hill, Hershel, Eugene and Charles Self served as pallbearers.

Self was a lifelong resident of Houston County and was a member of the Baptist Church.

Note: Henry Jackson Self's body was moved to the Watson Family Cemetery part of Magnolia Park and rests there beside his wife Annie Lorena Hardy Self.

The Daily Sun Weds. February 3, 1999

Annie Lorena Hardy Self, 102, died Tuesday, Feb. 2, 1999, at a local hospital. Funeral arrangements will be Thursday at 2 p.m. at Oakland Baptist Church. The Rev. Larry Paulk will officiate. Burial will follow at the Magnolia Park Cemetery.

Ms. Self was a native of Centerville. She was a homemaker and a member of the Senior Citizens of Oakland Baptist Church and Centerville First Baptist Church. She was preceeded in death by her parents, Charlie Edward and Minnie Etheridge Hardy and her husband Henry Jackson Self.

Survivors include her son, Gene Self of Warner Robins, three daughters, Hazel Self Leverette of Albany, Jeanette Self Jackson and Sarah Self Sherman, both of Warner Robins; three sisters, Sadie O'Neal of Macon, Susie Leptrot (should be Leaptrot) of Warner Robins and Mable Smith of Durham, N.C.; and 17 grandchildren.

Contributions can be made to Oakland Baptist Church, 1509 Russell Parkway, Warner Robins, 31088

McCullough Funeral Home has charge of arrangements.

The Daily Sun, Warner Robins, Houston County, Georgia Thursday, June 7, 1984
Mr. Self

A funeral will be held 3 p.m. Friday in Southside Baptist Church for Buford Smith Self, 70, of Busa Drive, who died Tuesday at the Medical Center of Houston County. The Revs.

James Sparacino and Eugene Calhoun will officiate. Burial will be in Magnolia Park Cemetery.

Mr. Self, a lifelong resident of Houston County, was retired from the Warner Robins Recreation Department. He was a member of the Oakland Baptist Church where he served as a deacon.

Survivors include his wife: Blanche Greer Self of Warner Robins; three step-daughters, Kathy Greer Martinson of Ramstein, Germany, Marlene Mantel and Mrs. Ray Thomas, both of Warner Robins; his mother, Mrs. Annie Self of Warner Robins; three sisters, Jeanette Jackson, Sarah Sherman and Hazel Leverette, all of Warner Robins; three brothers, Gene Self, Harry Self and Hershel Self, all of Warner Robins; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive relatives and family at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. today.

McCullough Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

Houston Home Journal, Thursday, April 26,1883
Personal Reminiscences (Full article in behind John T. Leverett in my records)

"On the 8th of June 1861, the H. C. Vs. then in camp where New Hope now is, [Perry, GA] marched up in town and formed in front of the Perry hotel, where Miss Mitt Mann, (now Mrs. J. R. Duncan) after an appropriate address, presented the company with a beautiful flag made by the ladies of Perry. Capt. Charles T. Goode received the colors and made a short address in reply. After this the company which was uniformed in white pants and red shirts, had a zouave [?] drill in front of the Hotel.

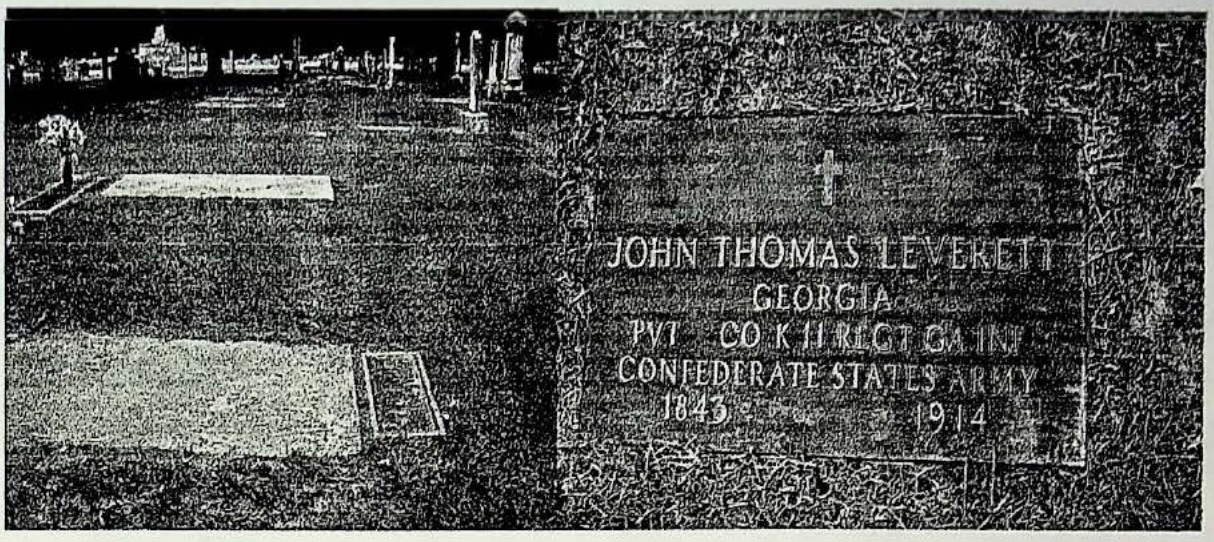
In the fight at Deep Bottom, Aug 14th '64, Jno. T. Leverett was shot by a negro and slightly wounded. Had it not been for his frying pan, which was strapped to his back, and which the ball struck, and was thereby split in two, the wound would have been a serious, if not mortal one.
Later in the same article

In the front of battle at Gettysburg, John Leverett suddenly discovered he had fired his last round. Two yankees, protected by a large rock, were just in front of him and would have vied in killing him if he had attempted retreat. His presence of mind and decisive action saved him. He rushed boldly up, demanded their surrender and hurried them from the field.
From my records

Confederate widow's pension papers for Mrs. L.A. Leverett widow of John T. Leverett. John T. Leverett died in Houston County 13, Dec. 1914. It states that they were married Dec. 13 1866. On the date of his death they owned 45 acres, 6 hogs, and 1 mule.

Taken from an old copy of the Houston Home Journal
How many times did we hear this phrase in years past, not very often now.
Origin of "Grass Widow"

Grass widow means "grace" widow, as opposed to "death" widow. The Latin is vidua de gratia; the French, veuve de grace. A smart discrimination if "grass" widow and "sod" widow. It is said that the early adventurers in California had the practice of alluding among themselves to wives left behind as "out at grass," and it is sometimes suggested that the use of "grass widow" came this way into existence. - ***Kansas City Star.***

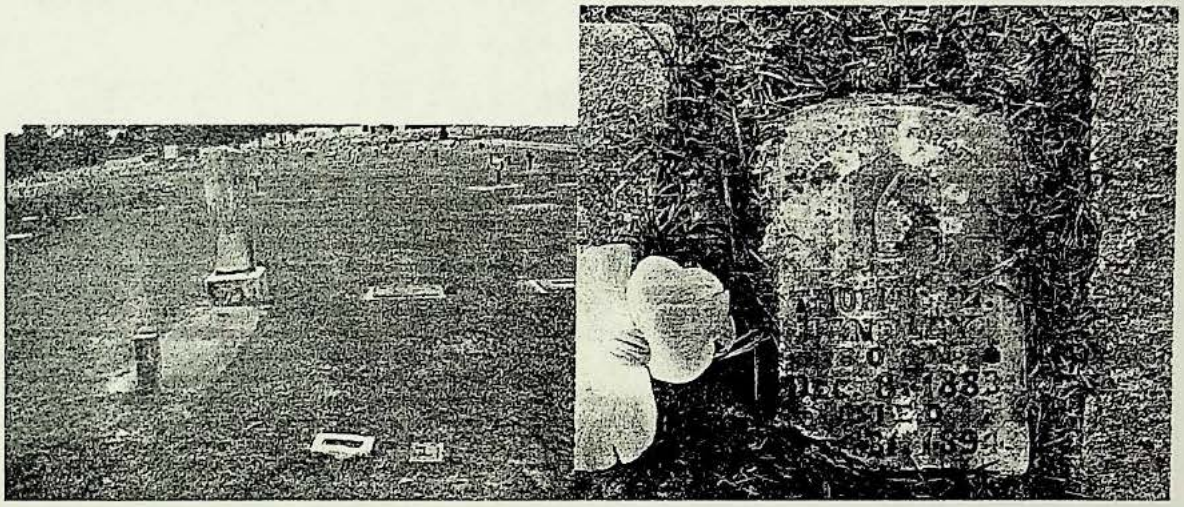


Bottom to top: Lenora [Nora] Watson Leverett

John Thomas Leverett

Unmarked Adult Slab

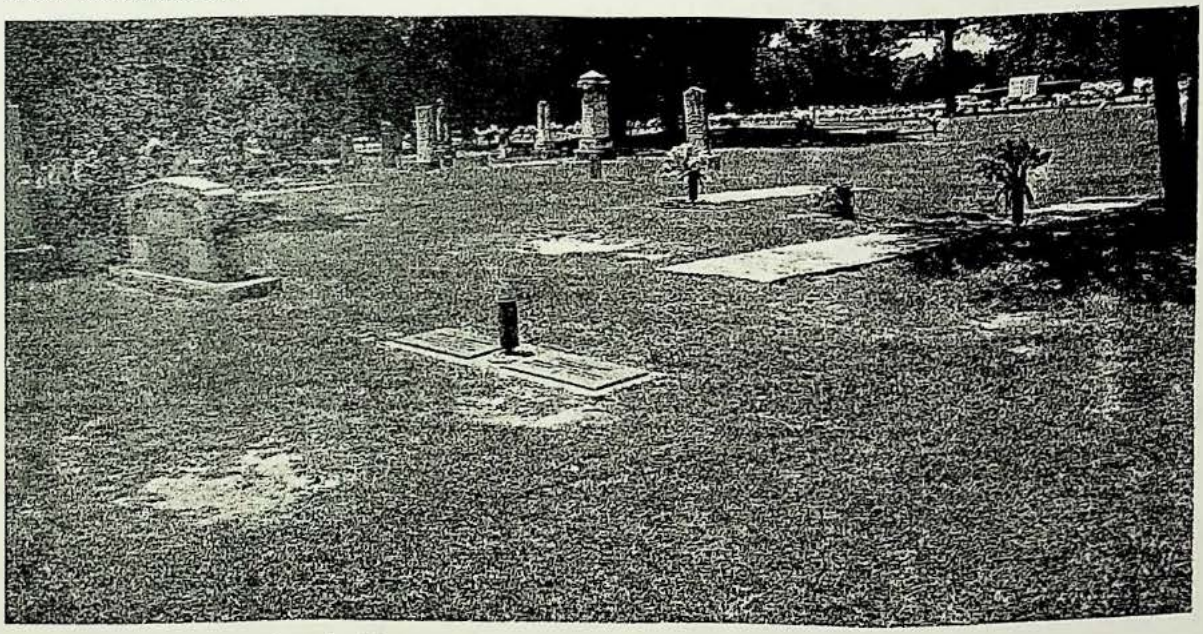
John Thomas Leverett CSA



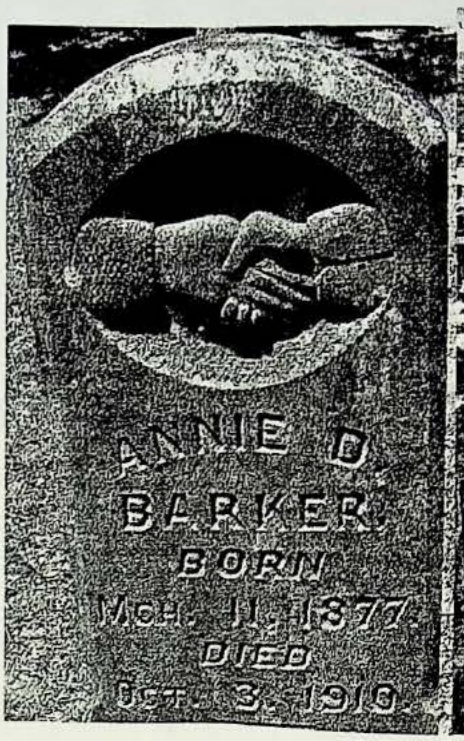
Aunt Amanda Watson

Thomas H. Handley

From the South East

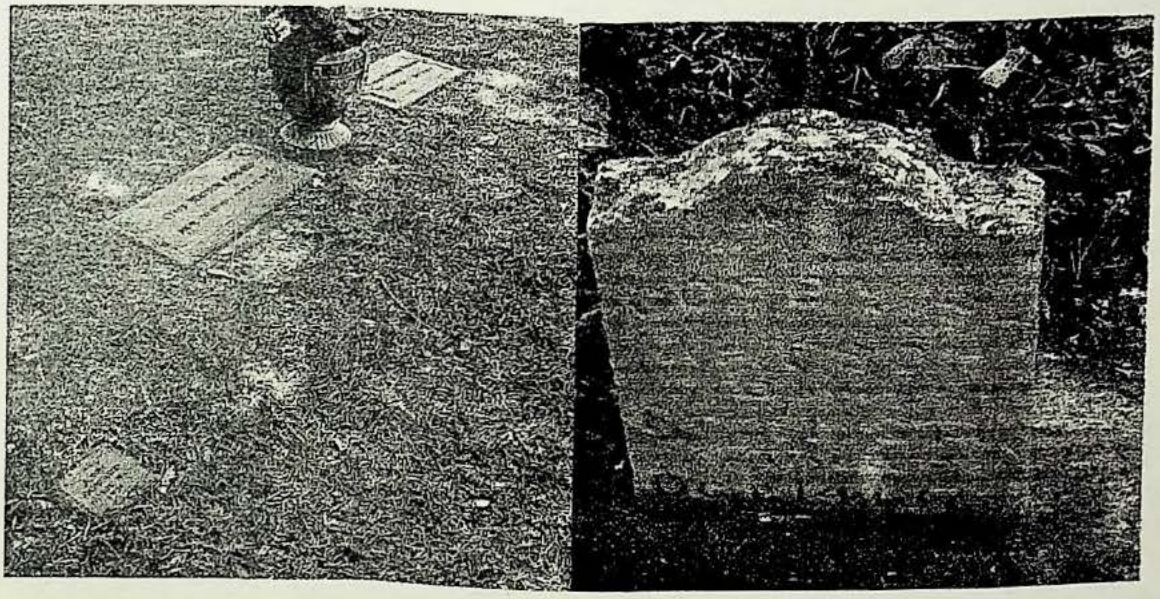


From the entrance road at the North East side



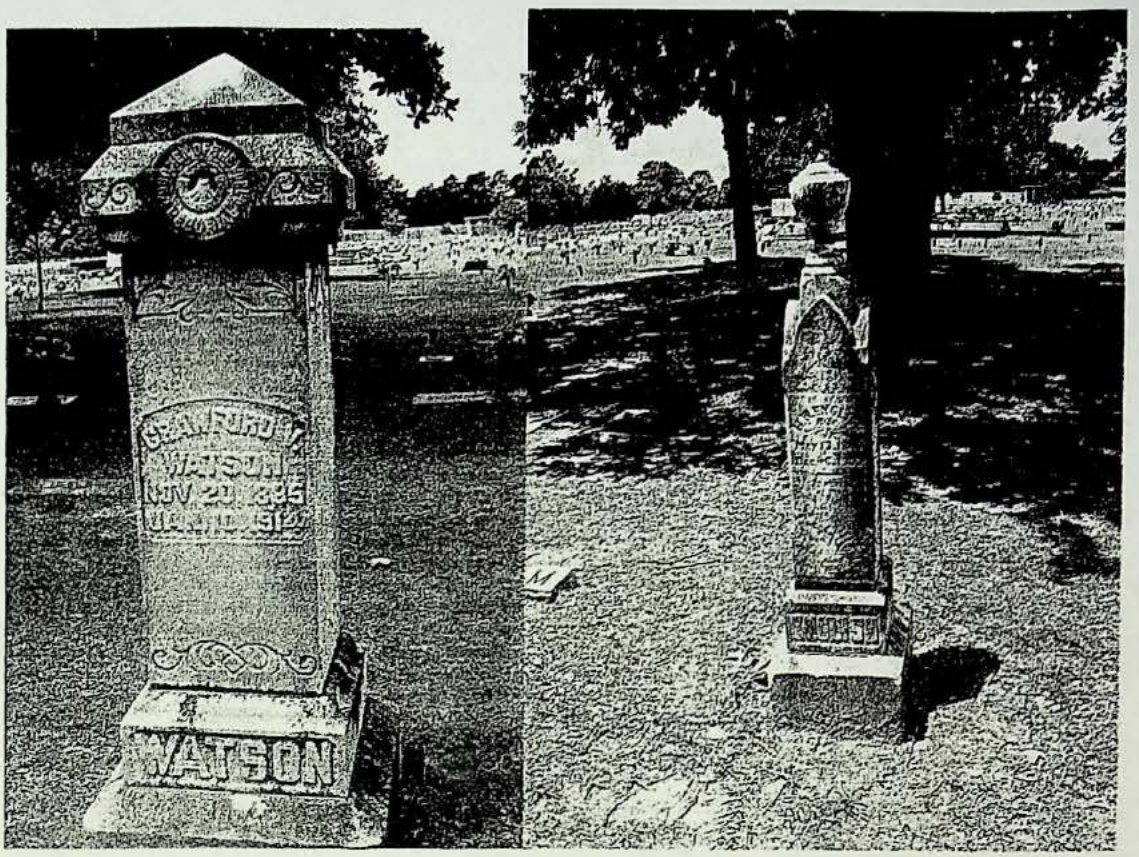
Annie D. Barker

R.H. Watson



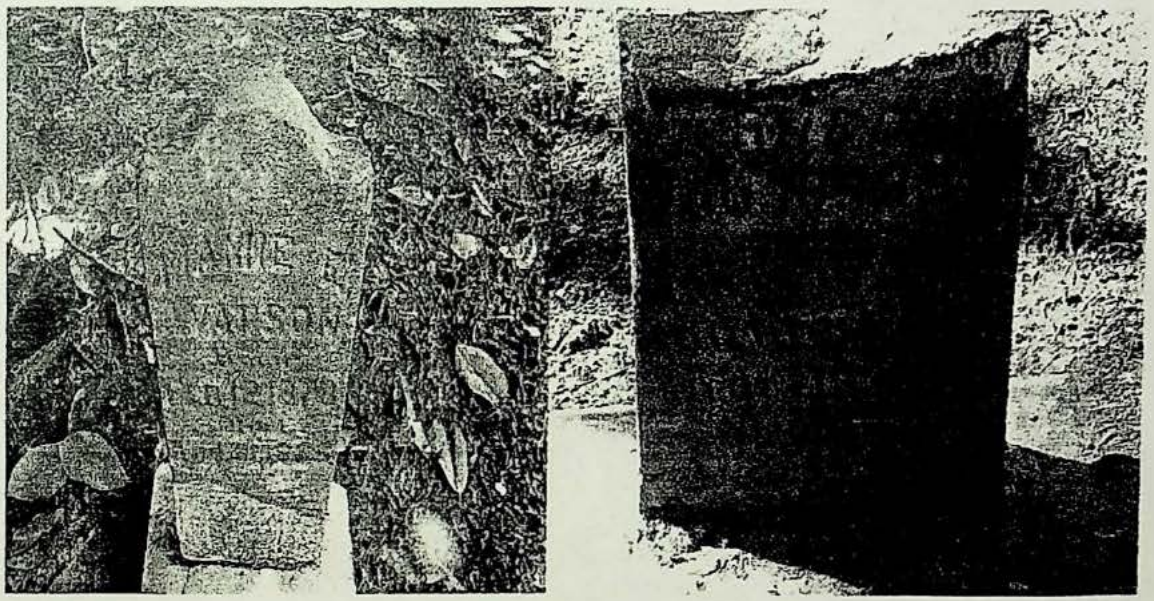
From left, John Howard,
Cliff Watson Howard,
William Herbert Howard

Cosby S. Watson



Crawford V. Watson

H.W. English



Mamie E. Watson

Broken marker, believed to be Mary Lizzie Barker

A Soldier's Letter Home

Transcribed & annotated by Rollis Smith
Email:

Many of us have treasures passed down through the generations, but how many of us have really looked at them for hidden clues? One such treasure is a letter written by my Great Great-grandfather, Joseph Andrew Smith, to his wife Mary Marguaret "Mollie" (Joiner) Smith while encamped on the banks of the Chickahominy River near Richmond, Virginia in June 1862. My first glimpse of the letter came in the early 1950's, and I read it repeatedly through the years without fully realizing its significance. A cousin, who is a descendant of Joseph's oldest son Emmett Jerome, and previously unknown to this side of the family, visited Joseph's *Find-A-Grave* memorial. Later another cousin, like the author a descendant of Joseph's youngest son Jackson Bennett, visited the website. Not knowing the connection, the latter asked me to confirm the relationship. A phone call corroborated her relationship to our Joseph Andrew. After many years of separation, the two lines of descendants reunited in May of 2011 almost 147 years after Joseph Andrew Smith's death. Our ancestor's letter was a topic of discussion at the reunion and the need to make it understandable for others was recognized. Thus, my journey began. Many resources aided in the annotation process, but I am especially thankful to Mr. Roy Clark Joiner, Jr. for his invaluable assistance.

As with any handwritten article of the period, the modern reader can have difficulty in deciphering the writing or in understanding some of the terminology; hence, my undertaking to transcribe the letter for future generations revealed more information than was heretofore realized. Previously I had not given thought to the men mentioned in the letter or their connection to me. Joseph mentions nine men in the letter as members of his mess. A **mess** is a group of men who ate and camped together, sharing daily chores essential to their survival, in this case as members of Company C, Forty-fifth Regiment Georgia Infantry *(Dooly Volunteers)*. Six of the ten men in Joseph's mess either died as a result of the rigors of battle or were killed in action.

Second Lieutenant Joseph Andrew Smith was killed in action on 12 May 1864 in the Battle for Spotsylvania Courthouse, probably in or near the area known as the Mule Shoe. Union forces began their advance at 4:35 am on the morning of the 12th in a dense fog. Confederate fire, for the most part, decimated this advance element. However, the damp air prevented many muskets from firing and hand-to-hand fighting resulted. By 6:30 am, the fog had turned to a heavy downpour drenching the field. It has been said musket fire was so heavy that a massive Oak tree was felled by the musket fire alone.

OBITUARY

Killed in the battle of Spottsylvania *(sic; correct spelling of the period)* C. H. [Courthouse], Va., on the 12th of May, 1864 Bro. JOSEPH A. SMITH, in the 34th year of his age. He entered the service a private the 12th of May, 1862 [Military Records: 4 March 1862], in Company C, 45th Georgia Regiment, afterwards was promoted to 3rd Lieutenant [recapitulation of military records give rank as 2nd Lieutenant] of his company by a unanimous voice of his command, in which capacity he acted until the hour of his death, nobly and patriotically discharging his duties and sharing the hardships and dangers in many hard fought battles with his comrades.

He was ever cheerial *(sic)*, obliging and lively and strict in the discharge of his duties. Another good man has fallen; another home deprived of its brightest ornament and rendered sad and desolate. He leaves a devoted wife and four small children and quite a number of relatives and friends to mourn his fall. He joined the Methodist Church when but a youth, and was a consistent and acceptable member up to his death. To know him was to love him, he was much loved by his comrades in arms, his deportment while in camps was that of a Christian. Although he fills a

soldier's grave far on Virginia's soil, his friends will never cease to remember him with affectionate tenderness, and hope he has gone to that better world where he will never again be aroused to the conflict of cruel war.

Resolved, whereas it has pleased the allwise *(sic)* God in his wisdom, to call our beloved Brother Joseph A. Smith from our midst, it is ordered that the Lodge wear the usual badge of mourning for 30 days in token of our esteem for him. Be it further Resolved, That this memorial be published in the Tri Weekly Telegraph, Macon, Ga., and a copy be presented to his widow in token of our condolence with her and bereavement.

JOHN C. FUDGE,
WM. BREWER, } Committee
JNO. L. GODWIN

(*Macon Daily Telegraph* [Macon, Georgia] 23 Sep 1864, No 1405 pg 2, column 5. Print.)

Consider that the average soldier of the period stood 5 feet 6 or 7 inches tall, weighed about 130 pounds and carried approximately 70 pounds in supplies and equipment, often marching all night in conditions similar to the above only to fight a battle the next morning without sleep. No wonder so many fell to chronic illnesses or succumbed to the hardships of this life. Joseph's request for "Mollie" to send him a pair of pants and make an oilcloth haversack indicates the shortages. For those that do not remember the smell of an oilcloth draped on the kitchen table, it is a woven natural fiber cloth usually duck, canvas or linen then treated (painted in layers) with linseed oil, a natural byproduct of flax processing. Confederate haversacks were not as elaborate, unlike their northern counterparts, and most were homemade out of duck or canvas material with or without some type of weatherproofing. They were generally about 12" x 12" with a simple flap utilizing one button of any kind handy. The shoulder strap was about 2" wide and of sufficient length to span from the shoulder opposite of the bag and to have the top of the bag about level with the hip. It might have a center gusset allowing for expansion without bulging and to prevent the bag from swaying about too much. The men kept any extra clothing (if lucky to have such), rations, medicines, and other assorted personal items in this bag.

Byromville, July 2, 1861

Editor Telegraph: – On Thursday, the 27th of June, a portion of the ladies of Dooly Co. met at the Methodist Church at Byromville for the purpose of organizing a Soldiers' Relief Society, to aid in furnishing all necessary clothing to carry on a war with the late United States

The Society was organized by electing Mrs. W. P. Napier, President; Mrs. B. W. Owen, Vice President; Mrs. W. H. Byrom, Secretary, and Mrs. D. Smith, Treasurer.

After enrolling their names as officers of a relief society during the war, they elected their Executive Committee–Mrs. W. Tinsley, Mrs. Prater, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. T. Smith, and Mrs. W. Thompson.

The Society then adjourned to meet again on the second Saturday at the Baptist church. Mrs. W. P. NAPIER, President

Mrs. W. H. Byrom, Secretary

("Byromville~ Letter to Editor" *Macon Telegraph* [Macon, Georgia] 6 July 1861: pg 2, col. 4; Print)

Dooly County Grand Jury Presentments

WE the Grand Jurors, sworn, chosen and selected for the April adjourned Term, 1861 at Dooly Superior Court, beg leave to make the following general presentments.

As business of more importance require our attention, the confidence we have in the ability and fidelity of the Clerks of the Superior, Inferior and Court of Ordinary does away with the necessity of an examination of the records of their respective offices, being fully satisfied they are neatly and correctly kept.

Being satisfied that in this unjust war which is waged against our country, our rights, property, and honor, that it is one common cause upon and in which the rights, interest and honor of all are equal and mutual – that is equally the duty of all to assist in proportion to the value of their property, in paying the expense of defending our homes,

honor and property–knowing it to be our duty, as well as pleasure to cloth our gallant volunteers from this county, who are now, or may hereafter go into service of the Confederate States during the time they may serve in the war, believing that all should have the honor and gratification of contributing equally in this grateful duty.

We therefore recommend the Inferior Court to assess such a percent, upon the State Tax as will raise beyond doubt the sum of Three Thousand Dollars exclusive of all insolvent list and expenses, &c. We also recommend the Inferior Court to instruct the Tax Collector upon the refusal or failure to pay Tax by any of the citizens of the county, that he shall issue his executions and proceed to collect the same by law.

We hereby appoint Col. Ebenezer Bothwell a Treasurer to receive this fund from the Tax Collector and receipt him for the same, which receipt shall be a voucher to the collector.

It shall be the duty of said Treasurer to pay out said funds to the order of the Ladies' Soldiers Relief Society of Dooly County, to be formed at Vienna, and take their receipt of the same.

We would recommend to the Ladies of the county, who have been so patriotic to tender their services to their country by making clothes for the Volunteers of the County, they have one general head association for this purpose in Vienna, to entitle them to draw this funds and have as many auxiliary associations in the county as they may think advisable.

We recommend the Inferior Court to assess forty percent upon the State tax for a pauper fund, and we would recommend to the Inferior Court specially, to see that the families of the Volunteers that are now, or may hereafter go into service of the Confederate States, shall receive in proportion to their necessities the benefit of this fund.

Believing that under the peculiar embarrassing condition of the country at this time, the amount received from the State for the education of the poor of the county, will be amply sufficient to educate the poor of the county, as may avail themselves of it.

We find that the bridges on Hog Crawl Creek, on the line between this and Macon county are needing repair and perhaps rebuilding, we would specially, and particularly call attention of the Inferior Courts of Dooly and Macon county to the necessity of having the same attended to immediately.

We would also recommend to the Inferior Court of this county, to have a bridge built across Lime Stone Creek, on the river road.

Our Jail having been destroyed by fire, we are gratified to believe that the necessities of the county do not require the rebuilding of the same this year; we, therefore, recommend the Inferior Court, not to have any jail built until circumstances shall make it necessary to be built, which we hope will never be.

We find upon examination of the Treasurer's books, that there is a surplus or considerable fund in his hands belonging to the county, undisposed *(sic)* of, we would recommend to the Inferior Court to advance to Col. Ebenezer Bothwell, such a proportion of this surplus as he may demand, to be returned by him to the county on receipt of the three thousand dollars directed to be raised, to clothe the Volunteers of the county, whatever amount so advanced, to be as heretofore directed, subject to the order of the Ladies Soldiers' Relief Society of the county, for the purpose of buying material to clothe the Volunteers.

We tender our acknowledgements to his Honor, H. G. Lamar, for his efficient discharge of duty and or his urbanity and courtesy to this body, and trust he may long continue in the enjoyment of health to aid his county in her day of trial with his patriotic counsels and timely suggestions.

To Solicitor General Montfort our thanks are also due, for his promptness and efficiency in the discharge of his official duties, and for his unremitted attention to this body.

ELIJAH BUTTS, Foreman

R. F. Smith,	Jas. M. Sego,
Wiley F. Tinsley,	Alfred Willson,
Wm. R. Smith,	Martin Roberts,
Wm. G. Hamilton,	L. Mashburn,
J. D. Waters,	Jos. Scarborough,
Jno. Webb,	Jno. Hammond,
Fielden Runnels,	J. H. Swearingen,
Wm. Fudge,	S. P. Jones,
A. B. Carroll,	Wm. Lewis,
Jno. Rhodes,	H. H. Ross,

We request that the above Presentments be published in the Weekly Macon Telegraph and Journal & Messenger. Upon motion of Solicitor General, It is ordered the above Presentments be published in accordance with the request of the Jury.

True extract from the Minutes, this July 10th 1861.

ROBERT B. DAVIES, Clerk

("Dooly County Grand Jury Presentments" *Macon Telegraph* [Macon, Georgia] 15 July 1861: pg 1, col. 7; Print)

Similar societies formed for the same purpose in surrounding counties, and they took measures to support their men. Their efforts expanded to include furnishing food to the hospitals in Macon as the war progressed. Little doubt, after reading the above newspaper articles, remains that the citizens of Dooly County supported their men. Take note that in July 1861 Dooly County had a surplus of funds in the coffer, and appeared more than willing to expend those funds in support of the men in service from the county. However, do not overlook the fact that the Confederacy, even at this early date, depended on the states and counties to not only furnish men for the war, but to equip them too.

Most of us have visions of men clad in Confederate gray uniforms, and automatically assume they were all alike. When in reality the only thing uniform was the lack of uniformity. Even though the South had plenty of cotton to make uniforms, they did not have the tools to manufacture them. Numerous advertisements ran in the *Macon Telegraph* for all manner of materials for soldiers' uniforms ranging from cotton, wool and a type of jean cloth or denim. The majority of the advertisements were for *'cash sales only'*, so it makes sense the women would make their purchases wisely, and comfort yielded to durability when making the selection of material for the soldiers.

A number of Confederates wore jackets, vests and trousers made of wool. Various tailors in the Macon area advertised they would make uniforms for a single soldier or an entire company. A number of factors influenced the Confederate uniform, with money being a major control. Other influences were area of enlistment, type of unit such as infantry, artillery or cavalry, and stage of the war.

Colors varied even between shades of gray. For instance, Confederate gray was usually a lighter gray; Richmond gray was a darker gray, and some were grayish brown. Indigo blue and sky blue was used by some, and various shades of brown or butternut were employed causing Union soldiers to call Confederate soldiers 'Butternuts'.

The Forty-fifth Regiment Georgia Infantry became known as one of the fastest moving regiments in the Confederacy, often marching long distances at night only to collapse on the ground when they reached their destination. They would then try to squeeze in some semblance of sleep for a few moments before engaging in a battle which might last 20 hours or more. This routine could repeat across the span of several days or weeks and in all variety of weather. The regiment's plight is easier to understand after reading the following letter posted to the Editor of the *Richmond Dispatch* by the Officers of the Regiment. This act in itself bespeaks the desperation the men felt to speak out against their government.

45th Reg't Georgia Vols.
Bivouse (*sic*)near Richmond, Va.
July 26th, 1862

☞ TO the RELATIVES and FRIENDS of the ENLISTED MEN COMPOSING THE 45th REG'T GEORGIA VOLS. ~ Charity and forbearance are virtues truly commendable, but when "forbearance ceases to be a virtue," we may with impunity urge our complaint against measures which have become almost intolerable. While we want nothing more than other regiments in the field, we feel satisfied that there has been a signal failure in the management of, and attention to, the 45th Georgia, inasmuch as we have unnecessarily suffered many privations.

Men who have sacrificed every comfort of home, parted with the loved ones there, and shouldered their muskets in the defence *(sic)* of their country, have here been allowed to linger for days and weeks without proper medical aid, (the Government failing to furnish the necessary supply of medicines,) lying upon their scanty bedding, beneath a tent or fly, exposed to the vicissitudes of the weather, or, if so fortunate, placed in some vacated out-house, or tobacco barn, and in some instances sent to a hospital in an almost dying condition.

During the recent battles before Richmond, in which our regiment participated, having no Assistant Surgeon, 270 or 280 men were left sick in our camp near Richmond, without medicine or medical attention; during which time a number died, we fear, from sheer neglect. Should not these evils be remedied?

These complaints are not offered or urged in a querulous or fault-finding spirit, but in behalf of the satiated men under our command, who look to us for their rights, and to place ourselves, who enjoy a few privileges beyond those of a private soldier, in a proper light before their friends and relatives at home, and also to set ourselves "right upon the feces" for time and eternity; for certainly some one *(sic)* must and will be held accountable.

Signed by company officers now present, viz:

M. R. Rogers, Capt. Co. A.
J. W. Dozier, Capt. Co. B.
W. L. Montgomery, 1st Lieut. Co. B.
James W. Carter, Capt. Co. C.
J. H. Baskin, 2nd Lieut. Co. C.
S. A. Ivey, 3rd Lieut. Co. C.
(Officers of Co. D absent)
E. M. Roberson, 1st Lieut. Co. E.
W. W. Huff, 3rd Lieut. Com. Co. R.
R. W. Bonner, Capt. Co. F.
John G. Morgan, 3rd Lieut. Co. F.
Chas. A. Conn, Capt. Co. G.
T. F. Newell, 1st Lieut. Co. G.
John G. Brown, 1st Lieut. Com. Co. H.
J. M. Carter, 2nd Lieut. Com. Co. 1.
Wm. M. McCrary, 1st Lieut. Com. Co. K.

☞ Papers of Middle Georgia will please copy

("45th Reg't Georgia Vols" *Richmond Dispatch* [Richmond, Virginia] 1 August 1862: pg 2, col. 1; Print)

Short Biographies of the Men in Joseph Andrew Smith's Mess

Joseph Andrew Smith enlisted as a Private on 4 March 1862, he appears as First Sergeant by 31 August 1862 on a list of sick at General Hospital Number 13, Richmond, Virginia. He remained hospitalized until December 23, 1862 when he was transfered to Division 1 General Hospital Camp Winder, Richmond, Virginia and finally returned to duty on 30 December 1862, almost 4 months later. He received a thirty-day leave of indulgence between 18 January and 18 February 1863 returning to Byromville, Georgia. The conception of my Great-grandfather, Jackson Bennett Smith, occurred during this period given his birth on 14 October 1863. Joseph received commutation for this thirty-day period at the rate of 44 cents per day for a total of $9.90 on 9 April 1863 at Camp Gregg, Virginia. His rank on the pay voucher shows Ordinance Sergeant, but no other document found shows this rank. Joseph was hospitalized again at Camp Winder between 9 May and 28 May 1863 (19 days), cause shown Veel: sclo [Vulnus Sclopeticum (relating to wound by gunshot)], treated and returned to duty. Research indicates this wound occurred during the Chancellorsville campaign. He earned a promotion to Second Lieutenant on 4 June 1863 while the Regiment was in the Richmond area. Joseph is buried in the State of Georgia Section, Grave C45, Spotsylvania Confederate Cemetery, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Joseph named first **William Wesley Calhoun.** Pay vouchers indicate rate of pay as a Corporal at thirteen dollars a month. He received a $50 bounty upon enlistment but little else exists for his military career. He did survive the war. His will dated 20 May 1874 filed in Dooly County indicates his probable date of death not long after. At this time the author knows of no connection between Wesley and the Smith family.

Next, Joseph named **Hardy David Royal, Jr.,** his brother-in-law. Hardy appeared among the prisoners of war surrendered at Appomattox Courthouse. He married Sarah "Sallie" Joiner, Mollie's sister, on 15 June 1865, and died in Dooly County on 08 February 1870. Many other ties exist between the Smith and Royal families. Another Hardy D. Royal of Dooly County married Mary Frances Rhodes and saw service with Company F, Fifty-ninth Regiment Georgia Infantry. His Confederate pension application states he was born 9 December 1839 in Dooly County, Georgia, whereas the other Hardy D. Royal, Jr. was born in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Jackson L. Butler was killed in action at Fredericksburg, Virginia on 13 December 1862. Joseph mentions sick recruits, and Jackson seems to fit. Regimental returns show him absent in April 1862 at Goldsboro, North Carolina. Later returns show him at Chimborazo Military Hospital Number 1 in Richmond, Virginia for 10 days during August 1862. Take notice of the fact that Jackson's brother Adam predeceased him dying 28 August 1861 at Camp Barton, Virginia. Ironically, both men die in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Their brother, Isaac Williamson Butler, is Joseph's brother-in-law. The Smith family has many ties to the Butler clan.

Henry Nabor Smith received a wound at Chancellorsville, Virginia on 3 May 1863 in the left thigh. The wound seemingly would not heal, and possibly resulted in amputation although not confirmed by the author. He remained on light duty for roughly 11 months working in hospitals until his retirement on a disability discharge dated 19 April 1864. Henry married Jemima Royal, sister of Hardy David Royal, Jr. on 22 December 1855 in Dooly County. Thus Henry connects to Joseph through marriages.

William B. Bowen worked as a teamster, but he did not tolerate the conditions of service well. In and out of hospital with diarrhea, hemorrhoids and bronchitis, he finally succumbed on 15 August 1864 at Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. An inventory of his personal effects upon his death reflects testimony to the plight of the Southern Soldier: 1 blanket $2.00, 1 vest $1.00, 1 shirt $2.00, 1 pair drawers $2.00, 2 hats $2.00, 1 pair shoes $5.00 for a total of 14 dollars. *(See Martin S. Bowen, William's First Cousin)*

John S. Faircloth, another teamster in Joseph's mess, collected military pay at the rate of 25¢ per day. On 22 June 1864 he presented at General Hospital, Petersburg, Virginia with Vul Sclopet [Vulnus Sclopeticum (relating to wound by gunshot)]. Returns show his transfer on July 1, 1864 to Richmond, and 68 days after being initially wounded, he died on 29 August 1864, certainly a long and an arduous path to eternal peace.

Jonathan N. Waller's military life seems fraught with hardships. Three months and twenty-one days after enlisting Jonathan spent 19 days in Episcopal Church Hospital, Williamsburg, Virginia with bronchitis. Again, on 14 October 1862 he appeared in the records of General Hospital Number 19, Richmond, Virginia. He received a furlough for 30 days on 13 November 1862. Jonathan received a disability discharge on 16 April 1863 at Camp Gregg, Caroline County, Virginia. His Army of the Confederate States Certificate of Disability for Discharge shows him as 36 years of age; 5 feet 10 inches tall with fair complexion, blue eyes and dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a carpenter (confirmed in Joseph's letter). During the last eight months he had been unfit for duty 240 days. James J. Winn, Acting Surgeon in Charge, certified that he had examined Jonathan N. Waller of Captain Carter's Company, and found him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of phthisis pulmonalis. [Consumption; pulmonary consumption, or decline; emaciation of the body, and debility, attended with a cough, hectic fever, and

generally purulent expectoration (see Richard Dennis Hoblyn, *A Dictionary of Terms Used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences*, Isaac Hayes, reviser with numerous additions, *A New Edition from the Last London Edition* (Philadelphia: Blanchard and Lea, 1859, phthisis pulmonalis)] Jonathan died sometime between 1867 and June 1870 probably in Georgia. His youngest child Jonathan N. Waller, Jr. was born January, 1868.

Martin S. Bowen, son of Nathan Bowen, killed in action at Mechanicsville, Virginia on 26 June 1862 (15 days after the date of Joseph's letter) having just returned from home (per the letter). Martin enlisted on 4 March 1862 at Camp Anderson near Vienna, Dooly County, Georgia as did the others with the exception of Henry Nabor Smith whose date and place of enlistment is shown as 12 May 1862 at Guinea's Station, Virginia. Almost immediately after enlistment, 26 April 1862, Martin appeared in Hospital at Richmond, Virginia listed as sick. His records do not indicate when he received a furlough but it seemed to be in May as he returned to the Regiment between 11 June 1862 and his death on 26 June. *(See William B. Bowen, Martin's First Cousin)*

George Washington Summerford is another soldier who did not tolerate the conditions and was admitted to General Hospital Number 18 (formerly Greaner's Hospital), Richmond, Virginia on 15 July 1862 with typhoid fever, and was transferred 30 August to Mayo's Island, Richmond, Virginia. He died on the 15 March 1863 at Vienna, Dooly County, Georgia according to an application made by his widow, Elizabeth D. Summerford (believed to be Elizabeth Demarious Grace) against the Government of the Confederate States for whatever might be due Private George W. Summerford, deceased. Records do not indicate his whereabouts between 30 August 1862 and 15 March 1863 a period of 7 months and 13 days.

The letter mentions the children of Joseph and "Mollie". He thanks her for sending locks of their hair. At the time the letter was written they had 3 sons: Emmett Jerome, Thomas Rentz, and Joseph Andrew Smith, Jr. Their fourth child Jackson Bennett Smith was born shortly before his father's death. After Joseph died "Mollie" married John H. Forehand on 19 December 1865 in Dooly County, Georgia and they had three children: Mary Artemish, William M. and Emma Bell Forehand. Joseph, "Mollie", and John were deeply religious Methodists with "Mollie" being instrumental in keeping the Dooly Campground from ceasing to function as a religious meeting place.

These men made great sacrifices as evidenced by their military records, but consider the often-overlooked aspect of this war, the families left at home. Technology limited communications from the battlefields, unlike today, were often delayed. The uncertainty of not knowing the condition of a loved one would take a toll on any family and the death of their family member would have rippling consequences. A juvenile arm of the Ladies Soldiers' Relief Society was formed, and the girls would each take an item of clothing to make and finish by the meeting the following week; this would be in addition to their normal activities and chores. Middle Georgia, like the South in general, was an agricultural economy and families had to take the place of the men, sometimes boys, defending them. It is evident these families were defending their homes and the Sovereignty of the People of Georgia.

This letter remains cherished as a memento of my ancestor. However, this simple project to closely analyze the letter and research the men named in the letter has deepened my appreciation for the history connected to it and the privation the families faced. It also strengthens the certainty that men in combat rely on the men around them, and therefore must take care of each other first and foremost because during the heat of battle little else matters. Agree or disagree with the causes of this war, but realize the families mentioned herein believed in their rights and were common citizens willing to give all. Their sacrifices demand we never forget them for they helped shape our Country into what we have today.

Every effort was made to transcribe Joseph's letter verbatim. Spelling is maintained from the original version. Brackets are used below to denote the transcriber's interpretation of the meaning of the author's words and punctuation has been added to make reading easier. The letter spans four hand written pages.

Joseph Andrew Smith letter dated Wednesday 11 June 1862

Richmon *(sic)* Va June the 11th, 1862

M. M. Smith

Dear Wife I received your letter this morning and was glad to hear you was well and the connection [family]. You say you have never received but one letter from me. I think I have sent you four. I make it a rule to write you once a week my chance is so bad to carry ink and papre *(sic)*. I cannot write as often as I wish so you and the connection must excuse me for not writing and tell them all to write to me for I would be glad to get a letter every day from some of them and not wait for me. We are camped on the Chickahominy River in sight of the enamy *(sic)* [enemy]. They are on one side of the River and we are on the other. We expected a fight before now though we cannot tell when such a thing will happen. Mary you wanted to know who was in my mess and wheter *(sic)* [whether] I have heard any Preaching. I havenot *(sic)* [have not] heard but one sermon since I left home that was a Mishonary *(sic)* [Missionary] Baptist at Guinea's Station in camps is a verry *(sic)* [very] wicked place though I do not neglect prare *(sic)* [prayer] nor my promise to you. You will please not forget me. Tell all of the connection [family] to pray for me for if any body needs prare *(sic)* [prayer] it is me. Camp life is verry *(sic)* [very] hard though I am getting along tolerable well at this time. I have been puny ever since I have been in camps though I am nearly well at this time. I have stood it verry *(sic)* [very] well. The most of the recruts *(sic)* [recruits] that come when I did is sick or been sick. My mess is Wesley Cahoon *(sic)* [William Wesley Calhoun, First Corporal], H. D. Royals [Hardy D. Royal, First Sergeant], J. Butler [Jackson L. Butler, Private], H. N. Smith [Henry Nabor Smith, Private], William Bowin *(sic)* [William B. Bowen, Private], John Farcloth *(sic)* [John S. Faircloth, Private] old babe [babe's] son, J. Waller [Jonathan N. Waller, Private] the man that worked on Nelson house, Martin Bowin *(sic)* [Martin S. Bowen, Third Sergeant] he is at home at this time. If you receive this letter in time you will please send me one piar *(sic)* [pair] of pants if you can and take that oil cloth at home and make me a haver sack. Make it like a shot bag and a size larger and send to me by George Summerford [George W. Summerford, Private] or Martin Bowin *(sic)* [Martin S. Bowen, Third Sergeant]. As to my ambrotype [photograph that creates a positive image on sheet of glass] I cannot get it now but I will send it as soon as I can. You may be assured Mary I want (?) to see you verry *(sic)* bad. I did not know how to appreciate home untill *(sic)* [until] I come to the war. I would give a most any thing to see you and the children. I have been much grieved thinking about you and the children. I am som *(sic)* [some] better reconsiled *(sic)* [reconciled] than I have been. I could not keep from weaping *(sic)* [weeping] when I saw them sweet children ['s] hair kiss them for me and consider the same for your self. I hope to meet you all on earth once more. This closes by saying I remain loving husband untill *(sic)* [until] death.

Joseph A. Smith

Tell the connection [family] how to back [address] their letters. Maby *(sic)* [Maybe] that is the reason they do not write.

Joseph Andrew Smith's letter to Mary Margauret "Mollie" (Joiner) Smith

Richmon Va June the 11th/62

M ll Smith

Dear Wife I received your letter this morning and was glad to hear that you was well and the connection your say you have never received but one letter from me I thought I have sent you four I make it a rule to write to you once a week my chance is so bad to carry into and I hope I cannot write as often as I wish so you and the connection must excuse me for not writing un till them all to write to me for I would be glad to get a letter every day from some of them and not wait for me we are camped on the Chickahominy River in sight of the enemy they are on one side of the river and we are on the other we expected a fight before now though we cannot tell when such a thing will happen I dare you wanted to know who was in my mess and whether I have any Preaching I have not heard but one sermon since I left home that was a missionary. he preached at Fairmas Station, our camps is a very unhealthy place though I donot neglect prayer nor my promise to you. you will please not forget me. tell all of the connection to pray for me. for if ever body needs prayer it is me. Camp life is very hard though I am getting along tolerable well at this time I have been very unwell since I have been in camps though in one month I have had at this time I am well the most of the recruits that come here is sick or been sick my mess is sick Corporal Ellis Privates J Butler H A Smith Williams Bowie John Faircloth old Babe son T Walker the man that works on Nelson house Martin Bowin he is at home

Page 2 Smith letter

at this time if you receive this letter time you will please send me one pair of pants if you can and take that gal cloth at home and make me a sack sir to make it like a short bag and a size larger and send it to me by George Townsend or Martin Bowen as to my ambrotype i cannot get it now but i will send it as soon as i can you may be assured Mary i mad to see you very bad i did not know how to appreciate home until i come to the war i would give a most any thing to see you and the children I have been much grieved thinking about you and the children i am some better reconciled than i have been i could not keep from weeping when i saw them sweet children kiss them for me and consider the same for your self i hope to meet you all on earth once more this closes

Page 3 Smith letter

by saying i remain loving husband untill death

Joseph A. Smith

tell the connection how to back their letters Mary that is the reason they do not write

Page 4 Smith letter

Second Lieutenant **Joseph Andrew Smith**
Company C, 45th Regiment Georgia Infantry

b. 14 June 1830 Houston County, Georgia
d. 12 May 1864 Spotsylvania Courthouse, Virginia
bu. State of Georgia Section, C45, Spotsylvania Confederate Cemetery, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

Mary Marguaret "Mollie" (Joiner) Smith Forehand

b. 6 March 1836 or 1838 Sumter County, Georgia
d. 24 January or June 1896 Dooly County, Georgia
bu. Forehand Cemetery, Dooly County, Georgia

Memoir of Annie Andel

Contributed by Sandra Morton

The first installment of the late Annie Churchwell Andel's memoir appeared in Vol. 33, No. 3 and contained many details of her central Georgia 1920s childhood. The following part covers her high school years in Macon in the 1930s and her early married life in Perry. Some of the area landmarks Annie references in this memoir no longer exist and their mention will stir the memories of readers old enough to remember them. This transcribed version of Annie's memoir is taken from a copy in the Perry Historical Museum in Perry, Georgia and is published with the permission of Annie's son, Richard Andel.

High School Years

Lanier High School was on Cotton Avenue in Macon where a vocational school is now located. It was a three story red brick building with a gym in the basement and was named for Sidney Lanier, the Georgia poet, born in Macon. We learned many of his poems in school; the ones I remember best were: "Song of the Chattahoochee" and "Marshes of Glynn." Most of the time we walked to school; sometimes someone would take us. It was here I learned to sew, starting with simple things like hemming a napkin, making a pillow case, and apron, and by the time I took Home Economics in High School at Miller I was making most of my own clothes.

During this time I had become an avid reader – making regular trips to Price Library and Washington Memorial Library. One night while reading, a candle light bug flew into my ear. The whirring noise near my ear drum was terrible and daddy had to take me to the emergency room at the Macon Hospital (so called at that time) to have it washed out. Even today, I have this fear of getting something in my ear.

This was about the time I first fell in love. Andy was visiting an Aunt and Uncle across the street from us. I was about fourteen and I guess he was about fifteen. He would sit on the porch and play his guitar and I must have thought he was a great musician. Anyway, he asked me to go to a prom party at a girl's house with him. A prom party meant filling out a "prom card" with names of the ones you would prom or walk with. The walk would be one or two blocks down the street and back. Sometimes you would meet other couples and stop and talk. Usually, the refreshments would be lemonade or Coke and cookies. Andy's uncle took us in his car but we walked the two miles back home. This romance died when summer was over and I didn't even miss him after school started again. It must have been the guitar I fell in love with.

About this time W.C. left home and became a mechanic. He always loved cars and could fix anything mechanical. We had mail from him from Melbourne, Florida where he was working at a service station.

After several other moves, we finally moved to Winship Street. This was much closer to Miller High School where I spent the last three years before graduating. Miller was a beautiful school, fairly new and was on Montpelier Ave. All boys went to Lanier High for Boys. Sidney was active in ROTC and basketball and baseball.

Some of the subjects I took were: biology, Civics, Algebra, Spanish, English, Chemistry and Home Economics. English was my favorite subject and my best friend, Mary Stephens and I worked on notebooks of poetry together. We had to select a subject, find poems and pictures to illustrate the poems and put all together in a notebook. My subject was "roads and pathways" – hers was "home." In my Home Ec [Economics] class I studied finances, cooking, sewing and dietetics. We had to design and make an article of clothing. Mine was an evening dress of pale green organdy with a slip of green satin!

I never wore it and why I chose something like that I can't imagine! If I had made a dress to wear to school it would have been to my advantage.

The gymnasium was in a building away from the main school. Each student had to have a gym suit, a romper type unIform with elastic in the legs. They had to be cleaned so we brought them home and washed them. Most of the girls starched them. Why, I don't know, for this really made them uncomfortable. You could sell your uniform when you graduated if someone your size wanted to buy it. Our books had to be bought too. There was always a hunt for someone to buy books from. Some of mine had several names in them, notes written and lesson assignments. Some worn books would sell cheap as twenty five cents but a new one would be higher.

When I was about fifteen, I went to visit my sister in Illinois. She and her family (two boys and a baby girl) lived in Villa Park, a suburb of Chicago. This was indeed a major trip for me since I had not done any traveling since our return to Georgia from Florida. While there, I had my first exposure to being a part of church and Christian experience. The Youth department took me in and really loved me. We went on a camping trip to Indiana State Dunes. Each Sunday night the group met at a home and had refreshments and a "sing." Hyman Appleman, a converted Jew was holding a revival there and made a great impression on me. I have the booklet of his life story and conversion. Indeed, it was through the influence of my sister and the opportunity of being with Christians that led me later to accept Christ as my Lord. I am forever indebted to her for that.

There never were many boyfriends during my school years. When I could find a job I worked but nothing paid very much. There were no "fast food" places like today. "Pig 'n Whistle" a bar b que place, NuWay Weiner, a place still famous for hot dogs, Fincher's Bar-b-que, Sunshine Ice Cream parlor that had curbside service. I worked here for awhile but finally got a part time job at Green's Five and Ten. First I worked in the hat department selling hats, then in the baby department selling baby clothes and accessories. Each department had a cash register and once I was in charge for a week when the manager went on vacation to Florida.

It was during my last year in High School when I met Joe. He was an amateur boxer and a very clean cut kind of guy. He didn't own a car and we walked everywhere – to ballgames, shows (Ritz, Capitol, Realto and Bibb Theaters – all downtown – no malls at that time.) One favorite place to eat was called "Midnight Dreams Café." They served a hamburger on an open bun with gravy and onions on top. It was delicious. As time passed it was sort of understood Joe and I would someday marry. He gave me a cedar chest (hope chest as it was called) and I began to collect things to go in it. One night we attended revival services at Tabernacle Baptist Church on Second Street. During the invitation we both went forward and were later baptized.

I finished High School in February. All these graduates had to wait until June to be included in the ceremony (June 9, 1938). Again, I missed my graduation. I had taken my second trip to visit my sister. One trip was by Greyhound Bus, the other by train. At that time traveling by train was common.

For some reason, I never seemed to miss Joe very much although we wrote to each other. Maybe even then I was not sure if he was the one I wanted to spend the rest of my life with. Being separated was probably good in that it caused me to do some thinking.

Jimmy had married and he and his wife, Clarice, lived with us. She was pregnant and they had the front bedroom and took their meals with us. She worked at the Telephone Co. and he was becoming well known as a good plasterer and contractor.

One night in January of 1939, a friend of mine called and asked if I would go out with she, her date and a boy whose girl friend had "stood him up." Why not, I thought, there was nothing much to do – read or listen to the radio. Few people had T.V.'s. In fact, I didn't know anyone who had one or air conditioning for that matter. This was how I met Adam.

It was cold and when they arrived and introductions were made we went for a ride. The car belonged to Adam's father. They lived on a farm below Perry. He had graduated in 1936 from Perry

High School. From the very beginning I knew he was different from anyone I had ever met. For one thing, I never knew anyone who wore white pants in the dead of winter but I learned in the years to come clothes never mattered much to him, much less color matching.

From this date on, I never saw Joe but once. He asked (by phone) for his cedar chest back; I called the furniture company and they came and picked it up. Someone told me he often came in the store where I worked and watch[ed] me but I never saw him.

On Valentine Day, Adam stood at the door with his hands behind his back. Then he gave me my Valentine gift – a bowl with gold fish in it. Sometime he would appear with a bag of oranges or grapefruit from a trucker hauling fruit from Florida and stopping for gas at their service station The Blue Diamond on U.S. 41 (the main highway before I-75 was built.)

Adam took me down to meet his family. He had four brothers and three sisters. They lived in a large two story house some distance from the service station. A peach orchard and a packing shed was on the opposite side of the house. They also farmed land near Plains, Ga., and during wheat planting and at harvest time Adam spent a great deal of time there. We wrote to each other every week and he came whenever he could get away. It was not unusual for him to pick me up at the store in a truck loaded with peanuts but I learned to expect the unusual.

And it was not long before Adam asked me to marry him. The night he gave me the engagement ring, Clarice was one of the first persons I told. She and Jimmy had already gone to bed, but I knocked on their door. She hugged me and wished us happiness. It was a few years later that she died of tuberculosis.

[Annie included a copy of her high school diploma from A.L. Miller High School – awarded on 31 Jan 1938 – and the names of other graduates for that year.]

Early Married Years

It never pays to say you won't do something for you usually end up doing just that. I had always said I would never marry before my twentieth birthday. I married the day before! Adam had to be back in Plains, Ga., where he was planting wheat on Monday and I had to be back at my job on Monday, too. Later on the date became a problem – our anniversary on the 3rd of Dec., and my birthday on the 4th. Adam always got them mixed up.

For my wedding dress I bought a pale green dress at a downtown dress shop. There was no thought of a formal wedding or white gown. In fact, Adam borrowed twenty-five dollars for expenses. With a couple of friends and his sister, we went to Ft. Valley to the minister of the Baptist Church, M.D. Reed, and knocked on his door, explaining that we wanted to get married. He performed our wedding in his living room, our friends, Adam's sister and the minister's wife as witnesses. Adam paid him five dollars after signing the license. Many times I've wished I had let him know the two young people he married that day stayed together and kept their vows.

From there all of us went back to the homeplace (later known as "The Big House") for a meal with all of the family. Our honeymoon night was spent at the Central Hotel in Macon. An embarrassing moment came when the bell hop picked up our suitcase with only my gown and toilet articles in it. It was so light he almost jerked it over his head. There went another five dollars for the night's stay at the hotel. Next morning we ate breakfast with my folks.

We went back to Perry, had lunch with his folks, then Adam saw me on the bus to return to Macon; he left then to go back to Plains. He came each weekend until just before Christmas, then I left my job to be with him.

Christmas was always a big thing with his family with a large tree cut down from the woods and decorated with lights and decorations brought with them when they moved to Georgia from the North. Gifts were not expensive ones but things the family members needed.

Adam and I lived in Plains, Ga., with his brother Louie and wife Helen in an old farm house. Helen sort of took me under her wing and taught me many things about farm life – the one I remember most was how to cut up a chicken for frying.

When we came back to Perry, we had a small bedroom upstairs. On the same floor were: his two sisters Margaret and Elsie whose bedroom at one end of the hall had a private bath. Across the hall from them was a bedroom for Louie & Helen. Next to them, a large bedroom for his two brothers Henry and Calvin and a hired young man named Tom (a large bath room separated Louie & Helen from them) across the hall was the room Adam and I had. Then at the end of the hall Mom and Pop had their bedroom with a private bath. Downstairs were the kitchen, pantry, a bathroom, dining room, office, large hall, living room and "fun parlor." My sole possessions were a vanity with a stool and a cedar chest I bought after I returned the one Joe had given me. We had a metal bed and a small closet to hang our clothes.

During the winter of 1940 Adam had pneumonia. Doctors made house calls then, and Dr. Evans came out to see him. He had chills and fever and I was so scared, not knowing what to do. Mom made onion soup for him, something I had never heard of (I was to learn many new dishes in the following years that were traditional to the family.

Mama and daddy had moved into an apartment in a public housing project. It was new and they had many conveniences they never had before. By now World War II had started. During that winter Adam got a job where Robins Air Base was being built. He worked on building one of the huge hangers and ran a temperature [?]. He was doing this to buy windows and doors for a house he wanted to build for us. There was a saw mill on the farm and he had already cut timber for the framing, as well as picking out a place to build.

When he had to quit the job at Robins and come back to the farm, his spare time was spent in clearing the area for the house. That's when he got a very bad case of poison ivy. It was hard, tough going, keeping up with the farming and trying to get a place built for us. All of the boys in the family as well as Pop worked on the farm. They grew cotton, peanuts, wheat and oats and had some cattle and hogs. It was hard work and long hours. During times of cultivating, some would work on through the night with lights on the tractors.

In January of 1941 we moved into the house. There was no plumbing, no wiring, no water, no well, only subflooring; the porch had no flooring at all, sheetrock was on the walls but nothing was painted. How did we manage? For water Adam hauled water to fill a 50 gal. barrel he had put on a table he built for it. There was a faucet near the bottom. I brought the water in the house in a bucket. He built an outhouse in the back and at night we used an old fashion chamber pot. I would never take it to the outhouse when an airplane was flying overhead. (This was before jumbo jets.) Later on, R.E.A. Rural Electric came by and he dug a well – in fact three weeks before we got good water. We used lamps for light – a small pot-bellied stove set up in the kitchen for heat. Ironing was done by heating two flat irons on top of the heater. My washing machine was an iron pot in the back yard – a clothesline for drying. Many things were hard to buy or find due to the war. So many items were being rationed such as sugar, shortening, soap, gas, tires and shoes, among others. At first we didn't need a refrigerator because it was so cold – only a box near the back door, but we found a small one that had a lid that raised from the top. Mama and daddy gave us a kerosene stove that had an oven on the top. Several apple boxes stacked together with a curtain in the front were our "chest of drawers," and a similar stack of boxes became a dish cabinet. A wide long board served as a cabinet top where my dishpan served as a sink.

Did we complain? We were just so happy to be out to ourselves I don't think it ever crossed our mind. Our transportation was the farm pick up and we were married ten years before owning a car of our own. Louie and Helen moved in with us along with their baby girl Janet. They made a kitchen out of one room, the other was their bedroom. And Louie started working for a T.V. repair shop in Perry.

While visiting my folks in Macon the extras came out that Pearl Harbor was bombed by the Japanese Dec. 7, 1941. So much happened so fast. Adam's brother Henry left to join the Air Force and was sent to the Pacific. My two brothers also joined – Sidney to the Navy Sea Bees and Jimmy, the Marines – both were sent to the Pacific area.

This left only Adam, Pop and Calvin to keep the farm going and even Calvin served in the Occupational Forces later on. Food was so important that many farm boys stayed home to help run the farms. Adam had a hernia and was turned down but the tractors kept going day and often at night. "Victory gardens" were encouraged and canning and drying of food was so important.

In May of 1943 I was pregnant with Carol, our first child. We both had wanted children and we were excited about the news. When I was four months pregnant we went to Alto, Ga., in the N. Ga. Mountains to see Clarice who was in the hospital there. There was a rooming house nearby where we stayed four nights. The next morning while waiting for the bus to return home I fainted. Adam picked me up and carried me to the porch of the rooming house until I felt better. Many times I fainted after that but he was always there to help me.

Almost all the clothes for the baby I handmade, embroidering designs on the dresses and soques[?]. My doctor, Dr. Johnny Gallemore was a young man, just starting his practice in Perry. There was no hospital here and almost all women were having their babies at home. So many doctors were serving in military hospitals and overseas. When my labor started, he came out to check on me and went back to Perry. Later on he came back and delivered our baby girl Carol, born [Date deleted for privacy.] Helen's mother was the mid-wife and helped with the delivery. Later on, Dr. Gallemore opened a clinic in Perry and delivered hundreds of babies there. Our second child was born at his clinic.

Mama had been operated on for breast cancer and was having some rough times. It was so far advanced by the time she actually sought help that she had been given only a few years to live. As often as I could I went to help her. This was when she made the remark one day that she knew why God sent her a child late in life – "to help her when she needed it." Once when going up to stay a few days, we lost Carol's baby bed from the back of the pickup. It went rolling down the highway. No one was coming so we backed up to get it. Nothing was broken. Mama died Jan. 7, 1945.

Louie and Helen were still living with us and their second girl Joyce was born at the house too. Louie had started working at Warner Robins Air base. Now we had three small children in the house. When Christmas time was nearing, Adam and Louie set up shop in our kitchen and started working on toys for the kids. They cut out patterns and made two roll-around-horses with wheels. I drew and painted the faces of the horses. They also made a table and 2 chairs (each one) and a set of pull-along ducks. So even though times were hard and money scarce, we felt the children had nice toys, well built.

The Rural Electric extended the power lines by our house in 1943. This was such a relief – to have electricity inside meant lights, radio, and water. We took a trip to visit my sister in Illinois and found a second hand wringer-type washing machine (Maytag). Her husband Henry and Adam carried it down three flights of steps to load on the pickup. On our way home, we were approached several times by people asking to buy it. All appliances were scarce due to companies changing over to producing material for the war. But what a change that machine made for me. Adam set it up on our back porch and I had two rinse tubs. Glory! running water and a washing machine. Then, to be able to listen to "Fibber McGee and Molly" and "Amos and Andy." How much better could it get?

In August of 1945 I was pregnant again. Soon afterwards I started hemorrhaging and Adam took me to Dr. Gallemore who by this time had his new clinic in downtown Perry. He gave me a shot and told me to stay in bed for awhile. Everything turned out o.k. and during the night of [Date deleted for privacy.] my pains started. Early next morning, thinking he had plenty of time, Adam made coffee. But, he barely made it to the clinic. Just a few hours later [date deleted] Richard was born. He was a beautiful baby and weighed over 9 pounds.

Sometime after this Louie and Helen moved into a house they bought in Perry. They were so glad to have a home of their own and we welcomed the extra space with our two children.

Adam continued to work on the house as time and materials allowed him. It was not easy but he kept at it. The children grew and as I didn't work outside the home had plenty of time to spend with them. Daddy lived off and on with us but remarried and moved to Tifton, Ga. We had a garden and I canned lots of food. The yard began to take shape. It had been woods all around us (I've often wished we had kept more trees but the trend then was a clear yard with grass.)

Soon it was time for Carol to start school. The old treadle machine was really busy making school clothes although I had been making most of the clothes for both of the children. Richard loved to sit on my lap as I sewed. (He always liked anything that was a machine and an old clock was his favorite toy. He could take my food chopper apart and put it back together.) One day while sewing, he stuck his finger out and before I had time to stop the machine, the needle had gone through. He had to be taken for a tetanus shot but was o.k.

In 1950 we bought our first car, a new 1950 Pontiac. Of course it meant payments but it meant so much to us, I always said when we got a car I would start to church and I did. Adam took the children and I to Perry Baptist and would come back for us. He must have thought that was a bit too much so started staying too. I joined and later Adam and both children joined and were baptized. Adam taught me to drive and I got my license. Not long after we started church, I volunteered to teach Sunday School in the Children's department where I taught for seventeen years. Living on the farm gave me many opportunities to have the children out for hikes and fish in the fish pond.

Richard started to school and now came some busy times as they became involved in school and church activities – R.A.'s, G.A.'s, Cub Scouts, Brownies, 4-H Clubs and F.F.A. I was a Den mother and R.A. leader. The years were busy ones with camps, competitions, school parties and activities. We did have some vacations although not extravagant ones. Several [were] trips to Panama City with deep sea fishing and a long trip to Key West. Motels were six to eight dollars a night and we always took a cooler with food. A trip of several days could cost as little as fifty dollars. Of course this was at a time when wages were low too.

The war was over, my daddy died and Adam's father was killed in an auto accident while driving to Michigan on vacation in 1951. Calvin and Frankie had just married and were with them. Mom (Adam's mother) was a long time recovering from her injuries. Henry, Calvin and Adam bought the farm from her sometime afterwards and started in the dairy business. Carol graduated in 1962 and married in Oct. of that year. Richard graduated in 1965 and went to a diesel school in Nashville, Tn. After finishing school he joined the Air Force and was stationed in Minot, N. Dakota. While in the service he and Patricia married in 1969.

[Annie preserved in the memoir a copy of her marriage license showing she and Adam married 3 Dec 1939 and a copy of the newspaper marriage announcement. Many photographs of her married life with Adam and their children are with the memoir as well as a copy of the Flint Electric Membership deposit from 29 Jun 1943 where Adam paid $5.00.]

****

Queries

Queries from members and nonmembers will be printed as space permits. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include contact information as you desire it to appear in the quarterly such as complete address, phone number and email address.

??

Jimmie Inez Moore,

GILLESPIE

Searching for information on John Gillespie, b. ca 1760 in NC. Left Buncombe Co., then Macon Co., went to Union Co, GA in 1838. Had sons James, Moses and daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Nancy (m. Duncans and moved away). His son Francis Gillespie, my ancestor, stayed on land in NC adjunct to the land sold by John Gillespie. Some difficulties in documenting this family are due to loose of records in courthouse fire. Would appreciate any information related to these families. Gillespie is my grandmother's line.

****

Linda Cribbs, Email:

GRAY – CALHOUN

G-G-grandfather, James W. Gray b. 1823 Wilkinson Co., GA. He was married twice: (1st) to Mary J. Calhoun 2 January 1849 in Wilkinson Co. (2nd) to Sarah Calhoun 14 December 1851 in Wilkinson Co. Mary & Sarah's father may have been Williamson M. Calhoun. James and wife Sarah were living in Hamilton Co., FL at the time of the 1860 federal census. Searching for James W. Gray's parents and information on his life in Georgia.

****

Georgette Lipford, Email:

PARR – STEPHENTON – FERRELL - HEALY

Searching for information on a Parr family in Georgia (possibly from Tennessee) in the mid 1800s. This family was in Greene Co., GA in 1859 (tax digest), probably working in the Scull Shoals cotton mill. In 1859, the mother, Lucinda Parr, died of typhoid fever in Greene Co. (1860 Mortality census of Greene Co.) The children then moved to Hancock Co. GA (1862 tax digest) and at least 2 of them later moved to Muscogee Co. GA. Possible children for this family include: Winnie (b. ca. 1832), Eliza (b. ca 1835), James (b. ca 1836), Frances (b. Mar. 1843) and Zachariah (b. 1847). Frances md. David Stephenton and remained in Hancock Co. Zachariah Parr lived in Russell Co. AL, then Macon Co., AL. Eliza (md. 1st Charles Ferrell, 2nd Wm. Healy) was in Elmore Co., AL in 1880. Winnie's fate after 1862 is unknown. This family is in nearly all instances working in or living near a cotton mill.

****

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

- To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

- To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

- To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

- To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

- To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

- To issue publications, and;

- To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

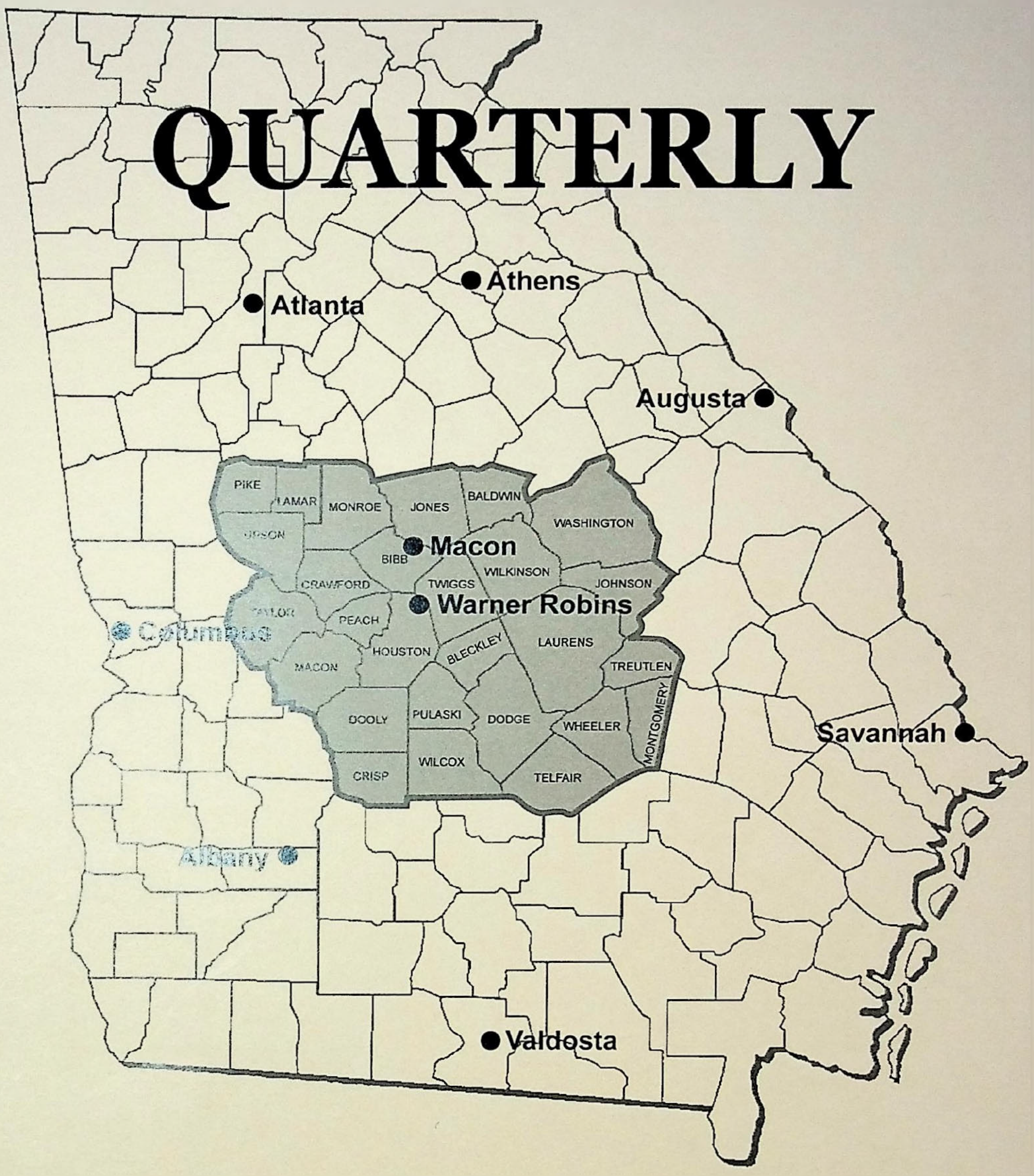
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2012 are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 34 2012 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2012

President	Vacant	Director 2012-2013	Marsha Meyer
Acting President	Sandra Morton	Director 2012-2013	vacant
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2011-2012	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2011-2012	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Bobara Selph

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
2[redacted]
Email:[redacted]t

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.
Follow us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 34 2012 Number 1

CONTENTS

CGGSQ Surname Index to Volume 33, 2011 2
Helen Hudson

Houston County GA 1831 Tax Digest, Capt. Walker's Dist. 8
Sandra Morton

Baldwin County GA Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 18
Georgette Lipford

Ancestors, A Poetic Tribute 25
Bobara Selph

George Washington Sangster Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 26
Helen S. Hudson

Louisa Caroline King Bible 29
Ellie Loudermilk

Announcements 36
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 37

Publications Order Form 39

CGGS Membership Application 40

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 33 FOR THE YEAR 2011

COMPILED BY HELEN SHIRAH HUDSON

This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through 4 for the year 2011. Pages 1-48 are in No. 1, pages 49-92 are in No. 2, pages 93-136 are in No. 3 with pages 137-199 in No. 4. Note that page numbers were not printed on No. 1 & 2 but they are easily added to your copy. Check the entire page listed for a surname, many times it will be listed more than one time. Look for all possible spellings of that surname and then run down the names starting with the same letter and any other that might sound close to it. A heavy accent may have made a name sound different. And no, you can not go by the "Our family has always spelled our last name-----", it probably was not true. The person involved may not have know how to write their name, many of these documents are signed with a mark. The recorder just spelled it the way it sounded or that he was familiar with. Many documents have surnames spelled different within the same document. Also keep in mind that these original documents are difficult to read. The name Patello is listed as Patello, Patillo, Pattelio, Pattilio, Pattilio and Petillio just to give you an example.

It was interesting to note that a free person of color was included in the records abstracted for the last year. A surname was not stated for him, only a first name so he appears in this listing under the "F" section for free person of color.

Not included in this listing are the surnames contained in the Mt. Olive/Moore Cemetery of Dooly County. Those surnames were listed in an alphabetical listing followed the survey.

-A-

Akins 147
Albritton 147
Alexander .. 100
Alford 37
Allan 118
Allen 42,84
..... 118,120,123
Aminous .125,147
..... 156,159
Andel 124
..... 178-183
Anderson 80
..... 100,148
Andrews .33,121
Appleman .. 179
Appling 82
Ard 100
Arel 100
Arnold ... 40,41
Auger 147
Avery 147
Axiom 69
Ayers 61

-B-

Baker 87
Baldwin 78
Baley 23
Ball . 37,116,122
Ballard ... 32,42
Banson 147
Baps 100
Bardin ... 59,85
Barentine 59
Barker ... 80-82
..155,156,165,166
Barnes 123
Barnwell 31
Barron .59-69,100
Barrow 36
Baskin 171
Bass ... 100,122
Battle 32
Bayne 116
Beacham ... 116
Beal 80
Beall 33,37
..... 80,119
Bearden 16
Beasely . 36,123
Beck ..23,40,41
Beckcom 36,123
Beddingfield .. 34
..... 35
Bedingfield ... 37
..... 123
Bell ... 100,153
Bellamy..117,118
Bennet 59
Berry 77
Bevans 119
Bird 100
Bogan 31
Bonner 34
..... 123,171
Boon 33
Boothe 100
Borrow 37
Bothwell ... 169
Bowen .172-174
Bowin . 174-176
Boyce 32
Boykin 37
Bozeman . 35,36
Bracewell .80,100
Bradford ... 147
Branham .142,144
Brantley 155
Brewer 168
Bridgers .. 23,69
Brim .. 147,153
Brinland 83
Brinlon 84
Brintin 84
Britt 23
Bromwell 87
Brooks ... 23,31
Brown . 23,31,37
. 39,59,78,100,101
. 118,147,160,171
Bryan .. 78,82,85

Bryant . 71,75,85
Buckner33-35,119
Burnham .59,111
Burnom 23,59,111
Burnon 59
Burnsides 59
Butler 88,94
.. 98,172,174,175
Butts .. 147,169
By??? 86
Byington . 36,38
Bynom 101
Byrom 168

-C-

Cahoon 60
..... 174,175
Caldwell . 41,42
Calhoon 23,69,101
Calhoun .. 60,88
..122,162,172,174
Caloun 184
Campbell. .78,115
Carangelo ... 88
Carpenter 88
Carr 23,24
Carroll 169
Carter ...171,172
Casey 76
Cason 66
Castleberry .. 41
Causey 101
Caveator ... 119
Cawsey 101
Cearsey 101
Chambers. . 23-31
..... 41
Champain ... 69
Chance 24
Chancey 60
Chapman . 33,36
..... 37,123
Chapmen 33
Cherry ... 24,78
Chestnut ... 157
..... 159,160
Childers 85
Childs 154
Churchwell .....
.... 124-126,178
Clark 16,60
..... 101,102,148
Clayton 34-37,123
Coats 24
Cobb 24
Cole 82
Collier 22
..... 74,75,80
Collins 33,43
..... 142,144
Colson 102
Cone 87
Conn 171
Connor 85
Cook 118
Cooper 118
Cope 83
Coppage 60
..... 69,102
Corder 148
Cornwall . 80-82
..... 85
Cornwell 80
Coward .. 27,65
Cox . 36,102,120
Cozier 22
Crawford .118,120
Crenshaw ... 118
Cribbs 184
Crittenden ... 38
Crofs 102
Crook 44
Crosland 94,97-99
Cross 102
Crowder 156
Crowell 37
Crumpton ... 88
Cummins 32
Cunnard .138,141
Curry 116
Cutts 102

-D-

Daniel ... 36,85
..... 102,103,117
Dannally 80
Davenport ... 37
David 85
Davidson ... 125
Davies 170
Davis 85
Dawson . 38,103
..... 111,116,118
Dean 24
Deasy 88
Dennis .. 79,121
Denson 83
Devereux . 34-36
.. 39,119,120,122
Dickson 31
Digby 121
Dinkins 24
..... 101,103
Dismuke 42
Dismukes ... 121
Dorsett 124
..... 125,127
Douglass 87
Dowson 103
Dozier .. 36,171
Duffel ... 60,69
Dukes 83
Duncan 162
Duncans 184
Dunlap 25
Durden 69
Dyer 112
Dyes 112

-E-

Early 80
Eckels 25
Edmondson .. 20
Ellis 123
Enes 116
English 155
..... 157,158,166
Eppinger 83
Etheridge ... 161
Eubanks 159
Evans ... 88,181
Everett ... 82,83

-F-

Fair 88
Faircloth .172,174
Fale 25,85
Fanning 88
Farcloth. .174,175
Farnal 69
Farnell ... 82,88
Feagin ... 94,98
Feeny 118
Fergurson .. 121
Ferrell 184
Filingame .. 103
Fisher 76,77
Fitch 25
Flewellen. .33,116
Floyd 40
Foard .39,118,122
Forehand 173,177
Fort 39,116
Franklin 37
Free person of
color, Anderson
..... 119
Freeman .. 34,35
..... 82,118,120
Freeny ... .34,35
..... 39,118-121
Fudge .. 168,169

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 33, 2011

-G-

Gaddis 60
Gallemore .. 182
Garbett 80
Gardner 81
Garland 127
Garrett 81
Gartriel 153
Gates 38
Gatiz 60
Gatlin .. 81,83,85
Gavin 34
Gettis 60
Gibson . 142-144
..... 146
Gilbert ... 33,36
..... 37,117,119
Giles 113
Gillespie ... 184
Gilmore .. 25,60
Gilson 145
Glover 87
Godwin 168
Goodall 36
Goode 162
Goolsby 83
Gowin 34
Grace . 60,61,173
Graddy 25
Grant 82
Grantland 35
Graves 44
Gray. .36,117,184
Green .. 42,83,94
Greene ... 32-39
.116,117,120-122
Greenlee 37
Greer 22
Greer .. 158,162
Grigg 122
Grimes 25
Guerry .. 31,103
Gunnells ... 160

-H-

Haas 37,38
..... 116,118
Haddock 69
Haliburton .. 103
Hall .. 10,12-14
..... 103,121
Ham 39,122
Hambleton ... 80
Hamilton ... 169
Hammett 88
Hammond .. 169
Handley . 156,163
Hanks 103
Hardison . 74,75
Hardwich ..36,38
Hardy 70-77
..... 157,158,161
Haresill 119
Hargrove .37,123
Harrel 103
Harrell ..123,125
Harris . 33-37,39
. 116,117,119-123
Harrison 36
Harvey 33,38
Haskins .103,104
Hatcomb ... 123
Haughton ... 148
Hawkins . 28,67
Hawthorne ... 85
Hays 31
Healy 184
Hearne 118
Heirs 61
Hemingway .. 25
Henderson ... 25
..... 44,126
Henry 32
Herinton ... 148
Hickson 113
Higgs 85
Hightower .. 148
Hill 116
Hobbs .. . 25,104
Hoblyn 173
Hogan 118
Holloman 69
Holmes 104
..... 112-114
Holsted 148
Holt 33,36
..... 142,144
Holt. .104,116,121
Holton 61
Hooker 26
Horn .. 26,71,75
Horne .. 74,75,84
Horton ... 34,36
.. 38,116,121,122
House 111
Howard 34,35,38
..... 82,154,157
..... 160,161,165
Howel 104
Howell .. 22,154
Hoyal .. 142,144
Hudson 10,61,70
. 112,115,154-157
Huff 171
Humble 142,144
Humphrey ... 84

-I-

Irby 73-77
Irwin 80
Iverson 86
Ivey ... 31,61,77
.... 80,83,88,171

-J-

Jackson 36,39,87
..... 117,122,153
..... 161,162
James .. 37,80,85
Jameson 80
Janes 85
Janus 85
Jarratt .. 118,123
Jenkins .. 32-37
.. 39,117-121,123
Jeret 120
Jerigan 148
Jeter ... 117,118
..... 122,123
Jiles 113
Jinkins 26
Johns 104
Johnson .. 36,38
.. 61,74,75,79,104
..... 105,160
Johnston 32,122
Joiner .31,105,111
. 167,172,175,177
Jones ... 26,32,34
..... 44,61,62,67
... 79,85,118,122
..... 123,159,169
Jordan 44,62,105
Joyner 157
Justice 105

-K-

Ken??? 33
Kenady 37
Kendrick 82
Kersey 101
Kezar 15
Kimbrough .. 83
Kinan 118
Kinchen 62
King 149
Kinney ... 95,99
Kirkley 118
Knight 78

-L-

Laidler ... 62,63
Lamar 36,118,169

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 33, 2011

Lamb 26
Lancaster. .88,104
Lanier 79
Lankister ... 104
Lawrence . .39,74
..... 75,83
Lawson 63
Leaptrot 161
Lee 124
Leggett 132
Lester 121
Leverett 155-160
..... 162,163
Leverette 161,162
Leville 123
Lewis 15-17
.....26,155,169
Ling??? 33
Lipford ...32,40
.....79,116,184
Little 37,39
..... 117,118
Locke 33-39
..... 117-123
Looper 26
Lowe ..27,32,38
Luce ... 142,144
Luke 80
Lundberg 88

-M-

Mabbett..142,144
MacDonell ..142
..... 144,145
Madden 106
Malone 39
..... 118,122
Mann 162
Manning 15-22,69
Mantel 162
Marcus 121
Marsens 160
Marshall 22
..... 34,149
Marshel 149
Martin .. 63,120
Martinson ..162
Mashburn ..169
Mathews 33,34,36
39,63,106,118,122
. 138,139,141-146
Mazels 153
McClane 41
McClendon . 149
McCollom ..106
McCoy . 147-153
McCrary . 34,38
..... 39,171
McDade . 39,122
McDonald .37,116
McGehee 32
..... 37,116
McGill 111
McGriff 110
McKinney... 149
McKinnon ..142
..... 144
McKinzie 27
McNair 106
McNear 106
McVay . 100-111
McWilliams . 64
Means 22
Miles 36
Miller .37,118,123
Mills 86
Mims ... 36,118
..... 120,122
Minshew ... 150
Minter . 106,111
Mitchell .. 80,81
Montfort ... 169
Montgomery .171
Moody 157
Moore ... 32,38
.....44,116,184
Mooreland ... 82
Moreland 81
Morgan 171
Morton 23,59
... 87,88,100,124
..... 147,178
Moses 118
Moss ... 31,118
Moughan 36
Moughon . 32-39
.... 117,119-123
Mount 150
Murphy 38
.... 138-141,143
..... 144,146
Murray 154
Myers . 138-141
Myrick ... 32,33
..... 116,117

-N-

Nance 88
Napier 168
Neal 39,116
Nell 87
Nelson ... 74,75
Newell 171
Newmans 31
Nichols 142,144
Nobles 87
Nottingham ..94
..... 95,97-99

-O-

O'Grant 82
O'Neal 161
Odom 150
Oliver 37
Olliver 85
Outlaw 110
Owen 168
Owens ... 38,64

-P-

Parker 27
Parr 184
Parramore ... 64
Patello 86
Patillo 119
Pattelio 86
Pattilio 86
Patton 27
Patton 132
Paulk 161
Payne 85
Pearce 106
Peddie 118
Peddy 64
Pendleton 94
..... 98,99
Peragino ... 160
Perdue .. 37,116
Perkins .. 81,118
Perrimore 64
Persons 121
Petillio . 106,107
Pettigrue ... 121
Phillips 64
Pitts 25,34
..... 37-39,107
.116-120,122,123
Pool ...22,79,80
Poole 80
Pope 107
Posey 84
Powel 64
Powell ... 75,76
Prater ... 15,168
Pratt .27,31,64,65
Pride 34,117,118
Pridgen 76
Pryor ... 34,118

-Q-

Quick 27,65
Quigley ..27,28

-R-

Rabsour 80
Rabun 107
Rainey ... 80,81
Raney 80
Ratliff 107
Rawls ... 28,107
Ray 80
Redding .. 32,36
..... 37,122
Reed 73-76,180
Reese 31,44
Reid 77,110
Reives 35
Repass 43
Reynolds 37,122
Rhodes 107
..... 169,172
Ribun 107
Rice 32,116
Ridgdill 88
Rieves .34,35,37
Riggins 28
Rigsby 150
Roach 79,84
Roads 107
Roberson ... 171
Roberts 28,65,169
Robertson 40
..... 41,117
Robison . 28,107
Rodgers 79
Roe 83
Rogers 32,153,171
Ross 169
Rountree 107
Rouse 28
Rousseau .33-35
Royal ...172,174
Royals ..174,175
Rucker 84
Runnels 169
Rushing 123
Rutherford ... 35
..... 38,39
Rutland 79
Ryan 122

-S-

Samuel 117
Sandefor 85
Sandeford ... 85
Sanders 28
..... 107,150
Sanford .. 36,39
..111,118,119,122
Scarborough .169
Schere 144
Scherr 142
Schomer 87
Scott 28,94
Scurlock 32
Searcy 32
Sedam 160
Sego 169
Selby 33
Self ... 157,158
..... 161,162
Senterfeit.107,108
Senterfit 108
Seville 123
Sharp 116
Shelby 150
Shelly 150
Shepard..142-145
Sheperd 69
Shepherd 65
Sheppard..36,123
Sherman .161,162
Shipwash 31
Shirah ...70,154
Shirly 108
Shiver 69
Shoot 83
Short 80
Shropshire .. 132
Signon 159
Simmons 65
Sims ..36,80,121
Slave, Adam . 86
Slave, Amy . 122
Slave, Ben ... 81
Slave, Biddy . 33
Slave, Chaney 33
Slave, Fann .. 81
Slave, Fawn .. 81
Slave, Frank . 81
Slave, Gin ... 33
Slave, Harriett. .81
Slave, Harry . 81
Slave, Henry . 33
Slave, Jack ... 81
Slave, Joe. .86,117
Slave, Mary .. 81
Slave, Mason . 33
Slave, Phillis. .117
Slave, Sam ... 33
Sledge 29
Smith ..32,33,37
.. 38,65,66,82-84
..108,122,123,161
. 167-169,171-177
Sorrels 153
Sparacino ... 162
Spence 66
Spivey 29
Spruell 88
Stanford 122
Stateham ... 151
Statham 150
Stathom 150
..... 151,153
Stegall 66
Stephens 29
..... 32,39,108
Stephenton .. 184
Stevens 117
Stinson 37
Stokes 66
Stovall .. 37,122
Stubbs 118
..... 154,159
Sumerford ... 29
Summerford 173
..... 174,176
Sutton ... 27,28
Swearingame ..
..... 29,31
Swearingen . 169

-T-

Taliaferro 33
Talton 111
Tarver 82
Taylor . 30,66,67
... 69,80,81,83,84
. 111,151,157,160
Teresi 77
Tharp 67,69
Thomas . 44,122
..... 151,162
Thomley . 67,69
Thompson .. 109
..... 168
Thomson 94
Thornton 88
Tift 88
Tinsley . 168,169
Tinsley 82
Tod 118
Tooke 81,82,109
Trapp 36
Treadwell .. 154
Tsirigotis 88
Tuke 109
Turk ..38,87,116

-U-

Ulm 44
Underwood .33,35
..... 39,119-121
Usher 159

-V-
Vaughn 109
Venan 121
Vrenan 121

-W-
Walden 67
Wall ... 67,68,84
Wallace 82
Waller 118
.... 121,172-174
Walton 87
Ward 79
Washburn 33
..... 34,123
Waters 169
Watson 30,38,68
.. 82,94,95,97-99
..117,122,123,151
. 154-159,161-166
Watters 85
Watts .. 144,142
Weathers 44
Weaver . 34,122
Webb 169
Welborn 68
..... 151-153
Wells 41,42
Wellson 116
Wesley 172
West 30,68
Wheeler . 38,109
Whelan 117,119
Whisler 81
Whister 81
Whitaker 83
White ... 84,154
..... 155,157
Whitehead .. 153
Whittle 109,111
Wiggins 32
Wilder ... 41,42
Willcox 88
Williams . 67,82
.. 86,109,111,160
Williamson . 118
Williford 69
Willson 116
..... 117,169
Wilmouth .. 111
Wiloughby .. 153
Wingate 109
Winham .109,110
Winn 22,110,172
Withers 44
Wood 33,37
..... 82,110,116
Woodward ... 38
Worsham 32
..... 120-123
Worthington 110
..... 111
Worthy 43
Wright . 142-146
Wynn 32

-X-
No X surnames

-Y-
Yarborough . 100
..... 110
Yarbrough ... 87
Yates 94
Yeates 110
Young 116
..... 118,120
Younts 88

-Z-
Zoumberis .. 160

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ABBET, Jonathan						1		0.23 ½	78-79
ALDRIDGE, Thomas J.						1		0.23 ½	76-77
AULTMAN, David	202 ½			Houston	5/52	1		0.35	74-75
BASSET, Stephen	202 ½			Houston	5/33	1		0.35	74-75
BATEMAN, Theophilus	202 ½			Houston	6/143	1		0.46 ½	74-75
	202 ½			Lee	15/68				
BLANCHARD, Thomas						1		0.23 ½	70-71
BOWEN, Durham	202 ½			Lee	15/206	1		0.38	68-69
	50			Baldwin	[blank]				
BOWERS, Alfred						1		0.23 ½	68-69
BOWERS, Benjamin	405			Houston	5/97, 104	1	1	0.70	68-69
BROOKS, Isaac	112			Houston	6/113	1		0.30	74-75
BROWN, Loam	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.16	1		0.29 ¼	70-71
BROWN, Robert	202 ½			Houston	5/171	[blank]	1*	0.35	72-73

*[This is likely a clerical error. Based on the amount of tax, it seems likely that this number one should be the poll tax, not the number of slaves.]

BUSH, Thomas						1		0.23 ½	72-73

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BUZBY, Allen	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.70	1		0.29 ¼	70-71
BUZBY, Jacob	202 ½			Houston	5/86	1		0.35	72-73
BUZBY, Nathan	405			Houston	5/87, 88	1		0.66	72-73
	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.70				
	250			Early	28/166				
CARTER, Robert						1		0.23 ½	72-73
CHRISMAS,* Sarah As Administrator							5	1.17	72-73
*[Surname is likely "CHRISTMAS".]									
CLARK, Daniel, Jr.	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.16	1		0.29 ¼	70-71
CLARK, Daniel, Sr.	405			Houston	5/16, 38	1	18	4.74	70-71
	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.14				
CLARK, Drewry	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.14	1		0.29 ¼	70-71
CLARK, James J.	202 ½			Dooly	13/233	1		0.35	70-71
CLARK, Samuel						1		0.23 ½	78-79
CLINES, William	3			Houston	5/p.80	1		0.23 ½	70-71
COPELAND, Colson						1		0.23 ½	68-69
DANIELLS, Sarah	202 ½			Lee	13/103	O		0.11 ½	70-71

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
DAVIS, Aaron	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.5, p.78	1		0.29 ¼	68-69
DOLES, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.23 ½	70-71
DOLES, John	202 ½			Houston	5/98	1		0.46 ½	70-71
	202 ½			Lee	13				
DOLES, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	5/71	1	5	1.52 ¾	70-71
DUPREE, Jepe [Jesse]	202 ½			Houston	5/23	1		0.35	70-71
ETHRIDGE, Elijah	202 ½			Lee	1/187	1		0.35	70-71
FIELDS, Thompson	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.80	1		0.41 ¼	72-73
	101 ¼			Houston	5/78				
	101 ¼			Lee	23/85				
	10			Houston	5				
FOOT, Gil E.						1		0.23 ½	70-71
FRETWELL, Charles						1		0.23 ½	76-77
DO as Trustee							1	0.23 ½	
FRETWELL, Littleton	202 ½			Houston	5/123	1		0.35	76-77
GILBERT, John						1		0.23 ½	74-75
GILBERT, Thomas, Jr.	100			Houston	10/p.156	1		0.29 ¼	74-75

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GRICE, Moses						1		0.23 ½	74-75
GRIFFIN, Nathan H.		202 ½	2	Randolph	18/31	1		0.61 ¾	72-73
GRIFFIN, William	[acreage blank]			Houston	5/80	1		0.29	70-71
GUERRY, James	202 ½			Houston	5/74	1	8	2.22 ½	74-75
HARDEN, William O.	202 ½			Houston	5/66	1		0.46 ½	68-69
	202 ½			Randolph	7/382				
HEARN, Caswell	202 ½			Houston	5/115	1		0.35	72-73
HOOKS, James						1		0.23 ½	76-77
DO as parent	202 ½			Houston	10/91			0.11 ½	
HOWARD, Augustus	607 ½			Houston	5/63, 64, 65	1	25	6.86 ¼	68-69
HOWARD, Hampton H.						1		0.23 ½	72-73
HOWEL, Samuel	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.57	1		0.29 ¼	74-75
JACKSON, Henry		125	2	Early	2/p.5	1		1.44 ½	70-71
	250			Early	9				
	101 ¼			Dooly	5				
	101 ¼			Henry	4				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JACKSON, Henry (Cont'd.)									
	202 ½			Houston	5/189				
	405			Houston	5/165, 166				
		202 ½	2	Randolph	25/216				
JACKSON, John						1		0.23 ½	70-71
JACKSON, Nimrod	405			Houston	4/18, 19	1		0.85 ¼	74-75
	405			Houston	4/20, 54				
	202 ½			Lee	15/253				
JAMESON, David	1,620			Houston	10	1	53	22.86 ¾	76-77
	1,112			Houston	10				
		405	2	Houston	14/143, 144				
	707 ½			Houston	9				
		500	2	Early	3				
	750			Early	[blank]				
		202 ½	2	Muscogee	19				
	202 ½	202 ½	2	Lee	14/18, 46				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JAMESON, David (Cont'd.)									
	100			Dooly	[blank]				
		202 ½	2	Troup	[blank]				
		347	2	Dooly	[blank]				
$40 Town Lot; $150 Town Lot; One four-wheel carriage; "Phloner"*									
*[These entries are not in exact columns. "Phloner" may indicate his trade as a physician.]									
DO as Trustee for Clarasa TARVIN							2	0.47	76-77
JOHNS, Albert L.						1		0.23 ½	70-71
JOHNS, M. John	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.73	1		0.29 ¼	72-73
JONES, John	1,215			Houston	5	1	19	6.59 ½	74-75
	202 ½			Houston	10/43				
		80	2	Houston	11/p.92				
		66	1	Troup	12/p.21				
One four-wheel carriage									
DO as agent for R.C. JAMESON		202 ½	2	Houston	11/101	[blank]	12	3.19 ¼	
One four-wheel carriage									

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
KEMP, Benjamin	50			Houston	10/p.33	1		0.26 ½	74-75
KEMP, Mark	152 ½			Houston	10/33	1		0.32 ¾	74-75
KING, Sampson B.	202 ½			Randolph	7/29	1		0.35	68-69
LEWIS, James	202 ½			Houston	10/38	1		0.35	74-75
LINENBEA,* Silas	405			Houston	6/82, 111	1		0.46 ½	72-73
*[This surname may be LIZENBEA (aka LISENBY).]									
NEATHERLAND, James	607 ½			Houston	5/28, 109, 126	1		1.03 ¼	74-75
	405			Dooly	7				
$100 Town Lot									
NOBLES, Edmond	90			Houston	5/113	1		0.28	72-73
O'GWIN,* Ezekiel	101 ¼			Houston	5/p.97	[blank]		0.06	72-73
*[This surname may be O'QUINN.]									
O'GWIN, Stephen						1		0.23 ½	72-73
O'NEAL, William F.	50			Houston	5/p.96	1	1	0.49 ¾	70-71
SANGSTER, William						1		0.23 ½	70-71
SHELBY, Archabald						1		0.23 ½	74-75

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SIKES, Mathew	607 ½			Houston	5/76, 101, 107	1	6	2.05 ½	72-73
	125			Decatur	15/207				
SKIPPER, Silas F.	202 ½			Houston	5/94	1		0.35	68-69
SMITH, William	405			Houston	10/63, 64	1	1	0.69 ¼	74-75
SMITH, William H.	202 ½			Houston	10/29	1		0.35	74-75
SORRELS, John						1		0.23 ½	68-69
STORY, John	202 ½			Houston	5/141	1		0.46 ½	72-73
	202 ½			Houston	10				
TAYLOR, James						1		0.23 ½	72-73
WALKER, David	202 ½			Houston	5/9	1		0.35	70-71
WALKER, Joel	1,215			Houston	5	1	26	9.04 ¼	76-77
	100			Pulaski	24				
		202 ½	3	Pulaski	24/138				
	250			Early	7/160				
		50	3	Walton	[blank]				

One gig

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WALKER, Joel (Cont'd.)									
DO as agent M & E AB							1	0.23 ½	
DO as Exr.	405			Pulaski	[blank]	[blank]	23	6.86 ½	
		202 ½	3	Pulaski	[blank]				
	1,012			Houston	10				
One gig									
WALKER, John	202 ½			Houston	5/41	1		0.35	74-75
WALKER, Neal	202 ½			Houston	5/13	1		0.35	76-77
WARREN, Frederick	202 ½			Houston	5/49	1	4	1.56 ¼	74-75
	490			Irwin	16/103				
WATSON, Benjamin						1		0.23 ½	68-69
WEATHERLY, Abner J.	202 ½			Houston	10/69	1		0.38 ½	70-71
	66 ½			Muscogee	7				
WHITEHEAD, Auston						1		0.23 ½	74-75
WHITEHEAD, Davis						1		0.23 ½	74-75
WIMBERLY, Henry	405			Houston	5/60, 61	1	18	5.57 ¼	72-73

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Walker's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WIMBERLY, Henry (Cont'd.)									
	490			Thomas	13/136				
		131	2	Randolph	[blank]				
One gig									
WORTHINGTON, Julius	202 ½			Houston	10/192	1		0.46 ½	72-73
	202 ½			Houston	9/47				
WORTHINGTON, Rebecca	202 ½			Lee	15/94	[blank]		0.11 ½	72-73
WORTHINGTON, Toliver						1		0.23 ½	76-77
								102.50	
								2.35	
							Total:	$104.85	

Capt. Walker's District: DEFAULTERS

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 78-79
AULTMAN, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.47	
GLAWSON, James						1		0.47	
GUNTER, Lee						1		0.47	
PRICE, William						1		0.47	
SEGO, William W.						1		0.47	
								$2.35	

To Be Continued in a Future Issue of the CGGSQ

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 33 No. 3. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2, Vol. 31 No. 1, Vol. 31 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 3 and Vol. 33 No. 1. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (or lack of) has been retained as in the original. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names.

This installment is a continuation of court held on Wednesday 8th January 1817

[Page 207]

John Pitts }
vs } Petition for Titles
The Exors of Theodocius Turk, decd. } 4th March 1816

Order Absolute – It appearing to this court that the above Rule has been duly published in terms thereof and no objections being made, It is ordered that the Exors. of Theodosius Turk decd. do make good & sufficient titles to John Pitts according to the Bond [Page 208] and the Law in such cases made and provided.

Robt. G. Crittenden admr. of the Estate of Fred. Green decd. returned an Inventory & appraisement and an account of the sale of the property of said decd. which were received and directed to be recorded.

Upon the application of John Pitts admr. of the Estate of Benjamin Bustin of N. Carolina decd. praying to be dismissed from said administration, It is ordered that after public notice here of has been given in one of the Gazettes of this State once a month for six months, the said administrator will be dismissed from said administration unless cause to the contrary be shown at the next term of this court after the expiration of said notice of which all concerned will please take notice.

Danl. B. Worsham admr. of the Estate of David Worsham decd. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded.

[Page 209] William Flewellen Exor. of the Estate of Abner Flewellen decd. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded.

Malcolm G. Wilkinson admr. in right of his wife on the Estate of Obadiah Lowe decd. made a Return which was exd. and approved & ordered to be recorded.

Justice Pitts attended & took his seat.

Thomas Sheppard orphan of Charles Sheppard decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of James Webb as his guardian, Whereupon It is ordered that James Webb be and he is hereby appointed guardian of Thomas Sheppard agreeably to his wish and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars John Watson being his security.

Charles Malone Exor. of Henry Weaver decd. presented an Inventory and appraisement of said Estate which was ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that David Sheppard be and he is hereby appointed guardian of Benjamin Sheppard orphan of Charles Sheppard decd. in the place of William Beasley [Page 210] resigned and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars William Harris & Wm. Beasely being his security.

Judge Pitts retired.

On motion of Malcolm G. Wilkinson admr. in right of his wife Judah Wilkinson, late Judah Lowe, on the Estate of Obadiah Lowe decd. It is ordered that Abner Locke be and he is hereby appointed guardian

of Elizabeth Lowe, & Obedience Lowe daughters and orphans of Obadiah Lowe decd. and that he give bond in the sum of ten thousand Dollars Gillah Freeny being his security and that he file his Bond with the Clerk of the Superior Court. Upon the application of Malcolm G. Wilkinson admr. & __ & Abner Locke guardian of Elizabeth & Obedience Lowe for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of Obadiah Lowe decd. It is ordered that John Scott, Gillah Freeny, Abner Hammond, William Grigg & Enoch Under____ ___ any three of them be and they ___ [Page 211] hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of Obadiah Lowe decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided.
Read, assigned

Tho. Moughon
John A. Jones
Fr. Jeter

and then adjourned until Ten O Clock A.M. tomorrow attest Abner Locke clerk

Thursday 9th January 1817
The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their honors Thomas Moughon, Francis Jeter & John A. Jones} Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation
[Marginal note: Copy served on Nancy Rice John Watson DS]
Upon the Petition of William C. Watson, stating that he is one of the securities of Nancy Rice as administratrix of the Estate of John Rice decd. and praying for such relief as is provided out by the law in such cases made and provided. It is [Page 212] ordered that the admrx. Nancy Rice be and appear before this court on the first Monday in March next to shew cause, if any she can, why the prayer of the petition should not be granted –

Daniel B. Worsham admr. of the Estate of David Worsham decd. made a return which was examined and ordered to be Recorded –

James Dozier guardian of Martha Dozier, made a return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded –

Judge Watson attended & took his seat.

Ordered that James Bozeman be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of Eliza & Amanda Buckner daughters and orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. and that he give bond in the sum of ten thousand Dollars Tomlinson Fort being his security.

Ordered that John Mathews [Page 213] be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of Lorenzo Buckner & Urina Buckner son and daughter orphans of Tilman Buckner decd and that he give bond in the sum of Ten thousand Dollars Marlow L. Pryor & Bartley McCrary Senr. being his securities.

Upon the petition of Enoch Underwood who has intermarried with Elizabeth Buckner widow of Tilman Buckner decd and James Bozeman & John Mathews guardians of the orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. praying for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of Tilman Buckner decd.

It is ordered that Thomas Foard James Fleming, Joseph Stovall, Francis Jeter & Hiram Perry or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of Tilman Buckner decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided –
Read, assigned & then adjourned by proclamation until the first Monday in February next

Tho Moughon
Fr. Jeter
John A. Jones
Jas. C. Watson

Attest Abner Locke clk
[Page 214] Monday 3rd February 1817
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Francis Jeter, John A. Jones, Thomas Moughon } Esqrs
Court opened by proclamation

Archibald B. Ridley admr. of the Estate of Doctr B.R. Burton decd returned an account of the sale of said decd's property – which was exd. & ordered to be recorded.

A Division of the Estate of Obadiah Lowe decd. was returned by Malcolm G. Wilkinson admr. in right of his wife of said Estate on oath that it had undergone no alteration while in his possession, which was exd. & ordered to be recorded.

Iverson Smith son and orphan of Thomas Smith decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court & made choice of Samuel Goodall as his guardian Whereupon it is ordered that Samuel Goodall [Page 215] be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Iverson Smith agreeably to his wish and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars, William H. Croushan being his security.

Priscilla Gray extrx of the Estate of Zachariah Gray decd. made a return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded.

Mary Chapman guardian of the orphans of Debera Chapman decd. made a Return which was recd. & ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of John McCrary and William McCrary stating that the perishable property belonging to the Estate of Isaac McCrary decd. is likely to be wasted, provided a sale thereof be postponed until permanent administration can be obtained and the legal notice given – and it appearing to this court that Temporary letters of administration have been obtained by the applicants – On motion It is ordered that after giving legal notice they proceed to sell all the perishable property belonging to the said Estate – agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided.

[Page 216] Joseph Stovall admr of the Estate of Hubert Reynolds decd. made a return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded.

Read assigned

Tho. Moughon
John A. Jones
Fr. Jeter

Then adjourned until the first Monday in March next by proclamation Abner Locke clk

Monday 3rd March 1817

The Court met according to adjournment

Present their honors John A. Jones, James C. Watson, Francis Jeter} Esqrs.

The Court Opened by proclamation

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of [Page 217] Isaac McCrary decd be granted to John & William McCrary & that William Grigg, Johnathan Colbert, Aaron Fagan, Henry Jones & John Parker or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. John McCrary & William McCrary appeared in Court and were duly sworn as administrators of the Estate of Isaac McCrary decd and offered Bartley McCrary Senr. & John Mathews as Security whereupon it is ordered that Letters of administration on the Estate of Isaac McCrary decd be granted to John McCrary & William McCrary on their filing a Bond of Twenty thousand Dollars with the above named Securities with the Clerk of this [court].

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Jonathan Thomas decd. be granted to Gracy Thomas & David Thomas, and that they be bound in the sum of twelve thousand Dollars, James Thomas being security and that Levi Horn, Elijah Moon Cary Curry, James Horn & Charles Gachet or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Gracy Thomas & David Thomas appeared in court & were duly sworn as admrx. & admr. of Jonathan Thomas decd.

[Page 218] Accounts of the sale of the Estate of John Greenlee decd. were received and directed to be recorded.

On motion, Ordered that Parham Buckner & Daniel Buckner be and they are hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of the orphans of Tilman Buckner and that they give bond & security in the sum of Twenty thousand Dollars, Gillah Freeny, Clement Freeny & James Rousseau being their securities & that the Clerk of this Court give letters of Guardianship so soon as a bond shall be assigned.

Upon the consent of Parties It is ordered that Joseph Sims be & he is hereby bound unto Marlow Pryor the Balance of the term of which he was bound unto Samuel Goodall and that an entry of this change be made on the Indentures, filed with the Clerk of this County.

The last will and Testament of Archibald M. Devereux decd. [Page 219] was produced in open Court and duly proven by the oath of Tomlinson Fort & by the court ordered to be recorded.

It appearing to this court that Nancy Rice admx of the Estate of John Rice decd. has been notified & served with a copy of their Order of the 9th January last and the said Nancy Rice failing to appear & shew cause why William C. Watson one [of] her sureties should not be relieved in terms of his petition. It is ordered that William C. Watson be and he is hereby relieved from all future liability as one of the securities of the said Nancy Rice as admx. of the Estate of John Rice decd.

Signed after being read
John A. Jones
Jas. C. Watson
Fr. Jeter

And adjourned by proclamation until Saturday the 22nd Inst. Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 220] Clerks Office Court of Ordinary
Tuesday 4th March 1817

Enoch Underwood Caveator & appellant }
vs }
Parham Buckner and Daniel Buckner }
applicants for letters of Guardianship of the }
persons & property of the orphans of }
Tilman Buckner deceased }

In this case the court having decided that Parham Buckner and David Buckner be appointed Guardians of the person & property of the orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. namely Lorenzo, Urunice and Eliza Buckner and that they give bond and security in the sum of Twenty thousand dollars Gillah Freeny, Clement Freeny and James Rousseau being their securities and that the clerk of this court give letters of Guardianship so soon as a _____ shall be assigned.

Enoch Underwood the appellant being satisfied with the aforesaid decision comes forward and prays an appeal, pays all costs which have accrued and tenders William Y. Hausell [Howell?] his security for all costs which may accrue by reason of said appeal and the said Enoch Underwood and William Y. Hausell acknowledge themselves bound unto Abner Locke Clerk to the Court [Page 221] of Ordinary of Baldwin County for all costs which may accrue on said appeal hereafter this 4th March 1817.

Costs $ 0.00
E. Underwood
Wm. M. Hausell

Saturday 22nd March 1817
The court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their honors Francis Jeter, John A. Jones & James C. Watson} Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation

Ordered that Henry Jones be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the persons and property of William Ham, Milton Ham, Melinda Ham, Stephen Ham & Bartlett Ham, children & orphans of Bartlett Ham decd. and that [he] give bond & security in the sum of four thousand Dollars, Bartley McCrary Senr. & Aaron Feagan being his security & that the clerk issue letters of Guardianship so soon as a bond shall be assigned [Page 222]

exd. & signed
Jas. C. Watson
John A. Jones
Fr. Jeter

and then adjourned by Proclamation until Court in course
attest Abner Locke clk

Copy
In Baldwin Superior Court

Enoch Underwood appellant	}	Caveat & appeal
vs.	}	from Baldwin Court of Ordinary
Parham Buckner & Daniel Buckner	}	
applicants for Letters of Guardianship	}	
of the orphans of Tilman Buckner decd.	}	

Ordered, that the decision of the Court of Ordinary in the above case be set aside and that letters of Guardianship of the persons & property of the orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. be granted to Parham Buckner one of the applicants and that he give Bond and security in the sum of Twenty thousand Dollars, for his faithful performance as guardian James Rousseau & Avery Buckner [Page 223] being his sufficient securities and that the Clerk of the Court of Ordinary issue letters of Guardianship to the said Parham Buckner accordingly.
A true copy 27th March 1817 (signed) Tho. H. Kenan clk
Georgia Clerk's Office of Baldwin Court of Ordinary March the 27th 1817
In obedience to the above order, I have this day issued Letters of Guardianship to Parham Buckner as guardian of Lorenzo, Urania & Eliza Buckner orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. and filed his Bond in said office for Twenty thousand Dollars Avery Buckner and James Rousseau securities
Abner Locke clk Baldwin Court of Ordinary
[Page 224] At a Court of Ordinary held in and for the County of Baldwin on Monday the fifth May 1817 the following Justices attended and took their seats to wit: Thomas Moughon, Francis Jeter & John A. Jones } Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of J. M. Thomas decd. be granted to Susan Thomas & that John Allen, John Pride, Thomas H. Kenan, Thomas Foard and Harris Allen or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of said decd. Susan Thomas appeared in Court and was duly sworn as administratrix of the Estate of Jeff Thomas decd. gave Bond & security in the sum of Ten thousand Dollars Joel Crawford being her security & received letters of administration.

Edmund Lowe & Lazarus Battle Exrs. of the Estate of Thomas Stevens decd. made a Return of the sale of said [Page 225] Estate which was ordered to be recorded. Edmund Lowe Exor. of the Estate of Thomas Stevens decd. made a Return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded.

Harris Allen Exor. of the Estate of Frederick Freeman decd. made a Return which was examined & ordered to be recorded.

An Inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Joseph Digby decd. made by Joshua Marcus, John Dismukes & Davis Cooper was received and directed to be recorded.

Samuel Greenlee admr. of the Estate of John Greenlee decd. made a Return which was examined & ordered to be recorded.

Upon the written petition of Mary Leath praying that Zachariah Chambliss be appointed guardian of the person & property of her daughter Elizabeth B. Gardner orphan of Lewis Gardner decd. It is ordered that Zachariah Chambliss be & he is hereby appointed [Page 226] Guardian of Elizabeth B. Gardner and that he give Bond & security in the sum of Two thousand Dollars, William McDade being his security.

Amos F. Byington administrator of the Estate of Henry Johnson decd. made a Return which was examined and approved & ordered to be recorded.

It appearing to this court that the securities nominated by Henry Jones on being appointed guardian of the orphans of Bartlett Ham decd. have failed to sign the necessary Bond & the said Henry Jones offering John Mathews & Benjamin Fergurson as his security It is ordered that the said John Mathews & Benjamin Fergurson be received as securities & the said Henry Jones be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of William Ham, Milton Ham, Melinda Ham, Stephen Ham & Bartlett Ham children [Page 227] and orphans of Bartlet Ham decd.

Upon the application of Kinchin Little admr. & Betsy Little admx. of the Estate of Abraham Little decd. for leave to sell one hundred & fifty acres of Land in Jones County for the benefit of the heirs & creditors of said decd. It is ordered that the administrator & administratrix have leave to sell the same agreeably to Law in such cases made & provided it appearing to this court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

It appearing to this court that William C. Watson one of the securities of Nancy Rice as administratrix on the Estate of John Rice decd. has been relieved from further liability as security aforesaid on the third March last and Lewis McGuire appearing in court & being willing to enter himself as security from the date of Watson's relief, It is ordered that a copy of this order be entered on the Bond & the said Lewis McGuire subscribes his name to said Bond as one of said Nancy Rice's securities to be as ___ from the 3rd March last.

[Page 228] Upon the application of William Horton & Theodocius Turk Exors of the Estate of Theodocius Turk decd. praying for letters of dismission from said Executorship It is ordered that said letter of Dismission be granted them. It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given & no objection made

Read & signed — Thos. Moughon
Fr. Jeter
John A. Jones

And then adjourned by proclamation until Monday next attest Abner Locke clk

Monday 12th May 1817
The court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Thomas Moughon, James C. Watson & Francis Jeter
Court opened by proclamation

[Page 229] Lavenia Lamar Daughter and orphan of Jeremiah Lamar being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Zachariah Lamar as her guardian whereupon it is ordered that Zachariah Lamar be and he is hereby appointed guardian of Lavenia Lamar agreeably to her wish and that [he] give bond in the sum of four thousand Dollars John Wat___ and Abner Locke being his security.

Abner Locke elected Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of the County of Baldwin appeared in Court and took & subscribed the oaths of Office annexed to the Dide___ Protestation, gave Bond & security in the sum of three thousand Dollars Anderson Holt & John Watson Jr. being his security.

Sarah Mellender admx. of the Estate of Wm. Mellender decd. made a Return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded & the vouchers kept by the admx.

Wm. McDade admr. in right of his wife of the Estate of Bartlett Ham decd. made a Return which was examined and [Page 230] ordered to be recorded.

Read assigned — Thos. Moughon
Fr. Jeter
Jas. C. Watson

And then adjourned by proclamation until court in course attest Abner Locke clk

Monday 7th July 1817
Present their honors Francis Jeter, John A. Jones & Thomas Moughon} Esqrs Justices of the Inf Court
Court opened by proclamation

Ordered that John Wootan be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Christian Selby Benjamin Selby son & daughter & orphans of Joseph Selby decd. and that he give bond & security in the sum of one thousand Dollars John Mathews being security

James A. Perdue guardian of John W___ made a Return which was ex. & approved & ordered to be recorded

[Page 231] John Mathews admr. of the Estate of William Turner decd. made a Return which was exd. & approved & ordered to be recorded.

Benjamin Fergurson exor. of the Estate of Joseph Digby deed. made a Return of the sale of the property of sd. decd. which received ordered to be recorded.

Upon the written petition of Anderson a free man of color praying that Abner Locke be appointed his guardian vice Frederick Sanford who this day resigned in open court. It is ordered that Abner Locke be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Anderson a free man of color agreeably to his wish & the Law in such cases made and provided & that he file a Bond with sufficient security in the sum of one thousand Dollars with the Clerk of Superior Court.

Sally Moss a free woman of color appeared in court & prayed that John Mathews should be appointed her guardian Whereupon it is ordered that John Mathews be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of the said Sally agreeably to her wish & the Law in such cases made & provided and that he give bond & security in the sum Eight hundred Dollars.

[Page 232] Upon the application of John Mathews admr. of the Estate of Cornish Navey [?] decd. for letters of dismission on said Estate. It is ordered that after six months publick notice here of shall have been given in one of the Gazettes of this state, at least once a month for said term, the administration will be dismissed from his said administration unless cause to the contrary be shewn at the next term of this court after the expiration of said notice – of which all concerned will pay due attention – upon the application of Bartley McCrary admr. of the Estates of John McCrary & Jonathan McCrary decd. praying to be dismissed from the administration of said Estates It is ordered that after six months public notice hereof has been given in one of the Gazettes of this State at least once a month for said term the administrator will be dismissed from the administration of said Estates unless cause to the contrary be shewn at the next term of this Court of which all concerned will please take notice-

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate & effects of Aaron Hilson late of this county decd. be granted to Lewis Hilson & that Joseph Philips, ___ [could be John] Martin, Dennis Lindsey, Robert [Page 233] Dickens & John Jiles or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Lewis Hilson appeared in open Court & was duly sworn as administrator of the Estate of Aaron Hilson decd. gave bond & security in the sum of two thousand Dollars Willoughby Jordan being security

John A. Jones
Fr. Jeter
Tho. Moughon

Signed & adjourned until court in course Abner Locke clk

Chambers Monday 15th Sept 1817
Present their Honors Francis Jeter & James C. Watson} Esqrs.

The last will and testament of Col. John Lewis late of this county decd. was produced & duly proven by the oaths of Hiram Storrs [or Starrs] & Stephen Sanders two of the subscribing witnesses to the same.

Jas. C. Watson J.I.C.
Fr. Jeter J.I.C.

Attest Abner Locke clk

At a court of ordinary held in & for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in & third day of November Eighteen hundred & seventeen the following Justices recorded & took their seats, to wit Francis Jeter, James C. Watson & Robert Wynn} Esqrs
Court opened by proclamation

[Page 235] The last will & testament of Col John Lewis decd. was produced in open court duly proven by the oaths of Hiram Storrs & Stephen Sanders with an exception of the annexed Codicil which said codicil was this day duly proven by the oaths of Raleigh Greene whereupon it is ordered that the said will & annexed codicil be recorded.

Elizabeth Lewis & William Lewis appeared in Court & were duly sworn as Executrix & Executor of the last will & testament of John Lewis, Senr. decd. Whereupon it is ordered that letters testamentary on the Estate of John Lewis, Senr. decd. be granted to Elizabeth Lewis & William Lewis and that

William D. Jarrett, Thomas Foard, Hines Holt, John Jeter & Clement Freeny or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of John Lewis, Senr. decd.

Ben H. H. Gates adr. of the Estate of Saml. Gates decd. made a Return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded.

[Page 236] An Inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Isaac McCrary decd. and an account of the sale of said decd. were rec. & ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of John Speights assin__ of Isaac Huddleston assignee of Ephraim Ellis stating that he has in his possession a Bond or obligation made by John Cox decd. to-Ephraim Ellis (the original of which is this day filed in the Clerk's office of this Court) to make good & Lawful titles in fee simple to a tract or fraction of land situate in the sixth district of Baldwin County when surveyed known & distinguished in said district by number two hundred & twenty one containing by survey two hundred acres. It is ordered that notice here of be given in one of the public gazettes of this State at least once a month for three months to all persons concerned to show cause if they can why the conditions of the said obligation should not be complied with and in case no cause is shown the court will direct the representatives of said decd. to execute good & sufficient titles agreeably to the Law in such cases made & known.

[Page 237] It appearing to the Court that Bartlett McCrary Sen. admr. of the Estate of John McCrary decd. paid over to Isaac McCrary one of the legatees of said Estate his distributive share of said Estate in his lifetime and that the said Isaac McCrary failed to receipt for the same. It is ordered that John & Wm. McCrary the admrs. of the said Isaac McCrary do receipt to the said Bartlett McCrary for the distributive share of said Estate recd. by the said Isaac in this lifetime.

An Inventory & appraisement with an acct. of sale of the Estate of Edward Cooper decd. was recd. & ordered to be recorded.

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

Ancestors

To search for those, that I knew not
To find the ones, that time forgot
To walk the fields, their hands did plow
To kneel in silence, where heads did bow
To see the graves, where children died
To know somewhere, their mothers cried
To live in peace, their hearts did crave
To live in freedom, their lives they gave
To love the ones, that I knew not
To love the ones, that time forgot

Bobara Taylor Selph

GEORGE WASHINGTON SANGSTER CEMETERY

DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA Powell's cemetery #23

Surveyed By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson November 2008

Information from the Powell's survey states that this is located on the old Sangster place. It is just down the road from Smyrna Baptist Church. From either Hwy 27 or Tippettville Rd. you will turn off on Noble Ginn Rd. Smyrma Church Road turnoff is on the East side of Noble Ginn Rd. and the Sangster cemetery is on the West side of the road. It is located at the edge of a farm field, close to the fence line. There were only five graves showing in this cemetery when we surveyed it. The Powell's only list Wash & Juliann Sangster in their survey. There is what appears to be an old house site a short distance away on the same side of the road.

From the west side

Row 1

Sharing a rather elaborate white marble double marker

Wash Sangster died Feb. 26, 1895, 80 years old

Juliann Sangster died April 8, 1904, 70 years old [nee Sorrells, listed as Sorrows in daughter Mary Jane Wimberly's death certificate] they married in Houston County, GA, July 26, 1848 per GA marriage records on Ancestry.

Row 2

M.J. Wimberly Oct. 9, 1853 - Feb. 17, 1927 [Mary Jane Sangster Wimberly, mar. to John Wimberly, death certificate in the GA Virtual Vault with information given by her brother Joseph Nathaniel Sangster, cemetery listed as "Near Vienna, Sangster Cemetery".]

Row 3

The slab on the south side or the left side of the picture is:

Maty Bridges Jan. 30, 1839 - Jan 25, 1919

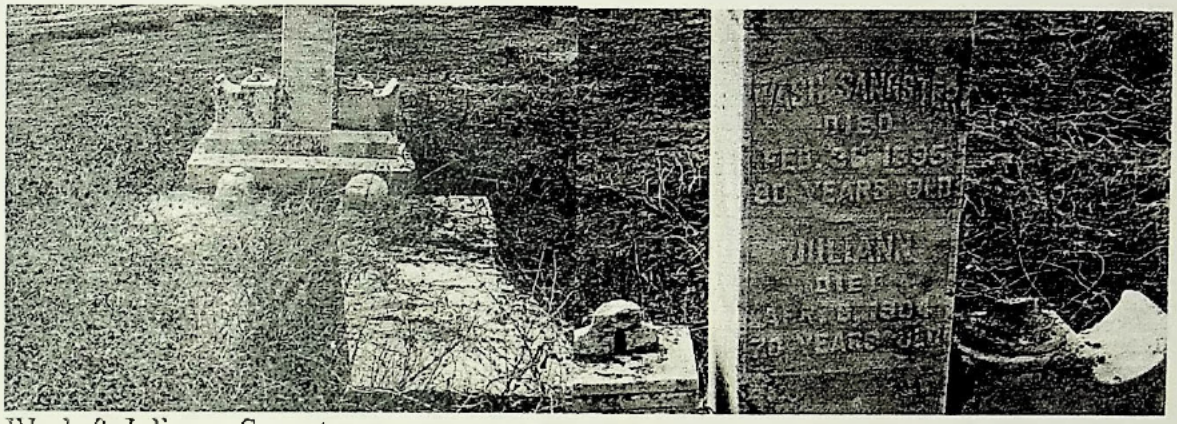
On the north side or the right side of the picture is a slab with no legible name but the dates 1849 - 1922 hand written into the cement.

These two slabs are separated by a space big enough to contain five to six additional graves.

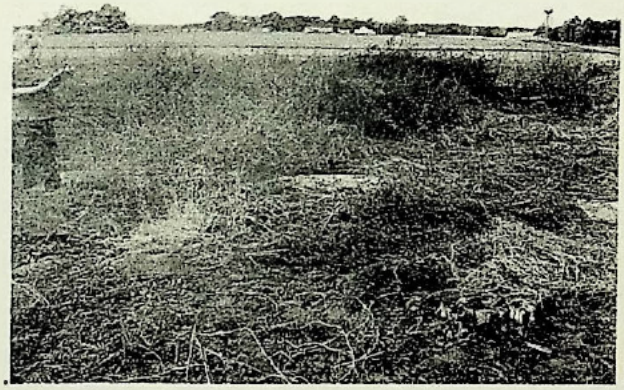
Apparent children of George Washington Sangster and Juliann Sorrells in addition to Mary Jane Sangster Wimberly are: Robert T. Sangster b ca 1850, Ellen Sangster b ca 1858, John J. Sangster b ca 1860, George Sangter b ca 1863, William Sangster b ca 1864, Joseph Nathaniel Sangster b ca 1867 d 1938, Peter A. Sangster b ca 1876. In the 1850 Census there is a James A. Sangster, white male, aged 7. He could have been a son of "Wash" Sangster by a prior marriage but I have not been able to find any record of one.

I can find no other information on the last two burials. Maty Bridges does not appear in the Georgia Virtual Vault under that name or any spelling that would be close. Without other information I have not been able to pin down a name for the other burial. Any additional information on this small cemetery would be greatly appreciated. Helen S. Hudson hshudson@windstream.net.

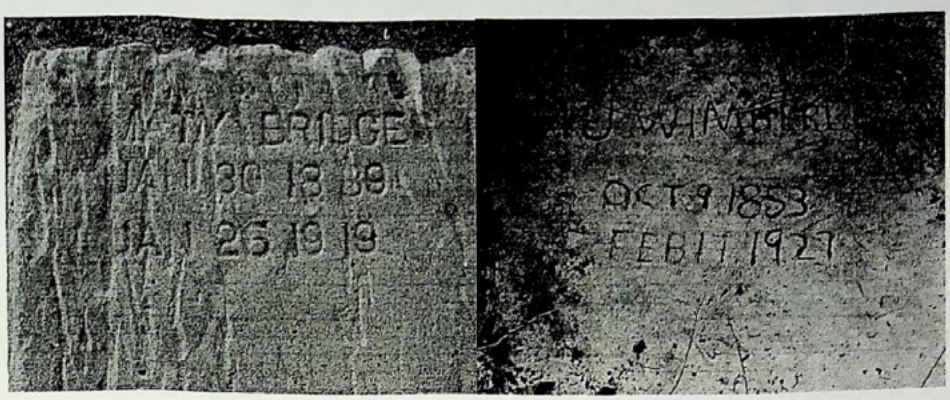
From Noble Ginn Rd.



Wash & Julianna Sangsters

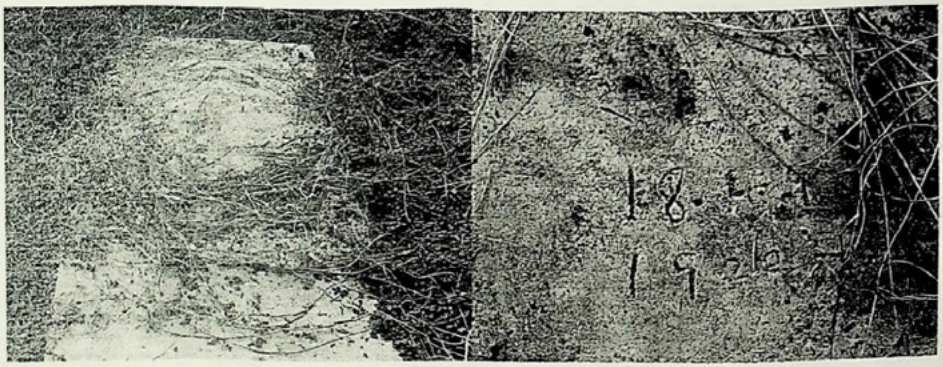


Standing at the slab for Julianna Sangster



Maty Bridges

Mary Jane Sangster Wimberly



Slab with only dates

Close up of dates

Mary Jane Sangster Wimberly's grave is located near the foot of her mother. I do not know the location of her husband, John Wimberly's grave.

Louisa Caroline King Family Bible

Printed by permission of the Perry Area Historical Society

Editor's Note: The condition of this Bible would not permit Xerox copies. The image quality of the entry pages is the best that could be obtained with the Bible's condition. CGGS appreciates the assistance of the Perry Area Historical Society staff in making the publication of this Bible possible.

This Bible was owned by Louisa Caroline Marion King, second wife of John R. King. She was the daughter of Francis and Harriet Marion. Her husband, John Ragin King, was one of Houston County's wealthiest planters before the Civil War. They moved to Houston County in 1851 from Sumter District, South Carolina, at a time when many were discovering the fertile farm lands of the young country. The King family plantation, which eventually became the property of U. S. Senator Sam Nunn, Jr., consisted of 1400 acres. John R. King built his home in the 1850s on Main Street in Perry. The one-story home was built high off the ground, a custom often followed during that period. The house was sold in 1866 to H. L. Dennard. Many years later the Perry Club Council, Inc. bought this house and moved it to Frank Satterfield Road to become Ochlahatchee Club House. John R. King also built King's Chapel CME Church located on King's Chapel Road for his slaves and then gave it to them after the Civil War.

"Family Bible of Louisa Caroline King
Presented to her by her affectionate Mother Harriet Marion

Marriages:
F. Marion King and Mary Emma Gilbert was married November 5th 1863
F. Marion King and Georgia R. Davis was married November 7th 1867
F. Marion King, Jr. and Zolliocoffer Taylor was married December 5th 1888
E. E. King and Julia D'Amour was married Apr 5th 1893
John R. King and Ann A. Felder was married March 4th 1824
Augustus H. Ragin and Mary M. King married December 29th 1847
James E. King and Kathryn Luckie married August 13th 1922
F. M. King and Ellene Lewis married February 12th 1943
Charlie J. King and Louisa M. Pasini married July 17th 1945
James Frank & Charlie King are sons of Edgar Eugene King

Births:
Francis Marion King was born 18th December 1841
Mary Emma wife of F. M. King was born 29th November 1844
Amanda Saunden daughter of F. M. and M. E. King was born 19th August 1864
Francis Marion son of F. M. and Mary E. King was born 8th July 1866
Georgia R. Davis wife of F. M. King was born Oct 20th 1845
Edgar Eugene son of F. M. and Georgia King was born on the 11th of July 1870
Julise D. King wife of Edgar Eugene King born Jan 10th 1875 daughter of
James A. and Martha D'Amour
James Edgar King son (first born) was born April 20th 1895
Francis Marion 2nd son born May 19th 1897
Charles Joseph King 3rd son born July 1st 1903
John R. King was born January 15th 1804
Ann A. King was born January 3rd 1807
Sarah Margaret daughter of J R and A A King was born March 8th 1825

John Hamblin son of J. R. and A. A. King was born 11th May 1826
Mary Margaret was born 5th Oct 1827
Ann Appalonia was born Feb 2nd 1829
William Richard was born March 13th 1830
Alfred Augustus was born October 11th 1831
Sarah Caroline Marie was born June 15th 1833
Wesley Felder was born May 3 1835
Lavinia Eugenia was born Nov 11th 1836
Sylvester was born Feb 22nd 1839

Deaths:
Gen Francis Marion departed this life 27th Feb 1795 in St. Johns Parish S.C. in his 63rd year
Capt. Francis Marion King son of John R. and Louisa King died December 29th 1908 Age 67 years Grand nephew of General Marion
John R. King departed this life July 13th 1871
Louisa C. King the wife of Jno. R. King and daughter of Francis and Harriet Marion departed this life Sept 30th 1875
F. M. King Jr departed this life January 21st 1892
Annie King Edge daughter of F. M. and M. E. King departed this life July 31st 1905
Dr. J. B. Edge departed this life Dec. 20th 1905
Dr. J. B. Edge was husband to Mrs. Annie King Edge, daughter of F. M. King and M. E. King
Sarah Margaret the daughter of J. R. and A. A. King departed this life 16th Oct 1827
Ann A. King the wife of John R. King departed this life May 21st 1839
William King the brother of J. R. King departed this life Aug 10th 1842
Sarah Caroline Maria departed this life April 22 1862 the daughter of J R & A A King
Wesley Felder King departed this life Jan 1 1864
William R. King son of J R & A A King died Nov 3 1867
James M. Davis father of Georgia Davis King departed this life April 8th 1896
Obedience Tharpe Davis wife of J. M. Davis and mother of Georgia Davis King departed this life Feb 16th 1905
James T. Davis son of James M. & Obedience Davis departed this life December 29th 1902
Edgar Eugene King son of F. M. and Georgia Davis King died Feb 3rd 1929
Georgia Davis King died Dec 1929
Julise D'Amour King wife of Edgar Eugene King died April 28th 1953, age 78 years.
Frank (Francis) Marion King died Feb. 2, 1964"

A paper attached to the register of deaths reads "January 1894 Value of Negroes owned by Mrs. L.C. King taken from the Tax Digest of 1860 Houston Co Ga No of Negroes 113 Value of Negroes $67800 Total Value of property around $112,830.00"

****

Family Record.

MARRIAGES.

F. Marion King and Mary Emma Gilbert was married December 5th 1863.

F. Marion King and Virginia R. Davis was Married November 7th 1867

F. Marion King Jr and Gelliecoffer Taylor was Married December 6th 1888

C. C. King & Julia D. Maier was Married Oct 5th 1873

MARRIAGES.

John B. King and Ann A. Felder were married March 4th 1824

Augustus H. Ragin and Mary M. King were married December 29th 1847

James E. King & Kathryn Luckie married Aug 13th 1902

Kathryn Luckie

A. M. King & Edna Lewis married Feb 12th 1943

Charles J. King & Louise M. Fabini married July 17th 1945

James Francis & Charles King are sons of Edgar Eugene King

Family Record.

BIRTHS.

Francis Marion King was born 18th December 1811.

Mary Emma wife of F. M. King was born 29th November 1816

Annie Snowden daughter of F. M. & M. E. King was born 19th August 1842

Francis Marion son of F. M. & Mary E. King was born 8th July 1866

Georgia A. Davis the wife of F. M. King was born Oct 20th 1846

BIRTHS.

Edgar Eugene Boy of F. M. & Georgia King was born on the 11th of July 1870

Julia M King wife of Edgar Eugene King born Jan 10th 1875
Daughter of James A. and Martha Hanson

James Edgar King Son (first born) born April 20th 1895

Francis Marion 2nd son born May 19th 1897

Charles Joseph King 3rd son born July 1st 1903

Family Record.

BIRTHS.

John R King was born January 15th 1814

Ann A King was born January 3d 1817

Sarah Margaret the daughter of J R & A A King was born March 8th 1825

John Bamlet the Son of J R & A A King was born 1st May 1830

Mary Margaret was born 5th Oct 1827

Ann Appalonia was born Feb 3d 1829

William Richard was born March 13th 1830

Alfred Augustus was born October 11th 1831

BIRTHS.

Sarah Caroline Maria was born June 15th 1833

Wesley Fabius was born May 3. 1835

Lavinia Eugenia was born Nov 11th 1836

Wyclesus was born Feb 23d 1839

Death

Gen Francis Marion departed this life 27th Feb 1795 in St Johns Parish S.C. in his 63rd year

Capt Francis Marion son of John R & Louise King died December 29th 1908. Age 67 years. Grand Nephew of Gen

Family Record.

DEATHS.

John R. King departed this life July 13th 1871

Laura C King the wife of Jno. R. King and daughter of Francis Harriet Morris. departed this life Sept 30th 1873

T. M. King Jr departed this life January 21st 1892

Amie King Edge daughter of T. M. & M. E. King, departed this life July 31st 1905

Dr. B B Edge departed this life Dec 20th 1905

Dr B B Edge & Amie King Edge daughter of T. M. & M. E. King

DEATHS.

Sarah Margaret the daughter of W R & A A King departed this life 18th Oct 1827

Ann A King the wife of John R King departed this life May 25th 1839

William King the brother of W R King departed this life Aug 11th 1842

Sarah Caroline Maria departed this Life April 22 1862 the daughter of J R & A A King

Wesley Felder King departed this Life Jan 1864

William R King son of J R & A A King died Nov 3 1867

Deaths

James Mc Davis
Father of
Georgia Davis King
Departed this life
April 8th 1876.

Abedinee Tharpe Davis
wife of
J. Mc Davis & mother of
Georgia Davis King
departed this life
Feb 16th 1905-

James T Davis son of
James M. & Abedinee Davis
departed this life
December 2nd 1902

Edgar Eugene King son
of L. M. King & Georgia
Davis King died Feb 3rd
1929.

Georgia Davis King died
Dec 1929.

Julia D'Amour King, wife of
Edgar Eugene King died
April 28th 1933 - Age 78 years

Jany [illegible] 1864

Value of Negroes
owned by Mrs
L. L. King taken from
the Tax Digest of
1860 - Heretofore [illegible]

No of Negroes 13

Value of Negroes $6400

Total Value of property
owned $11280.

Frank (Francis) marion King
died Feb. 2, 1964 -

Announcements

New Georgia Pioneer John Pinkerton Recognized

Congratulations to Taylor Moulton who was recently awarded a Georgia Pioneer certificate on his ancestor John Pinkerton. Mr. Moulton provided the following information about his ancestor:

"My fifth great grandfather, John Pinkerton, was born about 1750 in North Carolina, the son of David Pinkerton and Mary Glass of Orange County, North Carolina. Settling in Washington County, GA with his wife Jane, they raised their family before John was killed in 1787 at the age of 37 by Native Americans along Buffalo Creek in the aforementioned county. One of John and Jane's sons, James, was a settler of the Rockville community in Putnam County along with his wife Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Dupree, daughter of Cordall Dupree and Cherry Dortch. James, a veteran of the War of 1812, raised a family of six including four sons who donned the grey during the War Between the States, two of which, Joseph and William Griffin, both of Company F 44th GA Inf. Reg. gave the ultimate sacrifice. The remaining two sons, James Alexander "Nug", from whom I descend, and Henry Reid, came home to Rockville to their farms and families and lived out their lives. It is through John Pinkerton that all of the Pinkerton lines of Middle Georgia were formed, and I am proud to call him my ancestor and to preserve his memory and legacy."

****

GALILEO Expands the Athens Historic Newspapers Archive

GALILEO has added four additional newspaper titles to the Athens Historic Newspapers Archive published in Athens, Georgia from 1827 to 1928. The archive now includes the following Athens newspaper titles: Athens Herald (1913-1923), Athens Banner-Herald (1923-1928), Southern Whig/Southern Herald (1838-1850), Clarke County Courier (1903-1913), in addition to the titles previously included in the archive: Athenian (1827-1832), Southern Banner (1832-1882), Southern Watchman (1855-1882), Daily/Weekly Banner-Watchman (1882-1889), Daily/Weekly Athens Banner (1889-1922).

Other newspaper archives available through the Digital Library of Georgia include the Atlanta Historic Newspapers Archive (1847-1922), the South Georgia Historic Newspapers Archive (1845-1922), the Macon Telegraph Archive (1826-1908), the Columbus Enquirer Archive (1828-1890), the Milledgeville Historic Newspapers Archive (1808-1920), the Southern Israelite Archive (1929-1986), and the Red and Black Archive (1893-2006). These archives can be accessed at http://dlg.galileo.usg.edu/MediaTypes/Newspapers.html

****

New Process for Ordering Microfilm from the LDS Library

In October 2011 the LDS Library implemented its new Online Microfilm Ordering service. Washington Memorial Library and other libraries are not involved in the ordering process. Patrons must now order directly from the LDS at www.Familysearch.com/films and payment is accepted only by credit card, debit card or PayPal after creating an account at the above web address. You can designate a library of your choice as the library where you wish to view the microfilm.

The microfilm loan types are as follows: [1.] short term (90 days) at $5.50 and renew for either 90 days at $5.50 or extended renewal with no specified return date at $13.75 [2.] extended loan at $13.75 with no specified return date. The extended loan and extended renewal films are kept at the designated library indefinitely or until requested back by the Family History Library. The LDS Library will send you notification when the microfilm is delivered to your designated library.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

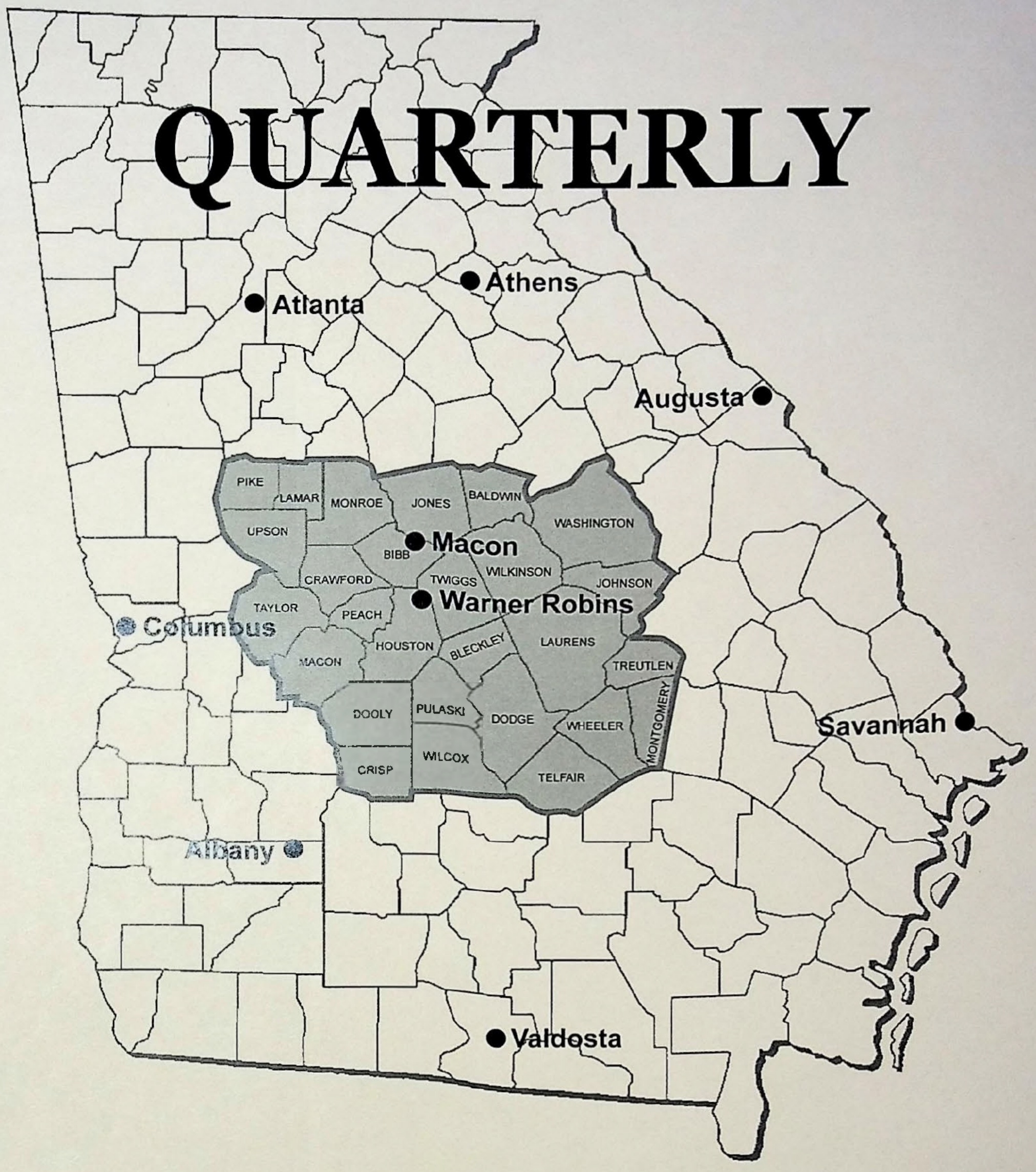
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 34 2012 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2012

President	Vacant	Director 2012-2013	Marsha Meyer
Acting President	Sandra Morton	Director 2012-2013	vacant
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2011-2012	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2011-2012	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Bobara Selph

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]
Email: [redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.
Follow us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 34 2012 Number 2

CONTENTS

Houston County GA 1831 Tax Digest, Capt. Smith's Dist. 42
Sandra Morton

Pine Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 53
Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell & Janet W. Stone

Sego – Brown Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 56
Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Pulaski County, GA Deed Book E, 1816-1818 59
Georgette Lipford

Black Marriages of Houston County, GA, Book I, Part III 67
Helen S. Hudson

Wilkinson County, GA Businesses & Planters of 1883 75
Sherrie Nelson

Queries 79
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 81

Publications Order Form 83

CGGS Membership Application 84

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BARKER, Abrom		202 ½	3	Habersham	11/19	1		0.51	84-85
	100			Houston	9/81				
	50			Houston	5/245				
BARKER, William, Jr.	100			Houston	6/p.245	1		0.29 ¼	84-85
BARKER, William, Sr.	100			Houston	6/245	1		0.93 ¾	84-85
		202 ½	1	Lee	14/48				
DO as parent	101 ¼			Houston	9/81	O		0.06 ¼	
BATEMAN, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	9/72	1	1	1.10 ¼	84-85
	250			Early	6/149				
		202 ½	2	Carroll	9/122				
BOZEMAN, I.[?] Luke						1		0.23 ½	80-81
BRADEY, Wright	50			Houston	9/p.169*	1		0.26 ½	82-83
*[This lot number may be p.159.]									
BROOKS, Joel	202 ½			Houston	6/183	1		0.47	84-85
	12			Houston	6*				

*[Entry was scratched out and replaced with what appears to be District 6, no lot number.]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BROOKS, Joel (Cont'd.)	202 ½			Lee	14/75				84-85
BURGAMY, William	202 ½			Houston	9/91	1		0.35	88-89
BURTON, Isaac	405			Lee	[blank]	O		0.23 ¼	80-81
BURTON, William	405			Houston	9/236, 237	1	9	2.84 ¾	80-81
	250			Early	20/256				
	202 ½			Muscogee	16/47				
	43			Richmond	Adj. HOUSE				
BUSH, John						1		0.23 ½	86-87
COBB, Dawson F.	202 ½			Houston	6/237	1		0.35	86-87
DAVIS, Samuel						1		0.23 ½	82-83
DAWSEY, Mathew	405			Houston	9/205, 213	1	10	4.30	80-81
One four-wheel carriage.									
DILLARD, David						1		0.23 ½	86-87
DUFFEL,* Nathaniel	101 ¼			Houston	5/16	1		0.29 ¼	84-85
*[This surname may be DUFFIE.]									
DUKES, Frederick						1		0.23 ½	84-85

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
DUNCAN, Leuvin						1		0.23 ½	82-83
DUNCAN, Moses						1		0.23 ½	80-81
ELERBEE, John	202 ½			Houston	9/68	1		0.38	86-87
	50 ½			Carroll	[blank]				
FAGAN, Thomas V.	101 ¼			Houston	9/107	1		0.29 ¼	80-81
FAIL, William	202 ½			Houston	Adj. Burrel HEARN	1		0.35	88-89
FARLEP,* James	202 ½			Houston	6/219	1		0.49 ½	80-81
*[Surname may be FARLESS.]		202 ½	2	Lee	23/101				
FUDGE, Jacob	202 ½			Houston	9/225	1	3	1.23	84-85
	101 ¼			Houston	9/226				
	202 ½			Houston	14/2				
FUDGE, Solomon	405			Houston	9/227, 228	1	4	1.45 ¾	80-81
	101 ¼			Houston	9/p.226				
FULWOOD, John	202 ½			Houston	6/248	1		0.72 ¾	80-81
One gig.		202 ½	2	Henry	13/155				80-81

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
FULWOOD, Johnathan	202 ½			Houston	9/110	1		0.35	82-83
GAINUS, Mary	202 ½			Houston	9/73	[blank]	[blank]	0.11 ½	88-89
GAWSEY, Daniel						1		0.23 ½	88-89
GILES, David	405			Houston	9/77, 78	1		0.52	82-83
	101 ¼			Houston	9/50				
GILES, Elijah	303 ¾			Houston	9/50, 51	1		0.37 ½	82-83
GILES, John	202 ½			Houston	9/55	1		0.46 ½	82-83
	202 ½			Muscogee	[blank]				
GILES, Nathaniel	202 ½			Houston	9/52	1		0.35	82-83
GRIFFIN, Henry	202 ½			Houston	9	1		0.35	82-83
GRIMBLES, William L.	490			Irwin	11/11	1		0.70 ½	86-87
		150	2	Jones	Cany head Adj. BLALOCK				
HALL, Morgan	202 ½			Lee	*	1		0.35	84-85
*[This may be district 5, or 6, or 15; and lot number 220, or 420, or 440.]									
HARREL, Joseph	202 ½			Houston	9/242	1		0.35	88-89

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HARRISON, Charles T.	150			Houston	6/244	1		0.43 ½	86-87
	202 ½			Houston	9/48				
HARRY, John	405			Houston	9/121, 122	1		0.57 ¾	82-83
	202 ½			Dooly	9/70				
HARVEY, Hamilton	202 ½			Crawford	8/67	1		0.82	82-83
Shaving $240									
HATFIELD, Washington						1		0.23 ½	88-89
HEARNDON, Burrel						1		0.23 ½	82-83
HIGH, Samuel						1		0.23 ½	84-85
HIGHNOTE, Benjamin	101 ¼			Houston	9/p.134	1		0.29 ¼	84-85
HIGHNOTE, Henry	202 ½			Houston	9/123	[blank]	8	1.99	84-85
HIGHNOTE, Philip	202 ½			Houston	9/102	1		0.40 ¼	84-85
	101 ¼			Houston	9/p.134				
HOLLAND, David	250			Early	26/310	1		0.38	86-87
HOLLAND, Jacob	125			Decatur	[blank]	1	7	1.95	86-87
HOLLOWAY, John	202 ½			Dooly	12/112	1		0.35	80-81

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HOLLY, William, Junr.	150			Houston	9/217	1		0.32 ¼	80-81
HOLLY, William, Senr.	52 ½			Houston	9/p.217	[blank]		0.03 ½	80-81
HUNTER, Hardy	405			Houston	9/149,172	1	12	3.84	86-87
	101 ¼			Houston	9/171				
	202 ½			Dooly	13/216				
		202 ½	2 & 3	Twiggs	28				
	202 ½			Twiggs	28/162				
HUNTER, John A.						1		0.23 ½	86-87
JARRET, James	202 ½			Houston	9/239	1	1	0.58 ½	88-89
KENDRICK, Harvey						1	11	2.81 ¼	88-89
KIMBRIEL, Charles	405			Houston	9/112,113	1	1	0.96 ¾	82-83
		275	3	Burke	Adj. Bat JONES				
	202 ½			Troup	9/163				
LAIN,* John						1		0.23 ½	80-81

*[This surname is difficult to read and may be VAIN.]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
McDANIEL, Daniel						1		0.23 ½	86-87
MERIDETH, Pleasant	300			Houston	9	1	2	0.87 ½	86-87
MIMS, Lander	152 ½			Houston	9/159	1		0.32 ¾	82-83
MURRY, Daniel	202 ½			Houston	9/86	1	1	0.58 ½	80-81
DO as Guardian		202 ½	2	Upson	10/144	*		*	
*[Poll "O" and tax amount 0.37 ½ were scratched out.]									
DO as Guardian		202 ½	3	Gwinnett	7/60	[blank]		0.56 ½	
MURRY, David						1		0.23 ½	84-85
MURRY, Ezekiel	101 ¼			Houston	9/p.75	1		0.52	80-81
	202 ½			Pulaski	22/2				
	202 ½			Muscogee	19/136				
MURRY, John	405			Houston	9/87,88	1	1	0.69 ¾	84-85
MURRY, John S.	101 ¼			Houston	9/75	1		0.29 ¼	80-81
NIPPER, Elisha						1		0.23 ½	82-83
PERRY, Edward N.						1		0.23 ½	82-83

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
PINCHARD, William	405			Houston	1/ 2,55	1	10	2.80 ¾	88-89
RAMBERT, Scarborough	202 ½			Muscogee	[blank]	1		3.40 ½	86-87
	101 ¼			Houston	8/9				
[Trade: Physician] Phicioner									
RAWLS, Isaac	405			Houston	10/7, 251	1		0.46 ½	88-89
RICE, Evin	202 ½			Dooly	11/230	1		0.45	86-87
	192 ½			Houston	9/5				
ROYL*, Ezekiel *[Surname may be ROYAL, ROYE or ROYES.]						1		0.23 ½	80-81
ROYLES, Stephen	101 ¼			Houston	9/p.71	1		0.29 ¼	84-85
RUFFIN, William W.	202 ½			Houston	9/146	1		0.35	80-81
SANDERS, John						1		0.23 ½	80-81
SANDERS, John	202 ½			Houston	9/105	1		0.35	82-83
SIMS, George H.	405			Houston	9/204,235	1	1	0.81	86-87
	202 ½			Dooly	2/269				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SMITH, Alexander						1		0.23 ½	86-87
SMITH, David O.	202 ½			Houston	9/109	1		0.81 ½	82-83
	856			Wilkinson	5 [Adj.] PATTISALL				
SMITH, Hugh A.		202 ½	2	Lee	28/238	1		0.61 ¾	80-81
SMITH, Robert	202 ½			Houston	6/236	O		0.11 ¼	84-85
SUGGS, Lewis	202 ½			Houston	9/40	1		0.35	88-89
TAFF, William B.	202 ½			Crawford	7/132	1		0.46 ½	88-89
	202 ½			Carroll	13/67				
THOMPSON, Anthony M.	101 ¼			Houston	9/71	1	1	0.75	82-83
	202 ½			Stewart	33/39				
	200			Burke	Bever Dam Adj. Wm. SAPP				
VINSON, Isaac	101 ¼			Houston	9/175	1		0.29 ¼	86-87
VINSON, Isaac I.	202 ½			Houston	6/169	1		0.35	82-83
VINSON, James	250			Houston	6/*	1		0.37 ½	82-83

*[Lot number appears to read "0 0".]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WADKINS, Wright	101 ¼			Houston	8/p.9	1		0.29 ¼	88-89
WIGGINS, Allen	597 ½			Houston	9/144, 238	1	12	3.15 ¾	88-89
DO [as agent] Sarah WIGGINS							3	0.70 ½	
WIGGINS, Osborn	405			Houston	9/142, 143	1	15	4.14 ¾	86-87
	202 ½			Houston	9/109				
WILEY, Peter	202 ½			Houston	9/138	1		0.35	86-87
WILSON, Burrell	202 ½			Houston	6/243	1		0.46 ½	84-85
	202 ½			Houston	10/30				
WILSON, Irwin	202 ½			Houston	10/36	1		0.35	84-85
WOODALL, Elihu	40			Houston	6/p.245	1		0.36 ¼	82-83
	202 ½			Dooly	13/313				
WRIGHT, Isom	607 ½			Houston	9/244, 245	1		0.57 ¾	82-83
WRIGHT, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.23 ½	86-87
								66.06 ¾	
								8.91	
						Total:		$74.97 ¾	

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Smith's District:					DEFAULTERS				
NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 90-91
ENVERY*, William						1		0.47	
FAGAN, Enoch						1		0.47	
GASLINE, Daniel						1		0.47	
HARRISON, William						1	8	4.22 ½	
RUFFIN, R.C.V.						1		0.47	
THAMES, Thomas						1		0.47	
WELLS, Henry						1		0.47	
WELLS, Tavner	405			Houston	9	1		0.23	
WILSON, Ephraim						1		0.47	
WILSON, Nathan						1		0.47	
WRIGHT, Ezekiel						1		0.47	
							Total:	$8.91	

*[Surname may be EVVERY.]

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

This article is a continuation of a series begun in the CGGSQ Vol. 32, No. 2. Sandra abstracted the entries from a copy of the tax digest at the old Houston County jail in Perry which the county is using for storage of some courthouse records. According to the clerk the 1831 is the earliest tax digest held by the county. The location or existence of earlier tax records is unknown. Houston County was formed in 1821. The names within each captain's district have been alphabetized to aid the researcher.

Tax records can help to determine a person's age and ownership of land and slaves. Free white males between the ages of 21 and 60 were required to pay poll tax. Those over age 60 were exempt after 1825. In these abstracted tax lists under the column for Poll a "O" or a blank signifies the person is over the age requirement for paying the poll tax but would have been required to pay taxes on land or other taxable possessions. The amount of tax varied with the quality of land owned. Thus, 1st quality land was taxed heavier than 2nd, 3rd or pine lands.

****

PINE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

(Also known as HORNE CEMETERY)

Surveyed February 2007 by Davine V. Campbell, Helen S. Hudson & Janet W. Stone

Traveling South on Hwy 41 out of Unadilla, turn right on the first paved road past the truck stop. This road goes in front of the UPS Warehouse, at the dead end, turn left on dirt road, go about ½ miles and Cemetery is in a wooded area that is surrounded by a field that is presently being used to grow cotton.

We started recording on the south side of the cemetery and moved through it as we could.

Infant-Above ground Crypt – Broken – No Info		1
CLIFTON, Eliza A. (Wife of Gabrial per census) (Maiden name Spradley)	July 2, 1817 - Oct. 5, 1890	2
FLOYD, George W. (Washington) [Co. I, 18th Ga,. Inf. CSA][Comparatively new Flag Pole W/Confederate Flag & U. S. flag]	July 4, 1840 - Feb. 14, 1914	3
HORNE, Rev. Jesse R. (Obit)	Oct. 9, 1806 - April 6, 1872	4
HORNE, H. H., s/o Rev. Jesse R. & M. A. Horne (Marker broken)	Nov. 14, 1852 - Oct. 8, 1871	5
WILLIS, Inf. sons of Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Willis [Twins ?]	No Dates	6
ROCK or INDICATION OF A GRAVE ?????		7
BORUM, Sarah E., d/o M/M Alexander Borum	February 7, 1850 - Dec. 1, 1862	8
BORUM, James A., s/o M/M Alexander Borum	July 23, 1852 - Jan. 19, 1868	9
HERRING, Joseph L.	April 15, 1825 - May 8, 1896	10
JENKINS, Susan A.	Nov. 5, 1844 - Oct. 20, 1867	11

We have an obituary for but not a marked grave:
MRS. GEORGE R. [Naomi Kemp] HORNE died May 1888

There are 11 graves (counting the possible marked by rock) that we found in this abandoned cemetery once known as PINE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY – Also referred to as HORNE CEMETERY.

Mercer University Special Collections Library in Macon, Ga. has no record of this Church. This does not mean that it never was a Church, it simply means that a representative of this church never sent them any records to be kept.

From: Watts & Nora Powell's Vol. I of ***"HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL COLLECTIONS OF DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA"***
Page-74. PINE HILL CHURCH – Deed Book "E" pg. 178.
Dooly Co., Ga. Dated February 21, 1860 –
Andrew J. Summerford to the DEACONS OF HENDERSON CHURCH for $5, four acres land

in the tenth District to Erect a Church to be known as PINE HILL. Recorded May 14, 1860. Other history on this Church.

On July 13, 1891, a meeting of 38 people of the Baptist Faith was held at the Pinehurst Academy for the purpose of organization. J.R. Horne, Jr., B.M. Barfield and John Y. Netherton were present. They had been former members and officials at Pine Hill Baptist during the years of 1883-1883. J.R. Horne, was pastor of this church. When It disbanded they joined and became officials of Snow Springs Baptist Church organized in 1884, and disbanded in 1891 with 23 charter members and land deeded to J.R. Horne, as trustee by John and G.W. Fullington. This group then became part of the Pinehurst Baptist Church.

Obituary in ***Hawkinsville Dispatch*** of May 31, 1888
MRS. GEORGE R. [Naomi Kemp] HORNE

Mrs. Naomi Horne, wife of Mr. George R. Horne, died at her home near PINE HILL, in the 3rd Dist. Of Dooly County, on Saturday last, May 26th. Mrs. Horne was a daughter of MARCUS KEMP, who died eight years ago. The remains were buried at PINE HILL on Sunday last, the ceremony at the grave being performed by Rev. R. Bullington.

Hawkinsville Dispatch of Thursday, April 11, 1872.
REV. JESSE R. HORNE

DEATH OF REV. JESSE HORNE; We regret to announce the death of this old and honored Christian gentleman, which event transpired at his home in Dooly County, on Friday night last, after a few days prostration from paralysis. He was stricken in the early part of the week, and remained speechless til his death. Mr. Horne, so we learn from his brother, Gen. O. C. Horne, was born in Halifax, North Carolina, and emigrated to this country in the early part of his life. He was about sixty seven years of age, had been a citizen of this section upward of forty years, and for a period of twenty years or more, had been a minister in the Missionary Baptist Church. For fourteen years he served Antioch Church, in this county, and was loved and esteemed by his whole congregation. Several years ago, Rev. Mr. Horne represented Dooly County in the Legislature. He was the father-in-law of our fellow townsman, Mr. J. S. Willis. His remains were interred in the CEMETERY AT PINE HILL CHURCH, Dooly County, on Monday morning.

The Christian Index of August 25, 1892 - Courtesy of Mercer Special Collections Library, Laura Botts & Arlette Copeland
MRS. JESSE R. [Margaretta A. Rentz] HORNE

HORNE - Died at Unadilla, Ga., Mrs. M. E. Horne, the 14th of May [1892] Aged 70 years. She was married to Rev. J. R. Horne, a pioneer Baptist Pastor. She was truly his help-meet, she was patient, pious, kind-hearted and consecrated to her Masters cause, never tired when good could be done. She died a consistent member of Unadilla Baptist Church and is greatly missed by Church and Missionary Society, she leaves many relatives and friends to mourn her absence. She was willing to go and died happy. Pastor
[Note: Margaretta, wife of Rev. Jesse R. Horne - DECEASED - Died: May 7, 1892 - Aged 69 years. is buried in WALNUT CEMETERY - Section A-Row 3-90.

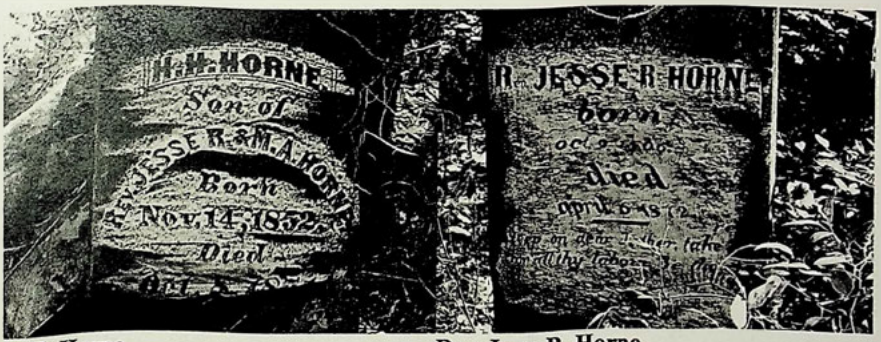
PINE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH (HORNE) CEMETERY

Overview of cemetery showing flags

George W. Floyd, CSA

Eliza A. (Spradley) Clifton

Joseph L. Herring



H.H. Horne

Rev. Jesse R. Horne

SEGO - BROWN CEMETERY

Surveyed August 2007 by Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Listed as Cemetery # 81 in Watts & Nora Powell's Vol. II Historical and Genealogical Collections of Dooly County, Georgia. Only four Sego burials were recorded by them.

This cemetery is not visible from the road. A kind gentleman living close by gave us directions to this and another "hidden" cemetery in the area.

From I-75, Vienna Hwy 215 Exit, turn East. Immediately past the truck stop/McDonalds turn right onto Cason/Shiloh Road. Parham Road is the second road to the left. There was a dirt drive when we were there just before Parham Road crosses Lambtown Road.

Mr. Gilmore lived in a house on the left before reaching the fenced cemetery but he did not own that land. We talked with him and his WATCH DOG. I would not advise trying to visit this cemetery without checking with Mr. Gilmore, the dog was not friendly.

Some of the Death Certificates are on line at the Georgia Virtual Vault and will be indicated by [DC-GVV]. Some dates may have been obtained from research of other records.

We will begin on the East side which has a single gate opening. Mr. Gilmore told us that when you enter the gate, there are many unmarked graves, no slabs, no indication of graves, just that he has been told. We were also told by the gentleman who pointed us in the right direction to find this cemetery that some graves had been moved to Shiloh United Methodist Church nearby.

Names	Dates	Row/Grave
SEGO LOT – Unmarked child's Slab		1-1
SEGO, Mary C. [DC-GVV]	April 1873 - July 11, 1922	1-2
[Death Cert. in GVV Crisp Co., Ga. Born: Feb. 23, 1872]		
SEGO LOT – Grave ? – Concrete Pillow		1-3
SEGO LOT – Grave ? – Concrete Pillow		1-4
SEGO, J. M.	Mch .22, 1836/1856 - Mch. 12, 1920	1-5
[Enlistment papers for James M. Seago @ Vienna, Ga.]		
[Dated April 15, 1861@ 18 yrs of age. unmarried] [????]		
SEGO, J. F.[John Frank Sego] [DC-GVV]	Feb.14,1860 - Jan.16, 1925	1-6
SEGO, J. W.	June 16, 1849 - May 13, 1915	1-7
[A Marker saying: J.F. Sego & Bros. Erected by J.F.Sego 1918]		
PURVIS, Ruby Nell	[Fire Ants over date]	1-8
PURVIS, Baby Boy	1948	1-9
PURVIS, Barbara	Date covered - 1948	1-10
CHRISTMAS, Inf. d/o W.J.& Talula Christmas	1912	2-11
CHRISTMAS, William Jerry	June 23, 1889 - Mch. 18, 1963	2-12
CHRISTMAS, Jane Talula	Apr. 27, 1880 - Sept. 4, 1953	2-13
SEGO, Sarah Elizabeth	Apr 24, 1847 - 1919	2-14

SEGO - BROWN CEMETERY

SEGO, John L.	July 27, 1884 - Oct. 1, 1888	2-15
BROWN, Howard Franklin	Oct. 23, 1865 - Nov. 26, 1942	3-16
BROWN, Martha Ann Self	July 4, 1875 - Apr. 23, 1940	3-17
BROWN, John David	June 7, 1898 - Mar. 11, 1919	3-18
BROWN, Willie L. [Infant] No Dates - Interesting marker		3-19
BROWN, James R. WWI	Feb. 3, 1892 - Aug. 3, 1939	4-20
BROWN, Claudeous L.	Nov. 4, 1894 - Aug. 3, 1939	4-21
BROWN, Suenna M.	Nov. 28, 1871 - Oct. 7, 1941	4-22
BROWN, Loam V.	Sept. 24, 1865 - May 7, 1926	4-23
BROWN, Inf.s/o Loam V.& Suenna M. Brown	1894	4-24
BROWN, Mattie Lula	Jan. 11, 1906 - Aug. 20, 1907	4-25
BROWN, Rice	1847 - D. Between 1913 - 1920	5-26
BROWN, William Robert	B.1810 SC - Died Nov. 1884	5-27
BROWN, Suanna McCoy	Jan. 1814 SC - Between 1900-1905	5-28
BROWN, Charley	Born 1847 - D. June 1896	5-29
BROWN, William R. "Billy"	1841 - D. Between 1905-1910	5-30
KING, Francis C.	Sept. 18, 1888 - July 12, 1893	6-31
KING, Suanna Brown	April 1859 - Between 1910-1911	6-32

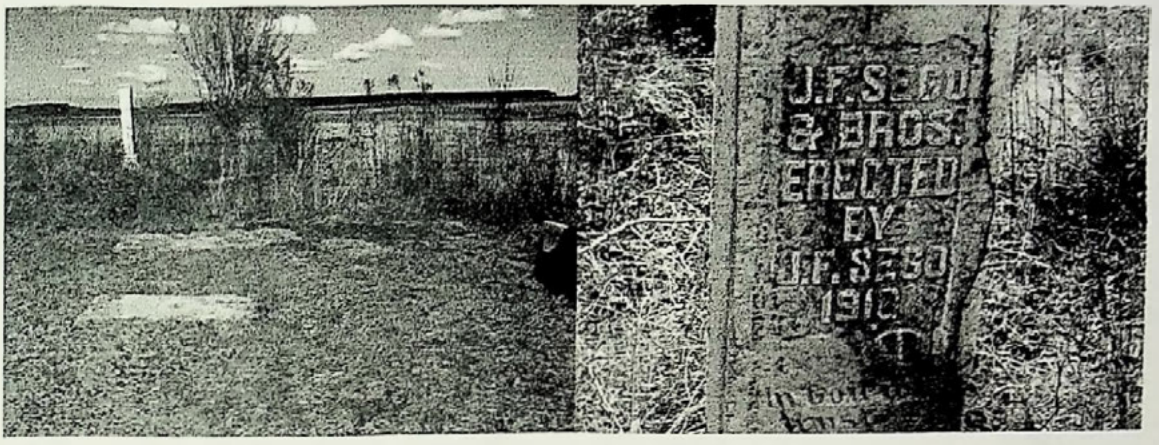
ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BROWN, Charley	5-29	CHRISTMAS, William Jerry	2-11,2-12
BROWN, Claudeous L.	4-21	KING, Francis C.	6-31
BROWN, Howard Franklin	3-16	KING, Suanna Brown	6-32
BROWN, Inf.s/o Loam V.& Suenna M.	4-24	McCOY, Suanna [Brown]	5-28
BROWN, James R.	4-20	PURVIS, Baby Boy	1-9
BROWN, John David	3-18	PURVIS, Barbara	1-10
BROWN, Loam V.	4-23,4-24	PURVIS, Ruby Nell	1-8
BROWN, Martha Ann Self	3-17	A Marker saying: J.F.Sego & Bros. Erected	
BROWN, Mattie Lula	4-25	by J.F.Sego 1918	
BROWN, Rice	5-26	SEGO LOT - Child's Slab	1-1
BROWN, Suenna M.	4-22, 4-24	SEGO LOT – Concrete Pillow	1-3, 1-4
BROWN, Suanna [King]	6-32	SEGO, J. F.[John Frank]	1-6
BROWN, Suanna McCoy	5-28	SEGO, J. M.	1-5
BROWN, William R. "Billy"	5-30	SEGO, J. W.	1-7
BROWN, William Robert	5-27	SEGO, John L.	2-15
BROWN, Willie L. [Infant]	3-19	SEGO, Mary C.	1-2
CHRISTMAS, Inf.d/o W.J. & Talula	2-11	SEGO, Sarah Elizabeth	2-14
CHRISTMAS, Jane Talula	2-11,2-13	SELF, Martha Ann [Brown]	3-17

SEGO – BROWN CEMETERY

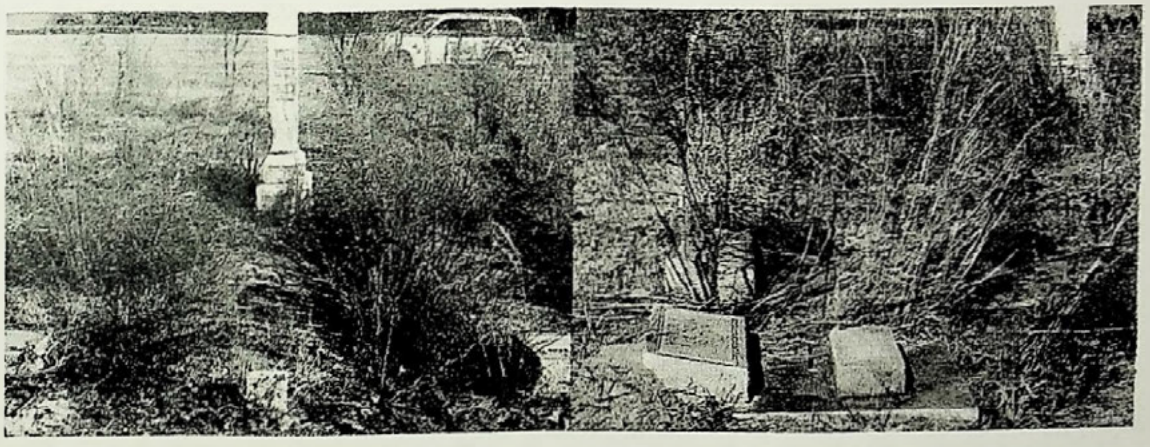
From the South side of cemetery

Large Brown family lot



Sego Brothers oblisk in the background

Marks J.F., J.W., & J.M. Sego



Christmas/Sego area

Christmas burials

Pulaski County, Georgia Deed Book E 1816 - 1818

Abstracted by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGSQ Vol. 33, no. 2

Pulaski County was created in December 1808 from Laurens Co. which had been formed a year earlier in December 1807 from Wilkinson County. Since 1808 Pulaski's borders have shifted as a result of the following changes: in 1826 the upper part of Dooly County was added to Pulaski; in 1828 a portion of Houston County was added to Pulaski; in 1857 part of Pulaski was cut away to form Wilcox County; in 1870 a large portion of Pulaski became Dodge County and in 1912 the eastern half of Pulaski became Bleckley County. In 1810 the town of Hartford in Pulaski was established as the location for the county's public buildings.

This article is a continuation of a series by Rudy Dennis which ran in the CGGSQ several years ago. Those installments were later collected and printed as *Pulaski County Deed Books A, B, C & D: 7 November 1807 – 30 May 1816.* (See the CGGS order form in the back of this issue to purchase) The most recent installment of deed abstractions from Deed Book E is in Vol. 33 No. 2 of the CGGSQ.

The deeds in this article were abstracted from microfilm no. 4499 at Washington Memorial Library, "Pulaski Co. Superior Court Deeds and Mortgages Book E, 1811 – 1818". All of the deeds in this installment were recorded in the deed book by Pulaski County clerk; Edward Smith with the exception of those recorded beginning on 7 February 1818 when G. B. Gardner is listed as the clerk. The spelling of names has been retained as in the original record. All locations are Georgia unless stated otherwise.

Historical maps showing land districts in Pulaski and surrounding counties can be found on Galileo in the Historical Atlas of Georgia Counties webpage at http://georgiainfo.galileo.usg.edu/histcountymaps/index.htm. The 1839 map from David Burr's *The American Atlas*, which is one of those in the Historical Atlas, shows the districts well. The Virtual Vault on the Georgia Archives website also has district plats of survey maps which can be helpful in land research.

Georgia, Jones Co. 6 November 1816 Page 144-145

Grantor: Leonard Abercrombie & Robert Baldwin, Administrators of the Estate of Anderson Connor, decd. late of said state, Abercrombie & Baldwin having legally obtained Letters of Administration

Grantee: Robert Moreland of Pulaski Co.

$25, Lot 327, 21st district originally Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, land offered for public sale in Hartford, Moreland was the highest bidder, fee simple

Witnesses: Thos. Baldwin, Harris Graham, JP — Signed: Leo Abercrombie, Robt Baldwin

Recorded 2 September 1817

Georgia, Oglethorpe Co. 31 August 1814 Page 146

Grantor: Wm. L. Pender of Oglethorpe Co.

Grantee: James H. Pender

$106.50, Lot # 170, 19th district of Wilkinson when surveyed "lying [on?] the Little Oak Mulguy. Beginning at a pine corner thence north 45 W 45 to a pine corner thence North 169 to pine corner thence N191 to pine corner thence North 45 E 45 to beginning corner pine", fee simple

Witnesses: John M. Pender, James Pender, H. Luckie J.I.C. — Signed: Wm. L. Pender

Recorded 2 September 1817

26 January 1816 Page 147

Grantor: James H. Pender of Georgia
Grantee: John Davis of Georgia
$106.50, Lot # 170, 202 ½ acres, land on the Little Ocmulgee, the 19th district of Wilkinson "drew in the late land lottery by William L. Pender of Hitchcock's District Oglethorpe Co. and by him conveyed to the said James by deed dated 1 August 1814."
Witnesses: William Hawthorne Signed: Jas. H. Pender
Zion David [or Davis] JP
Recorded 2 September 1817

Georgia, Chatham Co. 1 April 1816 Page 148
Grantor: Edmund Warren of Chatham Co.
Grantee: John Donaldson of Pulaski Co.
$200, Lot 167 in Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres "drawn by William Black, Senr. now granted by deed of conveyance to John Donaldson…In witness the said Ed. Warren and Ann his wife…"
Witnesses: Jonathan B. B. Bacon Signed: Edmund Warren
Jane Achord Ann Warren
Georgia, Chatham Co. 11 April 1817 Page 149
Acknowledged by Edmund Warren and Ann, his wife
R. S. Duke, JP Signed: Edmund Warren
Ann Warren
Recorded 20 September 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 13 March 1816 Pages 149-150
Grantor: John Rogers of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: William Beck of Wilkinson Co.
$200, Lot 19 and Lot 20 in the 22nd district of Wilkinson Co. when surveyed, now Pulaski, 405 acres, fee simple
Witnesses: W. W. Calhoun Signed: John Rogers
John Horton
Georgia, Wilkinson Co. 29 July 1817 Page 150
Acknowledged by Wm. H. Calhoun
Thos. Shinn JP Signed: W. H. Calhoun
Recorded 8 October 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 24 February 1817 Pages 150-151
Grantor: Whitmel D. Horne of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Stephen Gatlin of Pulaski Co.
$2,000, in 21st district formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co. Lot 369 adjoining Lot 352 on east, Lot 371 on north side and the Ocmulgee River on the west, 202 acres, fee simple
Witnesses: J. L. Phillips Signed: Whitmel D. Horne
Christopher McRae
Jamy Roach JP
Recorded 8 October 1817

---

26 August 1808 Pages 152-153

Grantor: William Beard of Jackson Co.
Grantee: Horatio Gates of Pulaski Co.
$100, Lot 73 in Wilkinson Co. 21st district, 202 ½ acres

Witnesses: John Hampton Signed: William Beard
John Carrigan

"Be it remembered that I, Frances Beard, wife of William Beard do for myself and my heirs forever disclaim and relinquish all rights, title claim and demand to or for the above bargained and sold land and premises or any part thereof..."

Signed: Frances Beard

Georgia, Jackson Co. 22 October 1808 Page 153

Acknowledged by John Carrigan to James Hendrese J.I.C., "one of the Justices of the Inferior Court"

Recorded 9 October 1817

Georgia 9 September 1817 Pages 153-154

Grantor: Benj. Harvey of Twiggs Co.

Grantee: Robert Lee of Pulaski Co.

$50, 21st district formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 28 ¾ acres on Jordan's Creek, being 1/7th part of Lot 339, land originally granted to orphans of Isaac Tyson.

Witnesses: Wm. Pace Signed: Benjamin Harvey
Samuel Robison JP

Recorded: 3 November 1817

---

4 November 1817 Page 155

Received of Seth G. Watson $905 for a negro woman named Dinah and her child named Anthony.

Witnesses: David Appling Signed: Jonah D. Cawthon, Admr.
Furney F. Gatlin JP
her
Mary X Sylvester, Admx.
mark

Recorded 4 November 1817

Georgia 27 January 1816 Pages 155-156

Grantor: Stephen Mitchell Senr. of Pulaski Co.

Grantee: Stephen Mitchell Junr. of Pulaski Co.

$500, "part of a certain fraction of land containing 100 acres being the upper part of fraction #312 beginning at a stake corner on the river at Mitchell landing running thence at mark lines to the back line to a stake corner", 20th district formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski, fee simple.

Witnesses: Isaac Newton
his
Jason Brinson, JP Signed: Stephen X Mitchell, Senr
mark

Recorded 17 November 1817

Georgia 13 November 1816 Pages 156-157

Grantor: Joseph Wood of Pulaski Co.

Grantee: John James of South Carolina, Edgefield District

$300, Lot 275 in the 21st district of formerly Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple

Witnesses: Allen Tooke Signed: Joseph Wood
Jas. Roach JP

Recorded 18 November 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 2 October 1816 Pages 158-159

Grantor: James M. Taylor and Mordicai Howard, the acting Executors of the last will and testament of Solomon A. Hopkins, decd.

Grantee: Samuel Jones of Pulaski

After being advertised the ½ acre of land in the town of Hartford, No. One in Square Letter D was offered for public sale, Samuel Jones was the highest bidder at $1,502, "together with all...the houses, outhouses, rights and privileges, members and appurtenances...", fee simple

Witnesses: Allen Tooke Signed: Jas. M. Taylor } Executors
B. Barker Mordicai Howard }
James Bracewell J.I.C.

[no recording date given]

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 3 April 1816 Pages 159-160
Grantor: Edward Lassiter
Grantee: Commissioners of the courthouse and jail of Pulaski Co.
$300, Lot One in Square letter E in the town of Hartford, ½ acre
Witnesses: Christopher McRae Signed: Edward Lassiter
Joseph Garwan
D. D. Gortman [Gorhman?] JP
Recorded 19 November 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 5 November 1816 Pages 161-162
Grantor: Ely Ramsey of Pulaski
Grantee: Commissioners of the Courthouse and Jail of Pulaski
$750, Lot #2 in Square Letter E town of Hartford, ½ acre, fee simple
Witnesses: Richd. Jones Signed: Eli Ramsey
Jno. A. Williams JP
Recorded 28 November 1817

Georgia 22 January 1816 Pages 162-163
Grantor: Daniel Coal [also spelled Cole] of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Sanders Coalson [also spelled Coleson] of Pulaski Co.
$1,600, Lot 355 in formerly the 24th district of Wilkinson Co., 202 ½ acres "on the waters of Ocmulgee bound by No. 360 and No. 352."
Witnesses: Arthur Jones Signed: Daniel Cole
Josiah Everett J.I.C.
Recorded 28 November 1817

Georgia 24 May 1817 Pages 164-165
Grantors: Harris Allen and Joel Crawford, "the only qualified Executors of the last will and testament of Frederick Freeman deceased", both of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Gideon Kellam
$100, "Whereas Frederick Freeman deceased did in his lifetime…on the 6 May 1815 by his obligation of that date bound himself to Gideon Kellam of Pulaski Co. in the sum of $1,000 to be void on said Freeman executing to Gidion a warrantee title in fee simple to 202 ½ acres in Pulaski Co. Lot 206 in the 21st district of Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co. and whereas said Gidion hath presented said Bond to us and required of us a performance of the condition of the same, now this indenture…"
Witnesses: Leroy M. Wiley Signed: Joel Crawford, Executor
Matthew Talbot H. Allen, Executor
Georgia, Baldwin Co. 13 September 1817 Page 165
Acknowledged by Leroy M. Wiley to Tuttle H. Morelan, N.P.
Recorded 4 December 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 October 1816 Pages 165-166
Grantor: Gideon Kellam of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Philip Whichard of Pulaski Co.
$200, Lot 206 of old Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, "lying on the waters of Limestone Creek known by Pitt's _____" [landing ?]
Witnesses: Washington Lancaster Signed: Gidion Kellam
Furney F. Gatlin, JP
Recorded 4 December 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 4 March 1817 Pages 167-168
Grantor: Stephen Mitchell of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Batts Newson
$400, 100 acres of Lot 286 in the 15th district formerly Wilkerson Co., now Pulaski Co., "being part of a tract of 188 ¾ acres No. 286…by Stephen Mitchell on the north and south commencing on the dist.

[district] line running S 50 E 22.5 on the back line to a small pine thence S 40 W to an ironwood [tree] on the river 45 chains", fee simple

Witnesses: Josiah Everett J.I.C. Signed: Stephen his X mark Mitchell
Wm. Williams JP

Recorded 8 December 1817

---

20 February 1816 Pages 168-169

Grantor: Jesse Lively of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Abraham Vickers of Pulaski Co.
$150, Lot 238 in the 20th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, lot drawn by Randal Hargrove of the 51st district Montgomery Co., "bounding by Lots 237, 239, 243 and 213", fee simple

Witnesses: Jamy his X mark Sherrod Signed: Jesse his X mark Lively
James Bracewell J.I.C.

Recorded 8 December 1817

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 December 1817 Page 169-170

Power of Attorney: Michael Horne and Charity Horne of Pulaski Co. "appoint Edward Taylor Ford Taylor" [No punctuation to indicate if this is two distinct individuals. Both "attorney" singular and "attorneys" plural are used in the document.] "of Nash Co. [no state indicated] our true and lawful attorney to sue Pilgrim L. Williams and Wittson Taylor Junr. for our legacy of the estate of Rowlan Williams deceased and we do...give and grant unto our said Attorneys... in our names...to carry every suit so as to obtain our legacy."

Witnesses: Isaac H. Horn Signed: Michael Horn
Edward Boyan JP Charity Horn

Recorded 8 December 1817

Georgia 3 November 1817 Page 171

Grantor: Jamy Alston of Montgomery Co.
Grantee: Orandutes Watson Senr. of Pulaski Co. [name also given as O. D. Watson]
$130, ¼ part of Lot 1 in Square Letter J in Hartford "bound by a part of said original Lot whereon Baily Robison now lives and by a part of the same now the property of Tuttle H. Moreland and by the Broad and Jefferson streets", fee simple

Witnesses: Richard Mitchell Signed: James Alston
John P. Wynn JP

Recorded 12 December 1817

---

20 January 1815 Pages 172-173

Grantor: Henry Baty [or Baly] of Jefferson Co.
Grantee: John Turner of Pulaski Co.
$450, Lot 30 in Pulaski Co., once Wilkinson, "on the Little Oakmulgee in the 24th district of Wilkinson bounded by No. 29, No. 27, No. 31 and by No. 54, the same being granted Winneford Rainey widow bearing the date 16 December 1806", 202 ½ acres

Witnesses: Daniel Regan Signed: Henry his X mark Baty/Baly
James Baty/Baly

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 10 May 1816 Page 173

Acknowledged by Daniel Regan "that he saw Henry Baty/Baly sign the above...and that James Baty/Baly deceased signed the same with him as a witness"

Joseph Barron JP Signed Daniel Regan

Recorded 29 December 1817

[Editor's Note: this deed provides a date range for the death of James Baty/Baly. He signed the deed 20 January 1815 and is deceased when the deed is acknowledged by Daniel Regan, 10 May 1816]

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 23 February 1815 Pages 173-174
Grantor: James L. Perry of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: William Taylor of Telfair Co.
$260, Lot 274 in the 24th district of formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres
Witnesses: E. Wallace Signed: James L. Perry
J. A. Williams JP
Recorded 1 January 1818

---

10 February 1815 Pages 175-176
Grantor: Daniel Myers of South Carolina, Orangeburg district
Grantee: John Sherrod of Pulaski Co.
$550, Lot 252 in the 24th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple
his
Witnesses: John Rhode Signed: Daniel X Myers
H. Fulgham mark
Georgia, Pulaski Co. 7 December 1816 Page 176
Acknowledged by Henry Fulgham to Simon Bardin, JP
Signed H. Fulgham
Recorded 6 January 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 11 December 1815 Pages 176-177
Grantor: Adam Lovin
Grantee: John Sherrod
$1,200, Lot 253 in the 24th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, "drawn by Adam Lovin of Wilkes Co. and conveyed by him to John Sherrod", fee simple
his
Witnesses: H. Fulgham Signed: Adam X Lovin
Simon Bardin JP mark
Recorded 6 January 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 18 November 1816 Pages 177-178
Grantor: Charnech A. Tharp of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Needham Bryant of Pulaski Co.
$1,000, Lot 62 in the 22nd district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., "it being and adjoining the said Bryant's land", 202 ½ acres.
Witnesses: James Bush [or Burch] Signed: Char. A. Tharp
Samuel Robinson
Georgia, Pulaski Co. 1 January 1817 Page 178
Acknowledged by Samuel Robinson Junr. to Joseph Barron JP
Recorded 6 January 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 23 November 1816 Page 178
Grantor: Needham Bryant of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Jessee Sutton of Pulaski Co.
$1,050, one half of Lot 62 in the 22nd district formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., "adjoining Millers land on the one side and the said Bryant on the other side", 101 ½ acres
his
Witnesses: Samuel Robison Signed: Needham X Bryant
Green Brown mark
Georgia, Pulaski Co. 1 January 1816 Page 178
Acknowledged by Saml. Robison Jr. to Joseph Barron JP
Recorded 6 January 1818

Georgia 8 August 1816 Pages 179-180
Grantor: Peggy Barnet of Greene Co.
Grantee: Christopher Orr of Wilkes Co.

$5.00 [Five], Lot 201 of the 20th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski, "on the waters of Musgeetor Creek", adjoining Lots 190 and 220, 202 ½ acres
Witnesses: Wm. Lee Signed: Pegg Barnett
Vincent Sanford JP
Recorded: 28 January 1818

---

24 January 1817 Pages 180-183

Grantor: Feruby [or Peruby] Tutle, widow of William Tutle, deceased, Reuben Underwood, natural guardian to Sarah Underwood, Joseph Livingston and Feruby Livingston, his wife, Thomas Glenn and Mary Glenn his wife, Enoch Tutle, David Smith and Hannah Smith, his wife, John Bryan & Grace Bryan his wife and Penelope Tutle who being the heirs of William Tutle deceased of Washington Co.
Grantee: William Bryan of Pulaski Co.
$500, Lot 259 in the 24th district of Wilkinson at the time of survey now Pulaski Co. "on the waters of Shelstone Creek", 202 ½ acres, surveyed by William Dawsing and drawn by Phil Dixon of Willis's district, Washington Co. "but now lying or being on the line dividing the counties of Twiggs and Pulaski", fee simple

Witnesses: John M. Wright Signed: Feruby her X mark Tutle
Thomas Wright
Reuben Underwood
Joseph Livingston
Thomas Glenn
Mary Glenn
Enoch Tutle
Davis Smith
Hannah Smith
John Bryant
Gracey Bryant
Penny Tutle

Georgia, Laurens Co. 10 September 1817 Page 183-184
Acknowledged by John Mann Wright and Thomas Wright to Warful Wright JP
Signed: John M. Wright
Thomas Wright
Recorded 2 February 1818

Georgia, Putnam Co. 19 December 1817 Pages 184-185
Grantor: William Wilkins of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Robt. B. Crawford of North Carolina
$216, Lot 60 in the 22nd district of formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple
Witnesses: Jas. M. Dunn Signed: Wm. Wilkins
Geo. Varner JP
Recorded 7 February 1818 [This was the first deed recorded by the new clerk, G. B. Gardner]

Georgia, Laurens Co. 12 January 1816 Page 186-189
Grantor: William McGriff of Laurens Co.
Grantee: Angus McDonald of Laurens Co.
$200, Lot 170 in the 21st district of Wilkinson now subdivided and called Pulaski Co. bounded as follows: [incomplete and difficult to read information on the neighboring land lots]...the above described premises with all the improvements, houses and out houses, orchards, cleared land, wood land ____ water and water courses..."
Witnesses: John Bryan Signed: Wm. McGriff
John Lambert
Geo. W. Daniel

Acknowledged by William McGriff 9 February 1818 to Saml. Casson JP
Recorded 10 February 1818

---

15 March 1816 Pages 189-190

Grantor: Philemon Bryan of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Levy Timmons of Pulaski Co.
$375, Lot 270 in the 21st district of Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres "lying on Limestone Creek"

Witnesses: Charly his X mark Williams
Mary her X mark Edwards

Signed: Philemon Bryan

Acknowledged by Charles Williams 13 February 1818 to Wm. Hawthorn JP
Recorded `19 February 1818

---

15 November 1816 Page 191

Grantor: Thomas McDaniel of South Carolina, Edgefield District
Grantee: R. Mitchell & D. Ray of Pulaski Co.
$600, Lot No. 4 in Square Letter H, ½ acre, adjoining Liberty Street
Witnesses: Tuttle H. Moreland
Jno. A. Williams JP

Signed: Thomas McDaniel

Recorded 3 March 1818

---

23 October 1807 Pages 192-193

Grantor: Sarah Brown of Burke Co. formerly of Bulloch
Grantee: Oron Datins Watson of Jefferson Co.
$15 [fifteen], Lot 313 in the 21st district of Wilkinson, 202 ½ acres, "land drawn in my name in the late lottery of land", fee simple

Witnesses: Henry McNorrill
J. A. Tippins

Signed: Sarah her X mark Brown

Georgia, Jefferson Co. 9 December 1807 Page 193
James A. Tippins acknowledged to Wm. Wright, JP that he saw Sarah Brown and Henry McNorall sign.
Recorded 3 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 August 1816 Pages 194-196
Grantor: Bartlett Barker, Sheriff
Grantee: William Pratt
$157.25, Lot 21 in the 21st district of Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, Sheriff's sale "in obedience to an Execution out of the Superior Court of the county of Chatman at the suit of Samuel Harper against William Garbett...Bartlett Barker, Sheriff...seized the property of the said William Garbett". Sold at public auction in Pulaski Co. 6 August 1816, William Pratt was the highest bidder. Fee simple
Witnesses: Jacob Watson
Tuttle H. Moreland
Jno. A. Williams JP

Signed: B. Barker, Sheriff

Recorded 6 March 1818

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

Black Marriages of Houston County, GA, BOOK 1

Continued

Transcribed by Helen S. Hudson

Located in the office of the Probate Court of Houston County, GA. These records have not been microfilmed. Please note that a researcher familiar with the record books states that not all of these marriages are from the black community but some are marriages for white couples. If you are looking for a "missing" marriage for a white couple, it might be a good idea to check these books. They were probably mixed up as they were waiting to be recorded.

Groom	Bride	License Date	Marriage Performed By	Marriage Date	Page
Jerry STUBBS	Angeline NAPIER	17 Sept 1887	Daniel SOLOMAN MG	18 Sept 1887	101
Towers KING	Julia MATHEWS	21 Mar 1888	D.L. SOLOMAN MG	21 Mar 1888	101
John KING	Mattie JEFFERSON	8 May 1888	S. McCULLOUGH -----	8 May 1888	102
Henry BAGIN	Shaddy MITCHELL	9 May 1888	J.G. MITCHELL MG	10 May 1888	102
(It is recorded as Bagin in both records.)					
Henry NIX	Laura WILLIS	11 May 1888	J.H. MITCHELL MG	13 May 1888	103
Jenie BASIN	Laura CHAMPION	26 April 1888	J.H. MITCHELL MG	26 Apr 1888	103
Jake PARKER	May LESTER	5 May 1888	Peter DENARD -----	7 May 1888	104
Anthony HOLMES	Lessie REDDING	31 Mar 1888	Jas. A. HILL NP & ex off JP	31 Mar 1888	104
S.G. CUMMING	Pollie RHODES	24 Mar 1888	Jessie AUSTIN MG	27 Mar 1888	105
Henry HARRIS	Eliza FERDAM	22 Mar 1888	W.S. KING JN	23 Mar 1888	105

Jackson DOZIER	Luidry SMITH	29 Mar 1888	W.S. KING JP	31 Mar 1888	106
(Bride's first name on certificate is Lindy.)					
Mack REDDIE	Leah JACKSON	29 Mar 1888	Nox WHALAY -----	29 Apr 1888	106
Henry FRANKLIN	Henrietta POLLOCK	21 Dec 1887	R.B. GRIGGS MG	17 Jan 1888	107
John SMITH	Alice KING	5 May 1888	Jas. A. Hill NP ex off JP	5 May 1888	107
Frank BARNETT	Jane DURHAM	27 Mar 1888	D.J. ROBINSON -----	30 Mar 1888	108
Robert FULLER	Mary WASHINGTON	22 Mar 1888	Rev. Genge (George?) BANKS	22 Mar 1888	108
M.G. FELTON	Louna WHITE	9 Apr. 1888	J.H. MITCHELL MG	12 Apr 1888	109
Edmund MILLER	Mary Jane PEAVY	18 May 1888	J.H. MITCHELL MG	19 May 1888	109
Wash HAMPTON	Mattie HOFER	17 April 1888	J.H. MITCHELL MG	19 Apr 1888	110
Robert CLIETT	Kissin LEE	15 May 1888	J.H. LANDIS NP & ex off JP	17 May 188-	110
(Year of marriage not totally filled in.)					
Brown LITTLE	Charity FREEMAN	22 May 1887	Jas. H. HILL NP & ex off JP	22 May 1887	111
(Both certificate and application have 1887)					
Tom HILL	Manetta TARVER	12 July 1888	H.S. SOLOMON -----	15 July 1888	111
Mark MATTHEWS	Louisa DURHAM	10 Aug 1888	J.H. HODGES Mayor (City of Perry)	10 Aug 1888	112

William CATER	Mary LENSY	21 Aug 1888	W.D. NOTTINGHAM JH CC	21 Aug 1888	112
Ned SECTION (?)	Mary CODE	8 July 1888	Randolph BUCK MG	29 July 1888	113
Simmons NAPIER	Sallie RADFORD	1 May 1888	George F. Baiel (?) Dirs.(?)	9 May 1888	113

(I really have no idea what the last name of the person who married this couple was or the title.)

Ira BALLARD	Mittie HILL	24 June 1888	A.P. BESILRAE (??) MG	25 June 1888	114
Mosses (sic) DENT	Virginia LEE	13 Oct 1888	W.S. KING JP	13 Oct 1888	114
Buck KEENE	Elnora CALDWELL	15 Oct 1888	J.M. DIXON NP & JP	28 Oct 1888	115
Amos FLOWERS	Mattie WILLIAMS	2 Nov 1887	J.H. MITCHELL MG	2 Nov 1887	115

(The seven was written out on the recorded certificate and appeared as "7" on the application.)

Moses LEE	Lou PIERCE	4 Sept 1888	D.J. ROBERSON PA	8 Sept 1888	116
John CUDE (CODE?)	Eva FELDER	20 Oct 1888	H.S. SOLOMON MG	20 Oct 1888	116
Henderson HALKAMB	Julian LEE	20 Sept 1888	W.S. KING JP	20 Sept 1888	117

(HOLCOMB?) (Bride is Julia on certificate.)

Lee PALKE	Ophelia RUMPH	25 Oct 1888	Knox WHALY MG	25 Oct 1888	117
Albert COPELAND	Nancy LAMAR	29 Sept 1888	Rev. W.R. GULLINS	29 Sept 1888	118
Willie KING	Flinnie ROBERTSIN (Robertson?)	30 Oct 1888	Rev. W.R. GULLINS	30 Oct 1888	118

Cicino (?) ROGERS	Hattie DAVIS	25 Sept 1888	Wm. F. KILLEN MG	28 Sept 1888	119
Austin EDMMAD (EDMUND?)	Mattie LOCKETT (Brides name is Locket on certificate.)	13 July 1888	T.H. SANDERS NP ex off JP	15 July 1888	119

There are no entries on pages 120 & 121

Mart CULLER	Ella GREENE	27 Oct 1888	S. McCULLOUGH -----	27 Oct 1888	122
Sanders KEEN	Jane TAYLOR	11 Aug 1888	S. McCULLOUGH -----	12 Aug 1888	122
John HARRIS	Julia SLOCUM	17 Nov 1888	Richard SMITH MG	17 Nov 1888	123
Clem WALKER	Caroline MORRIS	14 Mar 1888	Richard SMITH MG	14 Mar 1888	123
James GREEN	Dolly WIMBERLY	24 Nov 1888	Anderson DINKINS -----	3 Dec 1888	124
Lewis JACKSON	Angeline MITCHELL	26 Dec 1888	C.H. MOORE JP	26 Dec 1888	124
George CROWDER	Glennie WIGGINS	29 Nov 1888	Richard SMITH -----	29 Nov 1888	125
Arley BROWN (Groom is Arby on certificate)	Ozie BUCKLES	19 Dec 1888	D. AMIKER MG	20 Dec 1888	125
Henry BRYANT (1887 appears on both entries)	Sarah JOHNSON	23 Dec 1887	Richard SMITH -----	23 Dec 1887	126
Benjamin ATKINSON	Amanda WASHINGTON	24 Dec 1888	Z.W. BELLE MG	27 Dec 1888	126
Gabe	Eliza	10 Nov	D. FELDER	14 Nov	127

WIMBERLY	JEFFERSON	1888	MG	1888	
Lonnie HARRIS	Henrietta TAYLOR	17 Nov 1888	D. FELDER MG	24 Nov 1888	127
Robert GIBSON	Gussie MCGEHEE	19 Dec 1888	D. FELDER MG	24 Dec 1888	128
Will BUCKLES	Cannie JOHNSON	1 Sept 1888	D. FELDER MG	4 Sept 1888	128
Jame LESTER	Lula SPIVEY	19 Dec 1888	D. FELDER MG	19 Dec 1888	129
(Groom's name is James on certificate)					
Benjamin SHANNON	Charity WIMBERLY	28 Dec 1888	J.H. HODGES Mayor (City Of Perry)	28 Dec 1888	129
George KEELER	Anisa HAMPTON	13 Nov 1888	J.W. WOOLFOLK JP	16 Nov 1888	130
Anderson WILLIAMS	Catherine WOOLFOLK	12 Nov 1888	R.E. GEORGE -----	16 Nov 1888	130
Forest SWIFT	Katie JACKSON	31 May 1888	H.L. FELDER MG	13 May 1888	131
"Groom's name is Forst on certificate)					
Richard DIXON	Phillis RUSSELL	21 Nov 1888	H.L. FELDER MG	21 Nov 1888	131
W.P. ADAMS	Laura DENNARD	27 Nov 1888	H.L. FELDER MG	24 Nov 1888	132
General FREDRICK	Ida MATHEWS	6 Aug 1888	H.L. FELDER MG	6 Aug 1888	132
Geo. ROSS	Charity DINKINS	24 Dec 1887	H.L. FELDER MG	25 Dec 1887	133
(Groom's name is spelled out as George on the certificate and 1887 appears in both dates)					

James DENNARD (1887 appears in both dates)	Laura PIERCE	28 Dec 1887	H.L. FELDER MG	29 Dec 1887	133
George FANN	Nora COLLINS	1 Dec 1888	D. BENNETT MG	5 Dec 1888	134
Warren TOOMER (1887 appears in both dates)	Ellen RAGAN	16 Apr 1887	C. BENGMERS (?) MG	17 Apr 1887	134
Joe HOLESHED (?)	Nellie CLARK	2 Dec 1888	A.C. BRYAN NP ex off JP	2 Dec 1888	135
Henry COOPER	Dora ROBINSON	30 Dec 1888	W.P. GULLEN MG	30 Dec 1888	135
Nelson ANDERSON	Frances TALTON	24 Dec 1888	Materson DUFFIE MG	24 Dec 1888	136
Jim WALKER	Sallie ANDERSON	22 Dec 1888	Materson DUFFIE MG	22 Dec 1888	136
Turner STUBBS	Jensie THARPE	6 Jan 1889	J.W. WOOLFOLK JP	7 Jan 1889	137
Willie FITZGERALD	Julia WEST	5 Jan 1889	Z.W. BELL MG	6 Jan 1889	137
Enoch BRYANT	Dolly WHITFIELD	24 Dec 1888	H.S. SOLOMAN MG	24 Dec 1888	138
Dan HODGES	Mariah MURPH	22 Dec 1888	H.S. SOLOMAN MG	22 Dec 1888	138
Jame BIVENS	Emma RENTZ	8 Dec 1888	H.S. SOLOMAN MG	18 Dec 1888	139
E.D. NAPIER	Rose COLEMAN	28 Dec 1888	Chester PIERCE NP ex off JP	28 Dec 1888	139
Jannett	Catherine	22 Sept	J.D. THARPE	26 Sept	140

THARP	SIMMONS	1888	IP ex off JP 1888	
Charlie WASHINGTON	Emma WOODARD	25 Dec 1888	Randolph BEAK 28 Dec MG 1888	140
Si SIMMONS (1887 recorded in both spaces)	Lucy RODGERS	24 Nov 1887	B. SANDERS 26 Nov MG 1887	141
Guss GOSMAN	Dianna REDDING	26 Dec 1888	B. SANDERS 26 Dec MG 1888	141
Sam HENDERSON	Patsey THOMAS	13 July 1888	B. SANDERS 20 July MG 1888	142
John CULPEPPER (Bride's name not on certificate.)	Emma JOHNSON	27 Dec 1888	Rabun RANDALL 27 Dec MG 1888	142
Will CATER	Maggie JACKSON	19 Dec 1888	M.H. HOLT 19 Dec MG 1888	143
Guss DUNNARD sic	Charity BRYANT	26 Dec 1888	M.H. HOLT 27 Dec MG 1888	143
Charlie TILL	Rebecca HUMPRIES	3 Jan 1889	M.H. HOLT 3 Jan MG 1889	144
Paul FREDRICH	Sallie PETERS	26 Sept 1888	J.H. MITCHELL 26 Sept MG 1888	144
Eddie JACKSON	Lavina HOLINSHED	18 July 1888	J.H. MITCHELL 19 July MG 1888	145
Jim SKINNER	Mary ALLEN	18 Nov 1888	J.H. MITCHELL 19 Nov MG 1888	145
Mation MASON	Lousia BROWN	28 Nov 1888	Chester PEARCE 29 Nov NP ex off JP 1888	146
Albert NEWSOM (1887 in both dates)	Alice POWELL	30 Mar 1887	A.D. BRIGHT 31 Mar MG 1887	146

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA

Frank TURNER	Anna BROWN	8 Oct 1888	A. DINKINS MG	6 Nov 1888	147
Alfred WILLIAMS	Mahalie THOMAS	14 Dec 1888	P. FANN MG	15 Dec 1888	147
Lewis SANDERS	Della NELSON	19 June 1888	P. FANN MG	19 June 1888	148
Walker ROBERTSON	Hannah DOOMIS	31 Dec 1888	S.N. HOLEMES MG (?)	31 Dec 1888	148
(The minister's name is just a guess.)					
Plummer ROSS	Ludie WELLS	10 Jan 1889	J.A. HILL NP ex off JP	10 Jan 1889	149
Lewis ROBERTS	Lucy FELDER	3 Jan 1889	J.A. HILL NP ex off JP	5 Jan 1889	149
Joe CARTER	Eliza KENNEDY	5 Jan 1889	J.A. HILL NP ex off JP	6 Jan 1889	150
Oliver RUMPH	Roxie BRYAN	29 Nov 1888	W.G. HOPKINS MG	29 Nov 1888	150
Andrew STRIPLING	Cealy DWIGHT	5 Jan 1888	Randall BLACK MG	5 Jan 1888	151
Andrew GORDON	Mattie NIXON	31 Dec 1888	Robert FLOYD MG	31 Dec 1888	151
Stephen TOOMER	Molly TAYLOR	31 Dec 1888	Aaron Hose MG	31 Dec 1888	152
Anderson JENKINS	Mandy JOHNSON	24 Dec 1888	R.E. George MG	24 Dec 1888	152

Please keep in mind that many people did not know how to read or write during this time frame. I do not trust the year dates at the beginning of the year. Think how long it takes to adjust to the new year. Some Ministers seem to have brought groups of marriage certificates in to be recorded, probably waited until they were coming to town.

To be Continued

Wilkinson County, Georgia
Business and Planters of 1883

Contributed by Sherrie Nelson

The following information was abstracted from the *Georgia State Gazetteer, Business & Planter's Directory, 1883, Vol. III.*[1] Spelling and punctuation was retained as it was printed in the Directory. All the communities that could be identified for Wilkinson County are included here. Farmers in the various communities are listed. "P.M." signifies Post Master. The "express" service referred to was for expedited shipping of goods and parcels (perhaps similar to the use today of UPS and FedEx). There is a lengthy list of businesses by trade at the back of this Directory; none of that information is included in this article.

Wilkinson County – County seat, Irwinton.
Population, white, 6,550; colored, 5,511; acres of improved land, 109,696;; value of farms, $928,537; value of farm products, $638,679. Finances managed by Board of Commissioners.

T. N. Beall.....Ordinary
J. F. Hughes.....Clerk
I. J. Fontaine.....Sheriff
N. W. Hughes.....Tax Receiver
J. A. Smith.....Tax Collector
S. A. McCarty.....Treasurer
J. T. Brannan.....Surveyor
L. L. Peacock.....Coroner
Rev. W. S. Baker .....School Comr

Post offices were located at Bloodworth's, Commissioner, Cool Spring, Gordon, Irwinton, New Providence, Stephensville, and Toomsboro.

Gordon – C. R. R., junc M. & E. R. R. R.
Twelve miles north west of Irwinton, the seat of justice, 20 from Macon, nearest bank, and 123 from Atlanta. Population 450, with white and colored Baptist and Methodist churches, two white and one colored schools, steam gin and grist mill, and is office for Western Union Telegraph and Southern Express. The Central R. R. has an iron mill here for sawing and punching iron rails. The town is incorporated, being governed by a mayor and six aldermen. The shipments consist of 3,000 bales of cotton, 40,000 feet of lumber, 10,000 bushels of peaches, 20,000 watermelons, etc. Mail daily.

Barclay F. S., grocer and saloon
Batchelor J. W., bailiff
Branan J. W., grist mill and distillery
Brewer Daniel Rev., Universalist
Brewer Daniel Jr., notary
Bridger & Barfield, druggists
Burney J. F., livery stable
Burney & Massey, genl store
Chambers & Co., genl store
Cone Jack, shoemkr
Denard S. I., grocer, saloon and justice
Flemister M. E. Mrs., boarding
Frasner Eli, confectioner
Frasner V. A. Mrs., grist mill and genl store
Gibson Thomas, physician
Gibson W. C., physician
Griffin William Rev., Methodist
Hudson J. T., physician
Ivey B. H. Rev., Baptist
Jones L. M., physician
Jones S. A. Mrs., hotel
Jones & Wood, genl store
Lindsey & Denard, saw mill
Lingo G. Mrs., boarding

Massey & Co., saw mill
Nelson F. A. Mrs., P.M.
Nelson Richard, dep. Col. U. S. Int. Rev
Patterson S. E., genl store
Pearson J. G., genl store
Sanders J. W., genl store and druggist
Sanders King, genl store
Sanders & Ryle, grist mill
Solomon Sallie Mrs., teacher
Stevens A. E. & C. Misses, milliners
Stevens James, grocer
Stevens J. I., genl store
Walker E. A., tel. opr., exp. and r.r. agt
Whitehurst J. I., grist mill
Wood George W., genl store

Farmers:

J. M. Aycock
J. Baker
F. S. Barclay
C. Barefield
J. R. Barefield
R. J. Batchelor
D. Bateman
Green Boatright
H. Bonner
J. F. Bragg
J. R. Bragg
C. H. Branan
F. C. Branan
G. I. Branan
J. H. Branan
J. W. Branan
A. Brantley
D. Brewer
Baldwin Bridgers
J. Brookins
H. L. Bryant
E. F. M. Callaway
I. C. Denard
J. E. Denard
J. Dickson
J. I. Dickson
W. Edmondson
E. H. Fitzpatrick
A. O. Flemister
B. Fountain
M. Fountain
S. J. Fountain
W. T. Fountain
C. E. Frazier
Eli Frazier
J. Ganey
Jno. Gardner
Mrs. L. A. Gibson
R. T. Gibson
W. Griffin
J. Hall
J. A. Hardy
L. Hardy
J. C. Hicks
J. T. Hutson
C. Ivey
A. T. Kengrey
B. Kennington
E. M. Kennington
Jas. Kennington
D. C. Lee
C. F. Liles
S. Liles
W. D. Liles
Jas. Lockhart
B McAdams
T. McAdams
Jno. McArthur
L. McConnell
L. S. McConnell
G. E. McCook
H. McCook
J. W. McCook
Wm. McDaniel
C. C. Mathis
G. Miller
Z. T. Miller
James Mixson
J. D. Myrick
R. Newby
B. Pate
S. L. Patterson
M. Pitts
P. Roach
J. W. Robinson
A. F. Ryle
B. F. Ryle
D. J. Ryle, Jr
J. R. Ryle
M. Ryle
J. W. Sanders
N. E. Sanders
A. J. Smith
B G. Smith
R. Smith
I. Stevens
J. Stevens
V. W. Tharp
J. Valentine
Wm. Valentine
B. R. Vinson
N. P. Vinson
I. H. Wheeler
J. I. Whitehurst
T. C. Whitehurst
J. W. Wise

Irwinton – Wilkinson County Seat

Three miles south of McIntyre, depot and express office, 6 from Toomsborough, telegraph office, 34 from Macon, nearest bank, and 134 from Atlanta. Has a population of 300, a Union church, a good academy, public schools and a weekly paper – *The Southerner and Appeal.* Cotton, about 1,500 bales, is the main shipment. Mail daily. A. Baum, P.M.

Baum & Co., genl store
Beal Thomas N., ordinary
Beall T. & A., genl store
Branan C. M., propr Southerner & Appeal, grocer and saloon
Butler G. W., genl store, 8 miles
Carlisle W. C. D., grocer and saloon
Chambers F., lawyer
Chambers & Co., genl store
Fountain I. J., sheriff
Gilbert E. J., justice
Gilbert H. J., lawyer
Huff J. M. editor Southerner and Appeal
Hughes John T., notary and clk Superior Court
King Wesley, physician
Lapman C. B. C., prin Talmage Institute
Lindsey J. W., lawyer
Lines Daisy Miss, teacher
Ockington J. G., lawyer
Peacock L. L., constable
Southerner & Appeal, C. M. Branan, propr; J. M. Huff, editor
Talmage Institute, C. B. C. Lapman, prin
Taylor William, physician
Taylor & Brundage, grocers and druggists
Wood J. S., physician

Farmers:

G. H. Brazeal
J. J. Brundage
J. J. Butler
M. J. Carswell
R. H. Carswell
E. J. Coats
J. W. Davis
J. J. Fountain
L. A. Hall
W. A. Hall
W. A. Hall, Jr.
H. A. Hantey
J. T. Hatfield
S. A. Hatfield
Thomas Hooks
H. D. Hughes
N. Hughes
I. S. King
W. King
C. H. Lindsey
E. C. Lindsey
G. J. Lindsey
E. W. Lingo
J. T. Lingo
R. D. McCullers
J. A. Mason
W. W. Poole
J. M. Shepherd
R. L. Story
B. W. Todd
W. W. Stovall

Stephensville – On Big Sandy creek, 11 miles southeast of Irwinton, seat of justice, 10 from Toomsborough, depot, telegraph and express office, and 148 from Atlanta. Macon, nearest bank. Population 125, with Missionary Baptist church and public school. Cotton, 500 bales, the shipment. Mail daily.

Chambers G., blksmith
Chambers Nora Miss, teacher
Cox H. L., notary and justice
Dupree John Rev., Baptist
Dupree W. T., genl store
Freeman J. G., justice
Merkinson W. E., millwright
Rawls James R., P. M.
Rawls & Co., genl store
Smith E. W., genl store
Stanley I. B., notary
Walker T. J., genl store

Farmers:

J. F. Billue
G. W. Bishop
G. W. Cannon
J. T. Coney
L. N. Cumming
B. H. Cominy
F. Dominy
T. W. Dupree
J. Ellington
B. Fordam
J. M. Fordham
Wiley Fordam
Z. Fordam
J. G. Freeman
B. C. Green
J. W. Kenny
W. A. Kirkland
Iverson Lord
P. Lord
M. G. Merkinson
Lewis Metts
Nathan Perry
James Pierce
R. R. Stanley
J. J. Taylor
J. C. Wright
B. Wynn

Toomsborough – No. 15, C. R. R.

An important station with about 150 inhabitants, 6 miles east of Irwinton, seat of justice, 38 from Macon, nearest bank, 155 from Savannah and 141 from Atlanta. Has Christian, Missionary and Primitive Baptist and white and colored Methodist churches, two academies, common schools, and a grist, rice and flour mill operated by water power. Cotton, 6,000 bales, eggs, 15,000 dozen, poultry, fruit, etc., are the exports. Is office of Western Union Telegraph and Southern Express. Mail daily.

Baum N. B., r. r. and exp. agt
Baum N. B. & Co., genl store
Bolava C. E. Rev., Methodist
Boone J. F., jeweler
Cannon W. F., grist, flour, rice and saw mill
Carswell H. F., teacher
Cason L. R., genl store
Chambers Anna Miss, teacher
Deese J. I. Mrs., boarding
Dupree W. Y., genl store
Gordon, Brown & Co., druggists
Gordon & Brown, genl store
Helton J. S., genl store
Heyman J. J. Rev., Methodist
Holder Benjamin, blksmith
Holland James W., P. M. and druggist
Hughes N., hotel
Kinney J. W., genl store
Myer H., genl store
Prothro F. F. Rev., Methodist
Rawles N. B., genl store
Robinson J. W., physician
Whelan Charles T., tel opr
Wynn John, blksmth

Farmers:

B. O. Bannon
J. M. Boone
G. W. Brooks
E. W. Clay
H. Clay
J. L. Davis
C. Deanes
J. Deanes
L. Deanes
J. A. Dixon
D. Duke
J. B. Duggan
J. W. Evans
I. F. Fountain
J. H. Freeman
N. M. Freeman
T. M. Freeman
W. B. Freeman
H. A. Hall
L. A. Hall
W. A. Hall
W. A. Hall, Jr
B. Holder
B. H. Jackson
F. M. Jones
E. E. Kemp
M. B. Kemp
A. J. Kingery
J. Kingery
W. T. Knight
J. G. Ligo
G. W. Lord
J. Lord
W. Lord
L. Metts
A. J. Miller
D. B. Miller
E. T. Miller
W. W. Miller
C. C. Parker
W. C. Parker
C. Pierce
M G. Smith
W. D. Smith
J. D. Spence
J. Stevens
W. I. Thigpen
G. W. Thompson
L. E. Vanlandyhan
W. Vanlandyhan
T. C. Walls
J. F. Walters
F. M. Watkins
W. M. Watson
G. W. Wright
J. C. Wright
J. G. Wright

Queries

Queries from members and nonmembers will be printed as space permits. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include contact information as you desire it to appear in the quarterly.

Gregory C. White, Email: [redacted]

PARKS

Seeking the parents of Virgil A. S. Parks. Virgil was born in the middle Georgia area. His family moved to Texas when he was a small child and both his parents died there. He returned to Georgia and graduated from the University of Georgia law school in 1861. He later moved to Bainbridge, GA. He was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

Frank & Cynthia McKenzie, Email: [redacted]

MCKENZIE

Would appreciate any information on John M. McKenzie, b. 7 Mar 1780 in NC, d. 19 Sept. 1851 in Wilkes Co., GA. He md. 20 Feb. 1804 to Millie Flake in Warren Co., GA. Millie was b. 1 Apr 1787 in Warren Co., GA and d. 27 Aug 1859 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA. Seeking information on John's parents, siblings and children.

Also researching Aaron McKenzie, b. ca. 1760 possibly in NC and d. ca. 1840 possibly in Hancock Co., GA. Aaron is believed to have been married to Nancy Howell. Would appreciate any information on Aaron's parents, siblings and children.

Seeking information on the Aaron McKenzie of Hancock Co. GA who d. ca. 1797 and named wife Jemima in his will.

Helen Hudson, Email: [redacted]

ETHERIDGE – HARDY – WHITTINGTON

Dave F. Etheridge was b. April 1886 (per 1900 census) and was the s/o William (Will) and Bettie Etheridge. The family seems to have always lived in Houston County, Georgia, in the area of present day Centerville. Dave Etheridge md. January 1916 Bertha Hardy January 1916, d/o Joseph Lee (Joe) Hardy and Arminda E. Whittington. Dave & Bertha may have had a daughter named Dorothy who died April 21, 1918 and was buried in the Centerville/Hattie Cemetery. Bertha d. June 13, 1917 and may also be buried in that cemetery. Dave remarried prior to 1920 census to Elizabeth (surname unknown). Elizabeth was born ca 1897 (per 1920 census). This couple also had a child who d. 3 Nov 1921 and may have been buried in the Centerville/Hattie cemetery. I have not been able to locate death records or marked graves for any of these people. Most of the death dates are not confirmed but are from online postings. Information on the location of these graves and the dates of birth would be greatly appreciated. Arminda E.

Whittington married Joseph Lee (Joe) Hardy ca 1899. About 1915 they were living in the Fort Valley area with their unmarried children. Arminda died after a lingering illness. The family was in Barrien Co., GA for the 1910 Census but was back in Houston County by 1914 as Joe and Arminda signed over parental rights to Vasthi Industrial School on August 22, 1914. Eva, the youngest daughter was placed in Vashti on September 1, 1915 at age 13. The records indicate Eva was 11 years old on November 22, 1913. We are seeking the burial site of Arminda. She is probably buried in an unmarked grave and probably died shortly after Eva went to Vashti (1915-1916). Joseph Hardy usually appears as a farmer on the census, possibly a sharecropper. Any information on this family would be welcomed.

RICE - ROGERS - ALDRIDGE/ALDRICH – HILL

Sybil Eugenia Rice d/o David P. Rice and Louisa (Lula) Catherine(Cassie) Aldridge/Aldrich and her brother George D. Rice were living with their father's parents after his death in service of the Confederate Army. Louisa Catherine remarried to Ichobod (Ike/Bud) B. Hill and had other children but her Rice children continued to live with their Rice grandparents. Sybil was born August 07, 1858, and died sometime after information was gathered for a book on the Paxton family. It states that she was living in Greenville, Alabama ca 1910. A listing for the DAR was printed in 1919 with her information included but information for her on line states that she went inactive Feb. 1, 1911. Possibly because she was no longer living in Georgia and just let her membership lapse. I found George D. Rice, b. in GA of the right age living in Bibb County, Alabama in 1900 with a wife and children.

Their Rice grandparents, George Duffield Rice and Anna Eliza Rogers d. in Georgia, George in 1878 in Gainesville, Hall County, GA and Anna in 1892, probably also in Gainesville, Hall County, GA. They are buried in the Alta Vista Cemetery, Gainesville, Hall County GA.

Any information on these two Rice children who are the children of my 2nd Gr Grandmother would be appreciated.

??

Roger Jones, Email: [redacted]

JONES

Seeking information on Evan Jones b. 1793 in Georgia. He lived in the Rutland District of Bibb Co. in 1850. Wife Martha James Jones was b. 1814 in Georgia. Their children include David b. 1837, William b. ca. 1840, Joshua b. 1844, Sallie b. 1842 and Floyd b. 1846. I have complete records on David and Joshua and military service records only on Floyd, Company D, 10th Batt'n Georgia Inf. This family seems to have vanished between 1850 and 1860. Sallie may have married a Herrington but cannot verify. Floyd is listed in the 1860 census as living with a Booth family. In 1850 William is living with the Isaac James family, who I believe is Martha James Jones' brother. Any help with this family would be greatly appreciated.

??

Daniel Howard, Email: [redacted]

HOWARD

Seeking information on my paternal grandfather Charles William Howard b. Thomaston, GA ca. 1926. Who were his parents? Did he have siblings? Need his exact birth date. His son, Bruce Bradford Howard, was my father.

??

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

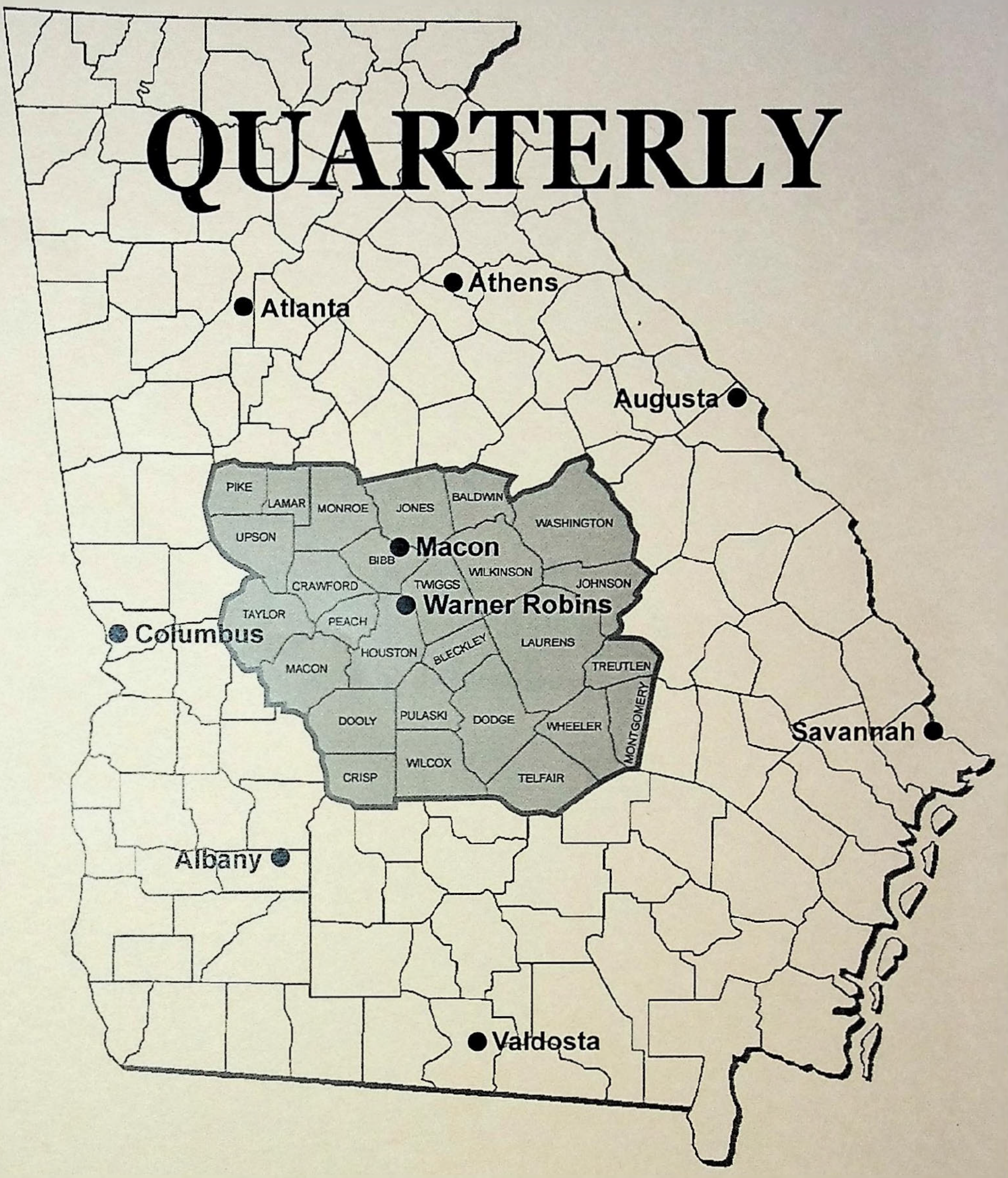
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 34 2012 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2012

President	Vacant	Director 2012-2013	Marsha Meyer
Acting President	Sandra Morton	Director 2012-2013	vacant
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2011-2012	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2011-2012	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Bobara Selph

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.
Follow us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 34 2012 Number 3

CONTENTS

Black Marriages of Houston County, GA, Book I, Part IV 86
Helen S. Hudson

Forehand Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 94
Davine V. Campbell & Helen Hudson

Forehand - Sentell Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 100
Helen Shirah Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Houston County GA 1831 Tax Digest, Capt. Smith's Dist. 109
Sandra Morton

Adventures in Genealogy: The Search for the Grave of Mathias McCormick 122
Morry Raines

Melancton B. Johnson's Grave: The Corrected Story 124
A. Stephen Johnson

Lucius Mallory Dies on Gallows 129
Wayne Chapman

Grand View Hotel, Marshallville, Georgia 130
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

CGGS Publications for Sale 133

Publications Order Form 135

CGGS Membership Application 136

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

Black Marriages of Houston County, GA, BOOK I

Continued

Transcribed by Helen S. Hudson

Located in the office of the Probate Court of Houston County, GA. In proofing these abstracts, I really looked at the book spine and discovered that it is Book I not Book 1. Hopefully at a later date, Book 1 can be worked on but will continue with what we had started. Sorry.

Joseph Coleman	Sarah Lee	16 Jan 1889	R.E. George MG	16 Jan 1889	153
William Harold	Ella Pate	11 Jan 1889	O.E. Houser Ex Per off JP	12 Jan 1889	153
William Lester	Anna Gay	18 Dec 1888	None listed	20 Dec 1888	154
George Varnadue (Probably should be Varnadoe)	Mattie Lester	25 Dec 1888	D.L. Solomon MG	25 Dec 1888	154
Charles Burnam	Leah Armstrong	29 Dec 1888	Pat Gorman No Title	29 Dec 1888	155
Turner Johns	Sallie Palmer	3 Jan 1889	T.H. Sanders NP ex off JP	6 Jan 1889	155
Willis Wade	Pearl Kendrick	29 Jan 1889	N.B. Brown No title	29 Jan 1889	156
George Rouse	Zelphy Winn	2 Feb 1889	Randolph Burks	2 Feb 1889	156
Sam Pope	Maria Mills	10 Nov 1888	A.J. Moats NP & JP	11 Nov 1888	157
Whitman Hill	Carrie Valentine	25 Dec 1888	T.H. Sanders NP & ex off JP	26 Dec 1888	157
Charlie Belvin	Eliza Jane Haslam	27 Dec 1888	J.W. Dixon No title	27 Dec 1888	158
James Lary	Belle Keene	24 Dec 1888	Thomas Haslam (X his mark) MG	24 Dec 1888	158

Ben Croft	Sallie West	20 Oct 1887	N.B. Brown No Title	20 Oct 1887	159
Crocket Northan	Mary Temple	8 Nov 1888	T.H. Sanders NP & ex off JP	8 Nov 1888	159
Benjamin Prince	Olla Warren	9 Jan 1889	T.H. Sanders NP & ex off JP	11 Jan 1889	160
John H. Smisen (Smisson)	Miss Luda T. Culpepper	17 Dec 1889	W.L. Carter MG	17 Dec 1889	160
(This appears to be a white couple per the census records))					
Willis Reynolds	Lula Stephens	22 Jan 1889	W.S. King JP	22 Jan 1889	161
Nathan Thompson	Mary Wilson	22 Feb 1889	Glory George Rev.	23 Feb 188-	161
(Note in book by recorder ref. Officiating official - Name can't be made out)					
Anthony Barnes	Ada Stubbs	25 Jan 1889	John Lee Rev.	27 Jan 1889	162
Holt Johnson	Elia Billings	10 Jan 1889	M.H. Holt MG	24 Dec 1889	162
(Dates are odd but they are recorded this way, maybe they waited almost a year?)					
Griffin Rawston	Easter Felders	9 Mar 1889	M.H. Holt MG	10 Mar 1889	163
Louis Carter	Jane Tucker	26 Apr 1889	E. George MG	29 Apr 1889	163
Tom Williams	Jennie Caldwell	3 Apr 1889	N.W. Johnson MG	4 Apr 1889	164
Jim Dinkins	Nover (?) Calhoun	29 Mar 1889	E. George MG	30 Mar 1889	164
Isaac Tharp	Vinie Redding	13 April 1889	N.B. Grillings(?) MG	14 Apr 1889	165
Charlie	Mattie	16 Jan	J.O. (?) Dinkins	16 Jan	165

Engram	Polk	1889	MG	1889	
Nick Cooper	Mary Granville	8 Mar 1889	W.S. King JP	17 Mar 1889	166
Washington Felder	Minnie Christmast (Appears as Christmast on both entries)	7 Feb 1889	J.H. Mitchell MG	7 Feb 1889	166
Hiram Holloway	Emma Hafer	21 Feb 1889	J.H. Mitchell MG	21 Feb 1889	167
Tom Williams	Alice Peters	20 Feb 1889	J.H. Mitchell MG	20 Feb 1889	167
J.K. Marshall	Sarah Jefferson	2 Mar 1889	J.H. Marshall MG	2 Mar 1889	168
Tomi Lucus	Phibe Singleton	2 Jan 1889	R.B. Griggs MG	13 Jan 1889	168
Dennis Jones	Lizzie Felder	23 Mar 1889	A.B. Martin MG	23 May 1889	169
Haywood Harper	Laura L. Boon	10 May 1889	W.B. Gullings (?) MG	10 May 1889	169
Sam King	Emma Greene	12 Apr 1889	T.H. Sanders JP	12 Apr 1889	170
James Lofton	Dora Peoples	28 Feb 1889	T.H. Sanders JP	28 Feb 1889	170
David Culter	Miss Levi Brook	17 Oct 1888	Lewis Granville MG	17 Oct 1888	171
Lewis Scott (Bride's surname is Bond on the certificate)	Laura Bonds	29 May 1889	R.L. Marshall JP	30 May 1889	171
Alsam Wilson	Fannie Gentry	8 June 1889	Z.W. Bell MG	12 June 1889	172

German Stockling	Cladie Holt	2 Jan 1889	Z.W. Bell MG	20 June 1889	172
(Bride's first name is Claudia on the certificate)					
Daniel Felder	Catherine Mitchell	1 June 1889	Cornelius Havis No Title	2 June 1889	173
Jno. Wesley Allen	Rina Mathews	13 Feb 1889	J.A. Hill JP	17 Feb 1889	173
Abe Williams	Emaline Allen	18 June 1889	J.A. Hill JP	18 June 1889	174
Moses Davis	Adaline Williams	-------- 1889	Claborn Rundles No Title	29 June 1889	174
(Original certificate is pasted in book, it is signed in pencil.)					
William Davis	Lucy Gritt	22 June 1889	J.T. Woodard JP	22 June 1889	175
Tutt Howell	Teddy White	12 June 1889	David Felder MG	14 June 1889	175
Harry Owens	Connie Holloway	25 May 1889	Danl. Felder MG	27 May 1889	176
Jordan Canaon (?)	Jane Jackson	7 June 1889	Green Cain MG	8 June 1889	176
Henry Sanders	Silla Killall	22 July 1889	Randall Burkes (His X Mark)	28 July 1889	177
(Attes. M.A. Edwards)					
Will Childs	Minnie Dixon	13 July 1889	J.W. Dixon JP	14 July 1889	177
Sam Jeffers	Nana Sikes	22 July 1889	W.H. Harris MG	22 July 1889	178
Mack Portell	Resetta Fluvelyin	18 May 1889	W.H. Harris MG	20 May 1889	178
(Bride's surname is probably Fluellen)					

Levi Postell	Flora Johnson	18 May 1889	W.H. Harris MG	22 May 1889	179
Ford Swift	Fannie Riddy	26 Aug 1889	J.A. Hill JP	29 Aug 1889	179
Arthur Daniel	Eliza Smith	1 July 1889	J.S. White MG	5 July 1889	180
Fred Williams	Ann Sevutwine(?)	1 July 1889	J.S. White MG	4 July 1889	180
Andrew Shorter	Nancy Hall	28 May 1889	Aaron Hose No Title	15 June 1889	181
Henry JACKSON	Jane DANIEL	15 June 1889	Aaron Hose No Title	15 June 1889	181
Samuel Russell	Virginia Bell	14 Sept 1889	W.R. Gullins Rev.	14 Sept 1889	182
Bob Bryant	Maryelia Taylor	28 Sept 1889	R.L. Marshall JP	28 Sept 1889	182
Mat. Bostick	Lenora Rumph	12 Sept 1889	Nero Tucker MG	12 Sept 1889	183
Charlie Rumph	Mana Harrisin(sic)	12 Sept 1889	Nero Tucker MG	12 Sept 1889	183
Will HARRIS (Bride's first name is Laura on certificate)	Loula SIMMS	18 Sept 1889	Nero Tucker MG	19 Sept 1889	184
Eurron Johnson	Pollie Harris	31 Dec 1888	Samuel Faulkenson --------	31 Dec 1888	184
Geore Brown (George on certificate)	Margaret Toliver	2 July 1889	Samuel Faulkenson MG	2 July 1889	185
Knock Akins	Fillis Jackson	19 Oct 1889	Samuel (Last name written over, can not	19 Oct 1889	185

			read - probably Faulkenson)		
Will Walker	Mary L. Faulkinson	15 June 1889	Samuel Faulkenson MG	15 June 1889	186
Willis Lamar	Rose Watts	19 Apr 1889	Samuel Faulkenson MG	19 Apr 1889	186
Eli Jackson	Julia Simmons	24 Dec 1888	Samuel Faulkenson MG	24 Dec 1888	187
Aaron Williams	Mattie Holt	10 Dec 1889	D.N. Anderson MG	10 Dec 1889	187
Ike Jackson	Lizzie Cater	29 Feb 1888	D.W. Anderson MG	25 June 1889	188
Albert Toomer	Mattie Reagin	6 Dec 1889	P. Fenn MG	6 Dec 1889	188
Jim Little	Maria Fields	28 J– 1888	Geo. Took MG	29 July 1889	189
Wess Davis	Rose Cummings	3 Sept 1889	Geo. Took MG	30 Oct 1889	189
William Gray	Mary Bell	22 July 1889	Geo. Took MG	10 Oct 1889	190
(Bride's surname is Bill on certificate)					
Charlie Reding	Mary Lucus	20 Nov 1889	Geo. Took MG	20 Nov 1889	190
Will West	Hages (?) Owens	5 Sept 1889	C. Pearce NP ex off JP	5 Sept 1889	191
W.E. Nix	Ann Hansen	17 Nov 1889	J.H. Mitchell MG	17 Nov 1889	191
Sam Henry Daniel	Nettie Dunn	7 Nov 1889	P. Fann MG	7 Nov 1889	192
Salem	Lilla	12 Nov	D. Jefferson	14 Nov	192

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, BOOK I CONTINUED

Erwin	Manning	1889	MG	1889	
Eastman Glover	Mary Shannon	7 Feb 1889	S. Burges MG	14 Feb 1889	193
Dock Durham	Tishy Luasterman(?)	2 Nov 1889	S. Burges MG	2 Nov 1889	193
Huff Dickerson	Ema Spivey	28 Dec 1887	S. Burgess MG	28 Dec 1887	194
Owen Gorman	Laura Jackson	5 Sept 1888	S. Burgess MG	6 Sept 1888	194
Charlie Davis	Mary Williams	31 Oct 1889	W.R. Gullins MG	31 Oct 1889	195
Walter Tharp	Fannie Locket	13 Dec 1889	J.S. Thomson JP	15 Dec. 1889	195
Charlie Haslam	Manervia Whitfield	2 Dec 1889	J.H. Dixon NP & JP	4 Dec 1889	196
Jess Mack	Martha Gray	18 Jun 1889	M.H. Holt MG	14 Sept 1889	196
William Thomas	Rose Cheek	1 Dec 1889	J.S. Thomson JP	1 Dec. 1889	197
Nelson Toomer	Amanda Fulwood	15 Oct 1889	L.W. Granville No Title	15 Oct 1889	197
Thomas Reed	Nancy Jackson	30 Oct 1889	R.L. Marshall JP	31 Oct 1889	198
Joseph Mimms	Summy Thomas	19 Oct 1889	P. Jefferson MG	20 Oct 1889	198
York Horne	Emma Mann	26 Dec 1889	P. Jefferson MG	26 Dec 1889	199
Willie Simmons	Bettie Glover	18 Dec 1889	J. Dorsaire No Title	19 Dec 1889	199

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, BOOK I CONTINUED

Sidney Hargrove	Margaret Easlontess (?)	23 Dec 1889	J.O. Thomson JP	29 Dec 1889	200
Charlie Simmons	Ida Lowe	16 Dec 1889	B.H.Fairfax No Title	25 Dec 1889	200
William Cash	Sidney Brown	7 Dec 1889	B.L. Marshall JP	7 Dec 1889	201
Ed Williams	Bosa Ann Jackson	26 Sept 1889	T.H. Sanders NP & ex off JP	26 Sept 1889	201
Peter Parks	Jivan Porter	25 Dec 1889	P. Lanm (?) No Title	26 Dec 1889	202
Leonard Howell	Annie Murdersin (?)	15 Oct 1889	T.H. Sanders NP off JP	15 Oct 1889	202
William Caudy	Sarah Paleus	29 June 1889	T.H. Sanders NP off JP	29 June 1889	203
Israil Srvettwine (??)	Nelly Bryant	23 Dec 1889	W.S. King JP	24 Dec 1889	203
Phil Bryant	Tisly Mitchell	18 Dec 1889	B. Sanders No Title	25 Dec 1889	204
Tom Pete Halleberton	Rachel Hicks	18 Dec 1889	C. Bergman No Title	16 Dec 1889	204
Richard Turk	Mary Lawson	23 Aug 1889	H.S. Soloman No Title	24 Aug 1889	205
Charles Avan	Dinah Warren	13 Dec 1889	C. Bengman No Title	15 Dec 1889	205
Fred Durham	Flora Quartermann	No Date	George Franklin ---------	No Date	206
Saul Dabenport (Davenport on certificate)	Eveline Duke	25 Dec 1889	J.W. West MG	25 Dec 1889	206

To be continued

FOREHAND CEMETERY
#43 in the POWELL BOOKS

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson August 2006

This small family cemetery is located about five miles North East of Lilly. From Lilly, take Lilly Road North, continuing to follow Lilly Rd. North, you will cross Pinehurst-Byromville Rd. The cemetery is right before Kent Smith Rd. An alternate would be to take 90 South through Byromville, turn East onto the Pinehurst-Byromville, Rd. until you get to the Lilly-Thompson Rd. crossing. Turn North. GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 32.19110, Longitude: -83.84830. It is surrounded by a chain link fence and visible from the road.

Name	Dates	Grave/Row
FOREHAND, John E., s/o H.B. & Lucy	July 12, 1895 - Oct. 19, 1912	1-1
FOREHAND, Coy R. "Our Baby"	June 2, 1908 - Oct. 3, 1909	1-2
FOREHAND, Theodore W. s/o H.B. & Lucy	July 7, 1904 - Aug. 12. 1905	1-3
FOREHAND, H. B.	Apr. 6, 1867 - May 15, 1928	1-4
FOREHAND, Lucy R. w/o H.B.	Oct.6,1870 - Jan. 21, 1950	1-5
FOREHAND, Asbury, Fletcher	Oct. 29, 1850 - Mar. 9, 1928	1-6
FOREHAND, James Ann Charity Oliver, w/o Asbury Fletcher	Mar. 4,1851 - Oct. 22, 1933	1-7
FOREHAND, Lessie Lucia	Sept. 29, 1893 - Feb. 8, 1935	1-8
FOREHAND, John James	Jan.16,1882 - Mar. 16, 1935	1-9
FOREHAND, Mallory Oliver	Sept. 6, 1885 - Feb. 18, 1971	1-10
FOREHAND, John A. [Mason]	Dec.18,1825 - Mar. 8, 1902	2-11
FOREHAND, Jane Roberts, w/o John A.	Feb. 18, 1827 - May 21, 1897	2-12
SENTELL, Jannie, d/o M/M Lee Sentell	Sept. 15, 1909 - March 10, 1910	2-13
FOREHAND, Charley B., s/o J.C. & P.L.	Apr. 27, 1872 - June 6, 1873	3-14
FOREHAND, Polly Lenora	Sept. 21, 1854 - July 27, 1902	3-15
FOREHAND, Jasper Columbus, s/o John Allen [No Dates] b Sept 1848 per 1870 census, died between 1920-1930		3-16
FOREHAND, Wm. McDonald, s/o Jasper C. [No Dates] b Dec. 1893 per 1900 census, death date unknown. He does appear in the 1910 census.		3-17

All of Row 1 is contained by coping, marking it as one lot. The two Forehand graves in Row 2 are enclosed by an iron fence. The Sentell child is outside of this fence but in the same row. Row 3 seems to be all members of the Jasper and Polly Forehand family.

ALPHA INDEX

FOREHAND, Asbury, Fletcher	1-6, 1-7	FOREHAND, Jane Roberts	2-12
FOREHAND, Charley B.	3-14	FOREHAND, Jasper Columbus	3-16,3-17
FOREHAND, Coy R.	1-2	FOREHAND, John A.	2-11,2-12
FOREHAND, H. B.	1-1,1-3,1-4	FOREHAND, John Allen	3-16
FOREHAND, J.C.	3-14	FOREHAND, John E.	1-1
FOREHAND, James Ann Charity Oliver	1-7	FOREHAND, John James	1-9

FOREHAND CEMETERY #43 IN POWELL BOOKS

FOREHAND, Lessie Lucia	1-8	FOREHAND, Wm. McDonald	3-17
FOREHAND, Lucy R.	1-1,1-3,1-5	OLIVER, James Ann Charity [Forehand]	1-7
FOREHAND, Mallory Oliver	1-10	OLIVER, Mallory [Forehand]	1-10
FOREHAND, P.L.	3-14	ROBERTS, Jane [Forehand]	2-12
FOREHAND, Polly Lenora	3-15	SENTELL, Jannie	2-13
FOREHAND, Theodore W.	1-3	SENTELL, Lee	2-13

Tracing Jasper C. Forehand.
1870 United States Federal Census 1870 United States Federal Census
Home in 1870: Dooly, Georgia Post Office: Drayton
Household Members: Name Age All born in GA
John A Forehand 45 W M Real estate 2000 Personal 672
Jane Forehand 42 W F
Jasper C Forehand 21 W M Born abt 1849
Asbury Forehand 19 W M
John Forehand 15 W M
George A Forehand 10 W M
Jacob Forehand 7 W M
Henry B Forehand 3 W M

1880 United States Federal Census 1880 United States Federal Census
Home in 1880: District 2, Dooly, Georgia
Household Members: Name Age All born in GA
J.C. Forehand 31 W M Head Born abt 1849 Teacher
Polly Forehand 25 W F Wife
Anna Forehand 6 W F Dau
Carrie Forehand 5 W F Dau
Thaodocia Forehand 2 W F Dau
Beula J. Forehand 1 W F Dau
Not named Forehand 3m W F Dau
Emma Forehand 7 W F Dau
Living next door is M. McDonald who is age 60 and preacher of the Gospel and his wife Pollie age 50 and son John B. age 17 who works on the farm. A black family is living with Jasper's family with the male being listed as Servant works on farm, the female as Servant, keeps house and a white male who is listed as farm laborer.

1900 United States Federal Census 1900 United States Federal Census
Home in 1900: Byromville, Dooly, Georgia
Marriage Year: 1872
Years Married: 28
Father's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Household Members: Name Age All are GA GA GA except for the father-in-law

FOREHAND CEMETERY #43 IN POWELL BOOKS

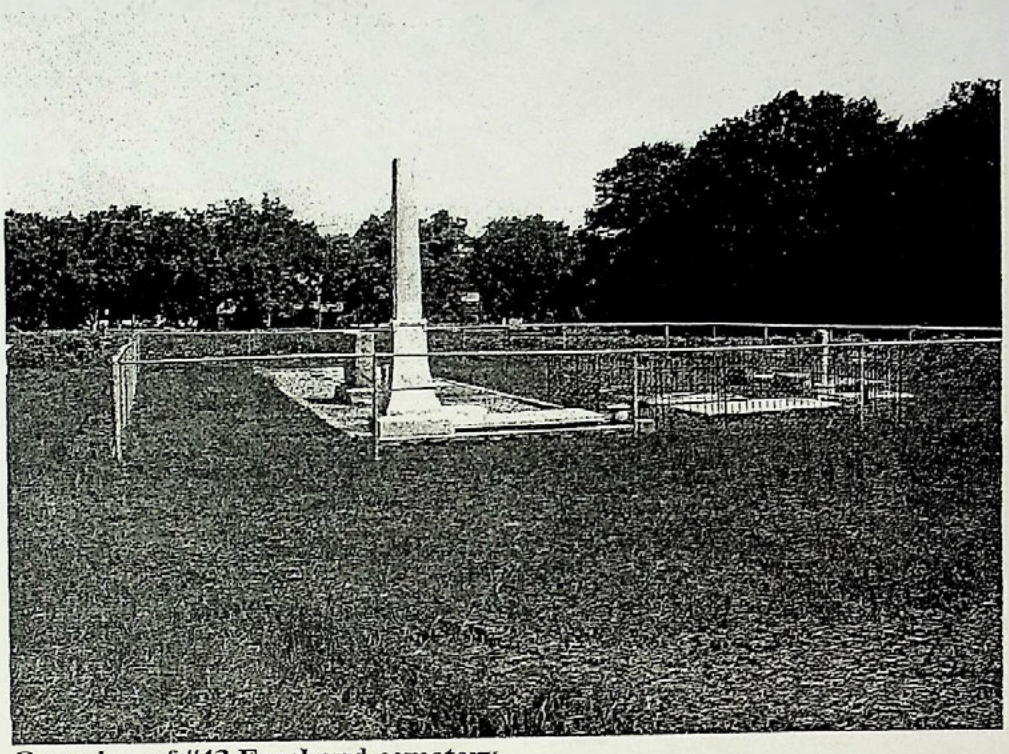
Jasper C Forehand 51 W M Head Sept 1848 married 28 years, Farmer, Owns free of mortgage
Polly L Forchand 45 W F Wife Sept 1854 married 28 years (ca 1872)14 children/12 living
Theodosia Forehand 22 W F Dau April 1878
Beulah Forehand 20 W F Dau Oct 1879
Balmy Forehand 18 W F Dau Mar 1882
Johnie Forehand 16 W F Dau July 1883
Jacob Forehand 14 W M Son Aug 1885 Farm Laborer
Lula May Forehand 12 W F Dau Jan 1888
Nora Bell Forehand 10 W F Dau Jan 1890
Gordon Forehand 8 W M Son Aug 1891
McDonald Forehand 6 W M Son Dec 1893
Mobley Forehand 3 W M Son Sept 1898
Middleton McDonald 86 W M Father-in-law Oct 1813 married 4 years and he is listed as married GA NC NC Where is his new wife??? He is not listed as a widow but as married.

1910 United States Federal Census
Home in 1910: Militia District 1070, Macon, Georgia
Household Members: Name Age All born in GA
Jasper C Forehand 61 W M Head married 2 times this marriage 3 years Proprietor Pool Room (Pool Hall??)
Sunie Forehand 31 W F Wife married 1 time, 3 years 1 child/1 living
Donald Forehand 15 W M Son (McDonald in 1900) Works Out
Mobley Forehand 12 W M Son
Susie Forehand 2/12 [0] W F Dau

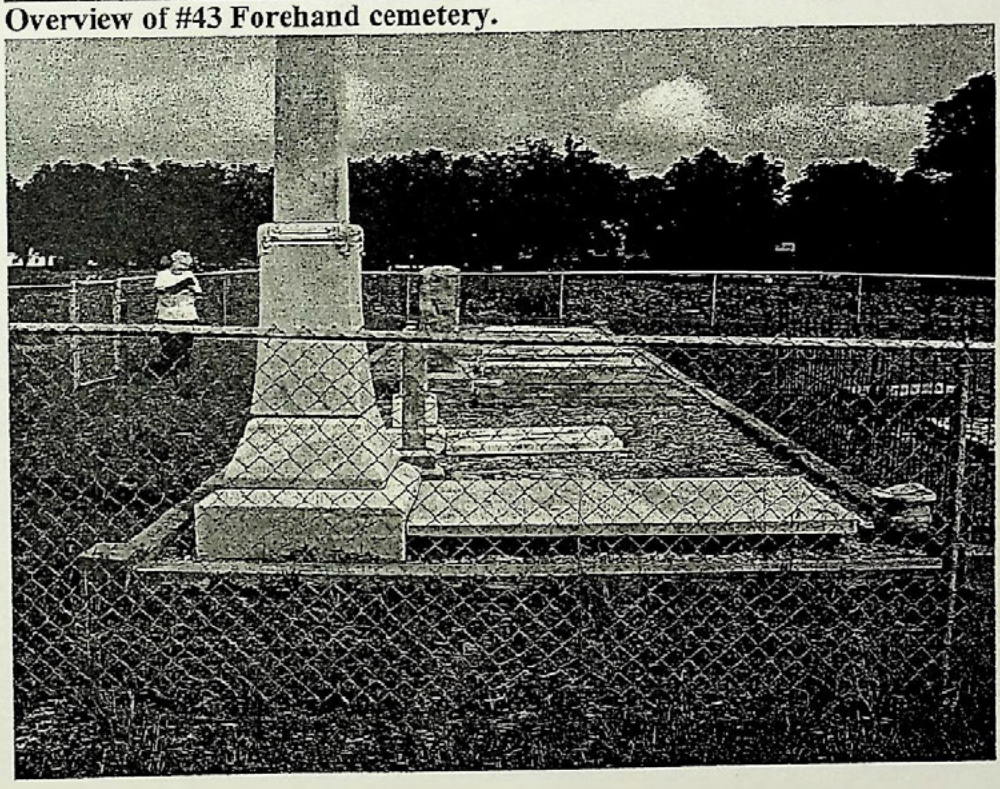
1920 United States Federal Census 1920 United States Federal Census
Home in 1920: Butler, Taylor, Georgia
Household Members: Name Age All born in GA
Jasper C Forehand 71 W M Farming, gen farm Owns home reads and writes
Susie Forehand 4 W F wife (Should be age 41) (d/o Joseph Locke)
Susie Forehand 9 W F
Mildred Forehand 7 W F (mar Frank Shepard)
Mary V Forehand 2 [2 3/12] W F
Mitchel Whatly 54 W M Boarder Single Laborer gen farm
Lee P Whatly 48 W M Boarder widowed None
Next door is Mobley, his wife and daughter

Between the 1920 & 1930 census, Jasper has died, Susie is now listed as a widow
1930 United States Federal Census 1930 United States Federal Census
Home in 1930: Montezuma, Macon, Georgia Drayton Street
Household Members: Name Age Born in GA Rents 18
Susie Forehand 51 W F Worker at the knitting mill Widowed Born ca 1879
Mary V Forehand 12 W F In school

FOREHAND CEMETERY #43 in the POWELL BOOKS

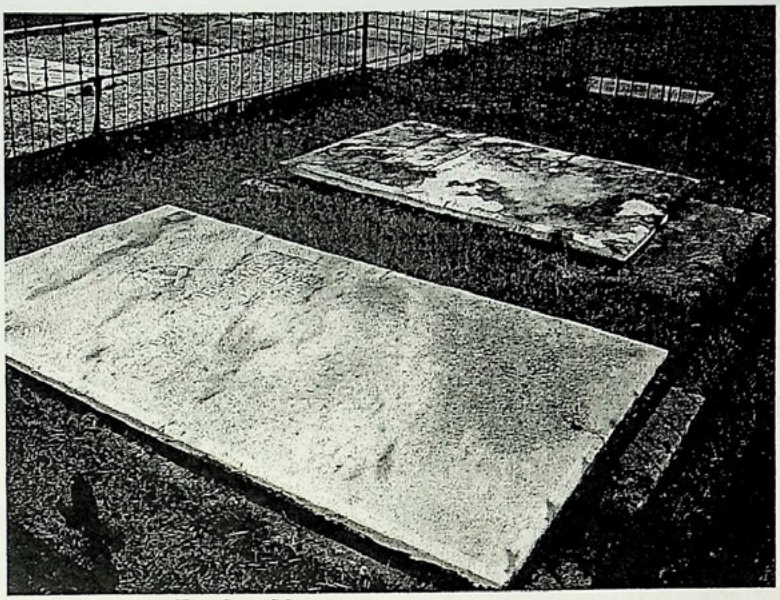


Overview of #43 Forehand cemetery.

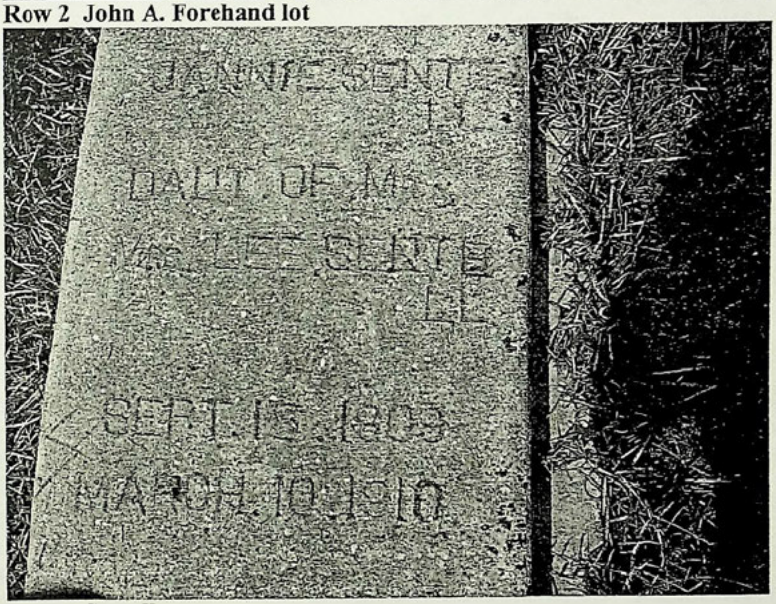


Row 1 which seems to be members of the Asbury Fletcher Forehand family

FOREHAND CEMETERY #43 in the POWELL BOOKS

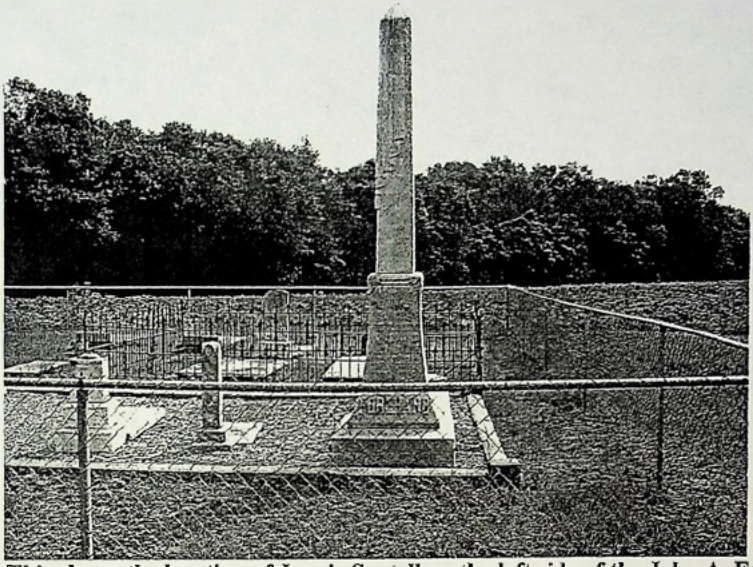


Row 2 John A. Forehand lot

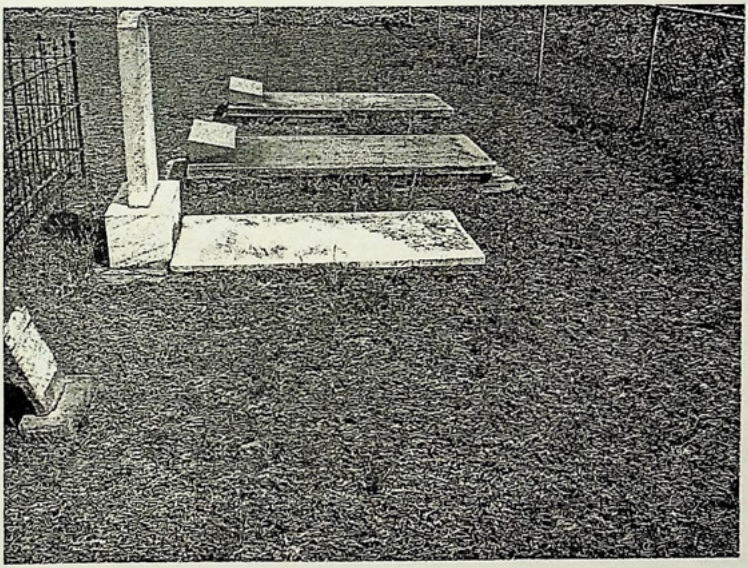


Jannie Sentell

FOREHAND CEMETERY #43 in the POWELL BOOKS



This shows the location of Jennie Sentell on the left side of the John A. Forehand lot



Row 3 Members of the Jasper Columbus Forehand family

FOREHAND - SENTELL CEMETERY

Listed as Cemetery No. 40 in Powell Book.

Surveyed by Helen Shirah Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

This cemetery is the Forehand Cemetery per the sign on the fence but listed as the Sentell Cemetery in the Watts Powell book. Located on Forehand Cemetery Road [New Map] just off of Mt. Vernon Road. Mt. Vernon Rd., East side of Hwy 90 is dirt, it is just South of Lilly, Ga. It is a still active, nice cemetery, well kept, chain link fenced, mowed, with a sign on the fence reading FOREHAND CEMETERY – Est. 1856.

The first # in the grave listing is the row and the second is a cumulative number of the grave (Example: 6-92 means row 6 and the 92nd grave that we had listed in this cemetery).

We started our survey on the road side of the cemetery, left hand side.

Note that Varnadoe is also spelled Varnedow on some of the markers and one group of Swearingens are spelled. Swearington.

FHM is a Funeral Home Marker, usually metal.

Name	Dates/Information	Grave
WARE, Mary Emma	Nov. 16, 1902 - Aug. 29, 1915	1-1
SENTELL LOT, CHILD	Unmarked Child's Slab	1-2
SENTELL LOT, CHILD	Unmarked Child's Slab	1-3
SENTELL, Florence Smith	Nov. 12, 1890 - May 15, 1930	1-4
INGRAM, Emma Bell, w/o W.C. Ingram	Feb. 14, 1874 - Aug. 25, 1904	2-5
WRIGHT, Willie R.	July 3, 1870 - June 29, 1948	2-6
WRIGHT, Benjamin, s/o W.R. & C.A. [The upright marker has the Nov. 9 date for birth] [A slab for Benjamin - Nov. 8, 1899 - Nov. 8, 1901] [And to just make things more confusing, the 1900 census gives a birth date of Dec. 1899]	Nov. 9, 1899 - Nov. 8, 1901	2-7
JONES LOT, INFANT	Unmarked Child's Slab	2-8
JONES LOT, INFANT	Infant Slab	2-9
JONES, Mildred Hilma, d/o S.J. & Vola Jones	Sept. 8, 1907 - Sept. 10, 1908	2-10
UNKNOWN, Adult	Adult Slab -Well maintained Lot	2-11
UNKNOWN, Adult	Adult Slab - Well maintained Lot	2-12
KENT, Jennifer Nicole "NIFER" [Photos on marker]	Dec. 5, 1986 - Mar. 5, 2004	2-13
KENT, Thomas R.	Feb. 25, 1933 - No Death Date	2-14
KENT, Jeanne S.	Feb. 25, 1936 - No Death Date	2-15
FOREHAND, William M.	Dec. 28, 1870 - Mch. 20, 1905	3-16
FOREHAND LOT, Adult [Probably, L. L. Forehand, w/o W. M. per son's marker]	Unmarked Adult Slab next to Wm. M.	3-17
FOREHAND, John L., s/o of W.M. & L. L. Forehand	Jan. 3, 1900 - June 22, 1900	3-18
CLEMENTS, Clarice Forehand,	June 11, 1897 - Oct. 24, 1920	3-19

w/o W. J. Clements		
CLEMENTS LOT	Unmarked Adult Slab next to Clarice	3-20
[Prob. W. J. Clements]		
SWEARINGTON, Mariah	Age 83 years - No Birth or Death Date	3-21
SWEARINGTON LOT, Adult	Adult Slab, Next to Mariah Swearington	3-22
FOREHAND, Mrs. John H.	Feb. 4, 1864 - May 12, 1940	3-23
FOREHAND, John H.	Nov. 29, 1840 - Nov. 5, 1910	3-24
FOREHAND, Mary M.	Dec. 17, 1836 - Jan. 24, 1896	3-25
SMITH, J. A.	Jan. 26, 1862 - Mch. 27, 1911	3-26
SMITH, Joe T.	Mch. 18, 1887 - Oct. 9, 1950	3-27
SMITH, Frankie S.	July 26, 1893 - Oct. 8, 1983	3-28
SMITH, Elsie	June 14, 1919 - Feb. 22, 1987	3-29
[Frankie & Elsie share a SMITH head marker]		
SMITH, A. L. "Dollie", w/o J.B.Smith	Dec. 10, 1867 - June 19. 1912	3-30
SMITH, J. B. "Jack"	Oct. 14, 1863 - Dec. 1, 1923	3-31
NOBLES, Dollie Lee Smith	Aug. 15, 1899 - Sept. 13, 1966	3-32
NOBLES, Ottis Jefferson	Jan. 23, 1892 - Nov. 18, 1973	3-33
[Dollie & Ottis share a NOBLES head marker]		
SWEARINGEN, Littmon Fountain "He Served His Country Well" "Son"	Dec. 23, 1915 - Nov. 1, 2003	3-34
SWEARINGEN, Inf. s/o R.L. & B. B. Swearingen	No Name/Dates	3-35
SWEARINGEN, Reason Littmon "Daddy"	July 30, 1888 - June 6, 1954	3-36
SWEARINGEN, Sarah E.	Sept. 12, 1854 - Apr. 6, 1891	3-37
HARDISON, Inf., d/o M/M Z. L. Hardison "Baby"	Sept. 22, 1913 - only date	3-38
SMITH, John Jacob	Nov. 26, 1934 - Dec. 18, 2005	3-39
SWEARINGEN, Ham P. 'Father"	Nov. 20, 1884 - Sept. 15, 1943	3-40
SWEARINGEN. Martha S. "Mama"	July 8, 1889 - Sept. 24, 1969	3-41
SWEARINGEN, Jacob Hamilton, s/o M/M H. P. Swearingen "Hamilton"	July 11, 1913 - Oct. 29, 1927	3-42
SMITH, Jacob W. "Father"	Oct. 29, 1854 - Oct. 11, 1925	3-43
SMITH, Mary A., w/o J.W. Smith "Mother"	Dec. 21, 1861 - Jan. 15, 1895	3-44
SMITH, David Melton, s/o M/M J.S. Smith	Feb. 3,1928 - Feb. 4, 1928	3-45
SMITH, Janie L, w/o J.S. Smith	Jan. 26, 1900 - Oct. 22, 1932	3-46
SMITH, John Sid	Sept. 21, 1885 - Feb. 21, 1946	3-47
SMITH, Bunie B.	Aug. 25, 1903 - Nov. 13, 1972	3-48
FOREHAND, Mary M., w/o John T. Forehand	Mch. 6, 1838 - June 24, 1896	4-49

FOREHAND - SENTELL CEMETERY

VARNADOW, T. R.	Nov. 14, 1861 - Mch 1931	4-50
VARNEDOW, Mamie, w/o T. R.	Feb. 22, 1866 - Aug. 29, 1901	4-51
[Dates on Mamie and T. R. Varnadow - Difficult to read]		
VARNEDOW, Charlie, s/o T.R. & Mamie	No Dates	4-52
VARNEDOW, Henry, s/o T. R. & Mamie	No Dates	4-53
MANNING, Nancy Leodusky Varnadoe	July 21, 1845 - Apr. 22. 1885	4-54
LEWIS, Lovey Varnadow	Sept. 20, 1851 - Apr. 9, 1929	4-55
VARNEDOW LOT – "Concrete Stuff"	Grave or dumped concrete???	4-56
VARNEDOW LOT – Child's Grave	marked with concrete uprights	4-57
FITZGERALD, Lannie Merlee, d/o C.J. & Bessie Fitzgerald	Feb. 16, 1907 - May 11, 1908	4-58
FITZGERALD, Mamie Belle, d/o C.J. & Bessie Fitzgerald	Nov. 13, 1904 - July 7, 1906	4-59
FITZGERALD LOT, Child	Child's grave outlined with brick & Upright Rock	4-60
VARNADOW, Eli	Sept. 7, 1814 - Apr. 22, 1885	4-61
VARNADOW, Rebecca A.	Mch. 16, 1818 - Jan. 20, 1876	4-62
VARNADOW, Mary	Nov. 18, 1849 - Feb. 13, 1936	4-63
VARNADOW, Anna	July 20, 1856 - Mch. 25, 1939	4-64
MURRAY, Mrs. Anna Eliza, Wife of Durin Murray [Ann E. Murray is listed in the 1880 census taken in June 1880, mistake in giving information to census taker or in marking grave?]	Died January 24, 1880 @ age 60 yrs	4-65
GRANTHAM, Nathaniel T.	Dec. 29, 1886 - Feb. 22, 1913	4-66
BRITT, Mildred Claud	Feb. 19, 1902 - May 25, 1902	5-67
BRITT, Daughter d/o M/M W.D.	Can't read name or dates	5-68
BRITT, Mary H., w/o W.D. Britt [Married Nov. 9, 1897]	Feb. 4, 1877 - June 29, 1902	5-69
VARNADOE, J. H., s/o M/M C. W. Varnadoe	Oct. 29, 1870 - July 11, 1879	5-70
VARDADOE LOT, Infant Child's Slab "My Baby"	1-21-1902 - 6-18-1902	5-71
ROBERTS, A. J., s/o C.E. & S.J.Roberts	June 5, 1865 - Mch . 9, 1865	5-72
ROBERTS, C. E. "CSA"	Mch. 20, 1835 - Oct. 23, 1865	5-73
ROBERTS, Samantha Jane, w/o C.E. [Has a large elaborate stature type marker]	1842 - 1911	5-74
ROBERTS, Henry C., s/o C.E. & S.J. Roberts	Dec. 13, 1861 - Aug. 13, 1890	5-75
ROBERTS, J. C.	May 9, 1866 - Feb. 27, 1950	5-76
FOREHAND, Walter A. "My Husband" "Mason"	June 3, 1878 - Sept. 8, 1907	5-77
[There is NOT a marked grave in this cemetery for F.A. (Florence) Forehand, w/o Walter A. & Mother of 3 infants below]		
FOREHAND, Inf.	Died Feb. 26, 1905 @ 13 days	5-78

d/o W.A. & F.A. Forehand		
FOREHAND, Annie Clyde,	Apr. 14, 1902 - Aug. 9, 1903	5-79
d/o of F.A. & W. A. Forehand		
FOREHAND, Inf	Feb. 16, 1904 - only date	5-80
of W.A. & F. A. Forehand		
HARDIN, Martin L.	Nov. 25, 1844 - Oct. 30, 1910	6-81
FOREHAND, Sallie Hardin,	Feb. 2, 1841 - Feb. 20, 1917	6-82
w/o John Allen Forehand		
HARDIN, Lud	Feb. 12, 1858 - Feb. 20, 1919	6-83
BURNAM, Lewis Clayton	May 16, 1852 - Feb. 8, 1935	6-84
New marker		
BURNAM, Rennie E. Cole	1860 - Dec. 16, 1936	6-85
New marker		
BURNAM, Ruby Lois	Nov. 17, 1926 - Oct. 29, 1930	6-86
New marker		
BURNAM, Nancy Cleo Rhodes,	July 6, 1904 - Mch. 7, 1976	6-87
w/o Charles L. Burnam		
BURNAM, Charles L.	Aug. 1, 1886 - Sept. 8, 1948	6-88
"Georgia Pvt. Base Hospital 118, WW1"		
SANDEFUR, Susie Alice	May 11, 1912 - Aug. 7, 1931	6-89
FOREHAND, Wm. Adkinson	Oct. 9, 1806 - Jan. 20, 1877	6-90
FOREHAND, Rebecca,	Jan. 30, 1820 - Jan. 22, 1882	6-91
w/o Wm. A. Forehand		
[The marker for Wm. Adkinson & Rebecca is a joint one. It was overturned and was face down when we visited, too heavy for us to move, but we were able to use the footstone to figure out who they were and then get their information from the Powell book.]		
FOREHAND LOT, A.C.F.	Footstone with initials A.C.F.	6-92
[This footstone may belong to Annie Clyde Forehand but was not at her grave.]		
FOREHAND, Inf	Died May 25, 1903	6-93
Babe of M/M E. C. Forehand		
UNKNOWN	Upright Concrete Footstone sized	7-94
UNKNOWN, Child	Child's Slab	7-95
UNKNOWN	Rock as Head & Footstone	7-96
UNKNOWN, Child	Rocks to indicate child's grave	7-97
UNKNOWN	Rocks to indicate grave	7-98
SMITH, Earnest Clyde,	May 16, 1912 - Sept. 3, 1912	7-99
s/o M/M E.C. Smith		
SMITH, Inf/o J.B. & A.L. Smith	March 1896 - Only Date	7-100
SMITH LOT, Unknown	Possible Grave - Marble Piece	7-101
FOREHAND, Laura H.,	Apr.7, 1860 - Jan.31, 1862	7-102
d/o M/M D.T. Forehand		
FOREHAND, William E.,	Sept. 22, 1857 - Dec. 23, 1857	7-103
s/o M/M D.T. Forehand		

FOREHAND - SENTELL CEMETERY

BUTLER, Eliza	Died Dec. 28, 1866 [No Birth date or age]	7-104
FOREHAND, Jackson L., s/o M/M D.T. Forehand	Dec. 6, 1872 - May 18, 1874	7-105
FOREHAND, Elmer, d/o M/M D.T. Forehand	June 6, 1880 - Oct. 1, 1880	7-106
FOREHAND, Sophia Butler, w/o David T. Forehand	Died July 1911	7-107
FOREHAND, David T.	Aug. 28, 1833 - May 11, 1897	7-108
FOREHAND, Jordan H. "Mason"	Aug. 15, 1843 - July 19, 1908	7-109
FOREHAND, Edgar Lee, "Father of Edgar Paul Forehand" "My husband"	July 5, 1876 - Aug. 22, 1898	7-110
MORING, Jackie Ann Rebecca	Oct. 20, 1859 - Mch. 25, 1860	8-111
MORING, Inf./o J.J. & J.S. Moring	Nov. 10, 1857 - Only Date	8-112
MORING, Eliza Jane	Sept. 28, 1855 - Oct. 26, 1856	8-113
[The three Moring graves listed above had above ground crypts and those were all damaged.]		
MORING LOT, Unknown	Top Piece of marker - No Name/Dates	8-114
MORING LOT, Unknown	BIG ROCK to indicate grave	8-115
[Guessing – 8-114 & 8-115 possibly J.J. Moring & J.S. Moring, parents of the 3 children 8-111,8-112 & 8-113]		
FOREHAND, Choice, s/o Wm. & Rebecca Forehand	June 13, 1845 - Dec. 3, 1853	8-116
COLE LOT - Unmarked Adult Slab next to Susan L. Cole- Faded FHM		9-117
COLE, Susan L.	[B. ca. 1851] - Died Apr. 22, 1917 @ 66 yrs.	9-118
COLE LOT, Unknown	Rock to Indicate Grave	9-119
COLE LOT, Unknown	Rock to Indicate Grave	9-120
COLE LOT, Unknown	Rock to Indicate Grave	9-121
COLE LOT, Unknown	Rock to Indicate Grave	9-122
COLE LOT, Unknown	Rock to Indicate Grave	9-123
[These Rocks might not Indicate Cole Family but it is the only Name on Row]		
COLE LOT, Unknown	Concrete Square - Grave ?	10-124
COLE, Inf. d/o David & Sarah Cole [New granite slab]	Oct. 1883 - Only Date	10-125
COLE, Sarah Jane Bowen, w/o David F. Cole [New granite slab]	July 14, 1864 – Dec. 14, 1934	10-126
COLE, David Francis [New granite slab] [David & Sarah Jane share a Cole headstone]	Jan. 17, 1846 - July 25, 1932	10-127
COLE LOT, Unknown	Rock to Indicate Grave ?	10-128
COLE LOT, Unknown	Rock to Indicate Grave ?	10-129
COLE LOT, Unknown	Adult Slab on top of another Slab	10-130

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BOWEN, Sarah Jane [Cole] 10-125,10-126
BRITT, Mildred Claud 5-67

FOREHAND - SENTELL CEMETERY

BRITT, W.D 5-68,5-69
BRITT, Mary H 5-69
BRITT, Daughter 5-68
BURNAM, Nancy Cleo Rhodes 6-87
BURNAM, Lewis Clayton 6-84
BURNAM, Rennie E. Cole 6-85
BURNAM, Charles L. 6-87,6-88
BURNAM, Ruby Lois 6-86
BUTLER, Sophia [Forehand] 7-107
BUTLER, Eliza 7-104

CLEMENTS LOT, Adult 3-20
CLEMENTS, Clarice Forehand 3-19,3-20
CLEMENTS, W. J. 3-19,3-20
COLE, David Francis 10-125 - 10-127
COLE, Inf.d/o David & Sarah 10-125
COLE LOT, Adult Slab 9-117,10-130
COLE LOT, Unknown 9-119 - 10-124
10-128,10-129
COLE, Rennie E. [Burnam] 6-85
COLE, Sarah Jane Bowen 10-125,10-126
COLE, Susan L. 9-117,9-118

FITZGERALD, Bessie 4-58,4-59
FITZGERALD, C.J. 4-58,4-59
FITZGERALD, Lannie Merlee 4-58
FITZGERALD LOT, Child 4-60
FITZGERALD, Mamie Belle 4-59
FOREHAND LOT, A.C.F. 6-92
FOREHAND, Adult 3-17
FOREHAND, Annie Clyde 5-79
FOREHAND, Choice 8-116
FOREHAND, Clarice [Clements] 3-19,3-20
FOREHAND, D.T. 7-102,7-105,7-106
FOREHAND, David T. 7-103,7-107,7-108
FOREHAND, E.C. 6-93
FOREHAND, Edgar Lee 7-110
FOREHAND, Edgar Paul 7-110
FOREHAND, Elmer (Female) 7-106
FOREHAND, F.A. (Florence) 5-77 - 5-80
FOREHAND, Inf 5-80
FOREHAND, Inf Babe 6-93
FOREHAND, Inf. Daughter 5-78
FOREHAND, Jackson L. 7-105
FOREHAND, John Allen 6-82
FOREHAND, John H. 3-24
FOREHAND, John H., Mrs. 3-23
FOREHAND, John L. 3-18
FOREHAND, John T. 4-49
FOREHAND, Jordan H. 7-109
FOREHAND, L. L. 3-17,3-18
FOREHAND, Laura H. 7-102
FOREHAND, Mary M. 3-25,4-49
FOREHAND, Rebecca 6-91,8-116
FOREHAND, Sophia Butler 7-107
FOREHAND, W.A. 5-78,5-79,5-80
FOREHAND, W.M. 3-18
FOREHAND, Walter A. 5-77
FOREHAND, William E. 7-103
FOREHAND, William M. 3-16
FOREHAND, Wm. 8-116
FOREHAND, Wm. Adkinson 6-90,6-91

GRANTHAM, Nathaniel T. 4-66

HARDIN, Lud 6-83
HARDIN, Martin L. 6-81
HARDIN, Sallie [Forehand] 6-82
HARDISON, Inf. daughter 3-38
HARDISON, Z.L. 3-38

INGRAM, Emma Bell 2-5
INGRAM, W.C. 2-5

JONES LOT, Child 2-8
JONES LOT, Infant 2-9
JONES, Mildred Hilma 2-10
JONES, S.J. 2-10
JONES, Vola 2-10

KENT, Jeanne S. 2-15
KENT, Jennifer Nicole "NIFER" 2-13
KENT, Thomas R. 2-14

LEODUSKY, Nancy [Varnadoe] [Manning] 4-54
LEWIS, Lovey Varnadow 4-55

MANNING, Nancy Leodusky Varnadoe 4-54
MORING, Eliza Jane 8-113
MORING, Inf. 8-112
MORING, J.J. 8-112
MORING, J.S. 8-112
MORING, Jackie Ann Rebecca 8-111
MORING LOT, Unknown 8-114,8-115
MURRAY, Anna Eliza 4-65
MURRAY, Durin 4-65

NOBLES, Dollie Lee Smith 3-32
NOBLES, Ottis Jefferson 3-33

RHODES, Nancy Cleo [Burnham] 6-87
ROBERTS, A. J. 5-72
ROBERTS, C. E. 5-72,5-73,5-74,5-75
ROBERTS, Henry C. 5-75
ROBERTS, J. C. 5-76
ROBERTS, Samantha Jane 5-72, 5-74,5-75

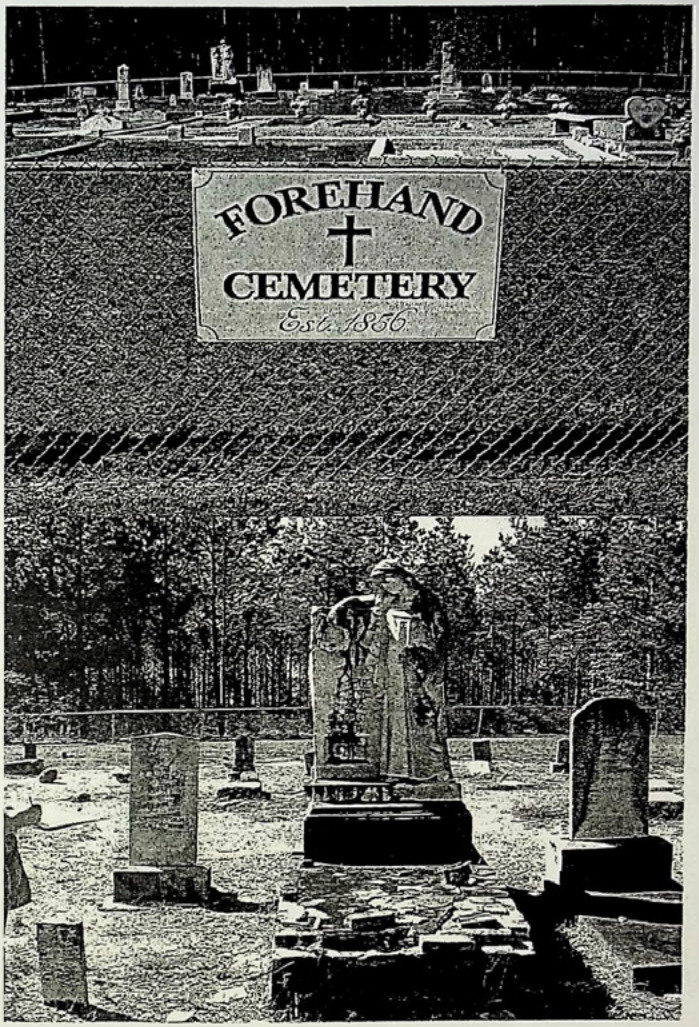
SANDEFUR, Susie Alice 6-89
SENTELL, Florence Smith 1-4
SENTELL LOT, Child 1-2,1-3
SMITH, A. L. "Dollie" 3-30,7-100
SMITH, Bunie B. 3-48
SMITH, David Melton 3-45
SMITH, Dollie Lee [Nobles] 3-32
SMITH, E.C. 7-99
SMITH, Earnest Clyde 7-99
SMITH, Elsie 3-29
SMITH, Florence [Sentell] 1-4
SMITH, Frankie S. 3-28
SMITH, Inf. 7-100
SMITH, J. A. 3-26
SMITH, J. B. "Jack" 3-30,3-31, 7-100
SMITH, J.S. 3-45
SMITH, J.W. 3-44
SMITH, Jacob W. 3-43
SMITH, Janie L. 3-46
SMITH, J.S. 3-46
SMITH, Joe T. 3-27
SMITH, John Jacob 3-39
SMITH, John Sid 3-47
SMITH LOT, Unknown 7-101
SMITH, Mary A. 3-44
SWEARINGEN, B.B. 3-35
SWEARINGEN, Ham P. 3-40,3-42
SWEARINGEN, Inf.son 3-35
SWEARINGEN, Jacob Hamilton 3-42
SWEARINGEN, Littmon Fountain 3-34
SWEARINGTON LOT, Adult 3-22
SWEARINGTON, Mariah 3-21
SWEARINGEN. Martha S. 3-41
SWEARINGEN, R.L. 3-35
SWEARINGEN, Reason Littmon 3-36
SWEARINGEN, Sarah E. 3-37

UNKNOWN 7-94,7-96,7-98
UNKNOWN , Child 7-95, 7-97
UNKNOWN, Adult 2-11,2-12

VARNADOE, J. H. 5-70
VARDADOE LOT, Infant 5-71
VARNADOE, Nancy [Leodusky] [Manning] 4-54
VARNADOW, Anna 4-64
VARNEDOW, Charlie 4-52
VARNADOW, Eli 4-61
VARNEDOW, Henry 4-53
VARNEDOW LOT, Child 4-57
VARNEDOW LOT, Unknown 4-56
VARNADOW, Lovey [Lewis] 4-55
VARNADOW, Mamie 4-51,4-52 ,4-53
VARNADOW, Mary 4-63
VARNADOW, Rebecca A. 4-62
VARNADOW, T.R. 4-50 - 4-53

WRIGHT, Benjamin 2-7
WRIGHT, C.A. 2-7
WARE, Mary Emma 1-1
WRIGHT, W.R. 2-7
WRIGHT, Willie R. 2-6

FOREHAND – SENTELL CEMETERY



Top: View from the road

Bottom: Samantha Jane Roberts, w/o C.E.

FOREHAND – SENTELL CEMETERY

Top: View from the left side

Bottom: Benjamin Wright s/o W.R. & C.A. Showing different dates of birth

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ADAMS, David	202 ½			Lee	15/211	1		0.35	100-101
ALEXANDER, John B.	300			Bryant	Melton's Mill Creek	1	4	1.57	92-93
	202 ½			Lee	4/282				
$50 Town Lot									
BALDWIN, Joseph						1	4	1.17 ¼	100-101
BARBAREE, Stancil	250			Early	11/351	[blank]	[blank]	0.14 ¼	98-99
BLACKSHEAR, Enoch	202 ½			Houston	12/174	1		0.35	94-95
DO Guardian for Martha DAVIS		100	2	Houston	12/p.168			0.19	
DO for Eli SHUUENS*	202 ½			Houston	12			0.11 ½	
BRADLEY, Ira	50			Houston	11/p.55	1		0.33 ¾	92-93
	101 ¼			Muscogee	1/128				
BRUNSON, David	100			Houston	11/105	1	8	2.65	102-103
	152 ½	50	2	Houston	11/106				

*[This surname may be SHRIVERS or SHIVVERS. John SHIVVERS is listed on the same page two entries below this one.]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BRUNSON, David (Cont'd)		101 ¼	2	Twiggs	Adj. James OLIVER				102-103
	202 ½			Pulaski	21/18				
BRUNSON, Jarret N.						1		0.23 ½	100-101
BRUNSON, William		202 ½	2	Muscogee	19/55	1		0.61 ¾	98-99
BRYAN, Ezekiel Jr.						1		0.23 ½	94-95
BRYAN, Ezekiel Sr.		405	3	Houston	11/44, 45	[blank]	[blank]	0.38	94-95
BRYAN, Joshua	202 ½			Houston	12/165	1		0.35	90-91
CHANCEY, Nathan		405	2	Houston	12/119, 132	1		1.10 ¾	94-95
	202 ½			Houston	12/164				
CHANCY, Amos		202 ½	3	Houston	12/84	1		0.61 ¾	96-97
		202 ½	3	Houston	12/123				
CHATMAN, Jepe [Jesse]	202 ½			Lee	21/23	O		0.11 ½	94-95
CHEWNING, David						1	8	2.11 ¼	90-91
CHEWNING, Wm. J.V.						1		0.23 ½	90-91
CREEMER, Benjamin						1		0.23 ½	100-101

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CUNYUS, Henry	202 ½			Houston	11/38	1	8	2.79 ½	92-93
		101 ¼	2	Houston	11/p.37				
		202 ½	2	Upson	16/19				
CUNYUS, William	202 ½			Houston	11/28	1	7	2.18	102-103
		101 ¼	2	Houston	11/37				
DANIEL, Isham	202 ½			Houston	12/131	1		0.35	98-99
DAVIS, James G.						1		0.23 ½	100-101
DAVIS, John	202 ½			Houston	12/129	1		0.35	92-93
DAVIS, Pleasant						1		0.23 ½	92-93
DAVISON, William						1		0.23 ½	100-101
DOZIER, Richmond						1		0.23 ½	100-101
DYKES, John		202 ½	2	Houston	11/129	1		0.61 ¾	96-97
ELLIS, Edwin	202 ½			Houston	12/130	1		0.58 ½	94-95
FINLEY, Elijah						1		0.23 ½	102-103
FINLEY, James	405 202 ½			Houston Dooly	11/44, 51 16	1	5	1.74 ¼	96-97

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
FLOWERS, Willis						1		0.23 ½	94-95
FOREHAND, Solloman	202 ½			Houston	11/77	1	4	1.40 ¼	96-97
	202 ½			Houston	11/84				
FREDERICK, Auston						1		0.23 ½	102-103
GARRISON, Levi	202 ½			Houston	11/7	1		0.49 ½	96-97
	250			Early	17/245				
GILFORD, Colson	202 ½			Houston	11/6	1	2	0.93 ¾	98-99
	202 ½			Houston	13				
GILFORD, Isaac	202 ½			Houston	11/5	[blank]	[blank]	0.11 ¾	98-99
GILFORD, John Jr.	101 ¼			Houston	11/4	1		0.40 ½	98-99
	202 ½			Lee	18/210				
GILFORD, John Sr.		202 ½	2	Houston	11/30	[blank]	5	1.34 ¼	98-99
	101 ¼			Houston	11/p.4				
GOODE, Robert	202 ½			Randolph	7/282	1	1	0.58 ½	100-101
GRAIER, William	101 ¼			Houston	14/19	1		0.45 ½	100-101
		101 ¼	2	Monroe	3/165				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GRAVES, Hardy						1		0.23 ½	98-99
GRIFFIN, Allen		100	2	Houston	12/168	1		0.42 ½	90-91
GRIFFIN, Lensy						1		0.23 ½	100-101
HADDO, M. Willlam		607 ½	2	Houston	11/1, 62, 63	1	14	7.70	94-97
		202 ½	3	Houston	11/35				
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/1				
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/42				
		202 ½	3	Muscogee	15/153				
		100	3	Houston	12/2				
		202 ½	2	Coweta	15/156				
	202 ½			Houston	10/100				
Shaving: $56,496 ½									
DO Administrator [Name not given.]									
	202 ½			Carroll	5			0.11 ½	
HALL, James	202 ½			Houston	11/72	1		0.35	98-99
HARRIS, Thomas	100			Houston	12/206	1		0.29 ¾	96-97

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HATHHORN, William	202 ½			Houston	11/9	1		0.51 ¾	100-101
	101 ¼			Bibb	[blank]				
	202 ½			Lee	7/325				
HOYETT, James						1		0.23 ½	92-93
HUBBERT, Caswell						1		0.23 ½	98-99
HUNT, Lewis						1		0.23 ½	100-101
KIRKLAND, Daniel						1		0.23 ½	98-99
LANE, Bryant		202 ½	3	Houston	12/87	1	2	0.89 ¼	94-95
LANE, James		202 ½	3	Houston	12/88	1	3	1.12 ½	94-95
LANE, Landers		101 ¼	3	Houston	12/82	1	2	0.89	94-95
LANE, Wiley		101 ¼	3	Houston	12/p.82	1	1	0.56 ¼	94-95
MANSON, John		202 ½	2	Houston	12/251	1	1	0.84 ¾	100-101
MERCER, Joshua	202 ½			Houston	11/12	1	2	0.81 ½	98-99
MERCER, Levi	202 ½			Muscogee	2/223	1		0.58 ½	98-99

Shaving: $100

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
MERCER, Silas	202 ½			Houston	12/203	1		0.35	100-101
MICKSON, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.23 ½	100-101
MIDLETON, Hugh						1		0.23 ½	100-101
MIMS, David						1		0.23 ½	100-101
DO Guardian for Anthony OLIVER person of colour						1		3.00	
PENN, Edward						1		0.23 ½	90-91
POLLOCK, Lewis						1		0.23 ½	102-103
POLLOCK, Morris	202 ½			Houston	11/8	1		0.35	92-93
PRICE, John						1		0.23 ½	94-95
RAWLS, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.23 ½	102-103
ROGERS, Henry	152 ½			Houston	11/p.55	1		0.43 ½	94-95
	202 ½			Houston	5/30				
SAPP, Dilson F.	66			Houston	11	1	1	2.39 ¼	98-99
Swamp		136	1	Houston	11/108				
	250			Early	4/25				
		202 ½	2	Coweta	4/125				
		250	2	Early	16/47				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SCARBOROUGH, James A.						1		0.23 ½	94-95
SHIVVERS, John						1		0.23 ½	94-95
SIMPSON, Arthur		202 ½	2	Houston	11/125	1		0.76	94-95
	250			Early	11				
SIMPSON, James						1		0.23 ½	92-93
SIMPSON, John	405			Houston	11/86, 87	1		0.63 ¾	90-91
	101 ¼			Houston	11				
	202 ½			Lee	31/90				
SIMPSON, Solomon	202 ½			Houston	11/46	1	6	1.87	100-101
DO as Ex. [No name given.]									
	202 ½			Houston	10/1	[blank]	7	1.64 ¼	100-101
SIMPSON, Thomas						1		0.23 ½	96-97
SINCLAIR, Robert D.	405			Houston	11/23, 42	1	3	1.18 ¾	94-95
	30			Houston	11/10				
SINGLETON, Biggers	202 ½			Houston	10/248	1		0.35	100-101
SMITH, Alexander		202 ½	2	Troup	8/222	1		0.61 ¾	98-99

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SMITH, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.37 ½	102-103
Shavings: $60									
SMITH, Nedom	607 ½			Houston	11/53, 54	1	1	1.23	100-101
	100			Houston	11				
		202 ½	2	Troup	2/103				
SMITH, William		405	2	Houston	11/202, 203	1	17	6.80 ¾	90-93
	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	11/104				
		202 ½	2	Houston	11/201				
DO swamp		66	3	Houston	11				
		134	2	Houston	11				
	202 ½			Houston	11/91				
	405			Houston	11/74, 76				
	650			Washington	Buffelow [Creek] Adj. John GLEEN				
DO Admr. on the Estate of Nicholas HARDEN									
Swamp		99	3	Wilkinson	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	0.18 ¾	

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
STANLY, Larry		202 ½	2	Houston	11/33	1	1	0.84 ¾	98-99
STANLY, Major	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	11/2	1	12	3.47 ½	98-99
	202 ½			Houston	11/3				
	202 ½			Muscogee	3/121				
	250			Early	8/216				
STONE, Walter						1		0.23 ½	100-101
SUTTON, Allen		101 ¼	2	Houston	11/29	1		0.42 ½	98-99
TARREL, Henry M.						1		0.23 ½	96-97
TAYLOR, Jacob	202 ½			Houston	11/24	1		0.55 ¾	90-91
	202 ½			Telfair	14				
		101 ¼	3	Pulaski	Adj. CHEERS				
THOMPSON, Portlock	146 ¼			Houston	11/43	1	2	1.17 ¼	96-97
		202 ½	2	Newton	16/213				
TREWET, William B.	202 ½			Lee	15/138	1		0.35	102-103
TUCKER, Owen* D.	202 ½			Pulaski	21/8	1	1	0.58 ½	100-101

*[First name may be "Orren".]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
TULTON*, James H.	202 ½			Houston	11/10	1	1	0.58 ½	96-97
*[Surname may be TALTON or FULTON.]									
TURNER, Henry	50			Houston	12/206	1		0.38 ¾	96-97
	50			Lee	[blank]				
		50	2	Muscogee	[blank]				
TURNER, John	101 ¼			Houston	12	[blank]	[blank]	0.17 ¼	92-93
	202 ½			Lee	13/447				
VEZEY, Abner		73	2	Fayette	9/p.176	1	2	1.10 ¾	92-93
Swamp		93	2 & 3	Houston	12/156				
		4	2	Putnam	Adj. Eatonton				
DO as Guardian for Hariat An DANIEL							2	0.47	
DO on the undivided Estate of Mariah DANIEL, Decd.							3	0.70 ½	
DO Agent for Elizabeth McBRIDE									
Swamp		343	2 & 3	Pulaski	[blank]	[blank]	9	3.18	
		74	2	Houston	12/253				
WALL, Henry		202 ½	3	Coweta	3/304	[blank]	[blank]	0.19	90-91

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WALL, James		202 ½	2	Houston	12/209	1		0.61 ¾	92-93
WALL, Jepe [Jesse]	202 ½			Lee	7/274	1		0.35	96-97
WALL, John	101 ¼			Houston	12/p.207	1		0.29 ¼	96-97
DO as Guardian		20	2	Twiggs	[blank]	1		0.03 ¾	96-97
WALL, Robert		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/207	1		0.42 ½	92-93
WARNACK, Jane							3	0.70 ½	94-95
WARREN, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.23 ½	102-103
WASDON, James	202 ½			Laurens	[blank]	1		0.35	100-101
WATSON, David						1		0.23 ½	94-95
WATSON, Frederick						1		0.23 ½	98-99
WATSON, Frederick	202 ½			Houston	11/71	1		0.35	102-103
WATSON, Jepe [Jesse]						1		0.23 ½	98-99
WATSON, Michael		1,215	2	Houston	11	1	36	18.78	94-95
	405			Houston	10				

DO One Four-wheel Carriage [May also have 8 Gigs.]*
DO $1,000 Town Lot Stations: 6

*[The "8" may be a dollar sign; it appears on the line dividing columns between "gigs" and "stations". Since it is unlikely that he owns 86 stations, it is most likely that he owns 8 gigs and 6 stations.]

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Sinclair's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WATSON, Silas		202 ½	3	Carroll	9/100	1		0.42 ½	102-103
WILEY, William		202 ½	2	Houston	11/148	1		0.61 ¾	98-99
WILLIAMS, Allen		101 ¼	2	Houston	11/29	1	1	0.66	100-101
WIMBERLY, Abner		1,012 ½	2	Houston	11 [or blank]	1	35	10.90	96-97
One Gig		202 ½	3	Lee	10				
DO Exr. On the Estate of Richard SMITH									
	202 ½			Lee	12/94			0.11 ½	
WIMBERLY, Frederick		202 ½	1	Houston	11/97	1	10	3.22 ¼	102-103
WORNACK,* Littleberry	202 ½			Marion	1/33	1		0.35	100-101
*[Surname may be WARNACK.]								110.07	
								2.35	
						Total:		$112.44	

DEFAULTERS

BOON, Moses						1		0.47	
DANIEL, Seth						1		0.47	
PRICE, John						1		0.47	
WARREN, John						1		0.47	
WATSON, Claborn						1		0.47	
							Total:	$2.35	

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

Adventures in Genealogy:
The Search for the Grave of Mathias McCormick

By Morry Raines

Mathias McCormick was a prominent Georgia planter and Captain of the riverboat "The Pioneer" for nearly three decades prior to the Civil War. Recently, two of his descendants and their spouses, Bill and Suzi Bolton and Morry and Jane Raines, set out to locate Mathias's burial place. After an extended trek through the Georgia countryside and encounters reminiscent of the movie *Deliverance*, Mathias's grave was found. The property on which the grave is situated straddles the Houston/Pulaski County line and is their ancestor's old plantation site. It is just off of Hwy. 247, north of Hawkinsville near Dr. Rawl's Road. The thrill of the hunt and the joy of discovery described here by Morry Raines can be appreciated by all genealogists.

Bill and Suzi Bolton were heading home to Huntsville, Alabama after a wonderful Bahamas cruise. Aside from a few glitches during their stay in Orlando, only one thing remained to make their jaunt from home practically perfect. Their trip up I-75 from Florida would take them through Perry, Georgia to visit my wife, Jane and I. Jane and Bill are distant cousins. Their common ancestor, Mathias McCormick, had been the subject of a multiyear search by Bill and his extended family—cousins by the dozens, exponentially removed and otherwise— for the grave of their ancestor Mathias McCormick. When Bill contacted Jane and I by phone about the possibility of getting together, we were thrilled both to meet them and to join forces to hunt for Mathias.

Bill and Suzi arrived at our home around 10:30 Saturday morning, and after making introductions all around, we quickly got down to business. We compared notes, pulled up and perused Google maps and determined our best chance at finding the grave would be to head north out of Hawkinsville and then up GA Hwy 247/U.S. 129 in search of Dr. Rawl's Road. According to the map, a 90 degree turn along Dr. Rawl's Rd. heading south toward Buck Creek Rd. was as near as we could navigate by car to Mathias' old plantation site. (Bill had identified the location of the plantation earlier on a visit to the Houston Co. Courthouse.)

Our trip to Hawkinsville was necessary on several counts. First, we wanted to show Bill and Suzi the David Gray McCormick house on McCormick Ave. now occupied by the Lawson family. Other sites of interest were Jane's grandmother's home on Merritt St. and our old place on Lumpkin Street. Bill and I rang the doorbell at the David Gray McCormick house but to no avail. Bill took photos, including one of a smaller structure to the rear of the McCormick house which may have been the home of Mathias' valet, Indian Sam. In 1874 after the death of Mathias, David Gray McCormick built the small house for Sam. Additionally, Hawkinsville was having a BBQ cook-off that day, so we took advantage of the good food. Finally, we headed for Orange Hill Cemetery where Bill and Suzi showed us some McCormick graves we were unaware of, and we, likewise, showed them the location of David Gray McCormick and his wife Emmeline Pollock's plot. Several of their children are buried there, and there are two unmarked graves nearby. We speculated that Indian Sam might occupy one of the unmarked graves.

We left Hawkinsville, heading north on Hwy. 247 towards Perry and Warner Robins. After a few miles, just before arriving at Dr. Rawl's Road, we pulled into an area on our left containing a tired, old, broken down clapboard home surrounded by tired, broken down, rusty

vehicles and machinery. Junk was scattered everywhere. Amazingly, the house had a satellite dish out back and through a hole in the side of the house where a window or door had been, we saw what appeared to be a computer. There was also a trailer and a Winnebago on the property. Bill and I left the car to determine if we could find anyone...or get shot for trespassing. No dice on both counts—we returned to the car and left, much to the relief of our wives.

Finally, we found Dr. Rawl's Road. Our nerves were taut and tingling as we bumped down the dusty, red dirt road. There was junk in the ditches on either side of us...an old toaster, tattered clothing, a big blue teddy bear. All of a sudden, *whoosh!*—a pickup truck blew by, leaving us in a cloud of dust. We watched the truck zoom out of sight. After a minute or two, I spied the pickup truck pulled up at a gate directly at the turn in the road we were searching for. This was no time to hesitate, so I asked Bill to pull over and I rolled down my window.

The guy was wearing a disheveled shirt, dingy pants and a ball cap. He didn't look too menacing, so I began to deliver the details of our quest—as clearly and concisely as possible. He hesitated, then admitted to there being a deer stand nearby that he and his hunting buddies called, "the grave deer stand". *BINGO!* I plunged on, realizing we were on the verge of something big. Finally, the man agreed to take us to the site. He got back in his truck and rambled forward, with our car in hot pursuit. A tenth of a mile and a few tense moments later, we watched as our guide talked to a man and woman decked out in camouflage. They eyed us with suspicion, but we got the green light. Woo-hoo! Onward!

A couple of turns, bumps and a few minutes later, our tour guide came to a stop and then crawled out of his truck. We followed suit—me first, then Bill, Jane and finally Suzi. I felt as though I was dreaming, and I know the rest of the gang did too. The fellow was pointing at something a little ways off to our left. It was gray, standing forlornly in the shadows among a stand of young oak trees, surrounded by brush and briars. Eureka! We'd found it!

The tombstone was actually that of Mathias' son, Matthew Madison McCormick, (1844 – 1871). Madison was a Confederate lieutenant veteran of Co. K, 49th GA Infantry. He is listed in the 1870 Pulaski Co. census as a preacher, living in close proximity to his parents. Oddly, the 1870 census gives his name as Mathis (Mathias?) McCormick. There are depressions in the ground near Matthew's grave which, most likely, are the graves of Mathias and his wife Mary. It is tantalizing to think their gravestones are lying just beneath a thin layer of dirt and leaves. Because their obituaries specify that Mathias and wife Mary were buried on the old plantation, we feel confident that they lie beneath the shallow depressions near the tombstone of their son Madison.

Before leaving, we made proper introductions and exchanged names with our local guides. We learned that they and their fellow hunters had been tending the cemetery for some time and had righted Matthew Madison McCormick's stone on several occasions. We showed them photos of the old McCormick home place, and of Mathias, Mary and Sam. One of the local residents told us about a sturdy old cabin that once stood on the property. We suspect that may have been the home of Indian Sam. An alleged "controlled burn" destroyed the place a few years ago. Another of our guides said she had often puzzled over the "quotation" on the stone that, in our initial excitement, we'd failed to notice.

Arriving back home, we set out to solve the riddle of the "quotation". After some amusing conjecture on our parts, we nailed it: Rev. 14: 13, *"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."* Viola, some icing to slather on our cake! Later we capped the evening off with dinner at a little place in Perry called Rusty's. It was a perfect ending to an unforgettable day.

MELANCTON B. JOHNSON'S GRAVE:
The Corrected Story
by A. Stephen Johnson

The article "Melancton B. Johnson's Grave" first appeared in the column "Round The Circle" by Eugene Anderson, in The Macon Telegraph on May 19, 1939. Apparently Mr. Anderson had mentioned the grave in an earlier column, and asked if anyone knew any further details.

My grandfather, Rev. William Stephen Johnson, contacted Mr. Anderson, stating that it was his grandfather's grave, and gave all the information presented in the article. Since that time, the article has been reprinted in two county histories (those of Twiggs and Wilcox Counties) and possibly in other places. My research has found that many of the names and statements in the article are incorrect. My purpose here is to present the correct information before the 1939 article is repeated. This story is an excellent example of how oral history contains basic truths but many incorrect details, and should not be taken as fact without consulting original sources.

Here is the original article as it appeared in The Macon Telegraph, 19 May 1939:

MELANCTON B. JOHNSON'S GRAVE

The mystery about the so-called lone grave of Melancton B. Johnson on the John Glover place in Twiggs county near Jeffersonville has been cleared. Rev. W.S. Johnson, Methodist pastor at Ellavillle, read the story in the Circle, and he furnishes the solution. He is a descendant, and gives the names of other descendants. The occupant of the grave came to Georgia in search of health, and died at 22. He was the son of Matthias Johnson of Cambridge, New York. His younger brother, William Storey Johnson, was born in the meantime and became a Presbyterian preacher at Cambridge.

Arriving at Savannah, Melancton engaged passage on one of the cotton wagons bound for the hills of Twiggs county. He found a boarding place and settled down to take life easy. In Twiggs he married Henrietta Beddingfield. After that winter he returned with his wife to visit his people in New York, where their first child was born. It was named Melancton Brown. After the return to Twiggs county the senior Melancton died, and it is supposed he was buried in the cemetery of the Beddingfields. After more than a century the signs of the other graves are obliterated, leaving in the cemetery only the marble slab marking his grave. After his death another son was born, and was named William Storey Johnson. The two sons and their mother remained with her parents, Mr. Gideon Beddingfield and wife, Anna Ball Beddingfield.

The sons afterwards taught school in Twiggs and Wilkinson counties and studied medicine. The older attended college in Philadelphia, later locating in Dooly county, Georgia, where he met and married Miss Mary Frances Harvard, daughter of Stephen Harvard and Frances Adkins Harvard. He served the Confederate army as a physician and surgeon, and afterwards returned to Dooly county to spend the rest of his life as a physician. He and his wife reared nine children: Mrs. Elizabeth Davies, Mrs. Virgia Speight, Mrs. Clara Williams, Miss Margie Johnson, Mrs. Susie Fountain and John H. Johnson, all deceased; and Mrs. Blanche Holland and Harvard Johnson of Dooly county and W.S. Johnson of Ellavillle.

The second son, William S. Johnson, received his medical diploma at Nashville,

Tennessee. After marrying Mrs. Penleope (sic) Oglesby of Jones county he practiced medicine in Pulaski county. He and his wife reared only one child, Mrs. Elizabeth Hendley of Pinehurst.

The Gideon Beddingfield, father of Mrs. Melancton B. Johnson Sr was the son of Major William Beddingfield of the Revolutionary war. A man by the name of Ward in Dooly county obtained Major William Beddingfield's sword and refused to part with it for love or money. Other children of Gideon Beddingfield were Mellissa, Jane and Harmon. Mellissa married William Barton of Twiggs county, and they settled near what is now Pineview in Wilcox county. Some of the descendants are now in that section. Harmon married Miss Martha Fuller of Wilkinson county, and before the War of the States they settled in Dooly, and some of their descendants now live there. Jane married Shem Lasseter of Twiggs, and in 1849 moved to Dooly, settling at Vienna, where Mr. Lasseter was for many years county ordinary, rearing four sons and four daughters: Zadoc, Gideon, Shem Jr., and Shelby; Mrs. Loam Brown, Mrs. Ira Brown, Mrs. James Swearingen, and Mrs. Myra Belle Angely. Their descendants are in Dooly, Crisp, Wilcox and elsewhere; and some of the family had been continual residents of Vienna since 1849. Shelby spent his whole life there, and some of his children are there now.

(End of article)

First, a word of explanation: There were two different individuals named Melancton Brown Johnson, and two different individuals named William Storey Johnson. In both cases the younger of the two was born after the death of the older one. I will use the terms Sr. And Jr to distinguish between them, even though these terms were not used during their lifetimes.

Here is a summary of the major errors in the article:

(1) The Melancton B. Johnson Sr in the "lone grave" was not my grandfather's grandfather, as he thought. This Melancton apparently died unmarried. His younger brother, William Storey Johnson Sr was my grandfather's real grandfather.

(2) The two brothers were the two oldest sons of Thias, not Matthias Johnson, of Cambridge, NY., and his wife Sarah S (maiden surname unknown) He is called Thias in every document containing his name, in church records, and on his gravestone. He had a younger son whose name was Matthias.

(3) The William Johnson who became a Presbyterian preacher was a half-brother of the above - named three brothers. He was the son of Thias by a second wife, Sarah McDougal, and was born in 1834. His name was William M. Johnson; the M is thought to stand either for Melancton or McDougal.

(4) Gideon Beddingfield's wife was not Anna Ball; her name was Henrietta Ball. She and Gideon were married in Warren County, GA on Oct. 8, 1808 or 1809 (for some reason the marriage was recorded in the county marriage book on two different dates exactly one year apart). She was probably the daughter of Isaac Ball and Jane Armstrong. Interestingly, she was a fortunate drawer of a land lot in Wilkinson County in the Land Lottery of 1807, which proves that she had to have been a "spinster over the age of 21" in 1806. The lot she drew may be the one she and Gideon moved to after their marriage.

(5) William Storey Johnson Sr married a daughter of Gideon Beddingfield, but I believe that her name was not Henrietta, since my grandfather was mistaken about her mother's name. Since the Twiggs county records were all destroyed in 1901, and there is no family Bible or other document containing her name, we have no way of knowing her real name. I believe she was

probably named Elizabeth, since her two sons both named their oldest daughter Elizabeth.
(6) William S. Johnson Jr., who was born after his father's death, married Mrs. Penelope Wright Ogilvie, (not Oglesby) in Jones County, GA on 11 July 1854. She was a widow with four children, and had previously married William Ogilvie in Jones County on 3 February 1840.
(7) I have been unable to find any record of a Major William Beddingfield in the Revolutionary War, or even a soldier by that name, in either North Carolina or Georgia. He may have been an officer in the local militia. Gideon's father was most likely William Beddingfield Jr., who is named as executor of the will of his father, William Beddingfield Sr., who died in Wake County, NC in 1775. A William Beddingfield shows up in the Tax Digest of Jefferson County, GA, which was created in 1796 partly from Warren County. William Sr.'s wife, Susannah, apparently married a Henry Harp and moved with him and her youngest son Solomon Beddingfield to Warren County, where they are shown as co-executors of Henry Harp's 1805 will.
(8) The story of William Beddingfield's sword and the "man by the name of Ward" who obtained it cannot be authenticated. It should be considered no more than oral tradition.
(9) Family tradition says that William Story Johnson Jr's widow (Elizabeth?) Is said to have marrried "a Barton" and had 3 daughters by him. She must have died in the late 1840s, since William Barton married Elizabeth Fitzgerald in Houston County in 1849. Then she must have died a few years later, and William married Melissa Beddingfield, a younger daughter of Gideon and Henrietta. Three daughters are shown in the household of William Barton in the 1850 and 1850 censuses. William and Melissa had one son, John Barton, and William died in Wilcox County, GA, leaving a will signed 1 July 1890 and probated 5 Nov. 1894. The only persons named in the will are his son John and daughter Ann Eliza, who was unmarried. Melissa was apparently deceased, and the other two daughters married by this time.

Some other relevant information worth mentioning:
(1) The death date on Melancton Sr.'s gravestone is 5 April 1827, "in the 22d year of his age". This agrees with his birth and death dates in the family Bible of Matthias Johnson (Melancton Sr's younger brother). However, the obituary of Melancton Jr., who died in 1886, says that he was born in Cambridge, NY, on 20 July 1829. His age in every census agrees with the 1829 date, and my grandfather put a death date of 1830 on his father's gravestone. This was the first clue that something was wrong with the story.
(2) The family Bible of Matthias Johnson was given to me by Willis Johnson, a great-grandson of Matthias, who lives in Greenwich, NY. After having the family data pages photographed, I placed the Bible in the Washington County (NY) Archives, in Fort Edward, NY. The death date of William Storey Sr. Is given as "Oct. 1831" with no date, indicating that the family received news of his death without knowing the exact date.
(3) On my first visit to Cambridge, NY, in 1986, I located three descendants of Matthias Johnson, two of whom are now deceased. One, Harold Johnson, had two letters written by Melancton Jr. to his uncle Matthias, one from Raines Store (now Jeffersonville),Twiggs County on 20 Dec.1846, and one from Wilkinson County on 26 Jan. 1852, where he was teaching school. I now have these letters in my possession.
(4) On my second visit to Cambridge, the new county Archives had been built and everything accessible on the computer. I asked about Thias Johnson, and found his estate papers. In them was the proof that William S. Johnson was the father of the two boys in Georgia. Thias died intestate in 1843, and "Melancton B. And William S., sons of William S. Johnson, deceased"

were listed among the heirs. Also there was a letter from Melancton Jr to his uncle Matthias, asking if it would be worth his time to come to New York to claim his share of the estate, and two documents from Melancton Jr and William Jr certifying that they had been informed of their inheritance, with a note written and signed by their grandfather, Gideon Beddingfield, stating that the boys lived with their grandfather and had no guardian.
(5) The records of the Cambridge Presbyterian Church list the baptisms of all of Thias and Sarah Johnson's children, and I noted that the baptism usually occurred about 6 months after birth. Also, it lists the baptism of "William M.(sic), son of William Johnson and wife" on 16 July 1830. A William S. Johnston (sic) is shown in the 1830 Federal census of Cambridge, Washington County, NY, with 1 white male under 5, 1 white male age 20-30, and 1 white female age 20-30. He is listed directly under Thias Johnston (sic) Jnr. Unfortunately, William's wife was not listed by name since she was not a member of the church.
(6) In the 1832 "Gold Lottery", William S. Johnson's orphans, of Pounds district, Twiggs County, drew Land Lot #854, District 4, Section 3. One requirement for drawing was that the father had to have been a resident of Georgia for 3 years preceding 1 January 1832.
(7) The gravestone of Melancton Sr is very similar to the gravestones of the other family members in the Cambridge Presbyterian cemetery. I believe that the gravestone was made in or near Cambridge, and that William Storey Sr brought it to Georgia in late 1827 or 1828, probably traveling by ship and then by oxcart, to Twiggs County and placed it on his brother's grave. After that he stayed with the Beddingfield family and married their oldest daughter (Elizabeth?). He was born in 1807, and her NY census record indicates she must have been born in 1809 or 1810. They were probably married in 1828, and the next summer traveled to New York where Melancton Jr was born in July 1829. Imagine the feelings of a new bride traveling by ship to a strange part of the country, pregnant, and then having her first child in the family of her in-laws!
(8) I am still seeking proof that Thias Johnson Jr was the son of another Thias Johnson, who lived in Cambridge and nearby areas. He was born in 1862, served in the Revolutionary War, and submitted a lengthy pension application, which unfortunately names no other children than a wife too young to be the mother of Thias Jr., and a 7-year -old son. The two Thiases must be father and son, but I cannot find definite proof. There are two letters which only suggest such a relationship. The lineage of Thias Sr goes all the way back through Massachusetts to the original immigrant, William Johnson, of Herne Hill, Kent, England, who was in Charlestown, MA by 1635. If I could prove the link between the two Thiases, I would have 12 generations of Johnsons going back to England! I have had a Y-chromosome test done in hopes of finding some proof.

The gravestone of Melancton Sr. Is in a remote part of Twiggs County, and its exact location will remain undisclosed. It is remarkable that it has existed all this time undisturbed. I suspect that William Storey Sr is buried in an unmarked grave next to his brother, as is Hiram Beddingfield, a son of Gideon and Henrietta, who died in 1835. Gideon and Henrietta Beddingfield moved to Dooly County in 1852, and their burial places are unknown. I also find it remarkable that my grandfather apparently did not know that he had been named for his two grandfathers: William Storey Johnson Sr and Stephen Harvard.
Acknowledgements: My thanks to Doris M. Davies of Thomasville, GA for supplying some of the information in this article. She is also researching this family since her husband is a grandson of my grandfather's oldest sister. Also thanks to Dennis W. Lowery, Washington County (NY)

Archivist, for help in locating vital records. Sincere thanks to Willis Johnson of Greenwich, NY for giving me the Matthias Johnson family Bible, and to Harold Johnson (deceased) of Cossayuna, NY for the two letters from Melancton B. Johnson, Jr. to his uncle Matthias, and to Kenneth MacFarland (deceased) of Cambridge for oral history of the Matthias Johnson family.

"In Memory of Melancton B. Johnson a native of Cambridge N.Y.
Died April 8, 1827 In the 22 year of his age.
The fleeting Soul Could not be stayed when it was call'd
by Him To whom it owed its being and he died Died once to live throug (sic) all eternity"

Nearby there is a footstone with the initials M.B.J. The inscription side of the headstone faces away from the footstone, as is the custom in New England. The entire area has grown up in oak-hickory woods, and there are no other gravestones nearby. The first time I was taken to the site about 1960 by my grandfather, he found the grave because it was next to a very large hickory tree, which has since died and fallen to the ground. On our 1960 trip to the grave site, my grandfather mentioned that when he first saw it, the pillars of the old house were still there. I assume he meant that the house was built up off the ground on rock pillars. In those days it was common to have the family cemetery a few yards back of the house.

"LUCIUS MALLORY DIES ON GALLOWS
PAYS PENALTY AFTER BEING SENTENCED TO DEATH SIX DIFFERENT TIMES"

Contributed by Wayne Chapman

This article is reprinted from the Houston Home Journal issue of Thursday, June 19, 1924. The contributor is a grandson of the Sheriff Chapman mentioned in the article. The pauper's farm referred to below was probably the one located near the present day intersection of Hwy 41 and the North Perry Parkway.

"After remaining in jail for two years and six months and receiving the death penalty six separate times Lucius Mallory, Negro, paid the penalty on the Gallows for the crime of murder here today.

The trap was sprung by Sheriff Chapman at 1:12 p.m. and the Negro declared dead by attending physicians, Dr. Orr, Dr. Wise and Dr. White thirteen minutes later.

The crime for which Mallory has paid the penalty was the murder of an old Negro woman named Isabella Taylor near Henderson on December 23, 1921, two and one half years ago. Strong circumstantial evidence pointed to his guilt and he was arrested for the crime a few days afterwards.

The history of the case from a legal point of view is most unusual and interesting, because of the long drawn out fight to save the Negro from the gallows. Only after every possible appeal had been made and six different sentences of death passed has the law been vindicated.

The Negro was tried and convicted at the April term 1922 of the Superior Court, and sentenced to hang on May 26, 1922. The case was appealed to the Supreme Court by his attorneys Messrs. Vining & English on November 11, 1922. On October 22, 1923 the Supreme Court affirmed the decision of the lower court, and the Negro was again sentenced to hang on December 21, 1923, appeal was then made to the Prison Commission and denied. The Governor [issued a] respite to the Negro until February 19, 1924, the sentence at that time being held up by order of Judges of Superior Court pending re-sentence. Resentenced to hang March 23, 1924, and sentence held up by Habeas Corpus proceeding but denied by Supreme Court. Again sentenced to hang on April 23, 1924. Attorneys for Mallory contended that, in as much as the date of the execution had passed their client was legally dead, and the case was again appealed to the Supreme Court to settle this point. The decision of the higher court was against the condemned Negro and he was again sentenced to die June 18, 1924. This sentence was carried out after a last futile appeal to the Governor Wednesday to commute the sentence to life imprisonment.

The condemned man was taken from his cell about 12:30 Wednesday by Sheriff Chapman. He emerged from the jail complacently smoking a cigarette and mounted the scaffold with a steady step.

Religious services were conducted by two Negro Ministers G. G. Taylor and H. C. Cain who had been with him an hour before the execution. When asked if he was guilty he denied killing the woman but said that he helped only in moving the body, however as he stood on the trap and the cap was being placed over his head he asked to make a statement, saying he did not want to die with a lie on his lips. He then after some questioning from the sheriff made a complete confession of his guilt saying he killed the woman with a gun barrel, striking her over the head three times. He talked for sometime without the slightest signs of fear. He was then placed on the trap and final preparations made for the execution. The trap was sprung at 1:12, the neck was broken and the Negro was pronounced dead in 13 minutes. As no relatives claimed the body it was buried at the paupers farm by the county a few miles north of Perry on Highway 41."

****

GRAND VIEW HOTEL, MARSHALLVILLE, GEORGIA

Helen S. Hudson with information from Davine Vining Campbell

We tend to think of Marshallville as a sleepy little town known for being the home of the Elberta peach and the Headquarters of the American Camellia Society. In it's hayday it was a thriving community with businesses and many travelers making stop overs as they passed through the area by train. Peach growers and sellers did their business in the local hotel and many local folks would share meals there. The train tracks are still there as is the old depot but the depot has other uses and the trains no longer stop to drop and pick up passengers but pass on through to other destinations with their cargo.

The register for the Grand View Hotel still exists, unfortunately a child of the family who owns it glued cards and magazine cutouts to many of the pages. The glue is old and so are the items glued. They can not be removed. The first Proprietor listed was M.H. Zuber. He was followed by Jno. P. McCall and then by J.C. Lee.

The Dec. 1, 1893 shows guests registered from the following cities: LaCross, Wis; New Haven, Conn.; New York; London, England; Liverpool, England; Valdosta, Ga.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Richmond, Va.; Philadelphia, Penn.; Syracruse, N.Y.; Bowling Green & Frankfort Ky.; Boston, Mass.; Lanark, Ill.; and someone with very bad handwriting from Rhode Island.

Saturday, February 3, 1894 shows Jno. Farson, his wife and 2 children checking in. No home residence listed. Were they just traveling or on their way to a new home?

Many people from the area would run an account for meals. These were mostly men, some possibly staying over while doing business. An example of these from Wednesday, June 13, 1894:

Thos. W. Sanders	County (Think this means Macon County)	Dinner
Tarry (Terry??) Sanders	County	Dinner
M.L. Sanders	County	Dinner

On January 24, 1897 from Perry for Dinner was H. Lawson and E.A. Stead. And on February 24, 1897 T.W. Hunt from Perry enjoyed a Dinner at the establishment. Since this would have been the closest place for passengers to catch a train, they may have been traveling.

Thursday, Dec. 13, 1894 a jury, the Bailiff and Coachman were patrons for supper in Parlor 19 & 20. W.D. Palmer was the Bailiff, J.P. Brown may have been the coachman. Others listed for this event are: M.S. Sams, R.J. LaRoche, R.B. LaRoche, R.J. Mathers, John Houston, C.C. Boynton, E.M. Whaley, F.T. Wetlock, J.R. Miob, and E. Dukes.

The Hotel served as a location for many and varied social events. On February 24, 1897, the Dixie Minstrel & Comedy Co. consisting of Wm. Nasmyth, Prof. D.M. Carson, Prof. W.A. Potts, Jas. De Forrest and T.E. Cline were scheduled for supper. On Wednesday, November 17, 1897 guests L.C. Gillette, Chas. Schilling, Chas, Morgernstern, L.W. Howell and Fred Andrews are marked "Advance of Sparks New Great Syndicate Shows".

Private social events for Bell Telephone Co., R.R.S., Macon Telegraph Newspaper, Macon County Citizen (Oglethorpe, GA), Postal Fel. Co. (?) were scheduled to be held.

The last entry in the journal was for November 28, 1898.

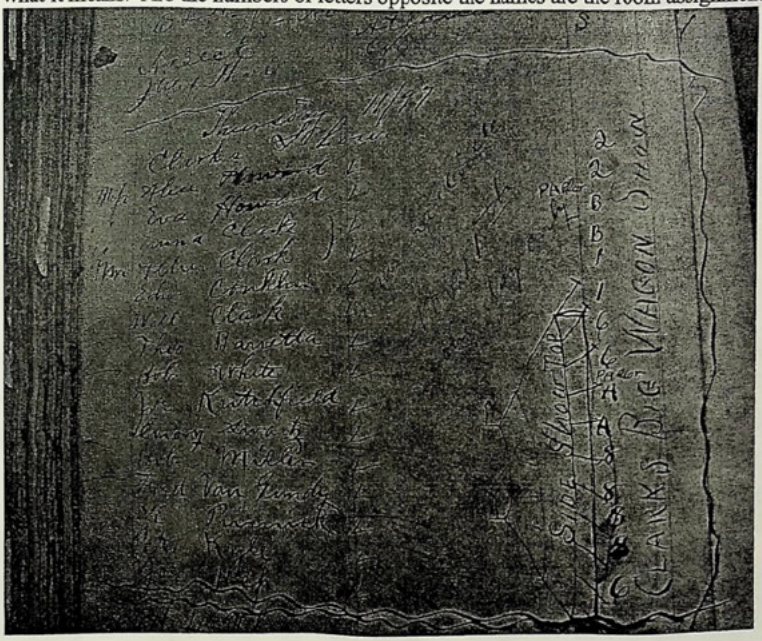
The Hotel is gone, another building has taken it's place. Many of the buildings in "downtown" are empty and abandoned. The thriving Masonic Lodge has disbanded. The Churches with their membership declining, still hold the community together as does the Senior Center, meals at the Vegetable Basket and ties that are strengthened by shared experiences.

MARSHALLVILLE, GEORGIA HOTEL

Thursday 11/98 (November 1897)
Clark's Show

Miss Alice Howard	2
Miss Eva Howard	2
Miss Emma Clark)	B
Mrs. Allie Clark)	B
Edw. Conklin	1
Will Clark	1
Theo Barretta	6
Bob White	6
Joe Kritchfeld (another spelling of Crutchfield?)	A
Emory Swartz	A
Bob Miller	8
Fred Von Gundy	8
V C Pinnick (Not sure of initials)	8
Pete Kyle	8
Joe Hess (Note the use of an f for the double s in the spelling of Hess and Miss)	6

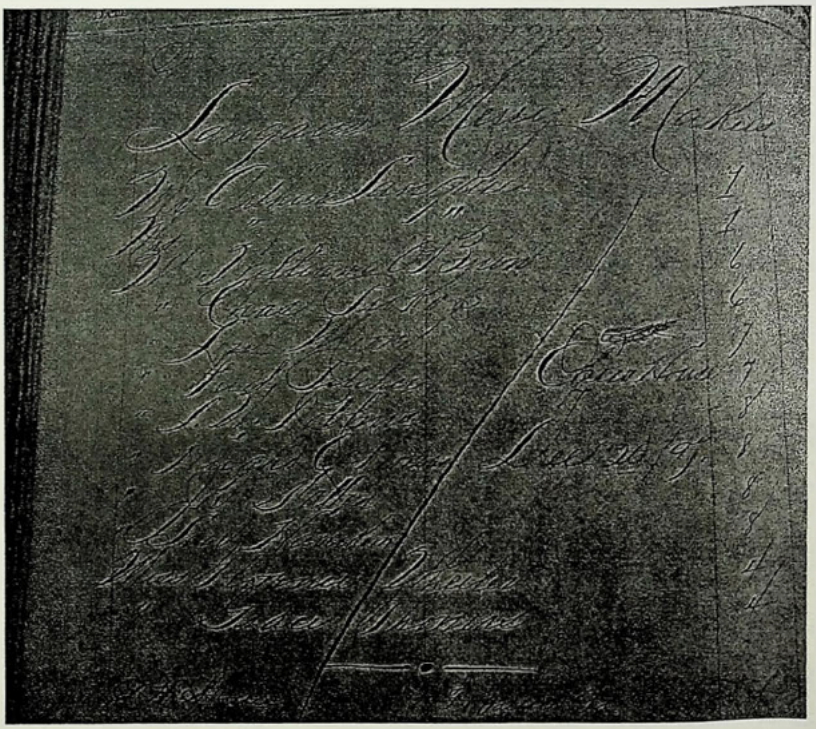
A drawing of a circus tent with the notation of Clark's Big Wagon Show. Also noted: Marshallville, Nov. 11, One Day Only. "Parlor" is noted a couple of times but I am not sure what it means. Are the numbers or letters opposite the names are the room assignments?



Sunday, Dec. 19/97 (December 19, 1897)

On this page appears a listing for "Langans Merry Makers" and the note "Open House Dec. 20/97". Again room assignments seem to be listed opposite the names of the people listed. I believe that these are the entertainers for the Christmas open house.

Mr. Authur Langan	1
Mrs. Arthur Langan	1
Mr. William O'Brien	6
Mr. Chas. Prokop (?)	6
Mr. Lon Moore	7
Mr. Fred Pilcher	7
Mr. L.W. Robbins	8
Mr. Hugho Ockerman	8
Mr. Joe Slatton	8
Mr. Lon Haverkom	8
Miss Florence Wheeler	4
Miss Grace Thomas	4



CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

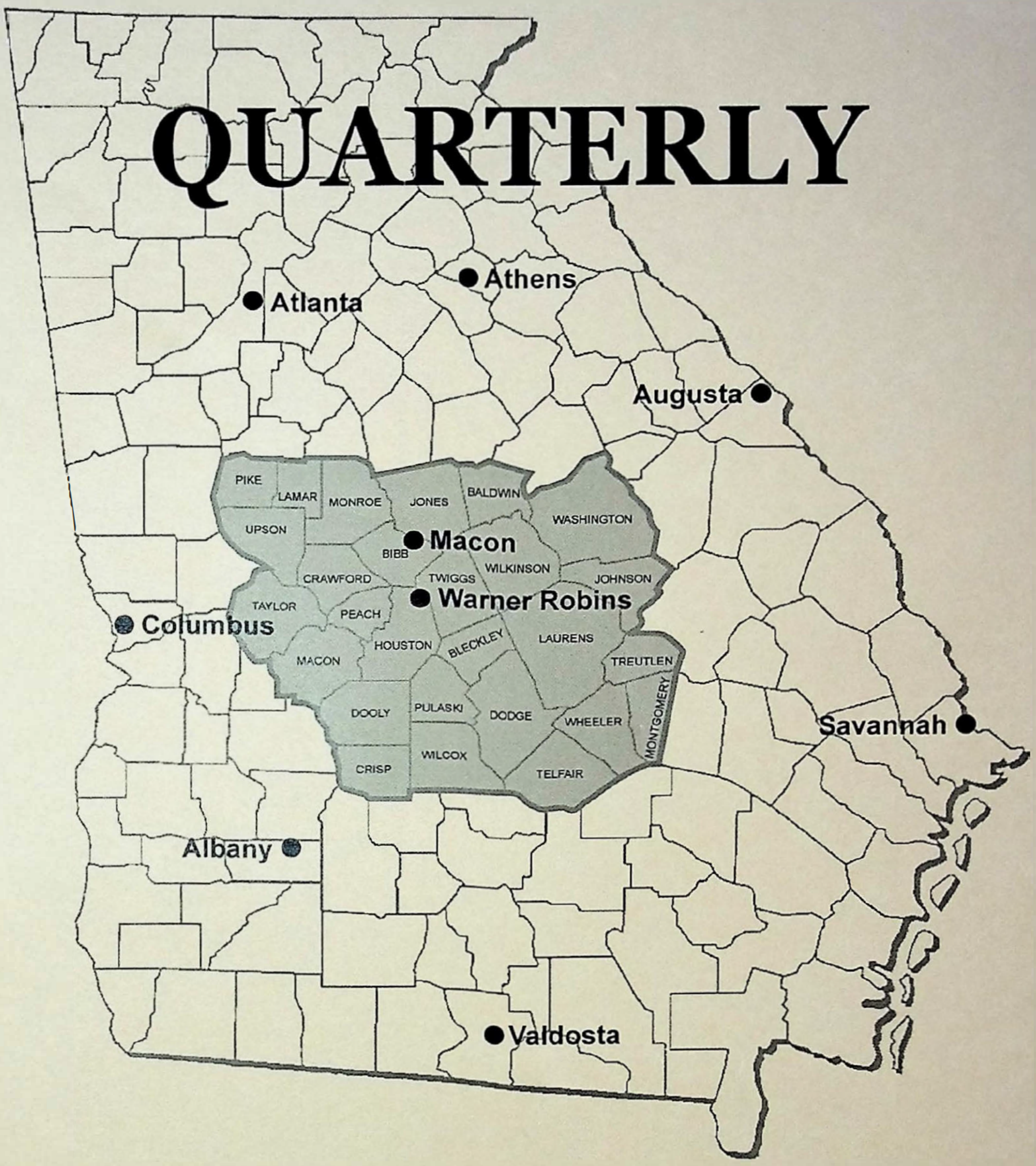
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 34 2012 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2012

President	Vacant	Director 2012-2013	Marsha Meyer
Acting President	Sandra Morton	Director 2012-2013	vacant
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2011-2012	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2011-2012	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Bobara Selph

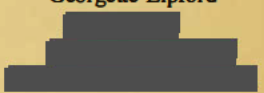
QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford


QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.
Follow us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 34 2012 Number 4

CONTENTS

Black Marriages of Houston County, GA, Book I, Part V 138
Helen S. Hudson

Houston County GA 1831 Tax Digest, Capt. Buck's Dist. 147
Sandra Morton

Ransom Family Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 155
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Dooly Co., GA 157
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Index to Shiloh Cemetery & Advice on Cemetery Research 171
Helen S. Hudson

Baldwin County GA Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, Part XIV 177
Georgette Lipford

CGGS's 2012 Donation to WML's Genealogy Room 183

The Unneeded Coffin 184
Helen S. Hudson

CGGS Publications for Sale 185

Publications Order Form 187

CGGS Membership Application 188

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I

Continued

Transcribed by Helen S. Hudson

Located in the office of the Probate Court of Houston County, GA. Once again keep in mind that these marriages are not recorded in the order that they occurred. There is one in this group from 1883 that made me go back and look twice. Some of the recorders writing is absolutely beautiful - and very difficult to read, other recorders are difficult to read because they handwriting is not very good and others were still using the archaic forms of letters.

Groom	Bride	Application Date	Who performed & Title if given	Date Performed	Page
Zeke Bryan	Mit Neel	18 Dec 1889	H.S. Solomon ----------	18 Dec 1889	207
Hill Hudson	Tiny Guiden	24 Dec 1889	Matt Duss MG	26 Dec 1889	207
Oliver Cater	Sarah McGehee	25 Dec 1889	B. Sanders ----------	26 Dec 1889	208
Dan Childs	Chanie Thompson	18 Dec 1889	H.S. Holmes ----------	18 Dec 1889	208
Mosesa Bentz	Catherine Johnson	8 Feb 1890	P. Fann ----------	8 Feb 1890	209
Tobe Thay	Allice (sic) Sanders	21 Jan 1890	J.H. Mitchell MG	23 Jan 1890	209
Silas Brown	Ella Kendrick	20 Jan 1883	N.B. Brown ----------	22 Jan 1883	210
[The date on this is really 1883. Maybe the certificate got misplaced?]					
Howard Mitchell	Julia Cutty	16 Jan 1890	Daulphus Dawson ----------	18 Jan 1890	210
Gus Hughes	Biddy Lockett	1 Feb 1890	Daulphus Dawson ----------	3 Feb 1890	211
Ed Storkling	Annie Felder	9 Feb 1890	Z.W. Bell MG	10 Jan 1890	211
Willie Deen	Dosia Sistrunk	11 Jan 1890	Aaron Hose MG	12 Jan 1890	212

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I CONT.

Robert Bonyer (?)	Alice Barnes	15 Jan 1890	B.A. Jones ----------	16 Jan 1890	212
Frank Franklin	Laura Benjamin	28 Dec 1889	J.H. Mitchell MG	28 Dec 1889	213
William Thompson	Mary Johnson	21 Jan 1890	A.C. Riley JH CC	21 Jan 1890	213
Nat Mathews	Aggie Belvin	23 Dec 1889	S.M. Holmes ----------	28 Dec 1889	214
Bullie Gales	Lula Daniel	31 Dec 1889	P. Fann ----------	2 Jan 1890	214
Dave Lewis	Hannah Humphry	11 Jan 1890	P.Fann ----------	11 Jan 1890	215
Robt. Taylor	Catherine Felder	14 Jan 1889	N.B. Brown ----------	14 Jan 1889	215
Isaac Farnell	Dollie Turner	18 Sept 1888	N.B. Brown ----------	19 Sept 1888	216
Gus Bowins	Harriet Thomas	25 Dec 1889	Anderson Riley MG	24 Dec 1889	216

(I think that the date was reversed when it was recorded.)

Russell Aans (???)	Mary Laidler	4 Sept 1889	N.B. Brown ----------	4 Sept 1889	217
Tom Holmes	Mollie Hams	14 Dec 1889	R. Bussey ----------	14 Dec 1889	217
J.S. Sulton	Cornelie Kendrick	14 Dec 1889	N.B. Brown ----------	22 Dec 1889	218
Adolphus Tharp	Mollie Rumph	18 Dec 1888	Robert Burney ----------	18 Dec 1888	218
Wes. Jackson	Mary Poster	18 Oct 1888	R.B. Burney ----------	18 Oct 1888	219

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I CONT.

Isaac Jackson	Mary Roy	15 Jan 1890	J.S. Thomson J.P.	15 Jan 1890	219
Henry Taylor	Mary Davis	11 Dec 1889	S.B. Burgess MG	11 Dec 1889	220
G.W. Lane	Rebecca Jackson	27 Dec 1889	S. Burgess MG	27 Dec 1889	220
Henry Duhart	Callie King	14 Dec 1889	Green Cain ----------	21 Dec 1889	221
Edmund Lamar	Emma Shosier	25 Jan 1890	Green Cain ----------	25 Jan 1890	221
Henry Green	Temsy Dwight	25 Dec 1889	N.A. Dinkins ----------	26 Dec 1889	222
Frank Brown	Lizzie Lane	31 Dec 1889	J.D. Jordan ----------	1 Jan 1890	222
Abram Logan	Louvinnia Holton	2 Jan 1890	Robert Burney	2 Jan 1890	223
Thomas Gates	Luanna Stripling	31 Dec 1889	John Lee ----------	2 Jan 1890	223
Thomas Harris	Nellie Barns	28 Feb 1889	Robert Burney ----------	28 Feb 1889	224
Peter Barnes	Cornelia Davis	21 Dec 1889	John Lee ----------	21 Dec 1889	224
Jerry Mons (??)	Laura Tauzy	13 Feb 1890	B.A. Jones ----------	16 Feb 1890	225
Jim Brown	Charlotte Williams	13 Dec 1889	Green Cain ----------	14 Dec 1889	225
Anderson Dennis	Cornelia Felder	28 Dec 1889	J.H. Brauham J.P.	29 Dec 1889	226
Robert	Patsy	21 Dec	Lewis Granville	24 Dec	226

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I CONT.

Neal	Jackson	1889	----------	1889	
Ellick Faulkerson	Mary Miller	24 Dec 1889	E. George MG	17 Feb 1890	227
S.D. Jackson [Schuler Jackson on certificate]	Mary Brookin	14 Dec 1889	S.A. Farley MG	29 Dec 1889	227
Jim Soloman	Mary Jane Marney	14 Mar 1890	Nero Tucker MG	16 Mar 1890	228
Spencer Porter	Mary Eliza Kendrick	5 Oct 1889	Daniel Felder MG	7 Oct 1889	228
Bob Mays	Cliffon Calhoun	7 Mar 1890	J.S. Thomsen J.P.	8 Mar 1890	229
Arby White	Nancy Perry	20 Aug 1889	Dan'l Felder MG	20 Aug 1889	229
Forrest Lawson	Alice Anderson	27 Dec 1889	Daniel Felder MG	28 Dec 1889	230
Dawson Kendrick	Hamit Owens	25 Jan 1890	Dan'l Felder MG	28 Jan 1890	230
Jerry Richardson	Louisa Pickens	21 Feb 1890	Nero Tucker MG	26 Feb 1890	231
Jim Goodman	Adeline Burnam	4 Jan 1890	A.P. Jones J.P.	14 Feb 1890	231
Henry Roberson	Mamie Bryant	4 Dec 1889	G.M. Hopkins ----------	4 Dec 1889	232
Charlie Connice (?)	Jane Holmes	3 May 1890	M.H. Hale ----------	4 May 1890	232
Major Pye	Mary Colyer	20 Mar 1890	J.S. Thomson J.P.	30 Mar 1890	233
Edward	Anna	30 July	J.S. White	3 July	233

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I CONT.

Williams	Woodard	1889	MG	188-	
Bose	Jennie	26 Dec	J.S. White	26 Dec	234
Sixion (Sexton ??)	Woodard	1889	MG	1889	
Jefferson	Mary	28 Feb	J.S. White	1 Mar	234
Everett	Sissin (Sexton, Sisson?)	1890	MG	1890	
John	Emma	4 Dec	J.S. White	5 Jan	235
Holmes	Polk	1889	MG	1889 (Should be 1890)	
Tom	Henrietta	7 Apr	O.E. Houser	12 Apr	235
Sparks	Green	1890	J.P.	1890	
Jack	Catherine	24 Apr	Nero Tucker	24 Apr	236
Rainey	Glover	1890	MG	1890	
William	Emma	21 Feb	H.S. Solomon	21 Feb	236
Gary	Johnson	1890	----------	1890	
Dock	Nellie	11 April	O.E. Houser	12 April	237
Brown	Halleburton	1890	J.P.	1890	
Anderson	Della	2 Jan	??? Guerry	5 Jan	237
Prince	Everett	1890	MG	1890	
William	Lula	25 Mar	H.S. Soloman	26 Mar	238
Hudson	Dunwoody	1890	MG	1890	
Johnson	Ida	18 Feb	J. Pierce	18 Feb	238
Whitfield	Odom	1890	J.P.	1890	
Wash	Anna	21 May	J.H. Mitchell	21 May	239
Barrett	Bryant	1890	----------	1890	
Allen	Mary	20 Mar	T.C. Graydon	20 Mar	239
Brown	Badford	1890	----------	1890	
Dudley	Docia	9 Apr	Miles Walker	10 Apr	240
Pride	Duncan	1890	----------	1890	

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I CONT.

Lewis Ezell	Mary Napier	13 Apr 1890	Charley Golden ----------	14 Apr 1890	240
Sol Felder	Mattie Lou Riley	19 Apr 1890	M.H. Holt ----------	20 Apr 1890	241
Josh Cliett	Lizzie Hampton	25 Apr 1890	P. Jefferson ----------	27 Apr 1890	241
Wash Hampton	Louisa Stand	25 Mar 1890	J.H. Mitchell MG	26 Mar 1890	242
Peter Lampley	Angelina Scott	25 Apr 1890	D.M. Anderson MG	25 Mar 1890	242
Elijah Hill	Betsy Edwards	26 Dec 1889	M.H. Holt ----------	28 Feb 1890	243
John Lockett	Mary Hollenshed	20 May 188-	J.H. Mitchell ----------	20 May 1890	243
Spencer Perry	Carrie Wimberly	18 Dec 1889	George Franklin ----------	18 Dec 1889	244
Tory Daniel	Lilly Roberson	12 June 1890	P. Fenn ----------	12 June 1890	244
Jim Lawson	Chanie Ross	28 June 1890	W.C. Davis Mayor & Ex off J.P.	28 June 1890	245
Adam Williams	Etta Nora Henry	11 June 1890	Noiles (?) Walker ----------	12 June 1890	245
James Griffin	Amanda Horton	14 July 1898	Sidney Burges ----------	14 July 1890	246
John Hadley	Lucy Grise	25 June 1890	M.J. Morris ----------	25 June 1890	246
Isaac Powell	Sallie Howard	28 June 1890	P. Jefferson ----------	28 June 1890	247
Peter	Ella	11 Apr	S. Carter	13 Apr	247

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I CONT.

Buckles	Bryant	1890	----------	1890	
Julius Humphreys	Susan Dennis	16 July 1890	Miles Walker ----------	16 July 1890	248
Joe Fann	Mary Brown	27 July 1890	S. Burges ----------	27 July 1890	248
Isaac King	Laura Witersson	16 May 1890	A.D. Dinkins _____	16 May 1890	249
Cary Rutherford	Hannah Jackson	2 Aug 1890	A.C. Riley C.J. H.C.	2 Aug 1890	249
Staten Albritton	Pearly Brooks	16 Aug 1890	A.C. Riley C.J. H.C.	16 Aug 1890	250
William Brown	Milly Clark	16 Aug 1890	D.L. Soloman ----------	18 Aug 1890	250
Ed Glover	Sallie Hogan	5 Dec 1889	D.L. Soloman ----------	7 Dec 1889	251
Walter Brown	Emma Zeigler	16 June 1890	D.L. Soloman ----------	16 June 1890	251
Gilbert Collier	Hattie Griffin	16 Jan 1890	D.L. Soloman ----------	16 Jan 1890	252
Tom Powell	Rosa Waisner	24 July 1890	Miles Watkins ----------	24 July 1890	252
Dan Clarke	Rose Williams	15 Aug 1890	Madison Gerry ----------	16 Aug 1890	253
Joe Morris	Lindy Stephens	23 Aug 1890	J.D. Tharpe NP Ex J.P.	23 Aug 1890	253
Charlie Hill	Harriett Stubbs	12 July 1889	J.D. Tharpe ----------	20 July 1889	254
Richard Prince	Georgia Slateham	8 May 1889	Richard Smith MG	8 May 1889	254

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I CONT.

Ike Turrentine	Rhonda Rice	18 Oct 1890	S.M. Holmes MG	19 Oct 1890	255
John Bryan	Nancy Copelan	7 Aug 1889 (Both years probably should be 1890)	Richard Smith MG	7 Aug 1890	255
Frank Wimberly	Eugenia Rumph	11 Oct 1890	S.M. Holmes MG	12 Oct 1890	256
General King	Lydia Greene	25 Oct 1890	Anderson Dinkins ----------	28 Oct 1890	256
Chris Tharpe	Annie Morris	20 Nov 1890	T.H. Sanders N.P. ex J.P.	21 Nov 1890	257
Julius McGhee	Lula Stubbs	5 Nov 1890	T.H. Sanders N.P. ex J.P	6 Nov 1890	257
John Cornelius	Mary Holmes	1 Mar 1889	Richard Smith MG	1 Mar 1889	258
James Jefferson	Mary Johnson	29 Oct 1890	F.A. Flewellen ----------	30 Oct 1890	258
Austin Kendrick	Rachel Preston	25 Sept 1890	P. Jefferson ----------	25 Sept 1890	259
Sam Colson	Camella Chadmac	30 Oct 1890	S. Burgess MG	30 Oct 1890	259
Isaac Hose	Malissa. Whitehurst	30 Oct 1890	A.C. Riley ---------	30 Oct 1890	260
Alford Hodges	Mary Everett	29 July 1890	G. Cain MG	29 July 1890	260
Frank Taylor	Mary Jones	25 Oct 1890	H.A. Thomas ----------	25 Oct 1890	261
William Turrentine	Margaret Rumph	13 Sept 1890	S.M. Holmes MG	14 Sept 1890	261

BLACK MARRIAGES OF HOUSTON COUNTY, GA, BOOK I CONT.

Willie Toomer	Ellan Cargus [Ellen on certificate]	3 Oct 1890	S.M. Holmes MG	5 Oct. 1890	262
John Soloman	Viola Harris	29 Oct 1890	S.J. Cullangehs ----------	29 Oct 1890	262
Loyd Williams	Winnie Taylor	22 Sept 1890	C.D. Davis ----------	22 Sept 1890	263
Randol Hays	Jane Taylor	19 Sept 1890	C.D. Davis MG	20 Sept 1890	263
Charlie Davis	Matilda Allen	27 Aug 1890	Emelis Walker ----------	29 Aug 1890	264
Frank Watson	Mollie Hose	11 Sept 1890	A.C. Riley ----------	11 Sept 1890	264
Allen Coalson	Liddy Oliver	13 Sept 1890	Wm. Tayler ----------	13 Sept 1890	265
Peter Whitfield	Stella Edwards	5 Sept 1890	Emelis Walker MG	12 Sept 1890	265
Frank Allford	Mat Hampton	25 Apr 1890	D.L. Solomon ----------	26 Apr 1890	266
Balvin Hardy	Jennie Norris	10 Sept 1890	R.E. Story MG	11 Sept 1890	266
Jeorg Lowery (George?)	Annie Billings	16 Sept 1890	A.C. Riley ----------	16 Sept 1890	267
J.C. Simmons	Sarah S. Sandefer	1 Dec 1890	T.H. Sanders N.P. ex off J.P.	2 Dec 1890	267
William Johnson	Susan Perkins	25 Dec 1890	D.W. Anderson MG	25 Dec 1890	268

To Be continued

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Buck's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ALMAN, Burrel	202 ½			Houston	10	1		0.35	110-111
BARKER, Joseph	202 ½			Houston	10/76	1		0.35	110-111
BARR, Roger D.						1		0.23 ½	108-109
BARR, Starling G.	405			Houston	10/218, 104	1		0.46 ½	110-111
BARROW, Henry	490			Appling	6/64	1		0.51	110-111
BARRS,* Wiley						1		0.23 ½	108-109
*[Surname may be "Barr" as entry was adjacent to entry for Roger D. Barr (see above).]									
BATEY,* Hugh						1		0.23 ½	106-107
*[Surname may be "Baty" as entry was adjacent to entry for Robert Baty (see below).]									
BATY, Robert	150			Jefferson	Big Creek	1	3	1.25	104-105
	405			Houston	10/178, 179				
BRYAN, James A.	405			Houston	10/241, 242	1	9	2.73	108-109
	302 ½			Houston	10/239, 37				
DO as Guardian [Unnamed]	202 ½			Houston	10/243		2	0.58 ½	108-109
BRYAN, Miles						1		0.23 ½	106-107
BRYAN, Reddick	303 ¾			Houston	10/24,42,35	1	4	1.49 ¾	106-107

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Buck's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BRYAN, Reddick (Cont'd.)	202 ½			Coweta	2/75				
	202 ½			Lee	15				
		101 ¼	3	Pulaski	[blank]				
BUCK, Hardy	202 ½			Houston	10/207	1	1	0.69 ¾	104-105
	202 ½			Marion	13/60				
CARR, Annah	202 ½			Pulaski	19/276	[blank]	1	0.54	106-107
		202 ½	3	Carroll	9/31				
CLANTON, Samuel						1		0.23 ½	104-105
CLEMMENTS, John	202 ½			Houston	10/299	1		0.35	106-107
DO for CLEMMENTS, Jane	202 ½			Dooly	5/121	[blank]	[blank]	0.11 ¾	
CULPEPPER, Allison	202 ½			Houston	10/132	1		0.35	108-109
CULPEPPER, Charles						1		0.23 ½	108-109
CULPEPPER, John						1		0.23 ½	108-109
DEAN, James	340			Houston	10/42,43	1	42	17.02 ½	108-109
		202 ½	2	Houston	13				
		800	2	Houston	13				
One gig;	$600 Stations								

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Buck's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
DEAN, James (Cont'd.)									
DO as Guardian for O.P. LOW						O	12	2.81 ¼	108-109
DO as Guardian for Austin PERKINS							4	0.93 ¾	
DOWNMAN, Beverly O.	202 ½			Houston	10/138	1		0.35	106-107
DUPREE, Daniel	202 ½			Houston	10/205	1		0.74	106-107
	202 ½			Houston	9/132				
	490			Appling	2/426				
DO as Agent for Thos. MATHEWS									
$75 Town Lot								0.17 ¾	
DUPREE, George G.		202 ½	2	Carroll	10/112	1		0.61 ¾	106-107
DUPREE, Jeremiah	405			Houston	10/114,182	O	8	2.10 ½	104-105
DUPREE, Simon	202 ½			Houston	10/203	1		0.49 ¼	106-107
	250			Decatur	14/45				
DUPREE, Starling	556			Houston	10	1	15	5.06 ¼	108-109
DUPREE, William H.	202 ½			Houston	10/169	1	10	3.06 ¾	106-107
One gig									
ELLIS, George W.						1		0.23 ½	104-105

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Buck's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ENGRAM, Edward	101 ½*			Houston	10	1	20	6.24 ¼	104-105
*[This acreage may be "1012 ½"]									
DO one fore wheel carriage									
ENGRAM, James						1		0.23 ½	108-109
ENGRAM, John						1		0.23 ½	108-109
ENGRAM, Robert						1	4	1.17 ¼	104-105
DO as Guardian EVRETT, Sears person of "Collour"							1	3.00	
FREMAN, Mathew	202 ½			Houston	10/252	1		0.35	110-111
FULLER, John	202 ½			Houston	10/189	1	10	2.80 ¾	108-109
	202 ½			Houston	5/48				
GILBERT, Thomas	607 ½			Houston	10/57,211,212	1	7	2.27 ½	110-111
	101 ¼			Houston	10				
GOFF, Newton						1		0.23 ½	110-111
HALL, John						1		0.23 ½	110-111
HAMMOCK, Charles	250			Early	7/218	1		0.38	108-109
DO as Guardian [unnamed]		202 ½	2	Upson	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	0.37 ½	
HANCOCK, Joseph	202 ½			Houston	10/217	1		0.35	110-111

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Buck's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HAND, Henry H.	202 ½			Houston	10/22	1	2	0.81 ¾	110-111
HARREL, Morgan						1		0.23 ½	106-107
HARRIS, Henry P.						1		0.23 ½	108-109
HILL, Ephraim P.	250			Early	8/145	1		0.38	110-111
HILL, Perry						1		0.23 ½	108-109
HUTCHENS, Isaiah	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	14/83	1		0.59 ¼	106-107
	197			Washington	Ohoopie Adj. John AIRLOIN				
JINKINS, Rezin	202 ½			Houston	10/88	1		0.35	110-111
JOINER, Merideth						1		0.23 ½	108-109
MELTON, William	101 ¼			Houston	10/p.232	1		0.29 ¼	110-111
PEARCE, Jacob	405			Houston	10/168,185	1		0.46 ½	106-107
PENNY, Alfred						1		0.23 ½	106-107
PENNY, James						1		0.23 ½	106-107
POLLOCK, Jefse [Jesse]	202 ½			Houston	10/249	O	1	0.34	106-107
		101 ¼	2	Twiggs	Adj. James OLIVER				
One gig									
POLLOCK, Thomas	250			Early	1/407	1		0.38	104-105

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Buck's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SAKES, Isaiah	101 ¼			Houston	10	1		0.35	104-105
SANDERS, Daniel	202 ½			Houston	10/134	1		0.54	110-111
		202 ½	3	Henry	16/195				
SAWLS,* Jacob	607 ½			Houston	10/104,151,170	1	1	0.81 ¼	106-107
*[Surname may be "SAULS".]									
SINGLETON, Willlam	202 ½			Randolph	6/107	1		0.35	108-109
SMITH, Daniel						1		0.23 ½	110-111
SMITH, Gabriel	202 ½			Houston	10/27	1	7	1.99	110-111
SMITH, Jonathan						1		0.23 ½	110-111
SMITH, Thomas	405			Houston	10/75, 86	1	4	1.40 ½	110-111
SMITH, Turner						1		0.23 ½	110-111
SPIGHT*, Christopher	101 ¼			Houston	10/209	1		0.29 ¼	110-111
*[Surname may be SPEIGHT.]									
ST. JOHN, James						1		0.23 ½	110-111
ST. JOHNS, William	202 ½			Houston	10/26	1		0.48 ¾	110-111
	250			Early	8				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Buck's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
TAYLOR, William F.	202 ½			Houston	10/202	1	4	1.89	110-111
	405			Houston	5				
	202 ½			Laurens	17/144				
	101 ¼	101 ¼	3	Marion	2				
	202 ½			Houston	13/191				
THOMAS, Gidian D.	202 ½			Dooly	1/81	1		0.46 ½	104-105
	202 ½			Pulaski	[blank]				
TODD, John	202 ½			Houston	12/223	1	2	0.80 ¾	106-107
TOMLINSON, John	405			Houston	10	1	22	6.34	108-109
	405			Houston	10				
	202 ½			Houston	10				
		202 ½	2	Randolph	10				
TULL, Lewis	202 ½			Houston	10/190	1	1	0.69 ¾	104-105
	202 ½			Dooly	2				
WEATHERSBEE, Stephen	125			Decatur	20/91	1		0.37 ½	106-107
	101 ¼			Houston	10/138				
WETHERSBEE, Gideon A.						1		0.23 ½	108-109

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Buck's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WILLIS, William M.	202 ½			Houston	10/154	1		0.35	110-111
WOOTEN, John						1		0.23 ½	106-107
								86.67	
								8.46	
						Total Tax		$95.13	
DEFAULTERS									
ADAMS, Francis						1		0.47	
ADAMS, William						1		0.47	
BARROW, John						1		0.47	
BRACEWELL, Wiley						1		0.47	
BULLARD, James						1		0.47	
HARGROVES, Isaac						1		0.47	
HUGGENS, William						1		0.47	
JAMESON, William						1		0.47	
JOHNSON, Benjamin						1		0.47	
LEWIS, James						1		0.47	
MAY, John						1		0.47	
McLIMORE, Wright						1		0.47	
ONIFON,* Jackson						1		0.47	
SAULS, Laurence						1		0.47	
SMITH, Robert						1		0.47	
THOMPSON, James						1		0.47	
TOMLINSON, Jarred						1		0.47	
TULL, Joseph B.						1		0.47	
							Returned	8.46	

*[Surname may be "Onlsson" or "Onyon"]

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

RANSOM FAMILY CEMETERY

Dooly County, Georgia

Surveyed March 2006 by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

This is listed as CEMETERY No. 73 in Watts & Nora Powell Book. Location: Hwy 230 East of Unadilla, turn left on DEAD END ROAD. There is a red brick house [4360 Hwy 230],on the left at the corner of Dead End Road and Hwy 230, the people there will show you or even take you to the cemetery but you do need to ask permission to go back to it.

The gentleman who took us back to the property said that a farmer who was leasing the property at one time did some damage to the cemetery with a tractor and harrow. It is now fenced with chain link fence and we had to go through a horse pen in order to get to the gate to the cemetery. All of the markers listed by the Powells are still there though most of the smaller ones are propped against their base.

Name	Date	Row/Burial
RANSOM, William T., s/o J.M.&M.A. Ransom	June 1, 1907 - Aug. 3, 1907	1-1
Footstone for 3-5 is the only thing in Row 2		2-2
RANSOM, Harvey	Mch. 27, 1902 - May 26, 1902	3-3
RANSOM, Inf. s/o M/M G. W. Ransom	B & D Feb. 8, 1898	3-4
RANSOM, G. C.	Mch. 5, 1885 - July 20, 1885	3-5
RANSOM, Chas. McD	Mch. 1, 1869 - Oct. 29, 1886	3-6
RANSOM LOT - Head & Foot – Possible Child's Grave		3-7
RANSOM LOT – Head & Foot – Possible child's Grave		3-8
RANSOM, Gussie C.	Oct. 1, 1903 - Nov. 26, 1903	4-9
RANSOM, R. E.	Mch. 4, 1841 - July 17, 1902	4-10
RANSOM, Mrs. R. E.	Sept. 21, 1848 - Jan. 26, 1917	4-11
RANSOM, Inf. O M/M Van Ransom	Nov. 15, 1915 B & D	5-12

Since the survey, there has been a burial in this cemetery:

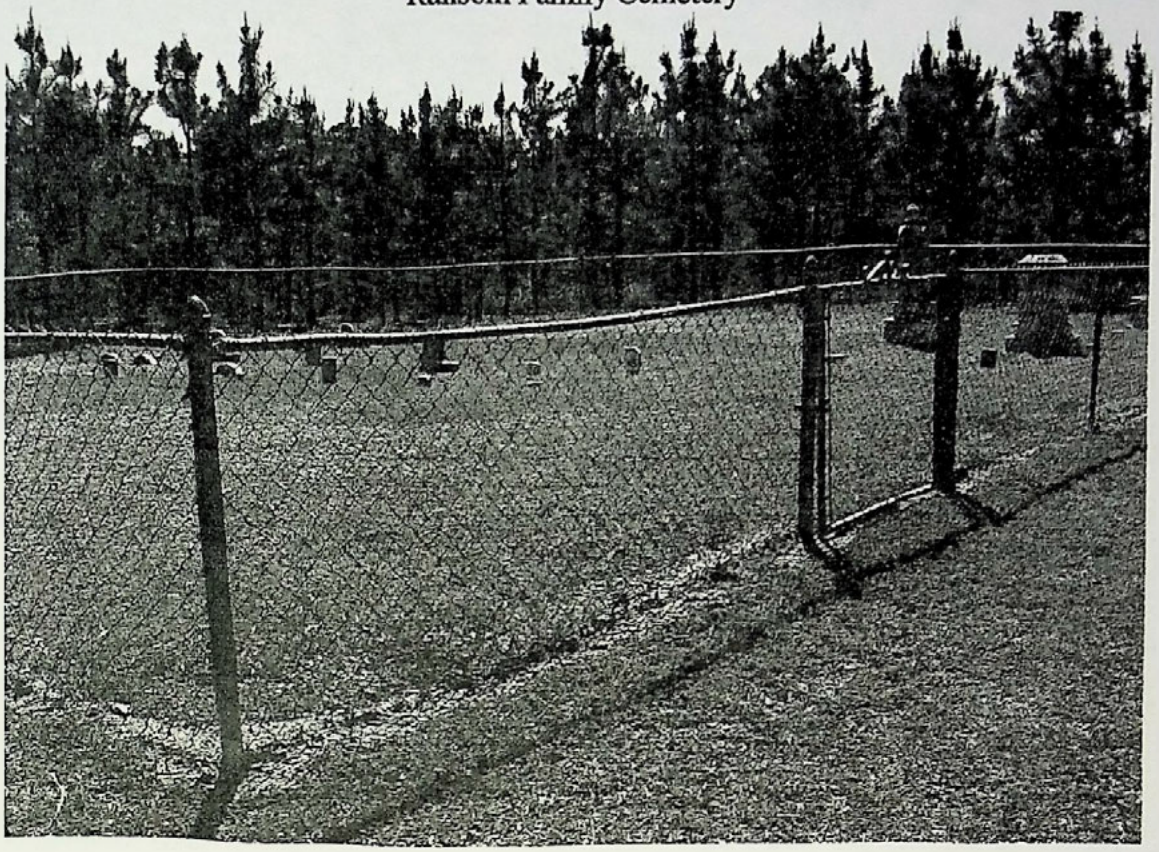
John Edward Ransom, Born Oct. 16, 1924, Died June 15, 2007. He was born in Dooly County and was living in Cordele at the time of his death. He was the son of Willie Van Ransom and Thelma Brannen Ransom per his obituary.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

RANSOM LOT - Head & Foot – Possible Child's Grave	3-7,3-8
RANSOM, Inf. s/o M/M G. W. Ransom	3-4
RANSOM, Inf./o M/M Van Ransom	5-12
RANSOM, Chas. McD	3-6
RANSOM, G. C.	2-2,3-5
RANSOM, Gussie C.	4-9
RANSOM, Harvey	3-3
RANSOM, R. E.	4-10
RANSOM, R. E., Mrs.	4-11
RANSOM, William T., s/o J.M. & M.A.	1-1

End of the Ransom Family Cemetery

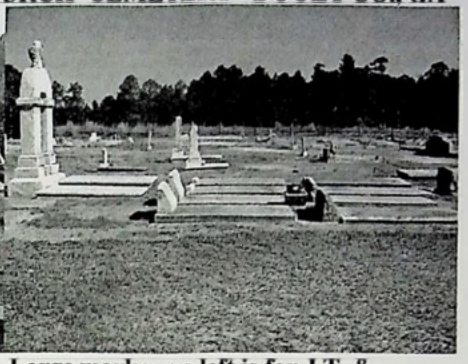
Ransom Family Cemetery



SHILOH UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY –DOOLY CO., GA

SHILOH UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY –DOOLY CO., GA

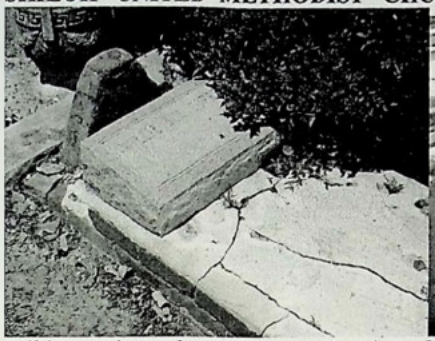
Jackson Lot



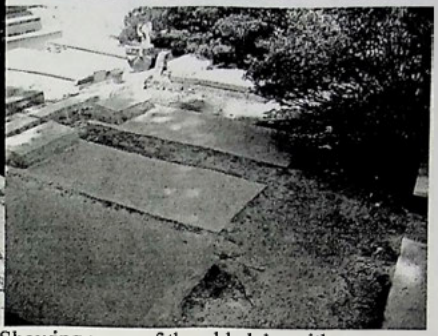
Large marker on left is for J.T. & Narcissa Murray

These home made markers appear to be made by the same people, or prehaps one copied the other. The lower right photo shows the three Watson children in a row. Unusual.

SHILOH UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY –DOOLY CO., GA



Willie Sue Coppedge, note the old head stone behind the new pillow marker.



Showing more of the old slabs with new pillow markers.

There is not a marked burial right next to this grave. It looks like it may be one of the older in the cemetery

Looking North from the side of the Church

The cemetery has a resting place for visitors. A peaceful spot to visit family members who Are no longer with us. They lie side by side the wealthy with their large elaborate markers and the members of the community whose graves are marked with simple headstones. All are cared for by the families and the Church community.

SHILOH UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEM.

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson August 2007

Located South of Vienna. Take 215 & just beyond McDonalds, turn right on Cason Rd. You will pass Forehand Rd. on left, pass Parham Rd. on left, then the Shiloh Methodist Cemetery will be on you left. Well kept, still active, very nice cemetery. There have been a lot of new pillow markers placed on old slabs indicating a strong effort to update this cemetery. Listed as # 8 in Watts & Nora Powell's Vol. II. Many of these lots are deeper than one grave so a "row" may actually be a double or more if the lots are large, this will be noted. If information is in [ ], it is from our research. We started at the back of the cemetery and worked toward the paved road.

DM = Double Headstone Marker [2 names]
NDM = New Double Marker on Old Slabs
TM= Triple Marker [3 names]
QM = Quadruple Headstone Marker [4 names]
FHM = Funeral Home Marker
PM = Pillow Marker [Usually an old slab with new PM]
NPM – New Pillow Marker
ES = Eastern Star
NEW =Appears to be a New marker since orig. burial.
GDI = Georgia Death Index

Name	Dates	Row/Burial
Row 1 - Double row		
DOROUGH, Christine [Twin]	Oct. 22, 1921 - Nov. 1, 1921	1-1
DOROUGH, Faustine [Twin]	Oct. 22, 1921 - Oct. 23, 1921	1-2
DOROUGH, Alva	June 2, 1920 - Oct. 15, 1920	1-3
DOROUGH, O. W.	Oct. 24, 1917 - Mar. 30, 1918	1-4
DOROUGH, Kate Simmons Wife of J. O. Dorough	Apr. 6, 1876 - Dec. 18, 1912	1-5
DOROUGH, d/o M/M. J.O. Dorough	Sept. 21, 1902 - Aug. 27, 1903	1-6
SIMMONS, James Hubert Pvt.,WWI-Army	Nov.30,1890 - Oct. 28, 1918	1-7
SIMMONS, John James	July 26, 1848 - Feb. 14, 1917	1-8
SIMMONS, Frances Jolly	Feb. 24, 1848 - Sept. 1917	1-9
JOLLY, Clarence Heuring	Sept. 30, 1909 - May 16, 1916	1-10
QUICK, Arrie S.	Aug. 28, 1852 - Nov. 14, 1905	1-11
SANDERS, Little Julia Queen	Dec. 8, 1913 - Sept. 28, 1915	1-12
LASSETER, Eular Q. [DM]	Sept. 24, 1875 - Apr. 7, 1930	1-13
LASSETER, Augustus M. [DM]	July 19, 1872 - Aug. 24, 1934	1-14
SIMMONS, A. J.	June ____ - June 26, 1929	1-15
[GA DC #15290 for Andrew Jesse Simmons, age 81, b. ca 1848, contains a note that his father (same name) was killed at Appomattox]		
HEGIDIO, James M. "In Memory of"	Mar. 4, 1921 - Dec. 13, 1982	1-16
HEGIDIO, James Marion, III	Mar. 13, 1979 - Nov. 19, 2003	1-17

L. Cpl. Marine "In Memory of"		
HEGIDIO, Melody "In Loving Memory of" [GDI Jul. 23,1993, age 38]	No Dates	1-18
HEGIDIO, Dr. Joe Lane Capt Army, WWII, Korea	May 28, 1925 - Aug. 17, 1994	1-19
HEGIDIO, Frances Lane	Sept. 21, 1895 - Dec. 24, 1980	1-20
HEGIDIO, J. B.	Aug. 23, 1886 - July 24, 1930	1-21
HEGIDIO LOT - Adult - No Name/Dates		1-22
HEGIDIO, Joseph	Oct. 22, 1905 - Only Date	1-23
HEGIDIO LOT - Adult - No Name/Dates		1-24
PORCHER, Frankie	Jan. 26, 1900 - Oct. 16, 1901	1-25
CROZIER, C. L.	Jan. 7, 1885 - Jan. 15, 1960	1-26
WHITE, Fannie Lee	June 10, 1938 - Mar. 2, 1974	1-27
LLOYD, Suzanne, d/o R.B. & Blondean Lloyd	12-3-1956 - 1-10-1957	1-28
CROZIER, s/o C.W. [Charles Wesley] & Mae Crozier	Died 1929	1-29
CROZIER, Kate W.	July 28, 1885 - May 1, 1926	1-30
CROZIER, Mae	Died 1927	1-31
[A death certif. for May Martin Crozier bur. Shiloh d 5/16/1928 age 18 in GA VV w/o Chas Wesley Crozier, died of Uremia following Acute Nephritis-Puerparal (childbed fever in Cordele, Crisp Co., GA] [Marker made well after death]		
CROZIER, Edith Rebecca Williams	May 2, 1864 - Jan. 18, 1946	1-32
SUGGS, Katie Mae [Crozier lot]	Sept. 23, 1949 - Nov. 6, 1949	1-33
CRENSHAW, John T. "Father"	Sept. 28, 1862 - Apr. 2, 1946	1-34
CRENSHAW, Eastman L.	Sept. 2, 1898 - Feb. 18, 1981	1-35
CRENSHAW, Myrtle Lee Warren, w/o E.L.	6-27-1897 - 11-14-1950	1-36
UNMARKED, Child's Slab - No Info., Not near a marked grave		1-37
HOWARD, Verna M.	Dec. 11, 1936 - Only Date	1-38
HOWARD, Ludella King	Apr. 4, 1917 - July 26, 1952	1-39
KING, Julia Barker	May 4, 1886 - Dec. 19, 1953	1-40
KING, Marion D.	Sept. 22, 1875 - July 24, 1938	1-41
KING, Myrtis	Sept. 13, 1922 - Aug. 28, 1938	1-42
Row 2 Single Row		
SIMMONS, Martha L. [DM]	1879 - 1950	2-43
SIMMONS, Roscar L. [DM]	1877 - 1911 [b 5-21-1877]	2-44
SIMMONS, Carrie Leola	Nov. 15, 1897 - Apr. 29, 1910	2-45
SIMMONS, John Newell	Mar. 5, 1901 - Apr. 22, 1910	2-46
ELLIS, Wilson L.	Aug. 7, 1841 - Mar. 15, 1917	2-47
ELLIS, J. T.	Apr. 29, 1877 - Feb. 26, 1902	2-48
HALL, Hubert F. [DM]	June 26, 1913 - Mar. 7, 1970	2-49
HALL, Etta D. [DM]	Aug. 24, 1908 - Nov. 14, 2001	2-50
HARGROVE, Little P.	July 16, 1902 - Oct. 2, 1973	2-51

WRIGHT, Jacob Washington	June 18, 1894 - Sept. 22, 1898	2-52
WATSON LOT, Watson - Only name on marker		2-53
WATSON LOT, Watson - Only name on marker		2-54
WATSON LOT, Watson - Only name on marker		2-55
These Watson markers are made in the same "Style" as some of the Crozier ones.		
AKINS, Mildred S.	Mar. 3, 1907 - May 22, 1980	2-56
AKINS, Ernest W.	Nov. 24, 1901 - June 28, 1964	2-57
AKINS, John W. PFC WWI-ARMY	Jan. 13, 1893 - Sept. 28, 1960	2-58
AKINS LOT, Unmarked Adult slab Next to John W. Akins		2-59
SEAGO, Minnie (Adult Slab)	No Dates	2-60
SEAGO LOT, Next to Minnie Seago - Unreadable Funeral Home Marker - No Slab		2-61
HAWKINS, James S.	Aug. 27, 1956 - Aug. 30, 1956	2-62
HAWKINS, Rosebud S.	Mar. 17, 1917 - May 11, 1946	2-63
SELPH, Martha Anna	Mar. 18, 1883 - June 26, 1960	2-64
WATSON, Ann	No Dates	2-65
WATSON, J. T.	Jan. 28, 1922 - July 26, 1922	2-66
SEGO, Persiller	Dec. 9, 1898 - Jan. 12, 1985	2-67
SEGO, Johnnie V.	Aug. 6, 1887 - Jan. 15, 1942	2-68
SELF, William T.	Feb. 17, 1897 - May 16, 1958	2-69
GA WWI, Pvt. Co. D, 2 Inf., Repl. Regt		
SELF, Mrs. W. T.	Aug. 27, 1906 - Mar. 31, 1982	2-70
[Lucille A. Self died in Crisp County per GDI]		
HAWKINS, Susie Self	May 13, 1905 - Oct. 29, 1990	2-71
HAWKINS, W. Minor	Feb. 6, 1886 - Dec. 25, 1968	2-72
TRIP, Bessie Mae	1902 - 1932	2-73
WATSON, Calvin [FHM]	1905 - 1935	2-74
WATSON, Beulah Lee	June 1, 1906 - Jan. 18, 1972	2-75

Row 3 Single Row

KING, Charles J., Jr. Inf. s/o C.J. & Corrie Murphy King	Jan. 1929 - Feb. 1929	3-76
KING, Vera Allie, Inf. d/o C.J. & Corrie Murphy King	Dec. 1919 - Jan. 1920	3-77
KING LOT - Unmarked Youth Slab		3-78
NASON, Jeanette Iva	Nov. 24, 1904 - Nov. 26, 1984	3-79
NASON, James Albert	May 1, 1894 - May 1, 1894	3-80
NASON, George W. "Father"	July 19, 1857 - July 20, 1907	3-81
NASON, Lee Otis "Mother"	Apr. 11, 1875 - Sept. 29, 1953	3-82
STANTON, Irene Nason	Aug. 11, 1901 - Oct. 24, 1937	3-83
NASON, Mary Viola	May 14, 1906 - Feb. 12, 1964	3-84
AKINS, Carrie L. [FHM]	1940 - 1976	3-85
GARNER, Willie Mae [FHM]	1928 - 1996	3-86
AKINS, James Eli [FHM]	1923 - 1987	3-87
AKINS, Claudia Ruth Woodard	Aug. 9, 1924 - Mar. 25,1997	3-88
AKINS, James Thomas PFC ARMY	Aug. 25, 1926 - Sept. 4, 1974	3-89

AKINS, Claudie Brown "Mother"	June 10, 1896 - Feb. 27, 1953	3-90
AKINS, Thomas Jefferson "Father"	Dec. 6, 1890 - Jan. 30, 1945	3-91
AKINS, George Horace GA WWII PFC ARMY	Dec. 21, 1912 - July 30, 1966	3-92
CONNOLLY, Mary	Jan. 18, 1909 - Jan. 29, 2003	3-93
Row 4 Single Row		
AKINS, Maudie Lou	May 12, 1931 - Sept. 16, 1940	4-94
AKINS, Dave A. PFC WWI Co. H, 9 Inf., 2 Div	Apr. 2, 1895 - July 2, 1938	4-95
AKIN, Debbie Lynn [FHM]	B & D Nov. 29, 1957	4-96
MATHIS, Myrtle Marie Akins	Apr. 15, 1930 - Jan. 25, 2007	4-97
MC KUHEN, Sister M. Viola Akins	June 2, 1934 - Apr. 15, 1989	4-98
MC KUHEN, Rev. R. C.	Nov. 11, 1932 - NDD	4-99
Row 5 Single Row		
CHRISTMAS, Albert Lee [Sr.]	Oct. 30, 1901 - Mar. 30, 1978	5-100
CHRISTMAS, Albert Lee, Jr.	Mar. 12, 1928 - Feb. 11, 1939	5-101
UNMARKED LOT – Except for a chain around it		5-102
HARGROVE, Leonead "Mama"	Mar. 7, 1904 - July 5, 1979	5-103
HILL, Mamie Louise	July 2, 1897 - Oct. 18, 1972	5-104
HILL, Next to Mamie Louise-Grave-mk'd only with iron rods		5-105
MURRAY, Henry M.	Oct. 15, 1861 - Sept. 30, 1893	5-106
SELF, Archie L., s/o A.J. & S.A. Self	Dec. 24, 1885 - Feb. 21, 1902	5-107
SELF, Mildred V., d/o A.J. & S.A. Self	Aug. 7, 1899 - Dec. 7, 1902	5-108
AKINS LOT [?] Adult Slab - No Info		5-109
AKINS LOT [?] Adult Slab - No Info		5-110
AKINS, Debora Sharon	Aug. 21, 1956 - Aug. 12, 1960	5-111
AKIN, Samuel M., Sr. [DM]	July 12, 1899 - July 26, 1975	5-112
AKIN, Annie R. [DM]	Jan. 3, 1913 - Nov. 20, 1985	5-113
DIXON, John Horace	June 14, 1914 - Mar. 19, 1939	5-114
DIXON, Bertram Arthur	Oct. 16, 1889 - Aug. 20, 1929	5-115
DIXON, Cornelia Dorough	Oct. 8, 1890 - Jan. 6, 1928	5-116
POLLOCK, James Russell, s/o M/M Fred Pollock [Ga DC b Sept. 22, 1925, died in Crisp Co.]	Age 5 Sept. 25,1930	5-117
Row 6 This row ranges from Double to Triple, some very large lots		
HOWARD, Julius H.	Aug. 12, 1880 - May 4, 1958	6-118
HOWARD, Ola C.	July 16, 1886 - Jan. 10, 1945	6-119
HOWARD LOT - Adult Cement Slab - No Info		6-120
HOWARD LOT - Adult Cement Slab - No Info		6-121
FOREHAND, J. D. "Father"	Aug. 25, 1884 - Apr. 9, 1951	6-122
FOREHAND, Georgia Mae "Mother"	Nov. 4, 1884 - Oct. 13, 1963	6-123
MURRAY, John	No Dates	6-124
MURRAY, Ella	No Dates	6-125

MURRAY, J. T., Sr. [BIG DM]	July 3, 1843 - Feb. 12, 1912	6-126
MURRAY, Narcissa [BIG DM]	Jan. 17, 1848 - Dec. 13, 1912	6-127
MURRAY LOT - Scattered Brick - Grave ?		6-128
MURRAY, J. T., Jr.	Dec. 21, 1896 - Mar. 16, 1907	6-129
SMITH, Ethel "In Memory of"	Nov. 18, 1891 - Feb. 18, 1900	6-130
UNMARKED BRICK OUTLINE OF GRAVE	[Smith ?]	6-131
SMITH, Amelia	May 13, 1837 - Feb. 7, 1910	6-132
DICKERSON, Queen Harriet, w/o W.E. Dickerson	Jan. 19, 1872 - Nov. 30, 1910	6-133
SULLIVAN, Will W.	Oct. 6, 1860 - Sept. 7, 1939	6-134
SULLIVAN, Martha Callie	Aug. 11, 1853 - June 17, 1929	6-135
DOROUGH, Caroline Elizabeth Bannon	Dec. 26, 1922 - June 26, 1991	6-136
DOROUGH, John Wesley, Jr.	May 28, 1922 - Feb. 23, 1989	6-137
DOROUGH, John Wesley, Sr.	July 30, 1881 - Sept. 2, 1963	6-138
DOROUGH, Zeph Eugene	July 8, 1881 - Apr. 26, 1924	6-139
WHITE, Alene Dorough	Sept. 23, 1903 - Sept. 18, 1926	6-140
Row 7 Single Row		
CASON, Harold G.	Dec. 13, 1917 - NDD	7-141
CASON, Ila Mae	Mar. 8, 1914 - Nov. 26, 2000	7-142
CASON, Henry Gordy [DM]	Apr. 4, 1891 - May 20, 1964	7-143
CASON, Katie Lee [DM]	Dec. 2, 1883 - Nov. 11, 1968	7-144
STEWART LOT DM, Children of Charles & Mary Stewart		7-145
STEWART LOT DM, Children of Charles & Mary Stewart		7-146
ROSS, Olar May, d/o I.W. & E.W. Ross [Marker is broken-several pieces]	Feb. 13, 1888 - Dec. 27, 1889	7-147
BROWN, Willie L	Feb. 3, 1900 - Mar. 28, 1956	7-148
Row 8 Single Row		
HARRINGTON, William Luther	Feb. 27, 1900 - Jan. 6, 1959	8-149
HARRINGTON, Sallie Bess	Nov. 12, 1897 - Dec. 18, 1953	8-150
F, J. T. Footstone apparently used to mark a grave ??? [Looks like a grave next to this JTF-No marker-just shape in dirt]		8-151
BLANCHARD, William Henry	Aug. 24, 1861 - Sept. 6, 1935	8-152
BLANCHARD, Levy Ann F.	Oct. 1, 1863 - Oct. 15, 1914	8-153
BLANCHARD, E. D. [Ely, s/o W. & Levy Ann]	Dec. 27, 1882 - Sept. 27, 1909	8-154
FEDERSPIEL, Mr. Ronnie H. [Banks FHM]	1918 - 1994	8-155
FEDERSPIEL, Mrs. Mildred [Banks FHM]	1921 - 2005	8-156
BLANCHARD, Lee "Son" [QM]	Aug. 1918 - 1938	8-157
BLANCHARD, Jane "Mother" [QM]	Feb. 1892 - 1966	8-158
BLANCHARD, F. K., Sr. [QM]	Oct. 9, 1887 - 1938	8-159
BLANCHARD, F. K., Jr. [QM]	Feb. 1911 - 1977	8-160
These Numbers not used		8-161 to 8-164
ROSS, Mrs. W. L. "B.E.R." [New]	July 12, 1857 - Aug. 20, 1933	8-165

[Bobbie E. Ross per the GDI died in Crisp Co.]

ROSS, W. L. [New]	Dec. 11, 1859 - Mar. 22, 1930	8-166
[Died in Crisp Co. per GDI]		
ROSS, H. L. [New]	Apr. 23, 1886 - Mar. 23, 1962	8-167
CHRISTMAS, James Daniel	Feb. 24, 1910 - Apr. 8, 1910	8-168
s/o M/M N.L. Christmas		
CHRISTMAS, Nathan Loam [Mason]	Mar. 27, 1875 - Sept. 10, 1956	8-169
CHRISTMAS, Louise Brown	Jan. 31, 1879 - Dec. 18, 1955	8-170
LEE, Aline Christmas [Christmas lot]	Nov. 10, 1903 - NDD	8-171
LEE, Furman Gaines [Mason]	Aug. 24, 1896 - Sept. 5, 1965	8-172
KEENE, Bobbie Lee "Soldier of U.S.A."	May 23, 1894 - Oct.16, 1918	8-173
KEENE GRAVE ?? - Sink, next to Bobbie Lee Keene - Wife ?		8-174

Row 9 Double Row

UNMARKED ADULT SLAB - Begins Row 9 - No Clue		9-175
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB - Begins Row 9 - No Clue		9-176
MURPHY, Timothy Tom [New]	1862 - 1942	9-177
MURPHY, Mary Ida [New]	1864 - 1933	9-178
MURPHY, Mushy [New]	No Dates	9-179
PIKE, Ila Murphey [Murphy lot]	July 20, 1895 - May 30, 1962	9-180
PIKE, Thomas A. [Murphy lot]	Dec. 3, 1896 - Sept. 21, 1966	9-181
PIKE, Charles Richard [Murphy lot]	Jan. 13, 1927 - Apr. 6, 1963	9-182
PIKE, James Manson Sgt. USMC	Feb. 6, 1933 - Aug. 4, 1963	9-183
MURPHY, James Lamb "Daddy" DM	June 28, 1900 - May 3, 1946	9-184
MURPHY, Eugenia Hubbard "Mama" DM	July 26,1901 - May 29,1965	9-185
MURPHY, Nina	No Dates	9-186
PIKE, Thomas Albert, Jr.	Mar. 3, 1920 - Only Date	9-187
MURPHY, Inf. of Nina Murphy	No Dates	9-188
BROWN, James Talmadge	Aug. 19, 1896 - Sept. 21, 1963	9-189
BROWN, Mary	Jan. 22, 1884 - Dec. 12, 1965	9-190
MURRAY LOT - Near J.P. Murray - Cement Slab No Name/Dates		9-191
MURRAY, J. P.[Old Slab-New Pillow mk'r]	Apr.1,1904 - July 29,1957	9-192
GRIMSLEY, Mary Lee	Jan. 10, 1893 - Oct. 4, 1894	9-193
GRIMSLEY, Myrtle Lee	Apr. 16, 1893 - July 20, 1893	9-194
GRIMSLEY, Inf. s/o G.F. & M.E. Grimsley B&D	Aug. 25, 1901	9-195
CROZIER, Octavia	Oct. 15, 1875 - Jan. 22, 1956	9-196
CROZIER, L. C. Coney	Died Apr. 2, 1936 - Only Date	9-197
CROZIER, William [Bill] No Dates - New Pillow Marker		9-198
CROZIER BABY 1 of 6 No Name/Dates - New Pillow marker		9-199
CROZIER BABY 2 of 6 No Name/Dates - New Pillow marker		9-200
CROZIER BABY 3 of 6 No Name/Dates - New Pillow marker		9-201
CROZIER BABY 4 of 6 No Name/Dates - New Pillow marker		9-202
CROZIER BABY 5 of 6 No Name/Dates - New Pillow marker		9-203

CROZIER BABY 6 of 6 No Name/Dates - New Pillow marker		9-204
CROZIER, Barney L, Sr. WWII-Navy	Mar.10, 1918 - Feb. 20, 1986	9-205
CROZIER, Barney C. [DM]	Dec. 13, 1886 - Nov. 27, 1961	9-206
CROZIER, Beatrice C. [DM]	Oct. 16, 1884 - Dec. 25, 1969	9-207
Row 10 Single Row		
MURRAY, J. A.[Old Slab-New Pillow mk'r]	1900 - 1942	10-208
MURRAY, Sarah Perry [Old slab-New mk'r]	1877 - 1935	10-209
MURRAY, James W. [Old slab-New Pillow mk'r]	1864 - 1938	10-210
BELL, Myrtle Murray [Old slab-New pillow mk'r] [Murray lot]	Sept. 17, 1913 - Dec. 7, 1941	10-211
MURRAY, Cecil L.	June 6, 1911 - May 30, 1942	10-212
MURRAY LOT [?] Cement slab-partially covered with dirt-No info		10-213
BROWN, Jim Cy	Apr. 21, 1886 - May 11, 1954	10-214
BROWN, W. Robert	Aug. 11, 1882 - Nov. 21, 1949	10-215
BROWN, Gordon	Dec. 2, 1889 - Jan. 21, 1909	10-216
BROWN, James R.	Apr. 9, 1844 - Nov. 10, 1908	10-217
BROWN, Louvenia	Nov. 18, 1856 - Dec. 1925	10-218
SEAGO, Jeremiah CSA Co. F-57th Ga. Inf. [Per info posted to a Page family tree b 1821 d 11/8/1892, 59/1880 census]	No Dates	10-219
IRVIN, W. W. [New-PM]	Oct. 23, 1851 - Aug. 24,1924	10-220
IRVIN, Georgia Ann Lane [New-PM]	Aug. 28, 1854 - Jan. 10, 1948	10-221
UNMARKED - Concrete- upright - No Info-Not close to a name		10-222
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB - No Info		10-223
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB - No Info		10-224
LINDSEY, Lewis WWI Pvt. 18 Co., 157 Depot Brig.	Aug. 21, 1895 - Jan. 11, 1958	10-225
SMITH, Clem Lane [Old slab-New-PM]	June 6, 1846 - 1922	10-226
MORRIS, Faustine C. [Old slab-New PM]	July 30,1896 - 1948	10-227
CHRISTMAS, Needham J.[Old slab only]	May 8,1870 - June 1947	10-228
CHRISTMAS, Mary Lucy [Old slab only]	Aug.10, 1874 - 1918	10-229
Row 11 Single Row		
LANE, Dan W. [New PM]	July 16, 1884 - June 16, 1953	11-230
LANE, [?] Adult-Next to Dan W. Lane - No Info - Wife ?		11-231
LANE, James Marion "Father"	Mar. 2, 1854 - Feb. 3, 1936	11-232
LANE, Frances Murray	Sept. 30, 1856 - June 2, 1941	11-233
LANE LOT - Unmarked Adult - next to James & Frances Lane		11-234
LANE, Sallie, d/o J.M. & Fannie Lane	Mch. 19, 1886 - Dec. 26, 1893	11-235
FRANKLIN, James Thomas s/o B.O. & Beulah Franklin	Mch. 15, 1901 - Sept. 5, 1902	11-236
FRANKLIN, Beulah May d/o B.O. & Beulah Franklin	May 28, 1903 - Aug. 12, 1906	11-237
ADAMS, Grace Lane [DM]	Dec. 28, 1897 - Aug. 17, 1975	11-238

ADAMS, Howard Hopper DM	Dec. 30, 1920 - May 15, 1987	11-239
FOREHAND, George Vada	June 30, 1923 - June 15, 1937	11-240
FOREHAND, Jasper G.	Aug. 6, 1891 - May 25, 1970	11-241
FOREHAND, Mary C.	June 30, 1886 - Apr. 26, 1979	11-242
FOREHAND, Tommie M. WWII Army Tec 5	May 25, 1926 - Sept. 29,1986	11-243
BEAVER, A. R.	July 3, 1874 - June 21, 1955	11-244
BEAVER, Lillian L. [old slab-new PM]	May 31, 1893 - Oct.1, 1984	11-245
HIGHSMITH, Larry E.	Oct. 26, 1948 - Aug. 22, 2000	11-246
Grandson of Charlie E. Fraser II		
REGISTER, Wilbur Carl "Daddy"	Dec. 29, 1911 - Feb. 21, 1972	11-247
REGISTER, Rupert Lendon [New]	Aug. 25, 1905 - Aug. 31, 1907	11-248
REGISTER, Gladys [New]	Dec. 5, 1907 - Dec. 22, 1937	11-249
REGISTER, Silvie Christmas [New]	Jan. 4, 1880 - Oct. 4, 1953	11-250
REGISTER, Thomas Wesley [New]	Oct. 4, 1869 - May 11, 1941	11-251
REGISTER, Ruby	Sept. 11, 1902 - Apr. 16, 1993	11-252
PERRY, Adult slab-left of J.E. Perry - No Info - Wife ?		11-253
PERRY, J. E. "WOW" Big Marker	Nov. 24, 1873 - Mar. 10, 1919	11-253a
PERRY, Indication of Grave - right of J.E. Perry - dirt		11-254
PERRY, Indication of Grave - 2nd right of J.E. Perry - dirt		11-255
WARD, Rupert Melvin [Old slab-New PM]	June 16, 1917 - Sept. 23, 1929	11-256
WARD, William E. [Old slab-New PM]	Apr. 29, 1888 - June 16,1962	11-257
WARD, Clara Christmas [Old slab-New PM]	Sept. 27, 1891 - Aug. 27, 1984	11-258
WARD, Calvin Eugene	Oct. 17, 1927 - Apr. 17, 1970	11-259

Row 12 Single Row

CASON, Dovie B. [DM]	Sept. 13, 1893 - July 11, 1934	12-260
CASON, Mildred Mabel [DM]	Nov. 8, 1891 - Oct. 11, 1970	12-261
COPPEDGE, William L. [NPM]	Nov. 7, 1858 - Nov. 20, 1941	12-262
COPPEDGE, Sallie M. [NPM]	Dec. 27, 1859 - Feb. 1, 1945	12-263
COPPEDGE, Willie Sue [NPM] - Old-broken-slab-No Dates-child		12-264
CASON, James Melvin [New Slab]	Apr. 1, 1915 - Dec. 20, 1916	12-265
MURRAY, James L.	Nov. 23, 1834 - Mch. 31, 1903	12-266
MURRAY, Sarah A.	Mch. 31, 1834 - Jan. 10, 1914	12-267
MURRAY LOT, Adult Next to Sarah A. Murray-No Info		12-268
NEWBY, William C. [Murray lot]	Aug. 25, 1895 - Apr. 17, 1897	12-269
MURRAY LOT - Large-Bricked-Crypt-Broken-No Info		12-270
MURRAY, Green B. [NPM]	Oct. 11, 1847 - Aug. 24, 1925	12-271
MURRAY, Mary B. Davies	Oct. 10, 1836 - Oct. 24, 1924	12-272
w/o Green B. Murray [NPM-no slab]		
FRASER, Simon Fraser [NPM]	1850 - 1900	12-273
s/o Alexander A. Fraser		
FRASER BABY [NPM] No Name/Dates		12-274
MORGAN, Mary Inez [Info Painted on]	Mch. 15, 1922 - Dec. 26, 1922	12-275

[I found a Mary Morgan (b. Atlanta) d/o Inez Frazier (b. Dooly Co.) and H.E. Morgan (b. Atlanta), b. March 1, 1922, died in Dooly Co., Dec 31, 1922 of Influenza. Probably her but a burial site not listed, no undertaker listed & the DC not signed until Feb. 15, 1923.]

FRASER, Charles E. [NDM]	May 11, 1857 - Feb. 10, 1936	12-276
FRASER, Eva B. [NDM]	May 19, 1877 - Mar. 10, 1952	12-277
FRASER, James A. [NPM]	June 20, 1903 - Jan. 20, 1954	12-278
LARAMORE, Pearl F. [Fraser lot]	Aug. 4, 1895 - Jan. 13, 1981	12-279
CHRISTMAS, Johnnie N. [DM] Mason	Sept. 28,1887 - July 19,1951	12-280
CHRISTMAS, Nettie Ward [DM] Eastern Star	Sept. 19, 1890 - Mar. 25, 1974	12-281
CHRISTMAS, Crawford T.	Dec. 26, 1919 - Jan. 4, 1920	12-282
Inf. s/o M/M Johnnie Christmas		
WARD, Crawford G. [New DM] "Father"	Sept. 25,1845 - Oct.10,1915	12-283
WARD, Ola Perry [New DM] "Mother"	Feb. 10, 1872 - Jan. 22, 1914	12-284
WARD, Viola E. [New TM] "Dau"	July 1, 1916 - Aug. 7, 1917	12-285
WARD, Mary Frances [New TM] "Dau"	Mar. 1, 1919 - June 26, 1935	12-286
WARD, James D. "Daddy" [TM]	Apr. 6, 1892 - Sept. 21, 1956	12-287

Row 13 Double Row

JACKSON, Aubrey A.	July 14, 1895 - Mar. 23, 1959	13-288
[Aubrey Anzo per WWI draft registration]		
JACKSON, J. T. [James Turner Jackson]	Jan. 25, 1856 - Feb. 10, 1917	13-289
JACKSON, Susan A. [w/o James T.]	May 15, 1872 - June 2, 1947	13-290
JACKSON, Pearl	June 25, 1890 - May 6, 1892	13-291
JACKSON, Rejoice C., w/o Samuel	Jan. 29, 1820 - Dec. 27, 1893	13-292
[Samuel died June 11, 1869 per 1870 mortality Schedule, buried where??]		
KELLY, Ernie Mae Jackson, w/o Thomas E. Kelly	Dec. 5, 1893 - Apr. 27, 1926	13-293
[d/o James T. & Susan A. Jackson]		
KELLY, Thomas E.	Feb. 25, 1896 - July 29, 1948	13-294
JACKSON, Earlene Porter "Peggy"	May 28, 1927-Jan. 24, 1988	13-295
JACKSON, Wm. Roger, Jr. "Billy" GM2 WWII-Navy	July 1, 1924 - Sept. 8, 1991	13-296
JACKSON, Wm. Roger [Sr.] DM	Sept. 28, 1888 - Aug. 23, 1960	13-297
JACKSON, Addie Brogdon DM	Mar. 6, 1889 - Mar. 10, 1988	13-298
WARD, David Marcus	Aug. 8, 1918 - Sept. 10, 2000	13-299
s/o David Turner Ward & Susie Lane Ward, Member of United Methodist Church Hawkinsville, Graduate of Mercer Univ. w/a Degree in Bus. Adm., a York Rites Mason and Shriner, Naval Officer in WWII [All engraved on his slab, no abbreviations]		
WARD, Frances Virginia	Jan. 26, 1921 - Aug. 7, 1922	13-300
[d/o David T. & Susie Lane Ward]		
WARD, David Turner	Dec. 25, 1894 - Aug. 4, 1931	13-301
WARD, Susie Lane	Jan. 9, 1894 - Nov. 5, 1962	13-302
WARD, Robert Emmett	1851 - 1923	13-303
[s/o David T. & Sarah Ann Gamble Ward]		
WARD, Virginia Jackson	1863 - 1921	13-304

WARD, Sally	Oct. 22, 1891 - Feb. 19, 1974	13-305
[d/o Robert Emmett & Virginia Jackson Ward]		
WARD, Ruby Ann [2 & ½ mo. To 100 birthday]	Dec. 30, 1888 - Oct. 18, 1988	13-306
[d/o Robert & Virginia Jackson Ward]		
BROWN, Homer Lee "Daddy" DM	July 1, 1901 - Aug. 21, 1961	13-307
BROWN, Elva Gertrude "Mama" DM	Dec. 4, 1901 - Apr 11, 2002	13-308
FRASER, Charlie E. "Father"	Nov. 29, 1900 - July 13, 1960	13-309
FRASER, Ila C. "Mother"	Mar. 27, 1909 - May 3, 1992	13-310
STEWART, Lola Brown, d/o J.T. & Sallie Brown	May 28, 1869 - Oct. 28, 1891	13-311
STEWART, Inf./o W.D. & Lola Stewart	No Dates	13-312
BROWN, Sallie May	Apr. 24, 1891 - Aug. 2, 1893[?]	13-313
Inf. d/o J.M. & Mamie Brown [Marker Broken, hard to read]		
BROWN, Little Pope, s/o S.B. & S.M.	Aug. 25, 1900 - Nov. 12, 1901	13-314
BROWN, Little J. T., Inf. s/o E.B. & Maud	June 2, 1902 - Nov. 19, 1902	13-315
BROWN LOT - Unmarked Infant Slab		13-316
BROWN, Esther Grace, d/o Homer & Gertrude	Dec. 18, 1936 - May 2, 1937	13-317
BROWN, Homer Lee, Jr., s/o Homer & Gertrude	Oct. 21, 1917 - Feb. 2, 1921	13-318
BROWN LOT [?] Child's Slab		13-319
BROWN LOT [?] Inf. Slab		13-320
BROWN LOT [?] Inf. Slab		13-321
BROWN LOT [?] Inf. Slab		13-322
BROWN LOT [?] Youth Slab		13-323
AVERA, Raymond Edward	May 24, 1947 - Only Date	13-324
AVERA, Myrtis C. "Mother" [DM]	Feb. 20, 1921 - June 26, 1995	13-325
AVERA, Milton L. "Daddy" [DM]	Mar. 30, 1915 - Dec. 2, 1983	13-326
AVERA, Milton Larry [Mason]	Oct. 29, 1945 - Oct. 14, 1996	13-327
AVERA, James Glenn	June 16, 1954 - Only Date	13-328

Row 14 Double Row

GORDON, Elizabeth "Grandmother"	No Dates	14-329
BROWN, James Lamont	Oct. 26, 1954 - July 5, 1964	14-330
BROWN LOT - Child, Missing headstone from foundation		14-331
BROWN LOT - Infant, Unreadable Except Brown		14-332
BROWN, James T.	Feb. 26, 1845 - Oct. 28, 1916	14-333
BROWN, Sallie M.	Jan. 29, 1841 - Oct. 7, 1928	14-334
BROWN, Inf. girl/o Etta & Julius Brown	No Dates	14-335
BROWN, Samantha	Jan. 12, 1880 - Jan. 19, 1928	14-336
BROWN, Shade B.	Dec. 6, 1872 - Dec. 2, 1956	14-337
THOMPSON, Jack WWII TEC4 Medical Dept.	Mch. 2, 1904 - Sept. 22, 1958	14-338
THOMPSON, Rosalie B. "Nana"	July 3, 1905 - Apr. 1, 1972	14-339
BROWN, Joseph E.	Nov. 3, 187 - Aug. 10, 1956	14-340
BROWN, Clara I.	Aug. 26, 1879 - Feb. 19, 1944	14-341
BROWN, Euell B.	July 7, 1882 - June 18, 1948	14-342

BROWN, Maude C.	Oct. 30, 1881 - Nov. 16, 1961	14-343
BROWN, James Turner	Jan. 26, 1907 - Dec. 31, 1966	14-344
PIKE, Sally Brown	Aug. 7, 1916 - June 16, 1992	14-345
FRANKLIN, George T.	Nov. 20, 1860 - Nov. 20, 1934	14-346
FRANKLIN, Chessie B.	Feb. 17, 1872 - Nov. 4, 1968	14-347
FRANKLIN, George T.	Mar. 3, 1906 - Dec. 14, 1986	14-348
BROWN LOT - Inf. Slab - No Info Coping around 2 Inf. Graves		14-349
BROWN LOT - Inf. Baby Brown - Coping around 2 Inf. Graves		14-350
JONES, Claudia Mae, d/o M/M W. A. Jones [Dates Hard to read]	Dec. 2, 1932 [?] - April 12, 1934	14-351
JACOBS, Julius Ceasar [New Marker]	Aug. 29, 1916 - July 13, 1937	14-352
CHRISTMAS, Mayebelle, w/o J.D.	Sept. 3, 1887 - Feb. 4, 1945	14-353
CHRISTMAS, Julius D. WWI	Feb. 27, 1896 - Mch. 5, 1952	14-354
WARD, Inf. s/o William & Clara C. Ward	B&D Nov. 1910	14-355
WARD, James G.	Age 15 yrs. – No Year Date	14-356
STUBBS, R. D. "Buddy"	May 11, 1916 - June 5, 1999	14-357
WARD, Leon [Hughes-Wright FHM]	1895 - 1989	14-358
WARD, Susan [Hughes-Wright FHM]	1896 - 1918	14-359
WARD, Susie Ma ??? [Infant] [Hughes-Wright FHM]	1918 - ??	14-360
WARD LOT – Inf. Cement Slab – No Info		14-361
CASON, Edward L. "Ed" [DM] WWII TEC5 ARMY	Jan. 12, 1918 - Oct. 27, 1972	15-362
CASON, Vera A. "Vera" [DM]	Nov. 9, 1923 - NDD	15-363
COPPEDGE, Frances H. [DM]	Sept. 23, 1903 - May 6, 1972	15-364
COPPEDGE, Thomas B."Brumby" [DM]	Sept. 22, 1899 - Apr. 19, 1967	15-365
FOSKEY, Estelle Brown	Mar. 1, 1902 - Dec. 29, 1978	15-366
BROWN, Shade Pvt. ARMY [DM]	Nov. 6, 1904 - Sept. 17, 1972	15-367
BROWN, Pearl Lane [DM]	July 25, 1908 - May 7, 1986	15-368
HOLLINGSWORTH, Jewell Lane	Jan. 22, 1917 - Feb. 5, 1994	15-369
PARHAM, Louie F. [DM]	Nov. 12, 1921 - Nov. 26, 1984	15-370
PARHAM LOT – Ground looks like a burial next to Louie F. ??		15-371
BROWN, Euell B., Jr. WWII, Cpl. ARMY [DM]	Apr. 20, 1918 - Feb. 19, 1992	15-372
BROWN, Lois P. [DM]	March 2, 1924 - NDD	15-373

End of Survey

Do we research every burial? No, only those that present questions or that may tie into some families that are being researched who came out of Macon, Co., GA. And sometimes it is those that just catch our interest. It may be the information on the marker, it may be the marker itself. If you have information on unmarked graves in this cemetery, we would love to know about them. Someone also told us that there were some graves moved to Shiloh from another small family cemetery (Sego-Brown Maybe??) but they did not know which ones.

Alphabetical Index

Name	Row/Burial
ADAMS, Grace Lane	11-238
ADAMS, Howard Hopper	11-239
ADULT Slab	9-176
ADULT Slab	9-175
AKIN, Annie R.	5-113
AKIN, Debbie Lynn	4-96
AKIN, Samuel M., Sr.	5-112
AKINS, Carrie L.	3-85
AKINS, Claudia Ruth Woodard	3-88
AKINS, Claudie Brown	3-90
AKINS, Dave A.	4-95
AKINS, Debora Sharon	5-111
AKINS, Ernest W.	2-57
AKINS, George Horace	3-92
AKINS, James Eli	3-87
AKINS, James Thomas	3-89
AKINS, John W.	2-58
AKINS LOT, Adult slab	2-59,5-109,5-110
AKINS, M. Viola (Sister) [McKuhen]	4-98
AKINS, Maudie Lou	4-94
AKINS, Mildred S.	2-56
AKINS, Myrtle Marie [Mathis]	4-97
AKINS, Thomas Jefferson	3-91
AVERA, James Glenn	13-328
AVERA, Milton L.	13-326
AVERA, Milton Larry	13-327
AVERA, Myrtis C.	13-325
AVERA, Raymond Edward	13-324
BARKER, Julia [King]	1-40
BEAVER, A. R.	11-244
BEAVER, Lillian L.	11-245
BELL, Myrtle Murray	10-211
BLANCHARD, E. D.	8-154
BLANCHARD, F. K., Jr.	8-160
BLANCHARD, F. K., Sr.	8-159
BLANCHARD, Jane	8-158
BLANCHARD, Lee	8-157
BLANCHARD, Levy Ann F.	8-153,8-154
BLANCHARD, William Henry	8-152,8-154
BRANNON, Caroline Elizabeth [Dorough]	6-136
BRICK OUTLINE, [Smith ?]	6-131
BROGDON, Addie [Jackson]	13-298
BROWN, Clara I.	14-341
BROWN, Claudie [Akins]	3-90
BROWN, E.B.	13-315
BROWN, Elva Gertrude	13-308
BROWN, Estelle [Foskey]	15-366
BROWN, Esther Grace	13-317
BROWN, Etta	14-335
BROWN, Euell B., Jr.	15-372
BROWN, Euell B.	14-342
BROWN, Gertrude	13-317,13-318
BROWN, Gordon	10-216
BROWN, Homer	13-317,13-318
BROWN, Homer Lee, Jr.	13-318
BROWN, Homer Lee	13-307
BROWN, Inf. girl/o Etta & Julius	14-335
BROWN, J.T.	13-311
BROWN, J.T., Little	13-315
BROWN, J.M.	13-313
BROWN, James Lamont	14-330
BROWN, James R.	10-217
BROWN, James T.	14-333
BROWN, James Talmadge	9-189
BROWN, James Turner	14-344
BROWN, Jim Cy	10-214
BROWN, Joseph E.	14-340
BROWN, Julius	14-335
BROWN, Lois P.	15-373
BROWN, Lola [Stewart]	13-311,13-312
BROWN LOT, Brown	14-332
BROWN LOT, Child	13-319,14-331
BROWN LOT, Inf. Baby Brown	14-350
BROWN LOT, Inf. Slab	13-316,13-320to13-322,14-349
BROWN LOT, Youth Slab	13-323
BROWN, Louise [Christmas]	8-170
BROWN, Louvenia	10-218
BROWN, Mamie	13-313
BROWN, Mary	9-190

BROWN, Maud 13-315
BROWN, Maude C. 14-343
BROWN, Pearl Lane 15-368
BROWN, Pope, Little 13-314
BROWN, S.B. 13-314
BROWN, S.M. 13-314
BROWN, Sallie 13-311
BROWN, Sallie M. 14-334
BROWN, Sallie May 13-313
BROWN, Sally [Pike] 14-345
BROWN, Samantha 14-336
BROWN, Shade 15-367
BROWN, Shade B. 14-337
BROWN, W. Robert 10-215
BROWN, Willie L 7-148

CASON, Dovie B. 12-260
CASON, Edward L. "Ed" 15-362
CASON, Harold G. 7-141
CASON, Henry Gordy 7-143
CASON, Ila Mae 7-142
CASON, James Melvin 12-265
CASON, Katie Lee 7-144
CASON, Mildred Mabel 12-261
CASON, Vera A. 15-363
CHRISTMAS, Albert Lee, Jr. 5-101
CHRISTMAS, Albert Lee [Sr.] 5-100
CHRISTMAS, Aline [Lee] 8-171
CHRISTMAS, Clara [Ward] 11-258
CHRISTMAS, Crawford T. 12-282
CHRISTMAS, J.D. 14-353
CHRISTMAS, James Daniel 8-168
CHRISTMAS, Johnnie 12-282
CHRISTMAS, Johnnie N. 12-280
CHRISTMAS, Julius D. 14-354
CHRISTMAS, Louise Brown 8-170
CHRISTMAS, Mary Lucy 10-229
CHRISTMAS, Mayebelle 14-353
CHRISTMAS, Nathan Loam 8-168,8-169
CHRISTMAS, Needham J. 10-228
CHRISTMAS, Nettie Ward 12-281
CHRISTMAS, Silvie [Register] 11-250
CONNOLLY, Mary 3-93

COPPEDGE, Frances H. 15-364
COPPEDGE, Sallie M. 12-263
COPPEDGE, Thomas B."Brumby" 15-365
COPPEDGE, William L. 12-262
COPPEDGE, Willie Sue 12-264
CRENSHAW, Eastman L. 1-35,1-36
CRENSHAW, John T. 1-34
CRENSHAW, Myrtle Lee Warren 1-36
CROZIER, BABY 9-199 to 9-204
CROZIER, Barney C. 9-206
CROZIER, Barney L, Sr. 9-205
CROZIER, Beatrice C. 9-207
CROZIER, C. L. 1-26
CROZIER, Charles Wesley 1-29
CROZIER, Edith Rebecca Williams 1-32
CROZIER, Kate W. 1-30
CROZIER, L. C. Coney 9-197
CROZIER, Mae 1-29,1-31
CROZIER, May Martin 1-31
CROZIER, Octavia 9-196
CROZIER, S/o C.W. & Mae 1-29
CROZIER, William [Bill] 9-198

DAVIES, Mary B. [Murray] 12-272
DICKERSON, Queen Harriet 6-133
DICKERSON, W.E. 6-133
DIXON, Bertram Arthur 5-115
DIXON, Cornelia Dorough 5-116
DIXON, John Horace 5-114
DOROUGH, ALENE [White] 6-140
DOROUGH, Alva 1-3
DOROUGH, Caroline Elizabeth Bannon 6-136
DOROUGH, Christine 1-1
DOROUGH, Cornelia [Dixon] 5-116
DOROUGH, D/o M/M. J.O. 1-6
DOROUGH, Faustine 1-2
DOROUGH, J.O. 1-5,1-6
DOROUGH, John Wesley, Jr. 6-137
DOROUGH, John Wesley, Sr. 6-138
DOROUGH, Kate Simmons 1-5
DOROUGH, O. W. 1-4
DOROUGH, Zeph Eugene 6-139

ELLIS, J. T. 2-48
ELLIS, Wilson L. 2-47

F., J.T., Unknown 8-151
FEDERSPIEL, Mildred 8-156
FEDERSPIEL, Ronnie H. 8-155
FOREHAND, George Vada 11-240
FOREHAND, Georgia Mae 6-123
FOREHAND, J. D. 6-122
FOREHAND, Jasper G. 11-241
FOREHAND, Mary C. 11-242
FOREHAND, Tommie M. 11-243
FOSKEY, Estelle Brown 15-366
FRANKLIN, B.O. 11-236,11-237
FRANKLIN, Beulah 11-236, 11-237
FRANKLIN, Beulah May 11-237
FRANKLIN, Chessie B. 14-347
FRANKLIN, George T. 14-346,13-348
FRANKLIN, James Thomas 11-236
FRASER BABY 12-274
FRASER, Charles E. 12-276
FRASER, Charlie E., II 11-246
FRASER, Charlie E. 13-309
FRASER, Eva B. 12-277
FRASER, Ila C. 13-310
FRASER, James A. 12-278
FRASER, Simon Fraser 12-273
FRAZER, Alexander A. 12-273
FRAZIER, Inez 12-275

GAMBLE, Sarah Ann [Ward] 13-303
GARNER, Willie Mae 3-86
GORDON, Elizabeth 14-329
GRIMSLEY, G.F. 9-195
GRIMSLEY, Inf. s/o G.F. & M.E. 9-195
GRIMSLEY, M.E. 9-195
GRIMSLEY, Mary Lee 9-193
GRIMSLEY, Myrtle Lee 9-194

HALL, Etta D. 2-50
HALL, Hubert F. 2-49
HARGROVE, Leonead 5-103
HARGROVE, Little P. 2-51
HARRINGTON, Sallie Bess 8-150
HARRINGTON, William Luther 8-149
HAWKINS, James S. 2-62
HAWKINS, Rosebud S. 2-63
HAWKINS, Susie Self 2-71
HAWKINS, W. Minor 2-72
HEGIDIO, Frances Lane 1-20
HEGIDIO, J. B. 1-21
HEGIDIO, James M. 1-16
HEGIDIO, James Marion, III 1-17
HEGIDIO, Joe Lane, Dr. 1-19
HEGIDIO, Joseph 1-23
HEGIDIO LOT, Adult 1-22,1-24
HEGIDIO, Melody 1-18
HIGHSMITH, Larry E. 11-246
HILL Lot, Adult 5-105
HILL, Mamie Louise 5-104
HOLLINGSWORTH, Jewell Lane 15-369
HOWARD, Julius H. 6-118
HOWARD LOT, Adult Slab 6-120,6-121
HOWARD, Ludella King 1-39
HOWARD, Ola C. 6-119
HOWARD, Verna M. 1-38
HUBBARD, Eugenia [Murphy] 9-185

IRVIN, Georgia Ann Lane 10-221
IRVIN, W. W. 10-220

JACKSON, Addie Brogdon 13-298
JACKSON, Aubrey A. [Aubrey Anzo] 13-288
JACKSON, Earlene Porter "Peggy" 13-295
JACKSON, Ernie Mae [Kelly] 13-293
JACKSON, J. T. [James Turner] 13-289,13-290,13-293
JACKSON, Pearl 13-291
JACKSON, Rejoice C. 13-292
JACKSON, Samuel 13-292
JACKSON, Susan A. 13-290,13-293
JACKSON, Virginia [Ward] 13-304to13-306
JACKSON, Wm. Roger, Jr. "Billy" 13-296
JACKSON, Wm. Roger [Sr.] 13-297
JACOBS, Julius Ceasar 14-352

JOLLY, Clarence Heuring 1-10
JOLLY, Frances [Simmons] 1-9
JONES, Claudia Mae 14-351
JONES, W.A. 14-351

KEENE, Bobbie Lee. 8-173
KEENE, GRAVE? 8-174
KELLY, Ernie Mae Jackson 13-293
KELLY, Thomas E. 13-293,13-294
KING, C.J. 3-76,3-77
KING, Charles J., Jr. 3-76
KING, Corrie Murphy 3-76,3-77
KING, Julia Barker 1-40
KING LOT, Youth 3-78
KING, Ludella [Howard] 1-39
KING, Marion D. 1-41
KING, Myrtis 1-42
KING, Vera Allie 3-77

LANE, Adult 11-231,11-234
LANE, Dan W. 11-230
LANE, Frances Murray 11-233,11-235
LANE, Georgia Ann [Irvin} 10-221
LANE, Grace [Adams] 11-238
LANE, James Marion 11-232,11-235
LANE, Jewell [Hollingsworth] 15-369
LANE, Pearl [Brown] 15-368
LANE, Sallie 11-235
LANE, Susie [Ward] 13-299,13-300,13-302
LARAMORE, Pearl F. 12-279
LASSETER, Augustus M. 1-14
LASSETER, Eular Q. 1-13
LEE, Aline Christmas 8-171
LEE, Furman Gaines 8-172
LINDSEY, Lewis 10-225
LLOYD, Blondean 1-28
LLOYD, R.B. 1-28
LLOYD, Suzanne 1-28

MARTIN, May [Crozier] 1-31
MATHIS, Myrtle Marie Akins 4-97
MC KUHEN, M. Viola (Sister) Akins 4-98
MC KUHEN, R. C., Rev. 4-99
MORGAN, H.E. 12-275
MORGAN, Mary Inez 12-275
MORRIS, Faustine C. 10-227
MURPHY, Corrie [King] 3-76,3-77
MURPHY, Eugenia Hubbard 9-185
MURPHY, Inf/o Nina 9-188
MURPHY, James Lamb 9-184
MURPHY, Mary Ida 9-178
MURPHY, Mushy 9-179
MURPHY, Nina 9-186,9-188
MURPHY, Timothy Tom 9-177
MURRAY, Cecil L. 10-212
MURRAY, Ella 6-125
MURRAY, Frances [Lane] 11-233
MURRAY, Green B. 12-271,12-272
MURRAY, Henry M. 5-106
MURRAY, J. A. 10-208
MURRAY, J. P. 9-192
MURRAY, J. T., Sr. 6-126
MURRAY, J. T., Jr. 6-129
MURRAY, James L. 12-266
MURRAY, James W. 10-210
MURRAY, John 6-124
MURRAY LOT, Adult 12-268
MURRAY LOT, Adult Crypt 12-270
MURRAY LOT, Adult slab 9-191,10-213
MURRAY LOT, Brick 6-128
MURRAY, Mary B. Davies 12-272
MURRAY, Myrtle [Bell] 10-211
MURRAY, Narcissa 6-127
MURRAY, Sarah A. 12-267
MURRAY, Sarah Perry 10-209

NASON, George W. 3-81
NASON, Irene [Stanton] 3-83
NASON, James Albert 3-80
NASON, Jeanette Iva 3-79
NASON, Lee Otis 3-82
NASON, Mary Viola 3-84
NEWBY, William C. 12-269

PARHAM LOT, Grave? 15-371
PARHAM, Louie F. 15-370

PERRY, J. E. 11-253a
PERRY Lot, Adult slab 11-253
PERRY LOT, Grave? 11-255
PERRY LOT, Grave? 11-254
PERRY, Ola [Ward] 12-284
PERRY, Sarah [Murray] 10-209
PIKE, Charles Richard 9-182
PIKE, Ila Murphey 9-180
PIKE, James Manson 9-183
PIKE, Sally Brown 14-345
PIKE, Thomas A. 9-181
PIKE, Thomas Albert, Jr. 9-187
POLLOCK, Fred 5-117
POLLOCK, James Russell 5-117
PORCHER, Frankie 1-25
PORTER, Earlene "Peggy" [Jackson] 13-295

QUICK, Arrie S. 1-11

REGISTER, Gladys 11-249
REGISTER, Ruby 11-252
REGISTER, Rupert Lendon 11-248
REGISTER, Silvie Christmas 11-250
REGISTER, Thomas Wesley 11-251
REGISTER, Wilbur Carl 11-247
ROSS, Bobbie E. 8-165
ROSS, E.W. 7-147
ROSS, H. L. 8-167
ROSS, I.W. 7-147
ROSS, Olar May 7-147
ROSS, W. L., Mrs. 8-165
ROSS, W. L. 8-166

SANDERS, Little Julia Queen 1-12
SEAGO, Jeremiah 10-219
SEAGO LOT, Adult 2-61
SEAGO, Minnie 2-60
SEGO, Johnnie V. 2-68
SEGO, Persiller 2-67
SELF, A.J. 5-107,5-108
SELF, Archie L. 5-107
SELF, Lucille A. 2-70
SELF, Mildred V. 5-108
SELF, S.A. 5-107,5-108
SELF, Susie [Hawkins] 2-71
SELF, W. T., Mrs. 2-70
SELF, William T. 2-69
SELPH, Martha Anna 2-64
SIMMONS, A. J. 1-15
SIMMONS, Andrew Jesse 1-15
SIMMONS, Carrie Leola 2-45
SIMMONS, Frances Jolly 1-9
SIMMONS, James Hubert 1-7
SIMMONS, John James 1-8
SIMMONS, John Newell 2-46
SIMMONS, Kate [Dorough] 1-5
SIMMONS, Martha L. 2-43
SIMMONS, Roscar L. 2-44
SMITH, Amelia 6-132
SMITH, Clem Lane 10-226
SMITH, Ethel 6-130
STANTON, Irene Nason 3-83
STEWART, Charles 7-145,7-146
STEWART, Children/o Charles & Mary 7-145,7-146
STEWART, Inf./o W.D. & Lola 13-312
STEWART, Lola Brown 13-311,13-312
STEWART, Mary 7-145,7-146
STEWART, W.D. 13-312
STUBBS, R. D. "Buddy" 14-357
SUGGS, Katie Mae 1-33
SULLIVAN, Martha Callie 6-135
SULLIVAN, Will W. 6-134

THOMPSON, Jack 14-338
THOMPSON, Rosalie B. 14-339
TRIP, Bessie Mae 2-73

UNMARKED, Adult 10-222
UNMARKED, Adult Slab 10-223,10-224
UNMARKED, Child's Slab 1-37
UNMARKED LOT 5-102

WARD, Calvin Eugene 11-259
WARD, Clara C. 14-355
WARD, Clara Christmas 11-258

SHILOH CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GA

WARD, Crawford G. 12-283
WARD, David Marcus 13-299
WARD, David T. 13-303
WARD, David Turner 13-299,13-300,13-301
WARD, Frances Virginia 13-300
WARD, Inf. s/o William & Clara C. 14-355
WARD, James D. 12-287
WARD, James G. 14-356
WARD, Leon 14-358
WARD LOT, Inf. Slab 14-361
WARD, Mary Frances 12-286
WARD, Nettie [Christmas] 12-281
WARD, Ola Perry 12-284
WARD, Robert Emmett 13-303,13-305,13-306
WARD, Ruby Ann 13-306
WARD, Rupert Melvin 11-256
WARD, Sally 13-305
WARD, Sarah Ann Gamble 13-303
WARD, Susan 14-359
WARD, Susie Lane 13-299,13-300,13-302
WARD, Susie Ma ???/Inf. 14-360
WARD, Viola E. 12-285
WARD, Virginia Jackson 13-304 to 13-306
WARD, William 14-354
WARD, William E. 11-257
WARREN, Myrtle Lee [Crenshaw] 1-36
WATSON, Ann 2-65
WATSON, Beulah Lee 2-75
WATSON, Calvin 2-74
WATSON, J. T. 2-66
WATSON LOT, Watson 2-53,2-54,2-55
WHITE, Alene Dorough 6-140
WHITE, Fannie Lee 1-27
WILLIAMS, Edith Rebecca [Crozier] 1-32
WOODARD, Claudia Ruth [Akins] 3-88
WRIGHT, Jacob Washington 2-52
These names will not appear in yearly index.

Heading out for some cemetery work? Be sure to take: a rake, a hoe or small hand trowel (markers may be partly covered with dirt or fire ants, clippers for the vines/bushes, gloves for those self same vines w/stickers, bug spray & use it-especially if you are going into a wooded area that may have red bugs [the ones in Macon Co. are HUGE!!!] long sleeved shirt [protection against bugs, sun, bushes & vines], baby powder [Dollar Tree for this] to use on markers to bring out the lettering especially the older cement markers made with large grains of sand, sidewalk chalk to be used with care, a brush/broom [to clear leaves, dirt, etc off the slabs], an old towel to wipe the chalk/powder off with, a metal rod to probe for those covered over slabs and markers, we have even carried a large crow bar [cushioned with a towel to turn over markers], a hat for protection against the sun and sun screen in the summer time, lots of pencils [I buy the Paper Mate SharpWriter #2 by the box & usually have at least 6 on me], notebooks/pads & a clip board is handy [can be used to help you get up after crawling under bushes, etc. besides holding writing material steady, wipes and paper towels for dirt clean up. A small backpack or carryall helps save trips to the car. LOTS of WATER, summer and winter. We start out with most of it frozen in the summer, then put one bottle for each of us on the outside where the windshield wipers are to thaw & be ready when we need a cool drink. Some not frozen to clean markers & hands with. If you are going to be a pretty good ways from "civilization" [eating places] take snacks

It is recommended that you do not go into many cemeteries alone, danger from people, critters, accidents, etc. Lock your car, keys in your pocket. Purses out of sight. Use common sense. Have fun, be careful & take pictures just in case you can't read your notes. Share. Talk to locals, they may know where the "hidden" cemeteries, especially farmers, Forestry Workers, Deputies from the local Sheriff's Dept. are also a good source. Take your camera into the restaurant & sit it on the table while you are eating. You may get questions and great info.

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 34 No. 1. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2, Vol. 31 No. 1, Vol. 31 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 3, Vol. 33 No. 1 and Vol. 33 No. 3. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (and the lack of) has been retained as in the original. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names.

This installment is a continuation of court held on Monday 3rd November 1817
[Page 237]

Upon the application of Bennet H. H. Gates admr. of the Estate Saml. Gates decd. praying to be dismissed from the administration of said Estate. It is ordered that after six months public notice here of has been given in one of the Gazettes of this State the said Bennett H. Gates will be dismissed from said administration unless cause to the contrary be shown at [Page 238] the next term of this court after the publication of this notice to which all concerned will please pay attention.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Elizabeth Burgay decd. be granted to Henry Burgay and that David Cox, William Edwards, Saml. Buffington, Thomas Trapp & Thomas Foard or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Henry Burgay appeared in court & was duly sworn as admr. of the Estate of Elizabeth Burgay decd. gave bond & security in the sum one thousand Dollars John Burgay being his security. Recd. Letters etc.

Joseph Brown son & orphan of Joseph Brown decd. appeared in court & made choice of Josiah Mathews as his guardian Where upon it is ordered that [Page 239] Josiah Mathews be & he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Joseph Brown agreeably to his wish & that he give Bond in the sum of sixteen hundred Dollars John Mathews being his security.

Kinchin Little admr. of the Estate of Abram Little decd. made a return which was ordered to be recorded.

Bud Driver	}	
vs.	}	Petition for titles
The admrs. of Jonathan Thomas decd.	}	Rule nisi

Upon the application of Bud Driver stating that he has in his possession a Bond made by Jonathan Thomas decd. (the original of which is this day filed in the Clerk's office of this court) to make good & Lawful titles to a certain lot of land in the twelfth district known in the plan of said district by lot number 114 now Jones County.

It is ordered that notice hereof be given in one of the Gazettes of this State at least once a month for 3 months to all persons concerned to show cause if any they can why the conditions of said Bond should not be complied with & in case no cause is shown the court will direct the [Page 240] representatives admrs. of the said Jonathan Thomas decd. to make good & sufficient legal titles in terms of the Law in such cases made & provided.

Upon the application of Parham Buckner guardian of the orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. for leave to sell three tracts of land to wit Lot No. 220 in the fifth district Wilkinson at the time of survey now Baldwin County, Lot No. 229 in the first district of Baldwin County & the other by lot No. 283 in the

second district of Wilkinson County to be sold for the benefit of the heirs & creditors of said decd. It is ordered that the Guardian Parham Buckner have leave to sell the same agreeably to law in such cases made & provided. It appearing to the court that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

Upon the application of Parham Buckner guardian for the orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. & Enoch Underwood a legatee in rights of his wife Elizabeth late Elizabeth Buckner for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of Tilman [Page 241] Buckner decd. It is ordered that John Scott, John Mathews, Simon Brooks, Reubin Aldrige & Bartley McCrary Senr. or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide said Estate agreeably to the law in such cases made & provided.

Upon the application of Amos F. Byington admr. of the Estate of Henry Johnson decd. for leave to sell one third of an acre Lot in the Town of Milledgeville on Hancock Street with the improvements there on for the Benefit of the heirs & creditors of said decd. It is ordered the admr. Amos F. Byington have leave to sell the same agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided it appearing to this court that legal notice has been given and no objections made.

Upon the application of Polly Saxon admx. of the Estate of Davis Saxon decd. for leave to sell a tract of land in Jackson County and one in Wayne County being the part of the real Estate of said decd. for the benefit of the heirs & creditors. It is ordered that [Page 242] the admx. Polly Saxon have leave to sell the same agreeably to the law in such cases made & provided It appearing to this Court that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Edmund B. Jenkins decd. be granted to John A. Jones upon his appearing at the office of the Clerk of this court, taking the usual oath & filing his Bond for the faithful performance of his duty admr. with Seaborn Jones & Fleming Grantland as securities in the sum of Fifteen thousand Dollars.

Malcolm G. Wilkinson admr. in right of his wife of the Estate of Obadiah Low decd. made a Return which exd. & ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Martha Worsham admx. & D. B. Worsham admr. of the Estate of David Worsham decd. for leave to sell the real Estate of David Worsham decd. for the benefit of the heirs & creditors of said decd. It is ordered [Page 243] that the admx. & admr. have leave to sell the same agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided it appearing to this court that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

Ordered that James Rousseau, Thomas B. Stubbs, Marlow L. Pryor, William Y. Hansell & John Lucas or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Edmund B. Jenkins decd.

Jas. C. Watson
Fr. Jeter
Read & Signed Robert Wynn
And then adjourned by proclamation until Monday the 24th Inst. Abner Locke clk

[Page 244] Monday 24th November 1817
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present the honorable Francis Jeter, James Fleming & James C. Watson
Court opened by proclamation

Upon the application of Malcolm G. Wilkinson admr. in right of his wife Judah, late Judah Lowe, and Abner Locke guardian of the orphans of Obadiah Lowe decd., to wit, Elizabeth & Obedience Lowe for leave to sell the real Estate of said Obadiah Lowe decd. to wit, two squares, numbers two hundred & forty six & two hundred and sixty four each containing 202 ½ acres, and a fraction number two hundred & seventy one containing one hundred & fourteen acres, all in the fifth district of Wilkinson at the time of survey, now Baldwin County to be sold for the benefit of the heirs & creditors of said Decd. It is ordered that the said administrator in right of his wife, & the Guardian of the orphans, have leave to sell the same agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided. It appearing to this Court that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

[Page 245] Upon the application John Mathews & Jo___ Mathews, Exors. of the Estate of Jeremiah Mathews decd. praying for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of said decd.

It is ordered that Hines Holt, James Rousseau, Joseph Stovall, Marlow L. Pryor and Henry Moss or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of Jeremiah Mathews decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided.

Upon the application of John Mathews & Joshua Turner admrs. of the Estate of William Turner decd. for comm. to divide the Estate of William Turner decd. It is ordered that James Stanford, Henry Moss, Hines Holt, Joseph Stovall & Marlow L. Pryor or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed comms. to divide the Estate of William Turner decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided.

Marshall Smith }
vs. } Caveat
The will of Marshall Smith decd. } Filed this day in clk's office of this court
Continued

[Page 246] Ordered that Letters of administration on the Estate of Hugh Watson decd. be granted to Alexander Watson & that Peter Grant, Richard Jowile [?], David Cooper, Willoughby Jordan & Harris Allen or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Alexander Watson appears in Court & was duly sworn as admr. of the Estate of Hugh Watson decd. gave Bond & security in the sum of one thousand Dollars, John Mathis being his security, rec. letters, etc.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Thomas Coleman decd. be granted to Willis Coleman & that Ambrose Chapman, John Miles, William Carter, William Daniel & Nicholas Pool or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Willis Coleman appeared in Court & was duly sworn as admr. of the Estate of Thomas Coleman decd. gave bond & security in the sum [Page 247] twelve thousand Dollars, John Mathews & Ambrose Chapman being his securities recd. letters etc.

Ordered that Thomas Young be & he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Matilda Caroline Young orphan of Turner Young decd. & that he give bond & security in the sum of Four thousand Dollars, Ben Gachet [?] & Levi Horne being his securities.

Thomas Young admr. of the Estate of Turner Young decd. made a return which was recd & ordered to be recorded. Upon the application of Thomas Young admr. of the Estate of Turner Young decd. for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of said decd. It is ordered that James Webb, James Horne, Jas. Ledbetter, Wm. Ledbetter & Henry Ledbetter or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed commissioners of & divide the Estate of Turner Young deceased.

[Page 248] Ordered That letters of administration on the Estate of Robert Hill decd. be granted to David B. Hill and Robert H. Hill and that Fielding Ellis, Benjamin Finny, Ambrose Chapman, George McKenna & John Miles or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Robert Hill decd.

David B. Hill & Robert H. Hill appeared in Court & were duly sworn as admrs. of Robert Hill decd. gave Bond & security in the sum of Thirty thousand Dollars, John Spikes, Joseph L. Hill & Thomas Trapp being sureties.

Read & signed
Fr. Jeter
J. L. Fleming
Jas. C. Watson

And then adjourned by proclamation until court in course
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 249] Georgia, Baldwin County
Clerk's Office Court of Ordinary of said County

I do solemnly swear that Edmund B. Jenkins deceased died without any will, as far as I know or believe, and that I will well and truly administer on all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and

credits of the said deceased and pay all his just debts, as far as the same will extend, and the law requires me; and that I will make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits, and a just return thereof, when there unto required. So help me God, John A. Jones
Sworn to subscribed before me the 31st December 1817
Abner Locke clk Baldwin Court of Ordinary in compliance with an order of said court passed 3rd November last.
[Pages 250 and 251 are blank]

[Page 252] At a court of Ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in fifth day of January Eighteen hundred & eighteen, the following Justices attended & took their seats to wit Francis Jeter, James C. Watson & James Fleming } Esqrs.

Court opened by proclamation
Marshall Smith }
vs. } Caveat
The will of Marshall Smith deceased }

On the motion of Seaborn Jones counsel for the Caveators It is ordered that the caveat be withdrawn and that the will be proven and admitted to Record.

Upon the written Petition of David Greenlee of Rockbridge County in the State of Virginia, showing to the satisfaction of the Court that he is a brother of John Greenlee late of this County deceased, that he is entitled to one fourth part of [Page 253] the Estate of said decd. (he having died intestate and without issue) that an understanding & agreement has taken place between the petitioner and administrator by which he your petitioner was to receive his distributive share of said Estate in negroes; but the laws of the commonwealth in which the Petitioner resides forbid the removal of that species of property within its jurisdictional limits unless accompanied by some authentic document, proving the property to have been obtained by gift descent or otherwise than by purchase and praying that an order may be passed authorizing and directing the admr. on said Estate to deliver to the petitioner the following negro slaves which were appraised and returned to this court as part of the Estate of John Greenlee decd. to wit Manzer a male about 35 years old, Diana a female about 35 years old, Levi 15 years old, Alexander 13 years of age, Bob 11 years old, Mary 10 years old, Spri___ 8 years old, Cassa 6 years old, Sally 4 years old, Charity 2 years old. It is ordered that the administrator Samuel Greenlee of the Estate of John Greenlee decd. be authorized & Directed to deliver the said negroes to the said David Greenlee in terms of his petition & the law [Page 254] in such cases made & provided.

The last will and Testament of Marshall Smith decd. was produced in open court and duly proven by the oaths of Luke Herrington & Campin Herrington the only subscribing witnesses to the same & by the court ordered to be recorded

Wm. D. Jarratt admr. of the Estate of Divereux Jarrett decd. made a Return which was examined & ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that Samuel Beall, Benjamin Hale, Benjamin Brambly, John Broadnax & Morton Gray or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of that part of the property of Col. John Lewis late of Baldwin County decd. which is in the county of Hancock.

Thomas Moughon Exor. of the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. made a return which was examined & ordered to be recorded & the vouchers retained by the Exor. on permission of the Court.

[Page 255] Thomas Sanford guardian of Benjamin and Emela Reynolds made a return for each orphan which were severally examined & ordered to be recorded.

The honorable Robert Wynn attended and took his seat.

Jesse Doles guardian of Zachariah Doles made a Return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Needham Mims guardian of the orphans of John Cox decd. made a Return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Sarah Coleman the widow of Thomas Coleman decd. appeared in court and made the election and choice of Dower to the Estate of said decd.

[Page 256] Jane B. McCrary, orphan of Jonathan McCrary decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court & made choice of William Grigg as her guardian: Whereupon It is ordered that William Grigg be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Jane B. McCrary agreeably to her wish & that he be bound in the sum of fourteen hundred Dollars Amos Young being his security.

Ordered that William Grigg be & he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Rachel & Isaac McCrary orphans Jonathan McCrary decd. and that he is bound in the sum of two thousand eight hundred Dollars Amos Young being his security.

Justice Watson retired.

On motion, ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Marshall Smith decd. be granted with the will annexed to John Barnard & Nancy Smith and also on that part of Marshal Smith's which is not disposed of by his will and that Spencer Moore, John Zachary, Benjamin Anderson, Edmund Lowe and Gustavus Hendrick or any three of them be and they are hereby [Page 257] appointed appraisers of the Estate of Marshall Smith decd.

John Barnard & Nancy Smith appeared in Court and were duly sworn as administrator & administratrix with the will annexed of the Estate of Marshall Smith decd. gave Bond & security in the sum of Twenty thousand dollars, Spencer Moore being their security, recd. letters etc.

Ordered that Will Minor be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Thomas J. Minor, Elizabeth Minor, Susan M. Minor & Amanda V. Minor orphans of John B. Minor decd. and that he is bound in the sum of twenty thousand Dollars. Thomas H. Kenan Abram Miles Jr. & Clement Freeny being his security.

Read, assigned & then adjourned — Fr. Jeter
by proclamation until — Jas. Fleming
Thursday next — Robert Wynn
Abner Locke clk

[Page 258]Thursday 8th January 1818
The court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Francis Jeter, James Fleming & Robert Wynn } Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation and then adjourned to Saturday next

Fr. Jeter
Jas. Fleming
attest Abner Locke clk — Robert Wynn

[Page 259] Saturday 10 January 1818
Present their Honors Francis Jeter, James Fleming & Robert Wynn } Esqrs.
Court opened by Proclamation

George R. Clayton Exor. of the Estate of John Bedingfield presented a return which was exd & ordered to be recorded.

Laban Beckcom admr. of the Estate of Allen Beckcom presented returns for the years 1816 & 1817 which were severally recd. exd. & ordered to be recorded.

Nancy Rice admx. of the Estate of John Rice decd. presented a Return which was recd. exd. & ordered to be recorded.

In Baldwin Superior Court March Term 1818 No. 1
Eliz. H. Perdue by her next friend William T. Harper }
vs. } Bill for recovery _____
John B. Perdue Exor. of Joshua H. Perdue decd. }

[Page 260] The defendant in the above case having acknowledged the amount sworn to in the Bill, to wit one hundred & seventy seven Dollars ninety three & three fourths cents, comes forward and pays the same into Court subject to their order and Wm. T. Harper having filed his bond with Edward Harper security in the sum of five hundred Dollars to the Justices of this court, condition that if the said William shall well & truly account for & pay over whatever may be recovered in said case to the said Elizabeth or her legal representatives whenever the same may be legally required. It is ordered that the said sum of money one hundred & seventy seven Dollars & ninety three & three fourth cents & the said Bond shall remain with the Clerk of this court subject only to the order of this Court.

Fr. Jeter
Read assigned & Jas. Fleming
Then adjourned by proclamation Robert Wynn
until Court in course Abner Locke clk

[Page 261] At a court of Ordinary held in and for the County of Baldwin on the first Monday in & second day of March Eighteen hundred & Eighteen the following Justices attended and took their seats to wit Robert Wynne, James Fleming & Francis Jeter } Esqrs.
Court opened by Proclamation

Bud Driver	}	Petition for titles
vs.	}	Rule Nisi
The admrs. of Jonathan Thomas decd.	}	3rd Nov. 1817

It appearing to this court that the above Rule has been duly published in terms thereof, that the condition of the Bonds have not been complied with, and no cause to the contrary being shown nor objections filed It is ordered that the said order be made absolute & that the administrators of the said Jonathan Thomas decd. do immediately in the service of this order make and execute good sufficient titles to a certain lot of land in the 12th district [Page 262] known in the plan of said district by No. one hundred fourteen now Jones County to the said Bud Driver in terms of the Bond and the Law in such cases made and provided.

Parham Buckner guardian of the orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. made return which was examined and ordered to be recorded. Upon the application of Parham Buckner guardian of the orphans of Tilman Buckner decd. for leave to sell a negro man named Bedford for benefit of Lorenzo, Urary & Elizabeth Buckner agreeably to the recommendation of the Commrs. appointed to divide the Estate of Tilman Buckner decd. It is ordered that the said guardian have leave to sell the said negro man in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided.

The last will & testament of James Cooper decd. was produced in court and duly proven by the oath of James Rice one of the subscribing witnesses to the same & by the court ordered to be recorded. [Page 263] Davis Cooper & Thomas Cooper nominated Exor. of the last will and Testament of James Cooper decd. appeared in court and were duly sworn as executors of the same, Whereupon it is ordered that letters testamentary on the Estate and effects of James Cooper decd. be granted to them & that Josiah Person, Joseph Grunsby [or Grunsley], Henry L. Jones, Hollinger Brown & Edmund Brantley or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

The last will & Testament of Charlotte Beckcom decd. was produced in open court and duly proven by the oaths of Dempsey Justice & Amelius Torrance the two subscribing witnesses to the same & by the court ordered to be recorded.

Jane McKinney admx. of the Estate of Wm. McKinney decd. made a ____ which was ordered to be recorded.

[Page 264] Labon Beckcom and David Carson nominated Exors. of the last will and Testament of Charlotte Beckcom decd. appeared in court & were duly sworn as Executors of the same. Whereupon it is ordered that letters Testamentary on the Estate of Charlotte Beckcom decd. be granted them & that Dempsey Justice, Amelius Torrance, Archer Worsham Senr. John H. Smith and Reubin Aldredge or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Isaiah Chapman admr. of the Estate of Deberra Chapman decd. made a Return which ordered to be recorded.

David B. & Robert Hill returned an Inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Robert Hill decd. which was ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Sarah Millender admx. of the Estate of William Millender decd. to be dismissed from said administration, It is ordered that after six months public notice hereof has been given in one of the Gazettes of this State the admx. will be dismissed unless cause to the contrary be shown at the next term of this Court after the [Page 265] expiration of said term of which all concerned will please take notice.

James Thomas admr. of the Estate of Wm. Ryan decd. made a return which was recd. & ordered to be recorded.

Harris Allen exor. of the Estate of Fred Freeman decd. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded & the vouchers kept by the Exor.

Ezekiel Miller Gn. [guardian?] of J. P. James made a Return which was ordered to be recorded.

This March 2, 1818 court session will be continued in a future issue

****

CGGS's 2012 Donation to the WML Genealogical & Historical Room

Each year CGGS is proud to make a donation to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library. The donation always results in new resources for genealogical research. The 2012 gift of $1,200 was made possible in part by individual donations designated for the library by CGGS members. The society wishes to recognize and thank the following members who contributed to the 2012 Genealogy Room gift:

Dorothy C. Baker, Chicago, IL
Susan McKay Bromwell, Vero Beach, FL
Lavonia Hogg, Lizella, GA
David & Carolyn Schomer, Warner Robins, GA
Cathy & James Smith, Big Canoe, GA
Mary M Clark Stone, Texarkana, TX
Dorothy C. Walton, Macon, GA

****

CGGS Website Progress

The society has made changes to our website over the past seven months and we still have much to accomplish. While some portions of the website work okay the "Books" page is still under construction. The society's goal is to offer the option to purchase books online through the website. We encourage you to check the website periodically for further updates. In the meantime the book ordering form in each issue of the quarterly may be used. Monthly meeting and program announcements can be found on the website www.cggs.org or on our Facebook page for Central Georgia Genealogical Society.

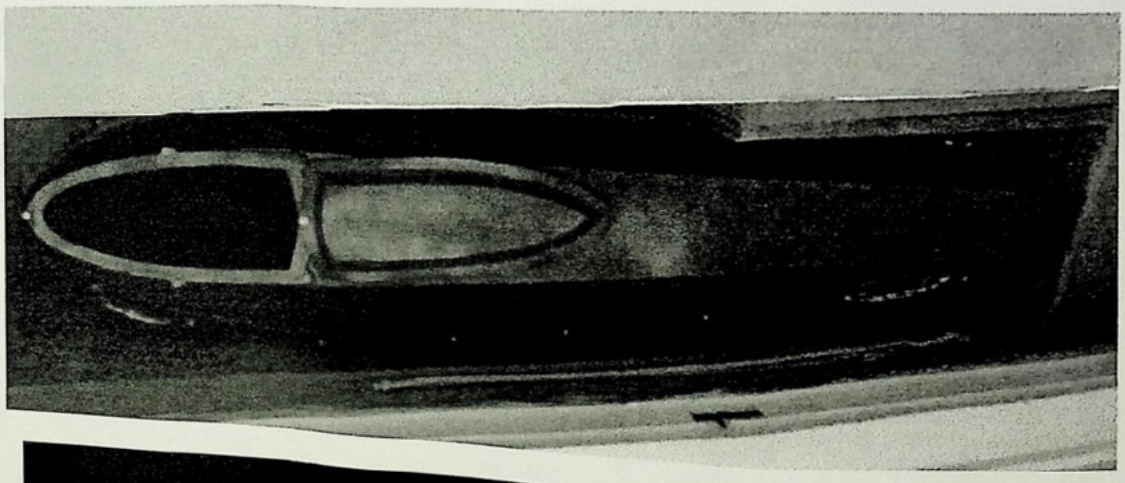
THE UNNEEDED COFFIN

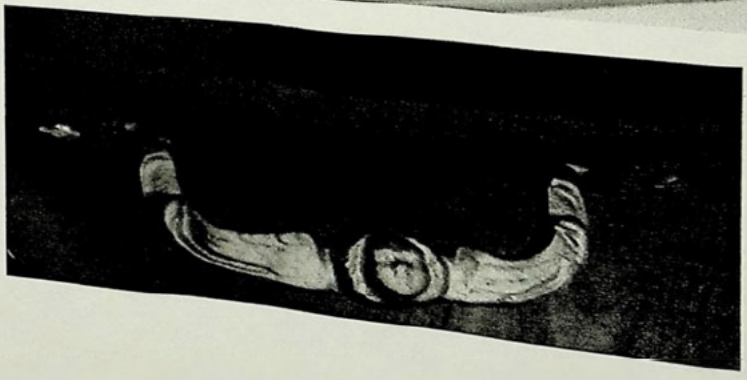
Helen S. Hudson

Death of a child was unfortunately a common event in the 19th century. The coffin below was found in the basement of an old house in Perry and is now at the Perry Area Historical Society Museum, though not on display at this time. It is possible that a glass plate would have been in the opening but is not there now. Note the metal faceplate that swings up and covers the area of the deceased person's face. The coffin itself may have been lined. It is not heavy, probably made of tin or something similar. The handles are ornate as you can see from the photo. A name plate could have been attached.

Just guessing, the child that this coffin was purchased for was extremely ill and the family prepared for it's death. It must have been a day of rejoicing when they realized that the coffin would not be needed.

During vandalism of a cemetery in Burke Co., GA a coffin quite similar to this one was dug up and the bones from an 1884 burial of a toddler emptied onto the ground by the vandals. Though a terrible thing to have happened, this gives us a way to date this relic.





The coffin is big enough to hold a child. There is no lining apparent, maybe that was added when it was needed or it is possible that the child would have been wrapped in a shroud for burial.

Note the decorative work on the handles.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

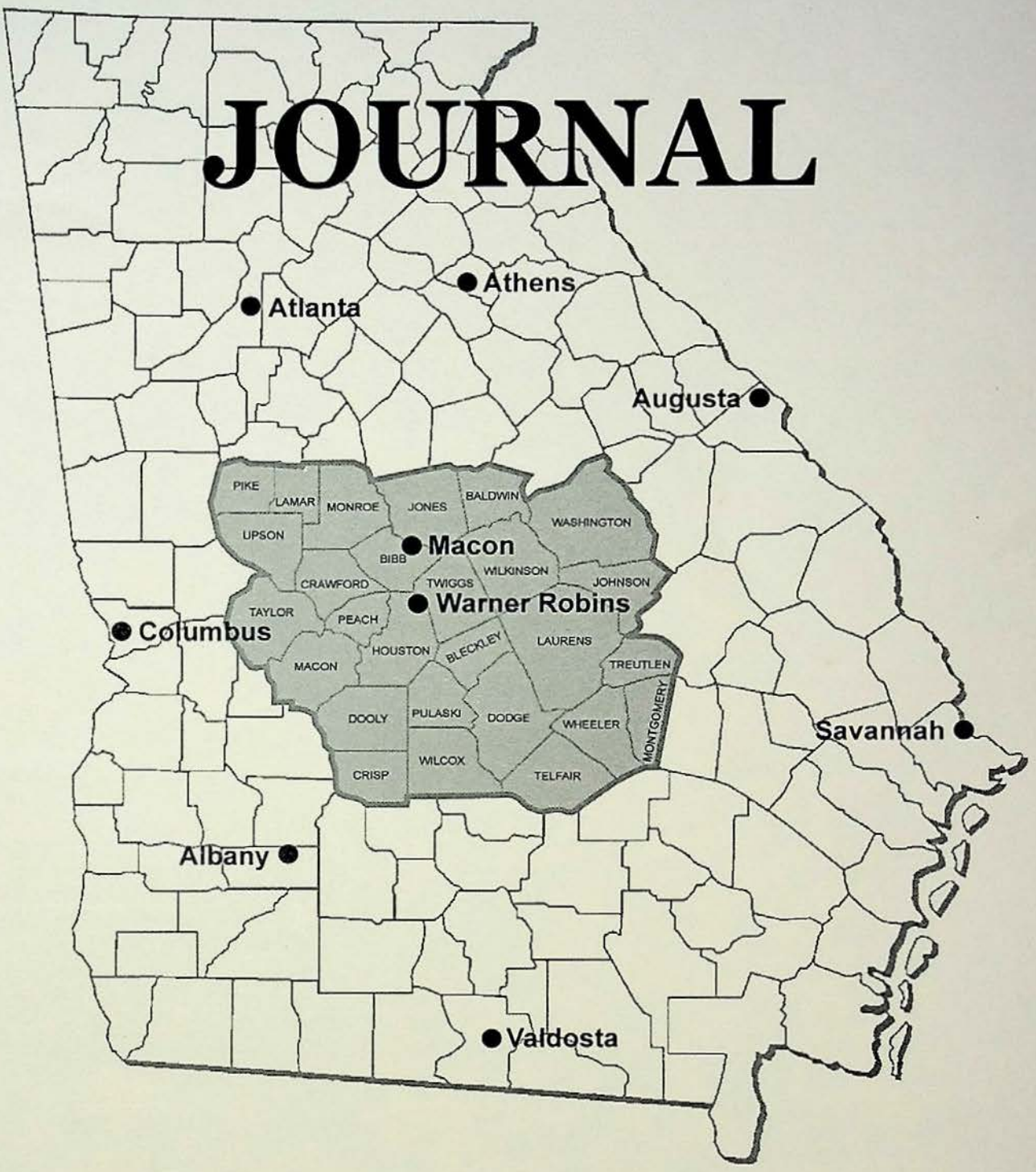
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL



Volume 35 2013 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2013

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2012-2013	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Bobara Selph	Director 2012-2013	Carolyn Schomer
Recording Secretary	Joy Kimberly	Director 2013-2014	Angela Collier
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2013-2014	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Sherrie Nelson	Past President	Sandra Morton

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford

Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Joy Kimberly

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a Spring issue and a Fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, second class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are also acceptable. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford

[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.

Follow us on facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 35 2013 Number 1

CONTENTS

Dedication to Addie P. Howell 2
Georgette Lipford

Surname Index to CGGSQ 2012 Volume 34 3
Helen Hudson

Photograph of Miona Springs Resort, Macon Co., GA 11
Helen Hudson

Houston County, GA 1831 Tax Digest, Capt. Iverson's District 12
Sandra Morton

Centenary Methodist Church, Macon, GA 22
Georgette Lipford

John J. Collier Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 27
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Vienna City Cemetery, East Center Section, Dooly Co., GA 29
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Index to Vienna City Cemetery, East Center Section 45
Helen S. Hudson

Pulaski Co., GA Deed Book E, 1816-1818 54
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 61

Publications Order Form 63

CGGS Membership Application 64

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

In Memory of Addie Howell

Addie Paramore Howell 1927-2013

This issue of the CGGS Journal is dedicated to Addie Paramore Howell. Addie died on May 7, 2013. She was a charter member of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society when it was formed in 1978 and for more than twenty years was one of the hardest working members of CGGS. Addie served in many roles and handled a wide assortment of duties for the society. Although she didn't make Houston Co. her home until 1952 Addie made significant and lasting contributions to the recording and preservation of its history and people.

In a short biography written for the CGGS newsletter in April 1996 Addie described her early interest in genealogy as follows: "In 1970 I became interested in genealogy. I knew that my people at one time were in Jones, Houston and Bibb Counties. I only knew to look in the census and look for wills at the court house which I did. From 1970 to 1979 I thought I was the only one in this area who was looking for their family. Then I heard that a genealogical society was being formed. I went to the first meeting and found I was not alone. At the second meeting I joined and was elected to be on the first board of directors."

Addie continued on the Board as Corresponding Secretary from 1981 – 2003. In 1984 she was appointed to the membership committee. In the 1980s and 1990s CGGS held annual workshops which Addie routinely assisted with. From 1980 through the early 2000's she contributed multiple articles to each issue of the CGGS quarterly many of which were on Georgia cemeteries, obituaries and Bible records. She also compiled queries for each issue of the quarterly.

After five years of research and preparation Addie published her book *Cemeteries & Obituaries of Houston County, Georgia* in 1982. It became a favorite of genealogists with Houston County connections. In 2001 Addie collaborated with a team of CGGS members on another Houston County book, *The Heritage of Houston County, GA 1821 – 2001*.

In addition to her genealogical work Addie was at one time a volunteer librarian. She also volunteered at her church, served on the Centerville Cemetery Committee and worked with the Senior Citizens. Addie is survived by her loving husband of 63 years, James Donald Howell, daughters Donna and Diane, four grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, one great-great grandchild and many genealogy friends.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 34, 2012

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 34 FOR THE YEAR 2012

COMPILED BY HELEN SHIRAH HUDSON

This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through 4 for the year 2012. Pages 1-40 are in No. 1, pages 41-84 are in No. 2, pages 85-136 are in No. 3 and pages 137-188 are in No. 4. Check the entire page listed for a surname, there may be multiple entries for that name. Check all possible spelling, names are listed as they appeared. Keep in mind that the recorder of the records listed names the way he "heard" them and that may not be the way we spell them today. A large number of the population could not read or write, though some did learn to write their names for a signature or they may have used a mark.

The larger Dooly County, GA. cemeteries that included an alphabetical index, Shiloh United Methodist Church Cem., out from Vienna in Vol. 4 and the Forehand - Sentell near Lilly & the Forehand also near Lilly, both in Vol 3, are not included in this index. Let me urge you to check through the Quarterlies for any Dooly cemetery that appears if you have family that you are searching for that may have been buried in Dooly Co. It appears that just because the cemetery is listed as a family name, does not mean that other families are not buried there. Neighbors, friends who lived nearby or someone who may have ties to the family will often appear.

If you are looking for a "missing" marriage for a white couple that may have taken place in Houston County, take a glance at the Black Marriages. It appears that some records were mixed up.

Again there appears entries for Free Persons of Color, two of which lists surnames. Those two have the notation of (FPC) by them. The one who does have a surname listed appears under the "A" section (his name is Anderson) with the notation of (FPC) following his name.

-A-

Aans (??) ... 139
Abbet 8
Abercrombie 59
Achord 60
Adams 71,109,154
Adkins 124
Airloin 151
Akins 90
Albritton ... 144
Aldredge ... 182
Aldrich 80
Aldridge .. 8,80
Aldrige 178
Alexander .. 109
Allen. 22,62,73,89
..... 146,179,183
Allford 146
Alman 147
Alston 63
Amiker 70
Anderson . 72,91
..... 124,141,143
..... 146,181
Anderson(FPC) 24
Andrews ... 130
Angley 125
Armstrong 86,125
Atkinson 70
Aultman ... 8,17
Austin 67
Avan 93
Aycock 76

-B-

Bacon 60
Badford 142
Bagin 67
Baiel 69
Baker . 75,76,183
Baldwin . 59,109
Ball ... 124,125
Ballard 69
Baly 63
Banks 68
Barbaree ... 109
Barclay .. 75,76
Bardin 64
Barefield 76
Barfield .. 54,75
Barker ... 42,61
..... 66,147
Barnes 87,139,140
Barnet 64
Barnett ... 65,68
Barr 147
Barrett 142
Barretta 131
Barron ... 63,64
Barrow . 147,154
Barrs 147
Barton . 125,126
Basin 67
Basset 8
Batchelor . 75,76
Bateman 8,42,76
Batey 147
Battle 22
Baty 63,147
Baum 76-78
Beak 73
Beal 77

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 34, 2012

Beall . 75,77,180
Beard 60,61
Beasley 18
Beck 60
Beckcom 181-183
Beddingfield ...
..... 124-127
Bedingfield . 181
Bell 72,88-91,131
Belle 70
Belvin .. 86,139
Bengman 93
Bengmers ... 72
Benjamin ... 139
Bennett 72
Bentz 138
Bergman 93
Besilrae 69
Bill 91
Billings . 87,146
Billue 77
Bishop 77
Bivens 72
Black 60,74
Blackshear .. 109
Blalock 45
Blanchard 8
Boatright 76
Bolava 78
Bolton 122
Bond 88
Bonds 88
Bonner 76
Bonyer 139
Boon ... 88,121
Boone 78
Booth 80
Borum 53
Bostick 90
Botts 54
Bowen 8
Bowers 8
Bowins 139
Boyan 63
Boynton 130
Bozeman . 19,42
Bracewell 61,63
Bracewell .. 154
Bradey 42
Bradley 109
Bragg 76
Brambly 180
Branan ... 75-77
Brannan .. 75,77
Brannen 155
Brannon 78
Brantley 182
Brantley 76
Brauham ... 140
Brazeal 77
Brewer ... 75,76
Bridger 75
Bridgers 76
Bridges .. 26,28
Bright 73
Brinson 61
Broadnax ... 180
Bromwell ... 183
Brook 88
Brookin 141
Brookins 76
Brooks . 144,178
Brooks 8,42,43,78
Brown . 8,56-58
.64,66,70,73,74,78
.. 86,87,90,93,125
. 130,138,139,140
. 142,144,177,182
Brundage 77
Brunson 109,110
Bryan 65,66,72,74
.... 110,138,145
..... 147,148
Bryant . 64,65,70
... 72,73,76,90,93
..... 141,142,144
Buck .. 147,148
Buck 69
Buckles 70,71,144
Buckner .. 19-22
..... 177,178,182
Buffington .. 177
Bullard 154
Bullington ... 54
Burch 64
Burgamy 43
Burgay 177
Burges 92,143,144
Burgess .140,145
Burkes 89
Burks 86
Burnam . 86,141
Burney 75,139,140
Burr 59
Burton ... 20,43
Bush ... 8,43,64
Bussey 139
Bustin 18
Butler 77
Buzby 9
Byington ... 178
Byington 22

-C-

Cain 89,129
..... 140,145
Caldwell . 69,87
Calhoun 60,87,141
Callaway 76
Campbell 26,53,56
Campbell 130,155
Canaon 89
Cannon . . . 77,78
Cargus 146
Carlisle 77
Carr 148
Carrigan .. 60,61
Carson . 130,182
Carswell . 77,78
Carter 9,74
..... 87,143,179
Cash 93
Cason 78
Casson 66
Cater 69,73
..... 91,138
Caudy 93
Cawthon 61
Chadmac ... 145
Chamber 77
Chambers 75
..... 77,78
Chambliss ... 22
Champion ... 67
Chancey 110
Chancy 110
Chapman 20
..... 129,179,183
Chatman ... 110
Cheek 92
Cheers 118
Chewning .. 110
Childs .. 89,138
Chrismas 9
Christmas 9,56-58
Christmast ... 88
Clanton 148
Clark 9,72
..... 131,144,183
Clarke 144
Clay 78
Clayton 181
Clemments . 148
Cliett ... 68,143
Clifton 53,55
Cline 130
Clines 9
Coal 62
Coalson ..62,146
Coats 77
Cobb 43
Code 69

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 34, 2012

Colbert 20
Cole 62
Coleman 72
. 86,179,181
Coleson 62
Collier 144
Collins 72
Colson 145
Colyer 141
Cominy 77
Cone 75
Coney 77
Conklin 131
Conner 59
Connice 141
Cooper 22,25,72
. 88,179,182
Copelan 145
Copeland . 9,54,69
Coppedge . . 159
Cornelius . . . 145
Cox . . 25,77,177
Crawford 22,62,65
Creemer 110
Crittenden . . . 18
Croft 87
Croushan 20
Crowder 70
Crozier 158
Crutchfield . 131
Cude 69
Cullangehs . . 146
Culler 70
Culpepper . . . 73
. 87,148
Culter 88
Cumming 67,77
Cummings . . . 91
Cunyus 111
Curry 20
Cutty 138

-D-

D'Armour 29,30
. 32,35
Dabenport . . . 93
Daniel . 65,90,91
. 111,119,121,139
. 143,179
Daniel 65
Daniells 9
Davenport 93
David 60
Davies . 124,127
Davis . 10,29-32
.35,43,60,70,77,78
. 89,91,92,109,111
. 140,143,146
Davison 111
Dawsey 43
Dawsing 65
Dawson 138
De Forrest . . 130
Dean . . 148,149
Deanes 78
Deen 138
Deese 78
Denard . 67,75,76
Dennard 29,71,72
Dennis . .140,144
Dent 69
Devereux 21
Dickens 24
Dickerson . . . 92
Dickson 76
Digby 22,24
Dillard 43
Dinkins . 70,71,74
. . 87,140,144,145
Dismukes 22
Dixon . . 65,69,71
. . . . . 78, 86,89,92
Doles . . . 10,180
Dominy 77
Donaldson . . . 60
Doomis 74
Dorsaire 92
Dortch 36
Downman . . 149
Dozier 19,68,111
Driver . .177,182
Duffel 43
Duffie . . . 43,72
Duggan 78
Duhart 140
Duke . . 60,78,93
Dukes . . 43,130
Duncan . 44,142
Dunn 65,91
Dunnard 73
Dunwoody . . 142
Dupree . . 10,36
. 77,78,149
Durham .68,92,93
Duss 138
Dwight . . .74,140
Dykes 111

-E-

Easlontess . . . 93
Eatonton . . . 119
Edge 30,34
Edmmad 70
Edmondson . . 76
Edmund 70
Edwards . . 66,89
. 143,146,177
Elerbee 44
Ellington 77
Ellis 25,111
. 149,179
English 129
Engram . 88,150
Envery 52
Erwin 92
Etheridge 79
Ethridge 10
Evans 78
Everett . . . 62,63
. 142,145
Evrett (FPC) 150
Evvery 52
Ezell 143

-F-

Fagan . . 20,44,52
Fail 44
Fairfax 93
Fann 72,74
. . 91,138,139,144
Farlep 44
Farless 44
Farley 141
Farnell 139
Farson 130
Faulkenson .90,91
Faulkerson . . 141
Faulkinson . . . 91
Feagan 21
Felder . . . 29,31
. . 69-72,74,88,89
. . . . 138-141,143
Felders 87
Felton 68
Fenn 91,143
Ferdam 67
Ferguson . 22,24
Fields 10,91
Finley 111
Finny 179
Fitzgerald .72,126
Fitzpatrick . . . 76
Flake 79
Fleming 19
. 178-182
Flemister. . .75,76
Flewellen. .18,145
Flowers . 69,112
Floyd . . 53,55,74
Fluellen 89
Fluvelyin 89
Foard 19,22

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 34, 2012

. . . . . 25, 177
Fontaine 75
Foot 10
Fordam 77
Fordham 77
Forehand . . . 112
Fort 19,21
Fountain . . 76-78
. 124
Franklin . . 68,93
. 139,143
Frasner 75
Frazier 76
Frederick . . . 112
Fredrich 73
Fredrick 71
Freeman .22,62,68
. 77,78,183
Freeny 19-21
. 25,181
Freman 150
Fretwell 10
Fudge 44
Fulgham 64
Fuller. 68,125,150
Fullington . . . 54
Fulton 119
Fulwood .44,45,92

-F-

Gacher 20
Gachet 179
Gainus 45
Gales 139
Ganey 76
Garbett 66
Gardner . . 22,59
. 65,76
Garrison 112
Garwan 62
Gary 142
Gasline 52
Gates 25,60
Gates . . 140,177
Gatlin . . 60,61,62
Gawsey 45
Gay 86
Gentry 88
George . . . 71,74
. 86,87,141
Gerry 144
Gibson . . . 75,76
Gilbert . . . 10,29
. 31,77,150
Giles 45
Gilford 112
Gillette 130
Gilmore 56
Glass 36
Glawson 17
Gleen 117
Glenn 65
Glover . . 92,124
. 142,144
Goff 150
Golden 143
Goodall . . 20,21
Goode 112
Goodman . . . 141
Gordon . . . 74,78
Gorhman 62
Gorman . . 86,92
Gortman 62
Gosman 73
Graham 59
Graier 112
Grant 179
Grantland . . . 178
Granville 88
. 92,140
Graves 113
Gray 20,91,92,180
Graydon 142
Green 18,70
. 77,140,142
Greene . . . 24,70
. 88,145
Greenlee . . 20,22
. 180
Grice 11
Griffin . 11,36,45
75,76,113,143,144
Grigg . 19,20,181
Griggs . . . 68,88
Grillings 87
Grimbles 45
Grise 143
Gritt 89
Grunsby 182
Grunsley . . . 182
Guerry . . 11,142
Guiden 138
Gullen 72
Gullings 88
Gullins . 69,90,92
Gunter 17

-H-

Haddo 113
Hadley 143
Hafer 88
Hale . . . 141,180
Halkamb 69
Hall . . 45,76-78
. 90,113,150
Halleberton . . 93
Halleburton . .142
Ham 21-23
Hammock . . 150
Hammond . . . 19
Hampton 60,68,71
. 143,146
Hams 139
Hancock . . . 150
Hand 151
Hansell 178
Hansen 91
Hantey 77
Harden . . 11,117
Hardy 76,79
. 80,146
Hargrove . . 63,93
Hargroves . . 154
Harold 86
Harp 126
Harper 66,88
. 181,182
Harrel . . . 45,151
Harris . . 18,67,70
. . . . 71, 89,90,113
. 140,146,151
Harrisin 90
Harrison . . . 46,52
Harry 46
Harvard . 124,127
Harvey 46,61
Haslam . . . 86,92
Hatfield . . . 46,77
Hathhorn . . . 114
Hausell 21
Haverkom . . 132
Havis 89
Hawthorn 66
Hawthorne . . . 60
Hays 146
Hearn 11,44
Hearndon 46
Helton 78
Henderson . . . 73
Hendley 125
Hendrese 61
Hendrick . . . 181
Henry 143
Herring . . . 53,55
Herrington. .80,180
Hess 131
Heyman 78
Hicks 76,93
High 46
Highnote 46
Hill . 67-69,74,80
. 86,89,90,143,144

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 34, 2012

. 151,179,183
Hilson 24
Hoach 60
Hodges . . 68,71
. 72,145
Hofer 68
Hogan 144
Hogg 183
Holcomb 69
Holder 78
Holemes 74
Holeshed 72
Holinshed . . . 73
Holland 46,78,124
Hollenshed . 143
Holly 47
Holmes . . 67,138
. 139,141,142
. 145,146
Holt 23,25,73,87
. 89,91,95,143,179
Holton 140
Hooks . . . 11,77
Hopkins 61,74,141
Horn 20,63
Horne 53-55
. . . . 60,63,92,179
Horton . . . 23,60
. 143,180
Hose 74,90
. 138,145,146
Houser . . 86,142
Houston 130
Howard .11,61,80
. 131,143
Howel 11
Howell . . . 21,79
. 89,93,130
Hoyett 114
Hubbert 114
Huddleston . . 25
Hudson 26,53,56
. 67,75,79, 86,130
. 138,142,155,184
Huff 77
Huggens . . . 154
Hughes . . 75,77
. . . . . 78, 138
Humphreys . 144
Humphry . . . 139
Humpries 73
Hunt . . . 114,130
Hunter 47
Hutchens . . . 151
Hutson 76

-I-

Indian Sam . . . . .
. 122,123
Ivey 75,76

-J-

Jackson . 11,12,68
. 70,71,73,78,
. . . 89-93,139-141
. 144,158
James . 61,80,183
Jameson 12,13,154
Jarratt 180
Jarret 47
Jarrett 25
Jeffers 89
Jefferson . 67,71
. 88,91,92,143,145
Jenkins . . 53,74
. 178,179
Jeter 19-25
. 178-182
Jiles 24
Jinkins 151
Johns 13,86
Johnson .22,70,71
. 73,74,87,90
.124-128,138,139
. 142,145,146
. 154,178
Johnston . . . 127
Joiner 151
Jones .19-24,47,61
. 62,75,78,80
. 88,139-141
. 145,178,180,182
Jordan .24,140,179
Jowile 179
Justice 182

-K-

Keeler 71
Keen 70
Keene . . . 69,86
Kellam 62
Kemp 14,53,54,78
Kenan . . 22,181
Kendrick . . 47,86
. 138,139,141,145
Kengrey 76
Kennedy 74
Kennington . . 76
Kenny 77
Killall 89
Killen 70
Kimbriel 47
King . . 14,29-35
57,67-69,77,87,88
. . .93,140,144,145
Kingery 78
Kinney 78
Kirkland .77,114
Knight 78
Kritchfeld . . 131
Kyle 131

-L-

Laidler 139
Lain 47
Lamar 23,69,91,140
Lambert 65
Lampley 143
Lancaster 62
Landis 68
Lane 114,140
Langan 132
Lanm 93
Lapman 77
LaRoche . . . 130
Lary 86
Lasseter 125
Lassiter 62
Lawson . . 93,122
. 130,141,143
Leath 22
Ledbetter . . . 179
Lee . . 61,65,68,69
. 76,86,87,130,140
Lensy 69
Lester .53,67,71,86
Lewis 14,24,29,31
. 139,154,180
Ligo 78
Liles 76
Lindsey 24,75,77
Linenbea 14
Lines 77
Lingo 75,77
Lipford 18,59,177
Lisenby 14
Little 23,68,91,177
Lively 63
Livingston . . . 65
Lizenbea 14
Locke 18-24
. 178-182
Locket 70,92
Lockett.70,138,143
Lockhart 76
Lofton 88
Logan 140
Lord 77,78
Lovin 64
Low 149,178
Lowe . . 18-20,22
. 93,178,181

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 34, 2012

Lowery 127,146
Luasterman .. 92
Lucas 178
Luckie . 29,31,89
Lucus 88,91

-M-

MacFarland . 128
Mack 92
Mallory 129
Malone 18
Mann 92
Manning 92
Manson 114
Marcus 22
Marion 29-31,33
Marney 141
Marshall .. 88,90
..... 92,93
Martin ... 24,88
Mason ... 73,77
Massey .. 75,76
Mathers 130
Mathews ..19,20
.. 22-24,67,71,89
. 139,149,177-179
Mathis .. 76,179
Matthews 68
May 154
Mays 141
McAdams ... 76
McArthur 76
McBride ... 119
McCall 130
McCarty 75
McConnell ... 76
McCook 76
McCormick ....
..... 122,123
McCoy 57
McCrary .19-21
... 24,25,178,181
McCullers ... 77
McCullough.67,70
McDade .. 22,23
McDaniel48,66,76
McDonald ... 65
McDougal .. 125
McGehee ... 138
McGhee 145
McGriff .. 65,66
McGuire 23
McKay 183
McKenna ... 179
McKenzie 79
McKinney .. 182
McLimore .. 154
McNorall 66
McNorrill ... 66
McRae ... 60,62
Mellender ... 23
Melton 151
Mercer . 114,115
Merideth 48
Merkinson ... 77
Metts 77,78
Mickson 115
Midleton ... 115
Miles .. 179,181
Millender ... 183
Miller 64,68,76,78
..... 131,141,183
Mills 86
Mimms 92
Mims 48,115,180
Minor 181
Miob 130
Mitchell .. 61-63
..... 66-70,73,88
.... 89,91,93,138
..... 139,142,143
Mixson 76
Moats 86
Mons (??) .. 140
Moon 20
Moore 70,132,181
Morelan 62
Moreland ..59,66
Morgernstern 130
Morris 70,143-145
Morton 8,42
..... 109,147
Moss 179
Moss (FPC) .. 24
Moughon . 19,20
..... 22-24,180
Moulton 36
Murdersin ... 93
Murph 72
Murray 158
Murry 48
Myer 78
Myers 64
Myrick 76

-N-

Napier ... 67,69
..... 72,143
Nasmyth ... 130
Navey 24
Neal 141
Neatherland .. 14
Neel 138
Nelson ... 74-76
Netherton 54
Newby 76
Newsom 73
Newson 62
Newton 61
Nipper 48
Nix 67,91
Nixon 74
Nobles 14
Norris 146
Northan 87
Nottingham .. 69
Nunn 29

-O-

O'Brien 132
O'Gwin 14
O'Neal 14
O'Quinn 14
Ockerman .. 132
Ockington ... 77
Odom 142
Ogilvie 126
Oglesby . 125,126
Oliver.110,146,151
Oliver (FPC). 115
Onifon 154
Onisson 154
Onyon 154
Orr 64,129
Owens . 89,91,141

-P-

Pace 61
Paleus 93
Palke 69
Palmer ... 86,130
Parker . 20,67,78
Parks 79,93
Pasini 29,31
Pate 76,86
Patterson 76
Pattisall 50
Peacock ... 75,77
Pearce. . .73,91,151
Pearson 76
Peavy 68
Pender 59,60
Penn 115
Penny 151
Peoples 88
Perdue ... 23,181
Perkins .. 146,149
Perry ... 19,48,64
..... 77, 141,143
Person 182
Peters 73,88
Phillips ... 24,60

Pickens 141
Pierce 69,72
..... 77,78,142
Pilcher 132
Pinchard 49
Pinkerton 36
Pinnick 131
Pitts 18,76
Polk 88,142
Pollock 68
..... 115,122,151
Pool 179
Poole 77
Pope 86
Portell 89
Porter ... 93,141
Postell 90
Poster 139
Potts 130
Powell . 26,53,73
..... 143,144,155
Pratt 66
Preston 145
Price 17,115,121
Pride ... 22,142
Prince 87,142,144
Prokop 132
Prothro 78
Pryer 19
Pryor 19,21
..... 178,179
Purvis ... 56,57
Pye 141

-Q-

Quartermann . 93

-R-

Radford 69
Ragan 72
Ragin 29,31
Raines 122
Rainey .. 63,142
Rambert 49
Ramsey 62
Randall 73
Ransom . .155,156
Rawl 123
Rawles 78
Rawls 49,77
..... 115,122
Rawston 87
Ray 66
Reagin 91
Reddie 68
Redding .67,73,87
Reding 91
Reed 92
Regan 63
Rentz 54,72
Reynolds 20
..... 87,180
Rhode 64
Rhodes 67
Rice . .19,21,23,49
.. 80,145,181,182
Richardson . 141
Riddy 90
Ridley 20
Riley.139,143-146
Roach . 60,61,76
Robbins 132
Roberson 69
..... 141,143
Roberts 74
Robertsin 69
Robertson 69,74
Robinson . 64,68
..... 72,76,78
Robison .. 61,64
Rodgers 73
Rogers 60
..... 70,80, 115
Ross .. 71,74,143
Rouse 86
Rousseau . 20-22
..... 178,179
Roy 140
Royal 49
Roye 49
Royes 49
Royl 49
Royles 49
Ruffin ... 49,52
Rumph ... 69,74
..... 90,139,145
Rundles 89
Russell ... 71,90
Rutherford .. 144
Ryan 183
Ryle 76

-S-

Sakes 152
Sams 130
Sandefer ... 146
Sanders 24,49,70
73,74,76,86-89,93
..... 130,138,145
..... 146,152
Sanford 24,65,180
Sangster .14,26-28
Sapp 50,115
Sauls .. 152,154
Sawls 152
Saxon 178
Scarborough 116
Schilling ... 130
Schomer ... 183
Scott 19,883
..... 143,178
Section 69
Sego .17,56,57,58
Selby 23
Self 57
Selph 25
Sevutwine ... 90
Sexton 142
Shannon .. 71,92
Shelby 14
Shepherd 77
Sheppard 18
Sherrod ... 63,64
Shinn 60
Shivvers . 109,116
Shorter 90
Shosier 140
Shrivers 109
Shuuens 109
Sikes 15,89
Simmons 73
..... 91-93,146
Simms 90
Simpson ... 116
Sims 21,49
Sinclair . 109,116
Singleton 88
..... 116,152
Sissin 142
Sisson 142
Sistrunk 138
Sixion 142
Skinner 73
Skipper 15
Slatton 132
Slave, Manzer 180
Slave, Levi . 180
Slave, Charity.. 180
Slave, Mary . 180
Slave, Spri– . 180
Slave, Alexander . .
..... 180
Slave, Diana 180
Slave, Sally . 180
Slave, Bob .. 180
Slave, Bedford.182
Slave, Cassa .. 180
Slocum 70
Smisen 87
Smisson 87
Smith .15,20,42,50
. 59,65,68,70,75-78

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 34, 2012

. . 90,116,117,121
. .144,145,152,154
. . . . 157,179-183
Soloman . 67-69
72,76,141,144,146
Solomon . . 86,93
. 138,142,146
Sorrells 26
Sorrels 15
Sorrows 26
Sparks 142
Speight .124,152
Speights 25
Spence 78
Spight 152
Spikes 179
Spivey 71,92
Spradley . 53,55
Srvettwine (?) 93
St. John 152
St. Johns . . . 152
Stand 143
Stanford 179
Stanley 77
Stanly 118
Starrs 24
Stateham . . . 144
Stead 130
Stephens 87,144
Stevens 22,76,78
Stockling 89
Stone . 53,118,183
Storey . 126,127
Storkling . . . 138
Storrs 24
Story . 15,77,146
Stovall . . . 19,20
. 77,179
Stripling 74,140
Stubbs . . 67,72,87
. 144,145,178
Suggs 50
Sulton 139
Summerford . 53
Sutton 64
Swartz 131
Swearingen . 125
Swift 71,90
Sylvester 61

-T-

Taff 50
Talbot 62
Talton . . 72,119
Tarrel 118
Tarvin . . . 13,68
Tauzy 140
Taylor 15,25,29,31
61,63,64,70,71,74
77,90,118,129,139
. 140,145,146,153
Temple 87
Thames 52
Tharp . . 64,73,76
. 87,92,139
Tharpe . 30,35,72
. 144,145
Thay 138
Thigpen 78
Thomas 20,22,73
74,92,132,139,145
. 153,177,182,183
Thompson 50,78
. 87,118,138
. 139,154
Thomsen . . . 141
Thomson . 92,93
. 140,141
Till 73
Timmons 66
Tippins 66
Todd . . . 77,153
Toliver 90
Tomlinson . . 153
. 154
Took 91
Tooke 61
Toomer . . 72,74
. 91,92,146
Torrace 182
Torrance . . . 182
Trapp . . 177,179
Trewet 118
Tucker . . . 87,90
. 118,141,142
Tull 153,154
Tulton 119
Turk . . . 18,23,93
Turner . . 23,63,74
. 119,139,179
Turrentine . . 145
Tutle 65
Tyson 61

-U-

Underwood 19,21
. 22,65,178
Under— 19
Unknown 53

-V-

Vain 47
Valentine . 76,86
Vanlandyhan . 78
Varnadoe 86
Varnadue . . . 86
Varner 65
Vezey 119
Vickers 63
Vining . .129,130
Vinson . . . 50,76
Von Gundy . 131

-W-

Wade 86
Wadkins 51
Waisner 144
Walker 8,15,16,70
. 72,76,77,91
. 142-144,146
Wall 119,120
Wallace 64
Walls 78
Walters 78
Walton 183
Ward . . . 125,126
Warnack 120,121
Warren 16,60
. . . . 87,93,120,121
Wasdon 120
Washington . . 68
. 70,73
Watkins . . 78,144
Watson 16,18-21
. 23,24,61,63,66,78
. . 120,121,146,158
. 178-181
Watts 91
Wat— 23
Weatherly . . . 16
Weathersbee 153
Weaver 18
Webb 18,179
Wells 52,74
West. . 72,87,91,93
Wethersbee . 153
Wetlock 130
Whalay 68
Whaley 130
Whaly 69
Wheeler . . 76,132
Whelan 78
Whichard 62
White .68,79,89,90
. . 129,131,141,142
Whitehead . . . 16
Whitehurst. .76,145
Whitfield . . 72,92
. 142,146
Whittington 79,80
Wiggins . . . 51,70
Wiley . 51,62,121

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 34, 2012

Wilkins 65
Wilkinson 18-20
. 178
Williams . 62-64
. 66,69,71,74
. . . 87-93,121,124
. 140,142-144,146
Willis 53,54
. 67,154
Wilson . . . 51,52,
. 87,88
Wimberly . 16,17
. 26,28,70,71
. 121,143,145
Winn 86
Wise . . . 76,129
Witersson . . 144
Wood . 61,75-77
Woodall 51
Woodard 73
. 89,142
Woodfolk . . . 71
Woolfolk 72
Wootan 23
Wooten 154
Wornack . . . 121
Worsham . 18,19
. 178,182
Worthington . . 17
Wright . 51,52,65
. . . . 66,77,78,126
Wynn . . 24,63,77
. . 78,178,180-182
Wynne 182

-X-

No X Surnames

-Y-

Young . 179,181

-Z-

Zachary 181
Zeigler 144
Zuber 130

Macon County, Georgia, between Marshallville and Montezuma, Miona Springs, Rd., off of Hwy 128. Miona Springs Motel, a resort area at that time. Nothing much left but some abandoned structures. The Motel is long gone.

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Note: Pages 118-119 in the original Tax Digest are left blank – no explanation given.

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ARMSTRONG, Larkin	607 ½			Pulaski	[blank]	1		0.99	122-123
		202 ½	3	Stewart	[blank]				
DO as agent [unnamed]		202 ½	3	Carroll	5			0.19	
ARMSTRONG, Martin	202 ½			Houston	13/271	1		0.35	114-115
BALL, William B.	405			Carroll	97*/138,160	1	13	8.15	122-123
DO "Phicioner" [physician]		$700 Town Lot							
*[District may be 97 *or* 9 and 7]									
DO as Guardian for Sarah HINES							7	1.64 ¼	
BASKINS, James G.	202 ½			Houston	10/144	1	6	1.75 ½	116-117
BASKINS, Robert	202 ½			Houston	13/105	1	1	0.81 ¼	124-125
	405			Dooly	13				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BATEMAN, Simon	405			Houston	10/110,111	1	4	1.85 ½	116-11
		202 ½	2	Stewart	20/76				
DO Ex^{r} on the Estate of Dan^{l} BRUMON Dec^{d}						[blank]	6	2.70 ¾	
	101 ¼			Houston	11/p.105				
DO Swamp		192	2	Houston	11/119				
"		9	2	Houston	11/136				
"		56	2	Houston	11/115				
	490			Irwin	12/143				
BILLUPS, John	490			Irwin	13/511	1	14	3.74 ¾	120-12
BROOKS, William						1		0.23 ½	114-11
BULLARD, James						1		0.23 ½	124-12
BUTTS, Joel						1		0.23 ½	124-12
CARTER, Elander		202 ½	3	Carroll	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	0.19	116-11
CARTER, James						1		0.23 ½	124-12
CARTER, Littleton						1		0.23 ½	120-12
CARTER, Samuel	202 ½			Lee	7*/50	1		0.35	120-12
*[District may be "1".]									
CHAIN, Fantersy agent for George PATTON						1	[blank]	9.32 ¼	122-12
$2870 Stock & Trade; $1,000 Town Lot									

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CHAIN, Isaiah						1		0.23 ½	122-123
CHAIN, John		202 ½	2	Houston	13/151	1	[blank]	10.11	116-117
	202 ½			Lee	15/71				
$2,000 Stock & Trade; $2,000 Town Lot									
CHAIN, Leven F.	300			Houston	10	1	13	4.96 ½	120-121
	202 ½			Lee	[blank]				
	202 ½			Muscogee	[blank]				
$550 Town Lot									
CHASTEEN, John M.						1		0.23 ½	120-121
DO Agent for Allen B. CHASTEEN						1	[blank]	6.21	
	202 ½			Bibb	[blank]				
$2,500 Stock & Trade									
CROCKER, Elijah E. Attorney at Law						1	8	5.62 ½	114-115
	405			Houston	9/11, 23				
	101 ¼			Houston	9/24				
	202 ½			Randolph	7/129				
	202 ½			Muscogee	19/146				
DO as Adm^{r} [no name given]							5	1.17	

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CROFFORD*, Williamson	170			Houston	10	1	2	0.92	116-117
$50 Town Lot									
*[Surname is probably "CRAWFORD".]									
CULPEPPER, Joseph	405			Houston	13/19,20	1	14	3.74 ¾	116-117
CULPEPPER, Rachel	300			Wilkinson	[blank]	[blank]	4	1.53 ¾	116-117
	101 ¼			Houston	13/p.20				
One Gig									
CULPEPPER, Sampson	101 ¼			Houston	13/p.23	1		0.29 ¼	116-117
DAUGHTRY, Bryant	490			Irwin	[blank]	1	2	1.81 ½	114-115
		4	1	Houston	13				
	202 ½			Houston	13/235				
$200 Town Lot									
DUNCAN, James E.		202 ½	2	Talbot	17/107	1	[blank]	6.26 ¼	120-121
	202 ½			Marion	1/219				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/228				
$1,500 Stock & Trade; $700 Town Lot									
DUNCAN, Robert L.						1		0.23 ½	120-121
ELLIS, Edward						1		0.23 ½	124-125
GAY, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	13/312	1		0.46 ½	116-117
	202 ½			Lee	8/295				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GRAY, James	202 ½			Houston	10/88	1		0.35	114-115
HALES, William						1		0.23 ½	124-125
HARGROVES, Clayton	101 ¼			Houston	13/p.104	[blank]	[blank]	0.06	114-115
HARGROVES, Horay	405			Houston	13/104,107	1	11	3.10 ¼	114-115
	101 ¼			Houston	13/p.273				
HILL, Green	607 ½			Houston	10/12,20,21	1	12	4.09 ½	124-125
$300 Town Lot									
IVERSON, William	1470			Appling	[blank]	1		1.68 ¼	120-121
	980			Irwin	[blank]				
	101 ¼			Houston	10/23				
IVEY, Barney	607 ½			Houston	[blank]	1	16	4.70 ¾	116-117
		202 ½	2	Henry	13/69				
JINKINS, Martin	250			Houston	10/18	1	4	1.69 ½	120-121
		202 ½	2	Troup	11/66				
JINKINS, William F.	202 ½			Houston	10/17	1	7	2.10 ½	120-121
	202 ½			Twiggs	[blank]				
JOBSON, Francis W.						1		0.70 ½	114-115
$200 Town Lot									
KELLY, James H. Attorney at Law						1	[blank]	4.04 ½	116-117
		202 ½	2	Monroe	15/234				
	202 ½			Lee	13/132				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
KELLY, James H. (Cont'd.)		101 ¼	1	Troup	12/7				116-117
$600 Town Lot									
KENDRICK, Ephraim	405			Houston	10/45,46	[blank]	[blank]	0.29 ½	122-123
	101 ¼			Houston	10/51				
KENT, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	13/276	1	[blank]	0.79 ¾	124-125
$200 Town Lot									
KILLING*, James H.	300			Houston	14/79,80	1	5	2.88 ¾	116-117
		700	2	Houston	14/81,82				
*[Surname should be "KILLEN".]									
LANDERS*, Duncan						1		0.23 ½	122-123
*[Surname may be "LANDERS" or "TANDERS" or "SANDERS".]									
LIPTROT, John		202 ½	3	Houston	12/2	1	5	1.68 ¾	114-115
		101 ¼	3	Houston	12/3				
McCARTER, John B.	490			Irwin	10/390	1	2	1.15 ¼	122-123
	202 ½			Lee	29/61				
	101 ¼			Houston	15				
McCLAIN*, Hugh	202 ½			Houston	10/112	1		0.35	114-115
*[Surname is probably a variant spelling of "McLEAN".]									
McCLAIN, John						1		0.23 ½	114-115
McGEHEE, Edward T.	202 ½			Houston	13	1	6	5.35 ¼	114-115
"Phicisner" [Physician] $256 Town Lot									

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
McLIMORE, Henry						1		0.23 ½	120-121
McLIMORE, John R.	202 ½			Houston	10/40,57	1		0.35	120-121
MOORE, John M.	88			Houston	13/p.232	1	1	0.89 ¼	124-125
		202 ½	2	Meriwether	2/41				
MOORETT, Kelly				[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	7.97	124-125
$2,800 Stocks & Trade; $600 Town Lot									
MORGAN, Arthur A.	305			Houston	10	1	2	15.96 ½	122-123
Attorney at Law	$3,000 Shaving & Loan; $200 Town Lot; One Gig								
OLIVER, Phinehas	100			Houston	10/p. 50	1	2	3.10	116-117
$1,000 Town Lot									
OWENS, Elijah S.	245			Irwin	[blank]	1	1	3.61 ¼	116-117
Attorney at Law									
OWENS, James N.	202 ½			Houston	10/11	1	14	4.08 ¼	122-123
	150			Houston	9				
One Gig									
OWENS, John J.	607 ½			Houston	9/29,34	1	18	5.67 ½	122-123
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/325				
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/76				
	101 ¼			Houston	13				
	202 ½			Crawford	9/8				
	250			Decatur	15/80				

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
PACE, Bryant	202 ½			Houston	10/115	1		0.35	122-123
PATISHALL, Joshua	202 ½			Houston	10/13	1	[blank]	1.52	124-125
	202 ½			Muscogee	5/107				
	202 ½			Stewart	8/287				
$400 Shaving & Loan									
QUICK, Nathaniel						1		0.23 ½	120-121
RAMSEY, Lewis J.						1	1	0.47	120-121
RICE, Charles H.						1	[blank]	3.94 ¼	122-123
Attorney at Law $300 Town Lot									
ROCKMORE*, Vinson J.						1		0.23 ½	116-117
*[Surname is probably a variant spelling of "ROQUEMORE".]									
ROCKMORE, Zachariah						1		0.23 ½	124-125
ROYLS*, Asa	202 ½			Houston	10/14	1	4	1.50	114-115
	187			Houston	10/15				
	202 ½			Dooly	11/230				
*[Surname may be "ROYALS".]									
SIMMONS, Thomas						1	1	0.63	124-125
$75 Town Lot									
SMITH, Benjamin	405			Houston	13/22	[blank]	3	0.93 ¾	114-115
	202 ½			Lee	11				
SMITH, Edward	202 ½			Houston	10/14	1		0.35	124-125

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District:

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SMITH, John M.						1	2	0.70 ½	114-115
SMITH, Neal	202 ½			Houston	10/16	1	1	1.36 ½	120-121
		202 ½	2	Lee	23				
	606			Lee	[blank]				
SMITH, Richard	405			Houston	10/77,78	1	1	0.69 ¾	116-117
SMITH, Wilson						1		0.23 ½	122-123
SUGGS, Daniel M.						1		0.23 ½	122-123
SUGGS, Ezekiel	202 ½			Houston	10	1		0.35	124-125
SUGGS, James	405			Houston	10/24,41	1		0.46 ½	122-123
THOMAS, Henry J.	202 ½			Muscogee	13/127	1		0.35	124-125
THOMAS, William B.						1		0.23 ½	114-115
TURVEN, George	202 ½			Houston	10	[blank]	14	3.87 ½	124-125
	101 ¼			Dooly	7				
$100 Town Lot [Houston Co. *or* Dooly Co.]; $75 Town Lot Berrian [Berrien Co.]									
WELCH, Edward		202 ½	2	Houston	14/204	1	1	4.47	114-115
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/116				
	101 ¼			Houston	10/108				
$1,365 Town Lot									
WELLBORN, William	405			Houston	14	1	8	3.09	120-121
One four wheel carriage; One gig									

Houston County Tax Digest
1831

Capt. Iverson's District: DEFAULTERS

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages 126-127
BANISTER, James						1		0.47	
COBB, Howell	Attorney at Law					1	2	7.40	
ELLIS, Stephen						1		0.47	
FILLINGAME, John						1		0.47	
GREEN, Jeremiah						1		0.47	
JORDAN, Thomas C.						1		0.47	
LIPSCOMB, Henry						1		0.47	
MARTIN, Alexander						1		0.47	
McCLAIN, Michael						1		0.47	
McCLAIN, Samuel						1		0.47	
RALEY, Henry W.						1		0.47	
RALEY, Jimpsey						1		0.47	
RANDOLPH, John						1		0.47	
SCARBOROUGH, Michael						1		0.47	
SEYMORE, George						1		0.47	
YOUNG, James						1		0.47	
						[Defaulter's Tax]		**$14.46**	
						[Regular Tax]		**180.53**	
						Total		**$194.99**	

A Digest of the Taxable Property for 1831 –
December 1831 Collectors Book

"End of the Book for the year 1831 Tax book for the year of 1831 by
by Frederick Watson [signed] Frederick Watson Esq[r]"

RLR

*****************End of the Houston County Georgia Tax Digest for 1831*************************

Centenary Methodist Church
Macon, Georgia

By Georgette Lipford

Centenary Methodist Church was founded in 1884 after a very successful beginning as a Sunday school. The present church building was completed in 1911 and is located at 1290 College Street, adjacent to the Mercer University campus and across the street from Tattnall Square Park. In their early years the church and Sunday school classes were held in a building on the corner of Ross and Ash Streets about a block to the southeast from the present church. At that time Centenary was one of the largest Sunday Schools in Macon and the attendance rolls included children whose families lived in the College Street residential areas of Macon.

The abstracted Sunday school rolls and church registers in this article were taken from microfilm reel #4148 at Washington Memorial Library's Genealogical & Historical Room. The Register of Pastors, marriages, Sunday School Officers and students are complete as shown on the microfilm. Attendance marks for the Sunday School lists, arranged weekly for each month, have been omitted. The Sunday school rolls and Church registers are unpaginated and all those listed in this article appear to be for the year 1889-1890. Abbreviations, spellings and numbered lists are transcribed as written in the Register. This material is published with the permission of Centenary United Methodist Church. For photographs and more information on the history of the church visit their website at www.centenarymacon.org or Historic Macon's website at www.livinghistorymap.com.

Church Register of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Register of Pastors	Date of appointment	Date of removal
J.W. Simmons	December 1884	December 1885
W. F. Smith	December 1885	December 1886
Crawford Jackson	1886	1887
W. F. Smith	1887	1889
W. E. Vaughan	1889	1891
O. B. Chester	1891	1894
M. A. Morgan	1894	1895
O. W. Branch	1895	1897
T. D. Ellis	1897	1898
Jas. A. Thomas	1898	1899
Jno. W. Simmons	1899	1900
H. B. Buntwell	1900	1903
M. A. Morgan	1903	1905

Register of Marriages	Married By	Date
W. P. Bracken & Josephine D. Gray	W. F. Smith	Mch 24 1889
Rufe W. Evans & Nonie B. Rhodes	W. F. Smith	Apr 28 1892
James Lindsay & Ida Worsley	W. P. Carlos	Feby 1893
Miser Wood & Maud Trumell	O. B. Chester	Feby 1893

Joe Ellis & Susie Choate	O. B. Chester	Aug 1893
Wm. Shinholser & Mamie Harman	O. B. Chester	Dec. 1893
John J. Hubbard & Ada Goodyear	Dr. Marris	Dec. 1893
J. D. McKay & Mamie Abel	O. B. Chester	Dec. 1893

Centenary M. E. South Sunday school

Infant Class April – August 1889 B. S. Goodyear Uncle Ben's Class

Abel, Etna
Abel, May Bessie
Brantley, Nellie
Bollinger, Fannie
Cherry, Mattie
Cherry, Hattie
Cherry, Berta
Cripps, Kittie
Davis, Willie
Dewet, Mary
Dudley, Willie
Fowler, Annie
Foster, Willie
Garfield, Annie L.
Goodyear, Mamie L.
Hubbard, Myrtle
Hubbard, Josie
Holmes, Annie
Kelser, Etna
Kinnebrew, Lena
Millyear, Ela
Millyear, Perl
Murray, Mary
Neel, Alma
Nichols, Lucy
Nichols, Susie
Northington, Ella

Pool, Lula Bell
Price, Hattie
Parker, Gladys
Ray, Eva
Ricks, Vickey
Riley, Lucile
Schutzman, Lottie May
Simmone, Lurline
Turberville, Mamie
Ware, Lily
Wilder, May B___
Wilder, Alline
Winn, Eva
Wood, Julia
Carleo, Pauline
Brantley, Annie
Lucian, Maud
Freeman, Minnie
Goodyear, Annie
Clark Wilder

Mrs. J. F. Derry
Mrs. Thompson Supply
Brantley, Tom
Burnett, Albert
Goodyear, Willie
Hart, Freeman James
Neel, Eugene
Riley, James
Riley, Joe
Abbott, Hurley
Harris, Cally,

Mrs. D. B. Thompson

Abel, Fred T. Jr.
Bone, Walter
Cook, Eddie
Fuller, H. C.
Garfield, John
George, Frank
Hodnett, Hope.
Kilburn, Lew.

Lane, James
Kinnebrew, Sherman
Tubberville, Tom
Wood, Tim
Merritt, Roswell
Stemtridge, Herbert
Abel, Louis
Wood, E___
Dodd, Arthur
Holmes, Geo.
Robert Harris
Ray McLendon

Lumsden, H. R.
Reichert, W. F.
Rogers, W. J.
Abel, Willie
Luther Yon

Officers December 1889 – May 1890
J. J. Cobb, Superintendent
J. C. C. Burnett, Associate Superintendent
Rev. W. F. Smith [name marked through]
W. E. Vaughan
R. F. Burdene, Senior Dept. Superintendent
Mrs. J. T. Derry, Junior Dept. Superintendent
Wm. A. Goodyear, Assistant Superintendent
P. E. Dennis, Sec. & Treas.
J. J. Hubbard, Assistant Sec. & Treas.
R. S. Cheatham, Librarian

C. H. Hodnett, Organist
Rufus Evans, Chorister
Ed Jones, Usher [marked through]
J. J. Hubbard, Jr. Usher [marked through]
J. C. Stewart, Assistant Sec.
Tom Golden, Assistant Lib.
Miss Julia Bremmer
Fred T. [or "F."] Abel, Jr.
L. B. Ray
J. J. Hubbard, Jr. Assistant Librarian

Sunday school roll of class No. 1
W. P. Carlos
Miss Josie Abel, 421 Adams St.
Miss Kathleen Abel, 421 Adams St.
Miss Bessie Davis, 135 Park Place
Miss Georgia Patrick, 571 Madison St.
Miss Maud Perminter, Chestnut St.
Miss Lula Robins, 971 Oglethorpe St.
Miss Eva Ware, 1120 Oglethorpe St.
Miss Blasnigal [?]

Holmes, Minnie
Graham, Sallie
McLemore, Annie
Motley, Mattie

Sunday school class No. 2
Lizzie Goodyear
The following italicized names are crossed through:
Brannam, Annie
Davison, Lulie
Greene, Clara
McGarral, Jennie
McGehee, Lavinia
Morgan, Annie
Miss Fannie Bollinger
Miss Annie L. Garfield
Miss May Wilder
Miss Mary L. Goodyear
Miss Mabel H. Harris
Miss Vickie Ricks

Ross, Bertie
Ross, Emmie
Wordsworth, Lulie
Wordsworth, Lizzie
Greene, Pearl
Jackson, Annie
Eunnice Gieslin
Elisa Abel
Lizzie Harkness
Katie Hay
May Case
Massie McLendon

Miss Josie Hubbard
Lula Poole
Lizzie McLendon
Etna Abel

Sunday school class No. 3
Miss Julia Brumer, College St.
The following italicized names are crossed through with the notation "moved"
Dewell, Birdie – corner College & Elm
Dewell, Varnie – corner College & Elm
Dewell, Vallie – corner College & Elm
Mabel Crombs
Blanche Hart
Myrtle Hubbard
Hart, Blanche – 1321 Boundary St.
Hart, Leila – 1321 Boundary St.
Lucy Nichols
Susy Nichols
Eva Ray

Van Houten, Miss Sallie – 858 New St.
The following italicized names are crossed through:
1. *Dodd, Henry – 920 Hazel*
2. *Harrell, John – 863 Elm*
3. *Herrington, Walter – corner of Orange & First*
4. *Wescott, Samuel – corner of Ash & Calhoun*

Officers
1. J.J. Cobb Superintendent
2. W. E. Vaughan Pastor
3. [blank]
4. R. F. Burden Assistant Supt. Sen. Dept.
5. Wm. A. Goodyear Assistant Supt.
6. P. E. Dennis Secty & Treas.
7. Fred T. Abel Jr. Asst. Sect.
8. L. B. Ray – Asst. Treas.
9. C. H. Hodnett Organist
10. Rufus Erdus Chorister
11. Tom Golden Librarian
12. J. J. Hubbard Jr. Asst. Librarian
13. F. A. Oliver Assistant Sec.

Sunday school class #6
Mrs. Geo. Bunner
Bowles, J. D.
Chapman, Felix
Reynolds, Harry
Sessions, Henry [or Harry]
Sessions, John
Thomas, Moses

Sunday school class #5
Miss Sallie Davis
Julia Brunner
1. Davis, Mabel
2. Dodd, Mary [name stricken through] "Transferred"
3. Goodyear, Mattie

Hart, Lula
Holmes, Jennie

4. Ray, Edna
5. Wood, Alline
6. Wood, Florence

Sunday school class #7
D. B. Thompson Supply
Herbert Brantley
Sam Nichols
Wesley Cripps
Geo. Nichols
Jim Goodyear
Moses L. Thomas
Malvin [or Melvin] Nichols
Charlie Dean
Luther Moore

Sunday school class #8
C. W. Senter
Mrs. Fred Oliver – corner of Ash & Shamrock
J. D. Bowles – 753 Spring St.
Lonnie Brooks – 519 Ross St.
George S. Derry – 224 Chestnut
Ross Hubbard – 753 Ross St.
Albert Stowel – 911 Elm St.
Willie Hammock – Jackson St.
Jimmie Hammock – Jackson St.
Horace Wood – Ross St.
Brodie Defoe
Joe Hooker

Sunday school class #9
Mr. J. M. Minor
Charles Abel – Shamrock St.
George Abel – Shamrock St.
Walter Andrews – 1054 Ash St.
John Johnston – 1072 Oglethorpe
Frank Jones – 1019 Ash St.
Eddie Kent – 952 Oglethorpe St.
Clinton Ricks – 315 Ross St.
Clifford Ricks – 315 Ross St.
Rasdeal [?] Ricks
McAfee, Fredie
Harrell, John

Sunday school class # 10
Fred A. Oliver
J. J. Cobb Supply
1. Bivens, Ernest – Beyond city limits
2. Brantly George – Beyond city limits
3. Davis, Fletcher – 135 Park Place
4. Davis, Gussie – 135 Park Place
5. Driggers, Samuel – 1005 Oglethorpe St.
6. Golden, Charlie – Ash St.

Reynolds, John
Dodd, Henry

7. Hayes, Oscar – Beyond city limits
8. Hayes, Wm. – Beyond city limits
9. Herrington, Walther [crossed out] Orange St.
10. Simmons, Wm. 1013 Hazel St.
11. Wood, Henry – Ross St.
12. Kent, Claude – 952 Oglethorpe St.

Mr. J. J. Cobb [appears to be the same class for second half of the year]
Henry Dodd
Chasl. Golden
Oscar Hayes
Claude Kent
John Reynolds
Henry Reynolds
Will Simmons
Henry Wood

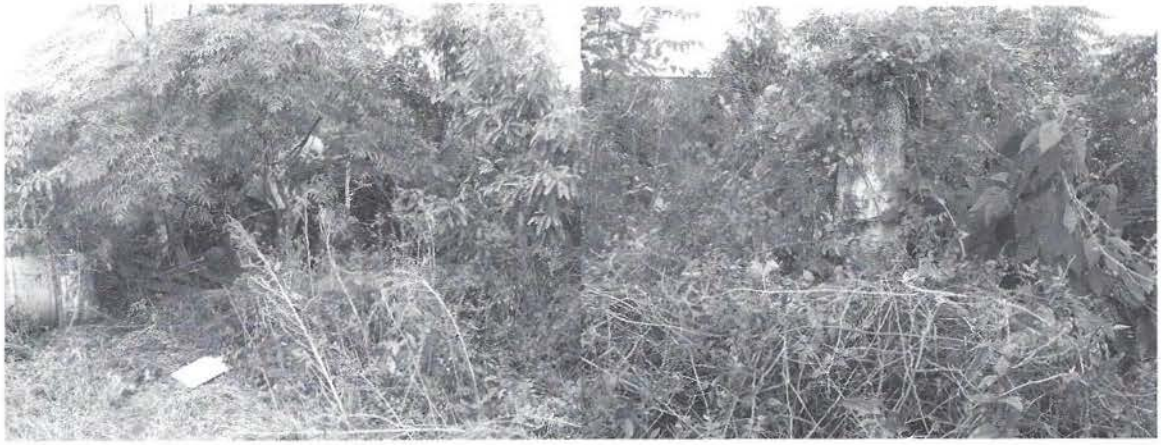
****

To be continued in a future issue

THE JOHN J. COLLIER CEMETERY

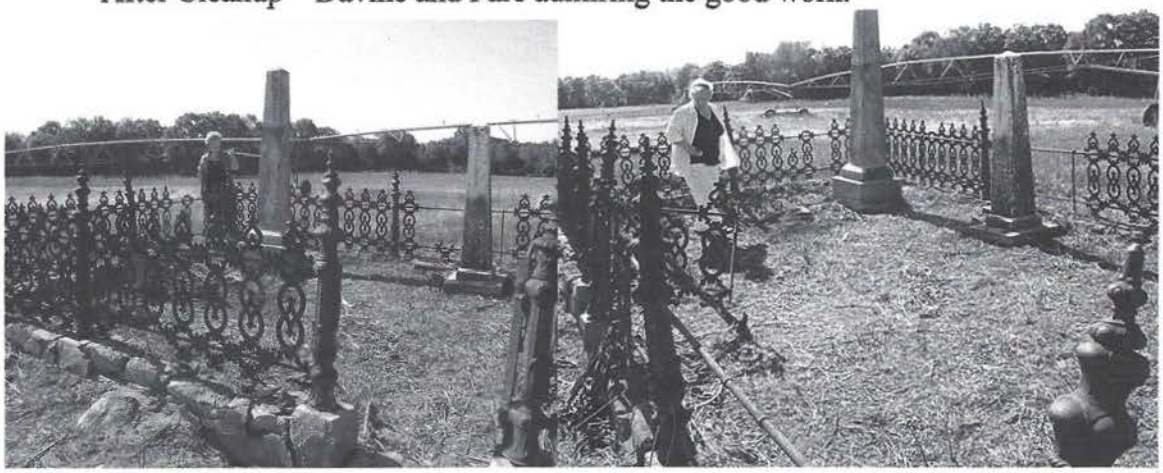
A followup on Cemetery #55 Dooly County, Georgia showing what can be done to a badly overgrown cemetery. In this case it was not by a family member but by the man who had newly leased the land for farming. Davine's grandson happened to be working for him and told her about the clean up. He even had the obelisk that had fallen and been damaged repaired and put upright again.

Taken October 2006

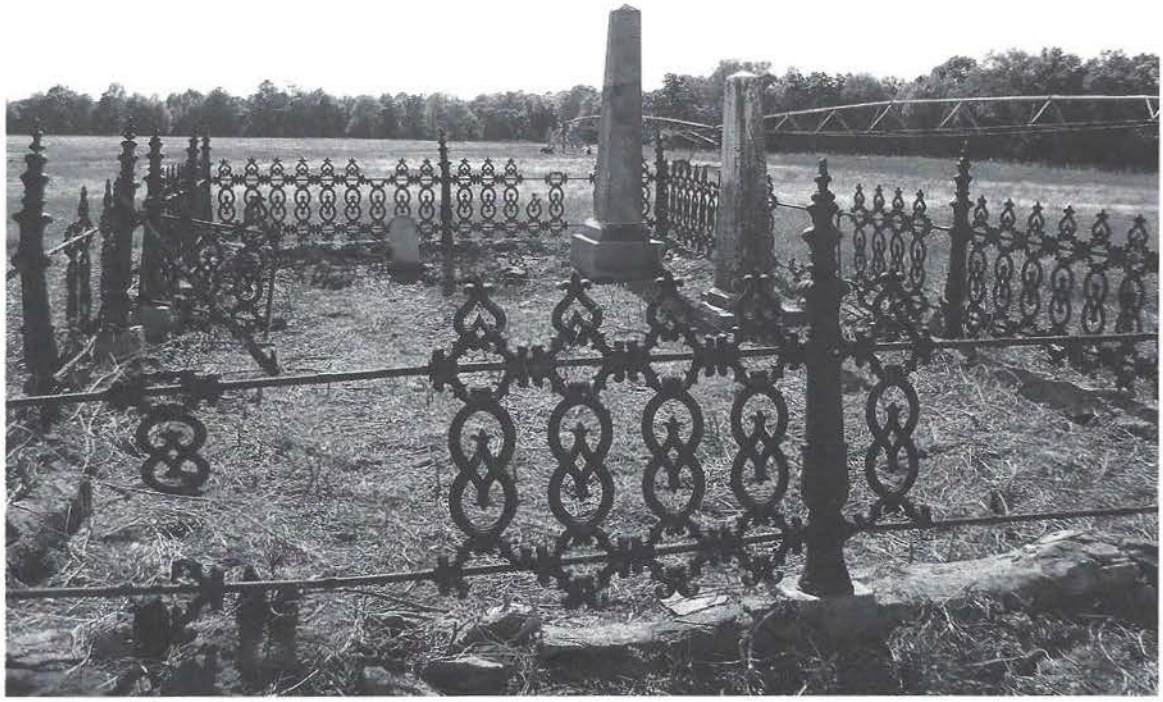


THE JOHN J. COLLIER CEMETERY

After Cleanup Davine and I are admiring the good work.



Taken April 2009 WOW! What a difference.

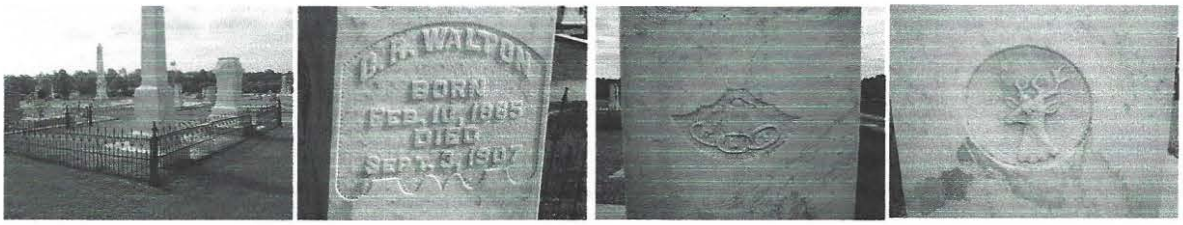


Here's hoping that more responsible land users will help recover and perserve our heritage.

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson (# 89 Powell's Bk. Vol. II)

Below are photos of the Elihu Walton Lot in which are buried Elihu, his wife, Elizabeth and son Charley R. Walton. The IOOF fraternal symbols are on Charley's marker.



EAST CENTER SECTION is located on the North Side of WOODWARD STREET. As you enter the center drive, it will be on your immediate right. Unfortunately we did not get a plat map until we were well into the survey but I think that you can follow this survey and find the lots & graves. We started on the Woodward Street end of each row.

EC1-1-1= East Center Section – 1st Section & Row 1
EC2-2-1= East Center Section – 2nd Section & Row 1
EC2/2-1= East Center Section – 2nd part of 2nd Section & Row 1
Pic=Picture on Marker
DC GVV= Death Certificate in the Georgia Virtual Vault
DM = Double marker

There is a plat map. We got a copy of from City Hall (after starting the survey) showing the Lot Owner as known at the time this map was drawn. It appears that the Vienna Cemetery grew over time and in different directions.

Name		Dates	Section/Row/Grave
BROWN, Milton "Brother"	[H.P.Brown Lot J-16]	1885 - 1924	EC1-1-1
BROWN, Homer Wesley	[H.P.Brown Lot J-16]	Sept. 1921 - Nov. 1922	EC1-1-2
BROWN, Harris P.	[H.P.Brown Lot J-16]	Nov. 25, 1889 - Feb. 19, 1982	EC1-1-3
BROWN, Maude H.	[H.P.Brown Lot J-16]	Oct. 9, 1887 - Aug. 27, 1973	EC1-1-4
ODOM, James Richard, II	[H.P.Brown-Odom Lot J-16]	Mar. 15, 1914 - Aug. 23, 1989	EC1-1-5
ODOM, Horace Houston	[H.P.Brown-Odom Lot J-16]	July, 13, 1885 - Nov. 7, 1960	EC1-1-6
ODOM, Emma Lee Parnell	[H.P.Brown-Odom Lot J-16]	Feb. 2, 1886 - July 7, 1963	EC1-1-7
TRIPPE, Helen Jenkins	[Trippe Lot J-1]	Oct. 21, 1899 - Mar. 2, 1920	EC1-1-8
BROWN, J. Howard [DC-GVV]	[Mrs. B.Brown Lot J-15]	Nov. 20, 1886 - Feb. 12, 1923	EC1-2-9
BROWN, Bertha M.	[Mrs. B.Brown Lot J-15]	Sept. 5, 1886 - Dec. 31, 1977	EC1-2-10
CARRIKER, Wiley Clayton, Jr.	[Mrs.B.Brown Lot J-15]	Nov. 26, 1905 - Dec. 8, 1985	EC1-2-11
CARRIKER, Annie Lou Brown	[Mrs. B. Brown Lot J-15]	July 2, 1913 - Feb. 1, 1995	EC1-2-12
BOSTICK LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[Bostick Lot J-2/map]		EC1-2-13
BOSTICK LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[Bostick Lot J-2/map]		EC1-2-14
BOSTICK LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab	[Bostick Lot J-2/map]		EC1-2-15

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

BUTLER, Sallie H. Bradshaw [DM] [John F. Butler Lot J-14]	Jan. 15, 1893 - Aug. 13, 1967	EC1-3-16
BUTLER, Jerome B.[John F. Butler Lot J-14][DM]	Feb. 20, 1892 - Jan. 18, 1964	EC1-3-17
BLAIR, Helen Butler [John F. Butler Lot J-14]	Oct. 22, 1918 - July 6, 2007	EC1-3-18
BUTLER, Ella Patrick [DC-GVV #3439] [John F. Butler Lot J-14]	1856 - 1926	EC1-3-19
BUTLER, John F. [John F. Butler Lot J-14] [Not in DC-GVV]	1851 - 1923	EC1-3-20
SUMERFORD, Juanita [L.E. Sumerford Lot J-3]	Oct. 25, 1903 - June 24, 1953	EC1-3-21
SUMERFORD, Ada Joiner [L.E. Sumerford Lot J-3]	Jan. 6, 1879 - Oct. 17, 1934	EC1-3-22
SUMERFORD, Edgar[L.E. Sumerford Lot J-3] [DC GVV]	Aug 29, 1872 - May 1, 1923	EC1-3-23
EMPTY LOT [Beginning of East Center Sec. 1-Row 4]	No Visible Burials	EC1-4-24
POWELL, Lorena [L.W. McIntosh Lot J-4]	May 17, 1920 - Apr. 29, 1928	EC1-4-25
PORTER, Mercer H. [L.W. McIntosh Lot J-4]	Feb. 13, 1925 - Nov. 8, 2002	EC1-4-26
PORTER, Betty Louise [L.W. McIntosh Lot J-4]	July 16, 1968 - July 21, 1968	EC1-4-27
MC INTOSH, Lawrence W. [Sr.] [L.W. McIntosh Lot J-4]	Mar. 16, 1885 - Oct. 16, 1966	EC1-4-28
MC INTOSH, Jessie M. [L.W. McIntosh Lot J-4]	Sept. 2, 1896 - Mar. 10, 1982	EC1-4-29
MC INTOSH, Lawrence W., Jr. [L.W. McIntosh Lot J-4] [DC-GDI lived less than 4 hours]	Oct. 5, 1923 - Only Date	EC1-4-30
THOMBLEY LOT, Adult Slab [J.B. Thombley Lot J-12]		EC1-5-31
THOMBLEY LOT, Adult Slab [J.B. Thombley Lot J-12]		EC1-5-32
THOMBLEY LOT, Adult Slab [J.B. Thombley Lot J-12]		EC1-5-33
THOMBLEY LOT, Adult Slab, Unreadable [J.B. Thombley Lot J-12]		EC1-5-34
THOMBLEY LOT, Adult Slab [J.B. Thombley Lot J-12]		EC1-5-35
THOMBLEY, James B.[WWI][J.B. Thombley Lot J-12]	Apr. 24, 1893 - Oct. 4, 1939	EC1-5-36
THOMBLEY LOT, Adult Slab [J.B. Thombley Lot J-12]		EC1-5-37
THOMBLEY LOT, Youth Slab [J.B. Thombley Lot J-12]		EC1-5-38
THOMBLEY LOT, Child's Slab [E.S. Thombley Lot J-5]		EC1-5-38a
MORGAN, Horace Pierpont [USAF] [S.W. Morgan Lot J-11]	Oct. 18, 1910 - Oct. 18, 1990	EC1-6-39
MORGAN, Barbara Hatcher [S.W. Morgan Lot J-11]	July 31, 1917 - May 16, 2005	EC1-6-40
MORGAN, Frances G. [S.W. Morgan Lot J-11[	Apr. 10, 1936 - Sept.19, 2006	EC1-6-41
MORGAN, Scage Whitsett [S.W. Morgan Lot J-11]	Dec. 11, 1880 - Aug. 17, 1955	EC1-6-42
MORGAN, Mae Butler [S.W. Morgan Lot J-11]	Nov. 16, 1881 - May 27, 1970	EC1-6-43
MORGAN, Toombs Butler [S.W. Morgan Lot J-11]	Oct. 18, 1905 - June 17, 1938	EC1-6-44
CONE LOT, Adult Slab [H. B. Cone Lot J-6]		EC1-6-45
MALLOY, Martin L., M.D. [Walters & Vaughn Lot J-10]	Aug. 17, 1902 - Aug. 23, 1964	EC1-7-46
MALLOY LOT "Our Loving Mimi" [Walters/Vaughn Lot J-10]	June 6, 1960 - Jan. 6, 1975	EC1-7-46a
MALLOY, Buena Vista [Walters & Vaughn Lot J-10]	May 7, 1901 - Dec. 10, 1985	EC1-7-47
FITZPATRICK, Thomas Mallary	Nov. 22, 1889 - Jan. 6, 1983	EC1-7-48

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

	Born Culloden, Ga., D. Vienna [T.M. Fitzpatrick Lot J-7]		
FITZPATRICK, Anna Wynn		May 29, 1892 - Dec. 31, 1989	EC1-7-49
	B. Atlanta, Ga., D. Americus, GA [T.M. Fitzpatrick Lot J-7]		
WYNN, Norwood E.	[T.M. Fitzpatrick Lot J-7]	May 20, 1877 - Jan. 15, 1966	EC1-7-50
GODFREY, Donald M. [Sp3-Army]		Aug. 29, 1936 - Jan. 18, 2002	EC1-8-51
	[D.M. Godfrey Lot J-9]		
GODFREY, Ottis Boyd [S/Sgt. Army/USAF]		July 15, 1921- Sept. 9, 2006	EC1-8-52
	[D.M. Godfrey Lot J-9]		
IRVIN, Annie Lee Sutton	[Agnes Wright Lot J-8]	Dec. 10, 1886 - Feb. 23, 1960	EC1-8-53
WRIGHT LOT, Adult Slab	[Agnes Wright Lot-J-8]		EC1-8-54
WRIGHT LOT, Adult Slab	[Agnes Wright Lot J-8]		EC1-8-55
WRIGHT, Agnes Irvin	[Agnes Wright Lot J-78]	Nov. 15, 1918 - Sept. 16, 1980	EC1-8-56
GRIMES, James Harold	[N.A. Powell Lot C-32]	Oct. 10, 1910 - June 12, 1969	EC2-1-57
GRIMES, Sara Powell	[N.A. Powell Lot C-32]	July 11, 1913 - Feb. 12, 1967	EC2-1-58
POWELL, William Franklin	[N.A. Powell Lot C-32]	July 18, 1922 - Aug. 3, 1922	EC2-1-59
POWELL, Stella Mae Forehand	[N.A. Powell Lot C-32]	Oct. 23, 1889 - Oct. 21, 1961	EC2-1-60
POWELL, Nathan Augustus	[N.A. Powell Lot C-32]	Nov. 15, 1887 - June 18, 1945	EC2-1-61
MORGAN, Henry H. [Pvt.WWI]	[H. Brown Lot C-17]	May 26, 1893 - Aug. 18, 1930	EC2-1-62
MORGAN, Magdalene Frances Brown,		Oct. 3, 1866 - Jan. 31, 1935	EC2-1-63
	w/o Henry J. Morgan [H. Brown Lot C-17]		
MORGAN, Henry John	[H. Brown Lot C-17]	Feb. 13, 1853 - July 30, 1937	EC2-1-64
BROWN, William H.	[H. Brown Lot C-17]	Mar. 4, 1829 - Aug. 22, 1914	EC2-1-65
BROWN, Eliza F. Bowen, w/o Wm. H. Brown		Oct.13,1843 - Apr. 29, 1919	EC2-1-66
	[H. Brown Lot C-17]		
BROWN, Williams	[H. Brown Lot C-17]	July 11, 1875 - Sept. 2, 1944	EC2-1-67
SWEARINGEN LOT, Adult Slab	[Swearingen Lot C-31]		EC2-2-68
OWENS LOT, Adult Slab	[Owens Lot C-18]		EC2-2-69
OWENS LOT, Adult Slab	[Owens Lot C-18]		EC2-2-70
LUMSDEN, Inf.d/o R.G. & wife	[R.G. Lumsden Lot C-30]	B & D Feb. 17, 1923	EC2-3-71
LUMSDEN, Robert G.	[R.G. Lumsden Lot C-30]	Sept. 16, 1889 - June 5, 1951	EC2-3-72
LUMSDEN, Annilu B.	[R.G. Lumsden Lot C-30]	Dec. 11, 1889 - Oct. 19, 1964	EC2-3-73
HARRELL, Anne Lumsden	[R. G. Lumsden Lot C-30]	Dec. 11, 1924 - Mar. 26, 2006	EC2-3-74
LASHLEY, J. W. [DC-G.V.V.]	[J.W. Lashley Lot C-19]	Jan. 10, 1848 - Feb. 8, 1925	EC2-3-75
LASHLEY, Miss Lizzie -Our Sister		[b.abt.1840] Died Jan. 8, 1916	EC2-3-76
	[J.W. Lashley Lot C-19]		
WHIDDON, Oscar Dorminy [DC-GVV]		Apr. 2, 1916 - Feb. 27, 1923	EC2-4-77
	[O.R.Whiddon Lot C-29]		
WHIDDON, Sarah Jane Smith [DC-GVV]		June 11, 1896 - Mar. 1, 1923	EC2-4-78
	[O.R. Whiddon Lot C-29]		
EMPTY LOT	[No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map C-20]		EC2-4-79
CALHOUN, Alice Jenkins	[W.C. Ligon Lot C-28]	Aug. 30, 1870 - Dec. 12, 1941	EC2-5-80
CALHOUN, Cynthia E.	[W.C. Ligon Lot C-28]	Oct. 25, 1901 - Oct. 6, 1977	EC2-5-81
CALHOUN, Louette	[W.C. Ligon Lot C-28]	Mar. 24, 1895 - July 15, 1960	EC2-5-82

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

LIGON, Nina Smith [W.C. Ligon Lot C-28] Mar. 24, 1925 - Only Date EC2-5-83
LIGON, William O., Jr. [W.C. Ligon Lot C-28] Mar. 13, 1922 - Apr. 29, 1997 EC2-5-84
LIGON, Esther Rowanne [W.C. Ligon Lot C-28] Nov. 26, 1923 - Only Date EC2-5-85
LIGON, Esther C. [W.C. Ligon Lot C-28] Mar. 2, 1897 - Sept. 10, 1983 EC2-5-86
LIGON, William O.,[Sr.] [W.C. Ligon Lot C-28] Apr. 4, 1873 - Jan. 10, 1924 EC2-5-87
GREGORY, Hardy, III "Gregg" May 8, 1964 - July 5, 2002 EC2-5-88
[Jeff Carmack Lot C-21/Map]
PATTERSON, Ronald Wayne Oct. 17, 1948 - May 11, 1951 EC2-6-89
[Mrs. O.F. Truluck Lot C-27]
PATTERSON, John H. [Mrs. O.F. Truluck Lot C-27] Apr. 30, 1911 - Oct. 28, 1955 EC2-6-90
PATTERSON, Inez E. [Mrs. O.F. Truluck Lot C-27] May 22, 1915 - May 29, 1994 EC2-6-91
PATTERSON, Levi H. [Mrs. O.F. Truluck Lot C-27] 1868 - 1955 EC2-6-92
PATTERSON, Jane W. [Mrs. O.F. Truluck Lot C-27]1869 - 1958 EC2-6-93
TRULUCK, Otis F. [Mrs. O.F. Truluck Lot C-27] 1903 - 1951 EC2-6-94
TRULUCK, Ruth C. [Mrs. O.F. Truluck Lot C-27] 1903 - 1993 EC2-6-95
[Aachua, Fla. DC]
CARMACK, Lloyd Biersford,[Sr.] Feb. 10, 1901 - Dec. 23, 1963 EC2-6-96
[No Owner Lot C-22]
CARMACK, Inf. s/o Robie & Lloyd B. Carmack Oct. 16, 1925 EC2-6-96a
[No Owner Lot C-22]
CARMACK, Lloyd Biersford, Jr. Aug. 15, 1924 - Aug. 18, 1924 EC2-6-96b
[No Owner Lot C-22]
NIPPER, Henry Lee [WWI] [No Owner Lot C-22] July 20, 1890 - Aug. 29, 1978 EC2-6-97
NIPPER, Zackie Carmack, w/o H.L.B Nipper Apr. 17, 1907 - May 18, 1993 EC2-6-98
[No Owner Lot C-22]
CARMACK, Zackie Hardin,[No Owner Lot C-22] July 4, 1871 - Dec. 12, 1950 EC2-6-99
w/o W.H.J. Carmack
CARMACK, William Harmon Jefferson Mar.30,1873 - Dec.27,1932 EC2-6-100
[No Owner Lot C-22]
STANTON, Martha Hill [Mrs. Howard Hill Lot C-26] Aug. 3, 1914 - Feb. 21, 1988 EC2-7-101
HILL, Howard [Mrs. Howard Hill Lot C-27] Dec. 11, 1888 - Feb. 10, 1958 EC2-7-102
HILL, Ada L. [Mrs. Howard Hill Lot C-27] Feb. 12, 1899 - Feb. 26, 1992 EC2-7-103
COOK, Bertha P. [L.G. Cook Lot C-23] Aug. 28, 1912 - Feb. 3, 1983 EC2-7-104
COOK, Lloyd G. [L.G. Cook Lot C-23] Feb. 4, 1908 - Aug. 12, 1965 EC2-7-105
KELLY, H. G. [Mrs. H.G. Kelly Lot C-25] Aug. 16, 1903 - Mar. 6, 1960 EC2-8-106
WRIGHT, John Russell [Mrs. J.R. Wright Lot C-24] June 9, 1882 - Apr. 24, 1956 EC2-8-107
WRIGHT, Stella Baldwin [Mrs. J.R. Wright Lot C-24]July 11, 1881 - June 28, 1975 EC2-8-108
WRIGHT, Fannie Lou [Mrs. J.R. Wright Lot C-24] Jan. 24, 1921 - Apr. 17, 2002 EC2-8-109
WRIGHT, Johnnie F.[Mrs. J.R. Wright Lot C-24] June 19. 1915 - Jan. 23, 1977 EC2-8-110
[WWII] [Children Of Johnnie F. & Fannie Lou Wright are Joette & Patress (on marker)]
HOLT LOT, Adult Slab [Holt Lot C-16] EC2/2-1-110
CROOMS LOT, Child's Slab [J.C. Crooms Lot C-1] EC2/2-1-111
HAMILTON, James Buford [Jr.] Sept. 29, 1911 - July 5, 1986 EC2/2-2-112

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

[J.B. Hamilton Lot C-5]		
HAMILTON, Helen Peek [J.B. Hamilton Lot C-5]	Apr.26,1920 - Dec. 27, 1996	EC2/2-2-113
HAMILTON, James Buford [Sr.]	June 11, 1889 - June 20, 1939	EC2/2-2-114
[J.B. Hamilton Lot C-5]		
HAMILTON, Ollie Forehand, w/o J.B.[Sr.]	Mar.31,1891- Aug. 8,1913	EC2/2-2-115
[J.B. Hamilton Lot C-5]		
POWELL, Edward Fenn [J.O. Hamilton Lot C-2]	Nov. 5, 1889 - June 3, 1941	EC2/2-2-116
POWELL, Essa May Hamilton[J.O. Hamilton Lot C-2]	Jan. 8, 1892 - Feb. 24, 1973	EC2/2-2-117
HAMILTON, James Oscar, Jr.	Oct. 22, 1899 - Mar. 29, 1974	EC2/2-2-118
[J.O. Hamilton Lot C-2]		
HAMILTON, Guy Mannering [J.O. Hamilton Lot C-2]	Oct. 29, 1894 - July 19, 1977	EC2/2-2-119
HAMILTON, Mary Richardson Holmes,	Apr. 27, 1869 - July 9, 1959	EC2/2-2-120
w/o James Oscar Hamilton [J.O. Hamilton Lot C-2]		
HAMILTON, James Oscar [Sr.]	Nov. 4, 1861 - Oct. 7, 1909	EC2/2-2-121
[J.O. Hamilton Lot C-2]		
HALL, Thomas Lawton [J.T. Hall Lot C-14]	Jan. 22, 1905 - Sept. 28, 1930	EC2/2-3-122
HALL, Annie, w/o J.T. Hall [J.T. Hall Lot C-14]	Feb. 28, 1887 - Jan. 4, 1916	EC2/2-3-123
HALL, John T. Sp. Am.War [J.T. Hall Lot C-14]	July 12, 1875 - Jan. 3, 1950	EC2/2-3-124
HEARD LOT, Adult slab, unmarked [Mrs. J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot C-3]		EC2/2-3-125
HEARD LOT, Adult slab, unmarked [Mrs. J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot C-3]		EC2/2-3-126
HEARD LOT, Adult slab, unmarked [Mrs. J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot C-3]		EC2/2-3-127
HEARD LOT, Possible grave, no slab [Mrs. J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot C-3]		EC2/2-3-128
HEARD LOT, Adult slab, unmarked [Mrs. J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot C-3]		EC2/2-3-129
SWEARINGEN, Elizabeth F.	Aug. 27, 1855 - Nov.27, 1909	EC2/2-3-130
[Mrs. J.P. Heard, Jr. Lot C-3]		
GURR, F. M. [Charles S. Gurr Lot C-13]	Feb. 3, 1868 - May 27, 1918	EC2/2-4-131
GURR, Mary Emily [Charles S. Gurr Lot C-13]	Feb. 9, 1906 - July 2, 1990	EC2/2-4-132
GURR, Caroline L. [Charles S. Gurr Lot C-13]	Mar. 28,1909 - June 23,1993	EC2/2-4-133
GURR, Charles Stevens [Charles S. Gurr Lot C-13]	July 15, 1877 - May 7, 1942	EC2/2-4-134
GURR, Carrie Woodward [Charles S. Gurr Lot C-13]	Aug. 5, 1881 - Oct. 5, 1950	EC2/2-4-135
WATERS, John Lee [W.E. Trippe Lot C-4][WWII]	May 6, 1922 - Sept. 18, 1960	EC2/2-4-136
WATERS, Vivian Montrose D.D.S.	Feb. 28, 1890 - Jan. 15, 1964	EC2/2-4-137
[W.E. Trippe Lot C-4]		
WATERS, Mamie Trippe, w/o V.M.	Feb. 27, 1891- Apr. 27, 1974	EC2/2-4-138
[W.E. Trippe Lot C-4]		
TRIPPE, William Edd [W.E. Trippe Lot C-4]	Jan. 2, 1862 - Mar. 24, 1914	EC2/2-4-139
TRIPPE, Johnnie [W.E. Trippe Lot C-4]	Oct. 21, 1868 - Mar. 31, 1942	EC2/2-4-140
EMPTY LOT [No Lot Owner on Plat Map C-12]	Possible burial-grass disturbed ?	EC2/2-5-141
KELLEY, Andrew Feagin, Jr.	Nov. 4, 1928 - Dec. 14, 1936	EC2/2-5-142
[J.M. Kelley Lot C-5]		
KELLEY, Sarah Evelyn Williams	Apr. 2, 1907 - June 19, 1989	EC2/2-5-143
[J.M. Kelley Lot C-5]		
KELLEY, Andrew Feagin [Sr.] [J.M. Kelley Lot C-5]	June 5, 1899 - Sept. 29, 1955	EC2/2-5-144

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

KELLEY, Lavinia [J.M. Kelley Lot C-5] Mar. 19, 1859 - Sept. 25, 1934 EC2/2-5-145
KELLEY, James Marion [J.M. Kelley Lot C-5] Feb. 3, 1855 - Feb. 27, 1920 EC2/2-5-146
[DC-GVV]
KELLEY, John W. [J.M. Kelley Lot C-5] Jan. 9, 1853 - July 2, 1916 EC2/2-5-147
RODGERS, John Elisha [J.D. Collins Lot C-11] Oct. 26, 1855 - Mar. 5, 1942 EC2/2-6-148
RODGERS, Vicie Shepard [J.D. Collins Lot C-11] May 4, 1862 - May 26, 1938 EC2/2-6-149
GRESHAM, William E. [H.F. Knight Lot C-6] Feb. 6, 1902 - Aug. 2, 1969 EC2/2-6-150
KNIGHT, Henry F. [H.F. Knight Lot C-6] Aug. 18, 1886 - Dec. 3, 1953 EC2/2-6-151
KNIGHT, Annie B. [H.F. Knight Lot C-6] May 25, 1889 - Mar. 2, 1938 EC2/2-6-152
HOWELL, Henry L.[Mrs. Henry Howell Lot C-10] Mar. 26, 1888 - Oct. 27,1939 EC2/2-7-153
HOWELL, Bessie [Mrs. Henry Howell Lot C-10] Mar. 12, 1897 - June 18, 1986 EC2/2-7-154
MARTIN, Ruby Dean [H.D. Martin Lot C-7] July 25, 1910 - Dec. 8, 2000 EC2/2-7-155
MARTIN, Guy F. [H.D. Martin Lot C-7] Jan. 26, 1902 - July 22, 1948 EC2/2-7-156
MARTIN, Harrison David [H.D. Martin Lot C-7] Jan. 26, 1874 - Oct. 6, 1952 EC2/2-7-157
MARTIN, Fannie Lou [H.D. Martin Lot C-7] July 7, 1876 - Sept. 13, 1948 EC2/2-7-158
MARTIN, Emma Lou [H.D. Martin Lot C-7] July 30, 1908 - Mar. 28, 1939 EC2/2-7-159
MARTIN, Hoyt Tanner [H.D. Martin Lot C-7] Dec. 30, 1917 - Apr. 23, 1941 EC2/2-7-160
HENDRICK, Robert H. Nov. 13, 1906 - Aug. 4, 1953 EC2/2-8-161
[Mrs. Robert Hendrick Lot C-9]
WESTBROOK, Berma Mae Aug.12, 1908 - Dec. 15, 1997 EC2/2-8-162
[Mrs. Robert Hendrick Lot C-9]
WIGGINS, Izora M. [C.A. Wiggins Lot C-8] Oct. 19, 1905 - Mar. 28, 1997 EC2/2-8-163
WIGGINS, Clifford Aubry [C.A. Wiggins Lot C-8] Oct. 30, 1875 - May 5, 1950 EC2/2-8-164
WIGGINS, Susie Brazil [C.A. Wiggins Lot C-8] July 4, 1870 - Sept. 6, 1989 EC2/2-8-165
KIDD, Ezra E. [C.A. Wiggins Lot C-8] Dec. 12, 1888 - Aug. 18, 1953 EC2/2-8-166
HAMILTON, Milton, s/o W.C. & Annie E. Mar. 5, 1890 - Sept.18, 1890 EC3-1-167
[W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17]
HAMILTON, Annie Grace [W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17] Feb. 28, 1907 - July 6, 1982 EC3-1-168
HAMILTON, Fred [W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17] Feb. 21, 1900 - Aug. 15, 1966 EC3-1-169
BARNHILL, Ruth Hamilton, w/o Rev. J. E. Barnhill Apr. 29, 1896 - Jan. 30, 1963 EC3-1-170
[W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17]
HAMILTON, Charles Thomas March 19,. 1988 - Oct. 4, 1999 EC3-1-171
s/o W.C. & Annie E. Hamilton [W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17]
HAMILTON, William Cornelius, Jr. July 13, 1891 - Feb. 8, 1927 EC3-1-172
[W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17]
HAMILTON, W. C., Sr. [W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17] Mar. 31, 1868 - May 31, 1931 EC3-1-173
[Knights Templar (part of Freemason Society) & American Legion]
HAMILTON, Annie Lewis, w/o W.C. Nov. 13, 1866 - May 26, 1944 EC3-1-174
[W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17]
HAMILTON, Lewis [W.C. Hamilton Lot B-17] May 19, 1902 - Dec. 13, 1950 EC3-1-175
[Veteran WWII]
DAVIS, Harriet [Hattiebook] [W.W. Jordan Lot B-16] Died 1927 EC3-1-176
MC CANN, Ruth Jordan [W.W. Jordan Lot B-16] Oct. 9, 1914 - June 16, 2007 EC3-1-177

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

MC CANN, Ottis H. [W.W. Jordan Lot B-16] May 25, 1918 - Nov. 10, 2001 EC3-1-178
JORDAN, Annie Edith, Inf. d/o Susanna & Wm.W. No Dates EC3-1-179
[W.W. Jordan Lot B-16]
JORDAN, Martha S. [W.W. Jordan Lot B-16] Jan. 27, 1912 - Oct. 9, 1993 EC3-1-180
JORDAN, John H. [W.W. Jordan Lot B-16] June 27, 1908 - Aug. 25, 1958 EC3-1-181
JORDAN, Susannah W. [W.W. Jordan Lot B-16] Dec. 3, 1874 - Sept. 29, 1968 EC3-1-182
JORDAN, William W. [W.W. Jordan Lot B-16] Feb. 3, 1870 - Oct. 21, 1917 EC3-1-183
PERRY, Frances Leah [O.B. Perry Lot B-1] Sept. 22, 1892 - July 27, 1967 EC3-1-184
PERRY, Blanton N. [O.B. Perry Lot B-1] Mar. 3, 1887 - Apr. 20, 1963 EC3-1-185
LLOYD, Frances [O.B. Perry Lot B-1] May 5, 1835 - Nov. 14, 1902 EC3-1-186
PERRY, Oliver B. [O.B. Perry Lot B-1] Dec. 29, 1852 - Mar. 5, 1912 EC3-1-187
PERRY, Cinnie E. Lloyd [O.B. Perry Lot B-1] Dec. 15, 1864 - Feb. 27, 1940 EC3-1-188
PERRY, Lula May [O.B. Perry Lot B-1][DC-GVV] May 23, 1889 - Mar. 6, 1926 EC3-1-189
KIMBREW, Kate Perry "In Memory" June 25, 1898 - Oct. 18, 1926 EC3-1-190
[Laura Kate Perry Kimbrew D. in Bibb Co. & is buried in Rose Hill Cem. DC G.V.V.]
[O.B.Perry Lot B-1]
RYNER, James Bennett [Ryner Lot B-18] Mar. 1, 1874 - Dec. 5, 1955 EC3-2-191
RYNER, Ola Swearingen [Ryner Lot B-18] Aug. 2, 1881 - Dec. 27, 1966 EC3-2-192
RYNER, Mary Gladys [Ryner Lot B-18] Apr. 16, 1901 - Apr. 11, 1909 EC3-2-193
RYNER LOT, Infant Slab [Ryner Lot B-18] EC3-2-194
HOBBS, Fred Lawrence [L. Hobbs Lot B-15] Feb. 2, 1902 - Nov. 15, 1977 EC3-2-195
HOBBS, Ora Lee Grimes [L. Hobbs Lot B-15] Mar. 20, 1902 - Oct. 22, 1990 EC3-2-196
SMITH, Hugh Livingston [L. Hobbs Lot B-15] Mar. 7, 1904 - Sept. 19, 1944 EC3-2-197
SMITH, Marie Hobbs [L. Hobbs Lot B-15] Sept. 4, 1905 - Jan. 18, 1989 EC3-2-198
HOBBS, Maude Busbee [L. Hobbs Lot B-15] Apr. 27, 1876 - Mar. 5, 1947 EC3-2-199
HOBBS, Lawrence Robert [L. Hobbs Lot B-15] Sept. 13, 1875 - June 14, 1905 EC3-2-200
YOUMANS, George Robert "Bubber" Nov. 19, 1901- Apr. 18, 1945 EC3-2-201
[G.W. Busbee Lot B-2]
READ, Frances Youmans "Sister" [G.W. Busbee Lot B-2] June 5, 1983 [Only Date] EC3-2-202
[Per Ancestry GDI, she was 84 years old when she died]
BUSBEE, G. W. "Father" DM [G.W. Busbee Lot B-2] Oct. 18, 1841 - May 14, 1915 EC3-2-203
BUSBEE, M. E. "Mother"DM [G.W. Busbee Lot B-2] May 3, 1842 - Feb. 22, 1916 EC3-2-204
BURKE, Menla "Billie "Lt. Col. USAF" [NC] Aug. 29, 1918 - Nov. 17, 1995 EC3-2-205
[G.W. Busbee Lot B-2]
BURKE, Claude Busbee Youmans Apr. 3, 1878 - Oct. 7, 1962 EC3-2-206
[G.W. Busbee Lot B-2]
YOUMANS, Dr. H. A. [G.W. Busbee Lot B-2] Jan. 18, 1870 - Feb. 23, 1904 EC3-2-207
WEEKS, Clarke Bankston, Jr. Sept. 25, 1918 - June 20, 1996 EC3-3-208
[Maj. US Army Air Corp-WWII - Medical Doctor] [A.E. Jordan Lot B-19]
POWER, Royce Dumble [A.E. Jordon Lot B-19] Feb. 17, 1895 - June 10, 1970 EC3-3-209
POWER, Minnie J. [A.E. Jordon Lot B-19] Oct. 2, 1894 - June 27, 1966 EC3-3-210
JORDAN, Inf. d/o M/M A.E. Jordan [A.E. Jordan Lot B-19] No Dates EC3-3-211
JORDAN, Orrie Haslam [A.E. Jordan Lot B-19] Aug. 7, 1892 - Apr. 23, 1930 EC3-3-212

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

JORDAN, Minnie R. Haslam — Aug. 28, 1872 - July 29, 1956 — EC3-3-213
w/o A.E. [A.E.Jordan Lot B-19]
JORDAN, Augustus Eugene [A. E. Jordan Lot B-19] — Nov. 7, 1861 - June 28, 1930 — EC3-3-214
GREENE, Inf. of Gladys Bennett & B.W. Green — 1915 [Only Date] — EC3-3-215
[C.I. Bennett Lot B-14]
BENNETT, Charles Iverson [C.I. Bennett Lot B-14] — June 8, 1869 - May 8, 1913 — EC3-3-216
BENNETT, Rosalie Means [C.I. Bennett Lot B-14] — Aug. 16, 1873 - Nov. 17, 1959 — EC3-3-217
KETCHUM, David Carroll [P.G. McDonald Lot B-3] — Feb. 2, 1873 - Dec. 23, 1927 — EC3-3-218
KETCHUM, Lilla Mae McDonald, — Mar. 10, 1884 - Jan. 12, 1960 — EC3-3-219
w/o David C. Ketchum [P.G. McDonald Lot B-3]
MC DONALD, Middleton [WWI Army] — Oct. 10, 1894 - Feb. 3, 1981 — EC3-3-220
[P.G. McDonald Lot B-3]
DeLIESSELINE, John T. [P.G. McDonald Lot B-3] — May 26, 1881 - June 3, 1974 — EC3-3-221
DeLIESSELINE, Ethel M. [P.G. McDonald Lot B-3] — Dec. 12, 1888 - Dec. 3, 1976 — EC3-3-222
MC DONALD, Mary E. [P.G. McDonald Lot B-3] — Apr. 7, 1865 - Nov. 17, 1941 — EC3-3-223
MC DONALD, P. G. [P.G. McDonald Lot B-3] — June 30, 1859 - Jan. 17,1909 — EC3-3-224
TAGGART, Inf./o W. M. Taggart [E.D. Howell Lot B-20] — 1934 [Only Date] — EC3-4-225
RAMSAY, Anne Cornelia Howell — Mar. 13, 1902 - Sept. 29, 1994 — EC3-4-226
[E.D. Howell Lot B-20]
HOWELL, Matilda K. [E.D. Howell Lot B-20] — June 10, 1907 - July 31, 2000 — EC3-4-227
HOWELL, William E.[WWI][E.D. Howell Lot B-20] — Dec. 21, 1896 - Dec. 1, 1949 — EC3-4-228
HOWELL, Edward [E.D. Howell Lot B-20] — Apr. 6, 1864 - June 18, 1914 — EC3-4-229
HOWELL, Alberta V. [E.D. Howell Lot B-20] — 1873 - 1937 — EC3-4-230
POPE, James [James Pope Lot B-13] — Dec. 10, 1842 - Nov. 21, 1915 — EC3-4-231
POPE, Janette Speight [James Pope Lot B-13] — Feb. 2, 1856 - July 1, 1952 — EC3-4-232
[Note: The Entrance Plate to this lot "James Pope – March 20, 1925" – Since James Pope Died 1915, I am guessing the lots in the cemetery were organized in 1925 (note by DVC)]
ANDERSON LOT, Adult Slab [Anderson Lot B-4] — EC3-4-233
[Unmarked -Broken Cement over Brick]
REYNOLDS, James D. [J.D. Reynolds Lot B-21] — Oct. 18, 1865 - Oct. 2, 1945 — EC3-5-234
REYNOLDS, Catherine E. [J.D. Reynolds Lot B-21] — Aug. 21, 1870 - Feb. 7, 1955 — EC3-5-235
BRUTON, Sallie Elizabeth — May 24, 1895 - Sept. 20, 1983 — EC3-5-236
[J. D. Reynolds Lot B-21]
LEGG, Edward [?] [Mrs. Mary Legg Lot B-12] — July 7, 1900 - Dec. 22, 1915 ? — EC3-5-237
LEGG, Edgar [Garnet Edgar Legg] — May 10, 1893 - Jan. 12, 1919 — EC3-5-238
[Mrs. Mary Legg Lot B-12]
LEGG, Mary A. [Mrs. Mary Legg Lot B-12] — July 30, 1867 - May 27, 1938 — EC3-5-239
LEGG LOT, Adult Slab [Possible Husband of Mary??] — EC3-5-240
[Mrs. Mary Legg Lot B-12]
KETCHUM, Richard Parker [E.M. Watson Lot B-5] — Jan. 13, 1912 - Dec. 26, 1981 — EC3-5-241
KETCHUM, Nan Lane [E.M. Watson Lot B-5] — Feb. 10, 1912 - Mar. 7, 1989 — EC3-5-242
BURKE, Ione W. [E.M. Watson Lot B-5] — Mar. 18, 1906 - Oct. 4, 1929 — EC3-5-243
CRUTCHFIELD, Catherine Denny — June 2, 1920 - July 12, 1981 — EC3-5-244

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

[E.M. Watson Lot B-5]
HEARN, Olin Charles, Jr. [Pic] [C.C. Hearn Lot B-22] Oct. 13, 1925 - Oct. 31, 1931 EC3-6-245
HEARN, Olin Charles,[Sr.][Pic][C.C. Hearn Lot B-22] July 28, 1897 - Jan. [5], 1969 EC3-6-246
FOLDS, Clara Hearn [Pic] July 18,1905 - Sept. 23,1995 EC3-6-247
[See O.C. Hearn] [C.C. Hearn Lot B-22]
HOBBS, Curtis H. "Daddy" [J.F. Hobbs Lot B-11] Jan. 15, 1920 - May 4, 1966 EC3-6-248
HOBBS, Julius F. [J.F. Hobbs Lot B-11] Aug. 23, 1886 - Mar. 13, 1963 EC3-6-249
HOBBS, Mattie Cason [J.F. Hobbs Lot B-11] Sept. 27, 1884 - Sept. 6, 1969 EC3-6-250
HERRINGTON, Louise Hobbs [J.F. Hobbs Lot B-11] Nov. 5, 1923 - Mar. 29, 2008 EC3-6-251
HOBBS, Carl P. [J.F. Hobbs Lot B-11] 1913 - 1937 EC3-6-252
KING LOT, Adult Slab [W.B. King Lot B-6] EC3-6-253
KING LOT, Adult Slab [W.B. King Lot B-6] EC3-6-254
KING LOT, Adult Slab [W.B. King Lot B-6] EC3-6-255
LAMB, I. Ellison [Templeton Lot B-23] July 11, 1907 - Mar. 12, 1983 EC3-7-256
LAMB, Margie T. [Templeton Lot B-23] July 7, 1912 - Apr. 27, 2008 EC3-7-257
ALLEN, Nancy Lamb [Templeton Lot B-23] Dec. 15, 1943 - May 4, 2006 EC3-7-258
TEMPLETON, Elizabeth O. [Templeton Lot B-23] Apr. 6, 1868 - Sept. 19, 1931 EC3-7-259
TEMPLETON, Edmond H. [Templeton Lot B-23] Nov. 7, 1865 - May 31, 1944 EC3-7-260
PERRY, Billy Ray, s/o Bernard & Mary Perry Dec. 3, 1932 - Dec. 5, 1932 EC3-7-261
[B.R. Perry Lot B-10]
PERRY, Bernard Ray [B.R. Perry Lot B-10] May 8, 1898 - Feb. 4, 1960 EC3-7-262
PERRY, Mary Magdalene Vaughn, Mar. 2, 1902 - Oct. 10, 1980 EC3-7-263
w/o Bernard R. Perry [B.R. Perry Lot B-10]
METCALF, Louis Ross [Marker with Emma] [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1895 - 1956 EC3-7-264
METCALF, Emma Lee Wallace [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1894 - 1961 EC3-7-265
[Marker with Louis]
CALHOUN, Lilla W. [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1898 - 1974 EC3-7-266
KIRKLAND, Johnnie Alverda [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1932 - 2002 EC3-7-267
HANNIGAN, Virginia Dale [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1924 - 2001 EC3-7-268
WALLACE, John H. [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1865 - 1934 EC3-7-269
WALLACE, Eugenia [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1876 - 1937 EC3-7-270
KIRKLAND, Alverda W. [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1909 - 1935 EC3-7-271
KIRKLAND, Lloyd A. [J.H. Wallace Lot B-7] 1909 - 1955 EC3-7-272
HAMPTON LOT, Adult Slab [J.E. Hampton Lot B-24] EC3-8-273
WILLIAMS, Lida Lou [H. Williams Lot B-9] Feb. 1, 1936 - Apr. 24, 1936 EC3-8-274
WILLIAMS Sarah Wynell [H. Williams Lot B-9] Dec. 5, 1925 - Sept. 18, 1943 EC3-8-275
WILLIAMS, John Julian [H. Williams Lot B-9] Jan. 16, 1938 - Sept. 20, 1943 EC3-8-276
WILLIAMS, Hiram L. "Father" [H. Williams Lot B-9] 1902 - 1948 EC3-8-277
WILLIAMS, Christine P."Mother" [H. Williams Lot B-9] 1905 - 1953 EC3-8-278
WALLACE LOT [J.A. Wallace Lot B-8] No Visible Burials EC3-8-279
WALTON, Elihu [Walton Lot H-1] Mar. 3, 1838 - Feb. 3, 1902 EC4-1-280
WALTON, Elizabeth, w/o Elihu Walton Nov. 18/19,1847 - July 23, 1905 EC4-1-281
[Walton Lot H-1]

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

WALTON, C. R. (IOOF) [Walton Lot H-1]	Feb. 10, 1885 - Sept. 3, 1907	EC4-1-282
MORGAN, Viotti "Botts" [Tom Cox Lot H-16]	Feb. 16, 1890 - June 2, 1952	EC4-1-283
COXE, Toog [Tom Cox Lot H-16]	Sept. 18, 1903 - June 23, 1905	EC4-1-284
BURKE, John Battle [R.B. Burke Lot H-17]	1872 - 1944	EC4-1-285
BURKE, Ernest Overstreet [R.B. Burke Lot H-17]	1905 - 1915	EC4-1-286
BURKE, Richard R. [R.B. Burke Lot H-17]	Nov. 30, 1867 - Aug. 28, 1936	EC4-1-287
BURKE, Laura D. Lula W. [R.B. Burke Lot H-17]	Feb. 27, 1867 - Sept. 11, 1956	EC4-1-288
BURKE, Orene [R.B. Burke Lot H-17]	May 24, 1893 - June 21, 1910	EC4-1-289
MANGHAM, Jack M. [Sgt-Army AC-WWII] [Walton Lot H-2]	Sept. 6, 1925 - Sept. 17, 1996	EC4-2-290
WALTON, Clara B. Harvard, w/o John B. Walton [Walton Lot H-2]	July 28, 1874 - Apr. 13, 1933	EC4-2-291
WALTON, John B. [Walton Lot H-2]	May 17, 1873 - Aug. 25, 1950	EC4-2-292
SCHOW, Thelma Walton, w/o R.A. Schow [Walton Lot H-2]	Oct. 17, 1901 - Sept. 6, 1927	EC4-2-293
WALTON, Inf. of J.B. & C. B. Walton [Walton Lot H-2]	Died Aug. 18, 1902	EC4-2-294
WALTON, Alonzo Eli [A.E. Walton Lot H-15]	Dec. 26, 1877 - May 13, 1972	EC4-2-295
WALTON, Ola Holt, [A.E. Walton Lot H-15] w/o Alonzo E. Walton	Oct.1, 1879 - Aug. 23, 1959	EC4-2-296
WALTON, Wilmer Nell, [A.E. Walton Lot H-15] d/o A.E. & Ola G.	July 13, 1912 - June 16, 1918	EC4-2-297
WALTON, Inf.s/o A.E. & Ola G. Walton [A.E. Walton Lot H-15]	Sept.15, 1915 - Sept.17, 1915	EC4-2-298
WALTON, Charlie Thomas, s/o A.E. & Ola G. Walton [A.E. Walton Lot H-15]	Apr. 19, 1909 - July 1, 1910	EC4-2-299
NOBLE, Bennett Arthur [No Lot Owner H-18]	Mar. 4, 1901 - Aug. 3, 1976	EC4-2-300
NOBLE, Lucy Swearingen [No Lot Owner H-18]	July 25, 1905 - Jan. 7, 2005	EC4-2-301
SWEARINGEN, Henry Conner[No Lot Owner H-18]	July 22, 1907 - Sept. 16, 1981	EC4-2-302
SWEARINGEN, William Everett [No Lot Owner H-18]	June 4, 1883 - Aug. 6, 1955	EC4-2-303
SWEARINGEN, Mary Conner [No Lot Owner H-18]	July 20, 1884 - May 20, 1966	EC4-2-304
SWEARINGEN, William Everett, Jr. [No Lot Owner H-18]	July 29, 1909 - Aug. 3, 1944	EC4-2-305
CONNER, Henry Tazewell [No Lot Owner H-18]	July 23, 1849 - Nov. 18, 1914	EC4-2-306
CONNER, Martha Bryan [No Lot Owner H-18]	Nov. 10, 1869 - Feb. 13, 1964	EC4-2-307
NEWBY LOT, Adult Slab [Newby Lot H-3] [Broken cement over brick]		EC4-3-308
NEWBY LOT, Adult Slab [Small Cement] [Newby Lot H-3]		EC4-3-309
NEWBY LOT, Adult Slab [Cement over brick] [Newby Lot H-3]		EC4-3-310
ISAACS, Amelia B. [A. Isaacs Lot H-14]	Oct. 8, 1872 - Mar. 15, 1945	EC4-3-311
ISAACS, Aaron [Mason] [A. Isaacs Lot H-14]	May 27, 1850 - Jan. 20, 1917	EC4-3-312
LEWIS, Kirby R. [K.R. Lewis Lot H-19]	May 31, 1876 - Dec. 5, 1916	EC4-3-313
LEWIS, Augusta Ruth Lennard [No Birth Date] [K.R. Lewis Lot H-19]	Died Feb. 23, 1967	EC4-3-314
KING, Ellene Lewis [K.R. Lewis Lot H-19]	Sept. 16, 1903 - Jan. 1, 1997	EC4-3-315

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

LEWIS, Louise [K.R. Lewis Lot H-19] Aug. 27, 1907 - Dec. 2, 1998 EC4-3-316
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER, Adult Slab [No Lot Owner H-4] EC4-4-317
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER, Adult Slab [No Lot Owner H-4] [Cement /brick] EC4-4-318
BURKE, Frances Woodruff [R.W. Burke Lot H-13] July 26, 1916 - May 20, 2003 EC4-4-319
BURKE, Rufus Taylor [R.W. Burke Lot H-13] Aug. 23, 1917 - Sept. 24, 1994 EC4-4-320
BURKE, Rebecca T. [R.W. Burke Lot H-13] Feb. 18, 1891 - Aug. 11, 1981 EC4-4-321
BURKE, Rufus W. [WOW][R.W. Burke Lot H-13] Feb. 2, 1888 - Apr. 25, 1926 EC4-4-322
FOSHEE, Harold Duncan [J.G. Gilbert Lot H-20] July 29, 1913 - Dec. 13, 1969 EC4-4-323
FOSHEE, Mary Frank G. [J.G. Gilbert Lot H-20] Jan. 30, 1919 - Dec. 7, 2000 EC4-4-324
GILBERT, Jesse G. [Mason][J.G. Gilbert Lot H-20] June 2, 1876 - Mar. 9, 1950 EC4-4-325
GILBERT, Arleatha Mixon Gilbert, July 17, 1881 - Jan. 5, 1968 EC4-4-326
w/o Jesse G. Gilbert [J.G. Gilbert Lot H-20]
LEE, Lucile Slade, w/o Darwin H. Lee May 13, 1927 - Apr. 15, 1985 EC4-5-327
[J.C. Slade Lot H-5]
FAIR, Melba Slade [DM][J.C. Slade Lot H-5] Nov. 1, 1918 - Nov. 1, 2001 EC4-5-328
w/o J.R. Fair, MD
FAIR, John Russell, M.D. [DM] [J.C. Slade Lot H-5] July 14, 1914 - Jan.16,1977 EC4-5-329
SLADE, Samuel Arthur [Sr.] [J.C. Slade Lot H-5] July 24, 1891 - Feb. 5, 1969 EC4-5-330
SLADE, Gladys Davis, w/o Samuel A. Slade Jan.14,1896 - Jan. 6, 1980 EC4-5-331
[J.C. Slade Lot H-5]
PEARSON, Lucile Slade, w/o Dr. Homer L. Pearson Oct. 16, 1903 - Oct. 28, 1926 EC4-5-332
[J.C. Slade Lot H-5][DC GVV Resident/Miami,FL,died Piedmont Sant.,Fulton Co.,GA.]
SLADE, Gillie F., w/o James C. Slade May 31, 1867 - Feb. 20, 1947 EC4-5-333
[J.C. Slade Lot H-5]
SLADE, James C. [WOW] [J.C. Slade Lot H-5] July 31, 1867 - Nov. 27, 1929 EC4-5-334
SHELL, W. B. [J. T. Shell Lot H-12] 1902 - 1927 EC4-5-335
SHELL, Winnie C. [DM] [J.T.Shell Lot H-12] 1876 - 1971 EC4-5-336
SHELL, Johnnie T. [DM] [J.T. Shell Lot H-12] 1870 - 1937 EC4-5-337
SPEIR, Annie Shell [J. T. Shell Lot H-12] 1909 - 1986 EC4-5-338
KIRKLAND, Susan, d/o W.T. & Mary Leta Oct. 6, 1952 only date EC4-5-339
[J. Luther Gilbert Lot H-21]
KIRKLAND, Wallace Taylor Oct. 19, 1933 - Feb. 14, 1994 EC4-5-340
[J. Luther Gilbert Lot H-21]
KIRKLAND, Mary Gilbert Apr. 2, 1934 - Mar. 3, 1997 EC4-5-341
[J. Luther Gilbert Lot H-21]
GILBERT, Edward Holliday, July 2, 1925 - Nov. 29, 1925 EC4-5-342
s/o M/M J. Luther Gilbert [J. Luther Gilbert Lot H-21]
GILBERT, J. Luther [J. Luther Gilbert Lot H-21] Aug. 1,1899 - Dec. 25, 1959 EC4-5-343
[Mason]
GILBERT, Sallie Holliday,[J. Luther Gilbert Lot H-21] Aug. 27, 1902 - Oct. 31, 1980 EC4-5-344
w/o J. Luther Gilbert & Col. J.H. Jenkins [Eastern Star]
JENKINS – See Sallie Holliday, w/o of J. Luther Gilbert & Col. J.H. Jenkins EC4-5-344
[in H-21 Gilbert Lot, see entry above]

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

TIPPETT, Mary Porter [E.P. Holiday ½ Lot H-6]	Dec. 28, 1912 - Sept. 29, 1982	EC4-6-345
TIPPETT, Tiny E. [E.P. Holiday ½ Lot H-6]	May 3, 1908 - Sept. 2, 1968	EC4-6-346
VINSON, Mae [Mrs. Vinson ½ Lot H-6]	May 24, 1885 - Dec. 9, 1975	EC4-6-347
VINSON, Cossie [Mrs. Vinson ½ Lot H-6]	Mar. 11, 1888 - Dec. 22, 1939	EC4-6-348
CUTTS, Loomis Clinton,[Sr.] [J. Roy Slade Lot H-11] [Minister of The Gospel of Christ]	Nov. 9, 1895 - Feb. 21, 1972	EC4-6-349
CUTTS, Vera Harrison [J. Roy Slade Lot H-11]	Jan. 23, 1900 - Feb. 28, 1993	EC4-6-350
CUTTS, Loomis Clinton, Jr.[J. Roy Slade Lot H-11] [Army]	July 13, 1930 - Sept. 6, 1990	EC4-6-351
SLADE, James R. [WWI Marine] [J. Roy Slade Lot H-11]	May 10, 1894 - Jan. 5,1963	EC4-6-352
SLADE, Iva Morgan [J. Roy Slade Lot H-11]	Apr. 7, 1895 - Sept. 25, 1971	EC4-6-353
SLADE, Raymond Morgan [J. Roy Slade Lot H-11]	Sept. 24, 1921 - Oct. 22, 1933	EC4-6-354
MORGAN, Crisp [J. Roy Slade Lot H-11]	Mar. 19, 1893 - Dec. 22, 1940	EC4-6-355
HARDEGREE, David Louis, Sr. [H.B. Hardegree Lot H-22]	Sept. 5, 1913 - Feb. 21, 1980	EC4-6-356
HARDEGREE, Gladys Johnson [H.B. Hardegree Lot H-22]	Aug. 2, 1916 - Jan. 2, 2005	EC4-6-357
ALEXANDER, Lorena Hardegree [H.B. Hardegree Lot H-22]	Nov. 12, 1911-Sept. 5,1995	EC4-6-358
HARDEGREE, Frances Cornelia [H.B. Hardegree Lot H-22]	Apr. 21, 1930 - Oct. 16, 1932	EC4-6-359
HARDEGREE, In Memory of Thomas "LOST AT SEA - WORLD WAR II"[H.B. Hardegree Lot H-22]	Mar. 27, 1917 - May 24,1945	EC4-6-360
HARDEGREE, Tommie Kidd [H.B. Hardegree Lot H-22]	Oct. 19, 1892 - Jan. 10, 1979	EC4-6-361
HARDEGREE, Harmon Berry [H.B. Hardegree Lot H-22]	June 11, 1889 - Mar.13, 1970	EC4-6-362
BALLACH, Weldon Fosdick Ballach, Sr., h/o Jean Slade Ballach USAF - WW II [Mrs. H.A. Smith Lot-H-7]	Dec. 30, 1919 - Aug. 2, 1999	EC4-7-363
SLADE, Samuel A., Jr. [Navy WWII] [Mrs. H.A. Smith Lot H-7]	June 13, 1916 - Feb. 20, 1996	EC4-7-364
SLADE, Nell Grace [Mrs. H.A. Smith Lot H-7]	June 12, 1917 - Dec. 26, 2000	EC4-7-365
HARDEGREE, Oliver Moore [O.M. Hardegree Lot H-10]	Jan.8, 1895 - Jan. 18, 1978	EC4-7-366
HARDEGREE, Lula Webb [O.M. Hardegree Lot H-10]	Sept. 1, 1895 - Dec. 9, 1943	EC4-7-367
DAVES, Albert Homer [Daves Lot H-23]	July 9, 1881 - Mar. 31, 1970	EC4-7-368
DAVES, Neoma Tipton [Daves Lot H-23]	Mar. 11, 1890 - Jan. 18, 1977	EC4-7-369
DAVES, Dorsey Dennis [Daves Lot H-23]	Mar. 1, 1918 - Apr. 16, 1989	EC4-7-370
DAVES, Rev. John E. [Daves Lot H-23]	Aug. 4, 1853 - Aug. 12, 1934	EC4-7-371
DAVES, Nancy Legg [Daves Lot H-23]	Apr. 28, 1857 - Feb. 23, 1940	EC4-7-372
EMPTY ½ LOT [No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map H-8]	Beside road	EC4-8-373

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

EMPTY ½ LOT [No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map H-9] Beside road EC4-8-374
EMPTY ½ LOT [No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map H-24] Beside road EC4-8-375
HILL, Ruth, d/o E. & A.M. [E. Hill Lot G-1] Mar. 22, 1897 - May 29, 1901 EC5-1-376
HILL, Zenia Noble, w/o E. Hill [E. Hill Lot G-1] Oct. 11, 1874 - Apr. 25, 1940 EC5-1-377
HILL, Ezekiel, h/o Zenia Noble Hill Sept. 30, 1871 - May 22, 1952 EC5-1-378
[E. Hill Lot G-1]
ARNOLD, Almira S. Feb. 24, 1861 - June 26, 1946 EC5-1-379
[E. Hill Lot G-1-Prob. sold to Arnold]
ARNOLD, T. M. Sep. 22, 1860 - July14, 1940 EC5-1-380
[E. Hill Lot G-1-Prob. sold to Arnold]
ARNOLD, Olin L. Aug. 5, 1887 - Feb.15, 1961 EC5-1-381
[E. Hill Lot G-1-Prob. sold to Arnold]
ARNOLD, Olivia K. Aug. 16, 1902 - Mar. 9, 1980 EC5-1-382
[E. Hill Lot G-1-Prob. sold to Arnold]
BROWN, Henry Albert [DC-GVV] Jan. 22,1888 - Jan. 29, 1927 EC5-1-383
[Mrs. H.A. Brown Lot G-16]
BROWNLOW, Willie Bothwell Brown Sept. 9, 1896 - Dec. 16, 1974 EC5-1-384
[Mrs. H.A. Brown Lot G-16]
BROWN, J. Rily [DC-GVV][J. Riley Brown Lot G-17]Feb. 28, 1862 - Apr. 29, 1927 EC5-1-385
BROWN, Prob. w/o J. Riley [J. Riley Brown Lot G-17] Unmarked Adult Slab EC5-1-386
[James R. Brown m'd Sula E. Bowen 2-5-1883 Dooly Co.,Ga. She is wife on his DC]
[Marriage Bk. says Sule E. Brown, J. Riley's Death Cert. says her name is Sula Bowen Brown]
SUMMERS, Harmon H. [Army WWI] Apr. 2, 1889 - July 17, 1983 EC5-2-387
[Summers Lot G-2]
SUMMERS, Lillie L. [Summers Lot G-2] Feb. 10, 1901- Apr. 14, 1986 EC5-2-388
SUMMERS, Inf./o M/M H.H. Summers [Summers Lot G-2] No Dates EC5-2-389
SUMMERS, Jeanie, d/o M/M Robert C. [Summers Lot G-2] No Dates EC5-2-390
SUMMERS, Robert C. [Summers Lot G-2] 1887 - 1936 EC5-2-391
MILLS, Maynie Summers [Summers Lot G-2] 1895 - 1918 EC5-2-392
SUMMERS, Jeanie Drake [Summers Lot G-2] [DC GVV] 1859 - 1925 EC5-2-393
SUMMERS, Druery P. [Summers Lot G-2] 1853 - 1933 EC5-2-394
SUMMERS, Thomas Ezra Sept. 23, 1892 - June 20, 1961 EC5-2-395
[Wagoner Gen. Hosp. WWI] [Summers Lot G-2]
SUMMERS, Christine McCullough June 23, 1897 - Apr. 12, 1955 EC5-2-396
[Summers Lot G-2]
HAWKINS LOT, Adult Slab [Mrs. R.G. Hawkins Lot G-15] EC5-2-397
HAWKINS LOT, Adult Slab [Mrs. R.G. Hawkins Lot G-15] EC5-2-398
BROWN LOT, Adult Slab [J. W. Brown Lot G-18] EC5-2-399
BROWN LOT, Adult Slab [J. W. Brown Lot G-18] EC5-2-400
HARDEGREE, Adolphus Orr Jan. 1, 1883 - Jan. 14, 1919 EC5-3-401
[A.O. Hardegree Lot G-3]
HARDEGREE, Lindsey D. [A.O. Hardegree Lot G-3] 1904 - 1982 EC5-3-402
HARDEGREE, Thelma M. [A.O. Hardegree Lot G-3] 1908 - 1925 EC5-3-403

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

THURMOND, Thomas Eugene Oct. 19, 1887 - Dec. 30, 1982 EC5-3-404
[A.L. Calhoun Lot G-14]
THURMOND, Bessie Calhoun[A.L. Calhoun Lot G-14] June 19, 1895 - June 2, 1984 EC5-3-405
CALHOUN, Albert LaFayette [A.L. Calhoun Lot G-14] 1861 - 1953 EC5-3-406
CALHOUN, Georgia Busbee [A.L. Calhoun Lot G-14] 1866 - 1927 EC5-3-407
DAVIS, Lewis M. [1/2 Lot Helen Davis G-19] Oct. 14, 1901 - Sept. 6, 1949 EC5-3-408
BUSBEE LOT [P.G. Busbee ½ Lot G-19] No visible burials EC5-3-409
PEAVY, J. D. "Jake" [R.B. Kelly Lot G-4] Feb. 23, 1908 - Nov. 15, 1983 EC5-4-410
PEAVY, Maxine Kelly [R.B. Kelly Lot G-4] Dec. 21, 1907 - Mar. 8, 1992 EC5-4-411
DIETZ, Mary Laura Peavy Worley Nov. 14, 1931 - Jan. 28, 1992 EC5-4-412
[R.B. Kelly Lot G-4]
KELLY LOT, Adult Slab [R.B. Kelly Lot G-4] EC5-4-413
KELLY LOT, Adult Slab [R.B. Kelly Lot G-4] EC5-4-414
KELLY LOT, Adult Slab [R.B. Kelly Lot G-4] EC5-4-415
KELLY, Laura F. [R.B. Kelly Lot G-4] Aug. 7, 1927 - Feb. 15, 1931 EC5-4-416
THIGPEN, John Fred [W. Thigpen Lot G-13] Mar. 4, 1898 - Oct. 31, 1988 EC5-4-417
THIGPEN, Ethel Inez Pritchett, w/o John F. Thigpen June 21, 1900 - July 3, 1989 EC5-4-418
[W. Thigpen Lot G-13]
THIGPEN, Wiley [W. Thigpen Lot G-13] 1855 - 1928 EC5-4-419
THIGPEN, Mary Owen [W. Thigpen Lot G-13] Mar. 3, 1869 - Mar. 13, 1963 EC5-4-420
THIGPEN, George Owen [W. Thigpen Lot G-14] July 13, 1907 - Aug. 8, 1968 EC5-4-421
BAILEY, Grace L. [C.R. Daves Lot G-20] Sept. 22, 1912 - Feb. 26, 1991 EC5-4-422
BAILEY, Ray L. [C.R. Daves Lot G-20] Sept. 4, 1906 - Mar. 7, 1983 EC5-4-423
DAVES, Luna Boring [C.R. Daves Lot G-20] Aug. 13, 1883 - Sept. 28, 1938 EC5-4-424
DAVES, Conrad [C.R. Daves Lot G-20] Apr. 13, 1887 - Feb. 7, 1968 EC5-4-425
DAVES, Ruby Lamb [C.R. Daves Lot G-20] Oct. 15, 1898 - Mar. 20, 1977 EC5-4-426
CANNON, Harry [D.B. Thompson Lot G-5] Nov. 28, 1918 - June 3, 1925 EC5-5-427
[Marker says Died 1925 - Death Cert. 15489 Sumter Co.,Ga. says Died 1926 (DC GVV)]
CANNON, Maggie Thompson Mar.18, 1891 - Oct. 14, 1960 EC5-5-428
[D.B. Thompson Lot G-5]
THOMPSON, Sadie Elizabeth Dec. 28, 1896 - June 1, 1952 EC5-5-429
[D.B. Thompson Lot G-5]
YOUNGBLOOD, Mary Thompson Dec. 17, 1894 - Sept. 29, 1940 EC5-5-430
[D.B. Thompson Lot G-5]
THOMPSON, Dewitt Butler Sept. 4, 1861 - Mar. 26, 1936 EC5-5-431
[D.B. Thompson Lot G-5]
THOMPSON, Jessie Crumpton Jan. 20, 1872 - Oct. 25, 1935 EC5-5-432
[D.B. Thompson Lot G-5]
MC WHORTER, James Henry Oct. 2, 1906 - May 30, 1989 EC5-5-433
[J.W. McWhorter Lot G-12]
MC WHORTER, Jewel Adams Nov. 12, 1910 - Mar. 22, 1988 EC5-5-434
[J.W. McWhorter Lot G-12]
MC WHORTER, James William Apr. 27, 1869 - Dec. 12, 1929 EC5-5-435

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

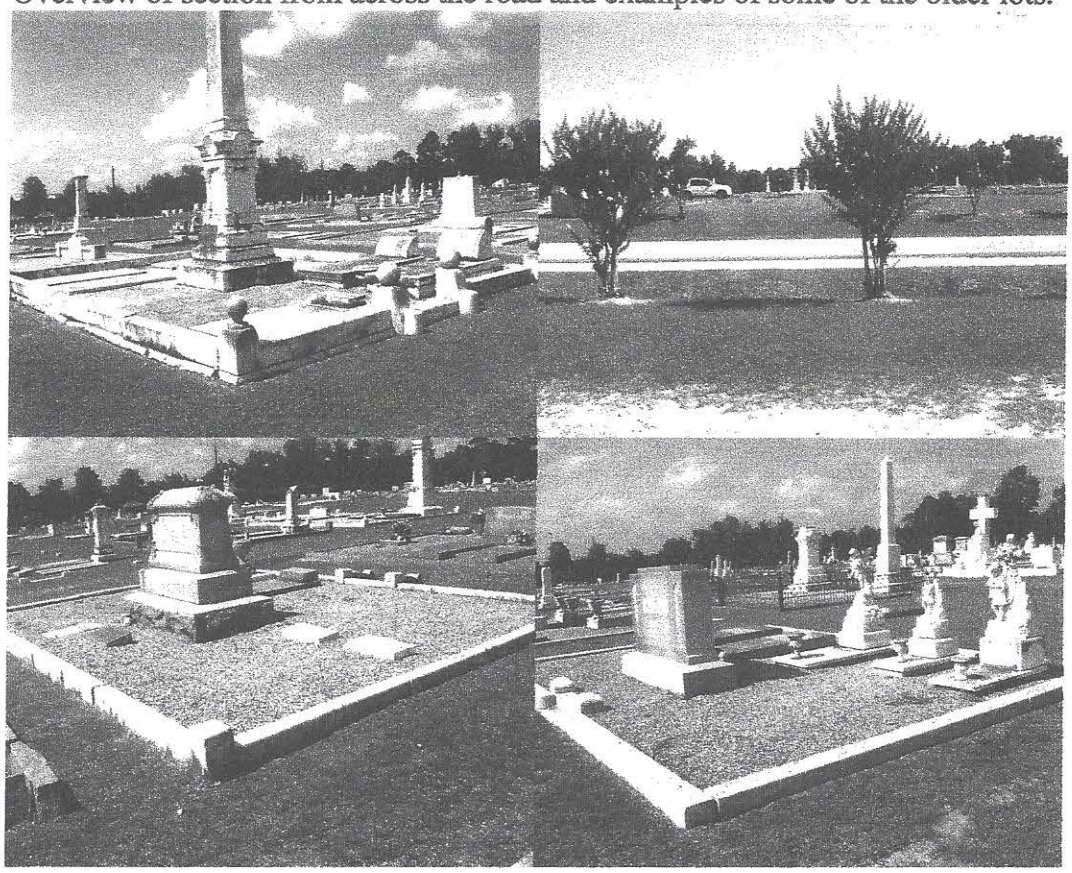
[J.W. McWhorter Lot G-12]		
MC WHORTER, Dollie Ann	Mar.19, 1870 - Mar. 31, 1959	EC5-5-436
[J.W. McWhorter Lot G-12]		
MC WHORTER, Willie Joe	Oct. 7, 1909 - Apr. 18, 1967	EC5-5-437
[J.W. McWhorter Lot G-12]		
MC WHORTER, Eunice Adams	July 29, 1912 - Dec. 21, 2001	EC5-5-438
[J.W. McWhorter Lot G-12]		
AYERS, James Dewitt [A.P. Ayers Lot G-21]	Aug. 17, 1913 - Jan. 10, 1994	EC5-5-439
AYERS, Winnie Sullivan [A.P. Ayers Lot G-12]	Sept. 26, 1922 - Apr. 6, 1999	EC5-5-440
AYERS, Raymond [A.P. Ayers Lot G-21]	Apr. 6, 1911 - Mar. 12, 1993	EC5-5-441
AYERS, Bea [A.P. Ayers Lot G-21]	Feb. 7, 1910 - Dec. 24, 1989	EC5-5-442
AYERS, Beaulah Hames "Mother" DM	July 4, 1885 - Jan. 6, 1946	EC5-5-443
[A.P. Ayers Lot G-21]		
AYERS, Andrew Pat 'Father" DM	Mar.16, 1882 - Dec. 21, 1929	EC5-5-444
[A.P. Ayers Lot G-21]		
AYERS, Archie Howard [A.P. Ayers Lot G-21]	Nov. 26, 1904 - May 12, 1947	EC5-5-445
AYERS, Inf. d/o M/M James D. Ayers	March 13, 1964 B & D	EC5-5-446
[A.P. Ayers Lot G-21]		
WITCHER, Thomas B. [WW II-Army]	Aug. 29, 1907 - Feb. 16, 1979	EC5-6-447
[Whitcher Lot G-6]		
WITCHER, Toliver B. [Witcher Lot G-6]	July 17, 1880 - Jan. 31, 1944	EC5-6-448
WITCHER, Maggie K. [Witcher Lot G-6]	Feb. 24, 1882 - Apr. 7, 1968	EC5-6-449
WITCHER, J. A. [Witcher Lot G-6]	Oct. 24, 1905 - May 27, 1933	EC5-6-450
NEAL, Louise "Lou" Witcher [Witcher Lot G-6]	Oct. 25, 1918 - Sept. 29, 1997	EC5-6-451
NEAL, Chester C. "Jack" [Witcher Lot G-6]	Oct. 15, 1912 - July 11, 1961	EC5-6-452
PRICE, William Glenn, s/o Amanda & Arthur Price	Sept. 30, 1920 - Oct. 15, 1938	EC5-6-453
[C.A. Price Lot G-11]		
PRICE, Amanda McWhorter [C.A. Price Lot G-11]	Sept. 23, 1894 - Feb. 16, 1933	EC5-6-454
PRICE, Charlie Arthur [C.A. Price Lot G-11]	Dec. 25, 1895 - Dec. 11, 1938	EC5-6-455
PRICE, Inf.s/o Offie Mae and Charlie Arthur Price	July 24, 1938 B & D Date	EC5-6-456
[C.A. Price Lot G-11]		
EMPTY LOT [No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map G-22]	End of Row 6 Sec. 5	EC5-6-457
DAVIS, Nellie Duggan [J.E. Critchfield Lot G-7]	May 19, 1889 - Only Date	EC5-7-458
CRITCHFIELD, Charles W., h/o Lena Hornbeck,	Oct. 11, 1874 - May 5, 1958	EC5-7-459
buried Vanderbilt, Penn. [J.E. Critchfield Lot G-7]		
CRITCHFIELD, James Edward	May 18, 1905 - Mar. 25, 1968	EC5-7-460
[J.E. Critchfield Lot G-7] [U.S. Navy - World War II]		
CRITCHFIELD, Mary Nell Davis	May 31, 1908 - Dec. 1, 1978	EC5-7-461
[J.E. Critchfield Lot G-7]		
CALHOUN, P. M. [W.M. Calhoun Lot G-10]	Nov. 4, 1890 - June 12, 1965	EC5-7-462
CALHOUN, Penny May Hobbs	Oct. 1, 1893 - May 25, 1973	EC5-7-463
[W.M. Calhoun Lot G-10]		
CALHOUN, Walter Marvin PFC Army-WWII	Dec. 6, 1920 - Dec. 18,1988	EC5-7-464

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - EAST CENTER SECTION

[W.M. Calhoun Lot G-10]		
CALHOUN, Sallie A. [W.M. Calhoun Lot G-10]	May 2, 1919 - Apr. 15, 2008	EC5-7-465
CALHOUN, Walter, [W.M. Calhoun Lot G-10] s/o M/M W.M. Calhoun	B&D Aug. 6. 1954	EC5-7-466
EMPTY ½ LOT [No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map G-8]	End of Row 8 Sec. 5	EC5-8-467
EMPTY LOT [No Owner G-9]		EC5-8-468
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER, Adult Slab [No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map G-24]		EC5-8-469
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER. Adult Slab [No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map G-24]		EC5-8-470
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER, Adult Slab [No Lot Owner Listed on Plat Map G-24]		EC5-8-471
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER Indication of burial [No Owner listed G-24]		EC5-8-472
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER Indication of burial [No Owner listed G-24]		EC5-8-473

END OF EAST CENTER SECTION VIENNA CITY CEMETERY

Overview of section from across the road and examples of some of the older lots.



VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

I have tried to make this index as useful as possible. In doing so, a maiden name or other married name that appears on a marker is indexed separately. If a name (spouse, parent, etc.,) appears but there is not a grave for that person, they are indexed under the number of the marker that it is on. In several instances, we have the name of the lot owner but there does not appear to be a grave for that person, I have used the number of the grave sites in that lot, it may give a clue for family members. Some people owned more than one lot. **THESE NAMES WILL NOT APPEAR IN A YEARLY INDEX.**

Name	Section/Row/Grave
-A-	
ADAMS, Eunice [McWhorter]	EC5-5-438
ADAMS, Jewel [McWhorter]	EC5-5-434
ALEXANDER, Lorena Hardegree	EC4-6-358
ALLEN, Nancy Lamb	EC3-7-258
ANDERSON LOT, Adult Slab	EC3-4-233
ARNOLD, Almira S.	EC5-1-379
ARNOLD, Olin L.	EC5-1-381
ARNOLD, Olivia K.	EC5-1-382
ARNOLD, T. M.	EC5-1-380
AYERS, Andrew Pat	EC5-5-444
AYERS, Archie Howard	EC5-5-445
AYERS, Bea	EC5-5-442
AYERS, Beaulah Hames	EC5-5-443
AYERS, Inf. d/o M/M James D.	EC5-5-446
AYERS, James Dewitt	EC5-5-439
AYERS, Raymond	EC5-5-441
AYERS, Winnie Sullivan	EC5-5-440
-B-	
BAILEY, Grace L.	EC5-4-422
BAILEY, Ray L.	EC5-4-423
BALLACH, Jean [Slade]	EC4-7-363
BALLACH, Weldon Fosdick, Sr.	EC4-7-363
BARNHILL, J.E., Rev.	EC3-1-170
BARNHILL, Ruth Hamilton	EC3-1-170
BENNETT, Charles Iverson	EC3-3-216
BENNETT, Gladys [Greene]	EC3-3-215
BENNETT, Rosalie Means	EC3-3-217
BLAIR, Helen Butler	EC1-3-18
BORING, Luna (Daves)	EC5-4-424
BOSTICK LOT, Adult Slab	EC1-2-13- EC1-2-15
BOTHWELL, Willie [Brown, Brownlow]	EC5-1-384
BOWEN, Eliza F. [Brown]	EC2-1-66
BOWEN, Sula [Brown]	EC5-1-386
BRADSHAW, Sallie H. [Butler]	EC1-3-16
BRAZIL, Susie [Wiggins]	EC2/2-8-165
BROWN, Adult Slab	EC5-1-386
BROWN, Annie Lou [Carriker]	EC1-2-12
BROWN, Bertha M.	EC1-2-10
BROWN, Eliza F. Bowen	EC2-1-66
BROWN, Harris P.	EC1-1-3
BROWN, Henry Albert	EC5-1-383
BROWN, Homer Wesley	EC1-1-2
BROWN, J. Howard	EC1-2-9
BROWN, J. Rily	EC5-1-385
BROWN, J.W.	EC5-2-399,EC5-2-400
BROWN LOT, Adult Slab	EC5-2-399,EC5-2-400
BROWN, Magdalene Frances [Morgan]	EC2-1-63
BROWN, Maude H.	EC1-1-4
BROWN, Milton	EC1-1-1
BROWN, Sula E. [Bowen]	EC5-1-386
BROWN, William H.	EC2-1-65
BROWN, Williams	EC2-1-67
BROWN, Willie [Bothwell, Brownlow]	EC5-1-384
BROWNLOW, Willie Bothwell Brown	EC5-1-384
BRUTON, Sallie Elizabeth	EC3-5-236

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

BRYAN, Martha [Conner] EC4-2-307
BURKE, Claude Busbee Youmans EC3-2-206
BURKE, Ernest Overstreet EC4-1-286
BURKE, Frances Woodruff EC4-4-319
BURKE, Ione W. EC3-5-243
BURKE, John Battle EC4-1-285
BURKE, Laura D. Lula W. EC4-1-288
BURKE, Menla "Billie " EC3-2-205
BURKE, Orene EC4-1-289
BURKE, R.B. [R.R.?] EC4-1-285-EC4-1-289
BURKE, Rebecca T. EC4-4-321
BURKE, Richard R. EC4-1-287
BURKE, Rufus Taylor EC4-4-320
BURKE, Rufus W. EC4-4-322
BUSBEE, Claude [Burke, Youmans] EC3-2-206
BUSBEE, G. W. EC3-2-203
BUSBEE, Georgia [Calhoun] EC5-3-407
BUSBEE, M. E. EC3-2-204
BUSBEE, Maude [Hobbs] EC3-2-199
BUSBEE, P.G. [Lot] EC5-3-409
BUTLER, Ella Patrick EC1-3-19
BUTLER, Helen [Blair] EC1-3-18
BUTLER, Jerome B. EC1-3-17
BUTLER, John F. EC1-3-20
BUTLER, Mae [Morgan] EC1-6-43
BUTLER, Sallie H. Bradshaw EC1-3-16

-C-

CALHOUN, Albert LaFayette EC5-3-406
CALHOUN, Alice Jenkins EC2-5-80
CALHOUN, Bessie [Thurmond] EC5-3-405
CALHOUN, Cynthia E. EC2-5-81
CALHOUN, Georgia Busbee EC5-3-407
CALHOUN, Lilla W. EC3-7-266
CALHOUN, Louette EC2-5-82
CALHOUN, P. M. EC5-7-462
CALHOUN, Penny May Hobbs EC5-7-463
CALHOUN, Sallie A. EC5-7-465
CALHOUN, Walter EC5-7-466
CALHOUN, Walter Marvin EC5-7-464
CANNON, Harry EC5-5-427
CANNON, Maggie Thompson EC5-5-428
CARMACK, Inf. s/o Robie & Lloyd B. EC2-6-96a
CARMACK, Jeff EC2-5-88
CARMACK, Lloyd B. EC2-6-96a
CARMACK, Lloyd Biersford, Jr. EC2-6-96b
CARMACK, Lloyd Biersford,[Sr.] EC2-6-96
CARMACK, Robie EC2-6-96a
CARMACK, William Harmon Jefferson EC2-6-100
CARMACK, Zackie Hardin EC2-6-99
CARMACK, Zackie [Nipper] EC2-6-98
CARRIKER, Annie Lou Brown EC1-2-12
CARRIKER, Wiley Clayton, Jr. EC1-2-11
CASON, Mattie [Hobbs] EC3-6-250
COLLINS, J.D. EC2/2-6-148-EC2/2-6-149
CONE, H.B. EC1-6-45
CONE LOT, Adult Slab EC1-6-45
CONNER, Henry Tazewell EC4-2-306
CONNER, Martha Bryan EC4-2-307
CONNER, Mary [Swearingen] EC4-2-304
COOK, Bertha P. EC2-7-104
COOK, Lloyd G. EC2-7-105
COX, Tom EC4-1-283 - EC4-1-284
COXE, Toog EC4-1-284
CRITCHFIELD, Charles W. EC5-7-459
CRITCHFIELD, James Edward EC5-7-460
CRITCHFIELD, Lena Hornbeck EC5-7-459
CRITCHFIELD, Mary Nell Davis EC5-7-461
CROOMS, J.C. EC2/2-1-111
CROOMS LOT, Child's Slab EC2/2-1-111
CRUMPTON, Jessie [Thompson] EC5-5-432
CRUTCHFIELD, Catherine Denny EC3-5-244
CUTTS, Loomis Clinton, Jr. EC4-6-351
CUTTS, Loomis Clinton [Sr.] EC4-6-349
CUTTS, Vera Harrison EC4-6-350

-D-

DAVES, Albert Homer EC4-7-368
DAVES, C.R. EC5-4-422-EC5-4-426
DAVES, Conrad EC5-4-425

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

DAVES, Dorsey Dennis EC4-7-370
DAVES, John E., Rev. EC4-7-371
DAVES, Luna Boring EC5-4-424
DAVES, Nancy Legg EC4-7-372
DAVES, Neoma Tipton EC4-7-369
DAVES, Ruby Lamb EC5-4-426
DAVIS, Gladys [Slade] EC4-5-331
DAVIS, Harriet [Hattiebook] EC3-1-176
DAVIS, Helen EC5-3-408
DAVIS, Lewis M. EC5-3-408
DAVIS, Mary Nell [Critchfield] EC5-7-461
DAVIS, Nellie Duggan EC5-7-458
DEAN, Ruby [Martin] EC2/2-7-155
DeLIESSELINE, Ethel M. EC3-3-222
DeLIESSELINE, John T. EC3-3-221
DENNY, Catherine [Crutchfield] EC3-5-244
DIETZ, Mary Laura Peavy Worley EC5-4-412
DRAKE, Jeanie [Summers] EC5-2-393
DUGGAN, Nellie [Davis] EC5-7-458

-E-

EMPTY LOT
EC1-4-24,EC2-4-79,EC5-6-457,EC5-8-468
EMPTY LOT, Possible burial? EC2/2-5-141
EMPTY ½ LOT, Unknown
EC4-8-373-EC4-8-375

-F-

FAIR, John Russell, M.D. EC4-5-329
FAIR, Melba Slade EC4-5-328
FITZPATRICK, Anna Wynn
EC1-7-49
FITZPATRICK, Thomas Mallary EC1-7-48
FOLDS, Clara Hearn EC3-6-247
FOREHAND, Ollie [Hamilton] EC2/2-2-115
FOREHAND, Stella Mae [Powell] EC2-1-60
FOSHEE, Harold Duncan EC4-4-323
FOSHEE, Mary Frank G. EC4-4-324

-G-

GILBERT, Arleatha Mixon EC4-4-326
GILBERT, Edward Holliday, EC4-5-342
GILBERT, J. Luther EC4-5-343
GILBERT, Jesse G. EC4-4-325
GILBERT, Mary [Kirkland] EC4-5-341
GILBERT, Sallie Holliday [Jenkins]
EC4-5-344
GODFREY, Donald M. EC1-8-51
GODFREY, Ottis Boyd EC1-8-52
GREENE, B.W. EC3-3-215
GREENE, Gladys [Bennett] EC3-3-215
GREENE, Inf. of Gladys Bennett & B.W.
EC3-3-215
GREGORY, Hardy, III "Gregg" EC2-5-88
GRESHAM, William E. EC2/2-6-150
GRIMES, James Harold EC2-1-57
GRIMES, Ora Lee [Hobbs] EC3-2-196
GRIMES, Sara Powell EC2-1-58
GURR, Caroline L. EC2/2-4-133
GURR, Carrie Woodward EC2/2-4-135
GURR, Charles Stevens EC2/2-4-134
GURR, F. M. EC2/2-4-131
GURR, Mary Emily EC2/2-4-132

-H-

HALL, Annie EC2/2-3-123
HALL, John T. EC2/2-3-124
HALL, Thomas Lawton EC2/2-3-122
HAMES, Beaulah [Ayers] EC5-5-443
HAMILTON, Annie Grace EC3-1-168
HAMILTON, Annie Lewis
EC3-1-167,EC3-1-174
HAMILTON, Charles Thomas EC3-1-171
HAMILTON, Essa May [Powell]
EC2/2-2-117
HAMILTON, Fred EC3-1-169
HAMILTON, Guy Mannering EC2/2-2-119
HAMILTON, Helen Peek EC2/2-2-113
HAMILTON, James Buford [Jr.]
EC2/2-2-112
HAMILTON, James Oscar [Sr.] EC2/2-2-121
HAMILTON, James Oscar, Jr. EC2/2-2-118
HAMILTON, James Buford [Sr.]
EC2/2-2-114
HAMILTON, Lewis EC3-1-175

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

HAMILTON, Mary Richardson Holmes EC2/2-2-120
HAMILTON, Milton EC3-1-167
HAMILTON, Ollie Forehand EC2/2-2-115
HAMILTON, Ruth [Barnhill] EC3-1-170
HAMILTON, W. C., Sr. EC3-1-167,EC3-1-173
HAMILTON, William Cornelius, Jr. EC3-1-172
HAMPTON, J.E. EC3-8-273
HAMPTON LOT, Adult Slab EC3-8-273
HANNIGAN, Virginia Dale EC3-7-268
HARDEGREE, Adolphus Orr EC5-3-401
HARDEGREE, David Louis, Sr. EC4-6-356
HARDEGREE, Frances Cornelia EC4-6-359
HARDEGREE, Gladys Johnson EC4-6-357
HARDEGREE, Harmon Berry EC4-6-362
HARDEGREE, Lindsey D. EC5-3-402
HARDEGREE, Lorena [Alexander] EC4-6-358
HARDEGREE, Lula Webb EC4-7-367
HARDEGREE, Oliver Moore EC4-7-366
HARDEGREE, Thelma M. EC5-3-403
HARDEGREE, Thomas EC4-6-360
HARDEGREE, Tommie Kidd EC4-6-361
HARDIN, Zackie [Carmack] EC2-6-99
HARRELL, Anne Lumsden EC2-3-74
HARRISON, Vera [Cutts] EC4-6-350
HARVARD, Clara B. [Walton] EC4-2-291,EC4-2-292,EC4-2-294
HASLAM, Minnie R. [Jordan] EC3-3-213
HASLAM, Orrie [Jordan] EC3-3-212
HATCHER, Barbara [Morgan] EC1-6-40
HATTIEBOOK, Harriet [Davis] EC3-1-176
HAWKINS LOT, Adult Slab EC5-2-397,EC5-2-398
HAWKINS, R.G., Mrs. EC5-2-398
HEARD, J.P., Mrs. EC2/2-3-125-EC2/2-3-130
HEARD LOT, Adult slab EC2/2-3-125-EC2/2-3-127,EC2/2-3-129
HEARD LOT, Possible grave EC2/2-3-128
HEARN, C.C. EC3-6-245-EC3-6-247
HEARN, Olin Charles, Jr. EC3-6-245
HEARN, Olin Charles [Sr.] EC3-6-246
HENDRICK, Robert H. EC2/2-8-161
HENDRICK, Robert, Mrs. EC2/2-8-161-EC2/2-8-162
HERRINGTON, Louise Hobbs EC3-6-251
HILL, A.M. EC5-1-376
HILL, Ada L. EC2-7-103
HILL, Ezekiel EC5-1-378
HILL, Howard EC2-7-102
HILL, Martha [Stanton] EC2-7-101
HILL, Ruth EC5-1-376
HILL, Zenia Noble EC5-1-377
HOBBS, Carl P. EC3-6-252
HOBBS, Curtis H. EC3-6-248
HOBBS, Fred Lawrence EC3-2-195
HOBBS, Julius F. EC3-6-249
HOBBS, Lawrence Robert EC3-2-200
HOBBS, Louise [Herrington] EC3-6-251
HOBBS, Marie [Smith] EC3-2-198
HOBBS, Mattie Cason EC3-6-250
HOBBS, Maude Busbee EC3-2-199
HOBBS, Ora Lee Grimes EC3-2-196
HOBBS, Penny May [Calhoun] EC5-7-463
HOLIDAY, E.P. EC4-6-345-EC4-6-346
HOLIDAY, Sallie [Jenkins, Gilbert] EC4-5-344
HOLMES, Mary Richardson [Hamilton] EC2/2-2-120
HOLT LOT, Adult Slab EC2/2-1-110
HOLT, Ola (Walton) EC4-2-296
HORNBECK, Lena [Critchfield] EC5-7-459
HOWELL, Alberta V. EC3-4-230
HOWELL, Anne Cornelia [Ramsay] EC3-4-226
HOWELL, Bessie EC2/2-7-154
HOWELL, E.D. EC3-4-225-EC3-4-230
HOWELL, Edward EC3-4-229

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

HOWELL, Henry L. EC2/2-7-153
HOWELL, Matilda K. EC3-4-227
HOWELL, William E. EC3-4-228

-I-

IRVIN, Agnes [Wright] EC1-8-56
IRVIN, Annie Lee Sutton EC1-8-53
ISAACS, Aaron EC4-3-312
ISAACS, Amelia B. EC4-3-311

-J-

JENKINS, Alice [Calhoun] EC2-5-80
JENKINS, Helen [Trippe] EC1-1-8
JENKINS, Sallie Holliday [Gilbert] EC4-5-344
JINKINS, J.H., Col EC4-5-344
JOHNSON, Gladys, [Hardegree] EC4-6-357
JOINER, Ada [Sumerford] EC1-3-22
JORDAN, A.E. EC3-3-211
JORDAN, Annie Edith EC3-1-179
JORDAN, Augustus Eugene EC3-3-214
JORDAN, Inf. d/o M/M A.E. EC3-3-211
JORDAN, John H. EC3-1-181
JORDAN, Martha S. EC3-1-180
JORDAN, Minnie R. Haslam EC3-3-213
JORDAN, Orrie Haslam EC3-3-212
JORDAN, Ruth [McCann] EC3-1-177
JORDAN, Susannah W. EC3-1-182
JORDAN, William W. EC3-1-183

-K-

KELLEY, Andrew Feagin [Sr.] EC2/2-5-144
KELLEY, Andrew Feagin, Jr. EC2/2-5-142
KELLEY, James Marion EC2/2-5-146
KELLEY, John W. EC2/2-5-147
KELLEY, Lavinia EC2/2-5-145
KELLEY, Sarah Evelyn Williams EC2/2-5-143
KELLY, H. G. EC2-8-106
KELLY, H.G., Mrs. EC2-8-106
KELLY, Laura F. EC5-4-416
KELLY LOT, Adult Slab EC5-4-413-EC5-4-415
KELLY, Maxine [Peavy] EC5-4-411
KELLY, R.B. EC5-4-410-EC5-4-416
KETCHUM, David Carroll EC3-3-218
KETCHUM, Lilla Mae McDonald EC3-3-219
KETCHUM, Nan Lane EC3-5-242
KETCHUM, Richard Parker EC3-5-241
KIDD, Ezra E. EC2/2-8-166
KIDD, Tommie [Hardegree] EC4-6-361
KIMBREW, Kate Perry EC3-1-190
KING, Ellene Lewis EC4-3-315
KING LOT, Adult Slab EC3-6-253-EC3-6-255
KING, W.B. EC3-6-253-EC3-6-255
KIRKLAND, Alverda W. EC3-7-271
KIRKLAND, Johnnie Alverda EC3-7-267
KIRKLAND, Lloyd A. EC3-7-272
KIRKLAND, Mary Gilbert EC4-5-341
KIRKLAND, Mary Leta EC4-5-339
KIRKLAND, Susan, d/o W.T. & Mary Leta EC4-5-339
KIRKLAND, Wallace Taylor EC4-5-339,EC4-5-340
KNIGHT, Annie B. EC2/2-6-152
KNIGHT, Henry F. EC2/2-6-151

-L-

LAMB, I. Ellison EC3-7-256
LAMB, Margie T. EC3-7-257
LAMB, Nancy [Allen] EC3-7-258
LAMB, Ruby (Daves) EC5-4-426
LANE, Nan [Ketchum] EC3-5-242
LASHLEY, J. W. EC2-3-75
LASHLEY, Lizzie, Miss EC2-3-76
LEE, Darwin H. EC4-5-327
LEE, Lucile Slade EC4-5-327
LEGG, Edgar [Garnet Edgar Legg] EC3-5-238
LEGG, Edward [?] EC3-5-237
LEGG, Garnet Edgar EC3-5-238
LEGG LOT, Adult Slab EC3-5-240
LEGG, Mary A. EC3-5-239
LEGG, Nancy [Daves] EC4-7-372

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

LENNARD, Augusta Ruth [Lewis] EC4-3-314
LEWIS, Annie [Hamilton] EC3-1-167,EC3-1-174
LEWIS, Augusta Ruth Lennard EC4-3-314
LEWIS, Kirby R. EC4-3-313
LEWIS, Louise EC4-3-316
LIGON, Esther Rowanne EC2-5-85
LIGON, Esther C. EC2-5-86
LIGON, Nina Smith EC2-5-83
LIGON, W.C. [W.O.?] EC2-5-80-EC2-5-87
LIGON, William O., Jr. EC2-5-84
LIGON, William O., [Sr.] EC2-5-87
LLOYD, Cinnie E. [Perry] EC3-1-188
LLOYD, Frances EC3-1-186
LUMSDEN, Anne [Harrell] EC2-3-74
LUMSDEN, Annilu B. EC2-3-73
LUMSDEN, Inf.d/o R.G. EC2-3-71
LUMSDEN, Robert G. EC2-3-72

-M-

MALLOY, Buena Vista EC1-7-47
MALLOY LOT "Mimi" EC1-7-46a
MALLOY, Martin L., M.D. EC1-7-46
MANGHAM, Jack M. EC4-2-290
MARTIN, Emma Lou EC2/2-7-159
MARTIN, Fannie Lou EC2/2-7-158
MARTIN, Guy F. EC2/2-7-156
MARTIN, Harrison David EC2/2-7-157
MARTIN, Hoyt Tanner EC2/2-7-160
MARTIN, Ruby Dean EC2/2-7-155
MC CANN, Ottis H. EC3-1-178
MC CANN, Ruth Jordan EC3-1-177
MC DONALD, Middleton EC3-3-220
MC DONALD, Mary E. EC3-3-223
MC DONALD, P. G. EC3-3-224
MC INTOSH, Jessie M. EC1-4-29
MC INTOSH, Lawrence W.,Jr. EC1-4-30
MC INTOSH, Lawrence W. [Sr.] EC1-4-28
MC WHORTER, James Henry EC5-5-433
MC WHORTER, Jewel Adams EC5-5-434
MC WHORTER, James William EC5-5-435
MC WHORTER, Willie Joe EC5-5-437
MC WHORTER, Eunice Adams EC5-5-438
MC WHORTER, Dollie Ann EC5-5-436
McCULLOUGH, Christine [Summers] EC5-2-396
McDONALD, Lillie Mae [Ketchum] EC3-3-219
MCWHORTER, Amanda [Price] EC5-6-454
MEANS, Rosalie [Bennett] EC3-3-217
METCALF, Emma Lee Wallace EC3-7-265
METCALF, Louis Ross EC3-7-264
MILLS, Maynie Summers EC5-2-392
MIXON, Arleatha [Gilbert] EC4-4-326
MORGAN, Barbara Hatcher EC1-6-40
MORGAN, Crisp EC4-6-355
MORGAN, Frances G. EC1-6-41
MORGAN, Henry H. EC2-1-62
MORGAN, Henry John EC2-1-64
MORGAN, Horace Pierpont EC1-6-39
MORGAN, Iva [Slade] EC4-6-353
MORGAN, Mae Butler EC1-6-43
MORGAN, Magdalene Frances Brown, EC2-1-63
MORGAN, Scage Whitsett EC1-6-42
MORGAN, Toombs Butler EC1-6-44
MORGAN, Viotti "Botts" EC4-1-283

-N-

NEAL, Chester C. "Jack" EC5-6-452
NEAL, Louise "Lou" Witcher EC5-6-451
NEWBY LOT, Adult Slab EC4-3-308-EC4-3-310
NIPPER, Henry Lee EC2-6-97
NIPPER, Zackie Carmack EC2-6-98
NOBLE, Bennett Arthur EC4-2-300
NOBLE, Lucy Swearingen EC4-2-301
NOBLE, Zenia [Hill]EC5-1-376- EC5-1-378

-O-

ODOM, Emma Lee Parnell EC1-1-7
ODOM, Horace Houston EC1-1-6
ODOM, James Richard, II EC1-1-5

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

OWEN, Mary [Thigpen] EC4-4-420
OWENS LOT, Adult Slab EC2-2-69,EC2-2-70

-P-

PARNELL, Emma Lee [Odom] EC1-1-7
PATRICK, Ella [Butler] EC1-3-19
PATTERSON, Inez E. EC2-6-91
PATTERSON, Jane W. EC2-6-93
PATTERSON, John H. EC2-6-90
PATTERSON, Levi H. EC2-6-92
PATTERSON, Ronald Wayne EC2-6-89
PEARSON, Homer L., Dr. EC4-5-332
PEARSON, Lucile Slade EC4-5-332
PEAVY, J. D. "Jake" EC5-4-410
PEAVY, Mary Laura [Worley Dietz] EC5-4-412
PEAVY, Maxine Kelly EC5-4-411
PEEK, Helen [Hamilton] EC2/2-2-113
PERRY, Bernard Ray EC3-7-261,EC3-7-262
PERRY, Billy Ray EC3-7-261
PERRY, Blanton N. EC3-1-185
PERRY, Cinnie E. Lloyd EC3-1-188
PERRY, Frances Leah EC3-1-184
PERRY, Kate [Kimbrew] EC3-1-190
PERRY, Lula May EC3-1-189
PERRY, Mary Magdalene Vaughn EC3-7-261,EC3-7-263
PERRY, Oliver B. EC3-1-187
POPE, James EC3-4-231
POPE, Janette Speight EC3-4-232
PORTER, Betty Louise EC1-4-27
PORTER, Mary [Tippett] EC4-6-345
PORTER, Mercer H. EC1-4-26
POWELL, Edward Fenn EC2/2-2-116
POWELL, Essa May Hamilton EC2/2-2-117
POWELL, Lorena EC1-4-25
POWELL, Nathan Augustus EC2-1-61
POWELL, Stella Mae Forehand EC2-1-60
POWELL, William Franklin EC2-1-59
POWER, Minnie J. EC3-3-210
POWER, Royce Dumble EC3-3-209
PRICE, Amanda McWhorter EC5-6-454
PRICE, Charlie Arthur EC5-6-455,EC5-6-456
PRICE, Inf.s/o Offie Mae&Charlie Arthur EC5-6-456
PRICE, Offie Mae EC5-6-456,EC5-6-456
PRICE, William Glenn EC5-6-453
PRITCHETT, Ethel Inex [Thigpen] EC5-4-418

-Q-

No Surnames beginning with Q

-R-

RAMSAY, Anne Cornelia Howel EC3-4-226
READ, Frances Youmans EC3-2-202
REYNOLDS, Catherine E. EC3-5-235
REYNOLDS, James D. EC3-5-234
RICHARDSON, Mary (Holmes, Hamilton) EC2/2-2-120
RODGERS, John Elisha EC2/2-6-148
RODGERS, Vicie Shepard EC2/2-6-149
RYNER, James Bennett EC3-2-191
RYNER LOT, Infant Slab EC3-2-194
RYNER, Mary Gladys EC3-2-193
RYNER, Ola Swearingen EC3-2-192

-S-

SCHOW, Thelma Walton EC4-2-293
SHELL, Annie [Speir] EC4-5-338
SHELL, Johnnie T. EC4-5-337
SHELL, W. B. EC4-5-335
SHELL, Winnie C. EC4-5-336
SLADE, Gillie F. EC4-5-333,EC4-5-334
SLADE, Gladys Davis EC4-5-331
SLADE, Iva Morgan EC4-6-353
SLADE, J. Roy EC4-6-349-EC4-6-355
SLADE, James C. EC4-5-333,EC4-5-334
SLADE, James R. EC4-6-352
SLADE, Jean [Ballach] EC4-7-363
SLADE, Lucile [Lee] EC4-5-327
SLADE, Lucile [Pearson] EC4-5-332
SLADE, Melba [Fair] EC4-5-328
SLADE, Nell Grace EC4-7-365

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

SLADE, Raymond Morgan EC4-6-354
SLADE, Samuel A., Jr. EC4-7-364
SLADE, Samuel Arthur [Sr.] EC4-5-330
SMITH, H.A., Mrs. EC4-7-363-EC4-7-365
SMITH, Hugh Livingston EC3-2-197
SMITH, Marie Hobbs EC3-2-198
SMITH, Nina (Ligon) EC2-5-83
SMITH, Sarah Jane [Whiddon] EC2-4-78
SPEIGHT, Janette [Pope] EC3-4-232
SPEIR, Annie Shell EC4-5-338
STANTON, Martha Hill EC2-7-101
SUMERFORD, Ada Joiner EC1-3-22
SUMERFORD, Edgar EC1-3-23
SUMERFORD, Juanita EC1-3-21
SUMMERFORD, L.E. EC1-3-21-EC1-3-23
SUMMERS, Christine McCullough EC5-2-396
SUMMERS, Druery P. EC5-2-394
SUMMERS, Harmon H. EC5-2-387,EC5-2-389
SUMMERS, Inf./o M/M H.H. EC5-2-389
SUMMERS, Jeanie EC5-2-390
SUMMERS, Jeanie Drake EC5-2-393
SUMMERS, Lillie L. EC5-2-388
SUMMERS, Maynie [Mills] EC5-2-392
SUMMERS, Robert ŒC5-2-390,EC5-2-391
SUMMERS, Thomas Ezra EC5-2-395
SUTTON, Annie Lee [Irvin] EC1-8-53
SWEARINGEN, Elizabeth F. EC2/2-3-130
SWEARINGEN, Henry Conner EC4-2-302
SWEARINGEN LOT, Adult Slab EC2-2-68
SWEARINGEN, Lucy [Noble] EC4-2-301
SWEARINGEN, Mary Conner EC4-2-304
SWEARINGEN, Ola [Ryner] EC3-2-192
SWEARINGEN, William EverettEC4-2-303
SWEARINGEN, William Everett, Jr. EC4-2-305

-T-

TAGGART, Inf./o W. M. EC3-4-225
TAGGART, W.M. EC3-4-225
TEMPLETON, Edmond H. EC3-7-260
TEMPLETON, Elizabeth O. EC3-7-259
THIGPEN, Ethel Inez Pritchett EC5-4-418
THIGPEN, George Owen EC5-4-421
THIGPEN, John Fred EC5-4-417
THIGPEN, Mary Owen EC5-4-420
THIGPEN, Wiley EC5-4-419
THOMBLEY, E.S. EC1-5-38a
THOMBLEY, James B. EC1-5-36
THOMBLEY LOT, Adult Slab EC1-5-31-EC1-5-35,EC1-5-37
THOMBLEY LOT, Child's Slab EC1-5-38a
THOMBLEY LOT, Youth Slab EC1-5-38
THOMPSON, Dewitt Butler EC5-5-431
THOMPSON, Jessie Crumpton EC5-5-432
THOMPSON, Maggie [Cannon] EC5-5-428
THOMPSON, Mary [Youngblood] EC5-5-430
THOMPSON, Sadie Elizabeth EC5-5-429
THURMOND, Bessie Calhoun EC5-3-405
THURMOND, Thomas Eugene EC5-3-404
TIPPETT, Mary Porter EC4-6-345
TIPPETT, Tiny E. EC4-6-346
TIPTON, Neoma (Daves) EC4-7-369
TRIPPE, Helen Jenkins EC1-1-8
TRIPPE, Johnnie EC2/2-4-140
TRIPPE, Mamie [Waters] EC2/2-4-138
TRIPPE, William Edd EC2/2-4-139
TRULUCK, Otis F. EC2-6-94
TRULUCK, Ruth C. EC2-6-95

-U-

UNKNOWN EMPTY ½ LOT [G-8] EC5-8-467
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER, Adult Slab EC4-4-317,EC4-4-318
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER Indication of burial [G-24] EC5-8-472,EC5-8-473
UNKNOWN LOT OWNER, Adult Slab [G-24] EC5-8-469-EC5-8-471

-V-

VAUGHN, Mary Magdalene [Perry] EC3-7-261,EC3-7-263

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY
EAST CENTER SECTION

VINSON, Cossie EC4-6-348
VINSON, Mae EC4-6-347

-W-

WALLACE, Emma Lee[Metcalf] EC3-7-265
WALLACE, Eugenia EC3-7-270
WALLACE, J.A. EC3-8-279
WALLACE, John H. EC3-7-269
WALLACE LOT, Empty EC3-8-279
WALTERS & VAUGHN EC1-7-46-EC1-7-47
WALTON, Alonzo Eli EC4-2-295,EC4-2-298
WALTON, C. R. EC4-1-282
WALTON, Charlie Thomas EC4-2-299
WALTON, Clara B. Harvard EC4-2-291,EC4-2-292,EC4-2-294
WALTON, Elihu EC4-1-280,EC4-1-281
WALTON, Elizabeth EC4-1-281
WALTON, Inf./o J.B. & C.B. EC4-2-294
WALTON, Inf.s/o A.E. & Ola G. EC4-2-298
WALTON, John B. EC4-2-292,EC4-2-294
WALTON, Ola (G.) Holt EC4-2-296,EC4-2-298
WALTON, Thelma [Schow] EC4-2-293
WALTON, Wilmer Nell EC4-2-297
WATERS, John Lee EC2/2-4-136
WATERS, Mamie Trippe EC2/2-4-138
WATERS, Vivian Montrose D.D.S. EC2/2-4-137,EC2/2-4-138
WATSON, E.M. EC3-5-241-EC3-5-244
WEBB, Lula (Hardegree) EC4-7-367
WEEKS, Clarke Bankston, Jr. EC3-3-208
WESTBROOK, Berma Mae EC2/2-8-162
WHIDDON, O.R. EC2-4-77-EC2-4-78
WHIDDON, Oscar Dorminy EC2-4-77
WHIDDON, Sarah Jane Smith EC2-4-78
WIGGINS, Clifford Aubry EC2/2-8-164
WIGGINS, Izora M. EC2/2-8-163
WIGGINS, Susie Brazil EC2/2-8-165
WILLIAMS, Christine P. EC3-8-278
WILLIAMS, Hiram L. EC3-8-277
WILLIAMS, John Julian EC3-8-276
WILLIAMS, Lida Lou EC3-8-274
WILLIAMS, Sarah Evelyn [Kelley] EC2/2-5-143
WILLIAMS Sarah Wynell EC3-8-275
WITCHER, J. A. EC5-6-450
WITCHER, Louise "Lou" [Neal] EC5-6-451
WITCHER, Maggie K. EC5-6-449
WITCHER, Thomas B. EC5-6-447
WITCHER, Toliver B. EC5-6-448
WOODRUFF, Frances [Burke] EC4-4-319
WOODWARD, Carrie [Gurr] EC2/2-4-135
WORLEY, Mary Laura [Peavy Dietz] EC5-4-412
WRIGHT, Agnes Irvin EC1-8-56
WRIGHT, Fannie Lou EC2-8-109
WRIGHT, Joette EC2-8-110
WRIGHT, John Russell EC2-8-107
WRIGHT, Johnnie F. EC2-8-110
WRIGHT LOT, Adult Slab EC1-8-54,EC1-8-55
WRIGHT, Patress EC2-8-110
WRIGHT, Stella Baldwin EC2-8-108
WYNN, Anna [Fitzpatrick] EC1-7-49
WYNN, Norwood E. EC1-7-50

-X-

No Surnames beginning with X

-Y-

YOUMANS, Claude Busbee [Burke] EC3-2-206
YOUMANS, Frances [Read] EC3-2-202
YOUMANS, George Robert "Bubber" EC3-2-201
YOUMANS, H. A., Dr. EC3-2-207
YOUNGBLOOD, Mary Thompson EC5-5-430

-Z-

No Surnames beginning with Z

Pulaski County, Georgia Deed Book E
1816 - 1818

Abstracted by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGSQ Vol. 34, no. 2

Pulaski County was created in December 1808 from Laurens Co. which had been formed a year earlier in December 1807 from Wilkinson County. Since 1808 Pulaski's borders have shifted as a result of the following changes: in 1826 the upper part of Dooly County was added to Pulaski; in 1828 a portion of Houston County was added to Pulaski; in 1857 part of Pulaski was cut away to form Wilcox County; in 1870 a large portion of Pulaski became Dodge County and in 1912 the eastern half of Pulaski became Bleckley County. In 1810 the town of Hartford in Pulaski was established as the location for the county's public buildings.

This article is a continuation of a series by Rudy Dennis which ran in the CGGSQ several years ago. Those installments were later collected and printed as *Pulaski County Deed Books A, B, C & D: 7 November 1807 – 30 May 1816.* (See the CGGS order form in the back of this issue to purchase)

The deeds in this article were abstracted from microfilm no. 4499 at Washington Memorial Library, "Pulaski Co. Superior Court Deeds and Mortgages Book E, 1811 – 1818". All of the deeds in this installment were recorded in the deed book by Pulaski County clerk G. B. Gardner. The spelling of names has been retained as in the original record. All locations are Georgia unless stated otherwise.

Historical maps showing land districts in Pulaski and surrounding counties can be found on Galileo in the Historical Atlas of Georgia Counties webpage at http://georgiainfo.galileo.usg.edu/histcountymaps/index.htm. The 1839 map from David Burr's *The American Atlas*, which is one of those in the Historical Atlas, shows the districts well. The Virtual Vault on the Georgia Archives website also has district plats of survey maps which can be helpful in land research.

Georgia — 26 April 1816 — Pages 196-197

Grantor: John Bennett of Wain [Wayne?] Co., Georgia

Grantee: William Pratt of Pulaski Co.

$800, Lot 307, 21st district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski, 202 ½ acres

Witnesses: James Hayes, James Stewart — Signed: John Bennett

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 3 February 1817 — Page 198

Acknowledged by James Hayes to Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C.

Recorded 6 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 2 October 1816 — Pages 198-200

Grantor: James M. Taylor and Mordicai Howard, the acting executors of Solomon A. Hopkins, decd.

Grantee: Allen Tooke of Pulaski Co.

$600, two half acre lots in the town of Hartford: #3 in square letter M and #3 in square letter O. These two lots were sold at public auction on the first Tuesday of the month, Allen Tooke being the highest bidder.

Witnesses: B. Barker, S. Jones, B. Gardner — Signed: Jas. M. Taylor, Mordicai Howard

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 2 May 1817 Page 200
Acknowledged by Bynum Gardner to D. Cornwall, JP
Recorded 6 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 2 May 1817 Page 201
Grantor: Allen Tooke of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James M. Taylor of Pulaski Co.
$400, two half acre lots in the town of Hartford: #3 in square letter M and #3 in square letter O, these lots conveyed by the Executors of Solomon A. Hopkins decd. to Allen Tooke on 2 October 1816.
Witnesses: Bynum Gardner Signed: Allen Tooke
Elij [or Elex] Ramsey
D. Cornwall, JP
Recorded 6 March 1818

Georgia, Columbia Co. ____ October 1810 Pages 202-203
Grantor: Nimrod Jones of Columbia Co.
Grantee: Peter Buckholts of Warren Co.
$300, Lot # 288, 21st district Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres
Witnesses: Abel [?] Ansley JP Signed: Nimrod Jones
John Vance
Recorded 6 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 8 November 1815 Pages 203-204
Grantor: Peter Buckholts of Warren Co.
Grantee: Samuel Jones of Pulaski Co.
$200, Lot 288, 21st district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 201 ½ acres
Witnesses: Minney Gatlin Signed: Peter Buckholtz
Furney F. Gatlin, JP
Recorded 6 March 1818

---

20 March 1817 Pages 205-206
Grantor: Samuel Jones of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Edward Blackshear of Pulaski Co.
$400, Lot 288, 21st district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, "such form apparent by a plat of the same annexed to a grant granted to Nimrod Jones of the 9th district Columbia Co. and conveyed by him to Peter Buckholt and by him conveyed to the said Samuel Jones", fee simple.
Witnesses: Elij. Blackshear Signed: Samuel Jones
Richd. H. Thomas
Duncan Ray N.P.
Recorded 6 March 1818

Georgia 21 January 1808 Pages 207-208
Grantor: William Crain of Putnam Co.
Grantee: Benjamin Chaines of Baldwin Co.
$1,000, Lot 323, drawn in the late land lottery by William Crain and granted to him on the 31st of December last, 202 ½ acres in the 20th district Wilkinson Co., fee simple.
Witnesses: Z A_se Signed: William Crain
L. Lamar J.I.C.
Recorded 7 March 1818

Georgia, Baldwin Co. 29 August 1808 Pages 209-210
Grantor: Benjamin Chains of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Nixon Lestor of Barker Co.

$3,000, 673 acres in Laurens Co. on the Ocmulgee River formerly Wilkinson Co., 20th district, Lots 321, 322, 330, 331 and 323, the first four lots were granted to the said Chains on 20th June 1807, Lot 323 was originally granted to William Crain on 31 December 1807 and by him conveyed to said Chains on 21 January 1808, fee simple.

Witnesses: Thos. S. Milton — Signed: Ben Chains
A. M. Devereux, J.I.C

Recorded 7 March 1818

Georgia — 18 January 1812 — Pages 211-212
Grantor: Joseph Shelton of Hancock Co.
Grantee: Benjamin Harvey of Pulaski Co.
$50, 1/7 of Lot 339, land in Pulaski Co. on Jordans Creek, 28 ¾ acres in the 21st district of Wilkinson when surveyed, lot was granted to the orphans of Isaac Tyson decd., fee simple.

Witnesses: Wm. Daniel — Signed: Joseph his X mark Shelton
J. W. Devereux JP

Baldwin Co. Georgia — 28 December 1818 — Page 212
[Editor's note: above date is clearly written as 1818 but is an error by the clerk]
"I relinquish the within deed to Robert Lee for which I warrant from myself and my heirs."
Signed: Benjm Harvey

Recorded 7 March 1818

Georgia — 6 November 1817 — Pages 213-214
Grantor: Robert Lee of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Stephen Gatlin & James S. Ivey
$1,000, 202 ½ acres in the 21st district of formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., Lot 339, tract of land granted to the orphans of Isaac Tyson decd., fee simple

Witnesses: Byrum [or Bynum?] Gardner — Signed: Robert Lee
Allen Tooke

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — Page 214
Above deed acknowledged by Bynum Gardner to James Bracewell J.I.C.
Recorded 7 March 1818

---

16 January 1808 — Pages 214-216
Grantor: Henry Ezell of Hancock Co.
Grantee: Jonathan Davis of Hancock Co.
$400, 202 ½ acres, Wilkinson Co., 24th district, Lot 227, surveyed on 18 March 1807 by William Dowsing district surveyor and drawn by the said Henry Ezell and granted to him, dated 30 October 1808, fee simple.

Witnesses: Richd N. Biggins — Signed: Henry Ezell
Daniel Dennis

Georgia, Hancock Co. — 5 March 1808 — Page 216
Acknowledged by Richard N. Biggins to William Hardwick JP.
Recorded 7 March 1818

Georgia, Hancock Co. — 1 January 1817 — Pages 216-218
Grantor: Jonathan Davis of Hancock Co.
Grantee: Hinchey Warren of Pulaski Co.
$400, 202 ½ acres in Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., 24th district, Lot 227, surveyed 18 March 1807 by William Dowsing, drawn by said Henry Ezell as appears by a grant to him dated 30 October 1808, fee simple.

Witnesses: A. F. Smith — Signed: Jonathan Davis
Minor Pinkston
Lovitt B. Smith JP
Recorded 7 March 1818

---

22 January 1817 — Pages 218-210
Grantor: Betsey Echols of Jasper Co.
Grantee: Jacob Loughridge of Jasper Co.
$200, 202 ½ acres, 21st district of Wilkinson Co., Lot 192.
Witnesses: John C. Gibson — Signed: Betsy Echols
T. K. Simmons JP
Recorded 9 March 1818

---

25 January 1817 — Page 220
Grantor: Jacob Loughridge of Jasper Co.
Grantee: Jessee Powell of Pulaski Co.
$200, 202 ½ acres, 21st district of Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., Lot 192
Witnesses: Abram Bush — Signed: Jacob Loughridge
John Nelson
John Powell
Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 7 July 1817 — Page 221
Acknowledged by John Nelson to D. Cornwall, JP
Recorded 9 March 1818

Georgia — 23 July 1812 — Pages 221-222
Grantor: Robert Deshazo of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Thomas Johnston, Sr. of Pulaski Co.
$800, 202 ½ acres, 21st district of formerly Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., Lot 287 near the Okmulgee River bound on the NW by Lot 286 and on the NE by Lot 284. Granted to John Hunt and conveyed by him to Dixson Jelks and from Dixson Jelks to said Robert Deshazo, fee simple.
Witnesses: Tho. B. Packer — Signed: Robert Deshazo
Jonathan Faircloth
Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 15 December 1817 — Page 223
Acknowledged by John B. Packer to Jas. Roach JP.
Recorded 9 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 3 January 1812 — Pages 223-224
Grantor: William Fillingin [spelled Fellingin below] of Georgia
Grantee: Thomas McDaniel of "county and state aforesaid"
$500, Lot 384, 21st district of Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., bounded on the one side by Lot 393 and on the other side by Lot 383 and having such marks and station as appears by the plat of said land together with all and singular the house, outhouses, buildings, improvements, rents, issues, profits and privileges…
Witnesses: Nathaniel G. Robinson — Signed: William Fellingin
T. Everett
Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 21 July 1817 — Page 225
Acknowledged by Turner Everett to James Bracewell J.I.C.
Recorded 10 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 11 November 1816 — Pages 225-227
Grantor: Thomas McDaniel of South Carolina, Edgefield District
Grantee: Elisha Farnell of Pulaski Co.
$400, Lot 384 in the 21st district of Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., bounded on one side by Lot 393 and on one side by Lot 385 and on one side by Lot 365 and on the other side by Lot 383.

Witnesses: Richd. Jones, Tuttle H. Moreland, Jno. A. Williams JP — Signed: Thomas McDaniel

Recorded 16 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 27 January 1817 — Pages 227-228

Grantor: Philip Whichard of Pulaski Co.

Grantee: David Dafnall of Pulaski Co.

$300, land in 21st district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., Lot 277, drawn by William Barnard, fee simple.

Witnesses: Bush Defnall, Daniel Cornwall JP — Signed: Philip his X mark Whichard

Recorded 17 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 25 April 1817 — Pages 229-230

"I, David Defnall for the love and good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving daughter Polly Defnall of same state and county…do freely give and grant unto said Polly Defnall one half of Lot 277 in Pulaski Co. being the southwest part of said lot, also do freely give and grant to said Polly Defnall one pine chest, one bedstead and furniture, two pewter basons, one pewter dish and four pewter plates, one white cow with a dun head, one red cow with a white face and back all of which the above named property the said Polly Defnall is to take possession of at the instant of my death as her own property…"

Witnesses: ___ D. Cornwell, Saml. Fowle, Furney F. Gatlin JP — Signed: David his mark Defnall

Recorded 17 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 25 April 1817 — Pages 230-231

"I, David Defnall, for the love goodwill and affection which I have towards my loving daughter Nancy Defnall of Pulaski Co. do give and grant one half of Lot 277 northeast part, one pine chest and bedstead furniture, two pewter basons, one pewter dish, four pewter plates, one brindle cow, one black cow…Nancy is to take possession of at my death as her own property…"

Witnesses: Sam Fowle, D. Cornwall, Furney F. Gatlin JP — Signed: David his X mark Defnall

Recorded 17 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 1 July 1812 — Pages 231-232

Grantor: John Rainey of Pulaski Co.

Grantee: Daniel W. Shine of Pulaski Co.

$400, a part of that tract in the 24th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., Lot 247, beginning at a dogwood corner running with the line to the walnut branch then down said branch till it intersects with Shellstone Creek then down said creek to the lower corner line of said tract thence along said line to a dogwood corner joining Lot 246 thence along said line to the Ironwood corner from thence to the beginning corner, 127 acres, fee simple.

Witnesses: ___ G. Killam, Jas. W. Shine — Signed: John Rainey

Georgia, Pulaski Co. — 7 September 1816 — Page 233

Acknowledged by Gideon Killam to Simon Bardin JP

Recorded 20 March 1818

Georgia, Twiggs Co. — 23 December 1816 — Pages 233-234

Grantor: Daniel W. Shine

Grantee: Gideon Kellam

$1,000, the following tracts, - one half of Lot 230 known by the northwest half of said tract in the 24th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., containing by estimation 101 ¼ acres, - part of Lot 247 in the 24th district of Wilkinson Co., beginning at a dogwood corner running south to the corner of said No. 247 thence _____ [west?] until it strikes Walnut Branch on a line already marked thence down the branch to Shellstone Creek down said creek to the lower line of 247 along said line to the corner of said Lot and from thence to the beginning, containing by estimation 127 acres, fee simple.
Witnesses: Thos. W. Harris Signed: D. W. Shine
Ezl. Taylor
Georgia, Pulaski Co. 28 April 1817
Acknowledged by Ezl. Taylor to Wm. Hawthorn JP
Recorded 20 March 1818

Georgia 16 January 1809 Pages 235-236
Grantor: William Gear of Elbert Co.
Grantee: Robert Mondfort of Pulaski Co.
$800, land in the 24th district of Wilkinson Co., 202 ½ acres, Lot 332, surveyed on 2 May 1807 by William Dowsing, surveyor, fee simple.
Witnesses: Wm. Y. Hanselle Signed: William Gear
A. Harris
Wm. Neel
John Miles JP
Recorded 27 March 1818

---

3 January 1818 Pages 237-239
Grantor: Robert Daniel and wife
Grantee: Kindred Hall and James D. Shanks each of Pulaski Co.
$600, 202 ½ acres granted to John English and deeded by John English to ____ Lively and deeded by said Lively to said Robert Daniel in Pulaski Co. on southside of Limestone Creek bounded by the lands of Abraham Vickers, James Bracewell and John Smith, Lot 239, 25th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., the same 202 ½ acres we covenant unto said Kindred Hall and James D. Shanks.
Witnesses: Wright Lancaster Signed: Robert Daniel
Wm. Williams
Recorded 26 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 November 1816 Pages 239-240
Grantor: Daniel Magee of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Edward Smith and Allen Tooke, merchants trading under the firm of Tooke & Smith, of Pulaski
$252, Lot #4 in Square Letter D, "if the said Daniel Magee does on or before the 1st day of September next after this date pay unto the said Tooke & Smith the sum of one hundred dollars current money of this state then this conveyance shall be null and void and of no force but if the said Daniel Magee does fail to do the same then this conveyance shall be in full force and virtue and I do confirm the same as my deed of conveyance."
Witnesses: Bartlett Barker Signed: Daniel Magee
Josiah Everitt J.I.C.
Recorded 31 March 1818

Georgia 27 December 1817 Pages 240-241
Grantor: Samuel Clark and Jonathan Reeves of Jasper Co.
Grantee: Benjamin Smith of Pulaski Co.
$200, Lot 209 in the 20th district of formerly Wilkinson Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple.
Witnesses: Lewis C. Holland Signed: Samuel Clark
Samuel Clay JP Jonathan Reeves
Geo. Stovall J.I.C.
Recorded 21 March 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 17 October 1807 Pages 242-243
Grantor: Robert Montford of Pulaski Co. [multiple spellings of his surname in this deed]
Grantee: Jesse Powell
$500, "all that part of half of 50 acres of land, it being part of a lot of land lying in the 24th district of Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co., Lot 332 drawn by William Gear of Elbert Co., the 50 acres to be equally between the above named parties share and share alike and is a slip of the above named bounty containing 50 acres which joins Lot 342 in said district and county and to remain equally between the above parties till otherwise is determined between them, fee simple.

Witnesses: Jacob Snell
D. P. Snell
Thos. Franklin

Signed: Robert his X mark Mumford

Acknowledgement of receipt of the consideration money from Jesse Powell

Signed: Robert his X mark Mumford

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 26 July 1816 Page 243
Acknowledged by Thomas Franklin to Simon Bardin JP, that he saw Robert Monford sign and that he saw Jacob Snell and Daniel [or David] Snell sign as witnesses.
Recorded 3 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 13 December 1812 Page 244
Grantor: Robert Monford of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Isler of Pulaski Co.
$500, one half acre of land, part of Lot 332 in the 24th district of old Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., drawn by William Gear, fee simple.

Witnesses: David Roach
James Roach JP

Signed: Robert his X mark Munford

Recorded 3 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 March 1813 Page 245
Grantor: Jesse Powell of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Isler of Pulaski Co.
$250, "that part of a tract namely 25 acres part of Square #332 in the 24th district of old Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co., drawn by William Gaar [Gear?] of Elbert Co., fee simple.

Witnesses: Thos. Johnson
James Roach JP

Signed: Jesse his P mark Powell

Recorded 3 April 1818

---

8 September 1799 Page 246
Bill of Sale: Saml. Davis to Mary and Henry Jones, one negro girl by the name of Nance, 14 or 15 years of age, $320.
Witnesses: Jno. M. Dooly
Charles Stovall

Signed: Saml. Davis

Georgia, Lincoln Co. 29 May 1815 Page 246
Acknowledged by John M. Dooly to Thos. Murray J. I. C. that he saw Charles Stovall and Samuel Davis sign.
Recorded 3 April 1818

To be continued in a future issue

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL

Volume 35 2013 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2014

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2014-2016	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Bobara Selph	Director 2014-2016	vacant
Recording Secretary	Joy Kimberly	Director 2013-2014	Angela Collier
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2013-2014	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Sherrie Nelson	Past President	Sandra Morton

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford

Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Joy Kimberly

Newsletter Editor – Helen Hudson

Webmaster – Terre Walker

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a Spring issue and a Fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, second class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.

Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 35 2013 Number 2

CONTENTS

Edwards – Lary Bible 66
Wayne Edwards

Pike County, GA 1825 Tax Digest, Capt. E.P. Daniel's District 72
Sandra Morton

Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 81
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Roberts Family Cemetery, Dooly County, GA 102
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, Dooly County, GA 109
Stephen Johnson

Baldwin County, GA, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, Part XV 114
Georgette Lipford

CGGS's 2013 Donation to WML's Genealogical & Historical Room 120

CGGS Publications for Sale 121

Publications Order Form 123

CGGS Membership Application 124

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

Edwards – Lary Bible

Contributed by Wayne Edwards

The Edwards - Lary Bible, published in 1859, has been rebound and other than foxing on some pages is in very good condition. Wayne Edwards is a grandson of George W. Edwards, one of the original owners of the Bible. The Edwards and Lary families lived in Houston County and Dooly County. Spelling and punctuation is retained in this transcript as in the original.

"Marriages
Seth H. Lary and his wife Mary A. D. Lary was married April the 8th in the year of our Lord 1856
George W. Edwards and his wife M. A. Lary was married April 7th in the year of our Lord 1875
Births
Seth H. Lary was born December the 10th in the year of our lord 1829
Mary A. D. Lary was born June the 1st in the year of our lord 1835
Martha Annah Lary was born January the 17th in the year of our Lord 1857
John Thomas Lary was born December the 9th in the year of our Lord 1859
Margret Emmer Lary was born January the 2nd in the year of our Lord 1862
William Seth Edwards was born April 29 in the year of our Lord 1876
George Oscar Edwards was born May 3 in the year of our lord 1878
Joseph Brown was born November the 10 1882
John Thomas was Born November the 10 in the year of our lord 1885
Annnie May Edwards – born May 26, 1887
Leola Edwards was born July 5, 1889
Mary Lizzie Edwards – born June 10, 1891
Lee Riner Edwards – born Aug 27, 1893
Emma Lou Edwards – born Aug 7, 1895
Perry Remer Edwards – born Oct 1, 1899
Charlie Newton Edwards – born Dec 16, 1901
Deaths
Seth H. Lary. Died June the 10th. 1867
Margret. Emma. Lary. Died. December. the. 6. 1880.
Mary A. D. Lary Died Dec. 9, 1917 in the year of our Lord
Leola Edwards died September 4, 1890
Mary Lizzie Edwards died Nov. 23, 1891
George W. Edwards died Feb. 1, 1902
Willie S. Edwards died Nov. 2, 1933
George Oscar Edwards died Feb. 27, 1934
Martha Anna Edwards died Apr. 8, 1941
Joseph Brown Edwards
Lee Riner Edwards died Dec. 1, 1958
Perry Remer Edwards died Feb. 3, 1966
Annie Mae Edwards Hill, Dec. 12, 1968
John Thomas Edwards, Sept. 7, 1967
Charlie Newton Edwards, May 15, 1978"

HARDINGS' FINE EDITION.

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES,

TOGETHER WITH THE

APOCRYPHA, CONCORDANCE, AND PSALMS,

AND

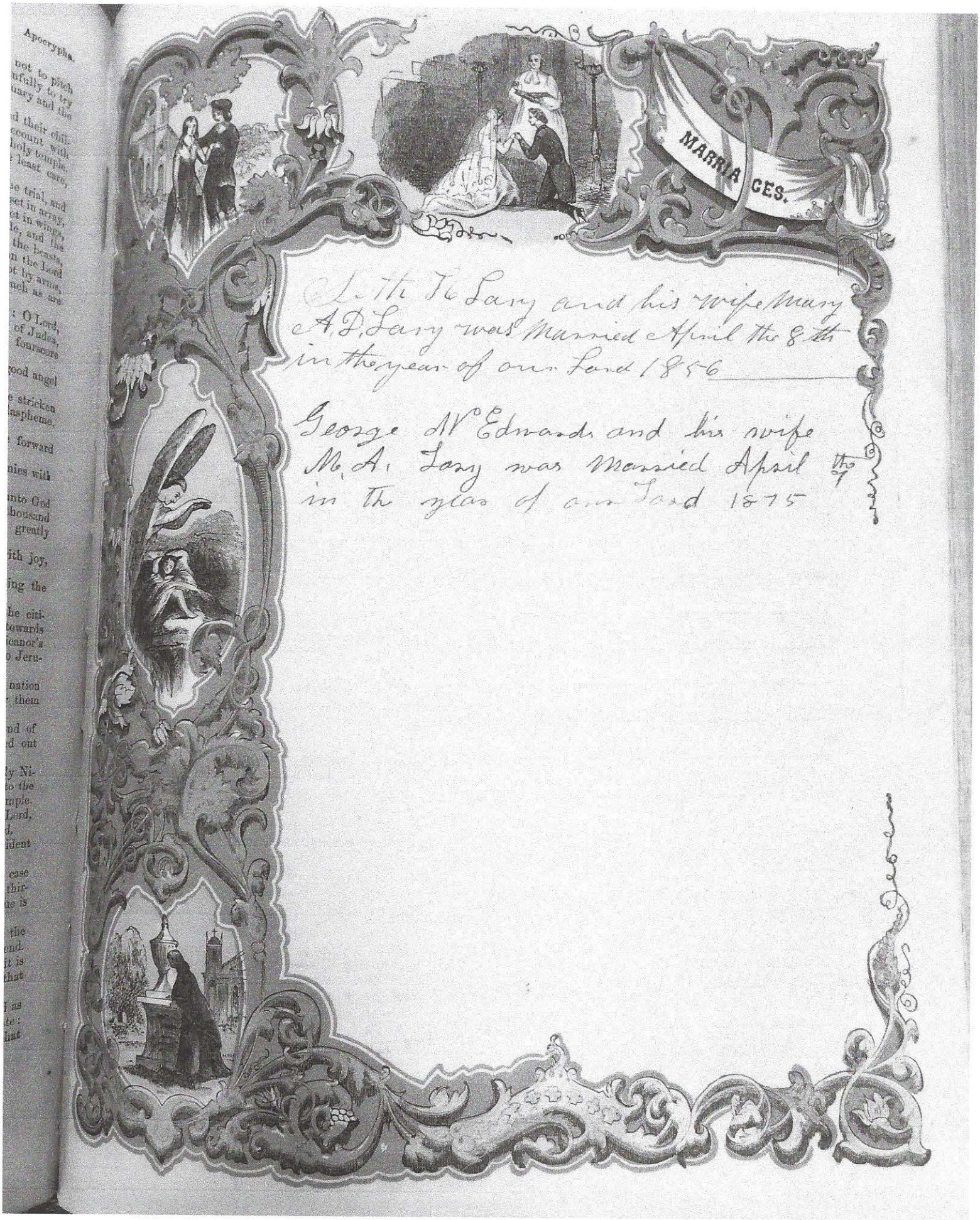
WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

The Text conformable to the Original Edition of the year of our Lord 1610,

And the American Bible Society's Original Standard Edition of 1816.

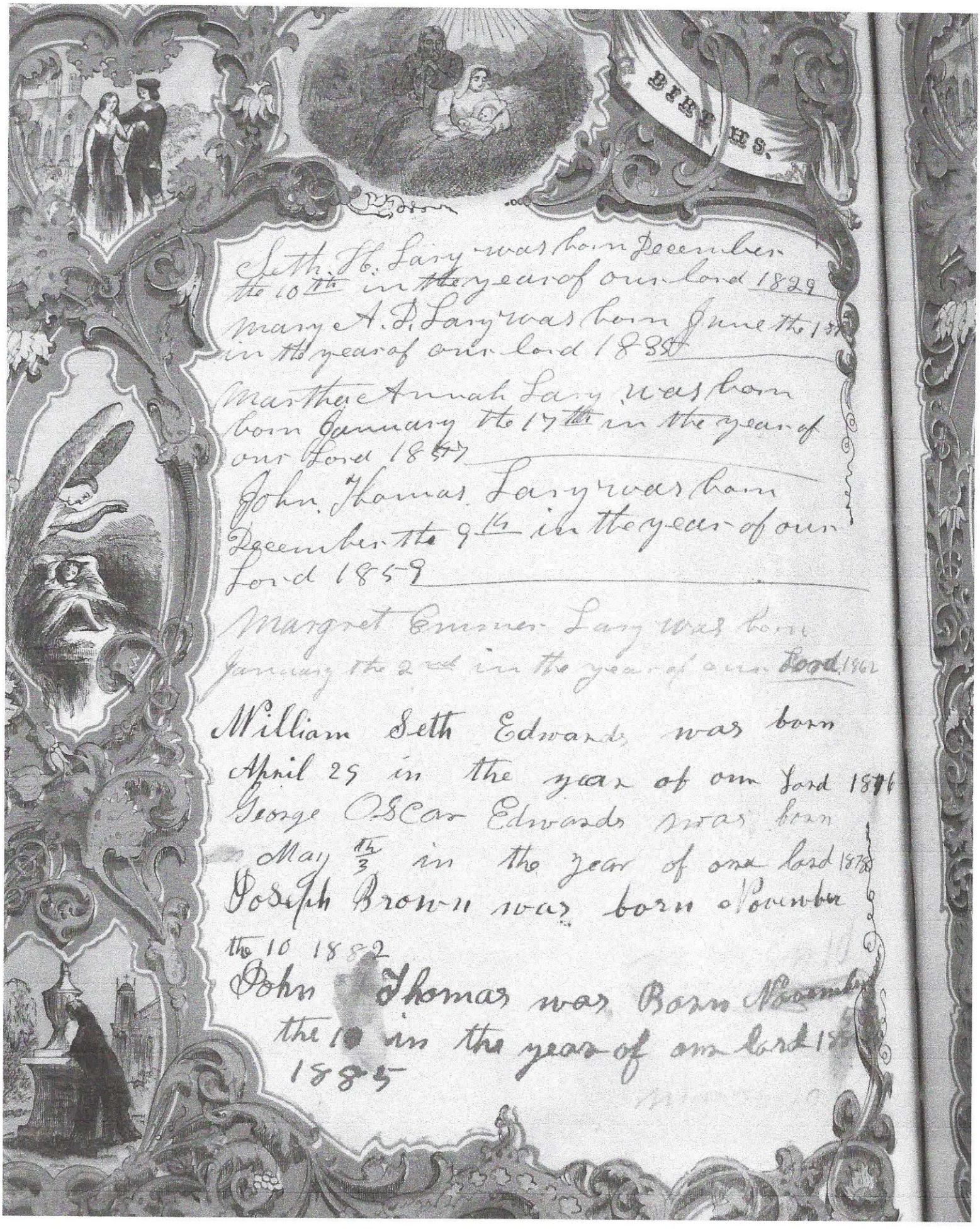
"If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and *from* the things which are written in this book."—Rev. xxii. 18, 19.

PHILADELPHIA
JESPER HARDING & SON.
1859.



L. Th. T. Lary and his wife Mary A. D. Lary was Married April the 8. th in the year of our Lord 1856

George W. Edwards and his wife M. A. Lary was Married April the 7 in the year of our Lord 1875



Seth H. Lary was born December the 10th in the year of our Lord 1829

Mary A. P. Lary was born June the 1st in the year of our Lord 1834

Martha Annah Lary was born born January the 17th in the year of our Lord 1857

John Thomas Lary was born December the 9th in the year of our Lord 1859

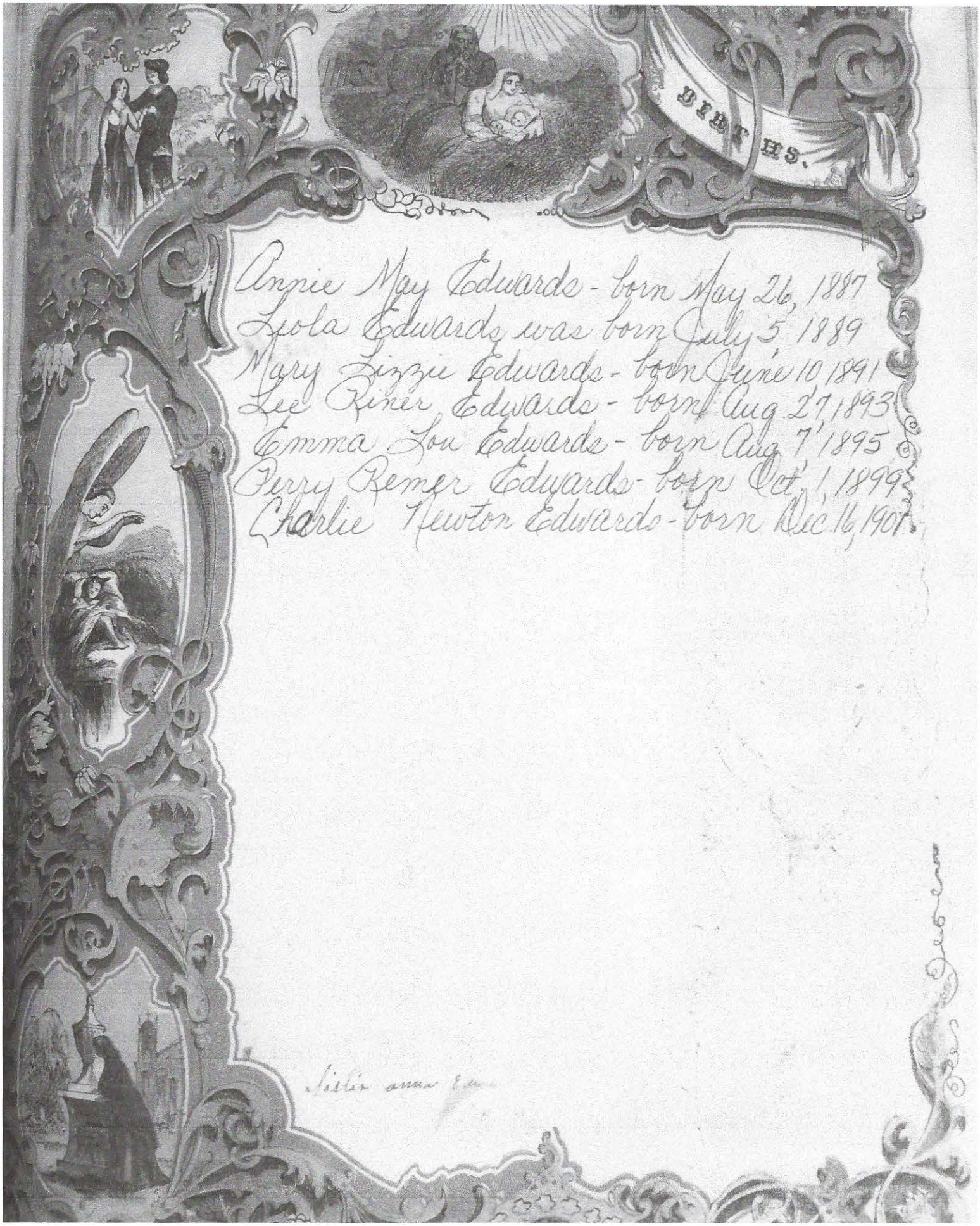
Margret Emmer Lary was born January the 2nd in the year of our Lord 1862

William Seth Edwards was born April 25 in the year of our Lord 1876

George OScar Edwards was born May 3rd in the year of our Lord 1878

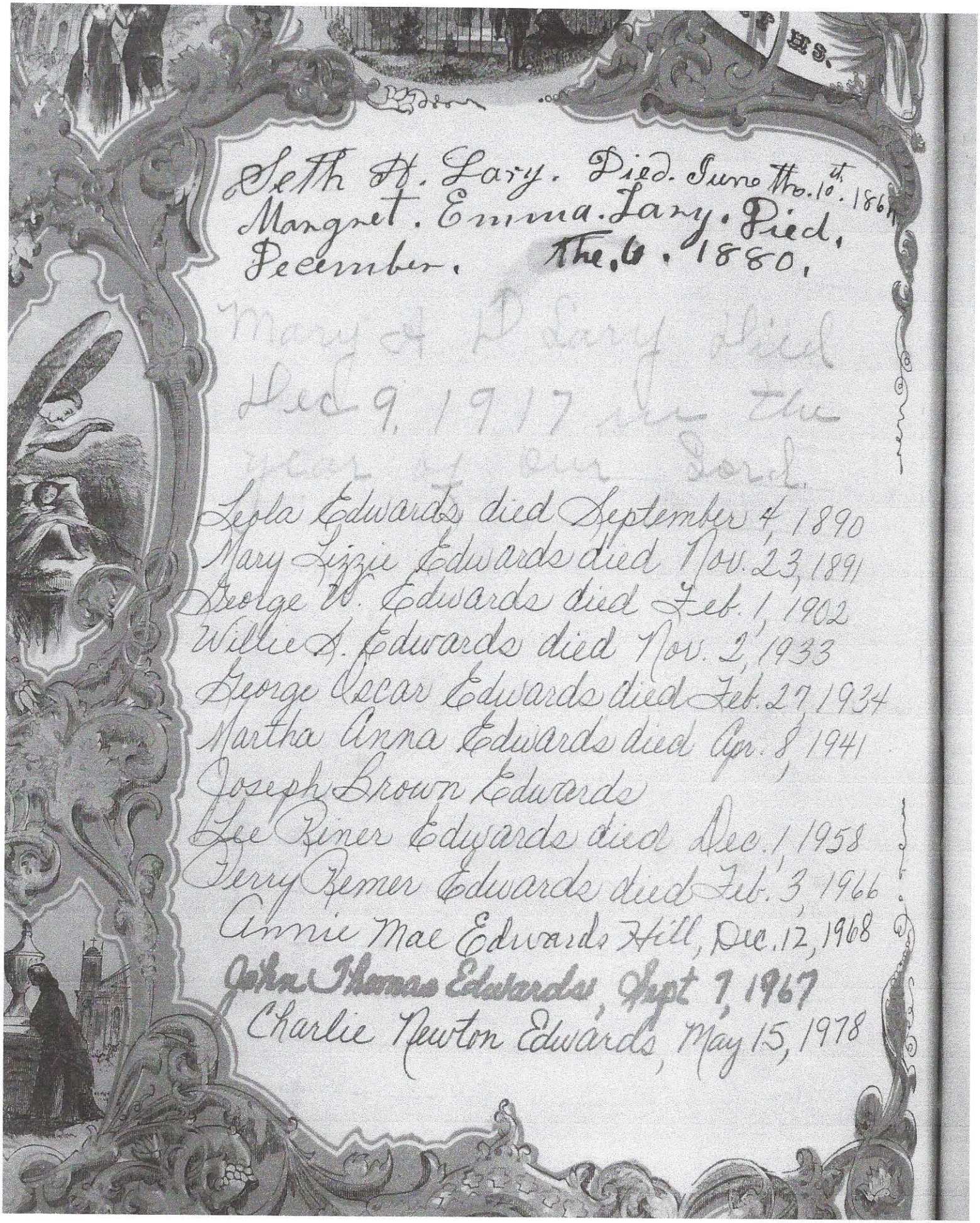
Joseph Brownell was born November the 10 1882

John Thomas was Born November the 10 in the year of our Lord 1885



Annie May Edwards - born May 26, 1887
Lola Edwards was born July 5, 1889
Mary Lizzie Edwards - born June 10 1891
Lee Riner Edwards - born Aug 27, 1893
Emma Lou Edwards - born Aug 7, 1895
Perry Remer Edwards - born Oct 1, 1899
Charlie Newton Edwards - born Dec 16, 1901.

Sister anna E...



Seth H. Lary. Died. June the. 10th. 1861
Margret. Emma. Lary. Died.
December. the. 6. 1880.

Mary A. Lary died
Dec 9, 1917 in the
year of our Lord.

Lola Edwards died September 4, 1890
Mary Lizzie Edwards died Nov. 23, 1891
George W. Edwards died Feb. 1, 1902
Willie A. Edwards died Nov. 2, 1933
George Oscar Edwards died Feb. 27, 1934
Martha Anna Edwards died Apr. 8, 1941
Joseph Brown Edwards
Lee Riner Edwards died Dec. 1, 1958
Terry Remer Edwards died Feb. 3, 1966
Annie Mae Edwards Hill, Dec. 12, 1968
John Thomas Edwards, Sept 7, 1967
Charlie Newton Edwards, May 15, 1978

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
BARROT, William	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.*	CAMPBELL		1.06 ¼	4
			101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	"	JOHNSON			
*[The creek is properly spelled "Potato".]											
BROADNAX, John H.	6				490	Appling	[blank]	7 Dist 273		2.25	3
BROADNAX & DANIELLY		Stock in Trade $1000								4.06 ¼	3
		1 House & Lot in Newnan $300									
BROWN, Benjamin G.	1									0.31 ¼	1
CAMPBELL, James A.	3		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	BARROT		1.95	2
			202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	DANIEL			
CAMRON, John	1			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	SPRADLIN		0.56 ¼	2
CARGILE, Thomas	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	JOHNSON		0.56 ¼	4
CARREL*, James	1									0.31 ¼	3
*[It is unclear if these are the same individuals. They were listed on different pages of the digest.]											
CARREL, James	1									0.31 ¼	5
DO as agent for											
Leonard CARREL	1									0.31 ¼	
CARREL, Leonard	1									0.31 ¼	3
CHAPMAN, Abner	1	37				Morgan	Little R.	HICHCOCK		0.65 ¼	5
					250	Early	[blank]	2 Dist. 109			

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
CHAPMAN, John	2									0.62 ½	3
CHAPMAN, William	2									0.62 ½	3
COCHRAN, John	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 102		0.81 ¼	5
COOK, Wiley	1				490	Appling	[blank]	8 Dist. 96		0.68	2
DANIEL, Egbert P.	2	202 ½				Pike	Potatoe Cr.	BULLARD		1.25 ¾	2
				101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	CHAPMAN			
DANIEL, Frederick	7	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	LOVE		2.69 ¼	4
DANIEL, Lewis	8			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	HEAD		3.25	1-2
					250	Early	[blank]	15 Dist. 16			
				250		Habersham	[blank]	1 Dist. 121			
DO as Guardian for Thomas DANIEL	2									0.62 ½	
DANIELLY, Frances	1	202 ½				Newton	[blank]	10 Dist. 83		0.81 ¼	4
DAVIDSON, John	1	101 ¼	101 ¼			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	[unreadable]*	(?)	0.09 ¼	3
DAVISON, Joseph	1									0.31 ¼	8
FARMER, Samuel	1				202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	STERLING		0.76 ¾	3
					202 ½	Upson	[blank]	15 Dist. 178			
					202 ½	Upson	[blank]	15 Dist. 190			

*[The end of page 2 and beginning of page 3, with John Davidson entry, were merged together proving difficult to read.]

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
FAULKNER, Gilbert	1									0.31 ¼	3
FINCHER, Joseph	6				202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	PERRY		2.02 ½	4
FORD, Noah	1									0.31 ¼	6
FREEMAN, Foster	15	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	CAMRON		5.68 ¾	6
		202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	McKINNEY			
DO as agent for John FREEMAN		202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	WHATLEY		0.50	
GORDEN*, Roderick	1									0.31 ¼	4
GRAY, James R.	1				202 ½	Pike	Flint R.	CLEGG		3.26	1
					202 ½	Pike	Elkins Cr.	PERRY			
		202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	MILENER			
		202 ½				Pike	[blank]	CHAPMAN			
			101 ¼			Pike	Elkins Cr.	WHITE			
					202 ½	Pike	Elkins Cr.	HOWARD			
					202 ½	Houston	[blank]	12 Dist. 152			
					202 ½	Houston	[blank]	14 Dist. 273			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	3 Dist. 153			
					490	Appling	[blank]	1 Dist. 112			

*[Surname may be JORDEN.]

**[Between the James R. Gray entry and the Samuel Mitchell entry on page 1 is the following:
"2 Lots in Newnsan $1000 value"
The town is probably Newnan, GA; the value may be $100 instead of $1000.]

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
HEARD, Wyatt T.	3		101 ¼	101 ¼		Fayette	[blank]	13 Dist. 62		1.75	6
					202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 140			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	10 Dist. 20			
HINCH, Michael H.	1		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	JACKSON		0.81 ¼	3
HUFF, Whitfield	1									0.31 ¼	3
HURD, Hubard P.	5			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 93		1.81 ¼	5
JACKSON, Samuel W.	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	2 Dist. 134		1.20	2
			202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	ORR			
JOHNSON, Hugh G.	2		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	[unreadable]		1.53 ½	5
					202 ½	Upson	[blank]	15 Dist. 241			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	13 Dist. 320			
JOHNSON, James	8				202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	PERRY		2.65	4
JOHNSON, Nicholas	1									0.31 ¼	6
JOHNSON, Sankey T.	7				202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	BAROT		3.00	2
			202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	FREEMAN			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	12 Dist. 67			
LAWRENCE, Joseph	1									0.31 ¼	2

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	[Acres] Q2	[Acres] Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
LOVE, Josephus	25		202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	DANIEL		12.20 ¾	6-7
				287 ½		Greene	Sholderboan*	KING			
				150		Greene	Sholderboan	PERKINS			
				287 ½		Greene	Sholderboan	JETER			
				200		Greene	Powells Cr.	HOWEL			
				24		Greene	Sholderboan	COLWELL			
				35		Greene	Ogeechy **	CHEWNING			
				200		Greene	Beaverdam	MATTUX			
				230		Greene	Oconee R.	GREEN			
				250		Gwinnett	[blank]	5 Dist. 74			
					202 ½	Wilkerson	[blank]	19 Dist. 19			
					100	Wilkerson	[blank]	25 Dist. 280			
					202 ½	Wilkerson	[blank]	[unreadable]			
					250	Early	[blank]	16 Dist. 69			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	12 Dist. 80			
		202 ½				Houston	[blank]	4 Dist. 241			
"1 Pleasure Carriage 2 wheel"											
MARTEN*, John	1									0.31 ¼	4
McBETH, John C.	1				202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 141		0.46 ¼	4
MERIT, William	1									0.31 ¼	4
MEYTON, James	1									0.31 ¼	4

*[The creek is properly spelled "Shoulderbone".]

**[The river is properly spelled "Ogeechee"]

*[This surname may be MORTEN.]

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
MITCHELL, Samuel	1		202 ½			Upson	Oakchunky*	TARVER		2.00	1
				202 ½		Upson	Potatoe Cr.	FREEMAN			
"Stock in Trade $300"											
*[This is probably Auchumpkee Creek in Upson County.]											
NOTHERN, Samuel	1									0.31 ¼	3
NUNALY, Joseph E.	9		202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	BELL		3.68 ¾	2
					490	Appling	[blank]	(?) Dist. (?)26			
PATERSON, Drewry	1									0.31 ¼	5
PERNELL, George W.	1									0.31 ¼	5
PERRY, Shadrick	10		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 135		16.97 ¾	7-8
			202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 136			
			202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 137			
					202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 132			
					202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 234			
					202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	9 Dist. 226			
			202 ½			Monroe	Rum Cr.	6 Dist. 189			
			202 ½			Monroe	Rum Cr.	6 Dist. 190			
			202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 36			
			202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 27			
			202 ½			Henry	Yellow R.	8 Dist. 35			
			202 ½			Gwinnett	Beaverdam	6 Dist. 196			
				250		Habersham	[blank]	2 Dist. 143			
				250		Habersham	[blank]	5 Dist. 15			
				250		Hall	[blank]	5 Dist. 11			

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
PERRY, Shadrick (Cont'd.)											
					100	Washington	Ohoopy*	LORD			
			256 ½			Washington	Keg Cr.	WILLIAMSON			
				490		Irwin	[blank]	10 Dist. 344			
				490		Irwin	[blank]	11 Dist. 194			
				202 ½		Dooly	[blank]	12 Dist. 113			
				202 ½		Dooly	[blank]	8 Dist. 143			
				202 ½		Dooly	[blank]	2 Dist. 8			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	14 Dist. 171			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	12 Dist. 24			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	4 Dist. 1			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	12 Dist. 90			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	9 Dist. 9			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	14 Dist. 248			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	10 Dist. 242			
					202 ½	Houston	[blank]	10 Dist. 178			
					250	Early	[blank]	16 Dist. 296			
					250	Early	[blank]	17 Dist. 370			
					250	Early	[blank]	16 Dist. 235			
					250	Early	[blank]	9 Dist. 110			
					250	Early	[blank]	18 Dist. 161			
					250	Early	[blank]	21 Dist. 95			
					250	Early	[blank]	20 Dist. 181			
					250	Early	[blank]	27 Dist. 377			
					250	Early	[blank]	21 Dist. 313			
					250	Early	[blank]	4 Dist. 385			
					250	Early	[blank]	14 Dist. 152			
					250	Early	[blank]	8 Dist. 245			

*[The river is properly spelled "Ohoopee".]

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
PERRY, Shadrick (Cont'd.)											
					250	Early	[blank]	10 Dist. _11			
				250		Rabun	[blank]	2 Dist. 143			7-8
PRIOR, Allen W.	1	"Aty. at Law $4"								4.98 ¼	3
					490	Wayne	[blank]	2 Dist. 212			
					202 ½	Wilkerson	[blank]	20 Dist. 125			
					202 ½	Wilkerson	[blank]	1 Dist. 71			
ROSE, Hugh F.	1	"Practice of Medasin $4"									
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	10 Dist. 90		4.46 ½	3
ROWEL, Umphrey	1									0.31 ¼	6
SHEHEE, Sherod	7	202 ½				Pike	Potatoe Cr.	JOHNSON		2.44	4
SHEHEE, Thomas	9	202 ½				Pike	Potatoe Cr.	JOHNSON		3.39 ¾	2
					109	Washington	Williamson	FENN			
SIMMONS, David	1			202 ½		Newton	[blank]	16 Dist. 83		0.56 ¼	5
DO as parent for Adam SIMMONS				125		Madison	Skull Cr.	MITCHELL		0.15	
SPRADLEN, William	4	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	CAMRON		2.01	2
				202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	ROBERSON			
STERLING, Wiley J.	5			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	FARMER		2.70 ½	4
				202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	FARMER			
		101 ¼		101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	WILLIAMS			

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
STERLING, Wiley J. (Cont'd.)				202 ½		Fayette	[blank]	4 Dist. 70			4
STEWART, Thomas J.	1				225	Early	[blank]	12 Dist. 24		0.41	4
WALLER, William	1				130	Washington	Keg Cr.	DILLARD		1.52 ¾	5
				202 ½		Henry	[blank]	1 Dist. 243			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	2 Dist. 6			
				490		Irwin	[blank]	13 Dist. 392			
WELDON, Isaac	1									0.31 ¼	2
WICKER, James	1				490	Appling	[blank]	6 Dist. 318		0.68 ¾	4
WILKERSON, James	1				250	Early	[blank]	28 Dist. 362		0.50	3

Total Tax $112.60

Pike County was created December 9, 1822 from Monroe County. Zebulon is the county seat. The 1825 tax digest is the earliest available for Pike. The entries above were abstracted from microfilm # 5485: "A Digest of the Taxable Property of Pike County for the year 1825". The names have been alphabetized for this article. The columns provide the following information:

1. Person owing tax
2. Poll – free, white males age 21 and older (after 1825 males over age 60 were exempt from the poll tax)
3. Land in acres with value assessed by the quality of the land (1st, 2nd, 3rd quality or pine)
4. County where the land is located
5. The waters on which the land is situated
6. Adjoining land owners or the district and land lot number of the land
7. Tax owed [Professionals, such as physicians and lawyers, were assessed an additional tax of $4 each. Carriages were taxed $1.00 or .50]
8. Page number of the tax digest on which the person is listed

To Be Continued in the next issue of the CGGS Journal

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell and Helen S. Hudson April 2008

31 in Powell's Vol. II. Located in Dooly Co., Ga. off U.S. 41, South of Pinehurst on Liberty Church Road. Cross the Railroad tracks, stay right on Liberty Church Road and the Church will be on your right. Founded 1843 per the sign in front. Beautiful Church, well kept cemetery, fairly small membership according to a member we met while surveying the cemetery.

Many of the lots have been updated with new coping and markers then spread with gravel.

An Upright, Memorial Marker In Memory of Lt. James R. Greeson who died in July 1950 when his jet plane crashed and exploded near this site while on a training mission from Turner Field, Albany, Georgia. A detailed writeup from the newspapers is in my files. [HSH]

As you face the cemetery, we started from Right to Left, numbering the rows so that you could easily find your marker of interest.

DC - GVV. - Death Certificate found in Ga. Virtual Vault/GDC - Information at Ancestry
DM - Double Marker [Usually husband and wife but may be other family members]
NDD - No Death Date
KIA - Killed In Action

Name	Dates	Row/Grave
TANNER, Annie Pearl Everett	Sept. 24, 1915 - Jan. 26, 1994	1-1
TANNER, Raymond Lamar	Jan. 2, 1938 - No Death Date	1-2
EVERETT, Ed H. "Daddy" DM	Dec. 6, 1917 - July 20, 1998	1-3
EVERETT, Ed H., Mrs. "Mother" DM No name on marker for Mrs. Everett when surveyed		1-3b
EVERETT, Gordon A., Jr. "Alex"	Jan. 238, 1953 - Apr. 22, 1980	1-4
EVERETT, William H.	Oct. 10, 1919 - June 11, 1973	1-5
BAILEY, Leandrew H., III "Chip"	Dec. 13, 1961 - July 10, 1974	1-6
HUNT, Martha Susan McDowell w/o Robert Lee Hunt "Mother"	Feb. 27, 1887 - May 30, 1973	1-7
HUNT, Kermit Johnson	Apr. 15, 1909 - Dec. 29, 1959	1-8
LOGGINS, Barbara M. DM	Sept. 3, 1939 - No Death Date	1-9
LOGGINS, Clifford Jewell DM "US Army"	Mar. 1, 1923 - Mar. 4, 1994	1-10
ARFLIN, Bessie	Oct. 13, 1898 - Nov. 4, 1990	1-11
ARFLIN, W. E.	May 5, 1886 - Oct. 13, 1968	1-12

DRAUGHON, Ida H. DM	Oct. 4, 1904 - Mar. 26, 1993	1-13
DRAUGHON, Rupert DM	Oct. 12, 1906 - July 6, 1973	1-14
MC CRARY, Nell P. DM	Aug. 9, 1917 - Mar. 27, 2006	1-15
MC CRARY, Grant C. DM	Aug. 17, 1912 - Dec. 29, 1971	1-16
BLANKENSHIP, Mildred Bowen DM	July 1, 1892 - Dec. 27, 1963	1-17
BLANKENSHIP, Charlie Steve DM	Dec. 8, 1884 - Nov. 3, 1940	1-18
[On the cement slab the original information gives his name as C.A. Blankenship with the same dates. The double headstone is much newer than the slabs. No information for Mildred on her matching cement slab.]		
LANG, Lovie B.	Mar. 5, 1912 - July 22, 1982	1-19
PEAVY LOT [Name on Entrance to Lot] No Burials		1-20
PEAVY, Linnie A. DM "Angel"	Apr. 12, 1922 - Dec. 20, 1963	1-21
PEAVY, Emmett M. DM "Daddy"	Oct. 8, 1915 - Jan. 31, 1965	1-22
WILLIAMS, Inf.d/o R.L. & Irma Williams	No Dates	1-23
BOWEN, Annie Lou Triple Marker	Dec. 17, 1914 - Sept. 24, 1943	1-24
BOWEN, James Morris Triple Marker	June 23, 1942 - Sept. 24, 1943	1-25
BOWEN, J. Frank Triple Marker	Apr. 16, 1909 - Dec. 13, 1971	1-26
EMPTY LOT, "B" Corner markers		1-27
BROADAWAY, Berma I. "Daughter" FM	Nov. 3, 1927 - Sept. 12, 1982	1-28
BROADAWAY, Lillie Peavy "Shug""Mother"FM	Oct. 28, 1897 - Sept. 11, 1974	1-29
BROADAWAY, Marcus U. "Daddy" FM	June 22, 1894 - Oct. 7, 1960	1-30
PEAVY, Annie Ruth T. DM	Nov. 11, 1913 - Dec. 8, 2002	1-31
PEAVY, Otha H. DM	Oct. 29, 1913 - Feb. 3, 1990	1-32
EMPTY LOT [Large]		2-33
EMPTY LOT [Large]		2-34
EMPTY LOT [Large]		2-35
CARROLL, Faye B.	Aug. 7, 1899 - Mar. 27, 1983	2-36
CARROLL, Dewey S.	Feb. 6, 1898 - Feb. 25, 1980	2-37
MC CRARY, Nellie C. DM	1911 - 1996	2-38
MC CRARY, Ray DM	1905 - 1969	2-39
MC CRARY, Myrtis Hudson DM	May 27, 1907 - Nov. 5, 1972	2-40
MC CRARY, John Elliott DM	May 25, 1903 - Mar. 3, 1960	2-41
MC CRARY, Lizzie Walters DM	May 17, 1876 - Jan. 21, 1939	2-42
MC CRARY, William J. DM	Oct. 30, 1869 - June 29, 1940	2-43
GOODMAN, Walter Mae Draughon DM	Nov. 2, 1893 - July 28, 1964	2-44
GOODMAN, William Irving DM	Nov. 14, 1886 - Aug. 19, 1969	2-45
DRAUGHON, Roye L.	Nov. 8, 1900 - Feb. 10, 1935	2-46
DRAUGHON, Eula Lee DM	Dec. 4, 1879 - Jan. 6, 1971	2-47
DRAUGHON, John Henry DM	Nov. 14, 1866 - Feb. 22, 1947	2-48
DRAUGHON, Minnie Elizabeth DM	May 15, 1915 - July 4, 1993	2-49
DRAUGHON, Joe DM	Apr. 17, 1911 - Dec. 3, 1969	2-50
BROADAWAY, Mary P.	Feb. 22, 1866 - Apr. 9, 1939	2-51

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

BROADAWAY, A. G.	Sept. 20, 1862 - May 23, 1937	2-52
PORTER, Annie P. Murray, w/o James U. Porter	Oct. 18, 1881 - July 14, 1960	2-53
PORTER, James U.	April 2, 1874 - Dec. 18, 1934	2-54
PORTER, William R. "Willie"	Aug. 9, 1910 - Oct. 27, 1963	2-55
PORTER, Louise S. "Louise"	June 9, 1913 - July 11, 1993	2-56
BOWEN, Undean P. DM	Dec. 1, 1912 - Jan. 14, 2001	2-57
BOWEN, Felton Lee DM	Apr. 12, 1910 - June 12, 1994	2-58
BOWEN, Michael Leon [Picture] "Mike"	June 22, 1944 - July 31, 1959	2-59
BOWEN, Carl F.	Mar. 26, 1915 - Nov. 26, 2000	2-60
POWERS, Edward Keith [Bowen Lot]	May 10, 1960 - June 27, 1960	2-61
WILEY, Sandra B. DM "Married 12/31/1964"	Sept. 3, 1941 - No Death Date	2-62
WILEY, Lee DM " "	June 12, 1941 - No Death Date	2-63
BOWEN, Audrey J. "Married 07/28/1940"	Apr. 5, 1918 - Apr. 22, 1993	2-64
BOWEN, Claude W. " "	May 3, 1916 - Jan. 28, 2005	2-65
BOWEN, Ernestine H. DM	June 13, 1931 - No Death Date	2-66
BOWEN, Charles E. "WWII-S/Sgt. Army" DM	Jan. 27, 1926 - July 17, 2007	2-67
HOLLINGSWORTH, Marvin T. "Daddy"	Feb. 26, 1932 - Oct. 25, 1968	2-68
LOWELL Lot [No burials]		2-68B
BOWEN, Mildred Morris DM	Nov. 29, 1921 - No Death Date	2-69
BOWEN, I. L., Jr. "Mason" DM	Oct. 11, 1917 - Oct. 6, 1994	2-70
PEAVY, Ruth Allene	May 17, 1916 - June 27, 1982	2-71
PEAVY, Mae H. DM	Apr. 1, 1894 - Nov. 23, 1971	2-72
PEAVY, Curtis B. DM	Dec. 6, 1892 - Nov. 16, 1958	2-73
BENFIELD, Elva P.	Mar. 24, 1914 - Dec. 5, 1996	2-74
BENFIELD, Pfc. Donald C. "KIA Vietnam"	Feb. 18, 1945 - Apr. 8, 1967	2-75
NEWBERRY, C. Dianne Benfield	Feb. 18, 1945 - July 14, 2003	2-76
PEAVY, Sarah P., w/o E.B. DM	Oct. 14, 1909 - Sept. 11, 2006	2-77
PEAVY, E. B. DM	Mar. 5, 1903 - Feb. 18, 1979	2-78
EMPTY LOT [Large] Beginning of Row 3		3-79
BULLINGTON, Lucille H. "Mama" DM	Aug. 21, 1914 - Sept. 4, 1996	3-80
BULLINGTON, DeWitt "Daddy" DM	Mar. 27, 1911 - Dec. 8, 1981	3-81
BULLINGTON, Billy W.	April 19, 1947 - NDD	3-82
EMPTY LOT		3-83
BLEDSOE, Darlene (Obit)	Oct. 28, 1923 - June 26, 2004	3-84
BLEDSOE, Herschel H. "Pvt., Army, WWII"	May 20, 1916 - Nov. 26, 1999	3-85
BLEDSOE, Elliott	Sept. 16, 1951 - Sept. 17, 1951	3-86
PEAVY, Mattie Lou, w/o Isaac DM	Jan. 19, 1893 - Feb. 20, 1975	3-87
PEAVY, Isaac S. DM	Apr. 9, 1888 - Sept. 9, 1954	3-88
PARKER, Mrs. L. W.	Nov. 12, 1884 - Nov. 16, 1935	3-89
[Note of interest - the 3 in 1935 is reversed. Slab is cement][Minnie L. Parker was married to Lee W. Parker.]		
PEAVY, Isaac Gammage "SSgt., Army, WW II"	Apr. 30, 1920 - May 13, 1968	3-90

WALTERS, Andrew Jackson	Nov. 3, 1870 - Mar. 6, 1947	3-91
WALTERS, Jack, Jr.	July 12, 1914 - Dec. 24, 1948	3-92
KIDD, Blanche Mc DM	July 6, 1897 - July 17, 1983	3-93
KIDD, W. R. DM	Sept. 26, 1894 - May 28, 1953	3-94
KIDD, Kathryn	Oct. 13, 1923 - July 13, 1925	3-95
KIDD, Jay Dee "In Memory Of" "MIA-Navy-WW II"	Apr. 6, 1920 - Nov. 1942	3-96
On Monument: Fort William McKinley, Manila, the Philippines. He was stationed on the ship Walke. Purple Heart Medal, listed as missing 16 Nov. 1943, Nonrecoverable.		
DRAUGHON, Verta Naylor [w/o Boas]	Aug. 19,1920 - Mar. 9,1979	3-97
DRAUGHON, Boas	Apr. 5, 1909 - Oct. 9, 1977	3-98
DAVIS, Billy Walters	June 30, 1925 - May 15, 1932	3-99
PORTER, Madene	May 2, 1927 - Aug. 28, 1929	3-100
PORTER, Mamie P.	Nov. 26, 1894 - Mar. 29, 1983	3-101
PORTER, Howell [Mason]	Nov. 27, 1895 - June 21, 1965	3-102
PORTER, Maggie L.	Mar. 15, 1898 - Apr. 4, 1970	3-103
PORTER, Mrs. W.R. [Carrie R.]	Jan. 31, 1875 - Nov. 2, 1917	3-104
PORTER, William R. [Mason]	Nov. 26, 1873 - Sept. 12, 1911	3-105
BRAGG, Mrs. Annie	Nov. 25, 1872 - May 17, 1938	3-106
BRAGG, William M.	Jan. 6, 1870 - June 17, 1957	3-107
CARTER, Ethel Barry DM	Sept. 5, 1918 - May 26, 2005	4-108
CARTER, Benjamin Carroll DM	Sept. 2, 1916 - Sept. 26, 1992	4-109
EMPTY LOT [Large]		4-110
EMPTY LOT [Large]		4-111
UNMARKED INFANT SLAB		4-112
UNMARKED INFANT SLAB		4-113
UNMARKED INFANT SLAB [5 in a row - no name clue]		4-114
UNMARKED INFANT SLAB		4-115
UNMARKED INFANT SLAB		4-116
MC GARR, Martha Reed Walters [Wife of Willie Bob Walters]	Nov. 28, 1930 - Jan. 15, 1999	4-117
WALTERS, Willie Bob [See McGarr]	May 14, 1943 - Sept. 5, 1995	4-118
BIRCH, Inf/o M/M W. D. Birch [See Burch]	No Dates	4-119
BURCH, Henry Freeman [ES] DM	Sept. 30, 1883 - Oct. 26, 1970	4-120
BURCH, William D. [Mason] DM	Dec. 20, 1872 - Feb. 1, 1951	4-121
EMPTY LOT [Large]		4-122
MC CARTY, Mrs. Eunice [broken]	Sept. 19, 1887 - Apr. 7, 1906	4-123
MC SWAIN, Mary Lou Smith [New]	Nov. 2, 1855 - Nov. 7, 1893	4-124
MC SWAIN, Inf.s/o Alex & Mary Lou McSwain [New]	No Dates	4-125
MC SWAIN, Alexander [New]	July 26, 1846 - Jan. 28, 1926	4-126
PARKER, Martha A. [In Memory of]	July 9, 1856 - Mch. 27, 1895	4-127
PARKER, Unmarked Adult Slab beside Martha A. Parker		4-128
PARKER, Annie [In Memory of]	Feb. 23, 1873 - Aug. 21, 1896	4-129

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

[***Hawkinsville Dispatch*** - Mrs. J.P. Parker died, Dooly Co. a few days ago dated Sept. 3, 1896. Annie is probably Mrs. J. P. Parker]

THOMPSON, Mattie Lou	Jan. 11, 1904 - June 24, 1905	4-130
PARKER, Bobbie Lewis, s/o J.P. & Mary Parker	Dec.16,1907 - Feb. 6, 1911	4-131
THOMPSON, C.C. [WOW, Mason]	Feb. 16, 1878 - May 27, 1917	4-132
DORMINEY, James Rayford	Sept. 6, 1933 - Dec. 16, 1933	4-133
DORMINEY, Bobbie Lee	Sept. 11, 1931 - Aug. 31, 1932	4-134
DORMINEY, Loucile	Feb. 12, 1917 - May 12, 1918	4-135
THOMPSON, Thelma Spradley No Dates - New Pillow Marker w/name only		4-136
DORMINEY, Billy Skid	Nov. 23, 1936 - Dec. 9, 1936	4-137
KITCHENS, Samuel Gove, Jr.	Mar. 28, 1921 - Mar. 14, 1999	4-138
"Husband of Mildred Bowen Kitchens" "WW II, Cpl., Army"		
BROWN, Lucille Draughon "Mother"	May 29, 1914 - Jan. 17, 2000	5-139
BROWN, Bob Merrill "Capt., Army, Chaplain"	Nov. 6, 1936 - Feb. 24, 1984	5-140
HAWK LOT - Unmarked Adult Slab, next to Joe L. Hawk, coped lot w/two graves		5-141
HAWK, Joe L.	1935 - 1972	5-142
HAWK, Josephine M. Hawk DM	1899 - 1955	5-143
HAWK, Jacob Reese DM	1895 - 1950	5-144
MC DOWELL, Flora H. DM	Dec. 23, 1905 - Mar. 9, 1970	5-145
MC DOWELL, Berry J. DM	Feb. 12, 1906 - July 16, 1948	5-146
MC DOWELL, Inf. Son	Dec. 21, 1937 - only date	5-147
MC DOWELL, Anna Vaughan "Mother"	Dec. 21, 1866 - Dec. 18, 1946	5-148
MC DOWELL, C. J.	Apr. 4, 1890 - July 9, 1934	5-149
BLEDSOE, Atha S. DM	Feb. 2, 1911 - Mar. 14, 2005	5-150
BLEDSOE, Walker B. DM	Sept. 26, 1911 - Sept. 21, 1970	5-151
BLEDSOE, Marie Lockerman "Mama" DM	Oct. 7, 1925 - May 20, 1997	5-152
BLEDSOE, Robert L. "Daddy" DM	Apr. 8, 1915 - May 1, 1974	5-153
BLEDSOE, Joan	Dec. 3, 1944 - Nov. 10, 1945	5-154
BLEDSOE, Emmie M. "Mother" DM	July 1, 1891 - Jan. 14, 1974	5-155
BLEDSOE, Robert B. "Father" DM	Mar. 13, 1888 - Oct. 4, 1958	5-156
BLEDSOE, James Harris	May 20, 1925 - Jan. 26, 1928	5-157
PEAVY, Peggy Swymer DM "Nana"	July 20, 1933 - Only Date	5-158
PEAVY, John L., Sr. DM "Papa"	Sept. 1, 1930 - May 21, 1999	5-159
MAYO, Amanda	May 22, 1862 - Nov. 19, 1912	5-160
MAYO LOT Unmarked Adult Slab		5-161
MAYO LOT Unmarked Adult Slab		5-162
MAYO, Sarah Rebecca	Aug. 16, 1910 - Jan. 14, 1911	5-163
MAYO, Mary A.	May 22, 1835 - Oct. 27, 1909	5-164
MC SWAIN, John Allen s/o A.N. & Fannie	Aug. 4, 1893 - Dec. 14, 1893	5-165
MC SWAIN, Willie s/o A.N. & Fannie	Sept. 25, 1889 - June 18, 1894	5-166
EMPTY LOT [Large-Very Large]		5-167
PARKER, Jesse D.[see Draughon]	May 4, 1864 - Mar. 24, 1888	5-168
DRAUGHON, Minnie Parker	Aug. 27, 1870 - Feb. 22, 1897	5-169

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

BOWEN, Nannie Parker, w/o I.L. Bowen, Sr.	Oct. 10, 1878 - Feb. 10, 1898	5-170
BOWEN, Isaac Shelby	Feb. 9, 1888 - July 3, 1888	5-171
BOWEN, Johnnie Lin	Apr. 28, 1905 - Sept. 30, 1906	5-172
BOWEN, Winnie Lizzie	Apr. 9, 1901 - Aug. 25, 1910	5-173
BOWEN, Robert Lee	May 11, 1914 - June 18, 1915	5-174
BOWEN, Isaac L., Sr.	July 22, 1868 - Dec. 16, 1940	5-175
BOWEN, Malissie	May 29, 1876 - Aug. 16, 1962	5-176
BOWEN, Nannie Sue	Sept. 1, 1911 - Apr. 15, 2003	5-177
HASKINS, Olive [Garvin]	May 29, 1840 - May 25, 1901	5-178
GOODMAN, Nettie [Haskins]	Sept. 26, 1867 - Aug. 29, 1921	5-179
WHITE, Frank M.	Jan. 29, 1860 - June 14, 1929	5-180
BOWEN, Minnie Lou, d/o D.M. & J.L. Bowen	Dec. 27, 1907 - Nov. 28, 1912	5-181
BOWEN LOT, Unmarked Infant Slab		5-182
BOWEN, Jessie Lee Parker DM	Nov. 26, 1888 - May 17, 1949	5-183
BOWEN, David Malachi DM	Nov. 2, 1883 - July 19, 1960	5-184
BOWEN, James Mercer	Mar. 17, 1912 - June 1, 1968	5-185
WOODRUFF, Lila Mae Bowen	Apr. 17, 1917 - Feb 24, 2008	5-186
WOODRUFF, Zachary Taylor "Zack"	Aug. 3, 1914 - May 25, 1978	5-187
BROWN, Inf. of M/M J.T. Brown	No Dates	5-188
BROWN, Inf. of M/M J.T. Brown	B&D July 6, 1913	5-189
BROWN, J. T.	Dec. 14, 1894 - Dec. 4, 1919	5-190
EVERETT, Martha Nora Bowen, w/o Lee O.	Apr .12, 1896 - Dec. 2, 1989	5-191
EVERETT, Lee Otis	May 24, 1905 - July 10, 1980	5-192
HILL, Mary Lee F. DM	Sept. 30, 1906 - Feb. 27, 1985	5-193
HILL, Ernest J. DM	Feb. 19, 1902 - June 27, 1981	5-194
DRAUGHON, Marvin David "Son" DM	Jan. 2, 1956 - Sept. 17, 1973	6-195
DRAUGHON, Dorothy Hunt "Mother" DM	Oct. 19, 1934 - Sept.17, 1973	6-196
DRAUGHON, Marvin H. "SSgt., USAF"	Oct. 21, 1933 - Dec. 11, 1987	6-197
JUMP, William E., h/o Rosa Lee Hunt	Aug. 29, 1891 - May 4, 1955	6-198
HUNT, Rosa Lee DM	Mar. 14, 1912 - Mar. 11, 2000	6-199
HUNT, Horace Grady DM	July 29, 1910 - Sept. 7, 1943	6-200
HUNT, Robert Roland	Mar. 17, 19176 - Apr. 9, 1919	6-201
BOWEN, Unmarked slab next to Enos S. Bowen - Wife ??		6-202
BOWEN, Enos S.	Sept. 20, 1854 - July 10, 1906	6-203
EMPTY LOT [Large - abt 5 or 6 Spaces]		6-204
HARP, Mary Ann	May 13, 1845 - Mar. 1, 1914	6-205
HARP, F. M.	1839 - Nov. 13, 1911	6-206
EMPTY LOT [Large - abt. 9 spaces]		6-207
CLARK, Martha, d/o M/M W. S. Clark	Sept. 12, 1890 - Feb. 29, 1891	6-208
BOWEN, Sam J. [New Pillow Marker][d. Palm Beach, FL]	Sept. 7, 1903 - July 5, 1929	6-209
CROSS, Lessie Bowen [w/o Sam J.Bowen]	Feb. 24, 1901 - Feb. 10, 1973	6-210
EMPTY LOT [Large - abt 8 spaces]		6-211

PARKER, Willie D. Mar. 26, 1906 - July 16, 1910 6-212
PARKER, Unmarked Adult Slab beside Willie D. Parker 6-213
HILL, Dorothy Marzelle Douglas DM Sept. 16, 1930 - Oct. 7, 1989 6-214
w/o John Robert Hill
HILL, John Robert DM Oct. 16, 1928 - May 11, 1987 6-215
UNKNOWN - MYSTERY MARKER - End of Row 6 - Broken 6-216
[There is no name, possibly has been replaced by a new marker but then again where it is located it not coped with the adjoining lot, enough space for a grave. This is what info is readable: Died March 24, _____, Rest Thou Ever Je___, Where Fragrant Flow—Immortal Bloom, And Joys Supreme Are Given, Where Rays Divine Disperse The Gloom, Beyond The Dark And Narrow---The remainder of the marker is broken off]

MC CLESKEY LOT Unmarked Adult Slab [Burial ?] 7-217
MC CLESKEY, John Rha, Jr. DM Oct. 5, 1932 - Aug. 17, 2002 7-218
"Mason, Sgt. Army, Korea"
MC CLESKEY, Ellen New DM Nov. 5, 1903 - Sept. 11, 1996 7-219
MC CLESKEY, John Rha [Sr.] "Mason" June 2, 1902 - Apr. 28, 1995 7-220
BROADAWAY, Sadie Williams Nov. 25, 1921 - NDD 7-221
BROADAWAY, Marcus Edwin Apr. 4, 1920 - Feb. 3, 1986 7-222
DAVIS, Linda Irene Broadaway 'Wife & Mother" Jan. 26, 1946 - NDD 7-223
DAVIS, Lonnie Thomas, Jr. May 21, 1944 - Aug 28, 2007 7-224
"Sgt., Marine, Viet Nam"
WILSON, Juanita Broadaway DM Aug. 16, 1923 - Mar. 29, 1998 7-225
WILSON, Emory Harrison DM May 26, 1923 - Oct. 20, 1998 7-226
"LCDR, Navy, WWII, Korea, Vietnam"
BOWEN, John Royce, s/o I.L.& Lillian Bowen Sept.14, 1948 - Dec. 21, 1978 7-227
BOWEN, Isaac Lee Apr. 7, 1924 - Aug. 20, 1966 7-228
"Sgt., Cannon Co., 105 Inf., WWII, BSM [Bronze Star Metal]"
MILLS, Mrs. Ida Estelle, w/o George Mills Can not read dates 7-229
[Probable d/o Micajah & Mattie Crumpler b. Nov. 1898 per 1900 census - a Death Cert. In GA VV for Ida E. Mills - Died Nov. 16, 1929, age 31 - Dooly Co.]
BOWEN, Mattie C. DM Mar. 20, 1881 - Feb. 18, 1970 7-230
BOWEN, Cossie L. DM Dec. 4, 1880 - June 17, 1958 7-231
BOWEN, Mrs. D. P. Oct. 16, 1885 - Sept. 9, 1928 7-232
[Dock Pearley Bowen married Josie Pauline Hill]
BOWEN, Dock Pearley Sept. 15, 1885 - Apr. 29, 1955 7-233
BOWEN, Irene Avery Aug. 19, 1907 - Nov. 11, 1996 7-234
BOWEN, Mrs. M. B. May 3, 1865 - Dec. 28, 1933 7-235
[Nancy A. Bowen per GVV died Dec. 28, 1933, wife of Marion B. Bowen]
BOWEN, M. B. Oct. 22, 1846 - May 13, 1925 7-236
[Per DC May 13 but it appear to just be a 3 on slab, going with the DC]
BOWEN LOT, Infant Slab by M.B. Bowen 7-237
[Per1910 census, Nancy has 2 deceased children, but this infant slab has a old rusty

Funeral home marker (not used before modern times) at the head of it which may have been placed at a later date.]

BOWEN, Bobbie	June 18, 1924 - June 2, 1958	7-238
"Tec5, 1139 MP Co. AVN, WWII"		
BOWEN, Elmo	Dec. 12, 1926 - July 18, 1967	7-239
"Pfc., HQ & HQ SQ, 5 AF,WWII"		
EMPTY LOT [Large]		7-240
UNREADABLE Adult Slab		7-241
UNREADABLE Adult Slab		7-242
UNREADABLE Inf Slab [Possibly McKinney]		7-243
BOWEN, Fannie Bunn	Aug. 24, 1896 - Apr. 21, 1896	7-244
BOWEN, Paul F., s/o M.B. & Nancy Bowen	Jan. 13, 1900 - Apr. 20, 1905	7-245
PEAVY, Verna Mae	Dec. 9, 1915 - Apr. 13, 1931	7-246
PEAVY, Annie Marie	Dec. 8, 1913 - Nov. 3, 1914	7-247
PEAVY, Deborah Lindsey	Dec. 10, 1886 - Nov. 9, 1965	7-248
PEAVY, James Isaac	Nov. 11, 1860 - Apr. 20, 1939	7-249
PEAVY, Mrs. J.I. [Nancy [Dominy]Peavy]	July 8, 1867 - May 16, 1905	7-250
PEAVY, Greta May, d/o M/M J.I. Peavy	Nov. 1890 - Mch. 1893	7-251
PEAVY, Millard A., Inf. s/o M/M J.I. Peavy	Mar. 5, 1905 - Nov. 1905	7-252
PEAVY, Willard A. [on slab - Millard A. on Upright]	Same Dates	7-252B
PEAVY, Eugene, Inf. s/o M/M J.I .Peavy	Nov. 5, 1909 - June 3, 1910	7-253
PEAVY, M.L.[Marker is broken but info is there]	Feb. 12, 1864 - Aug. 3, 1888	7-254
"w/o J.L. Peavy, d/o M/M T.F. McCormick, Married Feb. 25, 1885"[Millie L. McCormick]"Your devoted husband J.L. Peavy"		
PEAVY, Nancy E.	Jan. 10, 1856 - Sept. 16, 1937	7-255
PEAVY, W. G.	Feb. 14, 1850 - Nov. 16, 1916	7-256
PEAVY, Mary A. [Holt]"70yrs, 7 months, 4 days"	Jan. 18, 1825 - Sept. 22, 1895	7-257
PEAVY, I. Y. [Isaac Y.] "80yr, 2 months, 13 days"	Jan. 25, 1823 - Apr. 8, 1903	7-258
BOWEN, Ernest Clyde [DC G.V.V.]	Apr. 16, 1922 - Oct. 22, 1924	7-259
BOWEN, Minor Elbert	Jan. 12, 1912 - May 20, 1913	7-260
BOWEN, Melgy Edward	Nov, 29, 1909 - Dec. 6, 1911	7-261
BOWEN, Ruby Grace [DC G.V.V.]	Mar. 22, 1921 - Apr. 12, 1921	7-262
BOWEN, Oscar Edward DM	Nov. 23, 1881 - Nov. 10, 1928	7-263
BOWEN, Annie Porter DM	Aug. 6, 1884 - Feb. 25, 1968	7-264
BOWEN, Myrtis Verna "Sister"	Aug. 4, 1906 - June 1995	7-265
[All of the above Bowen lot has been upgraded with granite slabs, gravel, coping, etc]		
BOWEN, Inf. s/o Olin & Mary Ann Bowen	Oct. 24, 1957 B & D	7-266
BOWEN, Mary Ann DeLoach	Mar. 13, 1931 - Nov. 3, 2000	7-267
BOWEN, E. Olin	Oct. 10, 1922 - June 4, 1997	7-268
BOWEN, Thelma A. "Putt"	Nov. 18, 1915 - May 8, 1997	7-269
BOWEN, Susie H.	June 23, 1891 - Sept. 17, 1942	7-270
BOWEN, Madison L.	June 22, 1892 - Jan. 2, 1978	7-271

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

BAILEY, Dianne Robinson "Dee"	Aug. 3, 1943 - Dec. 16, 1995	8-272
BAILEY, Robert Wilson	Dec. 15, 1938 - Jan. 9, 1993	8-273
EMPTY LOT		8-273B
DAVENPORT, Julia B.	Mar. 4, 1912 - Mar. 15, 2003	8-274
WILSON, Ruby Y. DM	Jan. 21, 1914 - Aug. 19, 2005	8-275
WILSON, Woodrow Holt DM "CWO Navy WWII, Korea"	Feb. 13, 1915 - July 30, 1971	8-276
PURVIS, Inf./o Jesse & Lee Blow Purvis	B&D Nov. 4, 1917	8-277
PURVIS, Inf./o Jesse & Lee Blow Purvis	B&D Feb. 28, 1921	8-278
PURVIS, Charles Adam	Feb. 1, 1929 - Feb. 12, 1929	8-279
PURVIS, Lee Blow	Feb. 28, 1895 - Apr. 29, 1929	8-280
PURVIS, Jesse B.	July 17, 1893 - Sept. 11, 1947	8-281
PURVIS, Mary E. Wiggins	Jan. 12, 1909 - June 17, 1971	8-282
PURVIS, Helen, d/o James & Gladys	Mar. 11, 1926 - Mar. __ 1934	8-283
[GDC has Mar. 30, 1934 in Bibb Co., GA, Probably at the hospital there]		
PURVIS, Billy E., s/o James & Gladys	Aug. 17, 1931 - Dec. 8, 1941	8-284
[This lot has been updated with modern granite markers, gravel, coping, etc.]		
EMPTY LOT [Large]		8-285
NEWMAN, Inf./o M/M A.M. Newman	B&D Mar. 17, 1914	8-286
PURVIS, Theo N.	May 12, 1906 - Jan. 5, 1990	8-287
PURVIS, Lee F. "Cpl. Army WW II"	July 30, 1908 - May 29, 1982	8-288
PURVIS, Martha Ann Darby, w/o A.B. Purvis	Mch. 12, 1874 - Aug. 22, 1963	8-289
PURVIS, A. B.[Bennett A. Purvis]	Aug. 21, 1866 - Apr. 24, 1910	8-290
HALL, Inf. s/o Wesley & Hattie Hall	B&D Jan. 31, 1899	8-291
HALL, Olin C.	Jan. 7, 1897 - Nov. 17, 1899	8-292
EMPTY LOT [Large]		8-293
MC KINNEY, Carlton G. [Daddy]	Mch. 11, 1892 - Mch. 10, 1976	8-294
MC KINNEY LOT - Inf. Slab - Unmarked		8-295
MC KINNEY. Nannie Laura, d/o C. G. McKinney	Jan. 20, 1933 - Oct. 21, 1936	8-296
[#295 is at the head of 296 & both are next to Carlton G. McKinney]		
EMPTY LOT [Large] [No visible graves]		8-297
PEAVY, Saphronia [w/o Jesse C. Peavy]	Died Aug. 1, 1894 @ 40 yrs.	8-298
[Slab is damaged and upright marker is broken with part of it lying on the slab]		
PEAVY, Inf. s/o J.C. & Annie M. Peavy [Broken]	B&D April 8, 1885	8-299
PEAVY, Inf./o J.C. & S.A.R. Peavy	B&D Aug. 28, 1880	8-300
PEAVY, Inf. s/o J.C. & S.A.R. Peavy [Broken]	No. Dates	8-301
PEAVY LOT [Child's Bricked slab]		8-302
PEAVY LOT [Child's Bricked Slab] Broken		8-303
[Directly behind these graves is a very large old stump, probably a cedar tree and probably the source of the damage to these markers]		
TURNER, Sarah E. "@ 23 yr, 1 mo"	Dec. 24, 1877 - Jan. 23, 1910	8-304
BOWEN, Malichi "Mason""@ 63y, 6m & 28dys"	Sept. 13, 1844 - Mar. 11, 1908	8-305
BOWEN, Louise J., w/o Malichi [DC GVV]	Dec. 2, 1857 - Apr. 20, 1920	8-306

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

BRAGG, Mary Laura, w/o J.B. Bragg	Feb. 5, 1888 - Jan. 22, 1911	8-307
BRAGG, Jake B. "Father"	July 4, 1888 - Aug. 23, 1961	8-308
BRAGG, Audry [Infant]	No Dates [Home made]	8-309
BRAGG, Minnie Goodman "Our Beloved Mother"	Dec. 17, 1898 - July 22, 1956	8-310
BRAGG, Melvin [Infant]	No Dates [Home Made]	8-311
BRAGG, Inf Son Bragg	No Dates [Home Made]	8-312
KIMBROUGH, Faye E.	Jan. 9, 1945 - No Death Date	9-313
KIMBROUGH, Gerald O., Sr.	June 3, 1941 - Nov. 4, 1996	9-314
[The above 2 burials are in a 10 grave lot marked The family of Gerald Kimbrough.]		
EMPTY LOT [Large - Abt. 16 spaces]		9-315
HENDERSON FAMILY LOT - No Burials		9-316
PEAVY, Inf. s/o M/M T. A. Peavy	May 13, 1912 - July 12, 1912	9-317
PEAVY, Millard [Cremains??, at foot of #9-317]	Mar. 21, 1923 - Feb. 16, 2005	9-318
"WWII, Sgt., Army, Husband, Father		
PEAVY, Mamie B. DM	Nov. 30, 1891 - June 15, 1989	9-319
PEAVY, Tillman A. DM	Mar. 30, 1889 - Nov. 17, 1973	9-320
PEAVY, Lizzie E.,w/o James C. "Mother"	Oct. 30, 1889 - Feb. 9, 1975	9-321
PEAVY, James C. "Daddy"	Mar. 2, 1887 - Jan. 9, 1972	9-322
EMPTY LOT [Large]		9-323
ABBOTT, Lucy Jane Adams DM	Dec. 6, 1869 - Mar. 24, 1953	9-324
ABBOTT, Francis Marion DM	Aug. 14, 1861 - Feb. 23, 1925	9-325
ABBOTT, Will C. "WW I, Pvt., Co. G, 121 Inf."	Apr. 22, 1890 - Oct. 30, 1961	9-326
EMPTY LOT [Large] [Abt 8 spaces]		9-327
PEAVY, Pauline, d/o F.A. & M.A. Peavy	Nov.19, 1900 - July 6,1901	9-328
PEAVY, Mrs. F. A. [1st Mrs. F.A. Peavy][Missouri?]	Oct. 6, 1868 - Mar. 20, 1911	9-329
PEAVY, Frank A.	July 16, 1865 - Oct. 30, 1934	9-330
PEAVY, Maggie Bell [2nd Mrs. F. A. Peavy]	No. Dates [B 6/4/1883, D 9/5/1924]	9-331
PEAVY, Inf. s/o M/M Frank A. Peavy	Dec. 4, 1913 - Dec. 5, 1913	9-332
PEAVY LOT [Broken Child's marker-Words-no name/dates]		9-333
PEAVY LOT [Infant Slab[unreadable]		9-334
EMPTY LOT [Large - 5 or 6 spaces]		9-335
MITCHELL, Ned Lee	Jan. 1, 1913 - Dec. 15, 1929	9-336
MITCHELL, Mrs. Ned [Rema L. Perry]	Dec. 14, 1888 - Sept. 8, 1942	9-337
MITCHELL LOT, Unmarked Adult Slab-Could be Ned Mitchell		9-338
EMPTY LOT [Beginning of row 10 - abt 8 spaces]		10-339
REED, Charles F.	July 21, 1939 - Jan. 27, 1980	10-340
REED, Jimmie F.	Apr. 10, 1918 - Nov. 8, 2006	10-341
REED, Melvin	Dec. 8, 1920 - Oct. 28, 1950	10-342
"Pfc. 3348 QM Truck Co., WW II"		
REED, Inf. d/o H.H. & Dott Reed	Feb. 21, 1929 - Mar. 18, 1929	10-343
"In Memory of: Agness Odet Reed"		
REED, Dot	Dec. 9, 1899 - May 24, 1987	10-344

REED, Harrison H.	Feb. 24, 1896 - Apr. 20, 1970	10-345
[The Reed lot has been updated and information added for Agness Odet Reed]		
EMPTY LOT [Large - Very Large]		10-346
BUSH, Dock B. DM	Mch. 10, 1888 - Mch. 20, 1982	10-347
BUSH, Alma C. DM	July 22, 1897 - May 30, 1935	10-348
BUSH LOT, Unknown - Piece of Unmarked Marble - Footstone size-Flat		10-349
BUSH, Willie	Died Oct. 21, 1898 @ 8 yrs of age	10-350
BUSH LOT - Upright footstone sized marble - No names/dates		10-351
BUSH, L. B.	Died Nov. 9, 1892 @ 55 yrs.	10-352
EMPTY LOT [Large - Very Large]		10-353
CONE, Vonie Ida Carter	May 1877 - May 1960	10-354
CONE, L. J. [Luther J. Cone]	May 1877 - Sept. 21, 1944 per DC	10-355
BURTON, Mary Elizabeth	Jan. 6, 1906 - May 14, 1961	10-356
BURTON Lot, Unknown,, Marble piece-upright-No name/dates		10-356a
Next to Mary Elizabeth Burton		
EMPTY LOT [Large - 5 or 6 spaces]		10-357
MC GAHEE, Inf./o M/M D.C. McGahee	No dates	10-358
[Marker has MEGAHEE but it is in the lot with Nina and lot is coped]		
MC GAHEE, Nina P.	Nov. 12, 1892 - Jan. 16, 1961	10-359
PEAVY, Mrs. Ola B. [w/o Jesse Peavy]	Died Jan. 27, 1939 @ 57 yrs.	10-360
CHURCHWELL, Inf.s/o M/M J.B.Churchwell	No Dates	10-361
MITCHELL, Willie M.	July 17, 1907 - Oct. 31,1907	10-362
d/o W.R. & Eula Mitchell		
PORTER, Inf. s/o M/M J.U. Porter Can't read name or dates, has been whitewashed		10-363
in past, making the upper part difficult to make out.		
PORTER, Dwight L. s/o M/M J.U. Porter	Oct. 29, 1903 - Nov. 18, 1953	10-364
EMRICH, Less A. [Funeral Home Marker]	1882 - 1916	10-365
EMPTY LOT [Large]		11-366
EMPTY LOT [Large]		11-367
EMPTY LOT [Large]		11-368
PARKER, Lee W.	April 10, 1880 - Aug. 1, 1953	11-369
POTTS, Eula Burks DM "Mama"	June 24, 1896 - Dec. 22, 1987	11-370
POTTS, James Wesley EM "Daddy"	Apr. 26, 1894 - Mar. 26, 1946	11-371
POTTS, Thomas William	Nov. 10, 1918 - Dec. 12, 1931	11-372
POTTS, Carolyn M. DM	Apr. 14, 1914 - Sept. 4, 2004	11-373
POTTS, Ralph C. DM	May 31, 1913 - May 18, 1989	11-374
EMPTY LOT [Very large - Abt 19 spaces]		11-375
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB		11-376
JASEY, L. S. [I think it is Larkin S. Josey]	June 9, 1853 - Apr. 9 ,1898	11-377
PARKER, Myrtis [Twin?]	Feb. 1909 - July 1909	11-378
PARKER, Bernice [Twin?]	Feb. 1909 - July 1909	11-379

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

EMPTY LOT [Large]		11-380
JOSEY, Ollie Mae Williams, w/o Hickson A. Josey	Mar. 17, 1883 - Dec. 9, 1960	11-381
JOSEY, Hickson A.	Feb. 24, 1881 - June 14, 1960	11-382
JOSEY, Lloyd W.	Aug. 2, 1905 - May 6, 1974	11-383
DRAUGHON, Eva Porter Smith, DM w/o John E. Draughon	July 14, 1907 - Feb. 19, 1966	11-384
DRAUGHON, John E. DM	Dec. 1, 1905 - Aug. 30, 1935	11-385
DRAUGHON, Lot Draughon marker with no burials		11-386
PEAVY, Inf. s/o M/M Odis Peavy	No Dates	11-387
DOROUGH, Daniel S.	July 9, 1888 - Sept. 24, 1929	11-388
DOROUGH, Mary Agnes	Aug. 18, 1916 - Sept. 25, 1917	11-389
EMPTY LOT [Beginning of Row 12]		12-390
EMPTY LOT [Beginning of Row 12]		12-391
EMPTY LOT [Beginning of Row 12]		12-392
EMPTY LOT [Beginning of Row 12]		12-393
EMPTY LOT [Beginning of Row 12]		12-394
EMPTY LOT [Beginning of Row 12]		12-395
ARFLIN, Cleonell	Sept. 15, 1934 - Oct. 3, 1934	12-396
ARFLIN LOT, Infant Son	Dec. 7, 1917 - Dec. 9, 1917	12-397
MORRIS, Grace Arflin	Apr. 16, 1919 - May 11, 1953	12-398
ARFLIN, Emma B. DM	Sept. 15, 1892 - June 8, 1988	12-399
ARFLIN, G. L. DM	Mar. 5, 1890 - Oct. 26, 1966	12-400
WILLIAMS, Mrs. C. L.[Ella Cone] DM	Apr. 4, 1888 - Feb. 7, 1935	12-401
WILLIAMS. C. L. [Cleveland L.] "Mason" DM	June 20, 1885 - Oct. 30, 1918	12-402
WILLIAMS, Mildrid Delliah "Devoted wife"	Dec. 30, 1850 - May 30, 1910	12-403
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB		12-404
EMPTY LOT [abt 9 spaces]		12-405
PORTER, Wilmer Edmund DC GVV	Nov. 14, 1921 - July 31, 1927	12-406
PORTER, Essie Hudson DM	Aug. 21, 1897 - Oct. 22, 1972	12-407
PORTER, William Edmund DM	July 22, 1894 - June 15, 1939	12-408
EMPTY LOTS [Beginning of Row 13] abt 8 or 9 lots		13-409
CARR, J. H. DM	May 30, 1923 - Feb. 25, 1937	13-410
CARR, Maggie Allene DM	July 7, 1921 - Feb. 18, 1935	13-411
CARR, Inf. d/o M/M J.H.Carr	No Dates	13-412
CARR, Inf. d/o M/M J.H.Carr	No Dates	13-413
CARR, Douglas Linden	Dec. 24, 1903 - June 30, 1904	13-414
CARR, Lexie Agnes, d/o J.H. & Mary A. Carr	Aug. 18, 1907 - Mar. 17, 1912	13-415
CARR, Mrs. J. H. [Mary/Mollie A.]	Died Feb. 15, 1935 @ 69 yrs.	13-416
CARR, J. H. [John H.]	1860 - 1931	13-417
SEAGO, Mrs. Terressa [w/o A.C. Seago] "Our Mother"	Feb. 15, 1878 - Sept. 26, 1942	13-418
SEAGO, A. C.	Jan. 19, 1873 - Mar. 29, 1914	13-419

SEAGO, Nannie Lou	Nov. 27, 1901 - July 19, 1905	13-420
SEAGO, Essie	Jan. 24, 1900 - June 4, 1903	13-421
SEAGO, William Dennis	Feb. 3, 1909 - Feb. 11, 1916	13-422
WIGGINS, Marvin Henry	Dec. 28, 1928 - Mar. 27, 1982	13-423
WIGGINS, Clifford	Nov. 22, 1899 - Oct. 17, 1981	13-424
WIGGINS, Ora Porter	Aug. 12, 1902 - Feb. 23, 1977	13-425
WIGGINS, Sarah Clifford	Mch. 24, 1924 - Dec. 29, 1930	13-426
KIDD, Allen B.	Feb. 20, 1939 - Oct. 21, 1939	13-427
KIDD, Zelma S.	Sept. 30, 1899 - May 18, 1972	13-428
KIDD, William L.	Nov. 8, 1892 - June 24, 1961	13-429
EMPTY LOT [Beginnin of Row 14]		14-430
SULLIVAN, Bryant W.	Apr. 22, 1888 - Mar. 27, 1973	14-431
SULLIVAN, Inf.d/o J.H. & Lora [Weaver] Sullivan	B&D May 8, 1917	14-432
SULLIVAN, Inf.s/o J.H. & Lora [Weaver] Sullivan	B&D Aug. 17, 1912	14-433
SULLIVAN, Lora Weaver w/o J.H.Sullivan "Our Mother J.H.S."	Oct. 20, 1888 - June 13, 1927	14-434
SULLIVAN, James Howard	July 25, 1883 - Sept. 1, 1965	14-435
SULLIVAN, Susan V. [Virginia]	Feb. 22, 1855 - July 25, 1937	14-436
SULLIVAN. N. B.	Mar. 26, 1854 - Sept. 27, 1940	14-437
SULLIVAN LOT Unmarked Adult Slab	No Names/Dates	14-438
EMPTY LOT		14-439
MYERS, Stephanie, Inf. Gr-d/o J.L. Carr	B&D June 4, 1986	14-440
HIGHFIELD, Sarah Carr	Aug. 5, 1926 - Dec. 17, 1988	14-441
CARR, Vera Inez	Apr. 18, 1917 - June 14, 1921	14-442
CARR, Aaron Benjamin	Dec. 6, 1918 - Apr. 25, 1921	14-443
CARR, Inez C.	Jan. 1, 1894 - Mar. 15, 1957	14-444
CARR, John Lawson	Aug. 18, 1886 - July 15, 1965	14-445
EMPTY LOT		14-446
SEAGO, Mattie Mae B. DM	Feb. 3, 1906 - Dec. 6, 1996	14-447
SEAGO, Walter A. DM "Pvt., 519 Engr. Maint. Co. WII"	May 27, 1906 - Feb. 26, 1964	14-448
BOYD, Lillie M.[w/o W.J.]	Sept. 4, 1892 - Apr. 21, 1972	14-449
BOYD, W. J. "Husband"	Aug. 10, 1882 - Apr. 29, 1926	14-450
ROBERSON, Bill B.	Nov. 18, 1929 - Jan. 19, 1984	14-451
HOLMES, Nellie Roberson DM	Jan. 1, 1925 - Apr. 16, 2002	14-452
HOLMES, Odis Doyle DM	April 9, 1926 - No Death Date	14-453
ROBERSON, Josephine V. DM "Mother"	Jan. 13, 1891 - Dec. 7, 1977	14-454
ROBERSON, J. Franklin DM "Father"	Oct. 10, 1880 - Nov. 15, 1953	14-455
ROBERSON, [Guessing] Howell Nelson	Feb .13, 1922 - Jan. 25, 1936	14-456
ROBERSON, Franklin, Jr.	Sept. 28, 1914 - Mar. 12, 1931	14-457
ROBERSON, Lucy	Oct. 11, 1919 - Dec. 14, 1923	14-458
ROBERSON, Inf/o M/M J.F. Roberson	No Dates	14-459
ROBERSON, Inf/o M/M J.F. Roberson -	No Dates	14-460

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

BOYD, Mrs. Rebecca	DC G.V.V.	Mar. 14, 1847 - Nov. 2, 1922	14-461
ROBERSON, Hattie W.	DM	May 24, 1920 - Nov. 4, 2005	14-462
ROBERSON, William E.	DM "Cpl., Army, WWII"	July 27, 1922 - Apr. 10, 2002	14-463

End of our survey of Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery

Alphabetical Index for Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery

In this index, I have tried to include all surnames, maiden and other surnames by marriage.

-A-

ABBOTT, Francis Marion 9-325
ABBOTT, Lucy Jane Adams 9-324
ABBOTT, Will C. 9-326
ADAMS, Lucy Jane [Abbott] 9-324
ARFLIN, Bessie 1-11
ARFLIN, Cleonell 12-396
ARFLIN, Emma B. 12-399
ARFLIN, G. L. 12-400
ARFLIN, Grace [Morris] 12-398
ARFLIN LOT, Infant Son 12-397
ARFLIN, W. E. 1-12

-B-

"B" LOT 1-27
BAILEY, Dianne Robinson "Dee" 8-272
BAILEY, Leandrew H., III "Chip" 1-6
BAILEY, Robert Wilson 8-273
BARRY, Ethel [Carter] 4-108
BENFIELD, C. Dianne [Newberry] 2-76
BENFIELD, Donald C 2-75
BENFIELD, Elva P. 2-74
BIRCH, Inf/o M/M W.D. [Burch] 4-119
BLANKENSHIP, C.A. 1-18
BLANKENSHIP, Charlie Steve 1-18
BLANKENSHIP, Mildred Bowen 1-17
BLEDSOE, Atha S. 5-150
BLEDSOE, Darlene 3-84
BLEDSOE, Elliott 3-86
BLEDSOE, Emmie M. 5-155
BLEDSOE, Herschel H. 3-85
BLEDSOE, James Harris 5-157
BLEDSOE, Joan 5-154
BLEDSOE, Marie Lockerman 5-152
BLEDSOE, Robert B. 5-156
BLEDSOE, Robert L. 5-153
BLEDSOE, Walker B. 5-151
BOWEN, Adult slab 6-202
BOWEN, Annie Lou 1-24
BOWEN, Annie Porter 7-264
BOWEN, Audrey J. 2-64
BOWEN, Bobbie 7-238
BOWEN, Carl F. 2-60
BOWEN, Charles E. 2-67
BOWEN, Claude W. 2-65
BOWEN, Cossie L. 7-231
BOWEN, Mrs. D. P., Mrs. 7-232
BOWEN, David Malachi 5-181,5-184
BOWEN, Dock Pearley 7-232,7-233
BOWEN, E. Olin 7-266,7-268
BOWEN, Elmo 7-239
BOWEN, Enos S. 6-203
BOWEN, Ernest Clyde 7-259
BOWEN, Ernestine H. 2-66
BOWEN, Fannie Bunn 7-244
BOWEN, Felton Lee 2-58
BOWEN, I. L., Jr. 2-70
BOWEN, Inf. s/o Olin & Mary Ann 7-266
BOWEN, Irene Avery 7-234
BOWEN, Isaac L., Sr. 5-170, 5-175
BOWEN, Isaac Lee 7-227,7-228
BOWEN, Isaac Shelby 5-171
BOWEN, J. Frank 1-26
BOWEN, James Mercer 5-185
BOWEN, James Morris 1-25
BOWEN, Jessie Lee Parker 5-181,5-183
BOWEN, John Royce 7-227
BOWEN, Johnnie Lin 5-172
BOWEN, Josie Pauline Hill 7-232
BOWEN, Lila Mae [Woodruff] 5-186

BOWEN, Lillian 7-227
BOWEN LOT, Infant Slab 5-182,7-237
BOWEN, Louise J. 8-306
BOWEN, M. B. 7-236,7-237,7-245
BOWEN, M. B., Mrs. 7-235
BOWEN, Madison L. 7-271
BOWEN, Malichi 8-305,8-306
BOWEN, Malissie 5-176
BOWEN, Marion B. 7-235
BOWEN, Martha Nora [Everett] 5-191
BOWEN, Mary Ann DeLoach 7-266,7-267
BOWEN, Mattie C. 7-230
BOWEN, Melgy Edward 7-261
BOWEN, Michael Leon "Mike" 2-59
BOWEN, Mildred [Blankenship] 1-18
BOWEN, Mildred [Kitchens] 5-138
BOWEN, Mildred Morris 2-69
BOWEN, Minnie Lou 5-181
BOWEN, Minor Elbert 7-260
BOWEN, Myrtis Verna 7-265
BOWEN, Nancy A. 7-235,7-245
BOWEN, Nannie Parker 5-170
BOWEN, Nannie Sue 5-177
BOWEN, Oscar Edward 7-263
BOWEN, Paul F. 7-245
BOWEN, Robert Lee 5-174
BOWEN, Ruby Grace 7-262
BOWEN, Sam J. 6-209,6-210
BOWEN, Susie H. 7-270
BOWEN, Thelma A. 7-269
BOWEN, Undean P. 2-57
BOWEN, Winnie Lizzie 5-173
BOYD, Lillie M. 14-449
BOYD, Rebecca, Mrs. 14-461
BOYD, W. J. 14-449,14-450
BRAGG, Annie, Mrs. 3-106
BRAGG, Audry 8-309
BRAGG, Inf/Son Bragg 8-312
BRAGG, J.B. 8-307
BRAGG, Jake B. 8-308
BRAGG, Mary Laura 8-307
BRAGG, Melvin 8-311
BRAGG, Minnie Goodman 8-310
BRAGG, William M. 3-107
BROADAWAY, A. G. 2-52
BROADAWAY, Berma I. 1-28
BROADAWAY, Juanita [Wilson] 7-225
BROADAWAY, Lillie Peavy 1-29
BROADAWAY, Linda Irene [Davis] 7-223
BROADAWAY, Marcus Edwin 7-222
BROADAWAY, Marcus U. 1-30
BROADAWAY, Mary P. 2-51
BROADAWAY, Sadie Williams 7-221
BROWN, Bob Merrill 5-140
BROWN, Inf. of M/M J.T. 5-188,5-189
BROWN, J. T. 5-188,5-189,5-190
BROWN, Lucille Draughon 5-139
BULLINGTON, Billy W. 3-82
BULLINGTON, DeWitt 3-81
BULLINGTON, Lucille H. 3-80
BURCH, Henry Freeman 4-120
BURCH, William D. 4-121
BURKS, Eula [Potts] 11-369
BURTON Lot, Unknown, 10-356a
BURTON, Mary Elizabeth 10-356
BUSH, Alma C. 10-348
BUSH, Dock B. 10-347
BUSH, L. B. .10-352
BUSH LOT, Unknown 10-349
BUSH LOT, Upright marble 10-351
BUSH, Willie 10-350

-C-

CARR, Aaron Benjamin 14-443
CARR, Douglas Linden 13-414
CARR, Inez C. 14-444
CARR, Inf. d/o M/M J.H. 13-412,13-413
CARR, J. H. 13-410
CARR, J. H., Mrs. [Mary/Mollie A.] 13-412,13-413,13-415,13-416
CARR, J. H. [John H.] 13-412,13-413,13-415,13-417
CARR, J.L. 14-440
CARR, John Lawson 14-445
CARR, Lexie Agnes 13-415
CARR, Maggie Allene 13-411
CARR, Vera Inez 14-442
CARROLL, Dewey S. 2-37

CARROLL, Faye B. 2-36
CARTER, Benjamin Carroll 4-109
CARTER, Ethel Barry 4-108
CARTER, Vonie Ida [Cone] 10-354
CHURCHWELL, Inf.s/o M/M J.B. 10-361
CHURCHWELL, J.B. 10-361
CLARK, Martha 6-208
CLARK, W.S. 6-208
CONE, Ella [Williams] 12-401
CONE, L. J. [Luther J.] 10-355
CONE, Vonie Ida Carter 10-354
CROSS, Lessie Bowen 6-210
CRUMPLER, Mattie 7-229
CRUMPLER, Micajah 7-229

-D-

DARBY, Martha Ann [Purvis] 8-289
DAVENPORT, Julia B. 8-274
DAVIS, Billy Walters 3-99
DAVIS, Linda Irene Broadaway 7-223
DAVIS, Lonnie Thomas, Jr. 7-224
DeLOACH, Mary Ann [Bowen] 7-266,7-267
DOMINY, Nancy [Peavy] 7-250
DORMINEY, Billy Skid 4-137
DORMINEY, Bobbie Lee 4-134
DORMINEY, James Rayford 4-133
DORMINEY, Loucile 4-135
DOROUGH, Daniel S. 11-388
DOROUGH, Mary Agnes 11-389
DOUGLAS, Dorothy Marzelle [Hill] 6-214
DRAUGHON, Boas 3-97,3-98
DRAUGHON, Dorothy Hunt 6-196
DRAUGHON, Eula Lee 2-47
DRAUGHON, Eva Porter Smith, 11-384
DRAUGHON, Ida H. 1-13
DRAUGHON, Joe 2-50
DRAUGHON, John E. 11-384,11-385
DRAUGHON, John Henry 2-48
DRAUGHON, Lot 11-386
DRAUGHON, Lucille [Brown] 5-139
DRAUGHON, Marvin David 6-195
DRAUGHON, Marvin H. 6-197
DRAUGHON, Minnie Elizabeth 2-49
DRAUGHON, Minnie Parker 5-169
DRAUGHON, Roye L. 2-46
DRAUGHON, Rupert 1-14
DRAUGHON, Verta Naylor 3-97,3-98
DRAUGHON, Walter Mae [Goodman] 2-44

-E-

EMPTY LOT 2-33to2-35
EMPTY LOT 3-79,3-83
EMPTY LOT 4-110,4-111,4-122
EMPTY LOT 5-167
EMPTY LOT 6-204,6-207,6-211
EMPTY LOT 7-240
EMPTY LOT 8-273B,8-285,8-293,8-297
EMPTY LOT 9-327,9-315,9-323,9-335
EMPTY LOT 10-339,10-346,10-353,10-357
EMPTY LOT 11-366to11-368,11-375,11-380
EMPTY LOT 12-390to12-395,12-405
EMPTY LOTS [8 or 9] 13-409
EMPTY LOT 14-430,14-439,14-446
EMRICH, Less A. 10-365
EVERETT, Annie Pearl [Tanner] 1-1
EVERETT, Ed H 1-3
EVERETT, Ed H., Mrs. 1-3b
EVERETT, Gordon A., Jr. "Alex" 1-4
EVERETT, Lee Otis 5-192
EVERETT, Martha Nora Bowen 5-191
EVERETT, William H. 1-5

-F-

No "F" Surnames

-G-

GARVIN, Olive [Haskins] 5-178
GOODMAN, Minnie [Bragg] 8-310
GOODMAN, Nettie [Haskins] 5-179
GOODMAN, Walter Mae Draughon 2-44
GOODMAN, William Irving 2-45
GREESON, James R., Lt. 1-1a

-H-

HALL, Hattie 8-291
HALL, Inf. s/o Wesley & Hattie 8-291
HALL, Olin C. 8-292
HALL, Wesley 8-291

HARP, F. M. 6-206
HARP, Mary Ann 6-205
HASKINS, Nettie [Goodman] 5-179
HASKINS, Olive [Garvin] 5-178
HAWK, Jacob Reese 5-144
HAWK, Joe L. 5-142
HAWK, Josephine M. 5-143
HAWK Lot, Adult Slab 5-141
HENDERSON LOT 9-316
HIGHFIELD, Sarah Carr 14-441
HILL, Dorothy Marzelle Douglas 6-214
HILL, Ernest J. 5-194
HILL, John Robert DM 6-214,6-215
HILL, Josie Pauline [Bowen] 7-232
HILL, Mary Lee F. 5-193
HOLLINGSWORTH, Marvin T. 2-68
HOLMES, Nellie Roberson 14-452
HOLMES, Odis Doyle 14-453
HOLT, Mary A. [Peavy] 7-257
HUDSON, Essie [Porter] 12-407
HUDSON, Myrtis [McCrary] 2-40
HUNT, Dorothy [Draughon] 6-196
HUNT, Horace Grady 6-200
HUNT, Kermit Johnson 1-8
HUNT, Martha Susan McDowell 1-7
HUNT, Robert Lee 1-7
HUNT, Robert Roland 6-201
HUNT, Rosa Lee 6-198,6-199

-I-

No "I" Surnames

-J-

JASEY, L. S. 11-377
JOSEY, Hickson A. 11-391,11-382
JOSEY, L.S. 11-377
JOSEY, Larkin S. 11-377
JOSEY, Lloyd W. 11-383
JOSEY, Ollie Mae Williams 11-381
JUMP, William E. 6-198

-K-

KIDD, Allen B. 13-427
KIDD, Blanche Mc 3-93
KIDD, Jay Dee 3-96
KIDD, Kathryn 3-95
KIDD, W. R. 3-94
KIDD, William L. 13-429
KIDD, Zelma S. 13-428
KIMBROUGH, Faye E. 9-313
KIMBROUGH, Gerald O., Sr. 9-314
KITCHENS, Mildred Bowen 4-138
KITCHENS, Samuel Gove, Jr. 4-138

-L-

LANG, Lovie B. 1-19
LEE, Eula [Draughon] 2-47
LINDSEY, Deborah [Peavy] 7-248
LOCKERMAN, Marie [Bledsoe] 5-152
LOGGINS, Barbara M. 1-9
LOGGINS, Clifford Jewell 1-10
LOWELL Lot 2-68B

-M-

MAYO, Amanda 5-160
MAYO LOT, Adult Slab 5-161,5-162
MAYO, Mary A. 5-164
MAYO, Sarah Rebecca 5-163
McCARTY, Eunice, Mrs. 4-123
McCLESKEY LOT, Adult Slab 7-217
McCLESKEY, John Rha, Jr. 7-218
McCLESKEY, John Rha [Sr.] 7-220
McCLESKEY, Ellen New 7-219
McCRARY, John Elliott 2-41
McCRARY, Lizzie Walters 2-42
McCRARY, Nell P. 1-15
McCRARY, William J. 2-43
McCRARY, Grant C. 1-16
McCRARY, Nellie C. 2-38
McCRARY, Ray 2-39
McCRARY, Myrtis Hudson 2-40
McDOWELL, Flora H. 5-145
McDOWELL, Inf. Son 5-147
McDOWELL, Anna Vaughan 5-148
McDOWELL, C. J. 5-149
McDOWELL, Berry J. 5-146
McGAHEE, Nina P. 10-359
McGAHEE, Inf/o M/M D.C. 10-358

McGARR, Martha Reed Walters 4-117,4-118
McKINNEY LOT, Inf. Slab 8-295
McKINNEY, Carlton G. 8-294
McKINNEY. Nannie Laura 8-296
McSWAIN, John Allen 5-165
McSWAIN, Mary Lou Smith 4-124,4-125
McSWAIN, Fannie 5-165,5-166
McSWAIN, Willie 5-166
McSWAIN, A.N. 5-165,5-166
McSWAIN, Inf.s/o Alex&Mary Lou 4-125
McSWAIN, Alexander 4-125,4-126
McCORMICK, Millie L. [Peavy] 7-254
McCORMICK, T.F. 7-254
McDOWELL, Martha Susan [Hunt] 1-7
McKINNEY, C.G. 8-296
MeGAHEE, Inf/o M/M D.C. 10-358
MILLS, George 7-229
MILLS, Ida Estelle, Mrs. 7-229
MITCHELL, Eula 10-362
MITCHELL LOT, Adult Slab 9-338
MITCHELL, Ned, Mrs. 9-337
MITCHELL, Ned Lee 9-336
MITCHELL, W.R. 10-362
MITCHELL, Willie M. 10-362
MORRIS, Grace Arflin 12-398
MORRIS, Mildred [Bowen] 2-69
MURRAY, Annie P. [Porter] 2-53,2-54
MYERS, Stephanie 14-440

-N-

NAYLOR, Verta [Draughon] 3-97,3-98
NEW, Ellen [McCleskey] 7-219
NEWBERRY, C. Dianne Benfield 2-76
NEWMAN, A.M. 8-286
NEWMAN, Inf./o M/M A.M. 8-286

-O-

No "O" Surnames

-P-

PARKER, Adult Slab 4-128,6-213
PARKER, Annie 4-129
PARKER, Bernice 11-379
PARKER, Bobbie Lewis 4-131
PARKER, J.P. 4-129,4-131
PARKER, J.P., Mrs. 4-129
PARKER, Jesse D. 5-168
PARKER, Jessie Lee [Bowen] 5-181,5-183
PARKER, L.W., Mrs. 3-89
PARKER, Lee W. 3-89
PARKER, Lee W. 11-369
PARKER, Martha A. 4-127
PARKER, Mary 4-131
PARKER, Minnie [Draughon] 5-169
PARKER, Minnie L. 3-89
PARKER, Myrtis 11-378
PARKER, Nannie [Bowen] 5-170
PARKER, Willie D. 6-212
PEAVY, Annie M. 8-299
PEAVY, Annie Marie 7-247
PEAVY, Annie Ruth T. 1-31
PEAVY, Curtis B. 2-73
PEAVY, Deborah Lindsey 7-248
PEAVY, E. B. 2-77,2-78
PEAVY, Emmett M. 1-22
PEAVY, Eugene 7-253
PEAVY, F. A., Mrs.[1st][Missouri?] 9-328,9-329
PEAVY, Frank A. 9-328,9-330,9-331,9-332
PEAVY, Greta May 7-251
PEAVY, I. Y. [Isaac Y.] 7-258
PEAVY, Inf. s/o J.C. & Annie M. 8-299
PEAVY, Inf./o J.C. & S.A.R. 8-300
PEAVY, Inf. s/o J.C. & S.A.R. 8-301
PEAVY, Inf. s/o M/M Frank A. 9-332
PEAVY, Inf. s/o M/M T. A. 9-317
PEAVY, Inf. s/o M/M Odis 11-387
PEAVY, Isaac Gammage 3-90
PEAVY, Isaac S. 3-87,3-88
PEAVY, J.C. 8-299,8-300,8-301
PEAVY, J.I. 7-251,7-252,7-253
PEAVY, J.I., Mrs. 7-250
PEAVY, J.L. 7-254
PEAVY, James C. 9-321, 9-322
PEAVY, James Isaac 7-249
PEAVY, Jesse 10-360
PEAVY, Jesse C. 8-298
PEAVY, John L., Sr. 5-159

PEAVY, Lillie [Broadaway] 1-29
PEAVY, Linnie A. 1-21
PEAVY, Lizzie E. 9-321
PEAVY LOT, Child slab 8-302,8-303,9-333
PEAVY LOT, Infant Slab 9-334
PEAVY LOT 1-20
PEAVY, M.L. 7-254
PEAVY, Mae H. 2-72
PEAVY, Maggie Bell[2nd Mrs. F.A.] 9-331
PEAVY, Mamie B. 9-319
PEAVY, Mary A. [Holt] 7-257
PEAVY, Mattie Lou 3-87,3-88
PEAVY, Millard 9-318
PEAVY, Millard A. 7-252
PEAVY, Nancy Dominy 7-250
PEAVY, Nancy E. 7-255
PEAVY, Odis 11-387
PEAVY, Ola B., Mrs. .10-360
PEAVY, Otha H. 1-32
PEAVY, Pauline 9-328
PEAVY, Peggy Swymer 5-158
PEAVY, Ruth Allene 2-71
PEAVY, S.A.R. 8-300,8-201
PEAVY, Saphronia 8-298
PEAVY, Sarah P. 2-77,2-77
PEAVY, T.A. 9-317
PEAVY, Tillman A. 9-320
PEAVY, Verna Mae 7-246
PEAVY, W. G. 7-256
PEAVY, Willard A. 7-252B
PERRY, Rema L. [Mitchell] 9-337
PORTER, Annie [Bowen] 7-264
PORTER, Annie P. Murray 2-53,2-54
PORTER, Carrie R. 3-104
PORTER, Dwight L. 10-364
PORTER, Essie Hudson 12-407
PORTER, Howell 3-102
PORTER, Inf. s/o M/M J.U. 10-363
PORTER, J.U. 10-363,10-364
PORTER, James U. 2-53,2-54
PORTER, Louise S. 2-56
PORTER, Madene 3-100
PORTER, Maggie L. 3-103
PORTER, Mamie P. 3-101
PORTER, Ora [Wiggins] 13-425
PORTER, W.R., Mrs. 3-104
PORTER, William R. 3-105
PORTER, William R. "Willie" 2-55
PORTER, William Edmund 12-408
PORTER, Wilmer Edmund 12-406
PORTER, [Draughon,Smith] 11-384
POTTS, Carolyn M. 11-373
POTTS, Eula Burks 11-370
POTTS, James Wesley 11-371
POTTS, Ralph C. 11-374
POTTS, Thomas William 11-372
POWERS, Edward Keith 2-61
PURVIS, A. B.[Bennett A.] 8-289,8-290
PURVIS, Billy E. 8-284
PURVIS, Charles Adam 8-279
PURVIS, Gladys 8-283,8-284
PURVIS, Helen 8-283
PURVIS, Inf./oJesse&Lee Blow 8-277,8-278
PURVIS, James 8-283,8-284
PURVIS, Jesse B. 8-277,8-278, 8-281
PURVIS, Lee Blow 8-277,8-278, 8-280
PURVIS, Lee F. 8-288
PURVIS, Martha Ann Darby 8-289
PURVIS, Mary E. Wiggins 8-282
PURVIS, Theo N. 8-287

-Q-

No "Q" Surnames

-R-

REED, Agness Odet 10-343
REED, Charles F. 10-340
REED, Dot 10-343,10-344
REED, Harrison H. 10-343,10-345
REED, Inf. d/o H.H. & Dott 10-343
REED, Jimmie F. 10-341
REED, Martha[Walters,McGarr] 4-117,4-118
REED, Melvin 10-342
ROBERSON, Bill B. 14-451
ROBERSON, Franklin, Jr. 14-457
ROBERSON, Hattie W. 14-462
ROBERSON, Howell Nelson 14-456
ROBERSON, Inf/o M/M J.F. 14-459,14-460

ROBERSON, J. Franklin 14-455
ROBERSON, J.F. 14-459,14-460
ROBERSON, Josephine V. 14-454
ROBERSON, Lucy 14-458
ROBERSON, Nellie [Holmes] 14-452
ROBERSON, William E. 14-463
ROBINSON, Dianne [Bailey] 8-272

-S-

SEAGO, A. C. 13-418,13-419
SEAGO, Essie 13-421
SEAGO, Mattie Mae B. 14-447
SEAGO, Nannie Lou 13-420
SEAGO, Terressa, Mrs. 13-418
SEAGO, Walter A. 14-448
SEAGO, William Dennis 13-422
SMITH, Eva Porter [Draughon] 11-384
SMITH, Mary Lou [McSwain] 4-124,4-125
SPRADLEY, Thelma [Thompson] 4-136
SULLIVAN, Bryant W. 14-431
SULLIVAN, Inf.d/o J.H. & Lora 14-432
SULLIVAN, Inf.s/o J.H. & Lora 14-433
SULLIVAN, J.H. 14-432,14-433,14-434
SULLIVAN, James Howard 14-435
SULLIVAN, Lora Weaver 14-434
SULLIVAN LOT, Adult Slab 14-438
SULLIVAN, Susan V. [Virginia] 14-436
SULLIVAN. N. B. 14-437
SWYMER, Peggy [Peavy] 5-158

-T-

TANNER, Annie Pearl Everett 1-1
TANNER, Raymond Lamar 1-2
THOMPSON, C.C. 4-132
THOMPSON, Mattie Lou 4-130
THOMPSON, Thelma Spradley 4-136
TURNER, Sarah E. 8-304

-U-

UNKNOWN, Broken marker 6-216
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB 11-376,12-404
UNMARKED INFANT SLAB 4-112to4-116
UNREADABLE Adult Slab 7-241,7-242
UNREADABLE Inf Slab 7-243

-V-

VAUGHAN, Anna [McDowell] 5-148

-W-

WALTERS, Andrew Jackson 3-91
WALTERS, Jack, Jr. 3-92
WALTERS, Martha Reed [McGarr] 4-117,4-118
WALTERS, Willie Bob 4-117,4-118
WEAVER, Lora [Sullivan] 14-432,14-433,14-434
WHITE, Frank M. 5-180
WIGGINS, Clifford 13-424
WIGGINS, Marvin Henry 13-423
WIGGINS, Ora Porter 13-425
WIGGINS, Sarah Clifford 13-426
WILEY, Lee 2-63
WILEY, Sandra B. 2-62
WILLIAMS, C. L., Mrs. 12-401
WILLIAMS, Inf.d/o R.L. & Irma 1-23
WILLIAMS, Irma 1-23
WILLIAMS, Mildrid Delliah 12-403
WILLIAMS, Ollie Mae [Josey] 11-381
WILLIAMS, R.L. 1-23
WILLIAMS, Sadie [Broadaway] 7-221
WILLIAMS. C. L. [Cleveland L.] 12-402
WILSON, Emory Harrison 7-226
WILSON, Juanita Broadaway 7-225
WILSON, Ruby Y. 8-275
WILSON, Woodrow Holt 8-276
WOODRUFF, Lila Mae Bowen 5-186
WOODRUFF, Zachary Taylor "Zack" 5-187

-XYZ-

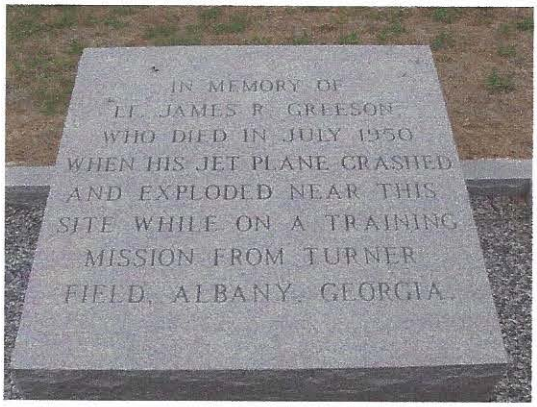
No "X,Y orZ" Surnames

End of Index for Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Unusual grave sites Of Annie & Martha A. Parker. You can tell how large they are by comparing against my height. The adult slab in between them is unmarked.

Left: Thompson Lot
Right: 5 unmarked infants
Below: Marker for Lt. James R. Greeson


IN MEMORY OF
LT. JAMES R. GREESON
WHO DIED IN JULY 1950
WHEN HIS JET PLANE CRASHED
AND EXPLODED NEAR THIS
SITE WHILE ON A TRAINING
MISSION FROM TURNER
FIELD, ALBANY, GEORGIA.

ROBERTS FAMILY CEMETERY

Surveyed October 2006 by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Located: East of Byromville, Dooly County, Georgia. Take Hwy 90 S. of Byromville to Byromville-Pinehurst Road, turn East or Left – Go to Nellieville Road, turn left and ROBERTS CEMETERY will be on your left. This is an active, well kept, chain link fenced cemetery. As a special note, Outside the fence, nearest the Buck Thompson Lot is: "Buckwheat" 1991 - 2006 Probably the Family Pet. This is not the first time we have found a marker in a cemetery for a pet but in this case this grave is not actually with the family burials.

Note: There is a VERY BIG Thompson Lot at the beginning of Row 5 having 4 rows, we refer to them as 5a,5b, 5c & 5d.

NDD = No Death Date NBD = No Birth Date DOB =Date Of Birth

Name	Dates	Row/Burial
BUTLER, John	No Dates	1-1
BUTLER, Annie	No Dates	1-2
GRIFFIN, Z. T.	No Birth or Death Dates D.@ 52 yrs.	1-3
PENNY, Mary Winnie	Nov. 9, 1904 - May 12, 1905	2-4
CLEWIS, Lilly Mae	June 21, 1888 - Oct. 17, 1980	2-5
CLEWIS, William C.	Mar. 5, 1887 - Sept. 7, 1956	2-6
GRIFFIN, Homer E.	Nov. 11, 1872 - June 7, 1948	2-7
GRIFFIN, Louisa	D. Nov. 24, 1911 [NBD or age]	2-8
GRIFFIN LOT Two pyramid pieces to indicate grave		2-9
THOMPSON, J. H.	Died July 10, 1889 @ 14 yrs.	2-10
THOMPSON, W. P.	Nov. 30, 1854 - Apr. 30, 1923	2-11
THOMPSON, Annie L., w/o W.P.	Sept. 7, 1860 - Feb. 5, 1934	2-12
THOMPSON, Ethel C.	Nov. 18, 1900 - Apr. 10, 1967	2-13
ROBERTS, G. W.	Nov. 15, 1850 - June 6, 1933	2-14
ROBERTS, Macy, w/o G.W.	Oct. 29, 1853 - June 30, 1901	2-15
ROBERTS, Lucy	Nov. 2, 1891 - July 6, 1919	2-16
BUSBEE, Ralph J., Jr. "Rocky"	Aug. 16, 1960 - June 14, 1990	2-17
ROBERTS, Lucille King	Mar. 26, 1903 - Jan. 7, 1985	2-18
ROBERTS, James Oliver	July 14, 1879 - Jan. 3, 1961	2-19
ROBERTS, Ruth Harp, w/o J.O. [DC gives her age as 42, DOB as June 9, 1882]	Died Oct. 2, 1925 - NBD or Age	2-20
ROBERTS, Inf. d/o M/M J.O.	May 2, 1906	2-21
HARVARD, Jacob N.	Aug. 19, 1837 - Apr. 27, 1905	3-22
HARVARD, Nannie L.	Feb. 17, 1845 - Sept. 28, 1900	3-23
HARVARD LOT Unmarked Adult next to Nannie L. Prob. Husband		3-24
THOMPSON, Irma S., w/o Erice ["Little mama"]	Sept. 1, 1907 - Feb. 21, 2003	3-25

ROBERTS FAMILY CEMETERY

THOMPSON, Erice "Papa"	Apr. 8, 1898 - June 5, 1975	3-26
MORAN, Lance US Navy-Korea	Jan.13,1920 - Nov. 30, 2001	3-27
MORAN, Marty [wife] Marker removed for engraving ??		3-28
THOMPSON, Inf. d/o Erice & Irma	Sept. 17, 1930	3-29
THOMPSON, Sara E., w/o A.H.	1832 - Mar. 3, 1970	3-30
THOMPSON, A. H.	1818 - Dec. 17, 1886	3-31
[On back of marker - Erected by R. L. Thompson - Tampa, Fla.]		
THOMPSON, Amos H. CSA	Aug. 17, 1823 - Mar. 2, 1869	3-32
[Is this the same as A.H. Thompson 1818 - Dec.17,1886 ??]		
THOMPSON, Ollie O./D.	May 28, 1893 - Feb. 18, 1911	3-33
THOMPSON, Farrie C., d/o W.P. & A.L.	Nov. 8, 1880 - Oct. 19, 1885	3-34
THOMPSON, John N., s/o W.P. & A.L.	Jan. 10, 1883 - Dec. 19, 1883	3-35
THOMPSON, Inf. s/o W.P. & A.L.	B & D Sept. 10, 1885	3-36
THOMPSON, Edna, d/o W.P. & A.L.	Apr. 8, 1898 - Aug. 20, 1898	3-37
THOMPSON, Ernest, s/o W.P. & A.L.	Apr. 8, 1898 - Sept. 10,1898	3-38
ROBERTS, Carr H. "Father"	Feb. 22, 1859 - July 20, 1941	3-39
ROBERTS, Frances Harvard "Mother"	May 5, 1861 - Apr. 24, 1942	3-40
ROBERTS, Anniquin	May 19, 1897 - Mar. 16, 1975	3-41
ROBERTS, Rosa Evelyn, d/o C.H. & F.H.	Jan.4,1892 - May 24, 1896	3-42
ROBERTS, Kathleen, d/o C.H. & F.H.	Dec. 11, 1893 - Jan. 8, 1898	3-43
COLEMAN, John L. "Husband"	Apr. 4, 1873 - May 7, 1935	3-44
COLEMAN, Carrie R. "Wife"	Aug. 6, 1881 - July 1, 1967	3-45
WOOD, Willia M. Davis, w/o Daniel E.	June 9, 1920 - Sept. 14, 1979	4-46
WOOD Lot [Daniel E. Probably]		4-46A
DAVIS, Daniel S. "Father"	June 9, 1893 - Dec. 2, 1965	4-47
DAVIS, Annie Viola, w/o D.S. "Mother"	Sept. 4, 1890 - Apr. 26, 1941	4-48
DAVIS, Helen Grace, d/o M/M D.S.	Oct. 31, 1915 - Jan. 27, 1923	4-49
WOOD, Daniel Edwin, Jr.	July 12, 1956 - July 12, 1956	4-50
BUTLER, Lyda M. Hall	1888 - 1947	4-51
BUTLER, Willie Hill	1886 - 1950	4-52
BUTLER, Elizabeth "Sister"	Mar. 31, 1909 - Nov. 15, 1975	4-53
ADAMS, Inf.-No Readable Name		4-54
[Prob. Infant of H.L. Adams & his wife, Quinn Roberts Adams]		
ADAMS, H. L. [Mason]	July 27, 1839 - Sept. 14, 1908	4-55
ADAMS, Quinn Roberts	Feb. 15, 1847 - Jan. 6, 1914	4-56
ROBERTS LOT Unmarked Baby Roberts Slab		4-57
ROBERTS LOT Unmarked Adult except Marble Upright		4-58
ROBERTS, Hallie Estell	Age 2 yrs No Birth/Death Date	4-59
ROBERTS, Otis S.	Age 1 yr. No Birth/Death Date	4-60
ROBERTS, Nellie	D. Aug. 25, 1906 @ 16 yrs.	4-61
ROBERTS, Sarah M., w/o M.S. "Mother"	Died Jan. 11,1911 @ 52 yrs.	4-62
[B Nov. 1859 per 1900 census]		

ROBERTS FAMILY CEMETERY

ROBERTS, M. S. "Father"	Died Sept. 11, 1927 @ 72 yrs.	4-63
[Martin S. Roberts B Dec. 1853 per 1900 census]		
THOMPSON, Inf. s/o Russell & Lavalia	Jan. 31, 1933 - Feb. 1, 1933	5a-64
THOMPSON, Millard Broxton	April 22, 1921 - Only Date	5a-65
THOMPSON, Louise E.	Sept. 20, 1927 - Only Date	5b-66
THOMPSON, Clinton B. WW II	June 18, 1922 - Aug. 1, 1983	5b-67
THOMPSON, Morgan Amos	Jan. 6, 1886 - Dec. 2, 1952	5b-68
["Our Dear Papes"]		
THOMPSON, Ida Mae "Mother"	May 15, 1902 - Jan. 13, 1967	5b-69
THOMPSON, Marcus W. "Father"	Apr. 17, 1889 - Mar. 29, 1938	5b-70
THOMPSON, Clemie H. " Mother"	Dec. 3, 1893 - Feb. 18, 1921	5b-71
THOMPSON, Marion Amos	Nov. 12, 1918 - Apr. 24, 1993	5c-72
THOMPSON, Dorothy P.	Aug. 19, 1916 - Aug. 14, 2000	5c-73
THOMPSON, A. E. "Father"	Mar. 5, 1859 - Aug. 6, 1929	5c-74
THOMPSON, Annie E., w/o A.E. "Mother"	Apr. 4, 1860 - Oct. 9, 1903	5c-75
THOMPSON, Minnie A. Dora	June 5, 1868 - March 17, 1926	5c-76
[On Back of Marker - Erected by Mary Lillian Andrew]		
THOMPSON, Charlie E. "Buck" WW II	Apr. 9, 1926 - Sept. 23, 2002	5d-77
[Big Flag Pole & Flag at head of "Buck" Grave]		
THOMPSON, Betty H.	Nov. 16, 1926 - NDD	5d-78
THOMPSON, Inf. s/o Jane Maddox & James L.	Dec. 5, 1978 - Only Date	5d-79
THOMPSON, Inf. d/o A.E. & M.A.	No Dates	5d-80
THOMPSON, Inf,. s/o A.E. & M.A.	No Dates	5d-81
CARR, James A. WW II Navy	Sept. 13, 1919 - Sept. 23, 1982	5-82
CARR, Marie B.	Mar. 20, 1921 - Apr. 30, 1995	5-83
SMITH, Daisy I., d/o R.C. & L.A.	Died Apr. 30, 1877 Age 2 mo.	5-84
SMITH, John M., s/o R.C. & L.A.	Died July 23, 1890 @ 20 yrs. 7 mo. 4d.	5-85
SMITH, Ella M., d/o R.C. & L.A.	Died Oct.8,1866 @3 yrs. & 4 mo.	5-86
SMITH, Lizzie, d/o R.C. & L.A.	Died July 15, 1862 @ 3 mo. &12 days	5-87
SMITH, Henry, s/o R.C. & L.A.	Died Sept. 20, 1862 @ 3 yrs. & 3 mo.	5-88
ROBERTS, William "Father"	Apr. 10, 1813 - Jan. 8, 1887	5-89
ROBERTS, Penny J. w/o Wm. "Mother"	Mar. 14, 1817 - Apr. 10, 1887	5-90
ROBERTS, Jacob [Mason]	Aug. 13, 1839 - Dec. 22, 1895	5-91
ROBERTS, Sallie Oliver, w/o Jacob	1847 - 1933	5-92
ROBERTS, William Oswald	July 25, 1876 - Apr. 30, 1914	5-93
ROBERTS, Seaborn M.	Dec. 19, 1845 - Jan. 10, 1907	5-94
ROBERTS, Clara L., w/o Dr. S. M.	July 7, 1857 - Feb. 18, 1902	5-95
ROBERTS, Baby - No Name-Next to Clara L. & Dr. S.M.		5-96
KIRKSEY, Howard Talmadge "Pop"	Dec. 4, 1916 - May 30, 1993	6-97
KIRKSEY, John N. [Child/Infant]	1945 - Only Date	6-98
WEAVER, Annie Lou	Sept. 6, 1881 - May 20, 1937	6-99

ROBERTS FAMILY CEMETERY

WEAVER, John Hampton	May 30, 1891 - June 4, 1966	6-100
WEAVER, W. B.	Oct. 10, 1855 - July 19, 1928	6-101
WEAVER, Flora, w/o W.B.	Mar. 17, 1853 - Feb. 3, 1926	6-102
WEAVER, R.M. or B.M.	Dec. 22, 1879 - July 24, 1909	6-103
WEAVER, Henry B. WW I	Feb. 13, 1889 - Sept. 26, 1957	6-104
WEAVER LOT Unmarked Adult next to Henry B. Weaver [Wife ?]		6-105
WEAVER LOT Unmarked Child next to possible w/o Henry B. Weaver		6-106
THOMPSON, Willie P.	1886 - 1969	6-107
THOMPSON, Lona B., w/o Willie P.	1891 - 1968	6-108
THOMPSON LOT – Unmarked Adult slab next to Willie P. & Lona		6-109
CARROLL, Grover Woodrow "Daddy"	July 2, 1918 - Oct. 11, 1992	7-110
CARROLL, Jewell Davis "Mother"	July 27, 1918 - Jan. 5, 1977	7-111
CARROLL LOT Unmarked Child Next to Grover & Jewell		7-112
THOMPSON, James Ollie	Jan. 31, 1912 - May 18, 1993	7-113
THOMPSON, Betty Jo	Aug. 25, 1933 - Oct. 3, 1936	7-114
THOMPSON, Margaret G.	June 18, 1935 - Feb. 13, 1938	7-115
THOMPSON, James Milton	Aug. 18, 1938 - Apr. 1, 1982	7-116
THOMPSON, Hearchell Edwin	Oct. 21, 1934 - Aug. 6, 1956	7-117
THOMPSON, Hearchell Ray	Mar. 16, 1914 - Mar. 8, 1998	7-118
THOMPSON, Lucy Elizabeth, w/o H.R.	Oct. 12, 1917 - NDD	7-119
JUDAH, Shelvia Thompson	Dec. 5, 1936 - Nov. 18, 1996	7-120
SULLIVAN, James E. "Bo" WW II	Aug. 28, 1917 - Apr. 19, 1996	7-121
SULLIVAN, Edna C.	April 20, 1928 - NDD	7-122
REED, Hoke S., Jr. US Army	Mar. 9, 1938 - Sept. 25, 2004	7-123
REED, Mary Beth T.	Mar. 4, 1942 - NDD	7-124

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

To make this index as useable as possible, any name that appears on the marker is indexed.

Name	Row/Burial	Name	Row/Burial
ADAMS, H. L.	4-55	CARR, James A.	5-82
ADAMS, Inf.	4-54	CARR, Marie B.	5-83
ADAMS, Quinn Roberts	4-56	CARROLL, Grover Woodrow	7-110
ANDREW, Mary Lillian	5c-76	CARROLL, Jewell Davis	7-111
		CARROLL LOT, Child	7-112
BUSBEE, Ralph J., Jr. "Rocky"	2-17	CLEWIS, Lilly Mae	2-5
BUTLER, Annie	1-2	CLEWIS, William C.	2-6
BUTLER, Elizabeth	4-53	COLEMAN, Carrie R.	3-45
BUTLER, John	1-1	COLEMAN, John L.	3-44
BUTLER, Lyda M. Hall	4-51		
BUTLER, Willie Hill	4-52	DAVIS, Annie Viola	4-48,4-49

ROBERTS FAMILY CEMETERY

DAVIS, Daniel S. 4-47,4-48,4-49
DAVIS, Helen Grace 4-49
DAVIS, Jewell (Carroll) 7-111

GRIFFIN, Homer E. 2-7
GRIFFIN LOT, Adult 2-9
GRIFFIN, Louisa 2-8
GRIFFIN, Z. T. 1-3

HALL, Lyda M. (Butler) 4-51
HARP, Ruth (Roberts) 2-20
HARVARD, Frances (Roberts) 3-40
HARVARD, Jacob N. 3-22
HARVARD LOT, Adult 3-24
HARVARD, Nannie L. 3-23

JUDAH, Shelvia Thompson 7-120

KING, Lucille (Roberts) 2-18
KIRKSEY, Howard Talmadge 6-97
KIRKSEY, John N. 6-98

MADDOX, Jane (Thompson) 5d-79
MORAN, Lance 3-27
MORAN, Marty 3-28

OLIVER, Sallie (Roberts) 2-92

PENNY, Mary Winnie 2-4

REED, Hoke S., Jr. 7-123
REED, Mary Beth T. 7-124
ROBERTS, Anniquin 3-41
ROBERTS, Baby 5-96
ROBERTS, C.H. 3-42,3-43
ROBERTS, Carr H. 3-39
ROBERTS, Clara L. 5-95
ROBERTS, F.H. 3-42,3-43
ROBERTS, Frances Harvard 3-40
ROBERTS, G.W. 2-14,2-15
ROBERTS, Hallie Estell 4-59
ROBERTS, Inf. d/o M/M J.O. 2-21
ROBERTS, J.O. 2-20,2-21
ROBERTS, Jacob 5-91,5-92
ROBERTS, James Oliver 2-19
ROBERTS, Kathleen 3-43
ROBERTS LOT, Adult 4-58
ROBERTS LOT, Baby Slab 4-57
ROBERTS, Lucille King 2-18
ROBERTS, Lucy 2-16
ROBERTS, M. S. 4-62,4-63
ROBERTS, Macy 2-15
ROBERTS, Nellie 4-61
ROBERTS, Otis S. 4-60
ROBERTS, Penny J. 5-90
ROBERTS, Quinn (Adams) 4-56
ROBERTS, Rosa Evelyn 3-42
ROBERTS, Ruth Harp 2-20
ROBERTS, S.M., Dr. 5-95
ROBERTS, Sallie Oliver 5-92
ROBERTS, Sarah M. 4-62
ROBERTS, Seaborn M. 5-94
ROBERTS, William 5-89,5-90
ROBERTS, William Oswald 5-93

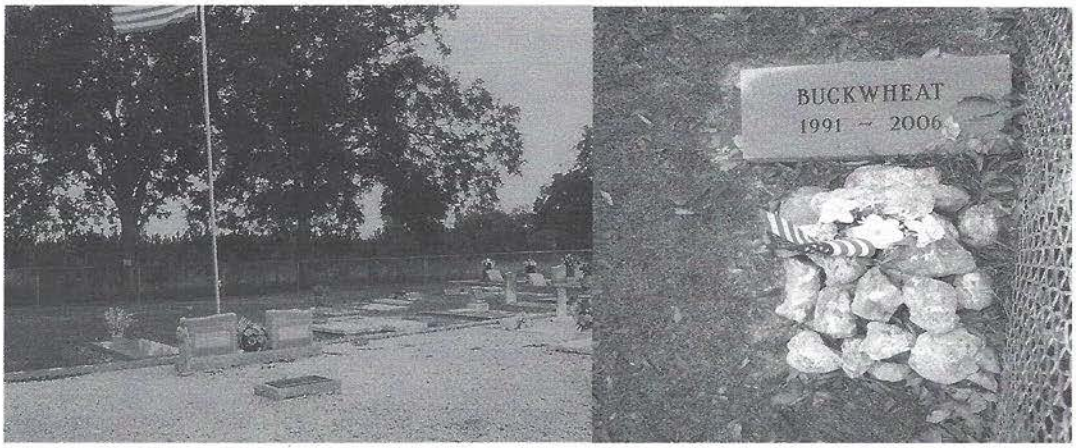
SMITH, Daisy I. 5-84
SMITH, Ella M. 5-86
SMITH, Henry 5-88
SMITH, John M.. 5-85
SMITH, L.A. 5-84,5-85,5-86,5-87,5-88
SMITH, Lizzie 5-87
SMITH, R.C. 5-84,5-85,5-86,5-87,5-88
SULLIVAN, Edna C. 7-122
SULLIVAN, James E. "Bo" 7-121

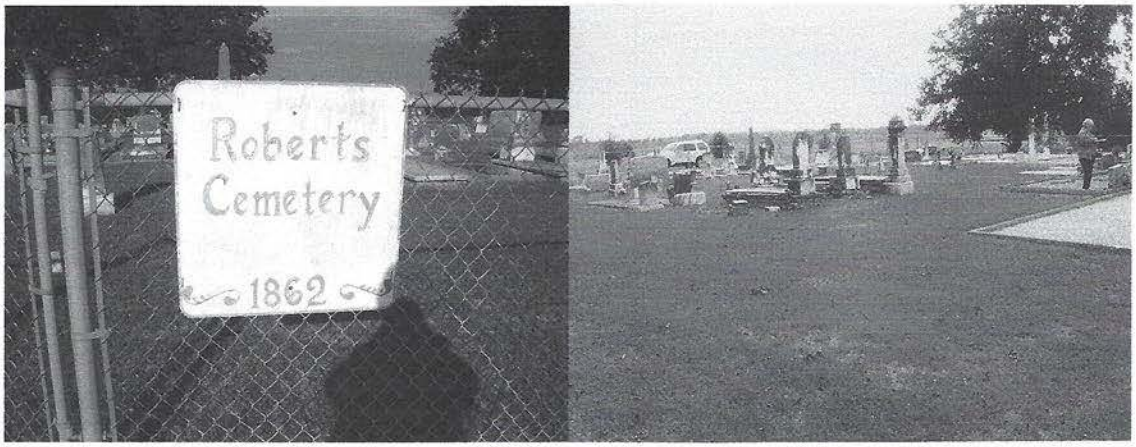
THOMPSON, A.E. 5c-74,5c-75,5d-80,5d-81
THOMPSON, A.H. 3-30,3-31
THOMPSON, A.L.3-34,3-35,3-36,3-37,3-38
THOMPSON, Amos H. 3-32
THOMPSON, Annie E. 5c-75
THOMPSON, Annie L. 2-12
THOMPSON, Betty H. 5d-78
THOMPSON, Betty Jo 7-114
THOMPSON, Charlie E. "Buck" 5d-77
THOMPSON, Clemie H. 5b-71
THOMPSON, Clinton B. 5b-67

ROBERTS FAMILY CEMETERY

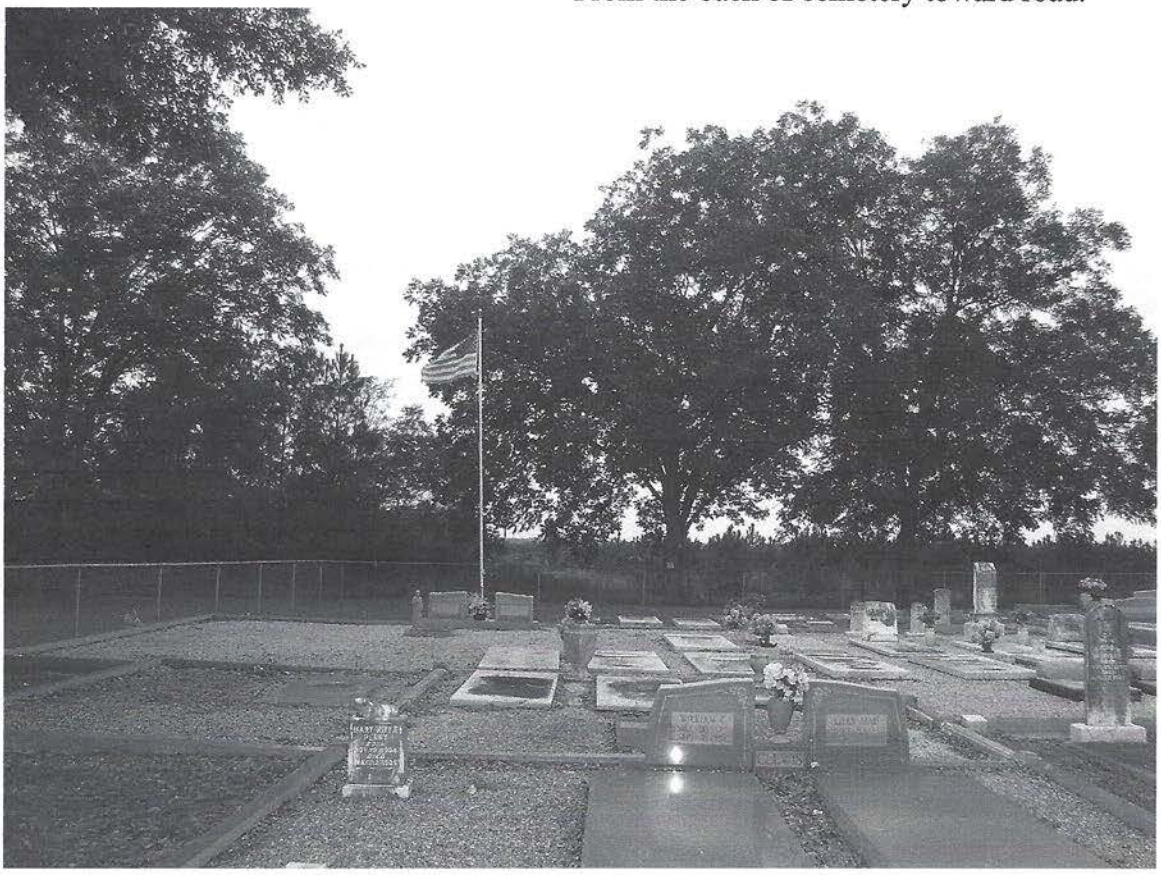
THOMPSON, Edna 3-34,3-37
THOMPSON, Erice 3-25,3-26,3-29
THOMPSON, Ernest 3-38
THOMPSON, Ethel C. 2-13
THOMPSON, Farrie C. 3-34
THOMPSON, H.R. 7-119
THOMPSON, Hearchell Ray 7-118
THOMPSON, Hearchell Edwin 7-117
THOMPSON, Ida Mae 5b-69
THOMPSON, Inf. s/o A.E.&M.A. 5d-81
THOMPSON, Inf. d/o A.E.&M.A. 5d-80
THOMPSON, Inf. d/o Erice&Irma 3-29
THOMPSON, Inf. s/o Jane Maddox & James L. 5d-79
THOMPSON, Inf. s/o Russell & Lavalia 5a-64
THOMPSON, Inf. s/o W.P.&A.L. 3-36
THOMPSON, Irma 3-29
THOMPSON, Irma S. 3-25
THOMPSON, J. H. 2-10
THOMPSON, James L. 5d-79
THOMPSON, James Ollie 7-113
THOMPSON, James Milton 7-116
THOMPSON, Jane Maddox 5d-79
THOMPSON, John N. 3-35
THOMPSON, Lavalia 5a-64
THOMPSON, Lona B. 6-108
THOMPSON LOT, Adult Slab 6-109
THOMPSON, Louise E. 5b-66
THOMPSON, Lucy Elizabeth 7-119
THOMPSON, M.A. 5d-80,5d-81
THOMPSON, Marcus W. 5b-70
THOMPSON, Margaret G. 7-115
THOMPSON, Marion Amos 5c-72
THOMPSON, Millard Broxton 5a-65
THOMPSON, Minnie A. Dora 5c-76
THOMPSON, Morgan Amos 5b-68
THOMPSON, Ollie O./D. 3-33
THOMPSON, R.L. 3-31
THOMPSON, Russell 5a-64
THOMPSON, Sara E. 3-30
THOMPSON, Shelvia (Judah) 7-120
THOMPSON, W.P. 2-11,2-12,3-34,3-35,3-36,3-37,3-38
THOMPSON, Willie P. 6-107,6-108
WEAVER, Annie Lou 6-99
WEAVER, Flora 6-102
WEAVER, Henry B. 6-104
WEAVER, John Hampton 6-100
WEAVER LOT, Adult Slab 6-105
WEAVER LOT, Child Slab 6-106
WEAVER, R.M./B.M. 6-103
WEAVER, W. B. 6-101,6-102
WOOD, Daniel E. 4-46,4-46A
WOOD, Daniel Edwin, Jr. 4-50
WOOD, Willia M. Davis 4-46

These names will NOT appear in the yearly index for the CGGS Publication.





From the back of cemetery toward road.



Overview of cemetery.

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson
Prepared by Marsha Meyer

Sallie Oliver Roberts (1847 – 1933) lived in Dooley County, Georgia. She was the wife of farmer, Jacob Roberts. For a time she kept a diary recording family events, news of neighbors and the mundane routines of life. Sallie and Jacob are buried in the Roberts Cemetery [also printed in this issue] as are some of the people mentioned in the diary. Family members are often referred to by nicknames in the diary. "Jack" was Sallie's sister, Macy Jacqueline Oliver Roberts. "Fate" was Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts. CGGS member A. Stephen Johnson is related to Sallie through his grandmother who was Sallie's niece. The diary entries are transcribed here with the spelling and punctuation preserved as in the original.

1889
Saturday night September 21st
last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Sep. Fletcher Forehand & Family spent the day with us. Jacob has been halling cotton to the gin this week at Mr. Bill Thompsons he had 4 Bales gined, Mrs Sue Martin & her Niece Miss Sudie Thompson got Home from Johnson County last night they had been gon 6 weeks. I went with Annie Thompson this evening to se her Sister Nugie Butler She was Sick Sudie Thompson went with us.
Saturday Night Sep 28th
last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday; Spent the day with Fate Jacob & Carr, went to preaching at Frenship, last Monday was a rainy day & very windy last Tuesday evening I went to Aunt Frank Thompsons, last Wednesday Jacob went to Unadilla carried 1 Bale of cotton, Thursday he carried 6 Bales to Vienna, yesterday he carried one to Unadilla & sent one there to day by Sesor G W Roberts sold it for him
Saturday Night Oct. 5th
last Sunday was the Fifth Sunday in Sept, Jacob sent to Hawkinsville that morning we heard Saturday night that Quinn was very sick he went to see her. George & Jack came Sunday evening & Stayed all night with me Elma & Jim & Carrie came that morning Willie Stayed with me Monday we had a Pedler to take dinner with us. Georgie & Jack came back Monday night, and Stayed all night Jacob got home that night at 7 oclock. Quinn was better though had been very low Jacob went to Montezuma last Wednesday Fate & Jack came out here Thursday evening to help me cut my Dress Black Cashmer, Yesterday evening Mrs. McGinnis & Miss Lenor Thompson Spent the evening with me, Jacob went to Vienna this Morning, Mr. Ed Ingram Died Friday Morning 4th & was Buried this evening 5th
Saturday Evening Oct 12th
last Sunday was the First Sunday in Oct Jacob & I went to Seabs & Spent the day we called a while at George's that morning Seab was there as George was Sick Jacob & I Sat up there on Saturday night until 11 oclock. George got better we came home last Sunday was very cool. Mr. Margin & Miss Nan Storry was Married that evening 6th last Wednesday evening 9th at 4 oclock Mr John Vinson & Annie Harvard was Married, last Thursday evening Jacob & I went to the Festival at the School House near Byromville. There was a large crowd there all seem to enjoy it I have not learned yet how much was maid up that night it was for the School House, Miss Sudie Thompson was there was one of the Waters She was 18 that day I told her going on

that I would write it down So She mite Remember where She was that night or I could tell her if she would come to me, there has been no rai this week & is very dry Wells are getting low, Jacob has had 2 Bales of cotton gined this week

Saturday Night Oct 19th

last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Oct Jacob & I went to the Association at Harmony Church 14 miles from here there was a large crowd there good many from Hawkinsville was there Leve & Quinn was there it was fair & warm & very dusty it has not rained any yet there was a few drops fell this evening. Jacob went to Montezuma last Monday carried 2 bales of cotton last Wednesday he went to Mr. Carrolls & went there again Yesterday this morning he went to Snow Cousin Whit Harvard wife Died last Friday night 11th and was Burried last Sunday at Snow

Saturday Evening Oct 26th

last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Oct. Jacob & I went to Mas, we called in at Fates that evening as we came Home Mr Winfery Dancy & Miss Bency Kimsy (?) was Married that evening 20th Carr had gone to the Marrage Jes Stanly was Married 16th last Monday Jacob & Bill gathered corn & Tuesday until Dinner, Jacob went to Vienna Tuesday evening, Wednesday he picked Peas until Dinner. Thursday morning he dug up his Seed cane. Yesterday Morning he dug part of his Potatoes, Jack & her children Stayed with us last night George & Jim went to Macon Yesterday Morning to the Fair & has not got back yet they are to come to night. Jack went home this morning Jacob went home with her & dug up Georges Seed cane. It commenced raining last night & I think rained all night & has been raining very near all day to day Jacob has gone to Byromville this evening I am alone. Willie Butler has been visiting relatives here & went to Atlanta he left Tuesday for his Home in Florida, there was a foot Pedler (?) Stayed all night with us last Monday night Mr John Byrom Gin House got Burnt up the 14th of this month & Mr Will Byroms corn crib caught from the fire & Burnt up & Several Bales of cotton

Saturday Night Nov 2nd

last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday was cloudy though never rained any here, Leve & Quinn came from Hawkinsville that morning Stoped & taken Dinner with us Jacob & I went with them to Fates that evening, last Monday night Seab & his 2 Boys stayed all night with us Tuesday 29 Seab & Claude (?) & Jake his 2 Boys, Carr & Quinn, Jacob & myself all went to Macon to the fair we came back that night all enjoyed the trip, George Roberts & his son Jim went last Friday 25th

last Wednesday evening Jacob & I went to Fates, Thursday evening Fate & Elma went to Dr Smith's in Irwin George carried them to Pinehurse. Quinn was going with them though had a chill that morning & couldn't goe. I went to Carr Yesterday Morning & stayed with Quinn untill this evening Jacob came there last night & stayed all night come home this morning & went after me this evening it commenced raining yesterday morning & has been raining very near all day to day

Saturday Night Nove 9th 1889

last Sunday was the First Sunday Jacob & I went to Carrs that evening George & Jack Mart & Sarah was there Henry Smith & R.L. Thompson taken Dinner there that day. George went to Pinehurse that morning to meet Fate & Elma though they never came he went again last Monday & they came, I went & stayed with Quinn that day, Jacob went to Montezuma

Jacob went to Mr. Rock Carrolls last Wednesday & to Mr Sam Humprens, Thursday Jacob commenced gathering corn I schered (?) that morning Yesterday evening I went to Fates to see Quinn & She came home with me & stayed until this morning & Jacob carried her back to Fates

& her & Fate Jacob & I all went to Mt Ariael to Preaching our new Preacher Preached Brother Henderson he Preached from the 3rd chap of 1st Corrinens it rained a little this morning Oh Mr. Miller of Houston was killed by some Negroes the 2nd day of this month
Saturday Night Nov 16th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Nov was a pretty day Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Henderson Preached, we stoped & taken Dinner with Fate Leve & Quinn was there Leve came from Hawkinsville that morning him & Quinn came home with us that evening & stayed until Monday morning they left for Hawkinsville that morning G W Roberts taken Dinner with Monday Jacob went to Pay his Taxes Tuesday Thursday evening Jacob & U went to Mr Rock Carroll, he was not at home we came back to Mr. Eli Thompsons to the cane-grinding, Yesterday we went to Unadilla, this evening Jacob went to the Alliance Meeting it commenced raining this evening & is raining to night & is a cole rain & windy
Saturday Night Nove 23rd
last Sunday was the Third Sunday I stayed at Home all day.
Jacob went after Ceymore Dannels that evening he came to Stay with us this week, last Monday Jacob Striped & halled his Cane to Carrs he commenced grinding Tuesday he finished his that night Ceymore & I went down there that evening. Wednesday Jacob went to Vienna after Some fruit trees, Thursday Ole man Sesor ground his cane I went there that evening Jacob maid 35 gallons Geore & Mart & Carr ground theres yesterday & finished this morning Ceymore & I went down there yesterday evening
1889
Saturday Evening November 30th
last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday Jacob carried Ceymore Home that Morning, that evening we went to Mr Neel McCorveys they was not at Home, last Tuesday Jacob finished ___?__ his New ground Corn, I went to Mr Griffins that evening, Wednesday I washed it rained hard that evening it has turned off cole since the rain there was Ice Yesterday Morning & this morning and was a white frost Jacob has gone to Pinehurse & to Mr Sam Thompsons this evening I am alone Mr Hiram Lewis & his wife was Buried Wednesday evening at the Rackly graveyard Hiram Died last Sunday night 24 his wife Monday night 25 Mrs Liza Griffin & her Daughter came to see me yesterday evening
Saturday Night Dec 7th
last Sunday was the first Sunday in Dec Jacob went to Snow to a ___?___ School Convention, I went to G W Roberts & spent the day, last Monday Jacob Halled Cotton to the Gin at Bill Thompsons Mrs Eliza Griffin & Mrs. Renza (?) Thompson Spent the day with me that day. Virgie Butler & Lee Thompson came in the evening Jacob finished halling cotton al but 1 Bale last Tuesday, last Wednesday Jacob went to the widdow Dannels to Sell a Horse that Belong to the Esstate he Bought him, I went to Fletchers that evening after Ma She went there last Sunday She came to G W Roberts on Wednesday before last Thursday evening Ma & I went to Mr Eli Thompsons to the Cane grinding, Yesterday evening we went to Mr Griffins Ma went Home this morning Jacob carried her as far as Seabs he came back to the Alliance I Spent the day with Fate Jacob went to the Show at Unadilla Yesterday
Saturday Night Dec 14th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday Jacob & I stayed at Home all day Carr went to Unadilla that morning after Quinn She came to Stay a Week or longer, last Tuesday Jacob & Quinn & myself all went to Seabs to a House Slideing, Carr went to Vienna that morning to carry a crazy negroe Tobe that lived on his Place Jacob went to Byromville last Wednesday morning,

Thursday I went to Fates & went there again Yesterday evening Elma Roberts came home with Thursday evening I went with her to Fates Yesterday evening this Morning Jacob went to Bill Thompsons to Appraise little Jim Thompson's Property, I have been cleaning up my Yard, there was to be Preaching at Mt. Ariael to day though it was to late when Jacob got home for us to goe
Saturday Night Dec 21st
last Sunday was the Third Sunday Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Henderson Preached they have Change our Meeting from the Second to the Third Sunday, last Monday I went to Fates to help Ice Some Cakes Jacob went to Unadilla carried 1 bale of cotton, Cousin Lucy Roberts came back with him to Fates, last Tuesday Jacob went to Vienna after Carrs License last Wednesday 18th Miss Fannie Harvard & Carr was married. Dr. Mobly & Cousin Lucie, Jacob & Quinn George & 3 of his children went with Carr to Vienna to See him married they came to Fates for Dinner. Mr Sandling & Family Mr Shade Morgin & Family Willie Harvard & Mrs Josephine Adkins came back with them Mr Patric & his wife Cousin Bell was there, Leve came from Hawkinsville that morning, Thursday Morning Leve & Quinn left for Hawkinsville Yesterday Jacob went to Montezuma after some things for Bill a Negro Boy he has hired, today he went to the Alliance Meeting there has been no rain this week very warm for the time of year
Tuesday Night Dec 31st
as I never wrote any last Saturday night I will write to night as to day was the last day of 1889 the Fourth Sunday in Dec G W Roberts & Family spent the Day with us, and on Monday Jacob went to Vienna after Bill Lowerrys licans, I washed that morning last Tuesday was Christmas Eve Jacob & I worked in our year Trimming up Bushes all the morning last Wednesday Christmas day Jacob & I went to Seab Roberts to a Dinner. Mr Joe Page & wife Mr Bill Page & Family Mrs Kindrick (?), Mart Roberts & Family Carr & his wife & Fate & Jacob & I was all there all enjoyed the day. Bill a Black man that Jacob has hired married that night last Friday Jacob went to Mr Carrolls & Annie Dannels came home with him, Fate & Elma came that morning, that evening Fate & Elma & Annie & I went to Mr McCarveys & to Mr Tom Thompsons and that night we all went to Mr Griffins Jacob went with us. John Smith from Irwin came to Carrs that night, and he came out here Saturday evening & Stayed until Sunday morning which was the Fifth Sunday, Annie & I went to G W Roberts last Sunday evening, Yesterday Jacob went to Mr Sam Thompsons after Lumber it rained hard before he got back home, to day was the last day of 1889 was a dark rainy day Jacob & I have been Blessed with very good Health this year which I feel very thankfull to my Heavenly Father for and has Spared us to each other & I trust he will give us Hearts to be more thankfull & to Love & Trust him more another Year then we have this
Sallie Roberts
1890
Saturday Night January 4th
last Wednesday was the first day of 1890 was cloudy & turned some cooler Jacob killed a Hog that Morning, Elma & Carrs Roberts came here that evening & them & Anniwe Dannels went to Mr Griffins Claud came home with them Oswell & Jake & Jim Roberts came that night & Annies 3 Brothers and they had a little Party they seem to enjoy it, Oswell Jake & Jim went home that night & Acy (?) Dannels the rest Stayed all night & went home Thursday, this week has been Cloudy & rainy, Jacob went to Vienna Yesterday Friday to an Alliance Meeting, this morning he went to Fletcher's after Ma She had been Staying with Jimmie some & She came to

Stay some with us it rained a little this Morning Jacob halled his last cotton to the gin at Mr Bill Thompson this morning
Saturday Evening Jan 11th
last Sunday was the first Sunday in 1890 Jacob, Ma & Myself all went to G W Roberts & Spent the day, Jack had Turkey for Dinner She had a very nice Dinner. Ma came back with us, & stayed untill Tuesday Morning & Jack sent after her, Aunt Suff Butler came here Monday Morning & Stayed until Thursday evening I went with her to Martes, Jacob has been working on a Negrow House this week Geore Roberts has been helping him he halled Lumber Thursday & Yesterday he went to Unadilla last Tuesday carried cotton & he went there again to day after Oats I have been alone all day, Acy & Annie & John Dannels taken Supper with us last night they was on there way to a Party at Mart Roberts Ma went Home Thursday morning
Saturday Night January 18th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday Jacob & I went to Fletcher Forehands and Fletcher & Jacob went to Plesantvallii to Preaching, last Monday George & Jacob worked on the Negrow House they was Botherd so they had to hall more Lumber & get more Bords they never finished it until this morning Jacob went to Montezuma Thursday 16th it rained some Wednesday night. Mr Bob Reynolds died this week, Jacob went to Preaching to day at Mt Ariael I never went Carr & Fannie & Fate came to see us this evening
Saturday Night Jan 25th
last Sunday was the Third Sunday in January, Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Henderson came Home with us for Dinner after he left we went to Fates to see Lucyann Smith She came there that morning from Irwin Cousin Ann Harvard came with them from Vienna, Last Monday Lucy Fate Ann & Fannie all came & Spent the day with us, last Tuesday evenin I went to G W Roberts Lucyann was there She came home with me & Stayed all night Elma & Tinie came with her, last Wednesday Morning Lucyann & I went to see Aunt Jane Forehand we went to Marts in the evening. Thursday I Washed, Lucy and Fate went to Seabs Thursday, Yesterday Friday we went to Mart's to a Logrolling to day we went to Fates & Spent the day G W Roberts Mart & Family was there Mrs Liza Griffin & her Daughter Claud came there this evening, Lucyann & Tinie went Home this evening Carr Carried them to Pinehurse to take the Train, George & Jack went to Mas this evening Elma & Claud came home with me this evening to Stay until tomorrow they are Sitting counting to See how much they can count before I get through writing so I will quit
Saturday Night Feb 1st
last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in Jan I stayed at Home all day. Jacob went to Frenship to Preaching & they met at the Baptist Church that morning to organize a Sabbath School, Elma & Claud Stayed with me until evening last Monday & Tuesday was cloudy I made Soap Tuesday, last Wednesday I cooked all day for the Logrolling Thursday Jacob had his Logrolling Jack & Sarah & Fannie & Aunt Frank Thompson came that day & hope me they never finished the Logs that day there was 15 came back Friday yesterday & hope finishe them they got done by Dinner Jack came back & hope me cook it rained some Wednesday night, to day is first day of Feb & has been a Pretty day & warm for the time of year Jacob went to Pinehurse this evening with Carr

To be continued in a future issue

****

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 34 No. 4. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2, Vol. 31 No. 1, Vol. 31 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 3, Vol. 33 No. 1, Vol. 33 No. 3 and Vol. 34 No. 1. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (and the lack of) has been retained as in the original. Note that the clerk used commas sparingly sometimes causing confusion for the reader. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names.

This installment is a continuation of court held on Monday March 2, 1818

[Page 265]

John Speights assignee } Petition for Titles
vs } Rule nisi
The legal Representatives of John Cox, decd. } 3rd Nov 1817

It appearing to this court that the above Rule or order has been duly published in Terms thereof, that the conditions of the Bond have not been complied with and no cause to the contrary being shown nor objections filed. It is ordered that [Page 266] the legal Representatives of John Cox decd. do make and execute good & sufficient titles in fee simple to John Speights assignee agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided

Ordered that letters of administration on that part of the Estate of Charlotte Beckcom decd. not disposed of in & by her last Will & Testament be granted to Drury M. Leseur and that he be bound in the sum of three thousand Dollars. [This section stricken through] Revoked the same day [marginal note].

Sarah Millender admx of the Estate of Wm. Millender decd. made a Return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded

Samuel Goodall guardian of Iverson Smith made a Return which was ordered to be recorded –

Upon the application of Phebe Golding praying that her son Edward Golding should be bound unto Maslow L. Pryor for the term of five years from the 7th Inst. to learn the art of a house carpenter. It is ordered that the said Edward Golding be and he is hereby bound unto Maslow L. Pryor agreeably to her and his wish in terms of the Law in such cases made & provided & agreeably to the Indentures this day entered into

Upon the application of Phebe Golding praying that her daughter [this sentence stricken through].

Ordered that Sarah Langford be & she is hereby bound unto Robert Preswood for the term of eight years from this day

Robert Wynn JIC
Jas. Fleming
Fr. Jeter

Read signed & then
adjourned by proclamation until
the third Friday in this month

Abner Locke clk

[Page 268] Clerk's Office court of ordinary Monday 2nd March 1818

Michael B. W. Perry & _____ }
Drury M. Leseur caveators and appellants }
vs. }
Laban Beckcom & Adam Carson applicants for }
letters of administration on the Estate of }
Charlotte Beckcom decd. }

In this case the court having established and ordered the last will & testament of Charlotte Beckcom decd. to be recorded and qualified Laban Beckcom & David Carson as Executors thereof. Drury M. Leseur one of the caveators & appellants being disqualified with the aforesaid decision of the Court comes forward, pays all costs which have accrued, prays an appeal, tenders John G. Worsham & Michael W. Perry as his sureties for the costs which may accrue by reason of said appeal, which is hereby granted Whereupon the said John J. Worsham and Michael W. Perry acknowledge themselves bound with him (Drury M. Leseur) unto Abner Locke Clerk to the court of ordinary of Baldwin County for all the costs which [Page 269] may here after accrue by reason of said appeal this 2nd March 1818.

Costs $8.50 paid

D. M. Leseur
S. Worsham
M. W. Perry

[Page 270] Friday 20th March 1818

The Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors James Fleming, James C. Watson, Francis Jeter } Esqrs.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of Elizabeth Parham decd. be granted to Goodwin Myrick & Benjamin Harvey on their appearing at the Clerk's office of this court, giving Bond & security in the sum of thirty thousand Dollars, Gustavus Hendrick being their security & it is further ordered that they take & subscribe the usual oath of office as administrators & that Gustavus Hendrick, Thomas Stevens, James Mallet Senr. Drury Jackson & John Myrick or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate of Elizabeth Parham decd.

[Page 271]

Elizabeth H. Perdue by her next friend William T. Harper } Bill for discovery and
vs. } distribution and
John B. Perdue Exor. of John H. Perdue decd. } ne exeat

In this case it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court pay over the said sum of money & documents accompanying it to Thomas H. Kenan Esqr. Clerk of the Superior Court & that he sign a receipt for the same in the minutes of this court.

(Signed)
Jas. Fleming
Fr. Jeter
J. C. Watson

Adjourned until court in course
attest Abner Locke Clerk

Recd. 21st March 1818 of Abner Locke Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of Baldwin County one hundred & seventy seven dollars ninety three & three fourths cents, & William T. Harpers Bond agreeably to an order of Court passed yesterday.

Tho H. Kenan Clk _____

[Page 272] Georgia Baldwin County

Clerk's office court of ordinary of said county

I Goodwin Myrick and I Benjamin Harvey do solemnly swear that Elizabeth Parham decd. died without any will as far as I know or believe & that I will well & truly administer on all and singular the Goods & chattels, rights and credits of the said decd. and pay all her just debts as far as the same will extend and the Laws requiring me and that I will make a true and perfect Inventory of all & singular the Goods and Chattels rights and credits and a just return thereof when there unto required so help me God.

Goodwin Myrick
Benjamin Harvey

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 26th March 1818 in obedience to an order of the 20th inst.
Abner Locke clk

[Page 273] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in and sixth day of July 1818. The following Justices attended and took their seats Francis Jeter, James Fleming, Robert Wynne & William Bivins

Court opened by proclamation

Anderson Redding admr. of the Estate of Fredk. Dozier decd. made a return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Laz. Battle, Edmund Lowe & Thomas Boyce Exors of the Extate of Thomas Stevens late of Baldwin County decd. for letters of dismission on said Estate It is ordered that after six months notice shall have been given in one of the Gazettes of this State the Exors. will then be dismissed from Executorship unless cause to the contrary be shown at the term of this court of which all concerned will please take notice.

Bartley McCrary admr. of the Estates of John & Jonathan [Page 274] McCrary decd. made a return upon each Estate which were severally exd. & ordered to be recorded. Whereupon it is ordered that letters of dismission on the said Estates be granted him in terms of the Law in such cases made & provided.

Ordered that letters of dismission on the Estate of Saml. Gates decd. be granted to Bennett H. H. Gates, the admr. thereof – It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

Upon the application of Priscilla Gray Extrx. of the Estate of Zachariah Gray decd. for letters dismission on said Estate. It is ordered that after six months public notice here of has been given in one of the Gazettes of this State, the Extrx. shall be dismissed unless cause to the contrary be shown at the next term of this court after the publication of this ____ of which all concerned will please that notice.

[Page 275] Jas. A. Perdue guardian of John Wood made a Return which was exed. & ordered be recorded.

Saml. Slaughter admr. of the Estate of Sarah Slaughter decd. made a Return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Jesse Moore decd. be granted to Nancy Moore and William Harvey, Terrell Barksdale, Simeon Kemp, Saml. Brooks & Elbert Calhoun or any three of them be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Nancy Moore appeared in court and was duly sworn as admx. of the Estate of Jesse Moore decd. gave Bond and secruity in the sum of one thousand Dollars Saml. Walding being ____ security.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects John Dismukes decd. be g____ to Elizabeth Dismukes and M___ Mor____ and that Davis Cooper _____, Josiah Parsons, Daniel _____ ____ Bonapak [Page 276] Sexton or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. [This paragraph stricken through]

Ordered that James P. Dozier be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of the person and property Kinchin Thornton, Jackson Little son and orphan of Abraham Little decd. & that be give Bond & security in the sum of three thousand Dollars Anderson Redding being his security. [It appears that Dozier is being appointed guardian of two persons because of the multiple names but the wording of this sentence is confusing. There is clearly a comma between Thornton and Jackson]

The following order was recd. f___ Baldwin Superior Court by the h____ ___chael W. Perry, to wit

In Baldwin Superior Court
March Term ____8
Michael W. ____ & ___ Drury M. Le___ caveators
vs.
The will of Cha_____ Rule
[Page 277] Beckcom and granting administration on } Rule
the undisposed part of her property }

On motion, after argument It is ordered that the will of the said Charlotte Beckcom be set aside as to the realty, and established as to the personalty, that letters testamentary be issued to Laban Beckcom and Adam Carson on the personalty disposed of said Will and that letters of administration be granted to Michael W. Perry and Drury M. Leseur the next of kin to said deceased on the realty and all other property undisposed of by the Will of said Charlotte Beckcom decd.

a true extract taken from Minutes this 4th May 1818 Thomas H. Kenan clk

Whereupon It is ordered that letters be issued accordingly to the above Rule –

Judge Bivins retired –
[Page 278] Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of Shadrack Bivins decd. be grant to William and Stephen Bivins and that Augustin Harris, John H. Smith, James Irwin, Needham Mims & Michael W. Perry or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. William Bivins & Stephen Bivins appeared in Court and were duly sworn as administrators of Shadrack Bivins decd. gave Bond & Marlow L. Pryor & Thomas Trapp being their securities in the sum of twentyfour thousand Dollars.
Judge Bivins resumed his seat.

Alex. Bellamy admr. of the Estate J. Little decd. made a Return which was exd. & ordered be recorded

Elijah Horton admr. in right of his wife on the Estate of John D. Halcomb decd. made a Return which was exd. & ordered to be recorded.

[Page 279] Drury M. Leseur appeared in court and was duly sworn as administrator of the Estate of Charlotte Beckcom decd. so far as respects the real Estate only, gave Bond & security in the sum of three thousand Dollars. John G. Worsham & Michael W. Perry being his security. Ordered that John H. Smith, Charles Smith, William Sentell, Archer Worsham Senr. & Fielding Ellis or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Real Estate of Charlotte Beckcom decd.

Whereas Abraham Jones was the Exor. of William Glasscock who was the Executor of John Beddingfield and perhaps of others and whereas letters Testamentary on the will of Abraham Jones have been granted to Seaborn Jones & John A. Jones, who have been qualified as such – now the said Seaborn Jones & John A. Jones [Page 280] Executors of the said Abraham Jones decd. do in open court disclaim having anything to do as executors or acting as Executors of the said William Glasscock decd. or of the said Beddingfield or any other person for whom either of them might have been Executor.

Upon the application of John H. Wright and the consent of John A. Jones. It is ordered that the said John H. Wright be joined in the administration of the Estate of Edmund B. Jenkins decd. with John A. Jones the present acting admr.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of Daniel Marcus decd. be granted to Henry L. Jones & Hollinger Brown & that Arthur Redding, Edmund Brantley, Dixon Harp, John L. Martin and Joseph Grimsley or any three [Page 281] of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate –

Henry L. Jones & Hollenger Brown appeared in court and was duly sworn as administrators of the Estate of Daniel Marcus decd. gave Bond & security in the sum of twelve thousand Dollars, Needham Mims & John G. Worsham being their security –

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate & effects John Brown decd. be granted to Jane Brown & that Dempsey Justice, Levi Justice, William Sentell, William Nunn and John S. Smith be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate – Jane Brown appeared in court and was duly sworn as administrator of the Estate of John Brown decd. gave Bond and security in the sum of one thousand Dollars John S. Smith being her security who justifies that he is worth five hundred Dollars over & above paying his just debts.
[Page 282] Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate and effects of John Danelly decd. be granted to Arthur Danelly Senr. And that John Lewis, John R. Scott, Levi Speights, David Preston and Francis Smith or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Arthur Danelly Senr. appeared in court and was duly sworn as administrator of the Estate of John Danelly decd. gave Bond & security in the sum of ten thousand Dollars John Mathews & Henry L. Jones being security.

Read assigned and then adjourned by proclamation until Court in course
attest Abner Locke clk

Fr. Jeter
Jas. Fleming
Wm. Bivins
Robert Wynn

[Page 283] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in and 7th day of September 1818 the following Justices attended and took their seats viz
James Fleming, Robert Wynne & William Bivins } Esqrs.

Court opened by proclamation

Anderson Redding admr. of the Estate of Fred. Dozier decd. made a Return which was ordered to be recorded.

Anderson Parham being of lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Goodwin Myrick as his guardian, whereupon It is ordered that Goodwin Myrick be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Anderson Parham son and orphan of Stith Parham decd. agreeably to his wish. Ordered that Goodwin Myrick be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Benjamin Parham [Page 284] son and orphan of Stith Parham decd. and that he be bound in the sum of two thousand five hundred each, Benjamin Harvey being security for each.

Upon the application of Anderson Redding admr. of the Estate of Fred. Dozier decd. for letters of dismission on said Estate. It is ordered that after six months public notice hereof has been given in of the Gazettes of this State, the admr. will be dismissed from his administration unless cause to the contrary be shewn at the next term of this court after the expiration of said term of which all concerned will please take notice –

Upon the application of Thomas Stanford for commissioners to be appointed to divide a part of the real Estate of Hubert Reynolds decd. It is ordered that Anderson Redding, John Pitts, Noel Pitts Jethro Barnes & James Godwin [Page 285] or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide a part of the real Estate of said decd. agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided.

David Sheppard guardian of Benjamin Sheppard made a Return which was ordered to be recorded –

John Miles admr. of the Estate of James Barrow decd. made a return which was ordered to be recorded.

Jared Banks Beckcom son and orphan of Allen Beckcom decd., being of lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Laban Beckcom as his guardian, whereupon It is ordered that Laban Beckcom be and he is hereby appointed guardian of [Page 286] the person and property of Jared Banks Beckcom agreeably to his wish and he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars Milton Howard being his security.

Upon the application of Thomas Stanford guardian of Benjamin Emily Reynolds for leave to sell one acre lot of land in Town of Milledgeville known & distinguished in the plan of said Town by number one in square seventy six for the benefit of the Heirs & creditors of said decd. It is ordered that the guardian have leave to sell the same agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided, It appearing to this court that legal notice has been given & no objections made.

Jamison Andrews Exor. of Elizabeth Walker decd. made a return which was ordered to be recorded. John Hill Exor. of Stith Parham decd. made a Return of the hiring of the negroes belonging to said Estate which was ordered to be recorded.

Read, signed & then adjourned by proclamation — Jas. Fleming
Until Friday next — Robert Wynn
attest Abner Locke clk — Wm. Bivins

[Page 289] Friday 11th September 1818
Present their honors James Fleming, William Bivins, Robert Wynn & Francis Jeter } Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation Judge Fleming retired
Ordered that John Sorley son and orphan of William Sorley decd. be and he is hereby bound unto James Fleming to learn the art of merchandising for and during the term of five years from this day.
attest Abner Locke clk — Wm. Bivins
Robert Wynn
Fr. Jeter

[Page 288] At a Court of ordinary held in & for the County of Baldwin on Monday the second November 1818 the following Judges attended and took their seats viz
James Fleming, Robert Wynn & William Bivins
Court opened by Proclamation

An Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of James Cooper decd. was received and ordered to be recorded –

Ulysses Lewis being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of William Lewis as his guardian Whereupon It is ordered that William Lewis be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Ulysses Lewis son and orphan of John Lewis decd. agreeably to his wish and that he be bound in the sum of Ten thousand dollars for his performance as guardian aforesaid Clement Freeny being security.

[Page 289] The last will and Testament of Joseph Waller Senr. was duly proved in open court by the three subscribing witnesses to the same & by the court ordered to be recorded.

Sarah Millender admx. of the Estate of Wm. Millender decd. made a Return which was exd. and ordered to be recorded Whereupon It is ordered that letters of dismission on the Estate of William Millender decd. be granted to Sarah Millender. It appearing to this Court that Legal notice has been given & no objection made –

The last Will & Testament of Joseph Waller Jr. was duly proven by the oaths Benj. Talbot & Nancy Talbot and the court ordered to be recorded

An Inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Marshall Smith Senr. decd. was received & ordered to be recorded

A certified copy of the Returns made on the Estate of Isaac Hall decd. to Hancock Court of Ordinary was received and ordered to be recorded Whereupon It is ordered that the future returns & proceedings on said Estate be received & settled by this Court when the admr. In right [Page 290] of his wife Polly Bivins late Polly Hall shall give Bond in the sum of six thousand Dollars for his faithful performance - _____ [James?] Bivins and John King being security –

Mark Brown nominated Executor of the last Will & Testament of Joseph Waller Senr. decd. appeared in court and was duly sworn as executor to the same Whereupon it is ordered that John Brown, Philemon Lacy, Luke Moore, Henry Brown and Hollinger Brown or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate Joseph Waller Senr. decd.

Elizabeth Lewis Sturges being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Daniel Sturges as her guardian, whereupon it is ordered that Daniel Sturges be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person & property of Elizabeth Lewis Sturges agreeably to her wish & that he be bound in the sum of ten Thousand Dollars John Howard & James Barkley being his security.

[Page 291] Bridget Waller & James Waller appeared in court and were duly sworn as Exox. & Exor. of the last will and Testament of Joseph Waller Jr. decd. whereupon It is ordered that Philemon Lacy, John Brown, Henry Brown, Luke Moore and Benj. Talbert or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Alfred Horton son and orphan of Stephen Horton decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Simeon Kemp as his guardian whereupon It is ordered that Simeon Kemp be and he is hereby appointed guardian of Alfred Horton agreeably to his wish and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars William Harvey, Smith Scogin and John Allum being his security – Ordered that Simeon Kemp be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of William Horton, Mcmakin Horton, John Horton, Stephen Horton and George Horton sons & orphans of Stephen Horton decd. and that he be bound in the sum of twenty thousand Dollars William Harvey, Smith Scogin and [Page 292] John Allum being his security and received Letters etc.

Upon the verbal Petition of Thomas Moughon acting Exor. of the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. and Simeon Kemp who has intermarried with Judith Horton widow of said decd. and as guardian of the orphans of said decd. praying for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. It is ordered that Robt. G. Crittenden, John Watson Jr. Joseph Andrews, William Harvey and John Downer or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. agreeably to his last will and Testament and the Law in such cases made and provided.

Ordered that Augustin Harris, John Wootan, Laban Beckcom, Henry L. Jones & Henry Brown, or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of John Rice deceased agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided

[Page 293] Kinchin Little admr. of the Estate of Abram Little decd. made a Return which was ordered to be recorded –

Upon the verbal petition of Kinchin Little admr. of the Estate of Abraham Little decd. and James P. Dozier who has intermarried with Elizabeth Little widow of the decd. and as guardian of the orphans of said decd. praying for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of Abraham Little decd. It is ordered that Anderson Redding, William McGehee, John Stinson, Gideon Johnston and William Searcy or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of Abraham Little decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made & provided

Read assigned & then adjourned — Jas. Fleming
by proclamation until — Robert Wynn
third Monday Inst. — Wm. Bivins
attest Abner Locke clk

To be continued in a future issue

****

CGGS's 2013 Donation to the WML Genealogical & Historical Room

Each year CGGS is proud to make a donation to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon. The donation is used to grow the collection with new resources for genealogical research. The 2013 donation of $1,200 was made possible in part by individual donations designated for the library by CGGS members. The donation check was presented to Muriel McDowell, Head of the Genealogical Room, on June 15, 2013 as part a special CGGS meeting at the library. The society would like to recognize and thank the following members who contributed to the 2013 Genealogical Room gift:

Dorothy Baker,
Susan Bromwell,
William & Clara Camp,
Nancy Douglass,
Stephanie Gibbons,
Mae Kramer,
Dave & Carolyn Schomer,
Ruby & James Smith,
James Stallings,
Charles Strickland,

****

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

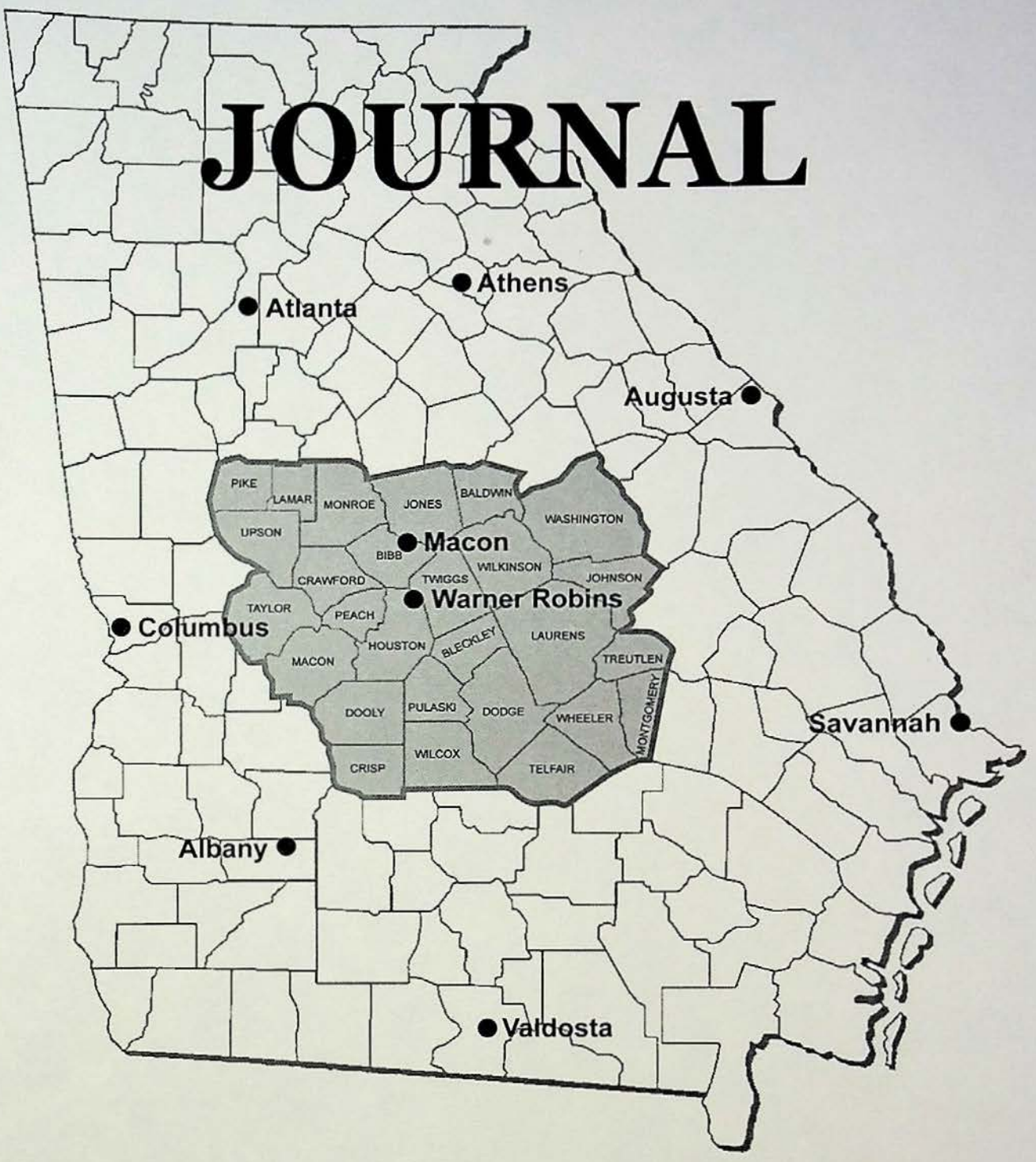
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL



Volume 36 2014 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2014

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2014-2016	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Bobara Selph	Director 2014-2016	vacant
Recording Secretary	Joy Kimberly	Director 2013-2014	Angela Collier
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2013-2014	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Sherrie Nelson	Past President	Sandra Morton

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford

Contributors: Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Marsha Meyer

Newsletter Editor – Helen Hudson

Webmaster – Terre Walker

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a Spring issue and a Fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, second class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.

Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 36 2014 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to CGGS Journal Volume 35, 2013 2
Helen Shirah Hudson

Pike County, GA 1825 Tax Digest, Capt. Wyatt Hicks' Dist. 6
Sandra Morton

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, Dooly County, Georgia 15
A. Stephen Johnson & Marsha Meyer

CGGS Newsletter Electronic Distribution in 2015 21

Pulaski County, Georgia Deed Book E, 1816 – 1818 22
Georgette Lipford

Williams – Peacock Cemetery, Dooly County, Georgia 30
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Zachariah Harper Cemetery, Peach County, Georgia 40
Helen Shirah Hudson

Hepzibah Cemetery, Dooly County, Georgia 42
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Bullard Railroad Depot, Twiggs County, Georgia 46
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 49

Publications Order Form 51

CGGS Membership Application 52

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

C.G.G.S. JOURNAL SURNAME INDEX VOL. 35 FOR THE YEAR 2013

Compiled by Helen Shirah Hudson

This surname index covers the Journal for the year 2013. Pages 1-64 are in issue No. 1 and pages 65-124 are in issue No. 2. Check the entire page listed for a surname, there may be multiple entries for a name. Keep in mind that names may not necessarily be spelled the way we would spell them but were written down the way they sounded to whoever was taking the information. Names may have been spelled differently in the same document. If that person was from another area and spoke with a heavy accent, that may have caused the name to be written down incorrectly. Many people did not know how to read or write until well into the mid 1900s often "signing" a document with a mark. Even if they signed with a written name, that may have been the only words they knew how to write. Look at the 1940 census and that will give you an idea of how much education many people were able to receive.

The Dooly County, GA. Cemeteries that included an alphabetical index, Vienna City Cemetery (East Center Section), Liberty Baptist Cemetery, and the Roberts Family Cemetery will not be included in this surname index.

If your family lived near a cemetery that does not carry your family name, be sure to check that cemetery, often neighbors were buried in a nearby cemetery and so could visitors to the area. It won't take but a few minutes to look at cemetery indexes for your family surnames.

-A-

A-se 55
Abbott 23
Abel 23-26
Adkins 112
Allum 119
Andrews 26
. 118,119
Ansley 55
Armstrong . . . 12

-B-

Baker 120
Ball 12
Banister 21
Bardin 58,60
Barker . . . 54,59
Barkley 119
Barksdale . . . 116
Barnard 58
Barnes 118
Barot 75
Barrot 72
Barrow 118
Baskins 12
Bateman 13
Battle 116
Beckcom .114,115
. 116,117, 118,120
Beddingfield .117
Bell 77
Bellamy 117
Bennett 54
Biggins 56
Billups 13
Bivens . . 26,115
. 117-120
Blackshear . . . 55
Blasnigal . . . 24
Bollinger . 23,24
Bone 23
Bowles . . . 25,26
Boyce 116
Bracewell 56
. 57,59
Bracken 22
Branch 22
Brannam 24
Branner 25
Brantley23,26,117
Brantly 26
Bremmer 24
Broadnax 72
Bromwell . . . 120
Brooks .13,26,116
Brown . . 72,117
. 119,120
Brumer 25
Brumon 13
Buckholt 55
Buckholts . . . 55
Buckholtz . . . 55
Bullard . . . 13,73
Bunner 25
Buntwell 22
Burden 25
Burdene 24
Burnett . . . 23,24
Bush 57
Butler . .109-111
. 113
Butts 13
Byrom 110

-C-

Calhoun 116
Camp 120
Campbell 72
. 81,102
Camron .72,74,79
Cargile 72
Carleo 23
Carlos . . . 22,24
Carrel 72
Carroll .110-112
Carson . 114-116
Carter 13
Case 24
Chain 13,14
Chaines 55
Chains . . . 55,56
Chapman 25
. 72-74
Chasteen 14
Cheatham . . . 24
Cherry 23

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 35, 2013

Chester .. 22,23
Chewning ... 76
Choate 23
Clark 23,59
Clay 59
Clegg 74
Cobb . 21,24-26
Cochran 73
Collier ... 27,28
Colwell 76
Cook 23,73
Cooper ..116,119
Cornwall ..55,57
Cornwell 58
Cox 114
Crain 55,56
Crawford 15
Cripps ... 23,26
Crittenden .. 119
Crocker 14
Crofford 15
Crombs 25
Culpepper ... 15

-D-

Dafnall 58
Dancy 110
Danelly 117
Daniel . 50,56,59
..... 72-80
Danielly ...72,73
Dannels .111-113
Daughtry 15
Davidson 73
Davis 23-26
..... 56,57,60
Davison 24
Dean 26
Defnall 58
Defoe 26
Dennis ... 24,25
..... 54,56
Derry .. 23,24,26
Deshazo 57
Devereux 56
Dewell 25
Dewet 23
Dillard 80
Dismukes ... 116
Dodd 24-26
Dooly 60
Douglass ... 120
Downer 119
Dowsing . 56,59
Dozier 116
..... 118,120
Driggers 26
Drury 116
Dudley 23
Duncan 15

-E-

Echols 57
Edwards .66,68-71
Ellis.15,21-23,117
English 59
Erdus 25
Evans 22,24
Everett 57
Everitt 59
Ezell 56

-F-

Faircloth 57
Farmer ... 73,79
Farnell 57
Faulkner 74
Fellingin 57
Fenn 79
Fillingame ... 21
Fillingin 57
Fincher 74
Fleming..114,115
..... 117,118,120
Ford 74
Forehand 109,113
Foster 23
Fowle 58
Fowler 23
Franklin 60
Freeman .. 23,74
..... 75,77
Freeny 119
Fuller 23

-G-

Gaar 60
Gardner .. 54-56
Garfield .. 23,24
Gates 116
Gatlin . 54-56,58
Gay 15
Gear 59,60
George 23
Gibson 57
Gieslin 24
Glasscock .. 117
Godwin 118
Golden ... 24-26
Golding 114
Goodall 114
Goodyear .23-26
Gorden 74
Graham 24
Gray.16,22,74,116
Green 21,76
Greene 24
Griffin. .111-113
Grimsley 117

-H-

Halcomb ... 117
Hales 16
Hall 59,119
Hammock ... 26
Hanselle 59
Hardwick 56
Hargroves ... 16
Harkness 24
Harman 23
Harp 117
Harper 115
Harrell ... 25,26
Harris 23,24
..... 59,117,120
Hart 23,25
Harvard ..109,110
..... 112,113
Harvey .. 56,115
..... 116,118,119
Hawthorn 59
Hay 24
Hayes 26,54
Head 73
Heard 75
Henderson .....
..... 111-113
Hendrick ... 115
Herrington..25,26
Hichcock 72
Hill 16,118
Hinch 75
Hines 12
Hodnett .. 23-25
Holland 59
Holmes ... 23-25
Hooker 26
Hopkins .. 54,55
Horton . 117,119
Howard .. 54,74
..... 118,119
Howel 76
Howell 2
Hubbard .. 23-26
Hudson .3,81,102
Huff 75
Humprens .. 110
Hunt 57
Hurd 75

-I-

Ingram 109

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 35, 2013

Irwin 117
Isler 60
Iverson ... 12-21
Ivey 16,56

-J-

Jackson .. 22,24
..... 75,115
Jelks 57
Jenkins 117
Jeter 76,114
..... 115,117,118
Jinkins 16
Jobson 16
Johnson .. 60,75
..... 72,79,109
Johnston 26
..... 57,120
Jones .. 24,26,54
. 55,58,60,117,120
Jordan 21
Jorden 74
Justice 117

-K-

Kellam 58
Kelly 16,17
Kelser 23
Kemp ..116,119
Kenan .. 115,116
Kendrick 17
Kent 17,26
Kilburn 23
Killam 58
Killen 17
Killing 17
Kimsy 110
Kindrick ... 112
King 76,119
Kinnebrew. .23,24
Kramer 120

-L-

Lacy 119
Lamar 55
Lancaster 59
Landers 17
Lane 24
Langford ... 114
Lary. .66,68,69,71
Lawrence ... .75
Lee 56
Leseur .114-117
Lestor 55
Lewis 111
..... 117,119
Lindsay 22
Lipford .22,54,114
Lipscomb 21
Liptrot 17
Little.116,117,120
Locke ...114,115
..... 117,118,120
Lord 78
Loughridge .. 57
Love 73,76
Lowe 116
Lowerry 112
Lucian 23
Lumsden 24
Luther 24

-M-

Magee 59
Mallet 115
Marcus 117
Margin 109
Marris 23
Marten 76
Martin.21,109,117
Mathews ... 117
Mattux 76
McAfee 26
McBeth 76
McCarter 17
McCarvey .. 112
McClain .. 17,21
McCorvey ... 111
McCrary 116
McDaniel ..57,58
McDowell .. 120
McGarral 24
McGehee 17
..... 24,120
McGinnis ... 109
McKay 23
McKinney ... 74
McLean 17
McLemore ... 24
McLendon 24,25
McLimore ... 18
Merit 76
Merritt 24
Meyer 109
Meyton 76
Milener 74
Miles ... 59,118
Millender 114,119
Miller 111
Millyear 23
Milton 56
Mims 117
Minor 26
Mitchell .74,77,79
Mobley 112
Mondfort 59
Monford 60
Montford 60
Moore ... 18,26
..... 116,119
Moorett 18
Mor— 116
Moreland 58
Morgan .18,22,24
Morgin 112
Morten 76
Morton ... 12,72
Motley 24
Moughon ... 119
Mumford 60
Munford 60
Murray ... 23,60
Myrick ..115,118

-N-

Neel 23,59
Negro, Bill .. 112
Negro, Tobe 111
Nelson 57
Nichols 23,25,26
Northington .. 23
Nothern 77
Nunaly 77
Nunn 117

-O-

Oliver ... 18,25
..... 26,109
Orr 75
Owens 18

-P-

Pace 19
Packer 57
Page 112
Paramore 2
Parham 115,118
Parker 23
Parsons 116
Paterson 77
Patishall 19
Patric 112
Patrick 24
Patton 13
Perdue . 115,116
Perkins 76
Perminter 24
Pernell 77
Perry 74,75
... 77-79,114-117
Pinkston 57
Pitts 118

ALPHABETICAL INDEX VOL. 35, 2013

Pool 23
Poole 25
Powell ... 57,60
Pratt 54
Preston 117
Preswood .. 114
Price 23
Prior 79
Pryor ...114,117

-Q-
Quick 19

-R-
Rackly 111
Rainey 58
Raley 21
Ramsey .. 19,55
Randolph 21
Ray .. 23-25,55
Redding 116-118
..... 120
Reeves 59
Reichert 24
Reynolds . 25,26
..... 113,118
Rhodes 22
Rice 19,120
Ricks .. 23,24,26
Riley 23
Roach ... 57,60
Roberson 79
Roberts .109-113
Robins 24
Robinson 57
Rockmore ... 19
Rogers 24
Roquemore ... 19
Rose 79
Ross 24
Rowel 79
Royals 19
Royls 19

-S-
Sanders 17
Sandling ... 112
Scarborough . 21
Schomer ... 120
Schutzman ... 23
Scogin 119
Scott 117
Searcy 120
Sentell 117
Senter 26
Sesor 111
Sessions 25
Sexton 116
Seymore 21
Shanks 59
Shehee 79
Shelton 56
Sheppard ... 118
Shine 58,59
Shinholser ... 23
Shirah 3
Simmone 23
Simmons ..19,22
..... 26,57,79
Slaughter ... 116
Slave, Nance . 60
Smith.19,20,22,24
....57,59,110,113
..114,117,119,120
Snell 60
Sorley 118
Speights..114,117
Spradlen 79
Spradlin 72
Stallings ... 120
Stanford 118
Stanly 110
Stemtridge ... 24
Sterling ..73,79,80
Stevens .115,116
Stewart 24,54,80
Stinson 120
Storry 109
Stovall ... 59,60
Stowel 26
Strickland .. 120
Sturges 119
Suggs 20

-T-
Talbert 119
Talbot 119
Tanders 17
Tarver 77
Taylor . 54,55,59
Thomas .. 20,22
..... 25,26,55
Thompson..23,26
..... 109-113
Thornton ... 116
Tooke 54-56,59
Trapp 117
Trumell 22
Tubberville .. 24
Turberville ... 23
Turven 20
Tyson 56

-U-
No U Surnames

-V-
Van Houten .. 25
Vance 55
Vaughan . 22,25
Vaughn 24
Vickers 59
Vinson 109

-W-
Walding 116
Walker 118
Waller .. 80,119
Ware 23,24
Warren 56
Waters 109
Watson 21
..... 115,119
Welch 20
Weldon 80
Wellborn 20
Wescott 25
Whatley 74
Whichard 58
White 74
Wicker 80
Wilder ... 23,24
Wilkerson 80
Williams.58,59,79
Williamson .. 78
Winn 23
Wood 22-26,116
Wootan 120
Wordsworth .. 24
Worsham ... 115
Worsham ... 117
Worsley 22
Wynn .. 114,117
..... 118,120
Wynne ..115,117

-X-
No X Surnames

-Y-
Young 21

-Z-
No Z Surnames

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Wyatt Hick's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
BAKER, John	1									0.31 ¼	11
BAUGHAN, Joseph	1									0.31 ¼	10
BROWN, Burton	1				101 ¼	Dooly	[blank]	11 Dist. 241		0.39	11
BULL, Robert	6			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	LANCASTER		2.12 ½	11
BURROW, Philip	10	202 ½				Pike	Burch Cr.[1]	PARKER		4.47 ½	12
		202 ½				Pike	Burch Cr.	PARKER			
		136				Pike	Flint R.	HEAD			
DO as agent for William TARENTINE	1									0.31 ¼	
CARGILE, John	1									0.31 ¼	14
CARGILE, William	3	175				Pike	Flint R.	FINCH		1.37 ½	9
CLARK, Edward	1				202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	10 Dist. 249		0.46 ¼	13
CLEGG, John P.	1	202 ½				Pike	Flint R.	GRAY		0.81 ¼	9
CLOPTON, Pleasant P.	3	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	McLENDON		2.45 ½	9
		202 ½				Pike	Flat Cr.	FARLEY			

[1] Correct spelling is Birch Creek.

Capt. Wyatt Hick's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
CLOPTON, Pleasant P. (Cont'd.)											
				202 ½		Crawford	Oakcumkey[2]	PRICE			9
				202 ½		Twiggs	Turkey Cr.	TYSON			
CREAMER, Robert	1									0.31 ¼	11
CROCKETT, Joseph	2		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Cotters Cr.	[blank]		1.00	10
DANIEL, Beverly	7		202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	SOLARE(?)		2.68 ¾	11
DARDEN, George W.	7		202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	MANGHAM		3.18 ¾	11
					202 ½	Pike	Elkins Cr.	MANGHAM			
			45			Pike	Elkins Cr.	OWEN			
			101 ¼			Pike	Elkins Cr.	MYRICK			
DUNN, Barna	1				202 ½	Pike	Elkins Cr.	GRAY		1.25	14
			250			Early	[blank]	13 Dist. [blank]			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	12 Dist. [blank]			
DO as agent for John Dunn, Senr.											
	1									0.31 ¼	
DUNN, John, Junr.	1		202 ½			Dooly	[blank]	9 Dist. 125		0.81 ¼	14
EDWARDS, John	3		202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	GILBIRT		1.53 ¾	9
					125	Early	Flint R.	[blank]			
EIDSON, James	4			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	McLENDON		1.50	10

[2] This is probably Auchumpkee Creek.

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Wyatt Hick's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
EIDSON, William	1									0.31 ¼	9
FIELDER, John J.	15									4.68 ¾	13
GERMANY, James	1									0.31 ¼	10
GERMANY, Robert	21	197				Pike	Flint R.	PHILIPS		8.30	13
			202 ½			Pike	Flint R.	URQUHART			
		337				Jasper	Seader[3]	MORGAN			
					202 ½	Wilkerson	[blank]	16 Dist. 20			
DO as Guardian for Charles CARGILE	2	101 ¼				Jasper	Murder Cr.	HAWK		0.87 ½	
GERMANY, William	6	194				Pike	Flint R.	STROUD		2.51 ¼	10
					202 ½	Wilkerson	[blank]	7 Dist. 111			
GILBIRT, Jabir	2	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	EDWARDS		1.12 ½	10
HAMELTON, David	1									0.31 ¼	12
HEAD, Edmund	2	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	WHITE		1.41 ¾ (?)	9
					202 ½	Houston	[blank]	5 Dist. 121			
			101 ¼			Jones	Oakmulgy[4]	SANDERS (?)			
HICKS, David	1									0.31 ¼	10

[3] This should be Cedar Creek.
[4] This should be Ocmulgee River.

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Wyatt Hick's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	[Acres] Q2	[Acres] Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
HICKS, Frederick	1									0.31 ¼	9
HICKS, Samuel	1			101 ¼		Pike	Burch[1] Cr.	WORD		0.43 ¾	9
HICKS, Wyatt	1			101 ¼		Pike	Flint R.	WORD		0.43 ¾	10
HOLMS, James C.	7			150		Pike	Elkins Cr.	MILENER		2.52 ½	11
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	4 Dist. 228			
HOWARD, John	1				202 ½	Pike	Elkins Cr.	TURNER		0.46 ½	10
HOWEL, Joshua	1									0.31 ¼	13
JINER, Gibson	1			101 ¼		Pike	Elkins Cr.	LANCASTER		0.54 ¼	11
					140	Warren	Reedy Cr.	HAMMIT			
JOHNSON, Abner	1				250	Early	Flint R.	1(?) Dist. 245		0.50	10
DO as agent for Abraham JOHNSON											
				202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	EIDSON		0.25	
JORDEN, Benjamin	2									0.62 ½	12
JORDEN, Demcy	1									0.31 ¼	13
JORDEN, Elijah	3									0.93 ¾	13
JORDEN, Henry	3				202 ½	Pike	Elkins Cr.	GILBIRT		1.08	11
JUSTICE, James	7									2.18 ¾	12

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Wyatt Hick's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
KENT, Daniel	3				202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	5 Dist. 205		1.09	12
KING, Isaac W.	1			250		Jackson	Crucked Cr.[5]	MORRIS		0.62 ¼	13
LAMBERT, James	1			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	MYRICK		[unreadable]	14
LANCASTER, Sinclair	6			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	BULL		2.12 ½	11
LEEK, John	1			101 ¼		Pike	Elkins Cr.	LANCASTER		0.43 ¾	11
LEWIS, Thomas	24			202 ½		Upson	[blank]	15 Dist. 38		8.00	13
				202 ½		Dekalb	[blank]	18 Dist. 332			
DO as Executor for the Estate of Philip LEWIS Dec'd.											
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	11 Dist. [blank]		0.15	
LOYD, Ezekiel S.	1			62 ½		Early	[blank]	14 Dist. [blank]		0.42 ½	11
					62 ½	Early	[blank]	17 Dist. [blank]			
MADDEN, David, Junr.	1		202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	CLOPTON		0.81 ¼	10
MADDEN, David, Senr.	1				490	Irwin	[blank]	7 Dist. 469		0.68	10
MADDEN, Samuel	1		202 ½			Henry	[blank]	4 Dist. 78		0.81 ¼ (?)	13
MADDEN, Thomas	1				490	Appling	[blank]	5 Dist. [blank]		0.68 ¾	13

[5]This creek does not appear on DeLorme's Georgia Atlas & Gazetteer map, c. 1998. Perhaps it is Crooked Creek?

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Wyatt Hick's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
MANGHAM, Wiley	3			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	DARDEN		1.31 ¼	14
				101 ¼		Pike	Elkins Cr.	MYRICK			
DO as agent for Willis(?) MANGHAM											
	5									1.56 ½	
McBURNETT, Thomas	17	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	SMITH		6.06 ¼	12
		101 ¼				Pike	Elkins Cr.	SMITH			
McBURNET[T], Thomas as agent for John SMITH											
	1	102 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	McBURNET		0.57	13
McDANIEL, Absalem	1									0.31 ¼	11
McLENDON, Dennis	3				490	Appling	[blank]	2 Dist. 332		1.30 ½	12
MYRICK, Richard	4	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	HARRIS		2.31 ¼	10
					490	Irwin	[blank]	9 Dist. [blank]			
					250	Early	[blank]	[blank]			
OWEN, Lemuel	1									0.31 ¼	12
DO as parent for Cyrus G. OWEN											
		100		100		Pike	Elkins Cr.	DARDEN		0.38	
OWEN, William	1	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	CROWE		0.81 ¼	11
PERRY, Nicholas	4			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	MANGHAM		1.50	12
PHILIPS, Elbert	1				202 ½	Houston	[blank]	5 Dist. [unreadable]		(?)	11

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Wyatt Hick's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
PHILIPS, George	1				202 ½	Houston	[blank]	6 Dist. 24		0.46 ½	14
PHILIPS, Jonathan	29	190	190			Pike	Flint R.	STROUD		10.31 ¼	14
					490	Irwin	[blank]	7 Dist. [blank]			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	[blank]			
POOLE, Abram	1									0.31 ¼	13
RICHARDS, Thomas S.	6		182			Pike	Flint R.	MIMS		2.33	10
SHERLIN, William	1		30	172 ½		Pike	Burch[1] Cr.	ALLEN		0.60 ¼	12
DO as parent for James SHERLIN	1									0.31 ¼	
SMITH, Arthur	3		55			Pike	Elkins Cr.	McBURNET		1.07	12
SMITH, Cealy	3									0.93 ¾	12
SPIER, Joseph	1		25(?)	25(?)		Pike	Flint R.	[unreadable]	[unreadable]		12
STEWART, John	1									0.31 ¼	10
STIDUM, James H.	1									0.31 ¼	10
STROUD, Eathn	32		202 ½			Pike	Flint R.	PHILIPS		11.23	14
				171		Pike	Flint R.	GERMANY			
			152			Pike	Flint R.	WILSON			
			58			Pike	Flint R.	GERMANY			

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Wyatt Hick's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
TILERRY, John	1									0.31 ¼	12
TOALS, William	9			202 ½		Pike	Flint R.	RIGGINS		3.06 ¼	11
URQUHART, Neil	4		202 ½			Pike	Flint R.	WHITE		2.16	9
			101 ¼			Pike	Flint R.	WHITE			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	[blank]			
WEAVER, Joseph	3									0.93 ¾	9
WEFSON[6], William	1									0.31 ¼	14
WHITE, William V.	2			202 ½		Pike	Flint R.	GERMANY		1.37 ½	9
				101 ¼		Pike	Flint R.	GERMANY			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	8 Dist. 166			
WILLS, William H.	1									0.31 ¼	13
WORD, James	3			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	HICKS		1.93 ¾	10
				202 ½		Fayette	Flint R.	JOHNSON			
			202 ½			Pike	Burch[1] Cr.	REED			
								Amount given in	$129.46 ¼		

[6] Surname is WESSON.

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Pike County was created December 9, 1822 from Monroe County. Zebulon is the county seat. The 1825 tax digest is the earliest available for Pike. The entries above were abstracted from microfilm # 5485: "A Digest of the Taxable Property of Pike County for the year 1825". The names have been alphabetized for this article. The columns provide the following information:

1. Person owing tax
2. Poll – free, white males age 21 and older (after 1825 males over age 60 were exempt from the poll tax)
3. Land in acres with value assessed by the quality of the land (1st, 2nd, 3rd quality or pine)
4. County where the land is located
5. The waters on which the land is situated
6. Adjoining land owners or the district and land lot number of the land
7. Tax owed [Professionals, such as physicians and lawyers, were assessed an additional tax of $4 each. Carriages were taxed $1.00 or .50]
8. Page number of the tax digest on which the person is listed

******To be continued in a future issue of the Journal******

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts

Part II

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson
Prepared by Marsha Meyer

Sallie Oliver Roberts (1847 – 1933) lived in Dooley County, Georgia. She was the wife of farmer, Jacob Roberts. For a time she kept a diary recording family events, news of neighbors and the mundane routines of life. Sallie and Jacob are buried in the Roberts Cemetery as are some of the people mentioned in the diary. Family members are often referred to by nicknames in the diary. "Jack" was Sallie's sister, Macy Jacqueline Oliver Roberts. "Fate" was Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts. CGGS member A. Stephen Johnson is related to Sallie through his grandmother who was Sallie's niece. The diary entries are transcribed here with the spelling and punctuation preserved as in the original. This installment is continued from the CGGSJ issue No. 2 of Volume 35 (2013).

1890
Saturday Evening Feb 8th
last Sunday was the first Sunday in Feb Jacob & I went to Mas that morning & came back to Sabbath School at the church that evening, last Monday I washed Jacob went to Pinehurse after Acid that morning & he Burnt off his newground that evening, he worked in there Tuesday Burning Drash, I went & hope Fate Sew on her Dress Tuesday evening She went to Unadilla last Monday after it, Wednesday Jacob halled guano I scheared (?) that morning, Thursday morning Jacob sent Bill & Amos after the last guano it rained a little Thursday night Mrs Annie Eli Thompson & Mrs Fannie butler called on me late that evening it commenced raining yesterday evening & rained all night & rained some this morning & was so cloudy we never got off to Hawkinsville this morning we were ameing to goe we want to get off in the morning if not Providencialy hindered Fate & Elma is to goe with us
Saturday Night Feb 15th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Feb the 9th my Birth Day & will will long be remembered by me if I live long I was 43 Jacob & I, Fate & Elma all went to Hawkinsville that morning we got there little after 12 oclock Quinn had us a nice Dinner Prepard. That evening we walked over Part of Town went to the River Bridge to See the New Steam Boat the first one I ever Saw we then went to the Cemetarry Monday Morning we went down in Town to Mr Joiners Store, Quinn made me a Birthday Present of a Silk Handkerchief & Leve gave me a Dress Jacob gave me a Dress Set of Cups & Sausers & 2 Milk Boles, Ma gave me for a Christmas Present $1,00 I Bought me a Set of Plates with that. Monday evening we went to Billie Roberts Quinn went with us we went to a consert that night all went except Jacob he had the Headache he stayed at Leves. Tuesday Morning we came home got home at 4 oclock that evening it rained on us some before we got home Fate Stayed in Hawkinsvill was going to spend 2 or 3 weeks with Quinn, Wednesday evening I carried Elma home, Thursday I washed Yesterday morning I Ironed, Jacob Broke up our garden in the evening we never Planted I Set

out my Onions Sets to Day Jacob went to Mt. Ariael to Preaching though the Preacher never came so they had no Preaching

Carr & Fannie called on us this evening

Saturday Night Feb 22nd

last Sunday was the Third Sunday Jacob & I went to Mt Ariael it was our Preaching day though the Preacher was not there & we came home after Sabbath School, we went to see Uncle John Forehand in the evening he had been very sick though was better last Monday 17th Miss Mary McClung commenced Teaching School near Tom Thompsons, last Tuesday I went to G W Roberts to a Logrolling, Jacob went to Mas that morning after some Hogs, he went to Pinehurse that evening after some Oats & Brand, last Wednesday Jacob hope Sam Folds on the Well Sam commenced on it Monday Morning he got Sick Thursday Morning & went home & has not dug any in it Since Thursday was cloudy it rained some that night, Yesterday Jacob went to Mill I washed, this evening Jacob went to Pinehurse

Saturday Night March 1st

last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in Feb we Stayed at Home all day Jacob had Headache & I had Neuralgia, last Monday I carded Bats, last Tuesday Jimmie & Cousin Georgie Thompson Spent the day with us it was a windy day it rained some that night & rained Wednesday Morning Jacob went to Montezuma Wednesday, Thursday evening he striped his cane, Eller hope him She hope me wash that morning Yesterday was the last day of Feb & was a rainy day it rained some this morning & has turned cole Jacob went to Pinehurse this evening he Sayed that Mr Horne was killing some fine Hogs this evening

Saturday Night March 8th

last Sunday was the First Sunday in March & was a cole windy Disagreeable day the ground was frose every thing was killed oats & gardens milk was frose & Eggs it was the coldest night that has been this winter. we will have to Plant our garden over, Jacob had his Seed cane Striped it frose he planted the Roots Yesterday, Jacob went to Unadilla last Sundy to meet Fate he met her & Leve on this Side, Fate was very near frose when she got here She had been Staying with Quinn 3 weeks last Monday I put in a Quilt last Wednesday Fate & Jack came & hope me Quilt, Thursday evening Mrs Annie Eli Thompson came & hope me, Yesterday evening Fate & Fannie came to help me I was not Able to Quilt I have had Neuralgia all the week, it rained Yesterday evening & last night and to day has been cole Jacob went to Mill & to Seabs this morning, he Planted a pack of corn Yesterday Bill & Eller went to Hawkinsville this Morning, Sarah Marts wife has the Measles & is very sick now

Saturday Night March 15th

Last Sunday was the Second Sunday Jacob & I Stayed at Home all day it was a cole day Seab came out here that morning him & Clara came to Carrs Saturday evening Jacob halled compost Monday Bill & Eller came from Hawskinsville that morning last Tuesday they commenced Planting Corn & Planted untill Thursday night Jack came Tuesday evening & hope me Quilt, Wednesday evening I went to See Ellen Martin, Thursday I washed & got my quilt out, Jacob went to Montezuma yesterday, he heard that Sue Buds wife had a fine boy was Born 13th March it rained last night & is cole & windy to night Jacob went to Preaching to day he heard to day that Ole Mr Nickles was Dead Died Yesterday 14

Saturday Night March 22nd

last Sunday was the Third Sunday & was a cole Disagreeable day, Jacob went to Preaching at Mt ariael Brother Henderson came home with Carr for Dinner that day, I never went to Preaching I Stayed at home all day I had Toothache all night that night & was Sick last Monday Jacob

commenced Putting out guano last Wednesday 19th Bud Hollins wife & Mrs Mary Ward Died this week Mrs Ward was Buried Yesterday Jacob & I went to the Steam Mill Near Mrs Wilders Yesterday evening it commenced raining just as we got back home & has been raining very near all day to day & the wind Blew very hard this morning Blowed down 2 dead Pines before our gate & some of our gardens

Saturday Night March 29th

last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday & was a cole day Jacob went to Preaching at Frenship that Morning I Stayed at Home all day last Monday I carded Bats last Tuesday I washed it rained Some that Morning, Jacob went to Mill Tuesday evening, Wednesday I hope Jacob Plant Irishpotatoes and bed his Sweet Potatoes I was very Sick that night with Sick headache Thursday morning I went to Mr Eli Thompsons after Some Lard and in the evening I went to Carrs & Fate & Fannie had Started to Mr Griffins I went with them & Fate came home with me & Stayed untill Yesterday evening it rained very hard yesterday in morning to day has been fair & cool Mrs Lonzo McKinzy was buried last Saturday 22nd Elma & Jim 2 of G W Roberts Children Stayed all night with us last Sunday night George & Jack went to Mas

Saturday Night Apr 5

last Sunday was the Fifth Sunday in March, Jacob went to Vienna to a Sabbath School Convention, I went to G W Roberts & Spent the day, last Monday I put in a Quilt my Saveall & Quilted all the week except Tursday evening & to day I went to Carrs Thursday evening & to Mas & Nannies & Buds to day, Jacob went to Montezuma to day he commenced Planting cotton Thursday it rained that night So he never Planted any more

Saturday Night Apr 12th

last Sunday was the first Sunday in Apr Georg & Jack Spent the day with us, last Monday Jacob commenced Planting cotton again I to Quilting, last Wednesday evening it rained & the Wind Blew very hard, I washed that day & Scheured (?) some Thursday evening & finished this morning Jacob went to the alliance meeting this evening, I got my Saveall quilt out Yesterday evening

Saturday Night Apr 19th 1890

last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Apr was a pretty day Jacob & I went to Mt Ariael to Sabbath School in the Evening, last Monday Jacob finished Planting his crop of cotton, Sesor finished Wednesday it rained a little Wednesday night & Thursday evening and rained hard Thursday night, Jacob went to Mill Yesterday Morning Mrs Liza Griffin called on me Yesterday evening, to day Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael we heard to day that Mrs Dan Buloch Died last Monday 14 this evening they met to See about Building a School House on our Land near Mr Neel Mccarveys

Saturday Night Apr 26th

last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Apr, Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Leve & Quinn came from Hawkinsville that morning & went to Preaching they came back to Carrs we went down there that evening to see them, last Monday night they came & Stayed all night with us Fate came with them they left for home Tuesday Morning I went home with Fate to help Fannie Quilt I have been busy Sewing this week we went to help clean off the graveyard this evening at Carrs

Saturday Night May 3rd

last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in Apr Jacob & I went to Frinship to Preaching, last Wednesday the last day of Apr we went to Unadilla Thursday the first day of May I washed, last night Jack & her children Stayed all night with us George went a fishing Jacob went to Mill this

evening I went to Marts & to Carrs Carr & Fannie went to Mr John Sandlings this evening we had a lite Sprinkle this evening I hope we will have more to night, Miss Lenor Thompson came home this evening She had been off ever since last Sept visiting Relatives Mr Charlie McGinnis came home with her Mr Sam Thompson came last Saturday

Saturday Night May 10th

last Sunday was the first Sunday in May and was a cloudy rainy day it hailed some Jacob & I Stayed at home all day Jacob was Sick had Headache last Monday Jacob Georg & Carr went to Mr SamThompsons after Some Lumber for the graveyard it rained hard before they got back, last Tuesday Seab & Family came & Stayed all night with us to goe to the Picnic Wednesday 7th at Beechhaven Jacob went & carried Elma & Jim 2 of Georges children I went after Elma Tuesday evening. George Brought Jim Wednesday Morning they all enjoyed the trip fine Fate & Liza Griffin Spent the day with me, Yesterday Jacob went to Montezuma Ma came home with him to Stay Some with us Mrs Sue Martin & Mrs Ellen Martin Spent the evening with us this evening Jacob & Lee Martin went to the Allinance

Saturday Night May 17th

last Sunday was the Second Sunday in May. Jacob went to Mt Ariael to Sabbath School Ma & I went to Carrs & spent the evening, last Monday morning Jacob went to Marts Ma & I went to Marts Tuesday evening, last Wednesday Ma & I washed, it rained & the wind blew hard that evening & rained that night & rained hard Thursday Morning, Jacob went to Mill that evening, Yesterday he went to Montezuma with Mr Eli Woodruff d Jacob & I went to Preaching to day at Mt Ariael Ma went & Stayed with Jack untill we came back Fletcher Forehand came after Ma this evening She will Stay with Jimmie next week

Saturday Night May 31st

last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in May, Fletcher Forehand & Family and Miss Mary McClung came that Morning Fletcher & Miss Mary and Jacob all went to Preaching at Frinship, Jimmie Stayed with Ma & I, Jacob went after Ma on Friday evening before and last Saturday Jacob & Ma went to Preaching they went up to Mas before Preaching I never wrote any last Saturday night as I was Sick the Third Sunday Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael and went to Seabs for Dinner it rained that evening. Though we came home on Monday Miss Lenor & Sudie Thompson came here in the morning & stayed a while, Jacob & I Planted Some Peas that evening. I was Sick all the week with Lagripp it rained Tuesday this last Tuesday & a little Wednesday & Thursdy, last Wednesday, Ma & I went to See Aunt Jane Forehand She was Sick Yesterday evening Jacob went to mill Ma went with him as far as George Roberts's to Stay with Jack a few days to day the last day of May has been fair & warm

Saturday Night June 7th

last Sunday was the First Sundy & first day of June Jacob went to Sabbath School I went to G W Roberts and Jack & Ma & Fate & Myself all went to Mr Neel McCarvey in the evening, last Tuesday 3rd Jacob sent to Vienna to make his returns he has been haveing his cotton hoed this week he commenced cutting his Oa Yesterday this evening he went to the chop (?) & Ma came back with him, Carr & Fannie came out here this evening, Fate & I went to See Aunt Jane Forehand last Monday

Saturday Night June 14th

last Sunday was the Second Sunday, Ma & I went to Mr Bill Thompson's in the evening, Jacob staid at home it rained a little Monday evening & has been cloudy every day Nuggie Butler & Lee Thompson Spent Tuesday evening with us, Ma & I washed Wednesday & Ironed

Thursday, Jacob finished cutting his oats Thursday & halled them up Yesterday, Jacob went to Preaching to day at Mt Ariael & to the Alliance Stayed all day
Saturday Night June 21st
last Sunday was the Third Sunday Jacob & I went to Preaching Mas went to G W Roberts & Spent the day, Fletcher & Jimmie also Spent the day there, the Preacher came home with us for Dinner and then went to Unadilla to Preach that evening, Jacob went after Ma that evening, last Monday was a rainy day & has been rainy all the week is raining to night we had a hard rain Yesterday Jacob went to Montezuma Wednesday Ma went home that day & Spent the day her & Elma went with Jacob that far Jacob & Ma went to Preaching at Frenship to day I Planted Some corn & cucumber Wednesday 18th
Saturday Night June 28th
last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in June, Ma & I went to Fletcher Forehands & Spent the day Jacob Stayed at home untill evening then went to Carrs, last Monday Ma & George Roberts & Fate & Elma all went to Unadilla, last Tuesday Ma & I went to Aunt Frank Thompsons we went to Carrs Wednesday evening, Fate & Jack came Thursday & Spent the day with us it rained a little that day, Yesterday & to day has been fair & very warm Jacob went to Byromville this evening
Saturday Night July 1st (?)
last Sunday was the Fifth Sunday in June we stayed at home all day it was fair & warm Mr Charles Reynolds came here that evening last Monday Jacob & Carr went to Unadilla last Tuesday was the first day of July I made Soap that day in rained in the evening, and rained Wednesday evening Jacob halled a load of lumber that morning. Thursday Jacob went to Vienna to the Alliance meeting Yesterday we all went to Mr Browns Examination, Mrs Liza Griffin got throad out of the Buggy coming from the examination a got hurt very bad Ma & I and Elma went to See her this evening Elma came home with us Yesterday She went home this evening with her Ma her Ma & Fate also went to Mr Griffins there was a Negrow got killed not far from here to day on Mr Sam Thompsons place
Saturday Night July 12th
last Sunday was the first Sundy in July it rained some in the evening we Stayed at Home all day. it rained Some Monday & rained hard Tuesday & rained Wednesday night Jacob has been halling Lumber this week every day except Thursday & to day he went to Montezuma Thursday. Ma went home that day She went with Jacob that far Jack & Elma came out here that evening Ma & I went to see Jack Wednesday evening, Fletcher Forehand came after Ma this morning to goe & Stay with Jimmie Some Jacob went to the Alliance Meeting this evening, Seab & George Roberts went to Dr Smith to day to see Johnnie Smith as he is very Sick
Saturday Night July 20
last Sunday was the Second Sunday in July Jacob & I went to Mt Ariael to Sabbath School last Monday I washed Tuesday I Schoured (?), Wednesday I Ironed, Thursday I Seep (?) my Yards, Yesterday Friday Leve & Quinn came from Hawkinsvill the Stoped & taken Dinner with us then went to Carrs, after they left Jacob went to the Mill after Lumber, I went with him as far as Eli Thompsons it rained a little last night Jacob went to Preaching to day at Mt Ariael I never went Mr & Mrs Hinson Started to Church there Mule runaway & throad Mrs Hinson out & hurt her very bad they had to bring her home on a Bed I went up there this Morning & went back again this evening Jacob came back from church with Sick Headache & has been very Sick with it, Seab & Georg got back from Dr Smith last Monday, Mrs Bob Thompson & Mrs Jack Mather came Tuesday & Spent the evening with me

Monday Evening July 28
1890 first Dog day,
I never wrote any Saturday Night as we had Company the Third Sunday we went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Henderson Preached it rained hard before we Started from the church & rained that evening. Monday Morning I went to See Mrs Hinson before going to Church we went to Preaching again Tuesday, Bud & his Family came home with us that day from church it rained a little that evening, Wednesday we went to Preaching, and we heard that Johnnie Smith was worse off and Seab & Carr Started to See him that evening & they met Tride () Johnnies Brother comeing to let us know that Johnnie was Dead Died Wednesday Morning 23rd they Brought him to Carrs Thursday Morning to Bury him Jacob Georg Mart and Mr Griffin went to PineHurse to meet them, his Father & Brother & a Young man from down there was all that came Lucyann his Mother was not able to come they Buried him Thursday evening Brother Henderson talked & Prade at the House before going to the grave as it was raining there was a larg crowd there Dr Smith & Mr Zon taken the Train for home that night at Pine Hurse Tride Georg & Jimmie was to goe home Friday though it rained so hard all day that they never left untill Saturday Morning Fate went Home with them to Stay a while with Lucy Leve & Quinn came out here with them & Stayed untill Yesterday Morning & them & Jacob went to campmeeting I went & Spent the day with Jack it rained hard that Morning
Saturday Night Aug 2nd
last Sunday was Campmeeting the Fourth Sunday, last Tuesday evening Leve & Quinn came out here & Stayed all night it rained hard that evening, Wednesday Jacob & Leve went to Montezuma to the Reunion of the Old Soldiers Quinn Stayed with me, Leve & Quinn lift for Hawkinsvill Thursday Morning, Yesterday evening we had a hard rain & wind Nug Butler & Lee Thompson was here Jacob went to Byromvill this evening
Saturday Night Aug 9th
last Sunday was the first Sunday, Jacob went to Sabbath School at Mt Ariael I went with him as far as Marts Sarah Baby was Sick Mrs and Mr Joiner was there & Mrs Griffin & her Daughters Lee & Claud came there that evening, I have been working in my yards this week, Eller a Black woman on the Place had a fine Daughter last Monday 4th Jacob went to Byromvill this evening I went with him as far as Carrs & Spent the evening with Fannie
Saturday Evening Aug 16th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday, I Stayed at home all Day Jacob went with Charlie Reynold & John Butler to Mr Bill Dannels to get Watermellons that morning we had a hard rain that evening & Some Wind, last Monday I washed Tuesday Ironed in morning & went to G W Roberts that evening Jacob hope Rase the School House Tuesday Morning & hope Mr Jack Woodruff Rase a cotton House that evening Wednesday Morning he went to the Church to help Bild Tables I went to See Mrs Fannie Butler that evening to get Some Lard Wednesday the 13th was Jacobs Birth day he was 51 Mr Henry Roberts Cousin of Jacobs Died that Morning & was Buried Thursday, Fate came Home Wednesday evening George Smith came home with her to be at the convention he Stayed all night with us Wednesday night, Jacob went to Montezuma last Monday 11th the Sabbath School Convention commenced last night at Mt Ariael Jacob & Ma has gone there to day I am alone Jacob went after Ma Yesterday She was at Fletchers
Saturday Night Aug 23rd
last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Aug we all went to the convention at Mt Ariael there was a large crowd there more than could get in both churches Mr Boykin Preached in the Baptist

church & Mr Chieves in the Methodist we had a pretty day for it all seem to enjoy the day Jacob commenced Picking cotton Monday 15th he had 4 hands Picking they got out a Bale by Thursday dinner he halled it to Fletchers Gin Thursday evening and carried it to Unadilla to day he got 10 and quarter cent for it Ma went to Preaching to day at Frenship She went with Mr Charlie Reynolds & Family, Sarah Roberts & children came to see me this evening
Saturday Night Aug 30th
last Sunday was the fourth Sunday Ma & I went to See Sister Jack that evening last Monday I went with Ma to Carr's Jack met Ma there & She went home with her Tuesday Jim carried Ma up Home She came back to Georges & Stayed untill Yesterday & came back here Mrs Babe Owins & Daughter called on us this evening
Saturday Night Sept 6th
last Sunday was the Fifth Sunday we Stayed at Home all day George & Jack went to Fletcher Forehands & came back that evening & Stoped a while with us, last Monday Fate & Elma came to Spend the day with us & after they got here Uncle John Forehand came by to let us know that Sister Jimmie was very bad of he was going after Seab Jacob Ma & Myself all went to See Jimmie Jacob came back I Stayed untill Tuesday Morning Jacob came after me Fate & Elma Stayed with Jacob untill I came Home, Jacob & I went there again Tuesday night Ma is Still there Seab & Jake his Son taken Dinner with us Yesterday and Seab went to See Jimmie Yesterday evening She was better this week has been very rainy Jacob & I went to Quarterly meeting at Frinship Thursday it rained before we got back we Stayed all day, I went to See Mr Bill Thompson wife & her fine Daughter this evening it was Born Thursday night 4th, Jacob & Carr went to Cordeel last Saturday 30th
Saturday Night Sept 13th
last Sunday was the First Sunday in Sept Jacob & I Stay at Home all day it rained Some that evening. last Monday evening Mrs Liza Griffin went to See Sister Jimmie Tuesday I washed Wednesday Ironed Thursday & Yesterday Jacob & Sesor halled cotton to the gin it it rained hard Yesterdy & rained again this evening Jacob & Charlie Reynolds went to the Aliance I went to Carr's
Saturday Night Sept 20
last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Sept Jacob & I went to Fletchers & Jacob & Fletcher went to Plesantvallie to Preaching last Monday Jacob & Sesor went to Unadilla carried cotton it rained before they got back Jacob halled cotton to the gin Wednesday & Thursday & carried it to Unadilla Yesterday it rained hard here Tuesday evening Clara & her Boys got back from Dr Smith that evening Jacob went to Preaching to day they Called Brother Henderson to Preach for us next year Seab came home with Jacob for Dinner as he had to come to See Ellers Babe it was Sick Mrs Dikes came with Mr Henderson to See Clara & __?__

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSJ

****

CGGS Newsletter to be distributed electronically in 2015

In an effort to control printing costs and keep CGGS membership dues affordable, our newsletter will be distributed electronically by email beginning with the first issue of 2015. If you do not have an email address or you prefer to continue receiving a hard copy of the newsletter, please let us know. CGGS renewal reminders will be mailed out in the fall. At that time please submit an email address or let us know of your preference for a hard copy of the newsletter. This change only applies to the newsletter and not to the CGGS Journal.

Pulaski County, Georgia Deed Book E
1816 - 1818

Abstracted by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGSJ Vol. 35, no. 1

Pulaski County was created in December 1808 from Laurens Co. which had been formed a year earlier in December 1807 from Wilkinson County. Since 1808 Pulaski's borders have shifted as a result of the following changes: in 1826 the upper part of Dooly County was added to Pulaski; in 1828 a portion of Houston County was added to Pulaski; in 1857 part of Pulaski was cut away to form Wilcox County; in 1870 a large portion of Pulaski became Dodge County and in 1912 the eastern half of Pulaski became Bleckley County. In 1810 the town of Hartford in Pulaski was established as the location for the county's public buildings.

This article is a continuation of a series by Rudy Dennis which ran in the CGGSQ several years ago. Those installments were later collected and printed as *Pulaski County Deed Books A, B, C & D: 7 November 1807 – 30 May 1816.* (See the CGGS order form in the back of this issue to purchase) The series has been continued with abstractions from Deed Book E in the CGGS Quarterly and Journal.

The deeds in this article were abstracted from microfilm no. 4499 at Washington Memorial Library, "Pulaski Co. Superior Court Deeds and Mortgages Book E, 1811 – 1818". All of the deeds in this installment were recorded in the deed book by Pulaski County clerk G. B. Gardner. The spelling of names has been retained as in the original record. Names are sometimes spelled more than one way in the same deed. All locations are Georgia unless stated otherwise.

Historical maps showing land districts in Pulaski and surrounding counties can be found on Galileo in the Historical Atlas of Georgia Counties webpage at http://georgiainfo.galileo.usg.edu/histcountymaps/index.htm. The 1839 map from David Burr's *The American Atlas*, which is one of those in the Historical Atlas, shows the districts well. The Virtual Vault on the Georgia Archives website also has district plats of survey maps which can be helpful in land research.

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 29 October 1816 Page 247

David Wasdon of Wayne Co., North Carolina to Wm. Beatie of Laurens Co., Georgia, a negro girl named Hannah for $400. "I also do warrant her to be sound and healthy."

Witness: Jas. Roach, JP Signed: David Wasden

Recorded 3 April 1818

---

8 January 1817 Pages 248-249

Grantor: Samuel Beaty of Laurens Co.

Grantee: Benjamin Johnson of Pulaski Co. [also spelled in the deed as Johnston]

$100, land in formerly Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., 19th district, Lot 178, 202 ½ acres

Witnesses: Conrad Augley Signed: Samuel Beaty

Isham Sheffield

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 28 April 1817 Page 249

Acknowledged by Isham Sheffield and Conrad Augley to Clement Lanier, J.P.

Recorded 3 April 1818

Georgia,, Pulaski Co. 9 August 1815 Pages 250-251

Grantor: Willis Coleman of Baldwin Co.

Grantee: George G. Gaines of Pulaski Co.,

$100, Lot 201, 202 ½ acres in the 21st district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., drawn by David Chapman, "…belonging or in any wise appertaining with the …rents, issues and profits there of…fee simple."

Witnesses: Hubard P. Baily, William Barrow, Thomas Coleman, John Miles, J.P. of Baldwin Co. Signed: Willis Coleman

Recorded 3 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 8 April 1917 Pages 252-253

[Power of Attorney] "I, Jeffrey Montford of said state and county, do… appoint my trusty friend Thomas Smith of said state and county aforesaid, my true and lawful attorney…in my name and to my use to ask, demand, recover…a certain negro wench which is about twenty-five years of age and by name, Milly, which said negro ran away from me in August 1814".

Witness: D. Cornwall, J.P. Signed: Jeffrey his X mark Montford

Recorded 4 April 1818

---

9 November 1809 Pages 253-254

Grantor: Instance Hall of Montgomery Co.
Grantee: Jacob Dun of Pulaski Co.
$150, tract of land containing 202 ½ acres in the 21st district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., Lot 269… granted to William Right 29 December 1807, fee simple.

Witnesses: Littleton Hall, Jam___ Beaty, J.P. Signed: Instance his X mark Hall

Recorded 4 April 1818

Georgia 5 April 1810 Pages 255-256

Grantor: Jacob Dun [both spellings of Dun and Dunn are used in this deed] of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Hawthorn of Pulaski Co.
$355, Lot 269, 202 ½ acres in the 21st district of Wilkinson Co. at the time of the survey, now Pulaski Co. "…having such marks and forms as will appear by the plot of the same…fee simple."

Witnesses: Joshua Pearce, Edmund Hogan, J. I. C. Signed: Jacob his ⋿ mark Dunn

Recorded 4 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 2 April 1812 Pages 256-258

Grantor: John Hawthorn of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: John Cole & Benjamin Marburn of Pulaski Co.
$675, tract of 202 ½ acres in 21st district of Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., Lot 269, drawn by William Wright, "fee simple with this exception and it is hereby ____ agreed and understood by the parties to these presents that Bartholomew Longino shall have and enjoy one half of the saw mill on said tract from the first of November until the first day of April in each and every year for and during the term of seven years should the present frame of the sawmill last so long and also have the sole use and occupation of one acre of land on the south side of the mill creek on said square for the same term of time…"

Witnesses: J. Wood, Nathan Posey, Robert Daniel Signed: John Hawthorn

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 12 May 1817 Page 259

Acknowledged by Joseph Wood to W. Williams, JP

Recorded 4 April 1818

Georgia 13 February 1817 Pages 259-260
Grantor: John Lester [or Lister] of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Arthur Graddy of Pulaski Co.
$1,000, tract of 148 ¼ acres, "to wit the half of Lot 390 and the half of fraction 401, the upper half of each, being in Wilkinson Co. when surveyed, now Pulaski Co., in the 21st district…fee simple."
Witnesses: William Lister Signed: John his mark Lister
Silas Wood
Georgia, Pulaski Co. 26 July 1817 Page 261
Acknowledged by Silas Wood to W. Williams, J.P.
Recorded 8 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 29 March 1817 Pages 261-262
Grantor: John B. Parker [could be Packer] of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Burwell Howell of Pulaski Co.
$500, Lot 223, 202 ½ acres, 21st district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., fee simple.
Witnesses: Alheal Pullin Signed: Jno B.Parker
John Powell
E. Harrell
Georgia, Pulaski Co. 15 May 1817 Page 263
Acknowledged by John Powell, being sworn saith that together with Atheal [or Alheal] Pulling and Etheldred Howell subscribe their names as witnesses, to Gideon Killean.
Recorded 14 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 January 1817 Pages 263-264
Grantor: Robert Moreland of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James Bracewell of Pulaski Co.
$1,325, Lot 240 in the 20th district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, bounded NW by Lot 239, NE by Lot 241, SE by district line and SW by Lot 211, which lot of land was drawn by William Denison, fee simple.
Witnesses: Duncan Ray Signed: Robert Moreland
Tuttle H. Moreland
Archd. Odom, J.I.C.
Recorded 14 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 28 January 1817 Pages 265-266
Grantor: James S. Ivey of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: William Jelks of Pulaski Co.
$500, 101 ¼ acres of land, one half of Lot 341 in the 21st district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co. and bound by the lands of Taylor, Johnson and Clayton, "which land was drawn by Abigail Howard [,] an orphan [,] together with one half of all and singular the houses, outhouses, buildings, stables, yards, gardens, liberties, privileges…and appurtenances…quit claim to this the said one hundred one and a quarter acres."
Witnesses: William Chambliss Signed: James S. Ivey
James Whitaker
Acknowledged before Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C.
Recorded 14 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 13 November 1815 Pages 266-268
Grantor: James Tomlinson of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James Philips of Jones Co.
$1,200, 202 ½ acres in the 24th district of formerly Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., Lot 277, lot drawn by John Olive in the late land lottery, fee simple.
Witnesses: Jordan Dees Signed: James Tomlinson
Whitmel D. Horne
Recorded 15 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 6 September 1814 Pages 268-269
Grantor: John C. Watkins of Pulaski Co., attorney in fact for Thomas Pate
Grantee: William Scott, of Pulaski Co.
$200, Lot 211 in the 21st district of Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple.
Witnesses: John Patrick Signed: John C. Watkins, attorney in fact for Thomas
Henry Watkins Pate and his wife Ruth
his mark
Georgia, Jackson Co. 6 October 1816 Page 270
Acknowledged by John Patrick to Wm. Montgomery, J.P.
Recorded 15 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 28 August 1816 Pages 270-271
Grantor: William Scott of Jackson Co.
Grantee: Daniel McLennan
$200, Lot 211 in the 21st district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple
Witnesses: Edmun Lasby Signed: William Scott
John McLennan
Georgia, Pulaski Co. Pages 271-272
Acknowledged by John McLennan to Wm. Williams, JP
Recorded 16 April 1818

Georgia 6 December 1815 Pages 272-273
Grantor: Beggers Singleton of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Sam W. Crutchfield of Pulaski Co.
$400, 74 ½ acres in Pulaski Co., part of Lot # 261 in the northeast corner of said lot.
Witnesses: W. Felks Signed: Biggars Singleton
Daniel Coruslall, JP [?]
Recorded 16 April 1818

Georgia 24 July 1811 Pages 273-275
Grantor: Richard W. Ellis of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Thomas A. Hill of Hartford in Pulaski Co.
$346, in the town of Hartford, Lot 1 in Square B, containing ½ of an acre, fee simple
Witnesses: Robert Hill Signed: Richd. W. Ellis
his
Kinnan Wright
mark
Georgia 30 April 1817 Page 275
Acknowledged by Robert Hill to Jas. Roach, JP
Recorded 16 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 7 July 1817 Pages 275-276
Grantor: Robert Hill of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Stephen Gatlin of Pulaski Co.
$500, ½ acre of land in the town of Hartford, Lot 1 in Square B.
Witnesses: A. B. Puckett Signed: Robt. Hill
G. G. Gaines
Tuttle H. Moreland NP
Recorded 16 April 1818

Georgia, Twiggs Co. 12 October 1815 Pages 277-278
Grantor: William S. Battle of Warren Co.
Grantee: Drury Dees of Pulaski Co.
$800, land in the 21st district of formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., Lot 133 adjacent to the lands of John Donaldson, William Donaldson & _____ Bush, containing 202 ½ acres, "the conditions of the above indenture is such that if the said Drewry Dees doesn't pay unto the said William Battle to the full amount

of two certain notes of hand given by the said given by the said Drury Dees to the said William S. Battle $700 each one bearing the date of 13 November 1810 due 12 months thereafter…the other note bearing date the 13 November 1810 due two years thereafter with interest from the date thereof _____ and in that case the above deed is to become null and void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue."
Witnesses: Samuel Simmons Signed: Drure Dees
Young Johnston
Recorded 16 April 1818
Georgia, Twiggs Co. 21 September 1816 Pages 278-280
Acknowledged by Young Johnston to William Davis JP that he saw Drew Dees sign the within deed of mortgage.
Recorded 16 April 1818

---

8 October 1814 Pages 280-281
Grantors: John Hutchins of Burke Co. and Becky Reyford [Raford or Raiford] of Jefferson Co.
Grantee: Riz Floyd of Burke Co.
$130, "2/3 [two thirds] of a sirtain [certain] tract of land containing 202 ½ acres in the 15th district of Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co. Lot 257 originally granted to Mary Ann Davis Berg of Burke Co. which said 2/3rds of land does contain 135 acres it being 2/3rds parts of said lot of land and dower portion… 202 ½ acres by said Hutchins in right of his wife, formerly the daughter of said Mary Ann Davis Berg also by said Becky Raford in right by being the daughter of said M. Berg…bounded west by No. 256 east by No. 258 north by #254 having such shape and marks as will more fully appear by a plat of the same annexed to the original grant."
Witnesses: Phil Raiford Signed: John his X mark Hutchins
Baldwin Raiford
Beckey Raiford
Recorded 17 April 1818

---

4 November 1816 Pages 281-282
Grantor: Riz Floyd of Burke Co.
Grantee: Hardy Vickers of Pulaski Co.
$150, 2/3rds of a certain lot containing 202 ½ acres in Wilkinson Co. and in the 15th district at the time of survey now Pulaski originally granted to Mary Ann Davis Berg and by her heirs conveyed by deed unto Riz Floyd, Lot # 257 bounded west by Lot 256, east by No. 258, north by No. 254, fee simple.
Witnesses: Wm. Hall Signed: Riz Floyd
Nathan Vickers, JP
Recorded 17 April 1818

Burke Superior Court December term 1816 Pages 282-283
Present the honorable R. R. Reid Judge
"State of Georgia, Burke Co.} to the Honorable the Superior Court in and for the county of Burke, the petition of Joseph Shoemaker the surviving Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of John Lassiter decd. humbly showeth that he was possessed as administrator aforesaid of a certain deed of conveyance for two several tracts of land lying and being in the county of Wilkinson in the State of Georgia, containing all together 272 ½ acres which said tracts of land were conveyed in deed by Archibald Lassiter to John Lassiter which deed bore date your petitioner believed on the 25 March 1809 and which deed your petitioner by some means or other has lost or so mislaid that it cannot be found…therefore prays the honorable court do establish the copy herewith filed in lieu of the original in terms of the acts of the general assembly and the rules of Court in such cases made and provided and your petitioner as in duty bound will now pray…Morris atty for petitioner."
December Term 1816 Page 283
"State of Georgia, Burke Co.} Personally appeared Joseph Shoemaker surviving administrator on the Estate of John Lassiter Esq. decd. who being duly sworn deposith and saith that he was possessed as administrator of an original deed conveying two fractions of land as therein described from Archibald Lassiter to John Lassiter bearing date the 25 March 1809 as nearly as the deponent can recollect and that

the copy here unto annexed is a true copy of said original deed as the deponent verily believes, which said original deed is lost or so mislaid, that the deponent is unable to find the same.
Sworn to before me this 20th day December 1816." Signed: Joseph Shoemaker
John Carpenter, clk
Georgia, Burke Co. Page 284
"Personally appeared Thomas Bell who being duly sworn deposith and saith that he witnessed together with one J. G. Salsburg an original deed conveying two several fractions of land lying in Wilkinson Co. in the state aforesaid which deed was made by Archibald Lassiter to John Lassiter and that the copy here unto annexed is a true copy of said deed as well as this deponent can recollect." Signed Thomas Bell
Sworn to me this 20 December 1816 John Carpenter clk

Joseph Shoemaker the }
surviving administrator of }
John Lassiter decd. } Rule nisi
vs. }
Archibald Lassiter }

"Upon the petition of Joseph Shoemaker surviving administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of John Lassiter deceased, praying the establishment of the copy of a lost deed of conveyance in lieu of the original , a copy of which lost deed as nearly as the petitioner can recollect is now lodged in the Clerk's Office together with an affidavit stating the loss thereof and which original deed was made by Archibald Lassiter to John Lassiter for two several tracts of land lying and being in the county of Wilkinson in the state of Georgia. It is therefore ordered that the said Archibald Lassiter show cause on the 1st day of the next term why the said copy deed should not be established in lieu of the original in terms of the acts of this general assembly and the rules of court in such cases made and provided and it is further ordered that rule be published once a month for six months in one of the public gazettes of this state."
Georgia} I do hereby certify that the foregoing is truly copied from the originals as filed in my office this 22nd October 1817. John Carpenter clerk
Recorded 18 April 1818
Burke Superior Court September term 1817 Pages 285-289
Present his honor Robert R. Reid Judge

Joseph Shoemaker }
surviving administrator of }
John Lassiter } Rule absolute
vs }
Archibald Lassiter }

"Joseph Shoemaker…having presented to the court at December term last his petition praying the establishment of a lost deed…and at the aforesaid term obtained a Rule nisi for the establishment of the said copy in lieu of the original and it appearing to the court that the said Rule nisi has been published conformable to law and the clerk reporting that no objections have been filed it is ordered that the said Rule nisi will be made absolute and the said copy in the words following:
State of Georgia} This indenture made 5th March 1809, Archibald Lassiter of Pulaski Co. to John Lassiter of Burke Co., for $2,250 two tracts or parcels of land, one containing 202 acres more or less in the 21st district Wilkinson Lot 369, the other tract 70 ½ acres in the 21st district Wilkinson Co. Lot 370, which two tracts several fractions, tracts or lots of land were granted to Archibald Lassiter on 14 September 1807 as by reference to the land grants will more fully appearing together."
Witnesses: Thomas Bell Signed: Ad Lassiter
J. G. Salsburg
"BL and the same is hereby established in lieu of the original…"
Georgia } I, John Carpenter, Clerk of the Superior Court of Burke Co. do hereby certify that the foregoing as truly copied from the minutes of the Superior Court of said county given under my hand and privated _____ being in office this 22nd October 1817. John Carpenter CSC BL
Recorded 18 April 1818 by G. B. Gardner clk

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 3 October 1816 Pages 289-290
Grantor: Samuel Ragan of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James M. Taylor of Pulaski Co.
$300, 202 ½ acres, Lot 373 in the 21st district formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., fee simple
Witnesses: Edward Smith Signed: Samuel Ragan
R. H. Thomas
James Roach JP
Recorded 18 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 1 October 1816 Pages 290-292
"Whereas two several writs of fieri facias by Green Wynn a Justice of the Peace in and for Jones Co. in said state on 7 April 1810 in favor of John Stroud against Joseph Fitzpatrick Admr. on the estate of William Fitzpatrick decd. and now lives on Lot or tract of land No. 196 in the 21st district of Wilkinson when surveyed now Pulaski by William Yarborough constable and whereas the said l____ have been by me regularly and lawfully advertised for sale on the 1st Tuesday in August present year and on said day it being the singular and lawful day for Sherriff's sales between the hours of ten and three, Thomas W. Harris the highest bidder for $13, I, Bartley Barker, Sherriff of Pulaski Co.", 202 ½ acres, fee simple.
Witnesses: Edward Smith Signed: B. Barker
Josiah Everett J.I.C.
Recorded 18 April 1818

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 3 October 1816 Pages 292-293
Grantor: Saml. Ragan of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James M. Taylor of Pulaski Co.
$400, one half of a lot in town of Hartford, Pulaski Co., No 2 in Square H, adjoining Lot No. 1 in [Square] Letter H, fee simple.
Witnesses: Edwd. Smith Signed: Samuel Ragan
B. H. Thomas
James Roach, J.P.
Recorded 18 April 1818

Georgia 2 January 1817 Pages 294-295
Grantor: William Hammock of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James M. Taylor of Pulaski Co.
$600, 202 ½ acres in the 21st district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., Lot 195
Witnesses: Charles Sabin Signed: William Hammock
Wright Howell
_____ Stevens J.I.C.
Recorded 20 April 1818

Georgia Pages 295-297
Sherriff's sale by Bartlett Barker, Sherriff of Pulaski Co., resulting from a writ of fi fa issued by the Superior Court of Pulaski Co. at the suit of the Executors of Solomon H. Hopkins decd. against James L. Perry of Pulaski Co. Sherriff Barker sold a one half acre lot in the town of Hartford, No. 2 in Square letter J, described as the property of the said James L. Perry on the 3 day of September for $101, James M. Taylor being the highest bidder, fee simple.
Witnesses: Allen Tooke Signed: Bartlett Barker, Shff
John W. Mays
Recorded 20 April 1818

Georgia 20 April 1814 Pages 298-299
Grantor: Samuel Parker of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Robert Hill of Baldwin Co.
$200, 202 ½ acres in the 20th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co. Lot 202, butting and bounding NE by Lot 201, NW by Lot 189 and on the third line by Lot 203 and by Lot 219 on the other side, fee simple.
Witnesses: Henry Hunt [?] Signed: Saml. Parker

William Miles
John Miles J.S.
Recorded 20 April 1818

Georgia, Laurens Co. 30 April 1817 Pages 300-301
Grantor: Robert Hill of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: William M. Griff of the county and said aforesaid [Laurens Co.?]
$1,000, Lot 202 in the 20th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, fee simple.
Witnesses: Uriah Yarbrough Signed: Robt. Hill
M. McLeod J.P.
Recorded 20 April 1818

---

26 September 1816 Pages 301-302
Grantor: James L. Shanks of Jones Co.
Grantee: Janatte Kingsley of Pulaski Co.
$15 [fifteen], 202 ½ acres, Lot 114 in the 20th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., which was originally granted to said Shanks…to the said Kingsley…his heirs…fee simple.
Witnesses: R____ C. Jones Signed: James L. Shanks
Jas. Roach J.P.
Recorded 23 April 1818

---

25 October 1816 Pages 303-304
Grantor: Jessey Powell of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: William Isler of Pulaski Co.
$1,150, Lot 279, 202 ½ acres in the 24th district of Pulaski, formerly Wilkinson Co.
Witnesses: Thos. McGriff his
Simon Burdin J.P. Signed: Jessey + Powell
Recorded 23 April 1818 mark

Georgia 5 January 1815 Pages 304-306
Grantor: Thomas Lucas of Tennessee, Ray Co.
Grantee: Isaac Burson, Sen. of Jackson Co.
$100, Lot 217, 202 ½ acres in the 16th district of Wilkinson Co., fee simple.
Witnesses: Geo. Mall_____ Signed: Thomas Lucas
David Burson, J.P.
Recorded 23 April 1818

Georgia, Jackson Co. 31 July 1817 Pages 306-307
Grantor: Isaac Burson, Sen. of Jackson Co.
Grantee: Felix Johnson of Laurens Co.
$50, Lot 217, lot drawn by Lauale _____, in the 16th district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., beginning at a pine stake corner running W45E45 _____ to a stake corner thence N45W45 to a pine stake corner thence S45W45 ____ to a pine stake corner thence to the beginning containing 202 ½ acres, fee simple.
his
Witnesses: Brookfield Burson Signed: Isaac X Burson
Elijah Starr, J.P. mark
Recorded 23 April 1818

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

WILLIAMS -PEACOCK CEMETERY
DOOLY CO., GA.

Surveyed by Helen Shirah Hudson & Davine V. Campbell March 2007

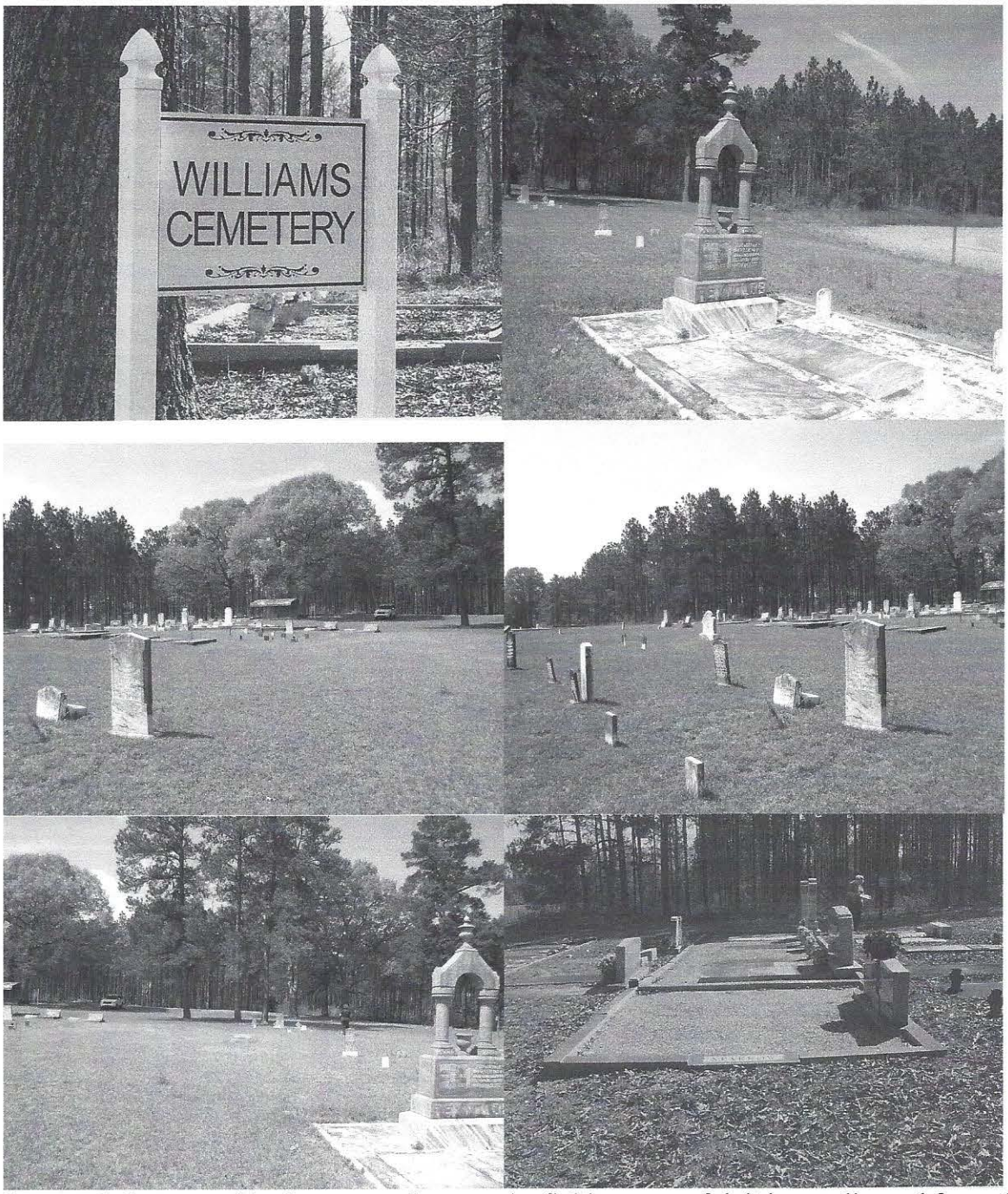
Located: South of Pinehurst-Hawkinsville Road, turn right on Third District Rd., Left on Owens Store Road. After you pass Double Branch Road, Williams Cemetery Road will bear off to the right. Since you will be traveling part of the time on dirt roads, I suggest that you do not go if it has rained, the roads are well maintained but dirt roads can be interesting to drive on if you have not had experience. Cemetery #37 in the Powell book survey. We did find all the burials listed by the Powells plus many others.

We started our survey at the parking area. If you stand with your back to the covered picnic type space, we started on the right. The Peacock section is distinctly separate. It is located at the upper left hand side as you look down from the parking area and is recorded separately following the main cemetery as rows 16-18.

DM = Double Marker [Usually indicating a husband & wife but sometimes other family members share a marker.]
FHM = Funeral Home Marker some have quite a bit of age and therefore are almost impossible to read.

NAME		DATES	ROW/BURIAL
WILLIAMS, Myrtis E.		Sept. 20, 1916 - Oct. 7, 1994	1-1
WILLIAMS. Lucious H.		Oct. 22, 1912 - May 29, 1946	1-2
WILLIAMS, Luther T.		Feb. 20, 1937 - Feb. 19, 1943	1-3
WHITE, George W.		July 28, 1904 - Oct. 3, 1933	2-4
BLACK, Willie O.	WW I	Aug. 15, 1895 - Jan.13, 1928	2-5
BLACK, Jessie A.		Apr. 18, 1926 - July 21, 1926	2-6
BRIDGES, Sperley C. [Spirly/Spurley] FHM		Aug. 23, 1909 - Nov. 25, 1950	3-7
[Faded Funeral Home Marker Died Age 41 yrs. 3 mo. & 2 days]			
BRIDGES, Annie Dunaway		Sept. 12, 1876 - Dec. 17, 1961	3-8
BRIDGES, Perry C.		Sept. 21, 1881 - Mar. 21,1948	3-9
BRIDGES, Thomas Lee		Aug. 5, 1903 - July 18, 1926	3-10
DUNAWAY, Mrs. Eugene Faded FHM			4-11
DUNAWAY, Eugene		1860 - 1938	4-12
DUNAWAY, Jane P.[Williams], w/o A.J.		Apr. 3, 1856 - July 8, 1926	4-13
DUNAWAY, Andrew Jackson		1856 - 1947	4-14
DUNAWAY, William G.	WW I	Sep. 3, 1892 - Dec. 6, 1932	4-15
DUNAWAY LOT – Unmarked Infant Grave			4-16
DUNAWAY, James Thomas		Jan. 13, 1898 - June 9, 1974	4-17
DUNAWAY, Lucy Irene Williams, w/o J.T.		Aug. 15, 1898 - Dec. 21, 1956	4-18
DUNAWAY, Fred Winthorpe,		Oct. 7, 1919 - Oct. 28, 1919	4-19

WILLIAMS – PEACOCK CEMETERY



Surrounded on two sides by trees and on two by fields, a peaceful, it is a well cared for and still active cemetery. Top left, sign at the Western side near the covered picnic area. Top Right, the R.E. Reynolds lot is probably the most elaborate. Behind it lies the "Peacock" Area. Center, both are facing slightly South –West with the left one showing the large gap Between the two sections. Bottom left, another view showing the gap and the "Peacock" Section. Bottom right, a mixture of the old and new.

WILLIAMS-PEACOCK CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

s/o James Thomas & Lucy Irene

SPARROW, Odessa C.	DM	1905 - 1998	5-20
SPARROW, Martin L.	DM	1903 - 1962	5-21
WILLIAMS, Margaret E. "Mother"		June 19, 1867 - Jan. 18, 1945	5-22
WILLIAMS, John Henry "Father"		Feb. 13, 1863 - Sept. 24, 1940	5-23
WILSON, Burrell B.		Died: Oct. 31, 1938 @ 58 yrs. 6 mos. & 7 days	5-24
WILSON LOT – Unmarked Infant Slab			5-25
WILSON, Nora, w/o Dr. B. B. Wilson		Oct. 8, 1893 - Feb. 12, 1925	5-26
WILLIAMS, Lafayette		Oct. 5, 1887 - Oct. 8, 1918	5-27
WILLIAMS, Harrison G.		Sept.19, 1897 - Oct. 3, 1918	5-28
WILLIAMS, Alfred H.	DM	May 28, 1880 - Aug, 9, 1962	6-29
WILLIAMS, Sarah Sparrow	DM	June 11, 1881 - Feb. 23, 1942	6-30
[Old Slab for Sarah Jane Williams Died Feb. 25, 1942@60 y. 9m.12 d.]			
MANGUM, Ola Elizabeth		Dec. 18, 1894 - Sept. 3, 1914	6-31
WILLIAMS, Mary Louise		Nov. 25, 1874 - May 27, 1938	6-32
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. B.	DM	Mar. 13, 1836 - No Death Date	6-33
[Per posted information he died April 26, 1915 in Dooly Co., GA & was CSA]			
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Elizabeth	DM	Sept. 24, 1844 - Oct. 14, 1912	6-34
DUNAWAY, Alice C.		Dec. 4, 1870 - Sept. 25, 1959	7-35
DUNAWAY, James Thomas		Sept. 24, 1863 - Feb.6, 1950	7-36
DUNAWAY, Eula C.		Jan. 24, 1904 - Aug. 19, 1995	7-37
DUNAWAY, J. T.		Feb. 12, 1903 - Oct. 19, 1964	7-38
DUNAWAY, Amanda Alice		Dec. 19, 1923 - Sept. 16, 1933	7-39
CROZIER, Jessie Dunaway		Feb. 13, 1895 - June 20, 1986	7-40
CROZIER, Brinkley Oscar		Nov. 27, 1894 - Sept. 15, 1984	7-41
WILLIAMS, Bettie		Mar. 31, 1869 - Feb. 18, 1938	7-42
WILLIAMS, Joe E.		Feb. 19, 1866 - July 22, 1934	7-43
HORNE, Bessie W.	DM	Oct. 7, 1890 - Jan. 27, 1960	7-44
HORNE, Willie H.	DM	Jan. 21, 1886 - Dec. 10, 1955	7-45
HORNE, L. H., s/o M/M W.H. Horne		Mar. 10, 1912 - Mar. 8, 1918	7-46
DUNAWAY, Gerald Allen		Mar. 26, 1917 - May 23, 1932	7-47
DUNAWAY, Inf. s/o M/M D. A. Dunaway		No Dates	7-48
DUNAWAY, Sarah Elizabeth	DM	July 13, 1895 - Feb.18, 1960	7-49
DUNAWAY, David Allen	DM	Sept. 23, 1889 - May 10, 1967	7-50
HEAD, Leila E.		Jan. 18, 1934 - Dec. 31, 2003	7-51
WILLIAMS, Lou Ida		Oct. 18, 1885 - Feb. 25, 1961	7-52
WILLIAMS, Tillet S.		Mar. 5, 1872 - Dec. 7, 1940	7-53
[Old Slab for T.S. Williams Died Dec. 8, 1940 @ 68y, 9m, 2d, GDI says that he died Dec. 7, 1940] [G.B. Williams Bible says he was born Nov. 5, 1872]			
WILLIAMS, Luther Adams		Oct. 8, 1909 - Oct. 8, 1912 @ 3	7-54

WILLIAMS-PEACOCK CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

WILLIAMS, Cecil Pate	Sept. 1918 - Aug. 1919	7-55
WILLIAMS, Virgl Lee [Virgil D. on DC]	Dec. 5, 1916 - Nov. 26, 1920	7-56
[Burned to death in Americus, GA & buried in the PEACOCK CEMETERY per DC, s/o Ida Lou McIntyre and T.C. Williams]		
ETHERIDGE - Inf. [Williams Lot]	No Dates	7-57
ETHERIDGE, Mrs. L. T. [Williams Lot]	Oct. 28, 1911 - Jan. 23, 1943	7-58
CROZIER, Ada Clyde	June 9, 1910 - May 17, 1956	8-59
[Faded Funeral Home Marker - 45 yrs, 11 mo., & 1 day]		
CROZIER, James Monroe	Oct. 9, 1900 - June 28, 1962	8-60
CROZIER, Cloie L.	May 1, 1881 - Aug. 26, 1959	8-61
CROZIER, David	July 1, 1875 - Mar. 23, 1930	8-62
TURNER, Horace M. WW II	June 4, 1912 - Apr. 23, 1959	8-63
TURNER, Jane Dewitt, w/o Geo.W.	Mar. 6, 1855 - Oct. 22, 1933	8-64
TURNER, George W. [Sr.]	Sept. 12, 1854 - Mar. 29, 1902	8-65
LACY, William Lawrence	Mar. 31, 1905 - Jan. 12, 1969	8-66
LACY, Margaret Turner	Feb. 21, 1909 - July 24, 1996	8-67
TURNER, Kathryn Adkins	May 20, 1886 - Oct. 8, 1978	8-68
Numbers not used		8-69-8-70
TURNER, W. H.	Sept. 6, 1877 - Dec. 10, 1921	8-71
TURNER, George W., Jr.	July 4, 1904 - June 22, 1905	8-72
WILLIAMS, Nancy	1854 - 1914	8-73
BROCKLEHURST, Jimmie L.	Apr. 22, 1913 - Dec. 27, 1969	8-74
WILLIAMS, Roy L.	Oct. 29, 1915 - Dec. 22, 1997	8-75
WILLIAMS, Lemmie	1899 - 1940	8-76
WILLIAMS, Lewis H.	1876 - 1924	8-77
WILLIAMS, Edith Hester	1877 - 1931	8-78
ETHERIDGE LOT – Unmarked Adult Slab		8-79
ETHERIDGE LOT – Unmarked Adult Slab		8-80
ETHERIDGE, Johnnie James [Born Sept. 12, 1916]	Died Nov. 29, 1937 @ 21 y, 2 m,17 d.	8-81
ETHERIDGE LOT – Unmarked Child's Slab		8-82
ETHERIDGE LOT – Unmarked Child's Slab		8-83
SINGLETON, Lessie D.	1884 - 1908	8-84
WILLIAMS, Mary Louise	June 1, 1877 - Dec. 2, 1911	9-84a
WILLIAMS, Verlin Louise	Dec. 6, 1907 - Mar. 27, 1908	9-85
WILLIAMS, J. M. V. [Mason]	Dec. 6, 1837 - Oct. 26, 1907	9-86
WILLIAMS, Cansada, w/o J.M.V.	Dec. 24, 1838 - July 16, 1897	9-87
BLACK, Susie E., w/o M.B.	Sept. 18, 1869 - June 27, 1913	9-88
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ann	June 15, 1837 - Jan. 10, 1911	9-89
WILLIAMS, D. B.	June 7, 1827 - June 3, 1901	9-90
DUNAWAY, J. F. [John]	Dec. 31, 1883 - Oct. 11, 1956	10-91

WILLIAMS-PEACOCK CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

UNMARKED – Iron Stakes & Granite corner post to indicate grave		10-92
UNMARKED – Iron Stakes & Granite corner post to indicate grave		10-93
UNMARKED – Iron Stakes & Granite corner post to indicate grave		10-94
UNMARKED – Iron Stake to indicate grave		10-95
HORNE, Emma W., w/o Seaborn M. DM	Mar. 11, 1865 - Apr. 25,1943	10-96
HORNE, Seaborn M. [New] DM	Nov. 19, 1859 - Jan. 14, 1940	10-97
HORNE, Claudie, d/o S.M. & Emma	Sept. 12, 1891 - July 5, 1892	10-98
STEVENS. Inf. of J.D. Stevens	Born June 28, 1885	10-99
STEVENS, William M., s/o J.D.	Jan. 13,1892 - June 8, 1898	10-100
STEVENS, Arinda, w/o J. D.	Sept. 17, 1861 - June 17, 1933	10-101
STEVENS, James D.	Feb. 12, 1860 - Mar. 16, 1943	10-102
UNMARKED – Wooden Marker-Not in a family lot		10-103
SINGLETARY, A. H.	April 27, 1873 - June 4, 1924	10-104
SINGLETARY, L.E., w/o A.H.	Jan. 1, 1879 - June 18,1905	10-105
SINGLETARY, Inf. Child/o M/M A.H.	B & D June 14, 1905	10-106
SANGSTER, Alice DM	1880 - 1919	11-107
MC SWAIN, Martha DM	1858 - 1919	11-108
HOGSETT, Maryland	1853 - 1870	11-109
HOGSETT, Rev. William	1814 - 1869	11-110
HOGSETT, Patsy Ann Adams, w/o Rev. Wm.	1819 - 1871	11-111
HILL, Lizzie	1876 - 1881	11-112
HILL, James A.	1848 - 1882	11-113
HILL, Janie	1878 - 1885	11-114
HILL, Lucy	1874 - 1895	11-115
HILL, Martha Hogsett, w/o James A. Hill	1850 - 1923	11-116
SPARROW, Inf. s/o J.B. & Frances B & D	1909	11-117
SPARROW, Inf. d/o J.B. & Frances B & D	1921	11-118
SPARROW, Inf. d/o J.B. & Frances B & D	1923	11-119
DUNAWAY LOT - Headstone Missing-Footstone = K. D.		12-120
DUNAWAY, Broken - Prob. J.A.	Broken - Jan. 8, 1913	12-121
DUNAWAY, Mrs. Edna, w/o J.A.	Nov. 1, 1863 - Sept. 1, 1881	12-122
WILLIAMS, Inf. s/o M/M J. H. Williams	B & D Oct. 30, 1885	12-123
WILLIAMS, Anderson [?] Broken	Mar. 25, 1868 - Oct. 22, 1891	12-124
UNMARKED - Bricked Slab - Thin layer of cement - End of Row		12-125
HORNE, Mrs. Matilda, w/o Hampton	Dec. 16, 1831 - Aug. 24, 1908	13-126
HORNE, Mr. Hampton DM	Age 50 yrs - No Birth/Death Date	13-127
WILLIAMS LOT - Marble piece indicates grave-near Anderson Williams		13-128
WILLIAMS, Newby Jordan WW II	Sept. 1, 1905 - Feb. 12, 1964	13-129
SINGLETON, William Edmund	Oct. 20,1853 - Feb. 18, 1929	13-130
SINGLETON, Nancy Emily Dupree	Aug.15, 1853 - Nov. 14, 1937	13-131

WILLIAMS-PEACOCK CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

WILLIAMS, Allan, s/o C.A. & Ida	July 6, 1895 - Sept. 26. 1898	13-132
WILLIAMS, Ida Singleton, w/o C.A.	Nov. 1, 1876 - Mar. 14, 1933	13-133
WILLIAMS, Charles Alonzo	Nov. 22, 1869 - Nov. 4, 1951	13-134
UNMARKED - Grass covered Concrete piece - Grave ??		14-135
HOGSETT, Ellen C., d/o R.E. & E.F. Reynolds	3-30-1871 - 2-13-1892	14-136
REYNOLDS, Elizabeth F. w/o R.E. DM	June 18, 1844 - Feb. 11, 1911	14-137
REYNOLDS, R. E. m'd Oct.1860 [DM]	Nov. 26, 1839 - July 15, 1918	14-138
REYNOLDS, Mary Lou, d/o R.E. & E.F.	1881 - 1882	14-139
REYNOLDS, Lessie Ola	Mar. 12, 1886 - Oct. 24, 1899	14-140
TURNER, Cynthia, w/o John	Died Sept. 23, 1902 @ 80 yrs.	14-141
TURNER, John	1810 - Jan. 2, 1878	14-142
TURNER, Ellen, w/o John Turner	Died July 2, 1849 @ 25 yrs.	14-143
TURNER, J. W. [John Wesley] CSA	Jan.18, 1846 - 1864	14-144
TURNER, Marthey Ann, Inf. d/o M/M John Turner	B & D 1859	14-145
TURNER, Daniel	1862 - 1863	14-146
TURNER, Reuben [CSA ?]	Died 1865 @ 18 yrs.	14-147
ETHERIDGE LOT – Unmarked – Concrete Piece –	Grave ???	14-148
ETHERIDGE/Etheudge, J. M.	Feb. 4, 1876 - Dec. 11, 1961	14-149
ETHERIDGE, Edith Crozier, w/o J.M.	No Dates	14-150
ETHERIDGE, Ouetter Horn, w/o J.M.	No Dates	14-151
UNREADABLE - Inf. s/o ????? End of Row 14 Not in a family lot		14-152
UNMARKED - Rocks at Head & Foot + Cement Flower Pot		15-153
ADAMS, Beatrice, Child of L.M. Adams	No Dates	15-154
ADAMS, Melvin/Melvina, Child of L.M. Adams	No Dates	15-155
ADAMS, Velma, Child of L. M. Adams	No Dates	15-156
BARFIELD, Martha J. [nee Reynolds]	No Visible Dates	15-157
UNMARKED – Rock to indicate grave		15-158
ETHERIDGE, Elizabeth Johnson [New Marker]	1875 - 1938	15-159
ETHERIDGE, W. M. Obanyon [New Marker]	1880 - 1935	15-160

Probable "Peacock Cemetery" Row #s are continuing but the grave #s are not.

DORSEY, Elenor, d/o Rev. & Mrs. W.E. Dorsey	No Dates	16-1-1
DORSEY, Rev. W. E.	Jan. 3, 1873 - Jan. 31, 1926	16-1-2
STOUT, Cynthia	Jan. 10, 1854 - June 21, 1921	17-2-3
DAVIS, Inf. s/o J.G. & A.J. Davis	Mar. 29, 1908 - Apr. 1, 1908	17-2-4
DAVIS, Inf. s/o J.G. & A.J. Davis	B & D Mar. 3, 1903	17-2-5
DAVIS, Will [Adult]	No Dates	18-2-6
DAVIS, Inf. s/o C.T. & Lillie Davis	B & D Mar. 3, 1902	18-2-7

WILLIAMS-PEACOCK CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

DAVIS, Annie L., w/o James Davis — Oct. 9, 1837 - May 24, 1911 — 18-2-8
DAVIS LOT - Sink next to Annie L. Davis - Prob. James Davis — 18-2-9
[I have James Davis' Death Certificate 1841 - 1929 burial at Peacock Cem.]

Also buried in this cemetery per her death certificate is:
DAVIS, Mrs. Charles T. (Mary E. Clark) — Died age 67 Mar 2, 1937 — UNKNOWN

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ADAMS, Beatrice 15-154
ADAMS, L.M. 15-154 to 15-156
ADAMS, Melvin/Melvina 15-155
ADAMS, Patsy Ann (Hogsett) 11-111
ADAMS, Velma 15-156
ADKINS, Kathryn (Turner) 8-68

BARFIELD, Martha J. (Reynolds) 15-157
BLACK, Jessie A. 2-6
BLACK, M.B. 9-88
BLACK, Susie E. 9-88
BLACK, Willie O. 2-5
BRIDGES, Annie Dunaway 3-8
BRIDGES, Perry C. 3-9
BRIDGES, Sperley C. [Spirly/Spurley] 3-7
BRIDGES, Thomas Lee 3-10
BROCKLEHURST, Jimmie L. 8-74

CLARK, Mary E. (Davis) Unknown
CROZIER, Ada Clyde 8-59
CROZIER, Brinkley Oscar 7-41
CROZIER, Cloie L. 8-61
CROZIER, David 8-62
CROZIER, Edith (Etheridge) 14-150
CROZIER, James Monroe 8-60
CROZIER, Jessie Dunaway 7-40

DAVIS, A.J. 17-2-4,17-2-5
DAVIS, Annie L. 18-2-8
DAVIS, C.T. 18-2-7
DAVIS, Charles T., Mrs. Unknown
DAVIS, Inf. s/o C.T. & Lillie 18-2-7
DAVIS, Inf. s/o J.G. & A.J. 17-2-4,17-2-5
DAVIS, J.G. 17-2-4,17-2-5
DAVIS, James 18-2-8
DAVIS, Lillie 18-2-7
DAVIS LOT, Sink 18-2-9
DAVIS, Mary E. (Clark) Unknown
DAVIS, Will 18-2-6
DORSEY, Elenor 16-1-1
DORSEY, W. E., Rev. 16-1-1,16-1-2
DUNAWAY, A.J. 4-13
DUNAWAY, Alice C. 7-35
DUNAWAY, Amanda Alice 7-39
DUNAWAY, Andrew Jackson 4-14
DUNAWAY, Annie (Bridges) 3-8
DUNAWAY, David Allen 7-50
DUNAWAY, Edna 12-122
DUNAWAY, Eugene 4-11,4-12
DUNAWAY, Eugene, Mrs. 4-11
DUNAWAY, Eula C. 7-37
DUNAWAY, Fred Winthorpe 4-19
DUNAWAY, Gerald Allen 7-47
DUNAWAY, Infant 4-16
DUNAWAY, Inf. son 7-48
DUNAWAY, J. F. [John] 10-91
DUNAWAY, J. T. 7-38,4-18,4-19
DUNAWAY, J.A. 12-121,12-122
DUNAWAY, James Thomas 4-17,4-19,7-36
DUNAWAY, Jane P. (Williams) 4-13
DUNAWAY, Jessie (Crozier) 7-40
DUNAWAY, K. 12-120
DUNAWAY, Lucy Irene(Williams) 4-18,4-19
DUNAWAY, Sarah Elizabeth 7-49
DUNAWAY, William G. 4-15
DUPREE, Nancy Emily (Singleton) 13-131

ETHERIDGE, Edith Crozier 14-150

ETHERIDGE, Elizabeth Johnson 15-159
ETHERIDGE, Inf. 7-57
ETHERIDGE, J. M. 14-149 to 14-151
ETHERIDGE, Johnnie James 8-81
ETHERIDGE, L. T., Mrs. 7-58
ETHERIDGE, LOT 14-148
ETHERIDGE, LOT, Adult 8-79,8-80
ETHERIDGE, LOT, Child 8-82,8-83
ETHERIDGE, Ouetter Horn 14-151
ETHERIDGE, W. M. Obanyon 15-160

HEAD, Leila E. 7-51
HESTER, Edith (Williams) 8-78
HILL, James A. 11-113,11-116
HILL, Janie 11-114
HILL, Lizzie 11-112
HILL, Lucy 11-115
HILL, Martha Hogsett 11-116
HOGSETT, E.F. 14-136
HOGSETT, Ellen C. 14-136
HOGSETT, Martha (Hill) 11-116
HOGSETT, Maryland 11-109
HOGSETT, Patsy Ann (Adams) 11-111
HOGSETT, R.E. 14-136
HOGSETT, William, Rev. 11-110,11-111
HORN, Ouetter (Etheridge) 14-151
HORNE, Bessie W. 7-44
HORNE, Claudie 10-98
HORNE, Emma W. 10-96,10-98
HORNE, Hampton 13-126,13-127
HORNE, L. H. 7-46
HORNE, Matilda, Mrs. 13-126
HORNE, Seaborn M. 10-96 to 10-98
HORNE, W.H. 7-46
HORNE, Willie H. 7-45

JOHNSON, Elizabeth (Etheridge) 15-159

LACY, Margaret Turner 8-67
LACY, William Lawrence 8-66

MANGUM, Ola Elizabeth 6-31
MC SWAIN, Martha 11-108

OBABYON, W. M. (Etheridge) 15-160

REYNOLDS, Elizabeth F. 14-137,13-139
REYNOLDS, Lessie Ola 14-140
REYNOLDS, Martha J. (Barfield) 15-157
REYNOLDS, Mary Lou 14-139
REYNOLDS, R. E. 14-137 to 14-139

SANGSTER, Alice 11-107
SINGLETARY, A. H. 10-104 to 10-106
SINGLETARY, Inf./o M/M A.H. 10-106
SINGLETARY, L.E. 10-105
SINGLETON, Ida (Williams) 13-132,13-133
SINGLETON, Lessie D. 8-84
SINGLETON, Nancy Emily Dupree 13-131
SINGLETON, William Edmund 13-130
SPARROW, Inf. s/o J.B.&Frances 11-117
SPARROW, Inf. d/o J.B.&Frances 11-118,11-119
SPARROW, Martin L. 5-21
SPARROW, Odessa C. 5-20
SPARROW, Sarah (Williams) 6-30
STEVENS, Arinda 10-101
STEVENS, James D. 10-99 to 10-102
STEVENS, William M. 10-100
STEVENS. Inf. of J.D. Stevens 10-99
STOUT, Cynthia 17-2-3

TURNER, Cynthia 14-141
TURNER, Daniel 14-146
TURNER, Ellen 14-143
TURNER, George W. [Sr.] 8-64,8-65
TURNER, George W., Jr. 8-72
TURNER, Horace M. 8-63
TURNER, J. W. [John Wesley] 14-144
TURNER, Jane Dewitt 8-64,8-65
TURNER, John 14-141 to 14-143,14-145
TURNER, Kathryn Adkins 8-68
TURNER, Margaret (Lacy) 8-67
TURNER, Marthey Ann 14-145
TURNER, Reuben 14-147
TURNER, W. H. 8-71

WILLIAMS-PEACOCK CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

UNMARKED, Bricked Slab/cement 12-125
UNMARKED, Concrete piece – Grave ?? 14-135
UNMARKED, Iron Stake 10-92 to 10-95
UNMARKED, Rock ? 15-158
UNMARKED, Rocks-Head & Foot/Cement Flower Pot 15-153
UNMARKED, Wooden Marker 10-103
UNREADABLE, Inf. s/o ????? 14-152

WHITE, George W. 2-4
WILLIAMS, Alfred H. 6-29
WILLIAMS, Allan 13-132
WILLIAMS, Anderson [?] 12-124
WILLIAMS, Ann, Mrs. 9-89
WILLIAMS, Bettie 7-42
WILLIAMS, Cansada 9-87
WILLIAMS, Cecil Pate 7-55
WILLIAMS, Charles Alonzo 13-132 to 13-134
WILLIAMS, D. B. 9-90
WILLIAMS, Edith Hester 8-78
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, Mrs. 6-34
WILLIAMS, G. B., Mr. 6-33
WILLIAMS, Harrison G. 5-28
WILLIAMS, Ida Singleton 13-132,13-133
WILLIAMS, Inf. s/o M/M J. H. 12-123
WILLIAMS, J. M. V. 9-86,9-87
WILLIAMS, Jane P (Dunaway) 4-13
WILLIAMS, Joe E. 7-43
WILLIAMS, John Henry 5-23
WILLIAMS, Lafayette 5-27
WILLIAMS, Lemmie 8-76
WILLIAMS, Lewis H. 8-77
WILLIAMS LOT, Etheridge Inf. 7-57
WILLIAMS LOT, Marble piece 13-128
WILLIAMS, Lou Ida 7-52
WILLIAMS, Lucy Irene (Dunaway) 4-18,4-19
WILLIAMS, Luther Adams 7-54
WILLIAMS, Luther T. 1-3
WILLIAMS, Margaret E. 5-22
WILLIAMS, Mary Louise 6-32,9-84a
WILLIAMS, Myrtis E. 1-1
WILLIAMS, Nancy 8-73
WILLIAMS, Newby Jordan 13-129
WILLIAMS, Roy L. 8-75
WILLIAMS, Sarah Sparrow 6-30
WILLIAMS, Tillet S. 7-53
WILLIAMS, Verlin Louise 9-85
WILLIAMS, Virgl Lee (Virgil D.) 7-56
WILLIAMS. Lucious H. 1-2
WILSON, Burrell B. 5-24,5-26
WILSON LOT, Infant Slab 5-25
WILSON, Nora 5-26

The names in this Index will NOT appear in the yearly publication index since it has already been published here in alphabetical form.

The PEACOCK CEMETERY Section of WILLIAMS CEMETERY

This section is definitely set aside from the remainder of the cemetery. The PEACOCK "Section" of this Williams Cemetery is for the most part contained in rows 16-18. BUT just to make things more confusing, Virgil D. Williams' Death Certificate states that he is buried in the Peacock cemetery. He is the s/o T.C. Williams & Ida Lou McIntyre and is buried in row 7, grave 56, a part of the William Cemetery that we did not associate with the Peacock Cemetery.

And as far as we know, there are no Peacocks buried in the cemetery. It may have been on Peacock land and the name came from the land owner. Much of the surrounding land is still being farmed or has planted pines.

WILLIAMS-PEACOCK CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

In the ***Citizens & Georgian*** Newspaper, published in Montezuma, Georgia, Davine found one Obit of a person buried in this section that states :
MRS. CHARLES THOMAS [Mary E. Clark] DAVIS - ***Citizen & Georgian*** - March 4, 1937
LAST RITES HELD FOR MRS. CHARLES T. DAVIS. Montezuma, Ga. March 5

Funeral services were held Wednesday for Mrs. Charles T. Davis of this City, who passed away Tuesday after a siege of pneumonia. The deceased was 67 years old. Mrs. Davis was a native of Yorkshire, England, coming to this country in her youth and settling in Pennsylvania. For more than twenty years, she had been a resident of Montezuma.

Surviving her are her husband, C. T. Davis [Charles Thomas Davis is buried in Bertha Dozier Cem. In Montezuma, Ga. Beside his sister, daughter & son-in-law.] Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Annie Moore and Mrs. Ethel Spradley and eleven grandchildren.

Pallbearers at the services which were held at PEACOCK CEMETERY in Dooly County were Frank Moore, Lemmon Martin, Bob Harp, L. J. Spradley, Willard Smith, all of Montezuma and Joe Brent of Cordele.

Rev. Perry Bridges of Pinehurst read the service and Yancy Hill was funeral director in charge.
[Charles Thomas Davis, her husband, buried in Bertha Dozier [Spanish American War] 1877 - 1955]

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98
Name: Mrs Mary E Davis
Death Date: 02 Mar 1937
County of Death: Macon Certificate: 7068

The Death Certificate of James Davis [Born Jan. 15, 1841 – Died Jan. 25, 1929] in Macon Co., Ga. Informant, Charles Thomas Davis, son, states that James Davis is buried in PEACOCK CEMETERY in Dooly Co., Ga.

We do NOT find a marked grave, only a distinct sink next to his wife's grave. His wife being, Annie L. [Dunnaway] Davis, wife of James Davis [Born Oct. 9, 1837 – Died May 24, 1911] There is a marker for her, she is also listed in Powell's Vol. II as being buried in WILLIAMS CEMETERY.

Even in the early years, this may have been used as a community cemetery. It is not surprising to find neighbors that are also relatives or at the very least, relatives of relatives.

Anyone having additional information on the graves that are unmarked or burials that are missing from this listing [at the time we surveyed it], please share that information.

End of Williams Family Cemetery

ZACHARIAH [ZACK] HARPER CEMETERY
Was Houston County, now Peach County, Georgia
Surveyed November 2008

Located on the South side of Highway 96 between I-75 and Fort Valley. It is on private land without a drive from the highway, surrounded by an iron fence. My notes are bracketed [ ].

Zack Harper
Born in Lenier Co., N.C.
Aug. 30, 1839
Jan. 10, 1919

Thomas F. Turner
Nov. 13, 1888
Aug. 25, 1957
[h/o Annie Belle Turner]

Annie Belle Turner
June 26, 1891
Aug. 17, 1972
"Mother"

2 Unmarked Adult Slabs
Side by side

Charles A. Ross
1910-1983
[Double Marker][He also has an older individual marker, see below]
Charles A. Ross
9-1-1910
3-24-1983

Thelma T. Ross
1912-2011
[Double Marker]
[Dates from SSDI 5-15-1612 - 11-10-2011]

Leonard Turner
Born 6-12-1916
Died 11-11-1988

John H. Turner
New Jersey
Sgt.
332 Fighter GP AAF
World War II
November 16, 1914
May 17, 1964

John Foster Turner
Oct. 6, 1886
Oct. 29, 1966

Willie Barnette Turner
Wife of John F. Turner
Sept. 5, 1887
Jan 18, 1961

Patrick W. Robertson
Nov. 28, 1893
July 12, 1978
[Double Marker]

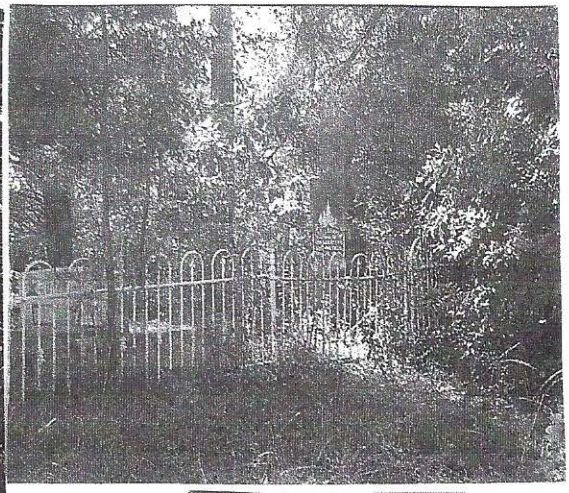
Annie Roe Robertson
Apr. 3, 1900
Apr. 1, 1978
[Double Marker]
[d/o John F. & Willie Turner]

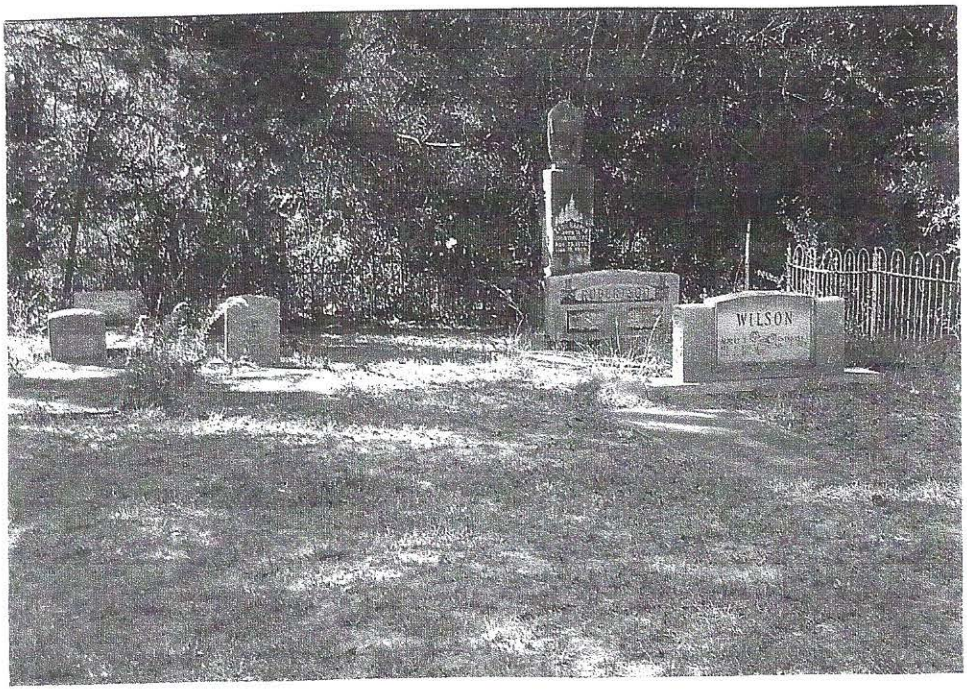
Albert T. Wilson
Apr. 6, 1920
Oct. 12, 1987
(Double Marker)
Married Jan. 14, 1943

Gwendolyn T. Wilson
Nov. 5, 1923
Jan. 4, 2013 [From SSDI]
(Double Marker)
Married Jan. 14, 1943

End of Harper Cemetery

ZACHARIAH [ZACK] HARPER CEMETERY





HEPZIBAH CEMETERY

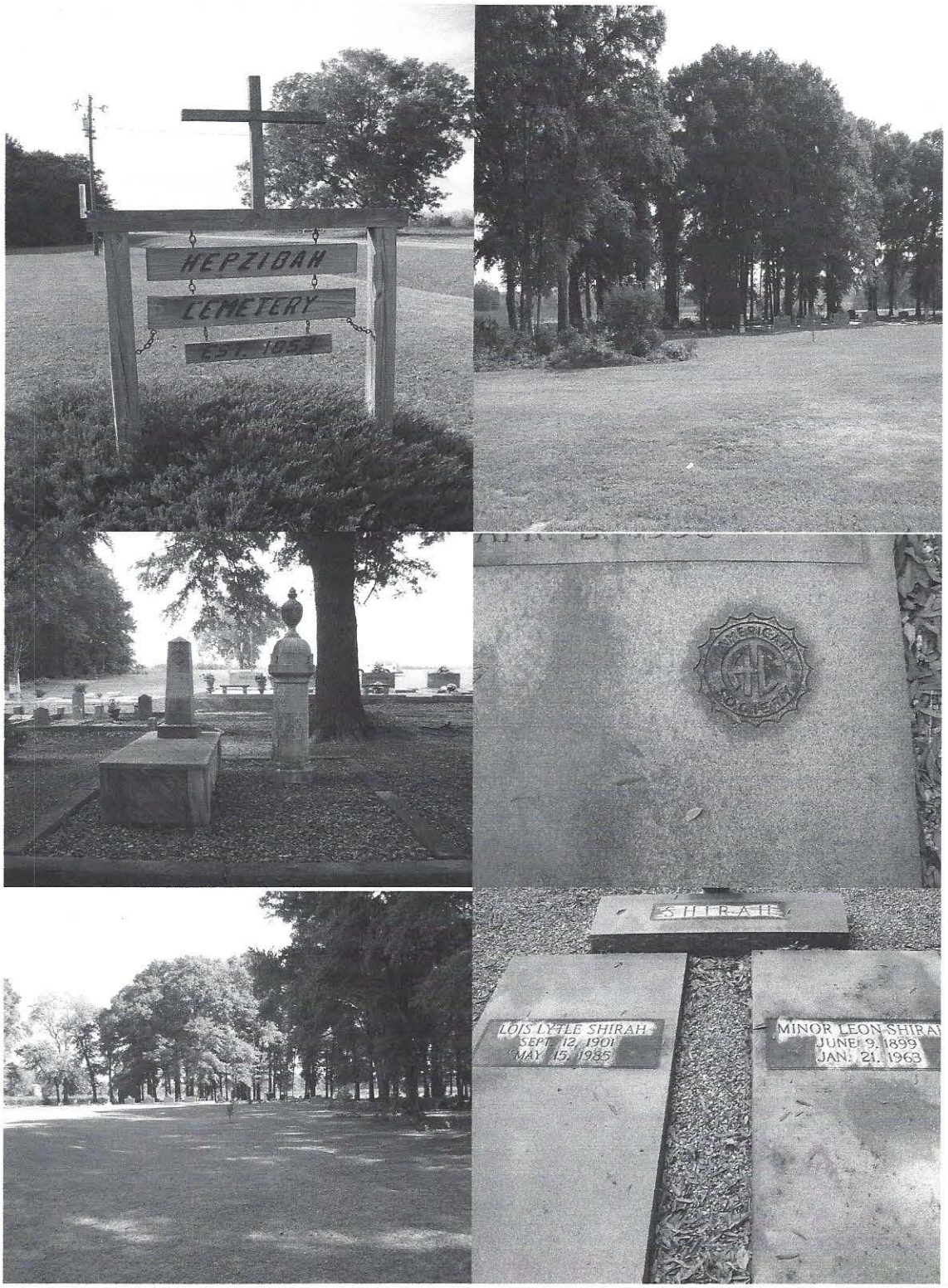
Established 1853 - Dooly County, Ga.
Surveyed by Helen Shirah Hudson and Davine V. Campbell November 2006

Cemetery #57 in the Powell books. Located on the Left/East side of Hwy 230, South of Byromville, Ga. Beautiful, well kept, flowers and plants for every season, just like a garden. This cemetery even has its own well and watering system for the many shrubs and blooming plants. This is an active, well cared for cemetery. We started our survey on the North-West side.

Note: Hollon often appears as Holland in Census records.

Name	Dates	Row/Burial
COMBS, James [U.S. Army]"Vietnam"	Feb. 28, 1947 - Nov. 27, 2005	1-1
RAPER, Cornelia Wood "Connie"	No Dates	1-2
RAPER, Ralph "Tommy"	May 21, 1927 - Jan. 7, 2002	1-3
HOLLON, Julius P.	Jan. 17, 1912 - Feb. 28, 1984	1-4
THARPE, Lillie P. Hollon	Nov. 29, 1883 - July 21, 1953	1-5
HOLLON, Charlie	Oct. 25, 1873 - Feb. 19, 1915	1-6
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-7
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-8
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-9
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-10
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-11
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-12
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-13
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-14
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-15
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-16
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-17
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-18
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-19
HOLLON LOT, Unknown child Marker Broken	Died June 1862-8 yrs.	1-20
HOLLON, Alice, d/o Susan E. & J.A. [Age 1 year, 10 months, & 8 days]	July 28, 1860 - June 8,1862	1-21
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-22
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post - Ground Level		1-23
TAYLOR, Elizabeth Wilson	No Dates	1-24
TAYLOR, Warren Lester [WW II Army]	Jan. 3, 1921 - Feb. 27, 2002	1-25
WILLINGHAM, Slab, Prob. For w/o Larry G. No Name/Dates		1-26
WILLINGHAM, Larry G.	Feb. 22, 1949 - Oct. 3, 2002	1-27
ROGIER, Prob. w/o Kenneth L., Unmarked slab - No Name/Dates		1-28
ROGIER, Kenneth L.	Sept.14, 1946 - May 28, 2006	1-29
TAYLOR, Unmarked Slab next to David Warren Taylor		1-30
TAYLOR, David Warren [Buried in Radnor, Ohio]	Sept.17, 1944 - Feb. 5, 1948	1-30a
MC KINLEY LOT No Burials - New Lot		1-30b
BAGLEY, Martha Elizabeth Wiggins Hargrove	Nov. 8, 1907 - Feb. 2,1990	1-31

HEPZIBAH CEMETERY



Note the park like setting. Center left shows the Tison lot. Center Right has the symbol for the American Society of Architectural Hardware Consultants (Thanks to my friend Billy Mills for identifying this.) Bottom right – I found a Shirah!!

HEPZIBAH CEMETERY

[Married J. Cullen Hargrove, 2'nd Husband Helon D. Bagley]		
HARGROVE, J. Cullen	Sept. 4, 1893 - Apr. 19, 1952	1-32
HARGROVE, Infant Son	1945 - Only Date	1-33
HARGROVE, Infant Daughter	1940 - Only date	1-34
HARGROVE, Iris E.	June 19, 1935 - Dec. 28, 1937	1-35
HARGROVE, Edwin D.	April 24, 1928 - Dec. 23, 1937	1-36
WILSON, S. J. [Sanford J.]	Mar. 2, 1847 - Nov. 6, 1916	1-37
WEST, Cory Alexander	Nov. 21, 1971 - Aug. 23, 1994	1-38
WEST, Christopher Calhoun	Nov. 21, 1968 - Aug. 23, 1994	1-39
WEST, Elizabeth Thompson	Nov. 6, 1920 - Nov. 23, 1982	1-40
WEST, Horace Alexander	May 24, 1920 - July 4, 1998	1-41
JOHNSON, William F.	Died Sept. 17, 1855 @9 yrs. & ?	2-42
TISON, Rebecca Ann Dillard b SC	1816 - 1873	2-43
[relict of Abner Tison]		
TISON, Abner [Mason]	Oct. 29, 1812 - Oct. 18, 1853	2-44
WILSON, Sallie A., w/o Alford G.	June 6, 1829 - Nov. 6, 1898	2-45
WILSON, Alford G. CSA Co E, 28 GA Arty.	Mar. 4, 1819 - Aug. 30, 1902	2-46
HARGROVE, Amanda W.	Nov. 1, 1869 - Sept. 7, 1912	2-47
HARGROVE, Cullen B.	June 10, 1859 - Jan. 20, 1925	2-48
LYTLE, Thomas T.	Feb. 29, 1868 - May 19, 1926	2-49
LYTLE, Emmie Wilson	Sept. 16, 1876 - May 20, 1964	2-50
FOKES, Annie Wilson "Mother'	Nov. 15, 1872 - Mar. 13, 1965	2-51
FOKES, James William "Father"	Jan. 27, 1859 - Feb. 27, 1922	2-52
LYTLE, Gladys	Dec. 21, 1899 - Jan. 4, 1982	2-53
FOKES, Willie Canova "Bill"	Nov. 27, 1907 - Apr. 2, 1993	2-54
[Mason, American Society of Architectural Hardware Consultants]		
SHIRAH, Minor Leon	June 9, 1899 - Jan. 21, 1963	2-55
SHIRAH, Lois Lytle	Sept. 12, 1901 - May 15, 1985	2-56
GRIFFIN, Eudora Fokes	Oct. 15, 1891 - Mar. 24, 1980	2-57
GRIFFIN, Clyde C.	June 7, 1888 - Oct. 4, 1951	2-58
GRIFFIN, Herschel Fokes	Mar. 12, 1920 - Jan. 12, 1998	2-59
GRIFFIN, Harry M.	Mar. 12, 1920 - Sept. 2, 1957	2-60
PEARSON, Mrs. Catharine A.	Dec. 5, 1822 - Feb. 19, 1857	3-61
[Aged 34 yrs. 2 months & 14 days.]		
PEARSON, George D., s/o D.B. & C.A.	Oct. 3, 1854 - Sept. 29, 1859	3-62
[Aged 4 years, 11 months & 26 days.]		
PENNY, Calvin	1807 - Aug. 6, 1867	4-63
PENNY, Clarisa H.	May 24, 1810 - Jan. 6, 1877	4-64
[Age 66 yrs, 7 mos. & 12 Dys]		

HEPZIBAH CEMETERY

Alphabetical Index

Name	Row/Burial
BAGLEY, Helon D.	1-31
BAGLEY, Martha Elizabeth Wiggins Hargrove	1-31
COMBS, James	1-1
DILLARD, Rebecca Ann [Tison]	2-43
FOKES, Annie Wilson	2-51
FOKES, Eudora [Griffin]	2-57
FOKES, James William	2-52
FOKES, Willie Canova	2-54
GRIFFIN, Clyde C.	2-58
GRIFFIN, Eudora Fokes	2-57
GRIFFIN, Harry M.	2-60
GRIFFIN, Herschel Fokes	2-59
HARGROVE, Amanda W.	2-47
HARGROVE, Cullen B.	2-48
HARGROVE, Edwin D.	1-36
HARGROVE, Infant Son	1-33
HARGROVE, Infant Daughter	1-34
HARGROVE, Iris E.	1-35
HARGROVE, J. Cullen	1-31,1-32
HARGROVE, Mary Elizabeth [Bagley, Wiggins]	1-31
HOLLON, Alice	1-21
HOLLON, Charlie	1-6
HOLLON, J.A.	1-21
HOLLON, Julius P.	1-4
HOLLON, Lillie P. [Tharpe]	1-5
HOLLON LOT, 6" Round Cement Post	1-7 to 1-19, 1-22,1-23
HOLLON LOT, Child	1-20
HOLLON, Susan E.	1-21
JOHNSON, William F.	2-42
LYTLE, Emmie Wilson	2-50
LYTLE, Gladys	2-53
LYTLE, Lois [Shirah]	2-56
LYTLE, Thomas T.	2-49
MC KINLEY LOT	1-30b
PEARSON, Catharine A., Mrs.	3-61,3-62
PEARSON, D.B.	3-62
PEARSON, George D.	3-62
PENNY, Calvin	4-63
PENNY, Clarisa H.	4-64
RAPER, Cornelia Wood	1-2
RAPER, Ralph "Tommy"	1-3
ROGIER, Adult slab	1-28
ROGIER, Kenneth L.	1-29
SHIRAH, Lois Lytle	2-56
SHIRAH, Minor Leon	2-55
TAYLOR, Adult Slab	1-30
TAYLOR, David Warren	1-30a
TAYLOR, Elizabeth Wilson	1-24
TAYLOR, Warren Lester	1-25
THARPE, Lillie P. Hollon	1-5
THOMPSON, Elizabeth [West]	1-40
TISON, Abner	2-43,2-44
TISON, Rebecca Ann Dillard	2-43
WEST, Christopher Calhoun	1-39
WEST, Cory Alexander	1-38
WEST, Elizabeth Thompson	1-40
WEST, Horace Alexander	1-41
WIGGINS, Mary Elizabeth [Bagley, Hargrove]	1-31
WILLINGHAM, Larry G.	1-27
WILLINGHAM, Slab	1-26
WILSON, Alford G.	2-45,2-46
WILSON, Annie [Fokes]	2-51
WILSON, Elizabeth [Taylor]	1-24
WILSON, Emmie [Lytle]	2-50
WILSON, S. J. [Sanford J.]	1-37
WILSON, Sallie A.	2-45
WOOD, Cornelia [Raper]	1-2
End of Hepzibah Cemetery	

Bullard Railroad Depot, Twiggs County, Georgia

By Georgette Lipford

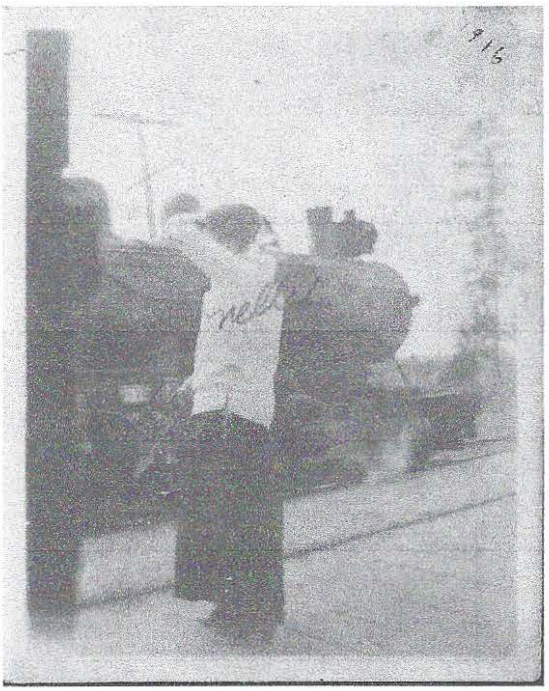
Sparks H. Ramey and his wife Ruth Phillips lived in the Bullard community of Twiggs Co. from the time of their 1911 marriage until 1937. The images in this article are from photo album pages that belonged to the couple and are believed to have been taken at the Bullard railroad station depot. Some of the photos in the collection are dated between 1916 and 1918.

Ramey was a telegraph operator and railroad agent for many years and served as Bullard Postmaster from 1918 to 1923. He also farmed at their nearby home in Bullards which he purchased from his uncle Henry Freeman Land.

Although the Bullard depot no longer exists it was for many years a regular stop on the Macon and Brunswick Railroad. The railway company was organized in 1856 and construction of the road began in 1859. The railroad was completed at least 13 miles and reached into Twiggs Co. during the civil war. J. A. Barclay, who lived in the Bullard community of Twiggs Co., was contracted to the Confederate States Central Laboratory in Macon to supply cord wood in 1863 to be picked up at the 13 mile post of the railroad. (1) The rail line was completed from Cochran to Brunswick in 1871. In 1881 the Macon & Brunswick RR was absorbed by the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia Railway. Southern Railway Company acquired the line in 1894. (2) It is known today as the Norfolk Southern Rail Road Co.

Ruth and Sparks Ramey at the Bullard Depot and Telegraph Office

The caption on the above photo reads: "The section crew at Bullard." Railroad section crews were responsible for maintaining the rail lines and making repairs as needed. A section crew was usually composed of men living in the area. Names written under some of the people in this photo are as follows: "Eddie" under the second man standing from the left; "Bennie" under the fourth man standing from the left; "Millie" under the woman standing on the steps; "Sparks" is standing on the rail car and "Edwards" is standing on the far right.



The above photo is labeled 1916 and the woman is identified as "Millie"

The Macon and Brunswick rail line was a vital link between Twiggs County and Macon from its beginning. As early as February 1861 trains ran a regular schedule from Macon to Bluff Road/Bullard Station and in May 1861 the scheduled stops reached further south in Twiggs Co. to Buzzard Roost. Confederate soldiers leaving for military service often made the trip on the Macon and Brunswick line (3).

Travelers carried news to and from each point on the line as the train made stops on its route. Residents of Twiggs Co. regularly road the Macon & Brunswick to conduct business in Macon. Bullard Station played a role in the Stone Creek train wreck which occurred on February 29, 1896. Immediately following the wreck, which happened late in the evening, Joseph T. Land, an agent and telegraph operator at Bullard's Station made his way from the wreck at Stone Creek to Bullard's where he telegraphed the news of the wreck and a request for help for the injured. (4)

Bullard depot was the scene of a fatal accident in January 1872 when Capt. Norman McDuffie, visiting from Texas, fell and was crushed to death. McDuffie was traveling on the Macon & Brunswick up passenger train. As the train approached the Bullard Station McDuffie stepped from a moving train car. As he tried to ascend the platform steps to enter the depot he slipped and fell between the still moving train and the platform and was killed. (5)

Notes:

1. J. A. Barclay of Twiggs Co. contract for wood; fold3 digital images, "Confederate Papers Relating to Citizens or Business Firms, 1861 – 65" Document number 233, NARA M346, Record Group 0040, roll 2133274 (http://www.fold3.com/image/249/30685018/ : accessed 21 August 2012).

2. Albert Langley, Jr. *Southern Railway System: A history of the premier carrier of the south* (North Augusta, South Carolina: Union Station Publishers, 2010), 15.

3. J. Lanette O'Neal Faulk and Billy Walker Jones, *History of Twiggs County, Georgia* (Jeffersonville, Georgia: Major General John Twiggs Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960), 157.

4. Billy W. Jones, *Twiggs Memorabilia: Twiggs County, Georgia* (Dry Branch, Georgia: privately printed, 2000), 49.

5. "Georgia Matters", *Atlanta Daily Sun,* 21 January 1872, p. 1, col. 2. digital image, *Atlanta Historic Newspapers Archive*, (http://atlnewspapers.galileo.usg.edu: accessed 5 October 2014).

****

Don't miss the CGGS fall book sale! All CGGS books are 20% off until December 31. See the publications list in this issue of the Journal for a complete list of available books.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC. was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

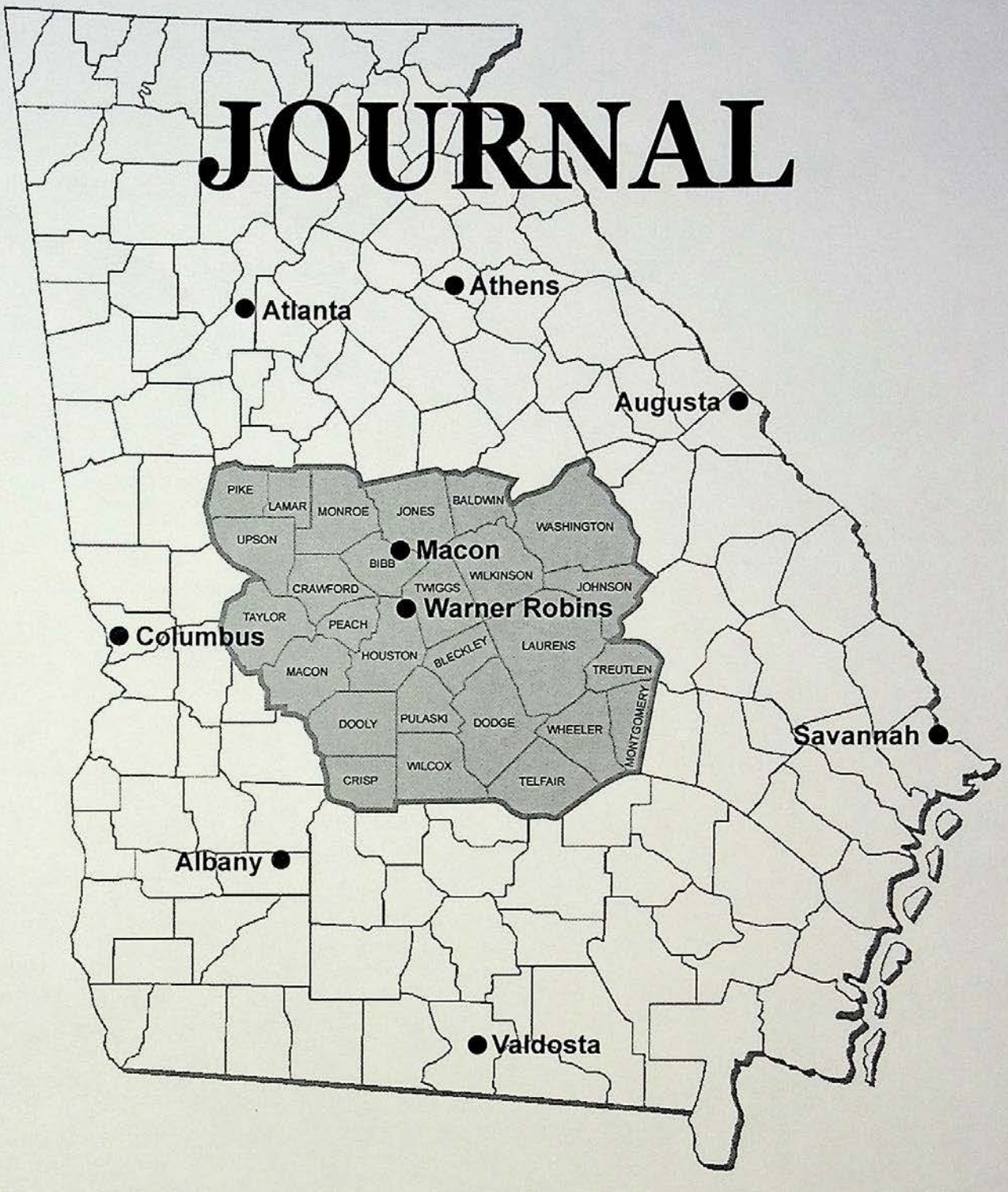
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL



Volume 36 2014 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2015

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2014-2015	Sandra Morton
Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2014-2015	Richard Gambill
Recording Secretary	Joyce Daniels	Director 2015-2016	Angela Collier
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2015-2016	George Gerbert
Treasurer	Sherrie Nelson	Past President	Sandra Morton

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford

Contributors: Helen Hudson, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Marsha Meyer

Newsletter Editor – Sandra Morton/Marsha Meyer

Webmaster – Terre Walker

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a spring issue and a fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, first class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford

[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.

Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 36 2014 Number 2

CONTENTS

Elizabeth Ayers Thompson Bible 54
Angela Collier

Pike County, GA 1825 Tax Digest, Capt. Littleton Long's District 57
Sandra Morton

Dooly County, Georgia Cemeteries 63
Gaines-Daniel-Parham-Ingram Cemetery
Moore Cemetery
Owen Family Cemetery
Owen-Martin-Wilder-Webb-Thompson-Matthews-Bennett
Holmes-Kellam-Rogers-Forbes Cemetery
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Houston County, GA 1829 Tax Digest, Capt. Blanchard's District 73
Helen S. Hudson & Sandra Morton

Mysteries from Granny's Photo Album 85
Helen S. Hudson

Grace Webber Harper Bridal Photo 88
Sherrie M. Nelson

Baldwin County, GA Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 89
Georgette Lipford

CGGS's 2014 Donation to WML's Genealogical & Historical Room 95
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 97

Publications Order Form 99

CGGS Membership Application 100

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

Elizabeth Ayers Thompson Bible

Contributed by Angela Collier

Published in 1865 the Elizabeth Ayers Thompson Bible is in poor condition with some loose pages. The Bible also shows signs of water damage. It measures 4" by 7" in size. There are no recorded deaths in this Bible so there may be a page missing. The Bible was passed down through members of the McCart family to the present owner, Angela Collier. The entries below preserve spelling as in the original Bible.

Elizabeth Ayers Thompson was born in Georgia (listed below as "E. C. Ayers") and moved to Tennessee sometime after the death of her husband Isaac Newton Thompson. Elizabeth was the daughter of Jedediah Ayers and Eliza E. O'Barr and through her father was a descendant of two Revolutionary War patriots; Moses Ayers, buried in Hart County, GA and Fredrich W. Aderhold who was a German immigrant.

Family Record

Page 1

William D. Smith was born Nov the 24 1868

Wilson E. Finchum was Born Dec the 19 1868

Benjamin Thompson was Born Sept the 4 1842

Page 2

William Alexander Thompson was Born August the 14 1838

Mary Elizabeth Thompson was Born Dec 11 1839

Joseph Marian Thompson was Born Nov the 14 1841

Sarah Jane Amanda Thompson was Born April the 4 1844

Martha Matilda Thompson was Born May the 2 1846

Joseph Willson Thompson was Born June the 4 1848

James Wesley Thompson was Born Sept the 14 1850

Isacc Newton Thompson was Born Nov the 29 1852

Page 3

I. N. Thompson and E. C. Ayers was Maried December 11th 1879

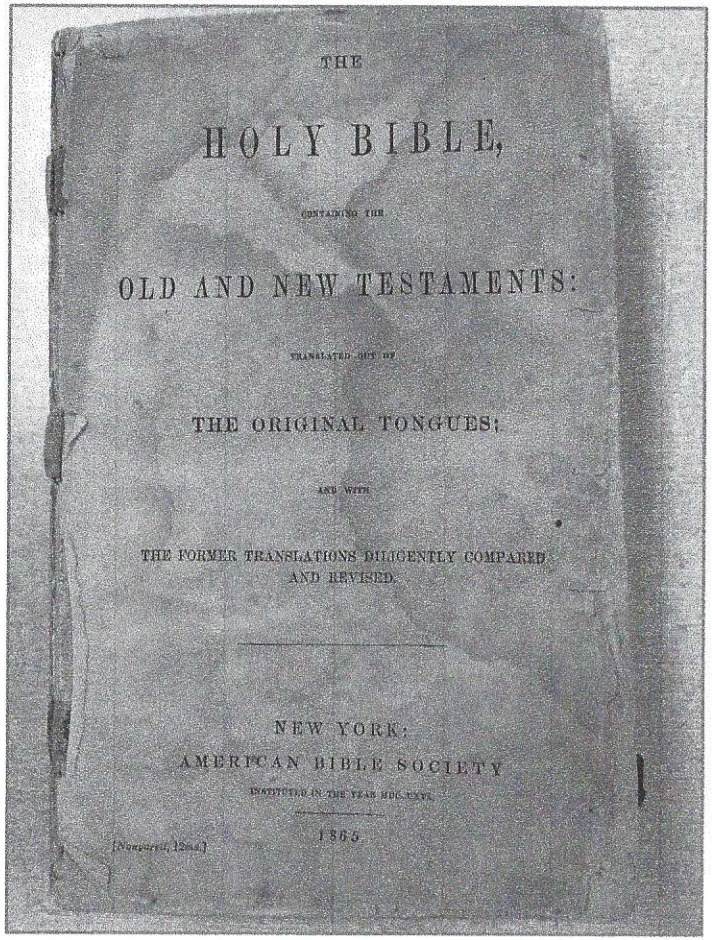
E. C. was Bornd August the 2th 1848

Son first of I. N. and E. C. Thompson was Bornd November 4th 1880

E. B. Thompson was Bornd November 2th 1882

Lucy A. Thompson was Bornd September 10th 1884

Elizabeth Ayers Thompson Bible



THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL TONGUES;

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

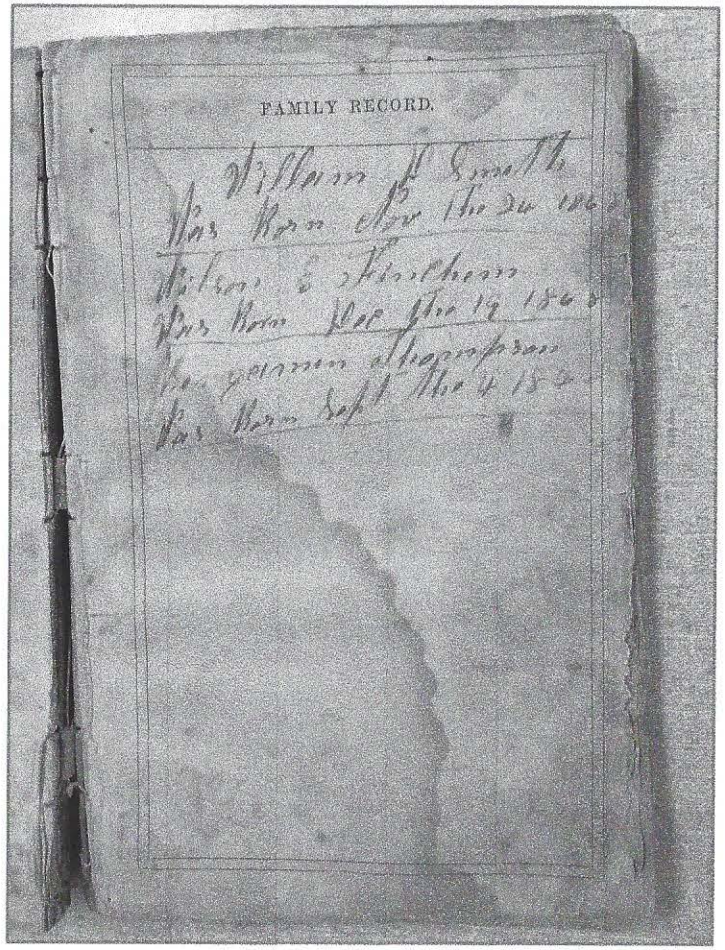
NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

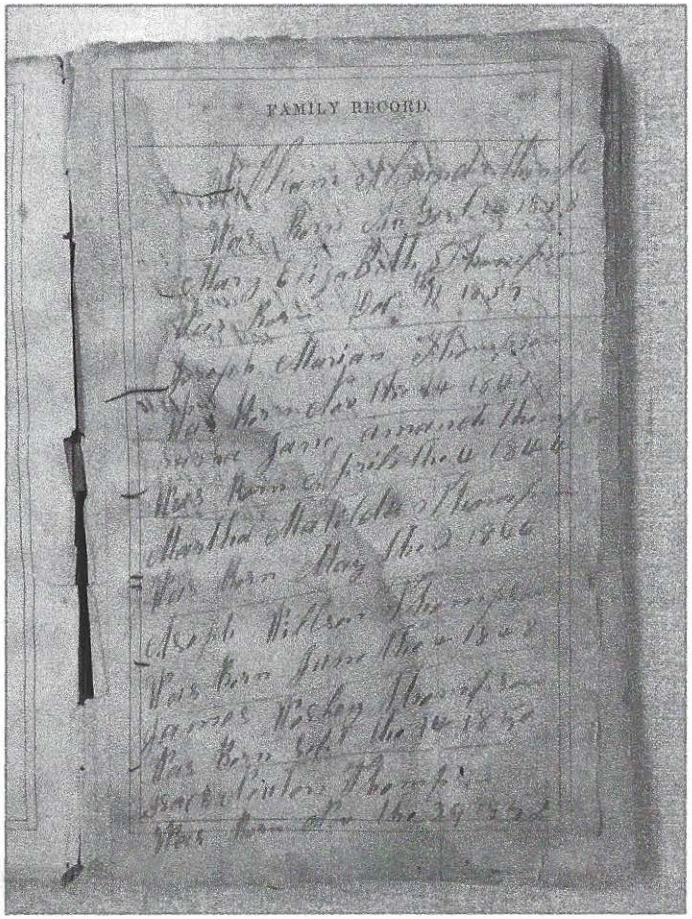
1865

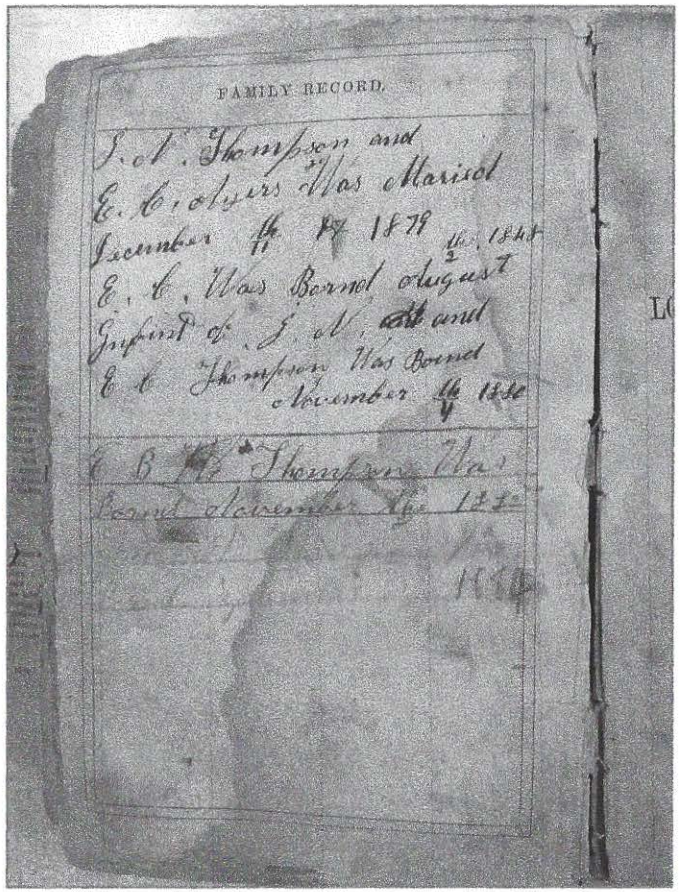
[Nonpareil, 12mo.]



FAMILY RECORD.

Elizabeth Ayers Thompson Bible





Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Littleton Long's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
ALLEN, Clemment Y.	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Shoal Cr.	HORTON		0.69 ¼	16
ATRIS, Peter	1									0.31 ¼	16
BASSET, Richard, Jr.	1									0.31 ¼	18
BASSET, Richard, Sr.	5			202 ½		Pike	Flint R.	DAVIS		1.81 ¼	18
BELL, Walter	1		50	152 ½		Pike	Flint R.	WELDON		0.94 ¼	15
			50	152 ½		"	"	TAYLER			
BINGHAM, Elijah	1									0.31 ¼	15
BLALOCK, Zaduck	1									0.31 ¼	17
BYRAM, John	3		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Flint R.	HEFLIN		1.31 ¼	15
COGGIN, John	3			202 ½		Pike	Burch Cr.[1]	1 Dist. 200		1.69 ¾	17
				202 ½		"	"	1 " 199			
				202 ½		"	"	1 " 218			
COLWELL, William	1									0.31 ¼	16
COOK, Fenton	1			202 ½		Dooly	[blank]	12 Dist. 281		0.56 ¼	15

[1] The creek is properly spelled "Birch".

Capt. Littleton Long's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
COURSEY, James A.	1									0.31 ¼	16
DAVIS, James	1	101 ¼	101 ¼		490	Pike Irwin	Flint R. [blank]	MORRIS 6 Dist. 399		1.06 ¼	16
DAVIS, Joshua	1		202 ½			Pike	Burch Cr.	HASHMORE		0.56 ¼	17
DEVANE, Patrick S.	9	101 ¼	101 ¼			Fayette	Flint R.	PATE		3.19 ¼	16
DEWBERRY, Thomas	1									0.31 ¼	18
GROCE, Blewford	2		202 ½ 202 ½			Pike "	Flint R. "	HARTSFIELD "		1.12 ½	17
HARTSFIELD, Warren	6		202 ½			Pike	Flint R.	LONG		2.12 ½	16
HEFLIN, William	1		202 ½			Pike	Flint R.	BYRAM		0.56 ¼	18
HORTON, William B.	3	202 ½				Pike	Flint R.	ALLEN		1.44 ¼	16
JACKSON, Rowland	5		202 ½			Pike	Burch Cr.	THARP		1.81 ¼	18
LANGLEY, James	1				490	Wayne	[blank]	2 Dist. 80		0.68	19
LAWRENCE, James	1									0.31 ¼	17

Capt. Littleton Long's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
LAWRENCE, Malaki	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.[2]	2 Dist. 227		0.68 ¾	16
			30	33		"	"	FAYLS*			
*Name may be "FAYES".											
LAWRENCE, Paton	1									0.31 ¼	17
LEWIS, Samuel	1									0.31 ¼	17
LONG, Littleton	2			202 ½		Pike	Flint R.	HARTSFIELD		0.87 ½	17
MACKEY, Alevander	1				202 ½	Pike	Flint R.	1 Dist. 22		?	15
			101 ¼	101 ¼		Dekalb	Camp Cr.	14 Dist. 36			
			70 (?)	105 (?)	... [the remainder of the page is illegible.]						
MEGS,* William	1									0.31 ¼	15
*Surname may be MIGS.											
MOODY, Benjamin	1			202 ½		Pike	Flint R.	LAWRENCE		0.56 ¼	17
DO as agent for John H. GILMORE	2			202 ½		Pike	Flint R.	LAWRENCE		0.87 ½	17
MORRIS, Hyram	2				202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	16 Dist. 248		0.46 ¼	15
MORRIS, Isaac	1	202 ½				Pike	Flint R.	DAVIS		1.93 ¾	16
		101 ¼	101 ¼			"	"	KINDOL			

[2] The creek is properly spelled "Potato".

Capt. Littleton Long's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
MORRIS, Spencer	1									0.31 ¼	17
MYNCK,* William	1		202 ½			Pike	Flint R.	1 Dist. 71		0.79 ¼	17
			180			Jackson	Oconee R.	MOON			
*Surname may be MYRICK.											
PARKER, Zeanus	10		202 ½			Pike	Burch Cr.	BURROW		3.50	15
			100			Columbia	Slip Cr.	WILLINGHAM			
			8			"	"	MOON			
PEARCE, Axsom	1									0.31 ¼	18
PEARSON, Josiah	2		101 ¼			Pike	Flint R.	TAYLER		0.75	15
REED, Andrew	1									0.31 ¼	18
REED, Alexander as agent for John REED											
	5		202 ½			Jasper	Hurds Cr.	RICHARDS		2.18 ¾	
					490	Irwin	[blank]	12 Dist. 424			
SCOGGIN, Silas	1									0.31 ¼	16
SCOTT, Joseph	4		202 ½			Pike	Flint R.	PEARS*		1.75	16
			202 ½			"	"	WILLIAMSON			
*Name is likely PEARCE.											
SMITH, Isaac	1									0.31 ¼	18

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Littleton Long's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
SMITH, William B.	1			202 ½		Pike	Flint R.	GROCE		0.56 ¼	18
TORENTINE, Allen	1									0.31 ¼	18
TORENTINE, James	7			188		Pike	Flint R.	WILSON		2.43 ¾	17
				15		"	"	"			
VINING, Jessee	1				150	Pike	Flint R.	WESTMORELAND		0.42 ½	16
WELDON, Absalem	1									0.31 ¼	18
WELDON, Isaac, Jr.	1	101 ¼		101 ¼		Pike	Flint R.	BYRAM		0.69 ¼	15
WELDON, Isaac, Sr.	3	88 ½		88 ½		Jasper	Fallen Cr.	PEACOCK		1.25	18
DO as agent for Andrew WELDON											
	1			202 ½		Henry	[blank]	10 Dist. 169		0.56 ¼	
DO as agent for the heirs of Joseph WHINRY											
	[blank]				202 ½	Houston	[blank]	4 Dist. 146		0.30 ½	
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	4 Dist. 162			
DO as Guardian for John WHINRY											
	[blank]	50				Putnam	Little R.	BARNNET		0.21	
WELDON, John	1									0.31 ¼	17
WESTMORELAND, Reubin	5			172		Pike	Flint R.	VINING		1.77 ¾	16

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Littleton Long's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
WILLIAMSON, Henry	10			202 ½		Fayette	Flint R.	DAVIS		3.38	15
				1		Pike	"	"			
WOODS, Frances	1			101 ¼		Pike	Flint R.	TAYLER		0.43 ¾	17
								Amount given in		$53.10	

Pike County was created December 9, 1822 from Monroe County. Zebulon is the county seat. The 1825 tax digest is the earliest available for Pike. The entries above were abstracted from Washington Memorial Library's microfilm # 5485: "A Digest of the Taxable Property of Pike County for the year 1825". The names have been alphabetized for this article. The columns provide the following information:

1. Person owing tax
2. Poll – free, white males age 21 and older (after 1825 males over age 60 were exempt from the poll tax)
3. Land in acres with value assessed by the quality of the land (1st, 2nd, 3rd quality or pine)
4. County where the land is located
5. The waters on which the land is situated
6. Adjoining land owners or the district and land lot number of the land
7. Tax owed [Professionals, such as physicians and lawyers, were assessed an additional tax of $4 each. Carriages were taxed $1.00 or .50]
8. Page number of the tax digest on which the person is listed

To Be Continued in the next issue of the CGGS Journal

GAINES-DANIEL-PARHAM-INGRAM

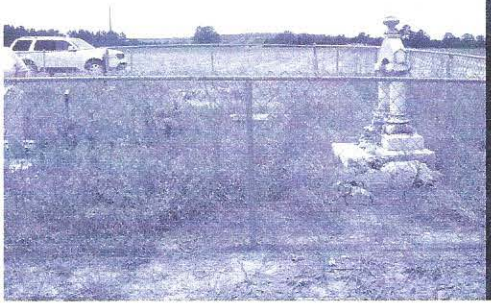
Surveyed May 2006 by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

We found that this small cemetery had not been recorded by the Powells in their recorded surveys.

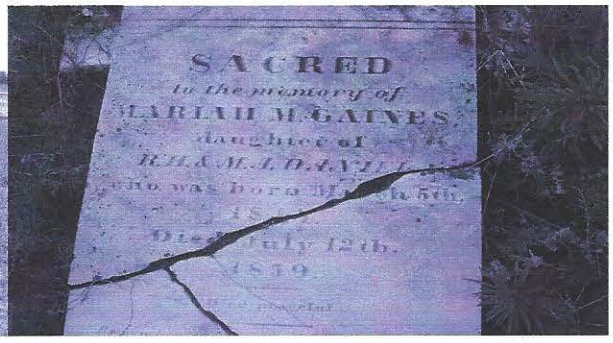
It is located in a field, west of Hwy 230 from Byromville toward Unadilla, north of the Page Family Cemetery. It has chain linked fence, many of the markers are broken. Time has not been kind to this small cemetery.

GAINES, Mariah M., d/o R. H. & M. A. Daniel	Mch. 5,1841 - July 12,1859	1-1
[Marker is broken thru the date, but there is an entry in the Mortality Schedule for the year 1860 for a Mariah Gaines, died Dooly Co., GA, July of typhoid fever, at the age of 17, born in GA]		
GAINES LOT - Lots of Rocks-marble 2" x 4" strips - possible grave		1-2
DANIEL, Robert H.	Died: Aug. 9, 1855 @ 46 yrs.	1-3
DANIEL LOT - Next to R.H. - UNMARKED - Prob. M.A. Daniel, w/o R.H.		1-4
[Matilda A. Daniel was listed in the 1860 census, Dooly Co., GA, Byromville PO. We have not found a marked grave for her.]		
PARHAM, Susie T., w/o T. E. Parham	June 30, 1877 - Oct. 19, 1902	1-5
MORELAND, J. F., Jr.	1869 - 1915	1-6
INGRAM, Mary R., w/o W. G.	Oct. 14, 1834 - Mch. 16, 1918	2-7
INGRAM, W. G.	June 25, 1826 - Mch. 8, 1901	2-8
MORELAND, Susan M., d/o J.F. & D.A. Moreland	1851 - 1852	2-9
MORELAND, T. W.	1852 - 1890	2-10
MORELAND, Mrs. D.A., w/o J.F. Moreland, Sr.	1833 - 1900	2-11
MORELAND, J. F., Sr.	1825 - 1901	2-12
GODWIN, Floyd Arthur, s/o A.S. & A.L. Godwin Twin ?	1902 - 1903	3-13
GODWIN LOT , Inf. s/o A.S. & A.L. Godwin Twin ?	1902-only date	3-14

From the North, large marker is for Mary R. & W.G. Ingram



Mariah M. Gaines (husband unknown) d/o Robert H. & Matilda A. Daniel



MOORE CEMETERY

69 IN THE POWELL BOOKS Visited by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson April 2006

This small cemetery is located about two miles from Snow Spring. Located on Co. Rd. 331, South of Hwy 230. Cross Little Creek, go to & thru the next crossroads and the Cemetery will be on your left. [Dillard Moore Road] It will be visible from the road but is in the edge of a field. It is surrounded by a wire fence, When we visited, it was grown up with weeds but had been at some time in the not too distant past spread with a fine rock covering. The farmer has been plowing around it leaving enough space so as not to damage the fence.

Meet Me Again
A masonic emblem appears next followed by the following:
Elijah Moore
Was born Oct 29, 1833
Died April 24, 1877
Aged 43 years 5 mos And
27 days
He sleeps in the silent
Grave. His spirit returneth
to God who gave it.

To
The Memory
Fo (sic)
M. A. Moore.
Born Augs. 18,
1834. Died
Decm. 30, 1885.
Farewell then Sweet Mother. A Long Farewell.
Your Sorrows and Suffering are Over (Note: I think, it is difficult to read from the photo)
Each of Us Hopes To Join You At Last On the Beautiful Heavenly Shore.

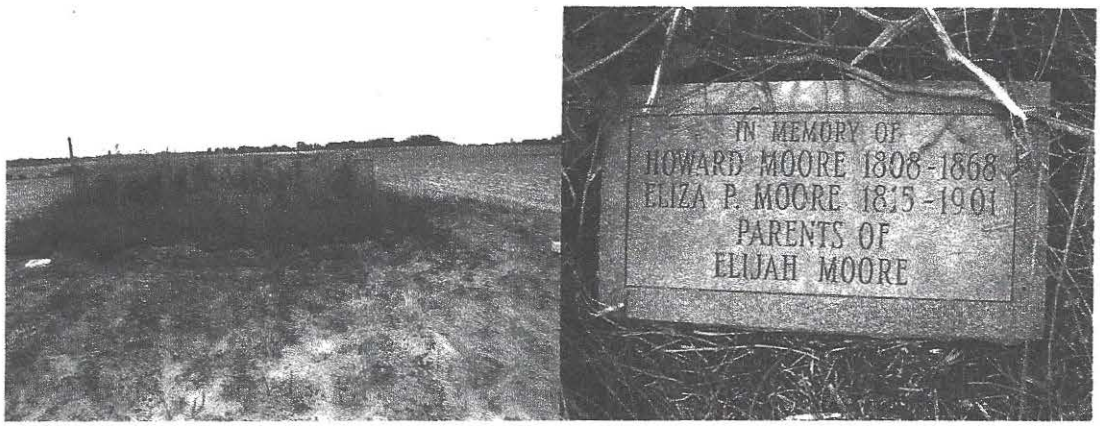
Davine at the cemetery gate.

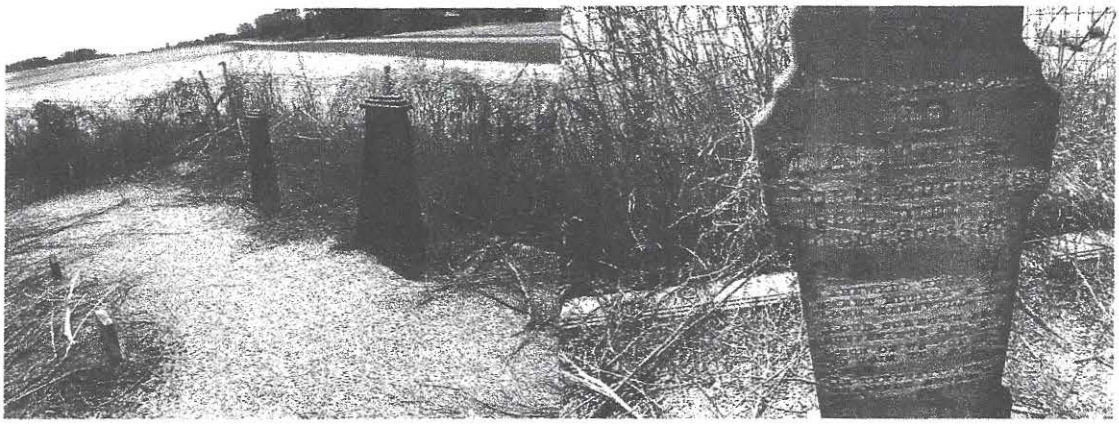
John R. Lee Moore
Son of Elijah
& Margaret A.
Moore
Was born
Aug 5, 1870
Died Sept 22, 1876
Aged 6 Years 1 mo
& 17 days.
At home in heaven
forever blest. On
Jesus bosom ever
rest.

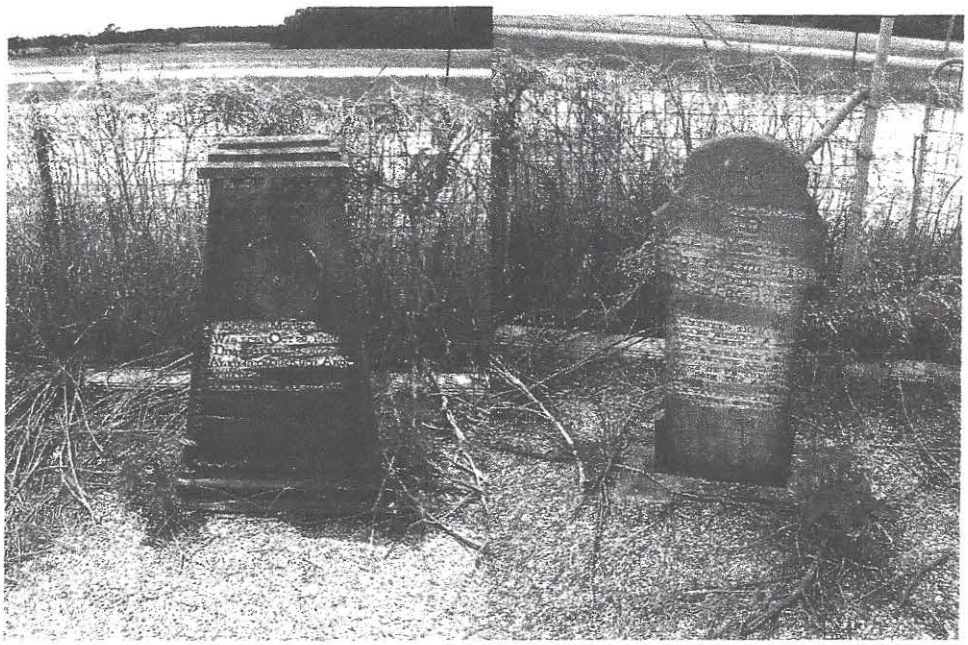
A new granite marker has been put into the cemetery with the following inscription:

In Memory Of
Howard Moore 1808 - 1868
Eliza P. Moore 1815-1901
Parents of
Elijah Moore

MOORE CEMETERY







Top left, overview from road
Top Right new memory marker
Middle left, inside cemetery
Middle Right, M.A. Moore, the mother
Bottom left, Elijah Moore, the father
Bottom right, John R. Lee Moore, son

MOORE CEMETERY

1850 United States Federal Census 1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Elijah Moore
Age: 16
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: District 9, Houston, Georgia
Gender: Male
Family Number: 318
Household Members: Name Age
Howard Moore 42 W M Farmer 700 NC
Eliza Moore 34 W F NC
Elijah Moore 16 W M NC
Mary Moore 13 W F NC
Jane Moore 10 W F NC
Catharine Moore 7 W F NC
William Moore 4 W M NC
Nancy Moore 2 W F GA

1860 United States Federal Census 1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Elijah Moon [Elijah Moore]
Age in 1860: 26
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1860: Dooly, Georgia
Gender: Male
Post Office: Byromville
Value of real estate: 1200 Pers. 452
Household Members: Name Age
Elijah Moon 26 NC Farmer
Margaret Moon 25 GA
C H Moon 3 Male GA
S H Moon 11/12 Male GA

Georgia, Returns of Qualified Voters and Reconstruction Oath Books, 1867-1869 Georgia, Returns of Qualified Voters and Reconstruction Oath Books, 1867-1869
Name: Elijah Moore
Registry Date: 5 Aug 1867
Location: Dooly
Color: White
Record Type: Return of Qualified Voters
Election District: 14

1870 United States Federal Census 1870 United States Federal Census

MOORE CEMETERY

Name: Eligah Moore
Age in 1870: 37
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1870: Dooly, Georgia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Drayton
Household Members: Name Age
Eligah Moore 37 Real Estate 1000 Pers. Property 700 Farmer
Margaret Moore 36 Other family members are born in GA
Charles H Moore 13
Samuel Moore 11
Wm D Moore 9
James C Moore 7
Lenard W Moore 5
Sanda Moore 3

1880 United States Federal Census 1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Mrs. M.A. Moore
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1835
Birthplace: Georgia
Home in 1880: District 2, Dooly, Georgia
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farming
Household Members: Name Age
Mrs. M.A. Moore 45 W F Head Farming GA NC NC
Charles H. Moore 23 W M Son Works in farm
Samuel H. Moore 20 W M Son Works in farm
William C. Moore 18 W M Son Clerk in Store
James C. Moore 15 W M Son Works in farm
Leonard W. Moore 13 W M Son Works in farm
Louella Moore 12 W F Dau In School
Eva D. Moore 7 W F Dau In School
Edgar B. Moore 4 W M Son

End of Moore Family Cemetery information

OWEN FAMILY CEMETERY

DOOLY COUNTY, GA.

Hwy. 90 – South of Byromville about half way between Byromville and Lilly

Surveyed August 2006 by Helen Hudson & Davine V. Campbell
#6 in the Powell book listing. Across a small gully and fenced separately is another small cemetery that the Powells included in their abstract for cemetery #6. Because they are so obviously two separate cemeteries, we have split the listing. It will be listed as the Owen-Martin-Wilder-Webb-Thompson-Matthews-Bennett cemetery. The Owen cemetery has been cleaned, the other has not.

Row 1

OWEN, John C.	Aug. 27, 1846 - Nov. 26, 1915	1-1
OWEN, Corinne, w/o John C.	July 4, 1850 - July 25, 1891	1-2
OWEN, Inf. d/o J.C. & Corinne	Jan.4, 1878 - Feb. 4, 1878	1-3
OWEN, Annie, d/o J.C. & Corinne	Apr. 23,1873 - Jan. 7, 1875	1-4

Row 2

OWEN, UNMARKED-Raised-Adult [No Name/Dates]		2-5
OWEN, Space for husband or wife [No Slab/Name/Dates]		2-6
OWEN, Mrs. Ann Feagin, w/o Rev. R.M. [Married December 7, 1837]	Apr. 20, 1820 - June 29,1875	2-7
OWEN, Rev. Robert Mc Afee	Jan. 1, 1818 - Dec. 6, 1886	2-8
OWEN, George T.	Aug. 14, 1844 - July 27, 1895	2-9
OWEN, Lucretia Caroline w/o Geo. T.	June 18, 1847 - Mar.22,1914	2-10
OWEN, William Theodore	1875 - 1926	2-11
HAMILTON, Minnie, w/o C.F.	Apr. 23, 1873 - Sept. 15, 1902	2-12
HAMILTON, Lucile, d/o C.F.&Minnie	Oct. 15, 1899 - Aug. 30, 1900	2-13
BROKEN MARKER – Readable letters - Geo. & Bel & N & Swe		2-14
MOBLEY, Alma, d/o Geo. T. & L.C. Owen & w/o H.A. Mobley	Nov. 23, 1871 - Apr. 26, 1897	2-15
OWEN, Samuel Feagin	1882 - 1941	2-16

If anyone has information on the broken stones or names of other possible burials for this cemetery, please let us know.

OWEN-MARTIN-WILDER-WEBB-THOMPSON-MATTHEWS- BENNETT CEMETERY
DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Surveyed August 21, 2006 by Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Located on Hwy 90, South of Byromville, East side of Hwy. About half way between Byromville and Lilly. Fenced, wooded, separated from the OWENS CEMETERY by a narrow strip of land.
This cemetery is NOT cleared but the Owens Cemetery is.

Included in Cemetery #6 in The Dooly Co. History, Vol. 2, by Nora & Watts Powell has the two linked together. They are fenced separately, cared for separately, divided by a strip of land, indicating to us, that they should be listed separately.

Row 1

MARTIN, Susan [Erected by Wesley]	[Feb. 7, 1840 – Mar.23,1915]	1-1
MARTIN, James L. (WOW)	[Dec.20, 1861 – July 6, 1909]	1-2
MARTIN, Ellen M. w/o J.L.	[Apr. 16, 1867 – Dec, 8, 1905]	1-3
WILDER, Sarah Lane, w/o David G. & Mother of D.R. Wilder	[No Dates]	1-4
WILDER, Frances Elizaeth, d/o David & Sarah Wilder	[No Dates]	1-5
BENNETT, Mrs. Eliza Lane	[No Dates]	1-6

Row 2

WEBB, James W.	[Nov. 27, 1812 – Feb. 11, 1884]	2-7
THOMPSON, Amanda E.	[Jan.13, 1834 – Jan.14,1879]	2-8
MATTHEWS, Francis E.	[May 21, 1856 – Oct. 17, 1864]	2-9

Here is a census report on one of the families represented in this cemetery:
1900 United States Federal Census, Byromville, Dooly County, GA June 1900
Birthplace: Georgia, Race: White
Household Members: Name Age
James L Martin 38 Head Dec 1861 Farmer
Ellen J. Martin 34 Wife April 1866 0 children
Susan M Martin 39 Mother Dec 1840 widowed 1 child/1 living (obviously the age is wrong)
Cora L Gurr 13 Ward - he is guardian June 1886
James M Gurr 10 Ward - he is guardian Oct 1899 (Either the age or the year of birth is wrong)
Nathan T Brown 28 Lodger

Note: There are a number of differences in the dates in the pictures of the markers and the dates found in Nora & Watts Powell Cemetery listings in Vol. II of "Historical & Genealogical Collections of Dooly Co., Ga.

HOLMES - KELLAM - ROGERS -FORBES CEMETERY

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell and Helen S. Hudson November 2009

#3 in the Powell books This small overgrown cemetery is located in the side yard of a home on Fourth Street near the center of the block between Church Streets and Youmans Ave., in Vienna, Dooly County, Georgia. In order to visit it, you would need permission from the homeowner since you must go into their yard.

I am listing the burials that we were able to find in the order that we were able to access them. We just recorded them as we could.

Holmes, J.R.	June 25, 1834 - Feb. 4, 1881
Gone But Not Forgotten	
Kellam, Sallie Leonard	May 13, 1881 - June 5, 1890
Dau. of R. & L.B. Kellam	
Kellam, Russell Baskin	Jan 18, 1877 - Dec. 18, 1877
Infant Son of R. & L.B. Kellam	
Kellam, Seth	Oct 28, 1803 - Dec. 16, 1854
Masonic symbol on marker	
Rogers, Shepard	Died Dec. 6, 1872 Age abt. 60 years
Masonic symbol on marker	
Rogers, Shepard F.	April 22, 1851 - Dec. 20, 1885
Son of Shepard & Nancy S. Rogers	
This marker was badly broken	
Rogers, Nancy S.	Died Dec. 24, 1886 Aged 72 years
Wife of Shepard Rogers	
This marker is also badly broken.	
Forbes, Eva Gertrude	Aug. 27 - Jan 21, 1890
Wife of B.F. Forbes	

There appeared to be at least two other burials in the cemetery.

I did not find any connection between the various surnames of the people buried in this small cemetery,

R & L.B. are Russell and Lizzie (Elizabeth) B. Kellam. I found them in the census.
Seth Kellam is the father of Russell.
Russell Kellam died in November 1900 and is buried in the Vienna City Cemetery. From the Powell's records there is another child of Russell & Lizzie B. Kellam buried in the Slade Cemetery, located off the road that leads from Cordele to Americus. That daughter was born in Sept 1871 and died in August 1874.

HOLMES – KELLAM – ROGERS – FORBES CEMETERY

Overview of the cemetery

J.R. Holmes

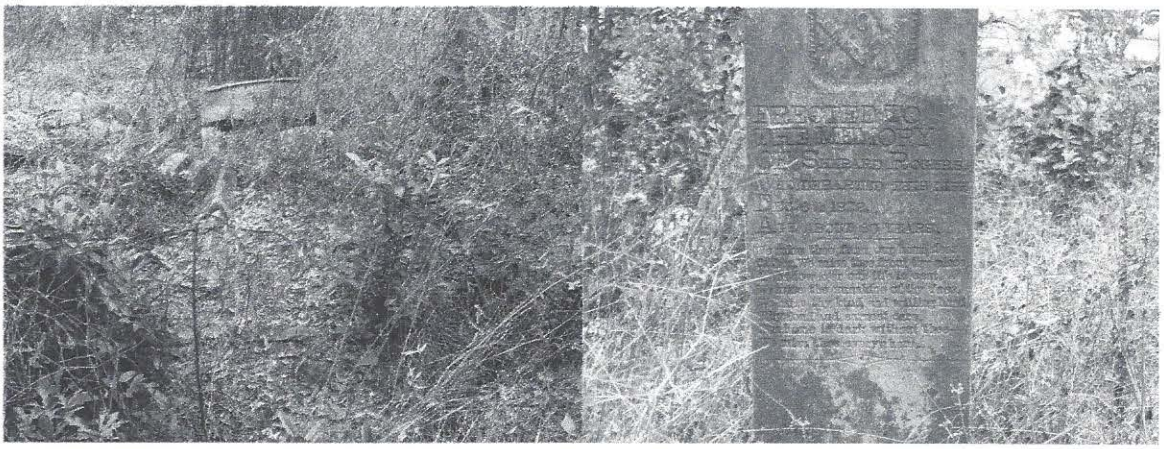
Sallie Leonard Kellam

Russell Baskin Kellam

Seth Kellam

Unknown – possible 2 graves

HOLMES – KELLAM – ROGERS – FORBES CEMETERY

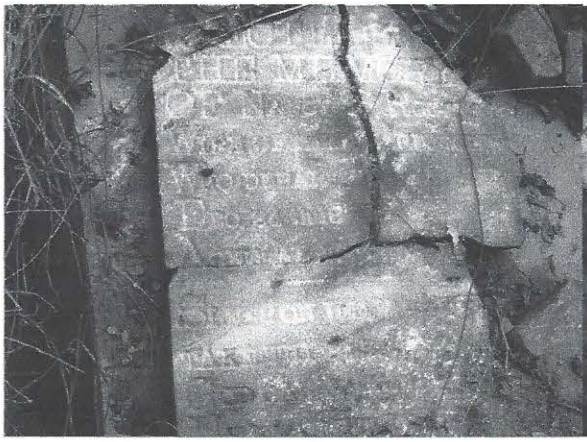


Another view of the unknown graves

Shepard Rogers

Shepard Rogers

Shepard F. Rogers



Nancy S. Rogers

Eva Gertrude Forbes

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Transcribed by Helen Hudson, prepared by Sandra Morton

These entries were transcribed by Helen Hudson before the Houston Co. courthouse moved from downtown Perry to its new location on the Perry Bypass. Helen used the original 1829 tax book which was then misplaced during the move. There is a microfilm copy of the digest at the Georgia State Archives and one at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, GA.

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ADKINSON, John	101 ¼			Houston	14/6	[blank]		0.07 ¾	6-7
BARROW, Henry	490			Appling	6/44	1		0.68 ¼	8-9
BARROW, John W.						1		0.31 ¼	6-7
BARROW, Starling G.	202 ½			Houston	10/218	1		0.46 ¾	8-9
BAYLEY, John	202 ½			Houston	14/128	1		0.46 ¾	10-11
BECK, John	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	14/269	1		0.64 ½	8-9
BLANCHARD, Thomas						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
BOYED, Jesley (?)	172			Houston	14/59	1		0.43 ¾	14-15
BOZEMAN, Ralph	202 ½			Lee	4/80	[blank]		0.15 ½	14-15
BROOKS, John Z.						1		0.31 ¼	8-9
BROOKS, Jonathan	202 ½ 202 ½			Lee Lee	24/191 29/121	1		0.62 ¼	14-15
BROWN, Edward G.		202 ½	3	Houston	14/101	1	1	0.88	10-11
BROWN, Fadias	202 ½			Laurens	*	[blank]		0.15 ½	14-15

*On the waters of Louger and Hardship

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BROWN, Isaac Y.		202 ½	2	Houston	14/134	1		0.81 ¾	14-15
BROWN, Reuben E.						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
BURNIM, Elijah		202 ½	2	Houston	14/292	1	1	1.13	12-13
CANNON,* Archibald						1		0.31 ¼	10-11
	*[No distinction between this Archibald and the one listed on page 14-15.]								
CANNON, Archibald						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
CANNON, James W.	101 ¼			Houston	14/33	1		0.42 ¾	8-9
	50			Houston	14/35				
CANNON, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	14/88	1		0.46 ¾	10-11
CARR, Samuel	202 ½			Houston	14/106	1		2.61 ¼	12-13
	202 ½			Houston	14/107				
	202 ½			Houston	14/87				
	202 ½			Houston	14/86				
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/138				
	490			Irwin	6/268				
	490			Irwin	7/295				
	490			Appling	2/128				
	250			Thomas	18/71				
	202 ½			Houston	6/32				
CHAMPION, Willis		101 ¼	3	Houston	14/180	1		0.44	10-11
CHANCE, Isaac	202 ½			Lee	1/138	1		0.46 ½	6-7

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CHANCE, James	202 ½			Houston	14/275	1	3	1.90 ¾	6-7
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/270				
CHANCE, Simpson		202 ½	2	Houston	14/237	[blank]	9	3.31 ¼	8-9
CHERREY, Frederick						1		0.31 ¼	6-7
COBB, Darling		202 ½	2	Houston	14/189	1		0.81 ¾	10-11
COBB, Mark	202 ½			Lee	1/178	1		0.46 ¾	8-9
COBB, William F.						1		0.31 ¼	8-9
COOPER, Joseph						1		0.31 ¼	8-9
CUTTS, Jeremiah	202 ½			Houston	14/27	1		0.46 ½	6-7
CUTTS, Josiah	202 ½			Dooly	12/[blank]	1		0.46 ¾	14-15
CUTTS, Major						1		0.31 ¼	10-11
DEAN, Elijah		202 ½	2	Houston	14/187	1	6	2.69 ¼	6-7
DINKINS, C.M.	202 ½			Lee	3/190	1		0.46 ¾	14-15
DINKINS, Isham		50	2	Houston	14/170	1		0.56 ½	14-15
DUNLOP, Henrey S.						1		0.31 ¼	6-7
DYKES, Jordan	202 ½			Houston	9/174	1	3	1.81 ¾	10-11
	101 ¼			Houston	14/5				
	250			Early	28/250				
	202 ½			Pulaski	21/72				

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ECHOLS, Ratliff		202 ½	2	Houston	14/140	1	3	3.27 ½	6-7
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/242				
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/238				
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/175				
Guardian for ECHOLS, Jarret		80	2	Twiggs	* *Adj. David JOYCE	[blank]		0.20	
FARMER, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	14/320	[blank]		0.15 ¼	6-7
FENNEL, Dempsey	202 ½			Houston	14/70	1		0.46 ¾	8-9
FENNEL, Stephen						1		0.31 ¼	8-9
FUDGE, Benjamin		202 ½	2	Troup	2/41	1	9	3.74 ¼	10-11
	150			Richmond	[blank]				
GOODING, George						1		0.31 ¼	8-9
GOODING, John						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
GOODING, Richard $44.00 Town Lot; $44.00 Gig						1		0.46 ¾	8-9
GRADDY, Winfer		202 ½	2	Houston	14/271	1		0.81 ¾	10-11
As agent for GRADDY, Leviny(?)							1	0.31 ¼	
GRAY, John	101 ¼			Houston	14/58	1		0.69 ¼	6-7
	202 ½			Lee	5/220				
HARGROVE, Harman	101 ¼			Houston	14/83	1		0.52	12-13
		101 ¼	3	Houston	14/83				

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HOLLA, James	202 ½			Lee	4/143	1		0.78 ¼	14-15
	202 ½			Muscogee	14/106				
	202 ½			Houston	9/188				
HOLLEY, Brisy(?)	50			Houston	14/5	1		0.35	10-11
HOOKER, Nathan F.	202 ½			Houston	14/203	1		0.79 ¾	6-7
	102 ½			Houston	14/202				
		100	2	Houston	14/202				
HORN, Isaac	202 ½			Houston	14/8	1		1.32 ¾	14-15
		202 ½	1	Talbot	24/4				
As parent for HORN, Whitting:									
	202 ½			Carroll	3/164			0.15 ½	
HORN, John						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
HUFF, William						1		0.31 ¼	6-7
HUTCHENS, Isaiah	150			Laurens	Bigg Ohopie	[blank]		[blank]	14/15
JERNAGAN, Elias	202 ½			Houston	14/25	1		0.92 ½	6-7
		202 ½	2	Carroll	2/79				
	200			Emanuel	[blank]				
JOHNSON, Darling	150			Houston	14/56	1	2	1.05	10-11
JOHNSON, William	152 ½			Houston	14/39	1	2	1.05 ½	12-13
JOINER, Guilford		50	2	Houston	14/324	1		0.43 ¾	8-9

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JORDAN, Charles, Jr.						1		0.31 ¼	10-11
JORDAN, Charles, Sr.		202 ½	2	Houston	14/294	1		4.11 ½	8-9
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/315				
		250	3	Habersham	4/32				
		202 ½	2	Pike	2/124				
		202 ½	2	Coweta	7/166				
	68			Lee	14/146				
		202 ½	2	Pike	7/171				
		202 ½	3	Carroll	1/21				
	202 ½			Dooly	5/120				
		202 ½	2	Upson	16/13				
KILLIN, James H.		200	2	Houston	14/80; 82	1	8	4.75 ¾	12-13
	400			Houston	14/879				
$200.00 Town Lot									
LAMB, Luke						1		0.31 ¼	12-13
LEWIS, Isaac	202 ½			Houston	14/12	1		0.46 ¾	10-11
LEWIS, Joseph	101 ¼			Houston	14/103	1		0.39	8-9
LEWIS, William						1		0.31 ¼	6-7
LUPO, John	202 ½			Houston	14/84	1		1.27 ¾	6-7
	202 ½			Houston	9/188				
		202 ½	3	Henry	4/252				
As Agent for LUPO, James V. Jimison									
	202 ½			Lee	7/366				

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
MARTIN, James	250			Early	18/90	1		0.59 ¾	8-9
	129			Jefferson	Adj. Joseh ALLEN				
McKINZEY, William		202 ½	2	Houston	14/201	1	6	2.69 ¼	12-13
McKINZEY, William		202 ½	2	Houston	14/83	1		0.93 ¼	14-15
As guardian for Elizabeth, Sarah & Catharine SUTTON:							3	0.93 ¾	
MIMS, Joseph	202 ½			Houston	6/253	1	3	3.55	14-15
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/22				
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/42				
		202 ½	2	Troup	6/ [blank]				
		202 ½	2	Troup	11/ [blank]				
$35.00 Town Lot									
MIMS, Wright	202 ½			Wilkinson	4 /[blank]	1	1	0.78	10-11
As Agent [for] CALHOUN, Vinson:									
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/191				
	202 ½			Dooly	3/37	1		0.97 ¼	
MOOR, John M.		202 ½	2	Houston	14/232	1	8	4.48	6-7
	202 ½			Houston	13/231				
	88			Houston	13/232				
		126 ¼	1	Twiggs	6/ Adj. E. KELLY's lands				
$108.00 Town Lot									
MUZINGO, Henrey	101 ¼			Houston	14/18	1		0.39	14-15
NEUGENT, Zachariah						1		0.31 ¼	14-15

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
NORRIS, Isaac	152 ½			Houston	14/35	1		0.42 ¼	10-11
PARKER, James, Sr.	202 ½			Houston	14/182	1		0.97 ¼	12-13
		202 ½	2	Lee	26/ [blank]				
PATTON, David	101 ¼			Bibb	[blank]	1		1.26 ¼	8-9
	490			Irwin	8/515				
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/186				
POWEL, Benjamin	50 ½			Houston	[blank]	1		0.35 ¼	8-9
QUIGLEY, John						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
RAWLS, Silas	202 ½			Houston	14/46	1	2	1.09 ¼	14-15
RIGGINS, Thomas	490			Irwin	9/4	1		1.33 ¼	8-9
	202 ½			Telfair	9/ [blank]				
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/314				
ROBERTSON, Edward A.		202 ½	3	Houston	14/174	1		0.60 ¾	12-13
	50			Twiggs	27/57				
ROGERS, Nathan M.	202 ½			Houston	15/19	1		0.46 ¾	10-11
ROUSE, Reddin		202 ½	2	Houston	14/285	1	2	1.44 ¼	10-11
Guardian for SUTTON, Martha							1	0.31 ¼	
RUNNELS, Ruben						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
SANFORD, Abner	202 ½			Houston	14/77	1		1.12 ¾	14-15
	202 ½			Houston	14/85				
		202 ½	2	Lee	18/5				

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SAVAGE, Robert C.	202 ½			Houston	14/56	1		0.46 ¾	10-11
SCARBOROUGH, Noah						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
SLEDGE, William						1		0.31 ¼	8-9
SMITH, Edward	202 ½			Houston	14/19	1		0.46 ¾	14-15
SPIVEY, Littleton		202 ½	2	Houston	14/262	1	26	10.82 ¼	10-11
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/283				
	250			Early	8/273				
	250			Early	17/283				
	200			Burke	Adj. LIPTROTT				
		100	2	Dooly	1/187				
One Gig									
STEPHENS, John	250			Dooly	1/138	1		0.50 ¼	14-15
SUMMERFORD, Henrey		202 ½	3	Houston	14/213	1	3	1.88	10-11
		101 ¼	3	Houston	14/180				
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/205				
As Administrator on Estate of GRADDY, Winston(?)							1	0.31 ¼	
SWEARINGAME, Martin		150	2	Houston	14/316	1		0.84 ¼	10-11
	202 ½			Laurens	12/294				
TAYLOR, Thomas		202 ½	2	Houston	14/241	1	6	2.89	6-7
		202 ½	3	Houston	14/239				
THARP, Charnoch(?) A.	28			Houston	13/ [blank]	[blank]		0.03	14-15

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
TINER, William						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
WATSON, Soloman						1		0.31 ¼	8-9
WEBB, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	14/37	1	4	2.50 ¾	8-9
	202 ½			Houston	14/29				
	202 ½			Houston	14/68				
	202 ½			Lee	28/152				
	250			Dooly	15/103				8-9
	200			Emanuel	lying on SMITH's Branch				
WEBB, Lemuel		202 ½	2	Houston	9/ [blank]	1		4.32 ¾	12-13
	202 ½			Muscogee	14/ [blank]				
	202 ½			Lee	10/217				
	150			Early	18/175				
	490			Irwin	11/485				
	490			Irwin	13/201				
	490			Irwin	13/311				
	490			Irwin	13/499				
	490			Irwin	14/156				
	490			Irwin	16/85				
	490			Irwin	[blank]/ 204				
	66 ½			Dooly	14/83				
WEBB, Samuel	202 ½			Houston	14/52	1	4	3.01 ¼	12-13
	202 ½			Houston	14/78				
	101 ¼			Houston	14/33				
		101 ¼	2	Houston	15/29				
		202 ½	2	Carroll	6/269				

$100.00 Town Lot

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Blanchard's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WELDEY, Henrey						1		0.31 ¼	14-15
WEST, John		202 ½	2	Houston	14/272	1		1.48	6-7
	202 ½			Dooly	6/39				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/331				
WEST, William		202 ½	2	Houston	14/163	1	1	1.13	10-11
WEST, William W.						1	2	0.93 ¾	6-7
As Agent for HAWKINS' orphants (sic):									
	200	200	2	Washington	[blank]	[blank]	3	1.60	
WILKES, Wiley						1		0.31 ¼	12-13
WILKS, James						1		0.31 ¼	6-7
YARBOROUGH, Joseph		202 ½	2	Houston	14/74	1		0.81 ¾	12-13
							TAX	$120.30	

Houston County 1829 Tax Digest

Captain Blanchard's District Defaulters **Pages 16-17**

NAME	TAX
BYNUM, Sugars(?)	0.62 ½
CHAMPION, Jeremiah	0.62 ½
FARMER, Martin	0.62 ½
GRADDY, William	0.62 ½
HAYS, Lemuel	0.62 ½
HOPKINS, Thomas	0.62 ½
JOHNSTON, Martin	0.62 ½
JORDAN, Nicholas	0.62 ½
NUMAN(?), Edward	0.62 ½
WHITE, William	0.62 ½
	$6.25
	120.30
Total Tax	$126.55

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

****

Volunteers Needed!

CGGS is seeking contributions to the Journal. Volunteers are needed to transcribe or abstract county records (deeds, wills, court minutes), cemetery surveys, church membership records and/or assist with typing. Contact the Journal editor at mglipford@cox.net to volunteer.

MYSTERIES FROM GRANNY'S PHOTO ALBUM

Helen Shirah Hudson [redacted]

I was fortunate enough to receive a photo album that belonged to my Grandmother on my Mother's side. Unfortunately, there was a number of photos in it that were not identified and Mother did not recognize the people in them.. Granny was ALMA PAULINE LEVERETT daughter of WILEY LEVERETT and his third wife MARY THOMAS (No idea where the Thomas part came from) HAMMOCK/HAMMACK.. She married CLATNUS CLAYTON LEVERETT s/o THOMAS MADISON LEVERETT from the Putnam County, Georgia area & AUGUSTA ANN REBECCA GRANT from the Putnam and Talbot County, Georgia area. Though my great aunt, Clayton's sister, said that Alma and Clayton were distant cousins, I have not been able to tie Wiley to his parents.. Alma was born January 1890 in Houston County, GA and died September 1969 in Warner Robins, Houston County., GA. She was the youngest of a total of 18 children that Wiley fathered and her half siblings and one whole brother married into many of the old Houston County families, WATSON, AMMONS, LONG, JOHNSON, ETHERIDGE, HARDISON, MARSHALL, STAFFORD, HOLLAND, STRIPLING, MILLER, CHRISTIAN and many more. Add the families that their children married into and the members of the HAMMOCK/HAMMACK clan who married into the THOMSON, GOODROW/GOODROE, and TUCKER families and it covers most of north Houston County. If you recognize any of the people in these photos or any of the background material, please let me know.

Taken by Dixie Photo Service - a school picture

Soldier - WW II

Taken at the Zeiglar Apts. ca 1948 (Apts. built for people who were employed at the base)

A brief bit of information on the Zeiglar Apartments. This housing was built of large red brick blocks and were in long rows, with connected apartments in each row. They were built for workers at the base. Housing at that time in the area was scarce and most of the people who worked at the base lived out in the country causing problems with transportation to their jobs. One of the stipulations of the facility being built here was that 2,000 housing units had to be built. The ones I remember were in South Zeigler. They had a small kitchen that was partly divided from the living room area by a bookcase type shelf unit. There was also a bathroom with a bath

MYSTERIES FROM GRANNY'S PHOTO ALBUM

Top: Father/son? Anyone recognize this family or the location?

Left: I think that every family has at least one of these pony photos in their collection. Now does anyone know who this cute little girl is?

Right: Taken ca 1916 & identified as Helen Thomson, d/o Grover Cleveland Thomson who was the s/o Graham Thomson & Laura Elizabeth Hammock. Helen was Granny's 1st cousin, 1x removed. Just liked the photo and wanted to share it. [I was not named for this cousin]

tub and two tiny bedrooms. Since my Uncles worked at the base they and Granny were able to live in one of the apartments. They lived across a field from the old Charles E. Thomas III School. Aunt Alice and her son (she also worked at the base) lived further back from present day Watson Blvd. in the area that would later be destroyed by the tornado.

Thomas School in back ground of these two photos

A very fancy bike.

Football practice. Anyone recognize the building that is going up in the background?

Grace Webber Harper Bridal Photo

Contributed by Sherrie M. Nelson

In 2011, while antiquing in Chattanooga, TN, I found this beautiful bridal photo. The bridal attire and the lovely flowers caught my attention. The name "Grace Webber Harper" and the date "4/28/1920" were written on the reverse.

I spent a short amount of time researching the name online and posted some queries on a few message boards but did not get a response. I continued to look for additional clues hoping to eventually reunite the photograph with a family member or at least an interested researcher.

Researching online and mostly on Ancestry.com, I was able to put together several facts in a short amount of time.

A marriage record showed that Grace M. Webber, age 28, married in Chicago, Cook (county), Illinois on 28 Apr 1920 to George Harper.

The Federal Census for 1930 and 1940, Cook Co. Illinois, revealed several additional details.

George Harper was born in Missouri. His occupation was that of a "sign painter" in the industry of "advertising."

Grace Webber was born in Illinois. In 1930, her mother, Norah Webber, was living in the household with them. Grace and George had two children, also named Grace and George, and both were born in Illinois.

Census Summary, 1930:
George, head of household, age 36, born in Missouri
Grace, age 38, born in Illinois
George, age 8
Grace M., age 2 (2 1/12)
Norah Webber, MIL, age 57, born in New York

Census Summary, 1940:
George, age 46
Grace, age 45, was working as a teacher
George W., age 17
Grace Marie, age 12

In addition, the 1930 census stated George's father was born in England while his mother was born in Scotland, Grace's father was born in Wisconsin while her mother was born in New York and Norah Webber's father was born in Ireland while her mother was born in New York. George Harper's WWII draft record revealed he was born in Birmingham, Missouri on Oct 4, 1893. I would still like to reunite this photo with the proper family. Please contact me at [redacted]

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 35 No. 2. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2, Vol. 31 No. 1, Vol. 31 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 3, Vol. 33 No. 1, Vol. 33 No. 3, Vol. 34 No. 1 and Vol. 34 No. 4. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (and the lack of) has been retained as in the original. Note that the clerk used commas sparingly sometimes causing confusion for the reader. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names. Thomas H. Kenan was appointed clerk of the Court of Ordinary in January 1819 succeeding Abner Locke. Kenan had previously served as clerk of the Superior Court of Baldwin Co. His handwriting is not as legible as the handwriting of Abner Locke. In some instances it was necessary to refer to earlier court sessions to help determine names of individuals in the court minutes recorded by Kenan.

[Page 294] Monday 16th November 1818

The Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their honors Francis Jeter, James Fleming & William Bivins

Court opened by proclamation of John Watson Esqr. dept. Sheriff of this county.

Upon the application William Lewis Exor of the Estate of John Lewis decd. for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of said decd. It is ordered that Zachariah Lamar, Thomas Foard, Simon Whitaker, Samuel Beall and Benjamin Hall or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of John Lewis decd. agreeably to his last will and testament and the Law in such cases made and provided.

Upon the application of Benjamin Harvey & Goodwin Myrick admrs. of the Estate of Elizabeth Parham decd. for leave to sell the Estate of said decd. It is ordered that the said administrators have leave to _____ the Estate both real & personal of said [Page 295] decd. in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided. It appearing that legal notice has been given and no objections being made.

Amos F. Byington admr. of the Estate of Henry Johnson decd. presented a return which was recd. and ordered to be recorded.

Eli S. Hill son and orphan of Robert Hill decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of _____ B. Hill [name blacked out] as his guardian whereupon It is ordered that David B. Hill be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Eli S. Hill and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars Henry Brown & Joseph L. Hill being his sureties.

James A. Hill son and orphan of Robt. Hill decd. being of Lawful age appeared in Court and made choice of Robert H. Hill as his guardian whereupon It is ordered that Robert H. Hill be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of James A. Hill and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand dollars. John H. Lawson & Henry Barrow being [Page 296] his sureties.

Ordered that David B. Hill be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Rebecca Hill daughter and orphan of Robert Hill decd. and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars, Henry Brown and Joseph L. Hill being his sureties.

Ordered that Robert H. Hill be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Charles H. Hill son and orphan of Robert Hill decd. and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars John H. Lawson and Henry Barrow being his sureties.

Joseph Stovall admr. of the Estate of Hubert Reynolds decd. presented a Return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of David B. Hill and Robert H. Hill admrs. of the Estate of Robert Hill decd. for commissioners to be appointed to divide the Estate of said decd. It is ordered that Ambrose Chapman,

John D. [Page 297] Chapman, William Nunn, Robert McCrary and John Spikes or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of Robert Hill decd. agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided.

Julia Rice daughter and orphan of John Rice decd. being of Lawful age appeared in Court and made choice of James Bivins as her guardian whereupon It is ordered that James Bivins be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Julia Rice agreeably to her wish and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars, John and Shadrack Bivins being his sureties.

Jane Rice daughter and orphan of John Rice decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of James Bivins as her guardian, whereupon It is ordered that James Bivins be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and [page 298] property of Jane Rice agreeably to her wish and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars, John and Shadrack Bivins being his sureties.

Ordered that Andrew Elliott be received as one of the sureties of Nancy Rice admrx. of the Estate of John Rice decd. and that he be considered bound from this day forward as one of her securities for the administration of the Estate of said decd.

Ordered that Isaac Brown be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Anna Cornelius daughter and orphan [of] Benjamin Cornelius decd. and that he be bound in the sum of Five thousand Dollars Henry Brown being his surety.

Read assigned and then adjourned by proclamation until court in course

Fr. Jeter
Jos. Fleming
Wm. Bivins

Abner Locke clk

[Page 299] At a court of Ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin at the Courthouse in Milledgeville on the first Monday in and 4th day of January 1819 the following Judges attended and took their seats viz

James C. Watson, Francis Jeter, Robert Wynn, William Bivins }

Court opened by proclamation made by Thomas Trapp Esqr. Sheriff of Baldwin County

It appearing to the court that at a court of ordinary held in and for this county on the first Monday in November last Simeon Kemp was appointed guardian of the persons and property of Alfred, William, Memukin, John, Stephen and George Horton sons and orphans of Stephen Horton decd. and it appears that there was some irregularity in the same, ___ __ And Alfred Horton being of age to chose his guardian having appeared in open court and made choice of Simeon Kemp It is therefore on motion ordered that the said Simeon Kemp be now appointed guardian of the said persons and property of the said Alfred, William, Memucon [there are multiple spellings of this name in the minutes], John, [Page 300] Stephen and George Horton, and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars each minor, William Harvey, Smith Scogin and John Allum being his security to each bond, received letters of guardianship, etc.

At a court of ordinary held in and for this county at November term 1818 certain persons were appointed to divide the property of Stephen Horton decd. and it appearing to the court that there was some irregularity in the same and it further appears that legal notice has been served on the ___ Executor George W. Hardwick and that Simeon Kemp in right of his wife and as Guardian for the children in open court waived service of notice and joined with Thomas Moughan Executor of said Horton in the petition for a division and no person appearing to make any objection to the same, It is therefore ordered that Robert G. Crittendon, William Harvey, John Watson, Joseph Andrews and John Downer [?] or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed authorized and empowered as commissioners to divide the Estate and property of [Page 301] the said Stephen Horton decd. agreeably to his last will and Testament and the Law in such cases made and provided.

The court then proceeded to elect a clerk of the court of Ordinary agreeably to the Law passed 13th December 1811 and after receiving and counting the Ballots it appeared that Thomas H. Kenan was duly appointed.

Read assigned and then adjourned
By proclamation until tomorrow morning
10 O'Clock
Abner Locke clk

Jas. C. Watson
Fr. Jeter
Wm. Bivins
Robert Wynn

[Page 302] Tuesday 5th January 1819
The court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present their Honors: Robert Wynn, Francis Jeter and James C. Watson

Court opened by proclamation made by Thomas Trapp Esqr. Sheriff to Baldwin County.

An inventory and appraisement of the Estate of William Wilson decd. was recd. and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Thomas Moughon Exor. of the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. made a Return of the account of sale of the goods and chattels of said decd. and an annual Return of the Receipts and expenditures for the year 1818 of said decd. which were severally Examined and ordered to be recorded, and the vouchers accompanying the return were kept by the Exor. by permission of the court.

Thomas Young as admr. of the Estate [Page 303] of Turner Young decd. and as guardian of said decd. orphans made a Return for each which were severally examined and ordered to be recorded.

Will Minor guardian of the orphans of John B. Minor decd. made a Return which was examined and ordered to be recorded and vouchers retained by the guardian with permission of the court.

Leroy P. Griggs son and orphan of Lee Griggs decd. being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Rodham S. Griggs as his guardian Whereupon it is ordered that Rodham S. Griggs be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Leroy P. Griggs agreeably to his wish and the Law in such cases made and provided and that he be bound in the sum of six thousand Dollars John Lucas being his security.

William Bivins admr. of the Estate of Shadrack Bivins decd. returned the appraisement and account [Page 304] of sale of said Estate which was severally examined by the court and ordered to be recorded. Judge Bivins attended and took his seat.

Joseph Mathews guardian of Joseph Brown made a Return which was ordered to be recorded.

George R. Clayton Exor. of the Estate of John Bedingfield decd. made a Return which was recd. and ordered to be recorded.

The last Will and Testament of Joseph Baker decd. was duly proven in open court by the oath of Mark Brown one of the subscribing witnesses and by the court ordered to be recorded. Janny Baker nominated Extrx. of the last will and Testament of Joseph Baker decd. appeared in court and was duly sworn as executrix to the same. Whereupon it is ordered that letters testamentary on the Estate of Joseph Baker decd. be granted to Janny Baker and that James Huddleson, Richd. W. Ellis, Philamon Lacy, Thomas Young and John Miles or any three of them be and [Page 305] they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Joseph Baker decd.

Henry Barrow admr. of the Estate of Sherod Barrow decd. made a Return which [was] recd. and ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of Thomas Moughon Exor. of the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. for a citation for letters of dismission on said Estate It is ordered that after six months' notice hereof shall have been given in one of the Gazettes of this State the Executor will be dismissed from his Executorship unless cause to the contrary be shown at the next term of this court after the publication of this citation of which all persons concerned will please take notice.

Harris Allen Exor. of the Estate of Frederick Freeman decd. made a Return which was recd. and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that Willis Coleman admr. of the Estate of Thomas Coleman decd. have leave to sell the Real [Page 306] Estate of said decd. also all the negroes belonging to said Estate agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Dolphin Lindsay decd. be granted to Thomas Trapp and that David ____ [ink smudged, name could be Cox], William Edwards, Joseph Cook, Isaac

Cook and Fred. Sanford or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Thomas Trapp appeared in court and was duly sworn as admr. of the Estate of Dolphin Lindsay decd. gave Bond and security in the sum of five hundred Dollars [,] John Wootan his security.

Ordered that Abner Locke be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Sally Moss a free person of color agreeably to her wish as expressed in open court [Page 307] and the Law in such cases made and provided.

Signed and then adjourned by
proclamation until Monday week
Abner Locke clk

Robert Wynn
Jas. C. Watson
Fr. Jeter
Wm. Bivins

Monday 18th January 1819
The court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their honors James C. Watson, James Fleming and Robert Wynne} Esqrs.
Court opened by proclamation Thomas Trapp Sheriff

James Barrow being of Lawful age appeared in court and made choice of Jacob Barrow [Page 308] as his guardian, whereupon It is ordered that Jacob Barrow be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of James Barrow son and orphan of Moses Barrow decd. agreeably to his wish and that the said Jacob Barrow be bound in the sum of four thousand Dollars James Barrow being security.

A division of the Estate of Stephen Horton decd. was recd. on oath and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Whereas at a court of ordinary held in and for Baldwin County on Monday the 4th Inst. Simon Kemp was appointed guardian of the persons and property of Alfred, William, Manukin, John, Stephen and George Horton sons and orphans of Stephen Horton decd. and the court at the time of his giving Bond for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid [Page 309] not having under consideration the Real Estate belonging to said orphans, It is therefore now ordered that Simon Kemp be and he is hereby further bound in the sum of twenty five hundred Dollars more for each one of said orphans, for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid, Smith Scogins and John Allum being his sureties.

Judge Bivins attended and took his seat.

Ordered that Chambers Rutledge son and orphan of Christopher Rutledge decd. be and he is hereby bound unto Greene Cousins to learn the trade, art and mastery of a farmer for and during the term of eight years from this day, the said Cousins to furnish him with meat, drink and clothing and an education in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided.

Ordered that letters of administration de bonis non on the Estate and ____ effects of Anna Cornelius decd. be granted [Page 310] to Isaac Bower and that he be [bound] in the sum of Two thousand Dollars Benanard Bower and Patterson Jarrett being his sureties.

Isaac Bower appeared in court and was duly sworn as administrator de bonis non, filed his bond and received letters on the Estate of Anna Cornelius decd.

A Division of the Estate of John Rice decd. was received by the hand of Laban Beckcom one of the commissioners appointed to divide said Estate which was by the court ordered to be recorded.

Thomas H. Kenan who was appointed Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of Baldwin County on Monday 4th Instant appeared in court and took and subscribed the oaths annexed to the Dedimus Potestatem gave Bond and security in the sum of three thousand Dollars Thomas Trapp, John Watson, James Rousseau and [Page 311] Thomas Bird being his sureties and proceeded to the duties of his office.

Read & assigned
Attest Abner Locke clk

Robert Wynn
Jas. C. Watson
Jas. Fleming
Wm. Bivins

Adjd. by proclamation until Court in course
Tho. H. Kenan clk

[Page 312] At a court of ordinary held in and for the County of Baldwin on the first day of March eighteen hundred and nineteen the following judges attended
Robert Wynn, James Fleming & William Bivins} Judges

The Court opened in due form. It appearing to the court that there is a mistake in the addition of the accounts of sales of the Estate of Stith Parham of nine hundred and eighty eight dollars twenty and half cents, on motion It is therefore ordered that his executors have an audit on the clerk's Book for that sum.

John Hill executor of the estate of Stith Parham deceased made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

James P. Dozier administrator in right of his wife Elizabeth Dozier made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

[Page 313] Mrs. Jane Baker administratrix of the last will and testament of Joseph Baker deceased made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

Parham Buckner Guardian of Lorenzo Buckner orphan of Tilman Buckner deceased made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

John Barnard administrator of Marshall Smith deceased made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

James Thomas administrator of William Ryan deceased made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

Thomas Stanford guardian for Benj. H. Reynolds and Amelia Reynolds made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

[Page 314] Parham Buckner guardian and agreeably to an order issued by the Honorable the Court of Ordinary to sell a negro man Hand Bedford made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

It being stated that the business of the executors of Stith Parham is closed on application It is ordered that on due publication if no good cause is shown to the contrary letters of dismission will be granted to the executors of Stith Parham.

John McCrary administrator of the estate of Isaac McCrary deceased made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded. John McCrary guardian to Jno. F. McCrary made the return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

Ezekiel Miller Guardian of orphan of A__ James decd. made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.

[Page 315] Mrs. Priscilla Gray administratrix of the estate and effects of Zachariah Gray deceased comes into court and petitions for letters of dismission on the effects of said estate It is therefore ordered that letters be granted to said administratrix as being of the Law in such cases made and provided.

William Bivins administrator in right of his wife Polly makes application for an order to sell the real and personal property of Isaac Hall deceased. It is therefore ordered that the said William Bivins have leave to sell said Estate agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided.

Jesse Doles guardian of Zachariah Doles on an account amount by cash with the interest $129.60.

It appearing to the court that a publication had taken place for letters of administration on the estate of Gillah Freeny in favor of Elijah Freeny and John Snead [Page 316] having then shown to the contrary on motion it is ordered that letters of administration be granted to them in ____ of the case and that Markuss Goode James Boykin James Steely [?] Thomas Ayres and Jesse Daniel be appointed appraisers and that John Lacey and John Allen be taken as Surety.

John McCrary administrator of the estate of Isaac McCrary deceased comes into court and petitions for an order for a distribution between the legal heirs and representatives of said estate. It is therefore ordered that the said administrator do agreeably to law in such cases made and provided have leave to proceed and that Amos Young Richard Jordan William Griggs Simon Brooks and Mark N. Brown be and they are hereby appointed to make the distribution of said Estate in obedience to said order.

[Page 317] Samuel Goodall guardian of Iverson R. Smith made a return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Test
Thomas H. Kenan clk
adj. till court in course

Robert Wynn
Jas. Fleming
Wm. Bivins

[Page 318] At a court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in July Eighteen hundred and nineteen the following Judges attended:
Robert Wynn, James Fleming and Harry Allen} Justices

James A. Pardue guardian of John Wood made a return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Mary Tomlinson Executrix of John Tomlinson decd. made a return which was ordered to be recorded.

Robert H. Hill administrator of Robert Hill made a return which was ordered to be recorded.

Agreeably to an application made to the Honorable the court of ordinary for leave to sell the real estate of Charlotte Beckcom It is therefore ordered that Drury M. Leseur admr. do proceed in ____ of the Law in such cases made and provided.

[Page 319] Joseph Stovall administrator of H. Reynolds made the following return which was ordered to be recorded which was returned as ____ copartner of H. Reynolds and Company.

The last will and testament of Joseph Fuller deceased was produced in open court and duly proved by the oaths of Septemus Wetherby and John Eanes the two subscribing witnesses and by the court ordered to be recorded.

The last will and testament of James Nevins deceased was produced in open court and duly sworn by the oath of William Griggs (the other subscribing witness having died) and by the court ordered to be recorded.

The court having heard the application of Franklin Davidson an orphan for choice of a guardian It ordered that Daniel Dan_____ be and he is hereby made Guardian and James Rice taken as security.

[Page 320] It appearing to this court that Gillah Freeny was security to Abner Locke for the Guardianship of two of the heirs of Obadiah Lewis to wit Elizabeth and Obedience Low and also for the administration of said Estate to Judy Low who has since intermarried with one Malcom G. Wilkersons [Editor's note: "Wilkinson" in an earlier court session] who is admr. in right of his wife and it being stated by John Snead and Elijah Freeny admr. of said Gillah that the said Property is not carefully managed and they having prayed an order that the said Locke & Judy should give new and other security on motion it is ordered that the said Judy & Locke show cause on the first day of the next term why they should not give other security and it is further ordered that a copy of this writ be served at least twenty days before that time.

It appearing to this court that Gillah Freeny [,] Seaborn Jones and John Allen were security to Abner Locke for his Guardianship on the effects of Washington Dawson and the said Allen and Jones and the said Exor of the said Gillah having [Page 321] stated that the said property is incorrectly managed and they having prayed an order that the said Locke should give new security On motion it is ordered that he show cause on or before the first day of the next term why he should not give new security and it is further ordered that a copy of this writ be served on him twenty days before that time.

Mrs. Pike made application to this Honorable court to have her son bound to Marlow Pryor. It is ordered that he be bound for five years and six months.

Adjd.
Tho H. Kenan clk

H. Allen
Jas. Fleming
Robert Wynn

Adjd till the third Monday in July Inst. The Court met agreeably to adjt
Adjd till tomorrow morning 11 o'clock

To be continued in a future issue

****

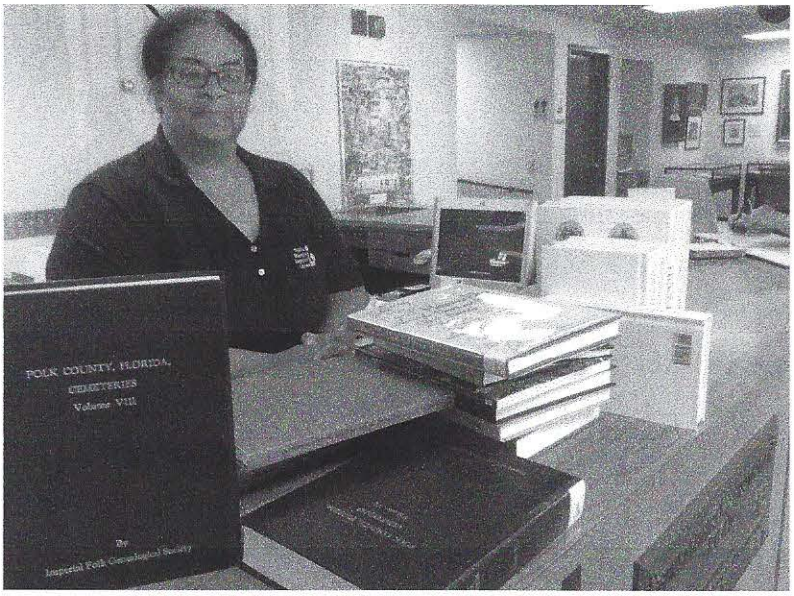
CGGS's 2014 Donation to WML's Genealogical & Historical Room

By Georgette Lipford

The Genealogical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon is a very special place to CGGS members. Those of us who began researching before Ancestry.com and other online services became available, thought of it as "home away from home". Some of us "camped out" there on a weekly basis. One CGGS member even considered a few years ago if she should rent an apartment in down town Macon in order to be closer to the library. We remember the busy Saturdays at WML when in order to find an open microfilm reader you needed to arrive by 9:30!

While the Genealogical Room's collection is better than ever and knowledgeable staff is still on hand for guidance and assistance, the microfilm readers are not as busy now and there is plenty of table space to spread out books and files. Genealogists are relying on the internet now as their primary (and sometimes only) research option. Recently, CGGS pledged to remind local researchers what a superb collection WML possesses and to encourage greater utilization of the Genealogy Room.

The CGGS July 2014 meeting was held at WML on a Saturday with a twofold purpose: to present our annual donation to the library in the amount of $1,200 and to encourage CGGS members and the local genealogical community to take advantage of the extensive resources at WML. Head Librarian, Muriel Jackson, welcomed CGGS with an update of the library's holdings which include 32,000 volumes and 24,000 microforms.



Librarian Muriel Jackson displays books purchased with the 2013 CGGS donation

With the July 2013 CGGS donation of $1,200 the Genealogical & Historical Room purchased the following titles:

- *Pine Barrens: Thomas County, Georgia Families, 1826-1925* By the South Georgia Genealogical Society
- *Hannes Eby Death and Burial Record Book* Translated by Carolyn C. Wenger

- Columbia County Georgia Early Court Records
- *Early African American Deaths in the Pittsburgh Courier Book 1 – March 25, 1911-December 27, 1912* by Marlene Garrett Bransom
- *Early African American Deaths in the Pittsburgh Courier Book 2 – January 13, 1923- December 27, 1924* by Marlene Garrett Bransom
- *Early African American Deaths in the Pittsburgh Courier Book 3 – January 3, 1925-December 26, 1925* by Marlene Garrett Bransom
- *Early African American Deaths in the Pittsburgh Courier Book 4 – January 2, 1926-December 26, 1926* by Marlene Garrett Bransom
- *Early African American Deaths in the Pittsburgh Courier Book 5 – January 1, 19270 December 31, 1927* by Marlene Garrett Bransom
- *Polk County Florida Cemeteries Books Vol. 6* - Imperial Polk County Genealogical Society
- *Polk County Florida Cemeteries Books Vol. 8* - Imperial Polk County Genealogical Society
- *Polk County Florida Cemeteries Books Vol. 9* - Imperial Polk County Genealogical Society
- *North Carolina Patriots 1775-1783: In Their Own Words*– 3 volumes by J. D. Lewis
- *Vol. 1: A History of the United States According to the Franciscus and Related Families* by John A. Franciscus
- *Vol. 2: The House of Franciscus* by John A. Franciscus
- *The House of Taylor* by John A. Franciscus
- *The History of Millen and Jenkins County* by Patricia Fries Hillard
- *Oak City Cemetery* by the Decatur County Genealogical Society
- *Early Wills of Coweta County Georgia, 1827-1910* by the Coweta County Genealogical Society
- *Coweta County Georgia Distribution of Estate Book 1, 1844-1892* by the Coweta County Genealogical Society
- *Coweta County Letters of Guardianships Book 2 1879-1899* by the Coweta County Genealogical Society
- *African American Heritage of Dublin Laurens County and East Central Georgia* by Scott B. Thompson, Sr.
- *Brooks County Georgia White Cemeteries* by Jessie H. Paulk
- *Ben Hill County Georgia Cemeteries* by Jessie H. Paulk
- *Baker County Georgia Cemeteries* by Jessie H. Paulk

CGGS would like to recognize and thank the following individual members who contributed to the 2014 Genealogical Room gift:

- Dorothy Baker, Chicago, IL
- Susan Bromwell, Vero Beach, FL
- William Camp, Warner Robins, GA
- Jennifer Cone, Pelham, GA
- Nancy Douglas, Pfafftown, NC
- Lavonia Hogg, Lizella, GA
- Georgia Manley, Kennesaw, GA
- Charles W. Strickland, East Point, GA

****

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

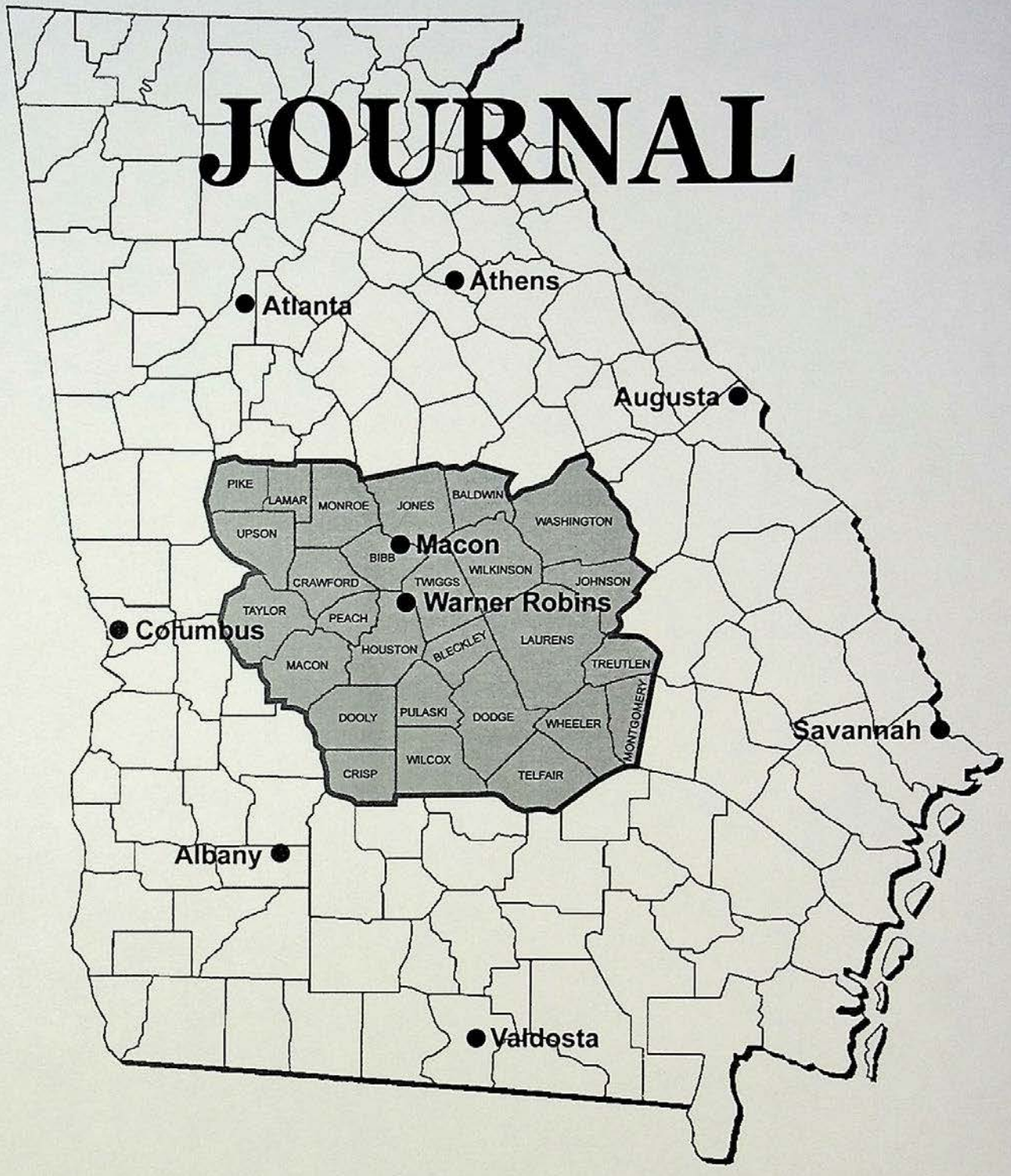
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL



Volume 37 2015 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2016

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2016-2017	Sandra Morton
Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2016-2017	Richard Gambill
Recording Secretary	Joyce Daniels	Director 2015-2016	Angela Collier
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2015-2016	George Gerbert
Treasurer	Sherrie Nelson		

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Marsha Meyer
Newsletter Editor – Sandra Morton

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a spring issue and a fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, first class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.
Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 37 2015 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to CGGS Journal Volume 36, 2014 2
Helen Shirah Hudson

Pike County, GA 1825 Tax Digest, Capt. Matthew Orr's District 6
Sandra Morton

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, Part III 14
A. Stephen Johnson & Marsha Meyer

Houston County, GA 1829 Tax Digest, Capt. Bynum's District 20
Helen S. Hudson & Sandra Morton

Henderson Baptist Church Cemetery, Dooly Co. GA & Index 27
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Oliver P. Swearingen Cemetery, Dooly Co. GA 43
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Templeton – Baggs Cemetery, Dooly Co. GA 45
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Forgotten Graves: Bones in the Bank 47
Richard Gambill

CGGS Publications for Sale 49

Publications Order Form 51

CGGS Membership Application 52

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216

C.G.G.S. JOURNAL SURNAME INDEX VOL. 36 FOR THE YEAR 2014

Compiled by Helen Shirah Hudson

The CGGS Journal surname index for the year 2014 will not include the Dooly County Williams-Peacock and Hepzibah cemeteries since each contained a surname index when they appeared in Issue #1. To make it easier to find the family that you are searching for, Pages 1-52 are in Issue No. 1 and Pages 53-100 are in Issue No. 2. Check the entire page listed for a surname since that name may appear more than once. Also keep in mind that spelling of names was not consistent and may appear spelled in more than one way within the same document. Check carefully for any names that may sound like your family surname. Some of the documents that were abstracted for these Journals were signed with a mark, meaning that the spelling of the name was probably done by a nonfamily member using how it sounded.

Just looking at the surnames listed and sounding them out may help you find a nontraditional spelling of your family name.

-A-

Aderhold 54
Adkinson 73
Allen ... 12,57,58
..... 79,91,93,94
Allum 90,92
Ammons 85
Andrews 90
Atris 57
Augley 22
Ayers 54-56
Ayres 93

-B-

Baily 23
Baker . 6,91,93,96
Barclay .. 46,48
Barker 28
Barnard 93
Barnnet 61
Barrow ... 23,73
..... 89,91,92,
Basset 57
Battle 25,26
Baughan 6
Bayley 73
Beall 89
Beatie 22
Beaty 22,23
Beck 73
Beckcom ..92,94
Bedingfield .. 91
Bell 27,57
Bennett 69
Berg 26
Bingham 57
Bird 92
Bivins ... 89-94
Blalock 57
Blanchard .73-84
Bower 92
Boyed 73
Boykin 20,93
Bozeman 73
Bracewell ... 24
Bransom 96
Bromwell 96
Brooks ... 73,93
Brown .. 6,19,69
.. 73,74,89-91,93
Buckner 93
Bull 6,10
Buloch 17
Burdin 29
Burnette 40
Burnim 74
Burrow ... 6,60
Burson 29
Bush 25
Butler .. 15,18,20
Byington 89
Bynum 84
Byram . 57,58,61

-C-

Calhoun 79
Camp 96
Campbell . 30,42
..... 63,64,68-70
Cannon 74
Cargile 6,8
Carpenter 27
Carr 74
Chambliss ... 24
Champion .74,84
Chance 74,75
Chapman 23,89,90
Cherrey 75
Christian 85
Clark 6
Clayton .. 24,91
Clegg 6
Clopton .. 6,7,10
Cobb 75
Coggin 57
Cole 23
Coleman 22,23,91
Collier 54
Colwell 57
Cone 96
Cook .. 57,91,92
Cooper 75
Cornelius ..90,92
Cornwall 23
Coruslall [?] . 25
Coursey 58
Cousins 92
Cox 91
Creamer 7
Crittendon ... 90
Crockett 7
Crowe 11
Crutchfield .. 25
Cutts 75

-D-

Daniel .7,23,63,93
Dannels 20
Darden 7,11
David 57
Davidson 94
Davis 26,58,59,62

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 36, 2014

Dawson 94
Dean 75
Dees 24-26
Denison 24
Devane 58
Dewberry 58
Dikes 21
Dinkins 75
Doles 93
Donaldson ... 25
Douglas 96
Downer 90
Dozier 93
Dun 23
Dunlop 75
Dunn 7,23
Dykes 75

-E-

Eanes 94
Eby 95
Echols 76
Edwards .. 7,8,91
Eidson 7-9
Elliott 90
Ellis 25,91
Etheridge 85
Everett 28

-F-

Farley 6
Farmer ... 76,84
Faulk 48
Fayes 59
Fayls 59
Feagin 68
Felks 25
Fennel 76
Fielder 8
Finch 6
Finchum . 54,55
Fitzpatrick ... 28
Fleming .. 89,90
..... 92-94
Floyd 26
Foard 89
Folds 16
Forbes ... 70-72
Forehand . 16,18
..... 19,21
Franciscus ... 96
Freeman 91
Freeny ... 93,94
Fries 96
Fudge 76
Fuller 94

-G-

Gaines . 22,25,63
Gardner 27
Garrett 96
Gatlin 24,25
Germany 8,12,13
Gilbirt 7-9
Gilmore 59
Godwin 63
Goodall 93
Goode 93
Gooding 76
Goodrow /Goodroe .. 85
Graddy ... 24,76
..... 81,84
Grant 85
Gray ...6,7,76,93
Griff 29
Griffin ... 17-21
Griggs . 91,93,94
Groce 58,61
Gurr 69

-H-

Hall .23,26,89,93
Hamelton 8
Hamilton 68
Hammack ... 85
Hammit 9
Hammock ... 28
..... 85,86
Hardison 85
Hardwick 90
Hargrove 76
Harper . 40,41,88
Harrell 24
Harris 11,28
Hartsfield ..58,59
Harvey ... 89,90
Hashmore ... 58
Hawk 8
Hawkins 83
Hawthorn 23
Hays 84
Head 6,8
Heflin ... 57,58
Henderson ... 16
..... 20,21
Hick 6-13
Hicks 8,9,13
Hill ...25,28,29
..... 89,90,93,94
Hillard 96
Hinson ... 19,20
Hogan 23
Hogg 96
Holla 77
Holland 85
Holley 77
Hollins 17
Holmes ...70,71
Holms 9
Hooker 77
Hopkins .. 28,84
Horn 77
Horne 16,24
Horton ... 57,58
..... 90-92
Howard ... 9,24
Howel 9
Howell ... 24,28
Huddleson ... 91
Hudson 30,42,63
.. 64,68-70,73,85
Huff 77
Hunt 28
Hutchens 77
Hutchins 26

-I-

Ingram 63
Isler 29
Ivey 24

-J-

Jackson .. 58,95
James 93
Jarrett 92
Jelks 24
Jernagan 77
Jeter 89-92
Jimison 78
Jiner 9
Johnson . 9,13,15
.22,24,29,77,85,89
Johnston .22,26,84
Joiner .. 15,20,77
Jones ... 29,48,94
Jordan . 78,84,93
Jorden 9
Joyce 76
Justice 9

-K-

Kellam ... 70,71
Kelly 79
Kemp 90,92
Kenan . 90,92,94
Kent 10
Killean 24
Killin 78
Kindol 59
King 10
Kingsley 29

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 36, 2014

-L-

Lacey 93
Lacy 91
Lamar 89
Lamb 78
Lambert 10
Lancaster . 6,9,10
Land . . 46,48,69
Langley . . 48,58
Lanier 22
Lasby 25
Lassiter . . 26,27
Lawrence . 58,59
Lawson 89
Leek 10
Leseur 94
Lester 24
Leverett 85
Lewis . . 10,59,78
. 89,94,96
Lindsay . . 91,92
Lipford . . 22,46
. 89,95
Liptrott 81
Lister 24
Littleton 57
Locke . 90-92,94
Long . 58-62,85
Longino 23
Low 94
Loyd 10
Lucas 29,91
Lupo 78

-M-

Mackey 59
Madden 10
Mall–? 29
Mangham . .7,11
Manley 96
Marburn 23
Marshall 85
Martin . . . 16,18
. 69,79
Mather 19
Mathews 91
Matthews 69
Mays 28
McBurnet .11,12
McBurnett . . . 11
McCart 54
McCarvey .17,18
McClung . .16,18
McCrary . 90,93
McDaniel 11
McDuffie 48
McGinnis 18
McGriff 29
McKinzey . . . 79
McKinzy 17
McLendon .6,7,11
McLennan . . . 25
McLeod 29
Megs 59
Meyer 15
Migs 59
Milener 9
Miles . . 23,29,91
Miller 85,93
Mims 12,79
Minor 91
Mobley 68
Montford 23
Montgomery . 25
Moody 59
Moon 60,66
Moor 79
Moore . . . 64-67
Moreland 24
. 25,63
Morgan 8
Morris . . . 10,26
. 58-60
Morton . . 6,57,73
Moss [Free person of Color] . . 92
Moughan 90
Moughon 91
Muzingo 79
Mynck 60
Myrick 7,10
. 11,60,89

-N-

Nelson 88
Neugent 79
Nevins 94
Nickles 16
Norris 80
Numan [?] . . . 84
Nunn 90

-O-

O'Barr 54
O'Neal 48
Odom 24
Oliver 15
Owen .7,11,68,59
Owins [Owens] 21

-P-

Packer 24
Page 63
Pardue 94
Parham 63,89,93
Parker 6,24
. 28,60,80
Pate 25,58
Patrick 25
Patton 80
Paulk 96
Peacock 61
Pearce . . . 23,60
Pears 60
Pearson 60
Perry 11,28
Philips. 8,11,12,24
Phillips 46
Pike 94
Poole 12
Posey 23
Powel 80
Powell . . . 24,29
. 68-70
Pryor 94
Puckett 25
Pullin 24
Pulling 24

-Q-

Quigley 80

-R-

Raford 26
Ragan 28
Raiford 26
Ramey 46
Rawls 80
Ray 24
Reed 13,60
Reid 26,27
Reyford 26
Reynold 20
Reynolds . .19,21
. 89,93,94
Rice . . . 90,92,94
Richards . .12,60
Riggins . . 13,80
Right 23
Roach 22,25
. 28,29
Roberts . . 15-21
Robertson 41
. 40,80
Roe 40
Rogers 70-72,80
Ross 40
Rouse 80
Rousseau 92
Runnels 80
Rutledge 92
Ryan 93

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 36, 2014

-S-

Sabin 28
Salsburg 27
Sanders 8
Sandling 18
Sanford .. 80,92
Savage 81
Scarborough . 81
Scoggin 60
Scogin 90
Scogins 92
Scott 25,60
Section Crew, RR
..... 47
Shanks 29
Sheffield 22
Sherlin 12
Shirah 85
Shoemaker. .26,27
Simmons 26
Singleton 25
Slade 70
Slave, Hand
Bedford 93
Slave, Hannah. .22
Slave, Milly .. 23
Sledge 81
Smith 11,12
.. 19-21,23,28,54
... 55,60,61,81,93
Snead 93,94
Solare 7
Spier 12
Spikes 90
Spivey 81
Stafford 85
Stanford 93
Starr 29
Steely 93
Stephens 81
Stevens 28
Stewart 12
Stidum 12
Stovall 89,94
Strickland ... 96
Stripling 85
Stroud .. 8,12,28
Summerford . 81
Sutton ... 79,80
Swearingame 81

-T-

Tarentine 6
Tayler 62
Taylor ... 24,28
..... 57,60,81,96
Tharp 58,81
Thomas .. 28,93
Thompson..15-21
..... 54-56,69,96
Thomson ..85,86
Tilerry 13
Tiner 82
Toals 13
Tomlinson..24,94
Tooke 28
Torentine 61
Trapp 90-92
Tucker 85
Turner ..9,40,41
Twiggs 48
Tyson 7

-U-

Urquhart .. 8,13

-V-

Vickers 26
Vining 61

-W-

Ward 17
Wasdon 22
Watkins 25
Watson .. 82,85
..... 89-92
Weaver 13
Webb ... .82,69
Webber 88
Wefson 13
Weldey 83
Weldon .. 57,61
Wenger 95
Wesson 13
West 83
Westmoreland. .61
Wetherby 94
Whinry 61
Whitaker . 24,89
White ... 8,13,84
Wilder ... 17,69
Wilkersons .. 94
Wilkes 83
Wilkinson ... 94
Wilks 83
Williams . 23-25
Williamson .60,62
Willingham .. 60
Wills 13
Wilson ... 12,40
..... 41,61,91
Wood .. 23,24,94
Woodruff ..18,20
Woods 62
Wootan 92
Word 9,13
Wright ... 23,25
Wynn . 28,90-94
Wynne 92

-X-

No X Surnames

-Y-

Yarborough .28,83
Yarbrough ... 29
Young ... 91,93

-Z-

Zon 20

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Transcribed by Sandra Morton

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
ALLEN, Robert	4		202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	REED		2.57 ½	20
			202 ½			Pike	Burch[1] Cr.	SPURLIN			
				250		Habersham	[blank]	12 Dist. 113			
ALLEN, Young D.	2			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	ADKERSON		1.15 ½	23
				101 ¼		Henry	Flint R.	FORD			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	13 Dist. 90			
ARMSTEAD, William	1									0.31 ¼	24
ASKEW, Uriah	9		202 ½			Pike	Flat Shoal Cr.	FARLEY		3.56 ¼	24
				202 ½		Pike	Flat Shoal Cr.	LEWIS			
BENSON, Levy	6			101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe[2] Cr.	ISHAM		2.44 ¼	24
				101 ¼		Pike	Flint R.	[blank]			
				250		Early	[blank]	17 Dist. 217			
BOMAN, John	1									0.31 ¼	24
BRYANT, Benjamin	2		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	[blank]		1.13	22
BUFINGTON, John	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	GILL		0.56 ¼	26

[1] Creek is correctly spelled "Birch".
[2] Creek is correctly spelled "Potato".

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
BULLARD, Sion R.	3		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	DAVIDSON		1.97 ½	20
			202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	MARTIN			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	8 Dist. 114			
BURNS, Leonard	1				101 ¼	Dooly	[blank]	13 Dist. 85		0.45 ¼	23
				50		Henry	[blank]	14 Dist. 47			
CALOWAY, James R.	2		200			Jasper	Murder Cr.	LOVEJOY		1.28 ½	26
					202 ½	Wilkerson	[blank]	8 Dist. 8			
CAMP, Arthur	2			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	MOORE		1.16	22
			8			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	MOORE			
				202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	STERLING			
CLEMMENTS, Gabrael	1									0.31 ¼	20
CRIDENTON, William H.	1									0.31 ¼	26
DISMUKES, William	1		202 ½			Henry	South R.	14 Dist. 94		1.32 ½	23
				202 ½		Henry	[blank]	14 Dist. 18			
			101 ¼			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	[illegible]			
DOSSET, John	1									0.31 ¼	20
DOSSET, Thomas	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Roas[3] Cr.	2 Dist. 44		0.81 ¾	20
				100		Hall	Mulbury[4]	YOUNG			

[3] This creek does not appear in DeLorme's Georgia Atlas & Gazetteer, 1998 First Ed., second printing. It may be "Rowes" or "Rose".
[4] Creek is correctly spelled "Mulberry".

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
FARLEY, John	3		202 ½			Pike	Rowes Cr.	CALOWAY		2.56 ¼	22
			202 ½			Pike	Rowes Cr.	CALOWAY			
				250		Gwinnett	[blank]	5 Dist. 103			
				250		Habersham	[blank]	13 Dist. 11			
GARDNER, Asa	1									0.31 ¼	23
GILDER, Jacob	7		202 ½			Pike	Rowes Cr.	SWINNEY		3.35	22
			202 ½			Fayette*	Rowes Cr.	SWINNEY			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	5 Dist. 171			
*[The county is likely Pike as the creek and neighbor are identical to the Pike Co. entry above.]											
GILL, Hyram T.	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	BUFINGTON		0.56 ¼	27
GREEN, Isaac	1		50			Jones	Ceader[5] Cr.	DOOMAS		0.43 ¾	24
GRISHAM, David	4				490	Irwin	[blank]	[blank]		1.61 ¾	22
GRISHAM, Isham	1									0.31 ¼	22
GRISHAM, John	5		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	SNEED		2.70 ¼	22
			101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	SNEED			
			101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Elkins Cr.	HOLSEY			
HALL, Isaac	1									0.31 ¼	22
HAMMOCK, Abel H.	1									0.31 ¼	26

[5] Creek is correctly spelled "Cedar".

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
HARPER, John	8		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Burch Cr.	HESTER		7.53	24
				120		Putnam	Glady Cr.	GLASS			
One Covering Horce [horse] at $4.50 season.											
DO as Guardien for Mishaal MADDUX											
	1									0.31 ¼	
HARTSFIELD, James	1		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	BULLARD		0.97	24
					202 ½	Houston	[blank]	15 Dist. 83			
HOLSEY, Martha (widow)	4		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Elkins Cr.	GRISHAM		1.63	22
HOWARD, James	1									0.31 ¼	22
ISHAM, John	2		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	SHANNON		2.02 ½	25
			125			Walton	Hardlabour[6] Cr.	JONES			
					250	Early	[blank]	17 Dist. 351			
					490	Appling	[blank]	8 Dist. 346			
JONES, Thomas	1									0.31 ¼	20
Thomas JONES as agent for David JONES											
	1									0.31 ¼	26
KING, Stephen H.	1									0.31 ¼	22
LOWERY, James	1		202 ½			Pike	[illegible]	[illegible]		1.10 ¾	25-26
				233		Franklin	Broad R.	[illegible]			

[6] Creek is correctly spelled "Hard Labor".

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
MALONE, Jones	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Rowes Cr.	SWINNEY		0.69 ¼	21
MARTIN, William W.	13		100			Jasper	Murder Cr.	CURTHBIRT		4.81 ¼	26
	One pleasure Carriage 2 wheel.										
MOORE, John	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	CAMP		0.56 ¼	26
MOTES, Silas	1									0.31 ¼	20
MUNTGUMARY*, David	1									0.31 ¼	24
*[Surname is likely "MONTGOMERY".]											
ORR, Burrel	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	2 Dist. 72		5.83 ¾	21
					202 ½	Houston	[blank]	5 Dist. 198			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	14 Dist. 133			
					101 ¼	Houston	[blank]	12 Dist. 185			
					202 ½	Houston	[blank]	10 Dist. 237			
				101 ¼		Houston	[blank]	13 Dist. 261			
				202 ½		Houston	[blank]	13 Dist. 132			
			250			Early	[blank]	21 Dist. 286			
					250	Early	[blank]	2 Dist. 367			
					250	Early	[blank]	1 Dist. 232			
					250	Early	[blank]	17 Dist. 395			
					490	Appling	[blank]	8 Dist. 145			
					490	Appling	[blank]	7 Dist. 181			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	15 Dist. 97			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	10 Dist. 79			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	13 Dist. 507			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	9 Dist. 459			

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
(Burrel Orr Cont'd.)											
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	14 Dist. 179			
				250		Habersham	[blank]	12 Dist. 197			
				202 ½		Upson	[blank]	11 Dist. 172			
				202 ½		Pike	[blank]	2 Dist. 109			
ORR, Daniel	4		202 ½			Pike	Rowes Cr.	BAIRFIELD		4.16	26
		202 ½				Pike	Elkins Cr.	BAIRFIELD			
		202 ½				Pike	Potatoe Cr.	CAMPBELL			
				202 ½		Upson	[blank]	11 Dist. 171			
		101 ¼				Pike	Flint R.	PEARSON			
ORR, Matthew	1				250	Early	[blank]	16 Dist. 364		0.57 ½	27
					101 ¼	Houston	[blank]	13 Dist. 261			
PLANTT, William	1				490	Irwin	[blank]	7 Dist. 489		0.68	23
ROUNDTREE, John	1									0.31 ¼	26
RUNNALDS*, Garland	1									0.31 ¼	24
*[Surname may be "REYNOLDS".]											
RYE, Henry W.	1									0.31 ¼	23
RYE, William D.	1		202 ½			Pike	Rowes Cr.	SWINNEY		0.81 ¼	23
SEPIONS*, Asa	4									1.25	23
*[Surname is "SESSIONS".]											

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
SHANNON, Evans	4		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	ISHAM		3.12	20
			202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	ISHAM			
		202 ½				Houston	[blank]	[blank]			
SHARP, Frances J.	1		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	ARMSTED		0.81 ¼	20
SIMMONS, John	1									0.31 ¼	25
SIMMONS, Robert	8			202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	ALLEN		2.75	21
SIMMONS, Thomas	[blank]		101 ¼			Pike	Elkins Cr.	PERRY		0.56 ¼	24
SIMMONS, William	1		101 ¼			Pike	Elkins Cr.	PERRY		0.56 ¼	25
SIMS, Allen	1									0.31 ¼	25
SIMS, Martin	1		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	SNEED		0.81 ¼	25
DO as Trustee for the heirs of Mark SIMS Decst											
	[blank]		250			Early	[blank]	19 Dist. 161		0.62 ½	
SIMS, William	1									0.31 ¼	27
SNEED, Samuel M.	8		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	GRISHAM		5.12 ½	25
					490	Appling	[blank]	5 Dist. 108			
					490	Appling	[blank]	1 Dist. 145			
					490	Appling	[blank]	1 Dist. 127			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	9 Dist. 120			
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	4 Dist. 197			
1 Pleasure Carriage 2 wheel											

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
SOLLEY, William	1				101 ¼	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	ROBERSON		0.76 ½	23
			50			Henry	Cabbin Cr.[7]	WILLIAMS			
			101 ¼			Putnam	Ceader Cr.	GRUAR [?]			
SPENCER, Henry A.	1		101 ¼			Pike	Elkins Cr.	SIMMONS		0.56 ¼	24
SWINNEY, Henry	1			125		Walton	Flat Cr.	DUNAWAY		0.46 ¾	25
THROWER, Thomas	7			101 ¼		Pike	Grape Cr.	ISHAM		3.18 ¾	23
			101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Elkins Cr.	BAKER			
				101 ¼		Pike	Burch Cr.	[blank]			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	12 Dist. 232			
TILLERRY, William	1									0.31 ¼	25
WESTBROOKS, Thomas S.	1									0.31 ¼	24
WHITE, Henry P.	1		202 ½			Pike	Sunday Cr.	TILERRY*		0.81 ¾	20
*[Note the above entry for William Tillerry has surname spelled differently.]											
WILLIAMS, Aaron	1		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	[blank]		0.81 ¼	26
WILLIAMS, Samuel	1				202 ½	Telfair	[blank]	10 Dist. 40		0.47	26
								Amount given in		$91.38 ¼	27

************To be continued in a future issue of the Journal************

[7] Cabin Creek is now located in Spalding County, previously part of Henry County.

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts

Part III

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson
Prepared by Marsha Meyer

Sallie Oliver Roberts (1847 – 1933) lived in Dooley County, Georgia. She was the wife of farmer, Jacob Roberts. For a time she kept a diary recording family events, news of neighbors and the mundane routines of life. Sallie and Jacob are buried in the Roberts Cemetery as are some of the people mentioned in the diary. Family members are often referred to by nicknames in the diary. "Jack" was Sallie's sister, Macy Jacqueline Oliver Roberts. "Fate" was Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts. CGGS member A. Stephen Johnson is related to Sallie through his grandmother who was Sallie's niece. The diary entries are transcribed here with the spelling and punctuation preserved as in the original. This installment is continued from the CGGSJ issue No. 1 of Volume 36 (2014).

1890
Saturday Night Sept 27
last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Sept Jacob & I went to Preaching & went to Seabs for Dinner and came back to Preaching that evening Brother Henderson Preach that Morning & evening Fate & Elma also went to Seabs, last Monday Brother Henderson called on us in the evening he taken Dinner at Mr Hinsons he went to Mr George Owins that night, Clara & her Ma went to Mr Dave Pecocks that Day & the Horse they Drove got Sick & Died that night they Sent after Seab that evening they came home next morning & Mr Henderson & Mrs Dikes Started home that evening - last Tuesday Bill & Ellers Baby Died & was Buried Wednesday 24 Fate came out her that morning and Leve & Quinn came from Hawkinsvill they got here little before 1 oclock it rained hard that evening they all Stayed all night with us, Thursday Morning Jacob went to Montezuma after Mr Low the man to put up the Monuments Leve & Carr & Mart went to Pinehurse after the Monuments I went to George Roberts that day Quinn went home with Fate Yesterday Friday 26 Mr Low put up the Monument I went down to Carr to See them Yesterday evening, Jacob & I went again this morning to help clean off the graves it rained so we never got much done to them I went to See Vasor Marts little Boy this evening he was very Sick Jacob went to the gin
Saturday Night Oct 4th
last Sunday was the fourth Sunday in Sept Jacob went to Preaching at Frenship I Stayed at home all day it rained hard that evening and was a hail Storm not far from here & in Vienna done a good deal of Damage, Leve & Quinn came here that night to Started Home Monday though it rained so they never went untill Tuesday Morning it was rainy & Cloudy all day Tuesday & Wednesday, Thursday evening Jacob halled cotton to the gin at Mr Woodruffs I went to Marts that evening Yesterday Morning Jacob finished halling his cotton, to day him & his brother George carried cottin to Pinehurse they never Sold John Trip killed Tomwes Moreland Wednesday evening 1st of Oct
Saturday Night Oct 11th
last Sunday was the first Sundy in Oct Jacob & I went to Sabbath School in the evening at Mt Ariael we Stoped at Carrs as we came home and Fate came home with us & Stayed untill

Monday evening I went home with her & we went to See Sister Jack, Jacob halled cottin to the gin that evening & halled cottin Tuesday it rained that evening Ma came here that Morning from Fletchers, Wednesday it rained Thursday Jacob went to Pinehurse him & Mr Jessey Horn had been riding over a road to see whether they could recomend it or not, Yesterday Sesor halled cottin to the gin & has been halling to day Jacob & I went to Preaching to day at Mt Ariael Ma went with us as far a G W Roberts She was going to Stay with Jack next week Brother Henderson went to Mr Hinsons for Dinner & to Mr Georg Owins to night, Mrs John Thompson & Lee Thompson called on me this evening

Saturday Night Oct 18th

last Sunday was the Second Sunday we went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Henderson Preached he came home with us for Dinner and went from here to Unadilla to Preach that night last Monday Jacob halled some corn, Tuesday evening Sesor carried a bail of cotton to Pinehurse, Wednesday Jacob and Sesor went to Pinehurse & carried 1 bail & Thursday Jacob went to Montezuma to pay for his guanny it rained Wednesdy Night & some Thursday, Yesterday evening I went to see Fannie Carrs wife & her fine boy he was born Wednesday 15 this evening I went to See Sister Jack, Ma went with Jacob Thursday as far as Buds She came back with him to Georges Elma came home with me this evening, Jacob went to Byromville this evening

Saturday Night Oct 25th

last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Oct Fletcher Forehand and Family Spent the day with us, last Monday Morning Jacob went to Uncle John Forehands after a Hog he Bought from him for Leve, Tuesday I washed Jacob halled Wood that Morning and we Picked cottin that evening it commenced raining that evening before night & rained all night & all day Wednesday and some Thursday Jacob went to Billie Pages that Morning, Yesterday 24 the Road Commissioners met here Mr Jessey Horn Billie Page, Sam Thompson & Mr Short Spent the day here, Thompson & Short was the Ole Commissioners they met to tend to Some Business, to day Jacob went to Vienna

Saturday Night Nove 1st

last Sunday was the Fourth Sundy in Oct Jacob went to Preaching at Frenship I went & Spent the day with Sister Jack it was a cole windy day this week has been a pretty week for Picking cottin Jacob halled cottin to the gin Thursday Yesterday evening he went to Carr's after Seabs Road cart (?) & Oswell came home with to Stay with me Jacob went to Hawkinsvill this Morning is to be gone untill Monday Ma & Willie came this morning Oswell went home with Willie this evening & Jim came back with him Ma & Oswell & Jim is with me to night Tom Wolfork was Hung Wednesday 29th

Saturday Night Nove 8th

last Sunday was the first Sunday we Stayed at home untill after Dinner, and Sister Jack Sent after Ma & I to goe to See her fine girl She was Born that morning 2nd of November, I Stayed all night there that night came home Monday Morning Oswell & Vasor came home with me Jacob got home from Hawkinsvill that evening after one oclock Oswell went home with Vasor late that evening, Tuesday Jacob went to the gin after his cotton, I went to See Jack again that evening, Wednesday Morning I washed and in the evening I went with Liza Griffin to Eli Thompsons to See Annie & her Boy he was Born Monday night 3rd Mr Griffin was grinding cane at Eli Wednesday, Thursday Jacob & little Jake went to Unadilla carried 1 Bale of cotton Yesterday Morning Jacob killed a Hog after he had killed it Ole Man Sesor came & told him that Some one had Stold 4 Baskets of cotton from him out of the new ground (?) they went to try to

find out Something about it though failed this Morning Jacob went & carried little Jake home & came back to Preaching at Mt Ariael this evening Mr Sims came & told him that he had found his cotton they went & Brought the cotton home & has gon to night to See if ever had Stold it will come to move it, Willie one of Jacks little Boys is with me

Saturday Night Nov 15

last Sunday was the Second Sundy Jacob went to Preaching Brother Henderson came home with him for Diner, last Monday Jacob dug his Potatoes, Tuesday he went to Pay his Taxes, Wednesday he gathered corn, I Scoured that day it was the 12th of Nove Jacob & I had been married 22 years that day, Thursday Morning Jacob & Carr & Mart went to the creek after a Syrup trough, I went to see Sister Jack that evening, Sister Nannie & her Daughter Clara was there & there came a pedeller there while I was there, I bought a small tablecloth from him Ma bought a Shall & Jack a Contepin & Shans & Tablecloth, he Stayed at Marts that night and came here Friday Morning Jacob Bought a Tablecloth & Napkins & a Set of Silver Knifes & forkes, this Morning Jacob & Amos went to work on the Sugar Mill this evening Jacob went to Byromvill

Saturday Night Nove 22nd

last Sunday was the 3rd Sundy in Nove Jacob went to Sabbath School at Mt Ariael in the evening I went with him as far a G W Roberts and Spent the evening there Fletcher Forehand & Family Spent the day there that day Elma went with her uncle Jake to Sabbath school last Monday Jacob went with Ma up Home to help her Pick Some cotton She has a Small Pack up there She came back to Georges that evening, last Tuesday 18th they commenced grinding cane & has been grinding all the week they ground Seabs Marts & Carrs & commenced on ours Yesterday I went down there Tuesday evening & this evening there was a Candy Party at Mr Bill Thompsons Thursdy night for the Children Elma & Jim and Oswell & Jake came out here that night & went out here that night & went Ma went to Buds Yesterday Jim Roberts carried her

Saturday Night Nove 29th

last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in Nove Leve & Quinn came from Hawkinsvill that morning & taken Dinner with us we all went to Carrs that evening, last Monday evening I went down there again to the cane grinding they finished ours that day we made 35 gallons Seab & Family George & Family Mart & Family was all down there Monday evening Leve & Quinn went home with Seab that evening & Stayed untill Tuesdy Morning they came back to Carrs for Dinner & Started home that evening, last Thursday Carr went to Unadilla & Fannie came & Spent the day with us, Yesterday Friday Jacob & Old Man Sesor went to Vienna & carried 1 bale of cotton, Jacob went to Byromvill this evening

Saturday Evening Dec 6th

last Sunday was the Fifth Sundy & last day of Nove George & Jack Mr Sam Thompson & wife Spent the day with us it was a beautiful day, last Monday the first day of Dec Jacob & Amos pulled corn last Tuesday Jacob went to where they were cutting out a new Road that run by Fletcher & Gallie Forehands he taken dinner at Gallies Wednesday he went to Vienna, Amos & Eli Smith pulled corn & they pulled Thursday untill Dinner it rained hard Wednesday Soon after dinner Old man Cesor halled corn Yesterday & this Morning Jacob has gon to Byromvill again this evening I am alone Cora & Clara Harvard Stayed all night with us last Monday night, etc they came to Georg Roberts that morning they went back to Georges Tuesday Morning & Stayed untill Wednesday evening they went to Mr Lee Martins Tuesday night to a Party Elma & Jim went with them

1890
Saturday Night December 13th
last Sunday was the first Sunday it rained that morning, Jacob & I went to Fletchers that evening last Monday Jacob went to the Election for fence or no fence fence got it it was Drisly dark day, Tuesday Jacob went to Pine Hurse Wednesday Morning he halled wood was Sick in the evening Thursday he went to Court about the Roads Yesterday morning he went to where they were cutting out the new road, today we went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Henderson was there & talked & had Conference they then Put up the Stove in the church
Saturday Night Dec 20th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt A came Home & Spent the evening at home it was cloudy & cole, last Monday was cloudy & rained a little, Tuesday was cole & windy Jacob went to Ride over the Road he taken Dinner at Mr Jessey Horns, George Smith came here that night & Stayed untill Wednesday Morning Jacob carried to Marts, and him & George Roberts & Mart went to Pinehurse after Some Tooms for Dr Smith childrens graves Thursday Jacob & Amos gathered corn, Yesterday Friday he went the Mill to court about the Road to day he went to Snow with Cesor to court, Cesor halled 1 Bale of cotton to George Roberts gin Monday Morning, & 1 to Fletchers Tuesday Morning Jacob finished gathering corn Yesterday his crop I have been cleaning up for christmas Yesterday & today Betsy hope me, though if I don't feel better then I doe to night I will not enjoy christmas much if I Live to see it
Saturday Night Dec 27th
last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Dec Jacob & I went to Marts & Carrs that evening Carr carried Georg Smith & Will Harvard to PineHurse that evening to take the Train, last Monday I washed in the Morning & went to G W Roberts in the evening Fannie went with me, Fate came home with me that night Jacob carried her home Tuesday morning & him & Carr went to Vienna that day Wednesday Christmas Eve I cooked me Some Cakes, Thursday Christmas day George Roberts & Family Spent the with us Mart & his Family came in the evening, Elma Stayed with us untill this morning it rained Thursday night & Yesterday & was cole & windy & was windy & cole to day Jacob & I & Elma went to Marts to day Jacob & Mart went to Byromvill this evening, Mr Billie Ingrim & Family went to Marts this evening
Wednesday night Dec 31st 1890
last Sunday was the Fourth Sundy & last Sunday in 1890 Fletcher Forehand & Family & Ma Spent the day with us it was a cole day last Monday was cole Jacob was at work framing a House Tuesday, Yesterday Leve & Quinn came from Hawkinsville they got here after Dinner a while the went to Carrs that night, Leves Sister from Texas came up with them & went to Mr Rence Smith She come to Leves Tuesday before Christmas Mr John Dixson & wife & Sam came from Texas to Mr Eli & Jack Woodruffs they got there one day last week, to day was the last day of 1890 was a Pretty day I went to Carrs this morning Jacob had to goe to his Road court again he got back to Carrs by one oclock & we all went to George Roberts Leve & Quinn Mart & Sarah & children Fate & Fannie all went we all Spent the last evening in the Year together at Georges & all was well & enjoyed it Bud & his Family went to Fletcher all but Joney he Stoped at Georges & Stayed with Jim, we have had very good Health this Year which I feel very thankfull for hopeing our Heavenly Father will be with us through another Year if we Live & keep our Harts rite & help us to Love & Trust him more than we ever have, & to give us Honest & truthfull harts & a clear concious towards him

1891
Saturday Night January 3rd 1891
now comes in a new Year last Thursday was the first day and was cloudy and windy Jacob killed a Hog that Morning Leve & Quinn came here that night & Stayed untill Yesterdy Morning then left for Hawkinsvill, I went to See Mrs Eli Thompson Yesterday evening She had been very Sick though was better I called in to See Mrs Hinson She was sick. Jacob went to Byromvill this morning Jim Roberts came out here this morning & brought Ma's Mule Jacob has been working with Leve 2 years this year he has hired 2 croppers Cesor & Amos & will not have any farm himself I went to See Aunt Frank & Babe Thompson wife this evening Aunt Frank was Sick Seab was there and Mr Jack Woodruff & his wife was there
Saturday Night Jan 10th
last Sunday was the first Sundy in 1891 was fair & cole Sarah Marts wife & children Spent the day with us Mart & Carr went to Pine hurse, last Monday Jacob went to Unadilla, Mart Roberts Mooved near Mr Joiners last Monday & Ben a Negro Mooved to his Place last Tuesday Jacob worked on a Room to a Negrow hous Wednesdy he was Sick in Bed all day, Thursday he worked on the room again I went to See Aunt Frank again Thursdy She was Able to Sit up Some Mrs Peel McCorvey was there Yesterdy was cloudy & rained a little, to day has been cole & drisly & is raining to night, Jacob went to church to day the Preacher was not there
Saturday Night Jan 17th
last Sunday was the Second Sundy & was a cloudy cole Windy day we never went to church though I don't think the Preacher was there, we went to Carrs that evening George Roberts & Family was there, last Monday Jacob went to Vienna it was a cole bad day & rained Some Cesor & Amos commenced halling cotton to Fletchers gin last Monday Morning & halled Tuesday & Wednesdy & finished Thursday Morning Jacob had 5 Bals gined I went to see Aunt Frank Thompson Wednesdy evening I went to Mr Griffins Tuesday evening, Fate & Elma came out here Thursday evening it commenced raining that evening & rained that night, Yesterday was cloudy & cole Jacob worked on his room untill to day he went to Snow to day to court about the Road
Saturday Night Jan 24th
last Sunday was the Third Sunday was a cole day Leve Adams & I Edna Roberts came from Hawkinsville that Morning the taken Dinner with us then went to Seabs Jacob & I went to G W Roberts that evening, Leve came back here Monday evening, Jacob went to Vienna Monday Morning, Leve went to Seabs late that evening after Edna, they Stayed at Carrs that night & went home Tuesday Morning, Wednesday I went to help Fate Sow on her Dress She went to Vienna Tuesday & Jack & I hope her Sow Wednesday, Thursday 22 Jacob killed 3 hogs, that night about 9 oclock Ruth (?) Thompson Sent after us his Ma was worse off we went and She Died half after 2 Oclock that night 23rd it was a cole night Jacob & I came home Friday Morning & went back there that evening we came home that night & went back this morning to the Buriael it rained this morning & has been a cole windy evening
Saturday Night Jan 31st
last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday Elma & Annie Dannels came here that morning Annie went home with Elma from the bureing Saturday evening Elma & Jim carried her home Sunday evening, last Monday I washed Betsy hope me, Jacob went to Pinehurse that morning, last Tuesday I went to help Fate Sow again I was Sick with cole & had been for Severael days Wednesday I was worse off was not able to Sit up & has been Sick all the week though was able to Iron to day Mrs Hinson came to see me this evening Leve & Quinn came from Hawking to

day they are with us to night they came up to See Fate Marry her & Mr Joe Folds are to marry to Morrow, to day & to nigh has been very warm to night is cloudy
Saturday Evening Feb 7th
last Sunday was the first Sunday & first day of Feb it Rained hard about 12 oclock & after though Quit time enough for us to goe & See Fate & Mr Folds married they married at 3 oclock that evening, we Stayed there untill after Supper, Seab & Family and Mart & Family went Home late that evening Georg & family Stayed untill after Supper Leve & Quinn Stayed there that night & went home Monday morning Mr Folds & Fate went Home that evening Jacob went to Montezuma Thursday he went to Pinehurse Yesterday to day has been rainy we could not goe to Preaching
Saturday Evening Feb 14th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday & rained all the morning Fate & Mr Folds Spent the day with us they came Saturday night after we had eat Supper, after they left Sunday evening Jacob & I Road down to Carrs they was not at home we went to Georges they was not at home so we Road to by the Saw Mill & came home last Monday Jacob went to Carrs & taken Dinner there was helping Carr Liveling Some land Leve Brought Edna Roberts that day they taken dinner at Carrs Edna came to take a Music School at Byromville Leve came here that night & Stayed all night & untill Tuesday evening last Monday was my Birth day I was 44 Years ole I taken dinner by myself last Tuesday evening I went to See Mr Babe Thompson Baby it was Sick Seab was there that evening Fannie & Jack came out here Wednesday evening Thursday Morning Jacob Broke up our garden Yesterday Friday we Planted our English Peas & Turnips Radishes & Set our my Onions Sets the next onions, Jacob has gone to the Alliance meeting this evening I am alone
Saturday Night Feb 21st
last Sunday was the Third Sunday was cloudy & rained late that evening Jacob & I went to G W Roberts that evening Fletcher & Jimmie Spent the day there Ma was there, last Monday Jacob commenced halling guano from Pinehurse he halled Monday & Tuesday it rained Both days, Wednesday we went to Buds Ma had a working covering Kitching & dinning room Georg & Jack went we taken dinner at Buds & then went to Mas Mr Dollar lives there now Nannie came there that evening, we came home that evening Ma never came She was going to Stay untill Monday Bud came after her last Monday Jacob went to PineHurse Thursday & to Mr Sam Thompson, Mr Folds & Fate went to Carrs Thursday evening Yesterday Jacob went to Dr Pates & to Unadilla to day he went to Pinehurse again after guanna to day has been a rainy windy day

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSJ

****

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Abstracted by Helen Hudson, prepared by Sandra Morton

Capt. Bynum's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BARRIN, William		202 ½	3	Houston	13/135	1	7	2.75 ½	18-19
DO as guardian*	202 ½			Muscogee	6/125			0.15 ½	
*[Name unspecified]									
BYNUM, James						1		0.31 ¼	22-23
BYNUM, John		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/25	1		0.56 ½	22-23
BYNUM, Reason**		202 ½	2	Lee	5/ [blank]	[blank]		1.83 ¼	22-23
		202 ½	2	Lee	16/ [blank]				
BYNUM, Ruben**		202 ½	2	Lee	4(?)/ [blank]	1		[blank]	22-23
**[The above two entries were connected by "&"; no relationship stated, but tax is total for both.]									
BYNUM, Silvia		202 ½	2	Muscogee	7/ [blank]			1.01 ½	22-23
		202 ½	2	Carroll	7/ [blank]				
CAUSEY, P.B.		202 ¼	2	Houston	12/79	1	1	1.76 ¼	18-19
		202 ¼	3	Houston	12/77				
		101 ¼	3	Houston	[blank]				
		202 ½	3	Twiggs	Adj. E. POPE & others				
CENTERFIT(?)*, Henry						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
*[This surname is probably SENTERFIT.]									
CLARK, David		202 ½	2	Houston	12/90	1	7	3.51 ¼	20-21
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/121				

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Bynum's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CLARK, William						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
CLARK, Wilson B.						1		0.31 ¼	18-19
COLSTON, William S.	202 ½			Lee	15/58	1	5	2.35 ¾	20-21
	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Houston	13/11				
CROP*, Edward		202 ½	2	Houston	12/76	1		1.66 ¼	18-19
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/ [blank]				
	250			Early	21/ [blank]				
	202 ½			Dooly	14/ [blank]				
*[This surname is probably CROSS.]									
DAWSON, John						1	1	0.62 ½	20-21
DUCKER, Nimrod E.						1		0.31 ¼	22-23
FILINGAME, Jarvis	250			Early	7/25	1		0.50 ¼	22-23
FILINGAME, Larkin R.						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
GILSTRAP, William J.						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
HALL, Fellers						1		0.31 ¼	18-19
HALLYBERTON, David		202 ½	1	Houston	12/95	1	11	5.27	22-23
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/116				
	202 ½			Houston	12/45				

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Bynum's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HANKS, John						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
HARREL, Miles		202 ½	2	Houston	13/56	1	2	2.58 ¼	18-19
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/71				
		50	2	Houston	13/57				
		202 ½	2	Lee	17/35				
HOWEL, Netheredge						1		0.31 ¼	18-19
HOWEL, Wright	490			Irwin	9/483	1		0.68 ¼	22-23
As agent for HOWEL, John		50	2	Houston	12/136			0.12 ½	
JOHNSTON, Richard Junr.		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/98	1	10	3.69	20-21
JORDAN, Joseph		202 ½	2	Houston	13/115	1	5	4.61 ½	20-21
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/96				
		202 ½	2	Lee	12/140				
		490	2	Appling	6/ [blank]				
KERSEY, Banister	202 ½			Muscogee	9/77	1		0.97 ¼	20-21
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/143				
LEWIS, David	250			Baker	1/ [blank]	1		1.19 ¼	20-21
	250			Baker	3/ [blank]				
		202 ½	2	Coweta	7/20				
LUPER, David						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
MARTIN, Isaih						1		0.31 ¼	20-21

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Bynum's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
MATHES, James		202 ½	2	Houston	12/73	1	7	3.88	18-19
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/74				
	490			Irwin	8/412				
MATHEWS, Johnston		202 ½	2	Houston	12/6	1		1.32 ½	20-21
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/5				
McCOLLUM, Thomas		202 ½	2	Houston	12/156	1		0.81 ¾	18-19
McCORMICK, Jeremiah		202 ½	2	Houston	12/118	1		0.81 ¾	18-19
McVAY, John						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
MILLS, Richard						1		0.31 ½	22-23
PARKER, Jonathan	130			Houston	13/32;53	1	3	1.35	22-23
PRATT, James						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
PHILLIPS, Major	40			Houston	13/246	1		0.49 ½	20-21
	202 ½			Lee	13/ [blank]				
PITTS, Henrey		202 ½	2	Houston	12/35	1	19	7.77	18-21
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/36				
		202 ½	2	Houston	12/49				
As Administrator for the Estate of PITTS, Lunsford C.							3	0.93 ¾	20-21

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Bynum's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
PITTS, Lunsford		202 ½	2	Houston	12/12	1	12	4.97 ¾	22-23
	202 ½			Houston	10/53				
		202 ½	3	Monroe	15/177				
PRICE, John	490			Irwin	15/7	1		1.12 ¼	18-19
	250			Early	26/21				
		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/47				
REED, Ann							4	1.25	20-21
SEATON, Henrey D.						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
SENTERFIT, John		202 ½	2	Houston	12/133	1		0.81 ¾	18-19
DO as Agent*:		202 ½	2	Henry	8/ [blank]			0.50 ½	
*[Name not specified]									
SMITH, Eddin C.						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
SMITH, Nathan Z.						1		0.31 ¼	18-19
SMITH, William T.		202 ½	2	Houston	12/93	1		0.81 ¾	18-19
TAYLOR, M.C.		50	3	Houston	12/53	1		0.53	20-21
	202 ½			Pulaski	4/70				
THOMPSON, William						1		0.31 ¼	18-19
WHITTLE, Burrel						1		0.31 ¼	20-21

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Bynum's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WILLIAMS, George		506 ¼	2	Houston	13/28;26;18	1	13	5.64	20-21
WINDHAM, Allen		202 ½	2	Houston	12/34	1		1/07 ¼	20-21
		202 ½	3	Butts	3/213				
WINGATE, Richard B.	202 ½			Pulaski	22/ [blank]	1		0.97 ¼	22-23
		202 ½	2	Henry	14/141				
As guardian for WINGATE, Richard C.									
	202 ½			Houston	12/70			0.31	
[*The following two lines in the digest appear to connect to WINGATE, Richard C., but they may instead be connected to MILLS, Richard. It appears from the actual tax that Richard Mills was of age without any land; while the underage Richard Wingate was not charged for a poll tax and the property tax amounted to less than the required poll tax.]									
	202 ½			Houston	12/78				
	202 ½			Houston	12/ [blank]				
WINGATE, William						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
WINN, John W.		101 ¼	2	Pulaski	21/ * *Adj. McGRIFF	1	2	2.44 ½	18-19
		250	2	Early	19/334				
	1,000			Emanuel	Adj. OLIVE and others				
WOOD, Hezekiah						1		0.31 ¼	20-21
WOODS, Eli	100			Wilkinson	24/5	1		0.54 ½	22-23
	202 ½			Lee	2/78				

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

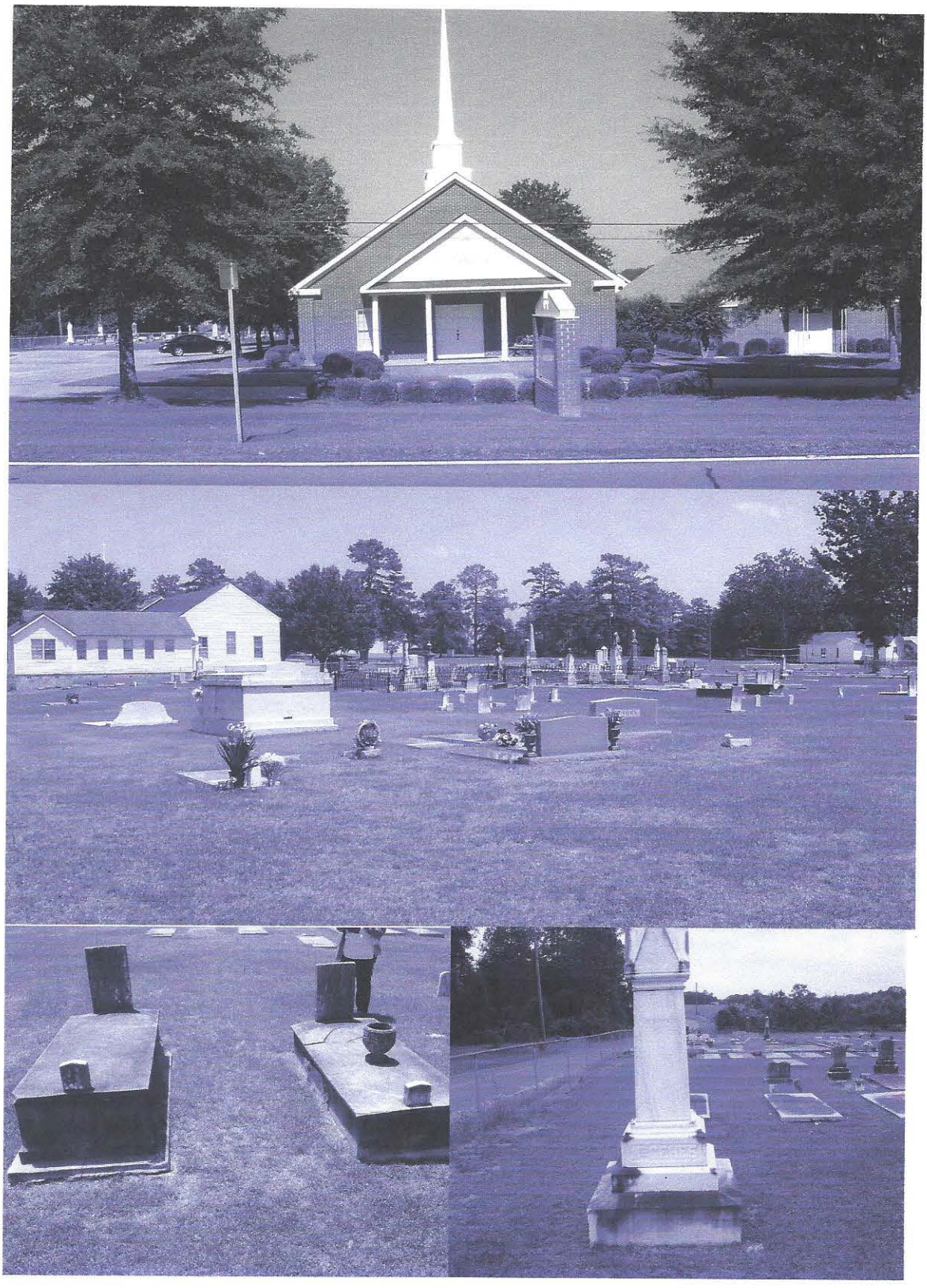
Capt. Bynum's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WORTHINGTON, James L. (?)						1		0.31 ¼	18-19
WORTHINGTON, Robert		202 ½	2	Houston	12/52	1	5	2.88 ¾	18-19
		202 ½	2	Lee	2/317				
YARBOROUGH, Pinkney		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/10	1	4	1.97	18-19
	202 ½			Pulaski	[blank]				
YATHES, James		101 ¼	2	Houston	12/88	1		1.07	18-19
		202 ½	2	Lee	32/88				
							Tax	$ 87.39	

Capt. Bynum's District Defaulters Pages 24-25

HAM, William						1		0.62 ½
HOWEL, Etheldred						1		0.62 ½
IREDEL, William						1		0.62 ½
JOHNSON, Robert						1		0.62 ½
KEYS, Michael						1		0.61 ½
MARTIN, George						1		0.62 ½
McCOLLAM, George						1		0.62 ½
PARMOUR, James						1		0.62 ½
PHILIPS, Benajah	202 ½			Lee	13/246	1		0.93
ROE, Enoch						1		0.62 ½
SMITH, Andrew						1		0.62 ½
WOOD, John						1		0.62 ½
								7.80 ½
								87.39
						Total Tax		$95.19 ½

HENDERSON BAPTIST CHURCH & CEMETERY



HENDERSON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson May 2008 with some updates January 2013

Cemetery #42 in the Powell's Dooly County Books. Many of the people that are buried here have ties to Dooly County, Houston County and Macon County.

When entering the chain link fence gate, you will be going down the center of the Henderson Baptist Church Cemetery. We elected to name the section on our left, which is south of the drive, as SOUTH SECTION – S1-1 means South Section – Row 1 – Grave 1, etc.
NORTH SECTION – N1-146 means North Section – Row 1 Grave No. continues
This Cemetery has "different" CSA Markers They are rounded on the top, with the letters C. V. for Confederate Veteran rather than CSA.
DC-GVV=Death Certificate on line at the Georgia Virtual Vault.
* Before the name = there is an obit in the newspaper and the abstract is probably in Addie Howell's "Cemeteries & Obituaries of Houston Co., GA" & we have referred to it.
If a lot is coped or fenced, I have put a notation before and after with the dominent name in that lot unless it has a different lot owner listed. In the West end of the cemetery there are lots marked off with initial-type lot markers. Those were not recorded, only lots with burials were recorded. A row may actually be a double row since many of the families were grouped that way and if a lot was deep [E & W], coped and obviously the same family group, they will be recorded together.

Name	DOB-DOD	#
PEARCE, L. Renee	Sept. 14, 1948 - Oct. 4, 1952	S1-1
SINGLETON, Jerrett Edward [flat marker in ground at the foot of L. Renee Pearce, cremains?]	Oct. 30, 1992 - Dec. 30, 2005	S1-2
PEARCE, Lucy Ida	Sept. 29, 1925 - Dec. 7, 1976	S1-3
PEARCE, Levin Arley, Sr. US Army WWII	June 19, 1923 - June 2, 1990	S1-4
PEARCE, Edna Brannen "Beloved Mother"	Aug. 4, 1909 - July 31, 1976	S1-5
PEARCE, Chester M. MOMM2 Navy	Apr. 24, 1920 - Aug. 16, 1974	S1-6
PEARCE, Arlia Dougharty	Nov. 24, 1896 - June 26, 1963	S1-7
PEARCE, Mike Hodge, M.D.	Dec. 2, 1883 - Jan. 20, 1940	S1-8
PEARCE, June Elizabeth	Aug. 25, 1962 - Apr. 25, 2010	S1-8B
MORSE, Mattie F. Pearce Rouse	July 23, 1916 - July 21, 1996	S1-9
MORSE, Stanley H. M/Sgt. USAF WWII	Sept. 10, 1905 - Jan. 6, 1996	S1-10
PEARCE, Duke Lee	Sept. 26, 1931 - July 12, 1990	S1-11
PEARCE, Kitty "Loving Mother & Wife"	Sept. 26, 1945 - Dec. 6, 2000	S1-12
Start Langston Lot [Coping]		
LANGSTON, Inf. Daus./o Myrtis & John	Birth & Death Date - July 15, 1932	S1-13
LANGSTON, John D., Sr.	Oct. 10, 1895 - Oct. 8, 1974	S1-14
LANGSTON, Bonnie W.	Feb. 15, 1905 - Dec. 7, 1982	S1-15
LANGSTON, Eugene L.	July 29, 1902 - July 2, 1948	S1-16
LANGSTON, Annie Laura Cardell,w/o I.M. "Mother"	Sept. 29, 1869 - Dec. 6, 1932	S1-17
LANGSTON, Ike M. "Father"	Jan. 9, 1865 - Feb. 8, 1951	S1-18
LANGSTON, Lessie	Nov. 3, 1898 - Sept. 12, 1965	S1-19
TANNER, Sara L. [Scruggs]	Sept. 8, 1909 - Sept. 13, 1973	S1-20
TANNER, Stanley K.	Feb. 13, 1890 - May 30, 1974	S1-21
LANGSTON, Peyton Elizabeth, d/o Chip &	March 15, 1999 - Only Date	S1-22

Hope Langston		
End Langston Lot		
HODGE, J.V. [b.Gordon Co.,Ga. Buried Houston Co., Ga.	Apr. 2, 1844 - July 4, 1864 BIG 4 SIDED HODGE MONUMENT	S2-23
HODGE, D.H .[b.Morgan Co.,Ga. Buried Cass Co., Ga.	Jan. 19, 1810 - Sept. 24, 1856 BIG 4 SIDED HODGE MONUMENT	S2-24
HODGE, R.M. [b. Gordon Co.,Ga. Died Hall Co, [Gainesville], Ga.	July 18, 1851 - June 10, 1885 BIG 4 SIDED HODGE MONUMENT	S2-25
HODGE, P.J. [b.Gordon Co.,Ga. Died Eureka Springs [Carroll Co.] Arkansas	July 23, 1863 - Dec. 6, 1883 BIG 4 SIDED HODGE MONUMENT	S2-26
PEARCE, Mattie L. [listed under P.J.Hodge] [Duplicate - See S2-35]	No Dates - on 4 sided Hodge Monument	S2-27
PEARCE, Anneliza [listed under P.J.Hodge] [Duplicate - See S2-34]	No Dates - on 4 sided Hodge Monument	S2-28
HODGE, Paul J. [See S2-26]	July 23, 1853 - Dec. 6, 1883 [Broken]	S2-29
HODGE, Rufus M. [See S2-25]	July 18, 1851 - June 10, 1885	S2-30
HODGE, E.E. "Our Mother"	Jan. 2, 1821 - Sept. 12, 1893	S2-31
HODGE, M.T. [Mark-Marcus]	Apr. 23, 1849 - June 23, 1918	S2-32
HODGE, Mary Sue	Dec. 27, 1843 - May 8, 1939	S2-33
PEARCE, Ann Eliza,d/o Chester & Mattie L.	Nov. 15, 1868 - Apr. 29, 1902	S2-34
PEARCE, Mattie L.,w/o Chester Pearce	Apr. 6, 1841 - June 12, 1920	S2-35
PEARCE, Chester CSA Co. K-18th Ga. Inf.	Oct. 13, 1844 - Oct. 20, 1928	S2-36
THARPE, Mattilee P.	Nov. 9, 1877 - Feb. 17, 1962	S2-37
THARPE, Clyde Coalson	Dec. 18, 1874 - Mar. 19, 1936	S2-38
COLEMAN, Jefferson Davis	Sept. 13, 1865 - Dec. 13, 1917	S2-39
*COLEMAN, Sarah L. [McGehee],w/o J.T.	Sept. 1831 - Dec. 1910	S2-40
*COLEMAN, John T. CSA [Mason]	Oct. 10, 1823 - Mar. 20, 1899	S2-41
*McGEHEE, Mrs. Clara A.	1813 - Feb. 9, 1891	S2-42
*MC GEHEE, Rev. E.T.	1808 Jasper Co.,Ga. Born again Sept.1834 - Licensed to Preach 1839 Died Henderson, Ga. Apr. 16, 1870	S2-43
HODGE, T. Coleman	Nov. 16, 1909 - Dec. 25, 1937	S3-44
HODGE, Paul Howard	Oct. 24, 1896 - Apr. 10, 1972	S3-45
HODGE, Anne Harvard	July 22, 1901 - Sept. 11, 1996	S3-46
*MARR, Clara McGehee	Sept. 1855 - Mch. 1885	S3-47
MARR, William Crouch	June 1846 - Sept. 1886	S3-48
MARR, Ed Howard	Aug. 16, 1879 - Mch. 10, 1937	S3-49
HODGE, Bessie Dobbs	Aug. 30, 1887 - May 21, 1917	S4-50
HODGE, Thomas Coleman, M.D.	Dec. 9, 1886 - July 28, 1914	S4-51
*HODGE, Maggie Coleman, d/o J.W. Hodge	Oct. 19, 1861 - Oct. 12, 1889	S4-52
*HODGE, John W. CSA	Born: Dec. 29, 1842 Cass Co., Ga. Died: June 15, 1906	S4-53
HODGE, Kate Coleman,w/o John W. Hodge	Mar. 3, 1873 - Apr. 29, 1947	S4-54
HAYWOOD, Jack Paul, s/o W.M. & Sarah	Sept. 19, 1924	S4-55
HAYWOOD, Sarah Hodge	Oct. 23, 1898 - May 24, 1972	S4-56
HAYWOOD, William Morrison	Dec. 10, 1888 - July 3, 1958	S4-57

A Methodist Minister in The South Georgia	Conference for 44 years	
*TUCKER, Mag L. (Magl. ?) [W/o Nelson Lane & 2nd w/o John E. Tucker, m/o Anna Lane Owens, g/m of Lane Owens]	1842 - 1904	S4-58
*TUCKER, John E.	1831 - 1899	S4-59
TUCKER, Mattie, d/o J. E. & Lucy Tucker DM	June 2, 1865 in Jefferson Co., Ky Died: Houston Co., Ga. - No visible date	S4-60
*OWEN, Lane, s/o B. G. & Anna L. Owen DM [sg/s of John E. Tucker & g/s of Mrs. John E., his mother died when he was a few days old & he was raised by the Tuckers]	Born June 27, 1876 in Cuthbert, Ga. Died in Houston Co.,Ga.-No visible date [Nov. 19, 1886, near Henderson, Ga, per obit]	S4-61
*HODGE, Maggie Coleman, d/o J.W.& Mary	Aug. 1, 1908 - May 28, 1910	S5-62
HODGE, Mary Brown,w/o John Warren Hodge	Mch. 7, 1882 - Jan. 25, 1970	S5-63
HODGE, John Warren	June 24, 1883 - June 16, 1932	S5-64
HODGE, Sage Hardin	Sept. 23, 1916 - Sept. 12, 1982	S5-65
HODGE, Warren Brown	May 29, 1906 - June 2, 1987	S5-66
HODGE, Mattilu Smith	Dec. 18, 1909 - Dec. 25, 1997	S5-67
*WIMBERLY, Mary Amanda Brown,w/o J.W.	Nov. 27, 1826 - Nov. 7, 1898	S6-68
*WIMBERLY, J. W. "Father" CSA	No Dates b. Jan.1822 - d. 1-25-1904	S6-69
WIMBERLY, Zeph, d/o J.H. & L.P.Wimberly	July 14, 1898 - Jan. 5, 1902	S6-70
*WIMBERLY, Laidler Pate,w/o J.H.Wimberly	Oct. 25, 1868 - Oct. 22, 1910	S6-71
WIMBERLY, Probably, Joseph H. Adult Slab next to Laidler Pate Wimberly	Adult Slab-No Dates b. July 1867 he was 32/1900 Houston Co.,Census Died: After 1910 per wife's obit	S6-72
DAVIS, William Paul	Mar. 14, 1919 - Aug. 7, 2004	S6-73
DAVIS, Anne E.	Apr. 14, 1947 - Mar. 18, 1965	S6-74
SEGALL, Jessie Kate Davis	Jan. 17, 1917 - Sept. 15, 1997	S6-75
DAVIS, Mamie T. "Mother"	Aug. 2, 1878 - Feb. 4, 1955	S6-76
DAVIS, John W. "Father"	Oct. 30, 1873 - Jan. 29. 1941	S6-77
DAVIS, John L.	Dec. 27, 1904 - Dec. 18, 1950	S6-78
DAVIS, Lucille B.	Sept. 18, 1909 - Oct. 28, 1971	S6-79
DAVIS, Herman T.	Oct. 14, 1925 - Jan. 1, 1997	S6-80
*JONES, James E. [Mason] Unusual Marker Obit says he died Aug. 1, 1898 @ age 45 or 50	June 2, 1860 - Aug. 3, 1899	S7-81
*JONES, Fannie Bateman	1863 - Feb. 9, 1905	S7-82
Start Kersey Lot [Coping]		
KERSEY, Rosa S.	May 26, 1889 - Aug. 2, 1963	S7-83
KERSEY, Harmon N.	Dec. 1, 1885 - Aug. 15, 1944	S7-84
End Kersey Lot		
PHILLIPS, Hunter F.	May 4, 1899 - Feb. 9, 1931	S7-85
PHILLIPS, Hattie	1875 - 1938	S7-86
PHILLIPS, Jesse R.	Dec. 29, 1871 - Mar. 4, 1920	S7-87
TINGLE, Jennie L. "Mother"	Sept. 12, 1887 - Sept. 7, 1917	S7-88
BATEMAN, Georgia B. Lane, w/o Jas. D.	Jan. 16, 1876 - Sept. 9, 1922	S8-89
BATEMAN, James D. "F.L.T."	July 8, 1871 - May 4, 1911	S8-90
BATEMAN, George Kenneth, Inf. s/o James D.	June 1, 1902 - Sept. 10, 1902	S8-91

& Georgia B. Lane Bateman		
KNIGHT, John L.	Aug. 15, 1885 - Dec. 19, 1948	S8-92
RICE, Harry R. "A Devoted Friend of The Knight Family"	May 29, 1886 - Aug. 13, 1956	S8-93
Begin Jack E. Ragin Lot [Coping]		
RAGIN, Mary Knight	Mar. 25, 1884 - Feb. 28, 1946	S8-94
RAGIN, Jack E.	Mar. 9, 1864 - June 11, 1948	S8-95
RAGIN, Willie M.	Oct. 25, 1911 - June 29, 1992	S8-96
RAGIN, Lenora Camilla	June 10, 1853 - Aug. 27, 1925	S8-97
RAGIN, Julia Annah	Dec. 5, 1830 - Sept. 24, 1910	S8-98
RAGAN, Louis Ingram, Sr. US Navy-WWII "Papa"	Jan. 19, 1922 - Apr. 21, 1978	S8-99
RAGAN, Hugh A. "Preach" US Navy-WWII	May 20, 1920 - Feb. 4, 1961	S8-100
End Jack E. Ragin Lot		
Begin J.W. Ragan Lot [Coping]		
RAGAN, Inf.s/o Leon & Johnnie	Oct. 14, 1943 - Only Date	S8-101
RAGAN, Johnnie Brannen	Dec. 15, 1919 - NDD	S8-102
RAGAN, William Leon	Dec. 19, 1914 - June 29, 1990	S8-103
RAGAN, Maida S., w/o J. Ingram Ragan "Ma-Ma"	Mar. 11, 1897 - June 24, 1971	S8-104
RAGAN, J. Ingram "Nemmie"	Oct. 14, 1887 - Aug. 19, 1957	S8-105
RAGAN, Annie H., w/o J.W. Ragan	1851 - 1924	S8-106
RAGAN, J.W.	1851 - 1926	S8-107
End J.W. Ragan Lot		
UNKNOWN, Child	Child's Cement Slab - No Info	S9-108
UNKNOWN, Adult	Adult Cement Slab - No Info	S9-109
UNKNOWN, Adult	Adult Cement Slab - No Info	S9-110
TILL, Lizzie Lou Webb, w/o C.B. Till	May 22, 1873 - Nov. 14, 1910	S9-111
TILL, Charlie Bowen	Nov. 15, 1867 - Jan. 3, 1919	S9-112
TILL, Francis Gostin, Inf. s/o F.K. & L.G.Till	Apr. 6, 1903 - Aug. 21, 1903	S9-113
TILL, Inf. s/o F.K. & L.G. Till	Jan. 17, 1902 - Only Date	S9-114
OZBIRN, Thomas Clyde	Sept. 16, 1902 - July 8, 1962	S10-115
OZBIRN, Adult Slab next to Thomas Clyde Ozbirn	No Info - Flowers on grave	S10-116
BIVINS, Lillie Ruth "Mama" DM	Feb. 22, 1931 - Dec. 1, 2000	S10-117
BIVINS, John Lee "Daddy" DM	July 17, 1913 - Apr. 20, 1974	S10-118
KERSEY, Jimmie P. [Phillips]	Feb. 2, 1923 - Apr. 4, 1967	S10-119
KERSEY, Otis Aaron TEC5 Army-WWII	Aug. 1, 1909 - Feb. 1, 1982	S10-120
JAMES, Mary Lou Womack, w/o Willie B. James I	Sept. 28, 1901 - Aug. 1, 1973	S10-121
WOMACK, Mattie India Womack, w/o John H. Womack, born in Jasper Co.,Ga.	May 8, 1876 - Mar. 5, 1955	S10-122
WOMACK, John Horsley born in Morgan Co.	Mar. 20, 1876 - July 18, 1950	S10-123
UNKNOWN, Adult Slab	No Info	S10-124
UNKNOWN, Adult Slab	No Info	S10-125
UNKNOWN, Adult Slab	No Info	S10-126

Begin Elzie B. Langston family Lot [Coping]		
LANGSTON, Elzie B. PVT. WWI Med. Dept. DM	July 13, 1895 - Aug. 2, 1953	S10-127
LANGSTON, Catherine M. DM	Aug. 27, 1908 - May 1, 1987	S10-128
LANGSTON, Charlie Jim "Father"	Dec. 20, 1934 - May 1, 1980	S10-129
LANGSTON, Mabel Lisa "Mother"	Apr. 6, 1932 - June 9, 1970	S10-130
LANGSTON, Earl McElmurray, Sr. "Mac"	June 22, 1940 - Jan. 12, 1980	S10-131
BRIDGES, Bessie Langston	May 26, 1930 - Dec. 31, 2005	S10-132
BRIDGES, C.W. "Bill"	Jan. 1, 1921 - July 6, 1969	S10-133
End Elzie B. Langston family Lot		
BELL, Jamie "Jimmy" "Uncle"	Nov. 15, 1902 - May 15, 1978	S11-134
Mc DOWELL, Pauline "Mama"	Apr. 3, 1921- May 22, 1992	S11-135
Mc DOWELL, Henrietta B. "Mother"	Oct. 27, 1897 - July 26, 1971	S11-136
Mc DOWELL, Walter Clark "Daddy"	Sept. 17, 1892 - Mar. 27, 1983	S11-137
BELL, Lela M. [2nd wife of William Thomas Bell]	Aug. 3, 1894 - Dec. 1, 1941	S11-138
BELL, Inf. S/o B. T./Lela Maude Bell [B.T. is William "Bill" Thomas Bell]	Sept. 27, 1940 - Sept. 28, 1940	S11-139
BELL LOT, Adult Slab	No Info	S11-140
BELL, Ophelia Parker [Marker updated]	Jan. 10, 1890 - Sept. 4, 1934	S11-141
BELL LOT, Adult Slab	No Info	S11-142
BELL LOT, Adult Slab	No Info	S11-143
[One of the slabs in the Bell lot is probably for	W.T. Bell who died May 1, 1967]	
SANDLIN, Fleetwood Lewis, s/o H. J. & M. R.	Dec. 2, 1882 - May 26, 1883	S11-144
SANDLIN, Sarah Francis, w/o John Wilkerson "Mother"	Sept. 27, 1832 - Feb. 6, 1901	S11-145
DAVIS, Mrs. N.E. [Nancy Edmondson] Davis	Aug. 23, 1852 - Aug. 22, 1937	N1-146
DAVIS, Jeff Grace	Mar. 24, 1888 - Died 1931	N1-147
MAYO, Arthur Clyde, Jr. [Updated Marker]	Dec. 15, 1928 - Dec. 31, 1928	N1-148
MAYO, Lewis W.	Nov. 8, 1918 - Aug. 7, 1926	N1-149
MAYO, Berta R. [Mrs. R. L. Mayo-Old Mkr]	May 16, 1881 - Nov. 5, 1931	N1-150
MAYO, Robert L. [DC-GVV]	May 12, 1872 - 1927	N1-151
SIZEMORE, Ruby Lee	Oct. 17, 1929 - No. 7, 1929	N1-152
BARTLETT LOT, Inf. Slab	No Info	N1-153
BARTLETT LOT, Adult Slab	No Info	N1-154
BARTLETT LOT, Adult Slab	No Info	N1-155
BARTLETT LOT, Adult Slab	No Info	N1-156
BARTLETT, Lynwood L., Sr.	Oct. 2, 1903 - May 31, 1962	N1-157
GORDON, Leland Ellis DM	Nov. 3, 1900 - Jan. 31, 1946	N2-158
HICKS, Nannie Mae Davis Gordon DM	Nov. 12, 1903 - Mar. 19, 1989	N2-159
GORDON, William Davis	Oct. 23, 1924 - Only Date B & D	N2-160
UNKNOWN, Broken Upright Piece of Marble	No Info	N2-161
ANDREWS, Deborah Gail	July 9, 1959 - June 17, 1996	N2-162
ANDREWS, Joe E.[Joseph Eugene,Sr.] DM	Mch. 2, 1894 - Sept. 8, 1965	N2-163
ANDREWS, Tommie I.[Tommie Lary] DM	Feb. 16, 1897 - Dec. 18, 1970	N2-164
LARY, John Hamilton DM	1892 - 1947	N2-165

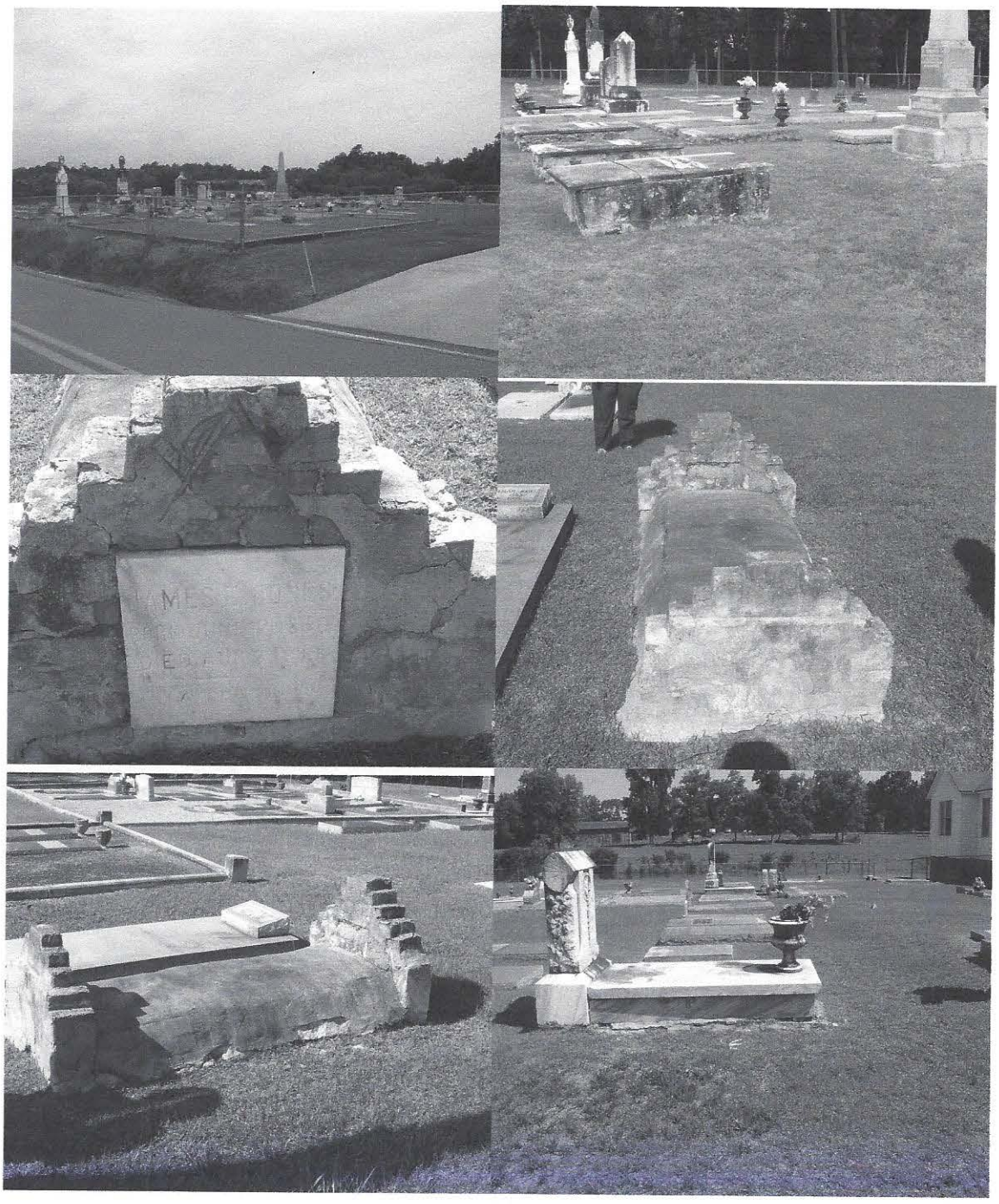
LARY, Alma J. DM	1894 - No Death Date	N2-166
HANSEN, Conrad	Mar. 5, 1867 - Mar. 7, 1939	N2-167
EWING, Roscoe C.	1885 - 1956	N2-168
ROGERS, Mamie E., w/o T. E. Rogers	Sept. 9, 1875 - June 25, 1909	N3-169
ROGERS-BROWN LOT, Youth	Unmarked Youth Slab - No Info	N3-170
ROGERS-BROWN LOT, Youth	Unmarked Youth Slab - No Info	N3-171
BROWN, Henry J. "Father"	Oct. 9, 1853 - Jan. 4, 1930	N3-172
BROWN, Mollie Peddy,w/o H. J. "Mother"	1850 - 1926	N3-173
BROWN LOT – Shape of Adult Grave in Grass	No Info	N3-174
*PEDDY, G.W. CSA No Dates	Died Oct. 23, 1895 @ 72 yrs.	N3-175
*PEDDY LOT - Prob.Wife of Geo. W. Peddy	Unmarked - b.ca. 1841 d.2-27-1911 obit	N3-176
Lizzie J.[Dukes] Peddy - G.W.Peddy's Mother	In-Law was Mary A. Dukes/1880	
LARY LOT [?], Adult Slab	No Info	N3-177
LARY LOT [?], Adult Slab	No Info	N3-178
LARY LOT [?], Inf. Slab	No Info	N3-179
LARY, Mary A.D. "Mother"	June 1, 1835 - Dec. 9, 1917	N3-180
LARY, Mary Frances, d/o M/M J.H. Lary	May 26, 1915 - Jan. 12, 1917	N3-181
Mc DOWELL, Lee T.	Dec. 17, 1917 - Jan. 10, 1918	N3-182
Mc DOWELL, Annie L.	Oct. 9, 1894 - Jan. 30, 1942	N3-183
Mc DOWELL, Arthur G.	Sept. 21, 1882 - July 25, 1944	N3-184
SHEWMAN, Johnnie M.	Nov. 24, 1918 - Sept. 13, 1970	N3-185
HOLMES, Edward I.	Nov. 19, 1881 - Jan. 17, 1936	N4-186
HOLMES, Nena L.	Nov. 22, 1892 - Dec. 29, 1985	N4-187
BELL, Margaret H. [Holmes]	Jan. 8, 1916 - Feb. 7, 1973	N4-188
TILL, Emmett Dukes	Feb. 8, 1895 - July 28, 1896	N4-189
TILL, Bennie Kendrick	Nov. 22, 1884 - June 19, 1886	N4-190
TILL, Allice C. [Peddy], wife of W.E. Till	Aug. 12, 1866 - July 13, 1895	N4-191
TILL, Eugene E. WW I Saddler, 115 MG BN 12 DIV	Feb. 1887 - Aug. 27, 1920	N4-192
KEEN, Willie R.	Age 4 - No Birth or Death Date	N4-193
*KEEN, Elisha T.	Nov. 17, 1852 - Mar. 26, 1894	N4-194
KEEN, Mary L.	Age 2 9 No Birth or Death Date	N4-195
Begin Newberry-Pool-Eubanks Lot [Coped]		
NEWBERRY, B. H. "Pep" [Mason]	Jan. 8, 1901 - Dec. 27, 1947	N4-196
NEWBERRY, Dollie Pool	Aug. 8, 1904 - Jan. 16, 2005	N4-197
POOL, Omie H.	Mar, 24, 1876 - Sept. 26, 1939	N4-198
POOL, F.W. [Mason]	Sept. 6, 1873 - Feb. 6, 1937	N4-199
POOL, Jack [Mason]	Feb. 14, 1901 - Nov. 22, 1925	N4-200
POOL, Furney W. CSA Pvt. Co D 64 Ga. Inf. [Mason]	Apr. 13, 1840 - Nov. 7, 1873	N4-201
POOL, Dollie McGehee, w/o F.W. Pool	July 27, 1847- Aug. 8, 1919	N4-202
NEWBERRY, Inf.s/o B. H. & Dollie Newberry	Feb. 8, 1927	N4-203
EUBANKS, J.L.	Oct. 16, 1864 - Jan. 27, 1929	N4-204
EUBANKS, Willie, w/o J. L. Eubanks	Sept. 24, 1868 - Jan. 17, 1930	N4-205
End Newberry-Pool-Eubanks Lot		
JOHNSTON, William E. New DM	1866 - 1949	N5-206

JOHNSTON, Martha S. New DM	1869 - 1911	N5-207
JOHNSTON, George M. DM	May 16, 1893 - Nov. 25, 1991	N5-208
JOHNSTON, Minnie H. DM	Sept. 17, 1906 - Apr. 14, 1997	N5-209
FRYER, John Perry	Jan. 23, 1903 - July 2, 1967	N5-209a
FRYER, Clifford Johnston	Mar. 11, 1898 - Jan. 5, 1978	N5-210
GRAVES, Lena E. "Miss Bessie", d/o Thomas J. & Margaret J. Graves	July 5, 1878 - June 9, 1970	N5-211
GRAVES, Thomas J. CSA	Dec. 12, 1830 - Dec. 6, 1907	N5-212
GRAVES, Margaret Ann Johnston Wife of Thomas J. Graves	Nov. 3, 1832 - Feb. 14, 1905	N5-213
JOHNSTON, Minnie Clara	Nov. 29, 1928 - Oct. 7, 2000	N5-214
JOHNSTON, George W. CSA	Died July 12, 1899 @ 63 yrs b.ca.1836	N5-215
JOHNSTON, Bushrod W.	Aged 84 years - No Birth or Death Date	N5-216
JOHNSTON, Lucy Marshall, w/o Bushrod W.	Aged 75 years - No Birth or Death Date	N5-217
JOHNSTON, Bushrod, s/o W.E. & M.S.	Jan. 1, 1900 - Dec. 31, 1900	N5-218
GRAVES, John Thomas s/o Thomas J. & Margaret J. Graves	Aug. 29, 1856 - Nov. 18, 1863	N5-219
GRAVES, Lucy Tolula d/o Thomas J. & Margaret J. Graves	Apr. 10, 1859 - Jan. 2, 1892	N5-220
GRAVES, Roberta Lee d/o Thomas J. & Margaret J. Graves	Oct. 2, 1865 - Nov. 15, 1892	N5-221
JONES, Amanda Till	1845 - 1897	N6-222
COLEMAN, F.A. "C.V." means CSA	No Dates	N6-223
COLEMAN, Thomas C. Faithful Minister of the Methodist Church	1793 - 1875	N6-224
ROW 7 HAS NO BURIALS-	USED AS A ROAD [?]	N7-224a
Begin Eubanks Lot [Coped]		
EUBANKS, Julia K.	Jan. 31, 1835 - Dec. 18, 1887	N8-225
EUBANKS, James C.	Dec. 11, 1860 - Feb. 14, 1952	N8-226
EUBANKS, Sarah Alice Sandlin, w/o James C. Eubanks	Oct. 24, 1860 - Dec. 15, 1928	N8-227
End Eubanks Lot		
TILL, Eunice Eugenia	Aug. 11, 1869 - Feb. 1, 1895	N8-228
TILL, Calvin CSA	No. Dates - B. Jan. 1835 d.after 1900	N8-229
EUBANKS, John J.	1838 - 1871	N8-230
EUBANKS, George T. CSA	1833 - 1866	N8-231
HORNE, Mrs. Martha Ann [Woolridge] Obit [W/of Rev. Jesse Reid Horne, Sr. who is bur.	Died: Nov. 1, 1847 @ 33 yrs. 10 mos. @Pine Hill Bapt. Ch. Cem.1806 - 1872]	N8-232
THARPE, Aaron Hamilton MSGT Army-WWII	Jan. 29, 1918 - Nov. 19, 1886	N8-233
HARPE, Frances Sullivan	May 17, 1921 - Sept. 23, 2005	N8-234
Begin Kezar-Faulkner Lot [Ornate iron fence]		
FAULKNER, E.J.	Mch. 10, 1853 - Apr. 11, 1909	N9-235
KEZAR, Edgar P.	Aug. 15, 1887 - Aug. 15, 1955	N9-236
KEZAR, H.S., M.D.	Nov. 30, 1822 - Jan. 31, 1905	N9-237
KEZAR, Frances L. Faulkner, w/o H.S.Kezar	Dec. 30, 1856 - Mar. 14, 1929	N9-238
*FALKNER, Eliza C.	Nov. 25, 1831 - Apr. 22, 1904	N9-239

KENDRICK, Martha V. "In Memory of"	Apr. 28,1847 Henderson, Ga. - Nov. 27, 1855 @ 8 yrs. & 7 mos.	N9-240
KENDRICK, Charity	1801 - Aug. 10, 1866	N9-241
KENDRICK, Jones "Sacred To the Memory"	Oct. 24, 1797 - Sept. 12, 1854	N9-242
KEZAR, John Edgar, s/o Sarah H & H.S.Kezar	Mar. 31, 1921 - Apr. 11, 1921	N9-243
KEZAR, Permelia E., w/o H.S. Kezar	Aug. 17, 1836 - Dec. 8, 1862	N9-244
KEZAR, Hollis Edgar, s/o Dr. H.S.& P.E.Kezar	Aug. 10, 1862 - July 31, 1882	N9-245
KEZAR, Inf. s/o H.S. & F.L. Kezar	June 6, 1893 Birth & Death Date	N9-246
HENRY, Cora E., Inf.d/o John & Civility Henry	Aug. 1, 1854 - Sept. 15, 1855	N9-247
End Kezar-Faulkner Lot		
Begin Barr-Ellis Lot [Coped]		
BARR, Anna Mae Clark "Mother" DM	July 11, 1902 - Mar. 10, 1977	N10-248
ELLIS, Christine Clark Brooks,w/o Henry Ellis DM	Jan. 2, 1923 - Apr. 14, 1947	N10-249
End Barr-Ellis		
Start Clark Lot [Coped]		
CLARK, Sarah, d/o J.H. & J.H. Clark	Aug. 27, 1907 - Oct. 27, 1908	N10-250
CLARK, Inf. S/o M/M J.H.Clark	Died June 13, 1904	N10-251
CLARK, Howard Aldine	Nov. 13, 1899 - Feb. 3, 1901	N10-252
CLARK, Atticus David	Jan. 28, 1898 - Apr. 28, 1899	N10-253
CLARK, John Holt	Jan. 10, 1906 - Jan. 24, 1907	N10-254
CLARK, J.H. CSA	Mar. 13, 1839 - Dec. 16, 1888	N10-255
CLARK, J.H. [Upright marble the size of a foot marker probably just used to mark grave.]	Unmarked Grave - No Slab	N10-256
CLARK LOT, Infant slab	No Info	N10-257
CLARK, John Henry "Father" DM	July 19, 1878 - Sept. 30, 1943	N10-258
CLARK, Jimmie Harrell, w/o John H. Clark "Mother" DM	Sept. 29, 1881 - Apr. 2, 1967	N10-259
CLARK, James H. "Hal" [Husband]	Apr. 22, 1909 - May 28, 1978	N10-260
CLARK, Caroline E. Braswell, w/o J.H. Clark [Wife]	Nov. 16, 1913 - Aug. 13, 1996	N10-261
End Clark Lot		
KENDRICK, Carter DM	June 28, 1866 - Aug. 8, 1866	N10-262
KENDRICK, Edwin DM	Dec. 29, 1872 - Oct. 28, 1875	N10-263
PEACOCK, David L.F. "C.V." CSA"Father"	Sept. 28, 1838 - Dec. 21, 1911	N11-264
PEACOCK, Louisa Jacinta, w/o D.L.F.Peacock	Sept. 26, 1846 - Dec. 22, 1923	N11-265
PEACOCK, Julius Eugene, s/o D.L.F. & L.J.	Apr. 5, 1866 - Nov. 30, 1892	N11-266
BARFIELD, Inf. D/o John R.& May Barfield	B & D Aug. 26, 1892	N11-267
PEACOCK, John Died @ Age 63 yrs. 7 mo. & 1 day.	Born Dec. 30, 1793 Johnson C., N.C. Died July 31, 1857 Dooly Co., Ga.	N11-268
PEACOCK, Sarah Shine,w/o John Peacock Died @ age 73 yrs. 3 mo. & 5 days.	Born Feb. 13, 1807 Duplin Co., N.C. Died May 18, 1880 Dooly Co., Ga.	N11-269
KENDRICK, Martin "C.V." CSA	Nov. 6, 1822 - Aug. 5, 1861	N11-270
KENDRICK, Hollis B.	Feb. 24, 1856 - Oct. 24, 1886	N11-271
KENDRICK, Williams J.O., s/o M. & E.A.	June 9, 1845 - Aug. 25, 1848	N11-272
BROWN, Williams	Died May 28, 1874 @ 82 yrs.3 mo &12	N11-273

BROWN, Susannah, w/o Williams Brown Died in 45th Year of Her Age	Born Mar. 12, 1803 Jones Co., N.C. Died Mar. 17, 1847 Houston Co.,Ga.	N11-274
HAMMOCK LOT	New - No Burials	N11-275
BLACKSTOCK, Vivian Kersey	Feb. 19, 1941 - Feb. 25, 1999	N11-276
LAW, Dow "C.V." CSA	No Dates	N12-277
COBB, T. S. "C.V." CSA	No Dates	N12-278
LEWIS, Edward W., Inf. s/o E.R.& Louisa S.	Sept. 25, 1855 - Aug. 6, 1856	N12-279
KERSEY,Charles Thomas, Sr. [Mausoleum]	Oct. 31, 1915 - Mar. 5, 1990	N12-280
KERSEY, Clifford Sullivan [Mausoleum]	Dec. 17, 1923 - Mar. 27, 1981	N12-281
GREEN, Raymond M. US Army WW II Bronze Star Medal	Oct. 28, 1923 - Apr. 26, 1999	N13-282
GREEN, Dorothy L. Turner	Mar 9, 1930 - Aug 7, 1990	N13-283
"S" Lot – Corner Markers with "S"	No Burials - No Info	N13-284
"H" Lot – Corner Markers with "H"	No Burials - No Info	N13-285
HAMBRICK, Charles Howard Army WW II	Dec. 4, 1920 - June 18, 1986	N13-286
HAMBRICK, Margaret Layman	Jan. 8, 1926 - July 31, 2005	N13-287
WORLEY, John Bascom, S/o James V. & Ina Hawkins Worley	Mar. 15, 1919 - Jan. 24, 1993	N13-288
HUDSON, Robert Lewis Army Vietnam "Beloved Son of Elizabeth Holder Worley"	June 21, 1943 - Dec. 19, 1989	N13-289
THAMES, Herman Dean DM	Mar. 16, 1946 - Only Date	N13-290
THAMES, Beverly Sparrow DM	Oct. 22, 1946 - Only Date	N13-291
WHIPKEY, Angela Thames	July 28, 1969 - May 15, 2006	N13-292
THAMES LOT - New Double Marker	No Burials	N13-293
THAMES, Eva Janet[moved from Woodlawn, Perry, GA]	May 2, 1954 - May 4, 1954	N13-294
THAMES, Jimmy H.	Feb. 18, 1935 - Mar. 3, 2008	N13-295
THAMES, M. Jan	Aug. 10, 1935 - No Death Date	N13-296
THAMES, W. Morris "Father" DM	Jan. 14, 1900 - May 29, 1981	N13-297
THAMES, Eva Arnold "Mother" DM	Oct. 15, 1905 - Oct. 25, 2000	N13-298
RODDEY, Hazel S.	Dec. 8, 1911 - June 27, 1994	N13-299
RODDEY, Warren Z.	July 26, 1916 - Oct. 24, 1981	N13-300
SHAFER, Gwen Thames	Nov. 1, 1963 - Sept. 17, 2007	N13-301
WRIGHT, Eugene DM	Sept. 20, 1934 - No Death Date	N14-302
WRIGHT, Ethel L. DM	Nov. 9, 1936 - Nov. 13, 2003	N14-303
COOPER, James Ed "Dad:	Feb. 8, 1945 - No Death Date	N14-304
COOPER, June G. "Mama"	Sept. 11, 1942 - May 7, 2009	N14-305
CULPEPPER, Olivia Grace "A daughter who loved her Lord Selah"	Jan. 28, 2003 - May 25, 2010	N14-306
END OF HENDERSON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY		
PROBABLE BURIALS IN HENDERSON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY PER OBIT		
*SULLIVAN, Alf, s/o Mrs. W.J. Sullivan Per Addie's Bk. Pg. 269	Died Feb. 19, 1910-Buried-Henderson	
*COLEMAN, Thomas Edward, s/o Dr. John T. & Mrs. Sarah L. Coleman [Addie's Bk.pg 140]	Died Aug. 20, 1863@12 yrs. 2m. &15 d	
*TILL, Mrs. Nena, w/o Will E. Till	Died: July 13, 1895	

Leaves Husband & 4 children age ranging in
age from 5 mos. to 8 yrs. Bur. in family
lot in Henderson, Ga. Cem.
TILL, William E. Till



HENDERSON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Alphabetical Index for Henderson Baptist Church - These surnames will not be listed in the yearly index.

-A-

ANDREWS, Deborah Gail N2-162
ANDREWS, Joe E.[Joseph Eugene, Sr.] N2-163
ANDREWS, Tommie I.[Tommie Lary] N2-164
ARNOLD, Eva [Thames] N13-298

-B-

BARFIELD, Inf.d/o John R.& May N11-267
BARFIELD, John R. N11-267
BARFIELD, May N11-267
BARR, Anna Mae Clark N10-248
BARTLETT LOT, Adult Slab N1-154toN1-156
BARTLETT LOT, Inf. Slab N1-153
BARTLETT, Lynwood L., Sr. N1-157
BATEMAN, Fannie [Jones] S7-82
BATEMAN, George Kenneth S8-91
BATEMAN, Georgia B. Lane S8-89,S8-91
BATEMAN, James D. S8-89toS8-91
BELL, Inf.s/o B. T./Lela Maude S11-139
BELL, Jamie "Jimmy" S11-134
BELL, Lela M. S11-138
BELL LOT, Adult Slab S11-140,S11-12,S11-143
BELL, Margaret H. [Holmes] N4-188
BELL, Ophelia Parker S11-141
BELL, William Thomas S11-138,S11-139
BIVINS, John Lee S10-118
BIVINS, Lillie Ruth S10-117
BLACKSTOCK, Vivian Kersey N11-276
BRANNEN, Edna [Pearce] S1-5
BRANNEN, Johnnie [Ragan] S8-101,S8-102
BRASWELL, Caroline E. [Clark] N10-261
BRIDGES, Bessie Langston S10-132
BRIDGES, C. W. "Bill" S10-133
BROOKS, Christine [Clark,Ellis] N10-249
BROWN, Henry J. N3-172,N3-173
BROWN LOT, Adult ? N3-174
BROWN, Mary [Hodge] S5-62,S5-63
BROWN, Mary Amanda [Wimberly] S6-68
BROWN, Mollie Peddy N3-173
BROWN, Susannah N11-274
BROWN, Williams N11-273,N11-274

-C-

CARDELL, Annie Laura [Langston] S1-17
CLARK, Anna Mae [Barr] N10-248
CLARK, Atticus David N10-253
CLARK, Caroline E. Braswell N10-261
CLARK, Christine, [Brooks,Ellis] N10-249
CLARK, Howard Aldine N10-252
CLARK, Inf.s/o M/M J.H.Clark N10-251
CLARK, J. H. N10-250,N10-251 N10-255,N10-256
CLARK, James H. "Hal" N10-260,N10-261
CLARK, Jimmie Harrell N10-259
CLARK, John Holt N10-254
CLARK, John Henry N10-258,N10-259
CLARK LOT, Infant slab N10-257
CLARK, Sarah, d/o J. H. & J. H. N10-250
COBB, T. S. N12-278
COLEMAN, F. A. N6-223
COLEMAN, Jefferson Davis S2-39
COLEMAN, John T. S2-40,S2-41
COLEMAN, Kate [Hodge] S4-54
COLEMAN, Sarah L. [McGehee] S2-40
COLEMAN, Thomas C. N6-224
COOPER, James Ed N14-304
COOPER, June G. N14-305
CULPEPPER, Olivia Grace N14-306

-D-

DAVIS, Anne E. S6-74
DAVIS, Herman T. S6-80
DAVIS, Jeff Grace N1-147
DAVIS, Jessie Kate [Segall] S6-75
DAVIS, John L. S6-78
DAVIS, John W. S6-77
DAVIS, Lucille B. S6-79
DAVIS, Mamie T. S6-76
DAVIS, N.E., Mrs. N1-146
DAVIS, Nannie Mae [Hicks, Gordon] N2-159
DAVIS, William Paul S6-73
DOBBS, Bessie [Hodge] S4-50
DOUGHARTY, Arlia [Pearce] S1-7
DUKES, Lizzie J. [Dukes] N3-176

-E-

EDMONDSON, N.E., Mrs. (Nancy) [Davis] N1-146
ELLIS, Christine Clark Brooks N10-249

HENDERSON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

ELLIS, Henry N10-249
EUBANKS, George T. N8-231
EUBANKS, J. L. N4-204,N4-206
EUBANKS, James C. N8-226,N8-227
EUBANKS, John J. N8-230
EUBANKS, Julia K. N8-225
EUBANKS, Sarah Alice Sandlin N8-227
EUBANKS, Willie N4-205
EWING, Roscoe C. N2-168

-F-

FALKNER, Eliza C. N9-239
FAULKNER, E. J. N9-235
FAULKNER, Frances L.[Kezar] N9-238,N9-246
FRYER, Clifford Johnston N5-210
FRYER, John Perry N5-209a

-G-

GORDON, Leland Ellis N2-158
GORDON, Nannie Mae [Hicks, Davis] N2-159
GORDON, William Davis N2-160
GRAVES, John Thomas N5-219
GRAVES, Lena E. "Miss Bessie" N5-211
GRAVES, Lucy Tolula N5-220
GRAVES, Margaret Ann Johnston N5-211toN5-213
GRAVES, Margaret J. N5-219toN5-221
GRAVES, Roberta Lee N5-221
GRAVES, Thomas J. N5-211,N5-212,N5-219toN5-221
GREEN, Dorothy L. Turner N13-283
GREEN, Raymond M. N13-282

-H-

HAMBRICK, Margaret Layman N13-287
HAMBRICK, N13-286
HAMMOCK LOT N11-275
HANSEN, Conrad N2-167
HARPE, Frances Sullivan N8-234
HARRELL, Jimmie [Clark] N10-259
HARVARD, Anne [Hodge] S3-46
HAWKINS, Ina [Worley] N13-288
HAYWOOD, Jack Paul S4-55
HAYWOOD, Sarah Hodge S4-55,S4-56
HAYWOOD, William Morrison S4-55,S4-57
HENRY, Civility N9-247
HENRY, Cora E. N9-247
HENRY, John N9-247
HICKS, Nannie Mae Davis Gordon N2-159
HODGE, Anne Harvard S3-46
HODGE, Bessie Dobbs S4-50
HODGE, D.H. S2-24
HODGE, E.E. S2-31
HODGE, J.V. S2-23
HODGE, John Warren S5-62toS5-64
HODGE, John W. S4-52toS4-54
HODGE, Kate Coleman S4-54
HODGE, M.T. [Mark-Marcus] S2-32
HODGE, Maggie Coleman S4-52,S5-62
HODGE, Mary Brown S5-62,S5-63
HODGE, Mary Sue S2-33
HODGE, Mattilu Smith S5-67
HODGE, P.J. S2-26toS2-28
HODGE, Paul Howard S3-45
HODGE, Paul J. S2-29
HODGE, R.M. S2-25
HODGE, Rufus M. S2-30
HODGE, Sage Hardin S5-65
HODGE, Sarah [Haywood] S4-55,S4-56
HODGE, T. Coleman S3-44
HODGE, Thomas Coleman, M.D. S4-51
HODGE, Warren Brown S5-66
HOLDER, Elizabeth [Worley, Hudson] N13-289
HOLMES, Edward I. N4-186
HOLMES, Margaret [Bell] N4-188
HOLMES, Nena L. N4-187
HORNE, Jesse Reid, Sr., Rev. N8-232
HORNE, Martha Ann, Mrs.[Woolridge] N8-232
HUDSON, Elizabeth [Worley, Holder] N13-289
HUDSON, Robert Lewis N13-289

-J-

JAMES, Mary Lou Womack S10-121
JAMES, Willie B. S10-121
JOHNSTON, Bushrod N5-218
JOHNSTON, Bushrod W. N5-216,N5-217
JOHNSTON, Clifford [Fryer] N5-210
JOHNSTON, George M. N5-208
JOHNSTON, George W. N5-215
JOHNSTON, Lucy Marshall N5-217
JOHNSTON, M.S. N5-218
JOHNSTON, Margaret Ann [Graves] N5-211toN5-213

JOHNSTON, Martha S. N5-207
JOHNSTON, Minnie Clara N5-214
JOHNSTON, Minnie H. N5-209
JOHNSTON, W.E. N5-218
JOHNSTON, William E. N5-206
JONES, Amanda Till N6-222
JONES, Fannie Bateman S7-82
JONES, James E. S7-81

-K-

KEEN, Elisha T. N4-194
KEEN, Mary L. N4-195
KEEN, Willie R. N4-193
KENDRICK, Carter N10-262
KENDRICK, Charity N9-241
KENDRICK, E.A. N11-272
KENDRICK, Edwin N10-263
KENDRICK, Hollis B. N11-271
KENDRICK, Jones N9-242
KENDRICK, Martha V. N9-240
KENDRICK, Martin N11-270,N11-272
KENDRICK, Williams J.O. N11-272
KERSEY, Clifford Sullivan N12-281
KERSEY, Harmon N. S7-84
KERSEY, Jimmie P. [Phillips] S10-119
KERSEY, Otis Aaron S10-120
KERSEY, Rosa S. S7-83
KERSEY, Vivian [Blackstock] N11-276
KERSEY,Charles Thomas, Sr. N12-280
KEZAR, Edgar P. N9-236
KEZAR, Frances L. Faulkner N9-238,N9-246
KEZAR, H.S., M.D. N9-237,N9-238,N9-244toN9-246
KEZAR, H.S. [Jr.?] N9-243
KEZAR, Hollis Edgar N9-245
KEZAR, Inf.s/o H.S. & F.L. N9-246
KEZAR, John Edgar N9-243
KEZAR, Permelia E. N9-244,N9-245
KEZAR, Sarah H. N9-243
KNIGHT Family S8-93
KNIGHT, John L. S8-92
KNIGHT, Mary [Ragin] S8-94

-L-

LANE, Georgia B. [Bateman] S8-89,S8-91
LANE, Mag L. [Tucker] S4-58
LANE, Nelson S4-58
LANGSTON, Annie Laura Cardell. S1-17
LANGSTON, Bonnie W. S1-15
LANGSTON, Catherine M. S10-128
LANGSTON, Charlie Jim S10-129
LANGSTON, Chip S1-22
LANGSTON, Earl McElmurray, Sr. S10-131
LANGSTON, Elzie B. S10-127
LANGSTON, Eugene L. S1-16
LANGSTON, Hope S1-22
LANGSTON, Ike M. S1-17,S1-18
LANGSTON, Inf. Daus./o Myrtis & John S1-13
LANGSTON, John S1-13
LANGSTON, John D., Sr. S1-14
LANGSTON, Lessie S1-19
LANGSTON, Mabel Lisa S10-130
LANGSTON, Myrtis S1-13
LANGSTON, Peyton Elizabeth S1-22
LARY, Alma J. N2-166
LARY, J.H. N3-181
LARY, John Hamilton N2-165
LARY LOT [?], Inf. Slab N3-179
LARY LOT [?], Adult Slab N3-177,N3-178
LARY, Mary A. D. N3-180
LARY, Mary Frances N3-181
LARY, Tommie I. [Andrews] N2-164
LAW, Dow N12-277
LAYMAN, Margaret [Hambrick] N13-287
LEWIS, E.R. N12-279
LEWIS, Edward W. N12-279
LEWIS, Louisa S. N12-279

-M-

MARR, Clara McGehee S3-47
MARR, Ed Howard S3-49
MARR, William Crouch S3-48
MARSHALL, Lucy, [Johnston] N5-217
MAYO, Arthur Clyde, Jr. N1-148
MAYO, Berta R. N1-150
MAYO, Lewis W. N1-149
MAYO, R.L., Mrs. N1-150
MAYO, Robert L. N1-151
McDOWELL, Annie L. N3-183
McDOWELL, Arthur G. N3-184
McDOWELL, Henrietta B. S11-136
McDOWELL, Lee T. N3-182
McDOWELL, Pauline S11-135
McDOWELL, Walter Clark S11-137

HENDERSON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

McGEHEE, Clara [Marr] S3-47
McGEHEE, Clara A., Mrs. S2-42
McGEHEE, E. T., Rev. S2-43
McGEHEE, Dollie [Pool] N4-202
McGEHEE, Sarah L. [Coleman] S2-40
MORSE, Mattie F. Pearce Rouse S1-9
MORSE, Stanley H. S1-10

-N-

NEWBERRY, B. H. "Pep" N4-196,N4-203
NEWBERRY, Dollie Pool N4-197,N4-203
NEWBERRY, Inf.s/o B. H. & Dollie N4-203

-O-

NO BURIALS, Road N7-224a
OWEN, Anna Lane S4-58,S4-61
OWEN, B.G. S4-61
OWEN, Lane S4-61
OZBIRN, Adult Slab S10-116
OZBIRN, Thomas Clyde S10-115,S10-116

-P-

PARKER, Ophelia [Bell] S11-141
PATE, Laidler [Wimberly] S6-70,S6-71
PEACOCK, David L.F. N11-264toN11-266
PEACOCK, John N11-268,N11-269
PEACOCK, Julius Eugene N11-266
PEACOCK, Louisa Jacinta N11-265,N11-266
PEACOCK, Sarah Shine N11-269
PEARCE, Ann Eliza S2-34
PEARCE, Anneliza S2-26,S2-28
PEARCE, Arlia Dougharty S1-7
PEARCE, Chester S2-34,S2-35,S2-36
PEARCE, Chester M. S1-6
PEARCE, Duke Lee S1-11
PEARCE, Edna Brannen S1-5
PEARCE, June Elizabeth S1-8B
PEARCE, Kitty S1-12
PEARCE, L. Renee S1-1
PEARCE, Levin Arley, Sr. S1-4
PEARCE, Lucy Ida S1-3
PEARCE, Mattie F. [Morse, Rouse] S1-9
PEARCE, Mattie L. S2-26,S2-27,S2-34,S2-35
PEARCE, Mike Hodge S1-8
PEDDY, Allice C. [Till] N4-191
PEDDY, G. W. N3-175,N3-176
PEDDY LOT, Adult N3-176
PEDDY, Mollie [Brown] N3-173
PHILLIPS, Hattie S7-86
PHILLIPS, Hunter F. S7-85
PHILLIPS, Jesse R. S7-87
POOL, Dollie [Newberry] N4-197,N4-203
POOL, Dollie McGehee N4-202
POOL, F. W. N4-199,N4-202
POOL, Furney W. N4-201
POOL, Jack N4-200
POOL, Omie H. N4-198

-Q-

No Surnames Starting With Q

-R-

RAGAN, Annie H. S8-106
RAGAN, Hugh A. S8-100
RAGAN, Inf.s/o Leon & Johnnie S8-101
RAGAN, J. Ingram S8-104,S8-105
RAGAN, J.W. S8-106,S8-107
RAGAN, Johnnie Brannen S8-101,S8-102
RAGAN, Louis Ingram, Sr. S8-99
RAGAN, Maida S. S8-104
RAGAN, William Leon S8-101,S8-103
RAGIN, Jack E. S8-95
RAGIN, Julia Annah S8-98
RAGIN, Lenora Camilla S8-97
RAGIN, Mary Knight S8-94
RAGIN, Willie M. S8-96
RICE, Harry R. S8-93
RODDEY, Hazel S. N13-299
RODDEY, Warren Z. N13-300
ROGERS-BROWN LOT, Youth Slab N3-170,N3-171
ROGERS, Mamie E. N3-169
ROGERS, T.E. N3-169
ROUSE, Mattie F. [Pearce, Morse] S1-9

-S-

SANDLIN, Fleetwood Lewis S11-144
SANDLIN, John Wilkerson S11-145
SANDLIN, Sarah Alice [Eubanks] N8-227
SANDLIN, Sarah Francis S11-145
SCRUGGS, Sara L. [Tanner] S1-20
SEGALL, Jessie Kate Davis S6-75
SHAFER, Gwen Thames N13-301
SHEWMAN, Johnnie M. N3-185

HENDERSON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

SHINE, Sarah [Peacock] N11-269
SINGLETON, Jerrett Edward S1-2
SIZEMORE, Ruby Lee N1-152
SMITH, Mattilu [Hodge] S5-67
SPARROW, Beverly [Thames] N13-291
SULLIVAN, Clifford [Kersey] N12-281
SULLIVAN, Frances [Harpe] N8-234

-T-

TANNER, Sara L. [Scruggs] S1-20
TANNER, Stanley K. S1-21
THAMES, Angela [Whipkey] N13-292
THAMES, Beverly Sparrow N13-291
THAMES, Eva Arnold N13-298
THAMES, Eva Janet N13-294
THAMES, Gwen [Shafer] N13-301
THAMES, Herman Dean N13-290
THAMES, Jimmy H. N13-295
THAMES LOT, Headstone N13-293
THAMES, M. Jan N13-296
THAMES, W. Morris N13-297
THARPE, Aaron Hamilton N8-233
THARPE, Clyde Coalson S2-38
THARPE, Mattilee P. S2-37
TILL, Allice C. [Peddy] N4-191
TILL, Amanda [Jones] N6-222
TILL, Bennie Kendrick N4-190
TILL, Calvin N8-229
TILL, Charlie Bowen S9-111,S9-112
TILL, Emmett Dukes N4-189
TILL, Eugene E. N4-192
TILL, Eunice Eugenia N8-228
TILL, F.K. S9-113,S9-114
TILL, Francis Gostin S9-113
TILL, Inf. s/o F.K. & L.G. S9-114
TILL, L.G. S9-113,S9-114
TILL, Lizzie Lou Webb S9-111
TILL, W.E. N4-191
TINGLE, Jennie L. S7-88

Probable burials
SULLIVAN, Alf, s/o Mrs. W. J. Sullivan
COLEMAN, Thomas Edward, s/o Dr. John T. & Mrs. Sarah L. Coleman
TILL, Mrs. Nena, w/o Will E. Till

TUCKER, John E. S4-58toS4-60
TUCKER, Lucy S4-60
TUCKER, Mag L. (Magl.?) S4-58
TUCKER, Mattie S4-60,S4-61
TURNER, Dorothy L. [Green] N13-283

-U-

UNKNOWN, Adult S9-109,S9-110,S10-124toS10-126
UNKNOWN, Broken Upright Marble N2-161
UNKNOWN, Child S9-108

-V-

No Surnames Starting With V

-W-

WEBB, Lizzie Lou [Till] S9-111
WHIPKEY, Angela Thames N13-292
WIMBERLY, J. W. S6-68,S6-69
WIMBERLY, Joseph H. S6-70toS6-72
WIMBERLY, Laidler Pate S6-70,S6-71
WIMBERLY Lot, Adult S6-72
WIMBERLY, Mary Amanda Brown S6-68
WIMBERLY, Zeph S6-70
WOMACK, John Horsley S10-122,S10-123
WOMACK, Mary Lou S10-121
WOMACK, Mattie India S10-122
WOOLRIDGE, Martha Ann [Horne] N8-232
WORLEY, Elizabeth Holder Hudson N13-289
WORLEY, Ina Hawkins N13-288
WORLEY, James V. N13-288
WORLEY, John Bascom N13-288
WRIGHT, Ethel L. N14-303
WRIGHT, Eugene N14-302

-X,Y,Z-

No Surnames Starting With These Letters

Possible Burial in this cemetery:
TILL, William E. Till
Lots with no burials but in line with others.
"H" Lot N13-285
"S" Lot N13-284

OLIVER P. SWEARINGEN CEMETERY (SWEARINGEN CEM. #2)

Surveyed by Helen Shirah Hudson and Davine V. Campbell March 7, 2007

Listed as # 39 in Watts & Nora Powell's Vol. II. Since Oliver P. Swearingen would be the family elder I am using his name for this cemetery.

Located: From Vienna, North on Hwy 90, turn right on Camp Ground Road, cross the railroad tracks. There will be a couple of roads turning left, the Cemetery is "Grown Up", contained in a wrought iron fence, in the yard of a two-story house facing the corner. When we visited there was several trailers for semis parked nearby. These burials had to be surveyed as they could be reached. My notes are enclosed in brackets.

SWEARINGEN, Edd Lee "My Husband"	June 3, 1864 - May 3, 1897	1
FUDGE, Joseph Hinton, s/o J.T. & N.L. [Possibly M.L./Mary L.]	Dec. 15, 1891 - Mch.18,1892	2
SWEARINGEN, Ida May, d/o O.P. & G.H.	Died July 1863 @ 2 Mos.	3
SWEARINGEN, Georgia A.H. w/o O.P. [2nd wife of O.P., Sr.]	Mar. 18, 1822 - Jan. 6, 1866	4
SWEARINGEN, Oliver P. [Sr.]	June 19, 1819 - May 30, 1897	5
SWEARINGEN, George F. "Father"	Dec. 8, 1845 - May 12, 1908	6
SWEARINGEN, Eliza Powell, d/o O.P. & Lucy	Apr.9, 1882 - Mar.2,1883	7
SWEARINGEN, Lucy M. w/o O. P., "Our Mother" [w/o O.P., Jr.]	Jan. 1, 1850 - Aug. 29, 1901	8
SWEARINGEN, Augustus Virginia d/o O.P. & G. H.	Sept. 22, 1858 - July 29, 1895	9
SWEARINGEN, G. Bascom	Feb. 12, 1874 - Nov. 16, 1882	10

[George Bascombe per posted information, G. Bascom is how it appears on the marker]

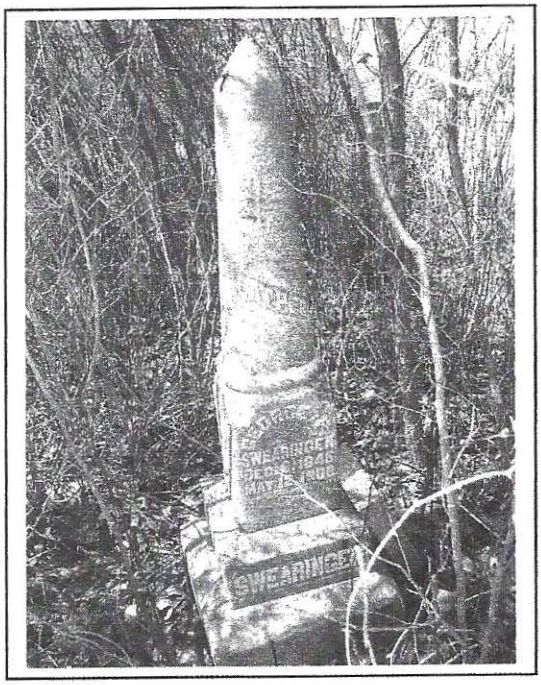
I do not know where Nancy Fenn Collier Swearingen, 1st wife of Oliver P., Sr. is buried. She died Feb. 13, 1846 after the birth of their son [this information is from an old family book found on line].

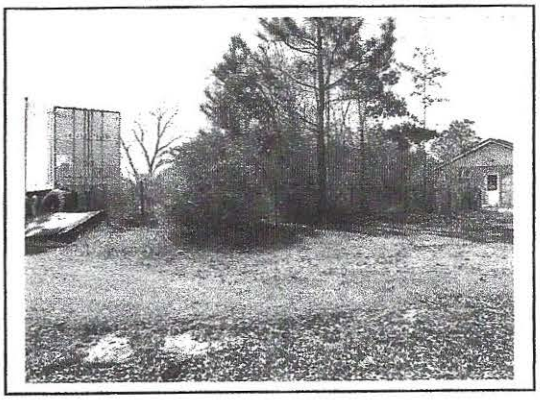
The Fudge child was a relative. There are Fudge families in Dooly and Miss Frances Jane Fudge of Houston Co., GA married Thomas Augustus Swearingen, b/o Oliver P. Swearingen, May 20, 1850. There is a J.T. Fudge boarding with the S.M. Byrom family in 1880, age 22. He is a clerk in a store, probably there in Byromville. J.T. died

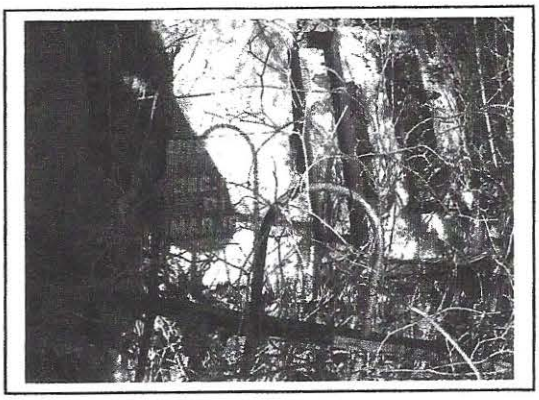
The family's fortune waxed during the days of big plantations and waned as did many in the South during reconstruction. In the 1860 census, O.P. Swearingen's real estate was valued at $4,670. and personal property at $10,750 reflecting the value of his slaves. In 1870, his real estate is valued at $909. and personal property at $500. In 1866 the only thing listed in the Georgia Tax Digest for O.P. that was not real estate was one watch.

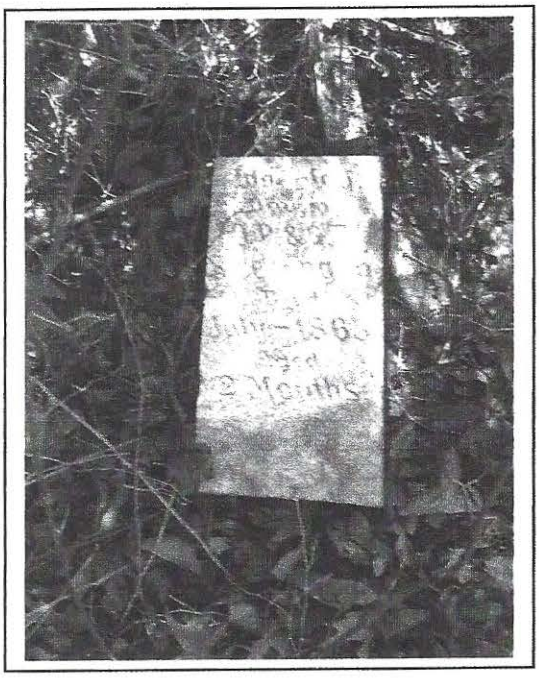
More information on this cemetery would be appreciated.

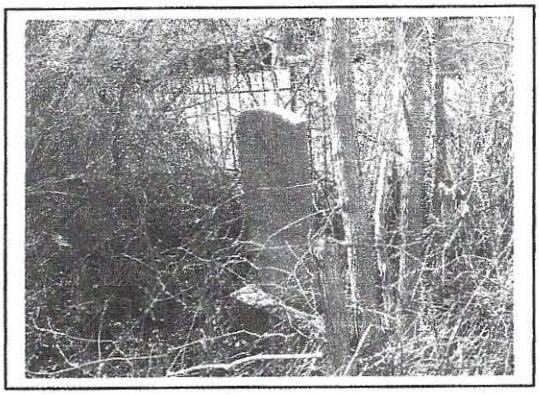
SWEARINGEN CEMETERY # 39 OLIVER P. SWEARINGEN FAMILY

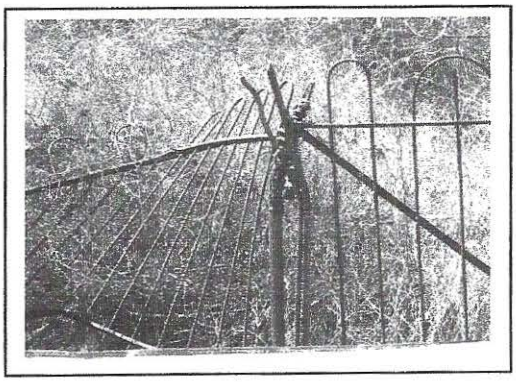












Top Left: George F. Swearingen
Bottom Left: Ida May Swearingen
Top Right: From Camp Ground Rd.
2nd Right: Joseph Hinton Fudge
3rd Right: Augustus Virginia Swearingen
Bottom Right: Overview from fence.

TEMPLETON - BAGGS CEMETERY
Dooly County, Georgia
Not Listed in Powell's Vol. II

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson March 2009

This small cemetery [4 burials] is located on the corner of Templeton Rd. & Baggs Rd. From Lilly, head south on Hwy 90. Turn to the right on Mt. Vernon Rd. Follow Mt. Vernon Rd. until you get to Templeton Rd. (You will have crossed Baggs Rd.), turn left on Templeton Rd. and Baggs Rd. will be on your left. The cemetery is on the corner.

BAGGS, Armand Lamar, Sr.	April 20, 1901 - October 9, 1935
BAGGS, Myrtle Hall [R. N.]	March 29, 1929 - May 15, 1993
TEMPLETON, Leila Childree Baggs	November 15, 1900 - June 17, 1991
TEMPLETON, Lois Steven	October 2, 1904 - August 31, 1977

Armand appears in the 1920 census as single and in Macon Co., GA in his parents H/H

1930 census Militia District 1097 Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia
A.L. Baggs W M Head 29 He married 1st at age 25 Mechanic Farm Machinery not a vet
Leila Baggs W F Wife 29 She married 1st at age 16
Billie Baggs W M Son 10
Bernice Hagan W F Lodger 24 Waiter Restaurant
The 3 Baggs are all GA GA GA

In 1940 Leila, Billie and Jimmie Baggs are living in Montezuma, Drayton St., Macon Co., GA with Billie & Jimmie (age 8) being listed as Sons. Leila is working in the knitting mill sewing and Billie is a laborer in a Garage. They are all three listed as being in Albany in 1935.

Leila Childree Baggs Templeton is the wife of Armand Baggs who married Lois Steven Templeton after 1940.

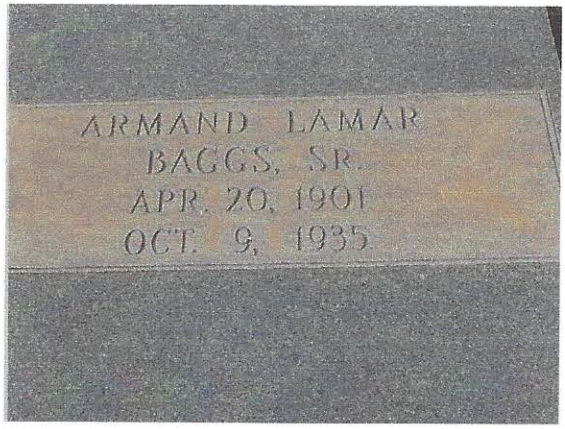
Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 listed Lois S Templeton, Death Date: 31 Aug 1977, County of Death: Sumter, Gender: M (Male), Race: White, Age: 72 Years, County of Residence: Dooly, Certificate: 028810 (He appears in some census records as Lewis or Louis but Lois is apparently his name)

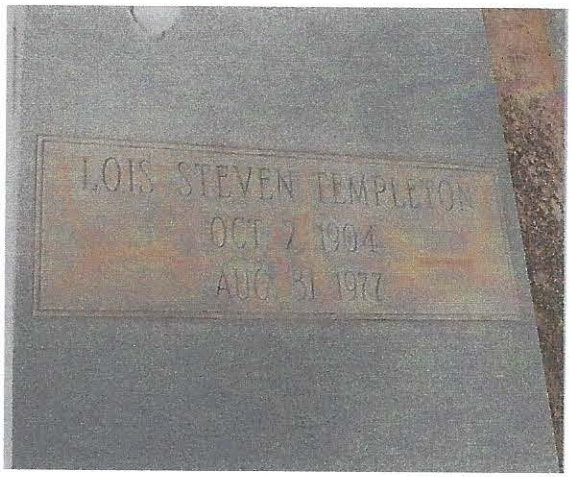
Myrtle Hall Baggs died in Sumter County, GA while a resident of Dooly Co., GA. Wife of one of the sons??

TEMPLETON - BAGGS CEMETERY

We are parked on the side of Baggs Rd., it Runs between the house and the cemetery.

Headstone with Templeton-Baggs on it





Forgotten Graves: Bones in the Bank

By Richard Gambill

Editor's Note: Genealogists are all concerned about lost graves. We worry that everyone who knew the location of an ancestor's unmarked grave, or in some cases marked grave, has died and that the information is lost. The passage of time, the effects of the environment and changes in the landscape can obscure or destroy a gravesite. CGGS member Richard Gambill shares the following story of his personal involvement in the finding of graves at the site of a former poor house cemetery in Bibb County. At the time Richard was working construction for the Brown and Williamson tobacco plant located on Weaver Rd. near the Cochran Short Route, southeast of Macon. The former Roff Home which was the Bibb County alms house moved southeast of Macon about 1920. It operated in that neighborhood as a home for the old and indigent until its closing about 1968. At some point prior to construction of the Brown and Williamson plant the poor house cemetery was reportedly relocated. In a recent interview CGGS member Joyce Green recalled what researcher Bobby Stokes told her of the poor house cemetery: "Bobby knew the man who was instructed to remove the cemetery markers and to remove any signs of a cemetery. The markers were then stored in a warehouse. Bobby always doubted that the graves were ever actually moved from their original location". (1) Richard Gambill's story shows that either the cemetery was not relocated or that some graves were missed in the relocation process.

I was the fourth plumber hired to work on the Brown and Williamson project in 1973 or 74. Daniels Construction Co. was construction manager for the project and they hired all the trades to work. Daniels had the plumbing crews installing all the outside utility work (sanitary and storm sewers, domestic and fire protection water services).

My helper and I were grading a ditch behind a piece of excavating equipment when something half round fell off the ditch bank into our grading work. The helper picked it up and knocked the dirt off it on his shovel handle. With the dirt off, it appeared to be some kind of bowl without a flat bottom. He turned it over in his hands, handed it to me and asked me if I knew what it might be. Rubbing the outside of the bowl with a gloved thumb, I noticed the sutures in the plates that appeared to be bone. The size and shape lead me to believe that it was the back half of a human skull. I handed it back and told him what I thought. He was surprised and flipped it over and over in his hands, finally looking up from it and saying that it would make a good ash tray.

I shrugged and started looking up on the edges of the ditch bank. We had found all kinds of strange stuff in the ditches and backfill on this construction site. The site was the location of part of old Camp Wheeler, a US Army training base during WWI and again during WWII. We had followed the excavation equipment through all sorts of army trash. Medical tools, surgical instruments and even an artillery projectile with bronze fuse had all fallen out of the banks and excavated material at one time or another on this ditch line.

Up high in the ditch bank I noticed what looked like two sticks protruding from the wall at an angle. I marked the spot on the bank with a large clod of red earth and went back to work grading the ditch. This kind of work was usually the purview of labor gangs but it amounted to cleaning the bottom of the ditch and keeping the excavator operation on the correct slope to support the flow in the sewer line. But work is work and the pay was good.

At break time my helper and I took shovels and went back to the marked spot. Looking over the edge I could see that the sticks now looked like bones. Using shovels we dug down to the level of the bones and then over lunch and afternoon break we preformed a careful excavation of the rest of the emerging body with trowels and paint brushes from the gang tool box.

The bank bones appeared to be the thigh bones of a female body. The excavator had dug through the grave at an angle cutting almost half of one thigh and taking off the knee on the other leg. The skull was crushed from the overburden and the hands were crossed on her chest. There was a small hank of longish gray hair on a piece of the skull and a small piece of costume jewelry on the chest. The jewelry had protected a small piece of cloth from her dress. The excavation contained rusted nails and cheap casket hardware handles. The coffin was reduced to a line of dark brown dirt around the remains.
Our archeological digging soon attracted the attention of others. The excavation equipment operator came over and declared that we had uncovered the body of a monkey (not being willing to acknowledge that he had just dug through a cemetery). I told him I thought it would be unusual to bury a monkey in a coffin. I had the same answer for the Indian burial ground proposal from another member of the crew. The Utility Supervisor came by on his Honda Minitrail, took one look, and left for the construction office.

Before the close of business that afternoon we were visited by two Macon Police Detectives. They had a conference on the bank over the bones with the construction project manager (we, the excavators, were not invited). After the meeting the detectives left and we were instructed to build a tent over the remains and cease working on this ditch line. There followed a couple of days of confusion while our supervisors tried to find our crew somewhere else to work. Rumors flew on the construction site. Construction workers are the world's worst gossips.

We were reassigned to other work, but were close enough to observe the activity around the grave and we, periodically, had to go and rebuilt the tent. The grading supervisor sent an earth mover (a piece of equipment called a "Pan") to the ditch line and had the top soil removed from each side of the ditch for two or three Pan widths. With the top soil gone, you could clearly see the rectangular patches of disturbed earth that indicated additional graves. A few days later, two grave diggers with a pickup truck came and started digging up the additions remains. The bones were collected and put into small concrete coffins (which looked like coffins for children). They collected eight or nine sets of bones and hauled them off. All of this was done by hand and the graves were four to six feet deep so it took this two-man crew a couple of weeks or so to get their work done.

The remains were taken to a cemetery in Macon and re-interred with ceremony. The burial made the local news papers. We were all finally told that the site, in addition to being a military training base, had been the location of a poor house with a pauper's cemetery. The known graves had been relocated years ago, but they had not known how many, unmarked, graves there were. Our ditch line through the graves was ten or twelve feet wide and I am certain that a number of bodies were in the back fill.

All the members of the construction crew who witnessed the find of these graves are now scattered to the wind. The Brown and Williamson cigarette plant is closed and mothballed. I wonder how many people remember this story.

Richard D. Gambill
Retired
Written November 8, 2015

Note:

1. Joyce Green (Macon, Georgia), interview by Georgette Lipford, 18 May 2016; transcript privately held by interviewer, [redacted] 2016.

****

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

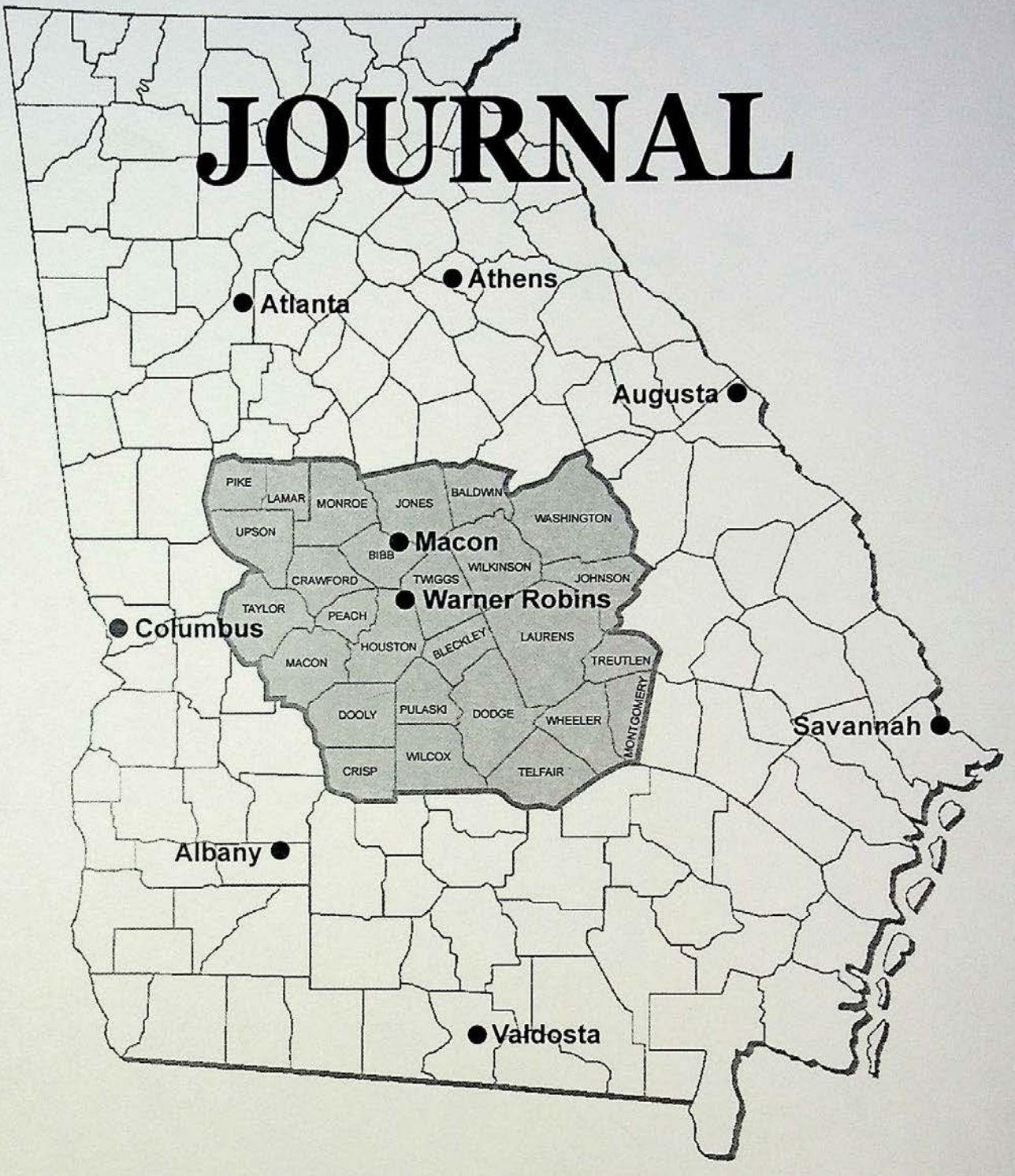
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL



Volume 37 2015 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2017

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2016-2017	Sandra Morton
Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2016-2017	Richard Gambill
Recording Secretary	Joyce Daniels	Director 2017-2018	Angela Collier
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2017-2018	George Gerbert
Treasurer	Sherrie Nelson		

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Marsha Meyer
Newsletter Editor – Sandra Morton

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a spring issue and a fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, first class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.
Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 37 2015 Number 2

CONTENTS

Louvitte Cemetery, Houston County, Georgia 54
Wayne Chapman & Helen S. Hudson

Sangster-Dorough-Golmitz Cemetery, Dooly County, Georgia 57
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest, Capt. John R. Eady's District 59
Sandra Morton

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, Part IV 63
A. Stephen Johnson & Marsha Meyer

Houston County, GA 1829 Tax Digest, Capt. Chamber's District 70
Helen S. Hudson & Sandra Morton

Baldwin County, Georgia Businesses and Planters of 1883 79
Sandra Morton

Dedication of the CSA Marker for Robert W. G. Shirah 87
Helen Shirah Hudson

Baldwin County, Georgia Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 92
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 97

Publications Order Form 99

CGGS Membership Application 100

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216
Published September 2017

Louvitte Cemetery

GPS 32.59856668729892 -83.6831294417152

From the north end of Hatcher Rd. To Pheasant Ridge Dr.. Turn left onto Briarmoor Dr.

Wayne Chapman & Helen S. Hudson

[redacted]

This cemetery was surveyed in 1974 for "Cemeteries And Obituaries Of Houston County, Georgia", compiled by Addie Howell. At that time only one grave was recorded with the note that other graves are unmarked, no grave count given. Now there are two markers showing one for Elizabeth Seago Louvitte, wife of James Louvitte and one for Caswell Sullivan. We probed and found another grave that had brick as a slab. It was adult sized and not in the same line as the headstones for Elizabeth Louvitte and Caswell Sullivan. We have kept the name Louvitte Cemetery since because that is the way it is in the "Cemetery Book" and the person who put it on Find-A-Grave used that entry to post it. Actually Caswell Sullivan was buried first.

Back in 1974 this area is described as "woods south of Centerville, Ga.", now it is included in the subdivision, Carter Woods West, LL116, 5th Dist., Lot 20, Block B, 117 Briarmoor Dr. The cemetery is still wooded and is located between two inhabited new homes. We parked at the edge of the lot and walked into the woods, it is just a few steps but is not really visible from the road.

We know that the following two marked burials are in this cemetery:
Louvitte, Elizabeth Seago, wife of James Louvitte B Sept. 21, 1833 D Mar. 7, 1909
Sullivan, Caswell B July 9, 1848 D Apr. 23, 1887 [Remembered By His Devoted Wife]

The third grave has what appears to be the base of an upright marker at the head of it but a probable foot marker with only the initials E.S. [Elizabeth Seago?] is stuck into it. The grave site has bricks laid for a slab and is adult sized.

There are lots of leaves and probing is difficult due to the tree roots but we did find the unmarked grave and the marker for Elizabeth. Both were well covered with dirt and leaves.

Elizabeth Seago Louvitte

Elizabeth is a bit of a mystery. Since I find an Elizabeth Lovell of the right age in the 1900 census in the house hold of Jane Sullivan listed as an aunt, this might provide the ties to Caswell and be the reason she is buried in this cemetery. Is this the Jane who was married to Carswell or another Jane?

Caswell Sullivan

Caswell is the son of Abel Sullivan and Priscilla Hearn. He was married at least twice. In the Thursday, May 5, 1887 issue of The Houston Home Journal the following was listed under the column, "From A New Village", Smithville, a village about four miles west of York, on the district line between the Upper and Lower Fifth districts."

"Mr. Casbin [sic] Sullivan, died last Friday night near this place, after an illness of a few days with pneumonia."

In the 1850 Census for Dist. 5 [Upper], Houston Co., GA he is listed as age 4, in the home of his parents and siblings.

In the 1864 "Joe Brown Census", 23rd. Senatorial District, 769th Militia District:
Abel Sullivan is listed as 44 yrs. old, farmer, born in GA

Louvitte Cemetery

C. Sullivan is listed as 16 yrs. 5 mos. old, farmer, born in GA
Thomas Sullivan is listed as 57 yrs. old, farmer, born in GA Possible connection

There is a marriage for Caswell Sullivan and Mollie Daniels in Houston Co., GA, Dec. 27, 1876 and another with the license in Bibb Co., GA but the marriage in Houston Co., GA to Sarah Jane Willoughby. Lots of questions here. Where is wife #1 & #2? Who is wife #1?

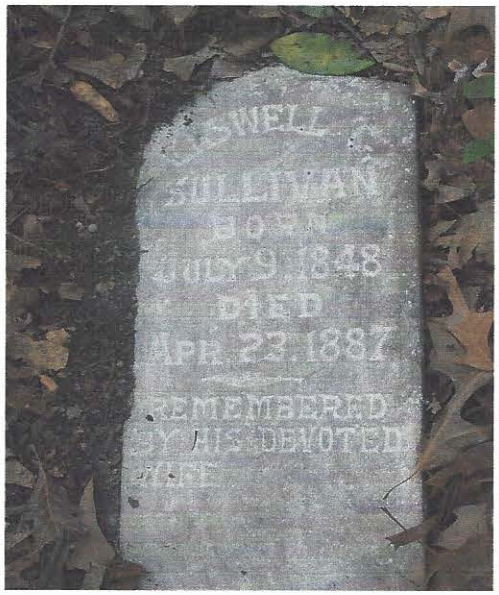
The 1880 Census for Houston Co., Lower 5th we find Caswell, age 30, Jane [wife] age 22 and Jinnie [daughter] age 8. From information that I have found, Caswell and Sarah Jane had four children together. I have not proved any of these children for Caswell with the exception of Jinnie who appears in the 1880 census only to disappear.

If anyone out there knows more about this cemetery, please share.

Taken from Briarmoore Dr., North East corner of the lot.

T

From Briarmoore Dr. facing East, cemetery is to the center right slightly.



Markers for Caswell and Elizabeth. They are lying flat on the ground.

Louvitte Cemetery

Unknown Adult Burial.

"As the crow flies", this cemetery is not far from the Wiley Leverett property & cemetery.

SANGSTER - DOROUGH - GOLMITZ CEMETERY

Listed as the Sangster Family Cemetery #41 in the Powell Books.
Dooly County, Georgia Surveyed August 2006 by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

This cemetery is located South of the Byromville-Pinehurst Road and just beyond the Midway Independent Methodist Church cemetery (Church had burned prior to our visit.), off of Lilly Rd.. Turn right on a dirt field road and the cemetery is on your right. This cemetery is still active with a burial being held as recently as June 2008 per an obituary that appeared in the Macon Telegraph.

A gentleman that we met at the Lilly Cemetery took us to this cemetery.

Name	Dates	Row/Burial
SPIVEY, Thomas E.	Apr. 6, 1893 - June 3, 1965	1-1
SPIVEY, Thea Dorough	July 6, 1895 - June 15, 1964	1-2
PHILLIPS, Iva Jean	Aug. 8, 1924 - Aug. 23, 1935	1-3
PHILLIPS, Alverna	Jan 29, 1927 - Apr. 27, 1934	1-4
GOLMITZ, James "Jimmy"	Nov, 27, 1962 - Sept. 14, 1989	1-5
GOLMITZ, John J. "Jeff"	Nov. 11, 1965 - June 1, 2008	1-5a
[He was living in Macon, Bibb Co., GA at the time of his death. His obit states that he was buried in this cemetery. Since he died after our survey, I am guessing on a site.]		
WARREN, Rebecca	Oct. 25, 1852 - Sept. 23, 1932	2-6
[Probably Rebecca Sangster Warren, d/o Mary and John]		
DOROUGH, Georgia	Oct. 11, 1897 - Sept 27, 1898	2-7
DOROUGH, N.H. [N. Howard]	Mar 29, 1864 - Dec. 5, 1939	2-8
DOROUGH, Mrs. N. H. [Mary]	Nov. 29, 1874 - Aug 4, 1957	2-9
DOROUGH, Robert L. [s/o N.H. & Mary]	Feb. 28, 1914 - Aug. 7, 1966	2-10
DOROUGH, James H. Mason	July 31, 1904 - Jan. 27, 1967	2-11
DOROUGH, Margaret B. "Maggie"	Sept 4, 1914 - Dec. 4, 1994	2-12
SULLIVAN, Alice S.	Feb. 26, 1856 - Aug. 24, 1882	3-13
SANGSTER, David K. [s/o Mary & John]	Apr. 10, 1859 - Apr. 5, 1877	3-14
SANGSTER, John [Adult]	Only Date Nov. 15, 1865	3-15
[Per the 1860 census, he was born ca 1812, age 48 at that time]		
SANGSTER, Mary S. [w/o John]	1836 - 1906	3-16
SANGSTER, John H. [s/o Mary & John]	Nov. 12, 1864 - July 20, 1896	3-17
SANGSTER, Thomas	July 14, 1895 - Aug 21, 1896	3-18
SANGSTER, Infant	Nov. 30, 1898 - Dec. 28, 1898	4-19
SANGSTER, Infant	Mar. 26, 1912 - Mar. 26, 1912	4-20
SANGSTER, Charles W. [s/o Mary & John]	Feb. 4, 1871 - July 1, 1942	4-21
SANGSTER, Lue Ella W.	Mar. 19, 1882 - Oct 26, 1914	4-22

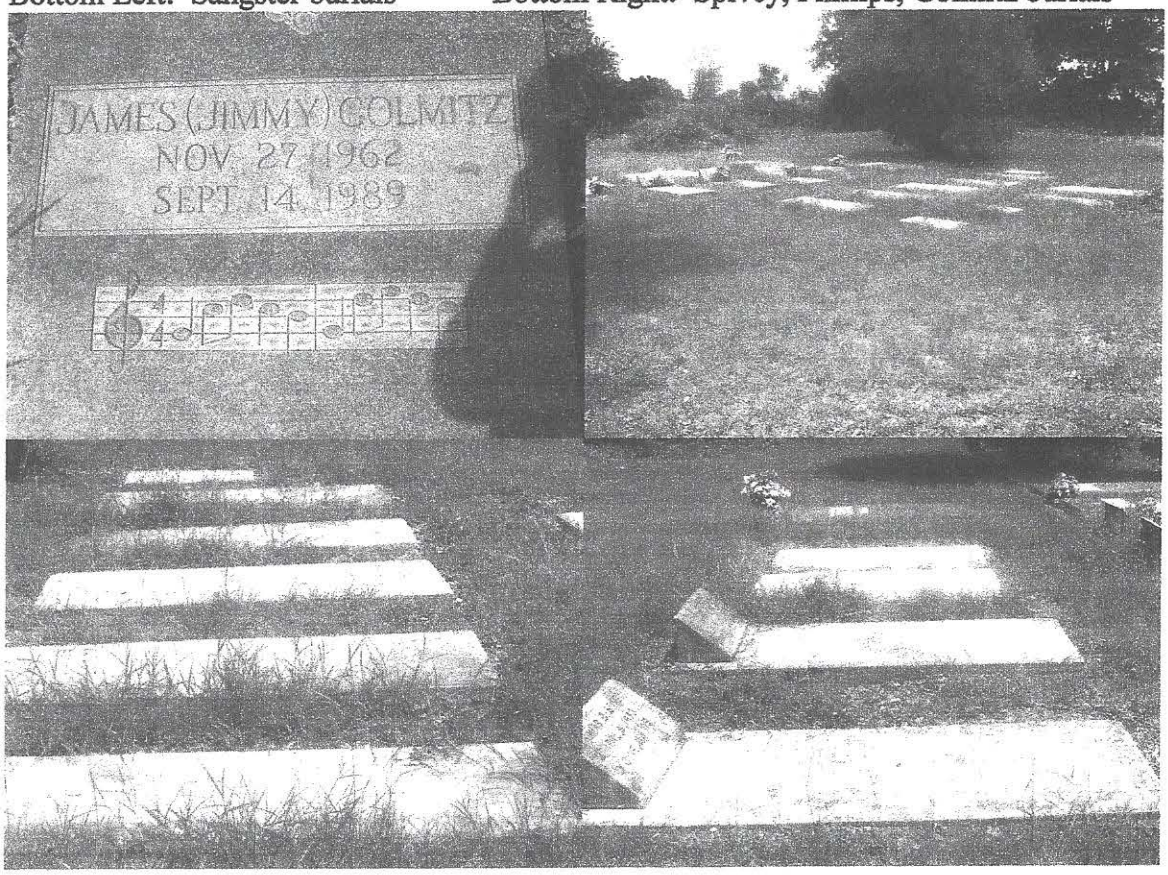
SANGSTER - DOROUGH - GOLMITZ CEMETERY

Name	Row/Burial
DOROUGH, Georgia	2-7
DOROUGH, James H.	2-11
DOROUGH, Margaret B. "Maggie"	2-12
DOROUGH, N.H. [N. Howard]	2-8
DOROUGH, Mrs. N. H. [Mary]	2-9
DOROUGH, Robert L.	2-10
DOROUGH, Thea [Spivey]	1-2
GOLMITZ, James "Jimmy"	1-5
GOLMITZ, Jeff	1-5a
PHILLIPS, Alverna	1-4
PHILLIPS, Iva Jean	1-3

Name	Row/Burial
SANGSTER, Infant	4-19,4-20
SANGSTER, Charles W.	4-21
SANGSTER, David K.	3-14
SANGSTER, John	3-15
SANGSTER, John H.	3-17
SANGSTER, Lue Ella W.	4-22
SANGSTER, Mary S.	3-16
SANGSTER, Thomas	3-18
SPIVEY, Thea Dorough	1-2
SPIVEY, Thomas E.	1-1
SULLIVAN, Alice S.	3-13
WARREN, Rebecca	2-6

END OF CEMETERY

Top Left: Note music on slab
Top Right: Overview of the whole cemetery
Bottom Left: Sangster burials
Bottom Right: Spivey, Phillips, Golmitz burials



Transcribed by Sandra Morton

Capt. John R. Eady's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	[Acres] Q2	[Acres] Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
ARWOOD, Jessee	1									0.31 ¼	30
BATTLE, Jessee	1			202 ½		Pike	Buck Cr.	CRAWLEY		0.56 ¼	29
BOGGS, Joseph	1									0.31 ¼	29
BOMAN, Isham	1									0.31 ¼	30
BOWLEN, Daniel	1									0.31 ¼	30
CHAPMAN, Moses	5		202 ½			Pike	Cabbin[1] Cr.	MARTIN		2.06 ¼	28
COOKE, Allen	1									0.31 ¼	28
COULTER, Moses F.	1		202 ½			Pike	Cabbin Cr.	MARTIN		0.81 ¼	30
CRAWLEY, Ginithan	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Buck Cr.	BATTLE		0.69 ¼	29
CRAWLEY, James	1			202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	3 Dist. 41		0.56 ¼	28
EADY, Henry	1			150		Pike	Towaliga R.	GREEN		0.50	28
EADY, Henry, Jun^{r}	1									0.31 ¼	29

[1] Creek is correctly spelled "Cabin".

Capt. John R. Eady's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
EADY, John R.	1			50		Pike	Towaliga R.	H. EADY		0.62 ½	29
				202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	H. EADY			
EADY, Jonathan J.	1									0.31 ¼	29
GARROT, John W.	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Houston	[blank]	5 Dist. 5		0.69 ¼	30
GREEN, Burrel	5			202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	PHILIPS		8.06 ¼	30
		250				Early	[blank]	2 Dist. 344			
					490	Appling	[blank]	4 Dist. 378			
1 Covering Horce at $5 Season											
HENDERSON, Robert	1									0.31 ¼	30
HENSLEY, David	6				490	Irwin	[blank]	11 Dist. 330		2.26 ¼	29
JONES, William	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Buck Cr.	3 Dist. 32 [52?]		0.69 ¼	29
KURBORO, Joseph	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Buck Cr.	3 Dist. 15		0.69 ¼	29
MARTIN, Israel	3		202 ½			Pike	Buck Cr.	VARNER		1.43 ¾	29
MARTIN, Levy	3		202 ½			Pike	Cabbin Cr.	McLAIN		2.76 ½	28
			202 ½			Pike	Cabbin Cr.	McLAIN			
				101 ¼		Monroe	Cabbin Cr.	McLAIN			
1 Pleasure Carriage 2 Wheel											
DO as Executor for Elijah MARTIN Decst					202 ½	Jones	[blank]	17 Dist. 49		0.15	

Capt. John R. Eady's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	[Acres] Q2	[Acres] Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
PHILIPS, Thoms G.	1			202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	GREEN		0.64	30
					101 ¼	Dooly	[blank]	16 Dist 250			
POWEL, Robert	1		202 ½			Pike	Towaliga R.	GARDNER		0.82	30
PUTNAM, Hosey	1			202 ½		Pike	Buck Cr.	EVANS		0.56 ¼	29
REVES, Prior	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Buck Cr.	ALEXANDER		0.69 ¼	28
RIGGINS, Katherine (wid.)	11			202 ½		Pike	Buck Cr.	PUTNAM		3.68 ¾	29
RUSSEAU, Travis	5				490	Irwin	[blank]	7 Dist. 27		1.93	30
SAULTER, Peter	1									0.31 ¼	29
SESSIONS, John	1				101 ¼	Dooly	[blank]	16 Dist. 250		0.38 ¾	30
SESSIONS, Robert F.	1									0.31 ¼	30
SEWTER[2], James	6		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Buck Cr.	HENSLY		2.25 ½	28
STAMPER, Spencer	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe[3] Cr.	CAMPBELL		0.56 ¼	30
SWINNEY, Henry	1				101 ¼	Dooly	Siprus[4] Cr.	13 Dist. 301		0.39	28

[2] This surname may be "SUTER".
[3] Creek is correctly spelled "Potato".
[4] Creek is likely "Cypress", but unable to find it in Dooly County.

Capt. John R. Eady's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
VARNER, Marcus	1	202 ½				Pike	Buck Cr.	MARTIN		1.75	29
1 Hous & Lot in Eatonton P.C. [Putnam County] $500 Value											
WALKER, Jessee	1									0.31 ¼	28
WHITINGTON, Faddy	1				250	Early	[blank]	19 Dist. 188		0.50	29
								Amount given in		40.16 ¾	

****

Pike County was created December 9, 1822 from Monroe County. Zebulon is the county seat. The 1825 tax digest is the earliest available for Pike. The entries above were transcribed from Washington Memorial Library Genealogy Room's microfilm # 5485: "A Digest of the Taxable Property of Pike County for the year 1825". Tax payers names have been alphabetized for this article. The columns provide the following information:

1. Person owing tax
2. Poll – free, white males age 21 and older (after 1825 males over age 60 were exempt from the poll tax)
3. Land in acres with value assessed by the quality of the land (1st, 2nd, 3rd quality or pine)
4. County where the land is located
5. The waters on which the land is situated
6. Adjoining land owners or the district and land lot number of the land
7. Tax owed [Professionals, such as physicians and lawyers, were assessed an additional tax of $4 each. Carriages were taxed $1.00 or .50]
8. Page number of the tax digest on which the person is listed

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts

Part IV

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson
Prepared by Marsha Meyer

Sallie Oliver Roberts (1847 – 1933) lived in Dooly County, Georgia. She was the wife of farmer, Jacob Roberts. For a time she kept a diary recording family events, news of neighbors and the mundane routines of life. Sallie and Jacob are buried in the Roberts Cemetery as are some of the people mentioned in the diary. Family members are often referred to by nicknames in the diary. "Jack" was Sallie's sister, Macy Jacqueline Oliver Roberts. "Fate" was Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts. CGGS member A. Stephen Johnson is related to Sallie through his grandmother who was Sallie's niece. The diary entries are transcribed here with the spelling and punctuation preserved as in the original. This installment is continued from the CGGSJ issue No. 1 of Volume 37 (2015)

1891
Saturday Evening Feb 28th
last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in March, Jacob went to Frenship to Preaching I never went, Mr. Folds & Fate came after Jacob went to church, and Spent the day with us Jacob came home for Dinner, Mr Eli Thompson & Family came that evening, last Monday Jacob went to Pinehurse he carried his last cotton 4 bales he carried 3 last Saturday he had it Shiped to Macon last Tuesday 24th Jacob worked in our garden Tuesday Sister Jack Spent the day with me that day Georg Smith came by here on his way home, he came to Carrs last Friday evening he went to Seabs last Sunday & to Church there was a Party at Seabs Monday night & he Stayed to that & left for home Tuesday last Wednesday we Planted cabbage & collards Mrs Liza Griffin came here that evening, Tursday I washed it rained that evening Yesterday Friday Jacob went to Byromville & to Ride over the Road, this evening he went to Mr Carrolls and has just got back & I must goe & get a little Supper for the Sun is down, Jacob killed his last Hog Yesterday Morning, there was more Ice Yesterday morning then has been this winter
Monday Night March 9th
the first Sunday & first day of March was a cloudy day, Jacob & I went to Fletchers & Spent the day, Ma came home with us & Stayed untill Yesterday Fletcher came after her he had to tend Court this week, last Monday Ma & I cut out Jacob a Coat & finished it Tuesday evening Jacob went to Byromville that morning, Wednesday evening Sister Jack Spent the evening with us Thursday Ma & I washed it rained that evening Jacob Burnt off his Woodspaster that evening it commenced raining before night last Friday Morning there came up a Bad looking cloud but never rained much, Annie Dannels & Zef Carroll came here that evening & Stayed untill Yesterday evening Annies Ma & little Brother came after them & Spent the day it rained hard Saturday night Jacob went to the Church Saturdy Morning though the Preacher was not there Elma came home with him & stayed untill late that evening Jim came after her as Cora & Clara Harvard was there
Monday Night March 16th
the Second Sunday in March was cloudy & windy though never rained any untill night it rained very near all night was bad wether, Cora, Clara & Elma went to Fletchers that morning & never got home until Monday, Seab taken Dinner with us last Monday, last Tuesday was fair & Cole,

Jacob & I went to Pine hurse that evening I went to See Fate She was not at home we came back by Fletchers & Stayed a while, last Wednesday & Thursday it rained Jacob went to Byromville Thursday evening, last Friday evening he went to the Schoolhouse after Lucy & Edna Roberts they came home with him to Stay untill Yesterday, last Saturday Morning Leve & Quinn & Mary Roberts Ednas Ma came From Hawkinsvill they taken Dinner with us, that evening we all went to Carrs except Jacob he had to goe to Pinehurse, Leve, Mary & Edna came back with me & Stayed until Sunday Morning, Quinn & Lucy Stayed at Carrs Saturday night Yesterday Morning which was the Third Sundy was a beautifull Day though was very cole there was frost & Ice, Leve Mary & Edna went to Carrs that morning & them & Quinn & Lucy all went & taken Dinner with Sister Jack, Mr Folds & Fate taken Dinner with us & after Dinner Jacob & I went with them to Georges, Leve & Quinn & Mary went to Seabs Sunday night they carried Lucy & Edna with them, they Stayed ther untill this Morning & came back here for Dinner and left for Hawkinsvill this evening to day has been cloudy & rainy though has not rained hard it raining a Slow rain to night, the 21st of Feb there was a cyclone that past through Draton & Blowed down Severl Negrow houses killed one Negrow child & blowed away good many thing that was found a long ways from there, Jacob & 2 Negrow men went to Pinehurse that day after Guanna Jacob never got home untill late that evening I was home alone it rained very hard though the wind never blowed very hard here

Saturday Night March 21st

last Tuesday I washed in the Morning & went to G W Roberts in the evening Stoped at Carrs & Fannie went with me last Wednesday Jacob and ole man cesor went to Vienna to Court it rained that Morning it rained a little Thursdy Morning, Yesterday Friday was a beautifull day Jacob Started Cesor & Amos to Planting corn, I went with Lizer Griffin & Nugie Butler to the School-House we called on Aunt Katie McCorvey after School was over, I Planted Some Collards Beets Beans Tomatoes Radishes this Morning, Jacob hope Cesor Plant corn this morning and went to Pinehurse this evening to See if his Monnie had come for his cotton it had come he got his & Fletchers, this evening has been a cloudy Windy evening rained a little, though faired off late this evening & has turned cooler

Saturday Night March 28th

last Sunday was the Fourth Sundy was cool & windy Jacob went to Preaching at Frenship Brother Darley Preached I Stayed at home I was not very well had bad cole Fletcher came here that morning after his Money he went to Preaching, G W Roberts & Family came here that evening, last Monday evening Mrs Owins Spent the evening with me, last Wednesday 25th Jacob went to Montezuma to finish Paying up Louis Lippmann, he Paid it to Ishban (?) 20 Dollars & 60 cent Jacob Bought him a New Buggy that day which I was very proud of Yesterday Jacob went to Fletchers to pay him for ginning some cotten, this evening he went to the Alliance meeting I went with him as far as Carrs to help Fannie Quilt Sister Jack & her children was there Elma came home with us & is with us to night, Jacob Planted his cane this morning

Saturday Night Apr 4th

last Sunday was the Fifth Sundy Bud & his Family, Elma & Jim Spent the day with us, Georg & Jack went to Fletchers & Spent the day, last Monday evening I hope Jacob plant corn, Wednesday I cooked for the Alliance Dinner it rained hard that evening & that night Thursday we went to the Alliance Dinner at the School house there was a large crowd there, Jacob went after Elma Yesterday evening Jacob went to Pinehurse this evening I went to Carrs Fate was there She came there Thursday, She came home with me to Stay untill tomorrow

Saturday Night Apr 11th

last Sunday was the first Sunday George Roberts & Family Mart R & Family & Fate Spent the with us, it was a cole Windy day there was frost & Ice Saturdy Sunday & Monday 4th 5th 6th of Apr last Tuesday morning 7th Jacob went to Hawkinsvill to the Convension Georg Roberts & Family came Tuesday night & Stayed with me, Wednesday George went to Pine hurse Jack Stayed with me untill Thursday evening George Stayed at night Jacob got home Thursday evening Mr Folds came after Fate they called by & Stayed a while with us, Georg came after Jack that evening, Yesterday Jacob & I worked with my flowers all the morning, Jacob went after Elma in the evening, this morning he went to Pinehurse after Edna Billie Brought her that far, Jacob went to Preaching & Edna went on to Seabs, Jacob carried the Preacher to Seabs after Preaching & taken dinner there, Cesor & Amos commenced Planting cotten Yesterday 10th
Saturday Night Apr 18th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Apr Jacob & I Started to Preaching we Stoped at Carrs his Baby was Sick and was so badoff I Stayed with Fannie Jacob went to Preaching Seab came to See the Baby that Morning & went to See Old Aunt Maria Swearingen in the evening Jacob & I Sat up at Carrs that night last Monday morning after we got home we heard that Babe Thompson Baby was Dead Died that morning at 7 oclock the 13th we went there that morning and again in the evening I went to Fletchers that evening after Ma She came home with me to Stay Some with us we went to the Buriel Tuesday Morning Liza Griffin & her Daughter Nug taken dinner with us & Ma & I went with them to Carrs that evening, Wednesday Ma & I washed, Mr Willie butler & Mifs Sudie Thompson married that evening 15th Thursday evening it rained a little here, it rained hard hard & hailed at Pinehurse Cesor went there after Guanna that evening Jacob has been Sick with headache 2 or 3 days this week, we Planted Some Watermellons this morning Jacob went to Byromville this afternoon
Saturday Night Apr 25th
last Sunday was the Third Sundy in Apr Fletcher Forehand & Family Spent the Day with us, Mifs Alma Owins came late that evening and Stayed awhile, last Monday evening Ma & I went to see Minnie Hinson She was very Sick I went to See her again Tuesday & Wednesday Night Nugie Butler and Myself went there & Setup untill 10 o'clock. I went to See her again Yesterday Morning She was better we had a lite Rain Thursday night, this Morning we all met & cleand off the graveyard Seab & Family & Edna Roberts came over & is at Carrs to night Carrs Baby is Sick, Ma went home with Sister Jack from the graveyard and Elma came home with us, Mrs Ellen Martin & Mrs Jack Mather & her little girl called & taken dinner & Spent the evening with us after they left I carried Elma home & brough Ma back, Jacob Planted Some grounpeas Yesterday
Saturday Night May 2nd
last Sunday was the fourth Sunday in Apr Ma & I went to Preaching at Frenship, & called & taken dinner with Sister Jack, Jacob went to Carrs & Spent the day George & Jack went with Ma & I down to Carrs that evening, Jacob & I Wat up at Carrs that night his Baby was Sick Seab Stayed there that night Ma went home with Jack & Stayed untill Monday evening I went to Carrs again that evening Ma & Jack came there & Ma came home with me, last Tuesday evening Ma & I went to See Minnie Hinson She was improving last Wednesday night Jacob & I Sat up at Carrs again Ma went to Jacks last Thursday Jacob went to Vienna after Fannies Ma George George Roberts went after Fate last Monday She is there now last night I went to Carrs again Ma & Jacob Stayed at home, Yesterday was the first day of May Mrs Babe Thompson Spent the day with me Jacob went a fishing yesterday & today it has not rained now in 2 or 3 weeks here every thing looks bad cotten cant come up Some not Planted

Saturday Night May 9th
last Sunday was the first Sunday in May was fair & cool, Leve & Quinn came from Hawkinsvill that Morning they went to Carrs, we went there that evening and Jacob carried Fate Home, She had been Staying with Carr & Fannie, it rained a little that evening though not enough to doe much good every thing is needing rain bad, last Monday evening Ma & I went with Nuge Butler to Ruth Thompsons, last Tuesday 5th Jacob & I went to Montezuma Clara Roberts & her Son went with us Georg & Jack went to Pinehurse Wednesday, Thursday Jacob Ruth Thompson Lee Martin & George Roberts went a fishing, Yesterday Jacob went to Buds after Ma & he went & gave in his Tax, to day we went to Preaching Ma went & Stayed with Jacks Children Georg & Jack went to Preaching Leve came to night from Hawkinsvill he taken Supper with us then went to Carrs as Quinn was there
Saturday Night May 16th
last Sunday was the Second Sundy Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Henderson Preached he came home with us for Dinner and Jacob carried him to Unadilla that evening Fletcher came after Ma that evening She went to G W Roberts that morning Jack Brought her back here that evening & She went home with Fletcher Leve & Quinn came here that night and left for Hawkinsville Monday Morning last Tuesday 12th Jacob carried Edna to Montezuma Wednesday 13th Ruth Thompson & Georg Roberts came & hope Jacob on his Room they tore down the Ole one & got the new one Raised that day they came back Thursday & hope him it rained Some Wednesday, Yesterday Jacob went after Some Lumber & went again this evening, and Elma came home with him to Stay untill tomorrow
Saturday May 23rd 1891
last Sunday was the Third Sundy in May Jacob & Elma went to Sabbath School that evening I Stayed at home Fannie Carrs wife came out here that evening Elma came back with Jacob & Stayed untill Monday evening Jacob went to Byromvill & he carried her home last Tuesday morning Mrs Babe Thompson came here & cut me Some Dress Patterns, I went there that evening, her & Babe was to Start to Atlanter Wednesday Morning it rained Tuesday night & Jacob went to Plowing Wednesdy Planting grounpees I washed that morning Mifs Lenor Thompson called a while that morning Thursday I Planted Some Peans & corn, Yesterday I Ironed, Edna Elma & Jim came on going to Pinehurse Yesterday evening they were going to there Aunt Fates & was going to a Picnic to day George & Jacob went
Monday June 8th 1891
as I have not wrote any Since May 23rd I will goe back to the Fourth Sunday in May Edna & Elma got back from the Picnic Saturday evening Edna Stayed all night with us She was 19 years that day Jacob carried her to Seabs Sunday Morning & to Preaching on Monday 25th of May Jacob went to Montezuma after Some Sash for his Windows Mifs Lener Thompson came that morning to help me Sow on my Dress and Young John Godwin came to let us know that Mr Whit Adams was Dead & was to be Buried that day by the Masons at Mr Rence Smith Mifs Lenor & I went Willie Hinson went with us there was a larg crowd there Leve & Quinn & Emmie Adams was ther and Torry & Dan all of his Brother was there except Peat Mr Adams there Father was Sick at the time Peat had to Stay with him & his Mother Whit Died Saturday 23rd, it rained a little late that evening Lener Stayed all night with us and hope me on my Dress all day Tuesday She went home that evening Wednesday 27 Mr Folds & Fate came & Stayed untill Thursday Morning, Friday Morning 29 Georg & Jack and myself went to Hawkinsvill we got to Leves by 2 oclock, Saturday morning Quinn went with us to Billies Roberts we Spent the day there & went back to Leves that evening Edna went Home that day Jacob carried her to Pinehurse & her Pa met her there She Stayed with Jacob & Elma Friday

night Elma & Jim & Willie Stayed with Jacob while we were gone we Stayed at Leves untill Sunday evening 31st the last day of May we got home after 8 oclock that night, last Tuesday I went to see Fannie Carrs wife Yesterday Betsy & Sue washed for me I have been helping Jacob on the Room Since I got home poor help we went to Georges after Some Lumber Saturday evening there came a dry Storm just as we got home blowed down a good many Trees, Sunday evening June 7th first Sundy we went to Sabbath School

Saturday Night June 13th

I have not much news this week only we have had plenty of Rain which was badly needed and we feel very thankful to our heavenly Father for it, Thursday 11th Jacob went to Vienna to give in his returns I went and Spent the day with Jimmie & Ma, Jacob & I went to the Church this Morning though the Preacher was not there they helt conference & we came home Seabs Family was able to be out they have all had the Measels was the first time Clara had been able to be out

Saturday Night June 20th

last Sunday was the Second Sunday in June Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Henderson Preached we Stoped at Geore Roberts for Dinner Elma came home with us & Stayed untill Monday Morning Jacob went to the Shop & carried Elma home he got back after 9 oclock and we went to Pinehurse to See Fate She had been Sick though was getting along very well then was able to goe with me down in Town that evening, Jacob Plowed Tuesday & Wednesday it rained Wednesday evening I washed that day, Thursday George came & hlpe Jacob cover on his Room, Yesterday Jacob had Headache all day, to day there was a Sappath School Picnic at Mr Jinkines Severl men got in a fuss Ed Thompson cut Mr Calhoon very bad they have got Ed under Arest is all I have hearn about it Jacob went to Carrs this evening & heard it ther

Saturday Night June 27th

last Sunday was the Third Sunday in June Jacob & I went to Carrs that evening Seab & Family was there it rained hard late that evening and rained all Monday evening Geore & Jack Spent the day with us Monday Georg came to help Jacob finish covering his Room it rained & they never finished it untill Tuesday evening George came back & hope him last Wednesday evening Jacob went to Mr Rock Carrolls, I went to Mr Griffins, Thursday Jacob Plowed, Yesterday he finished laying by his corn Mr Folds & Fate came yesterdy evening they went to Carrs in the morning, Jacob went to Mr Carrolls Mill after Lumber this evening,

Saturday Night July 4th

last Sunday was the Fourth Sundy in June Jacob & I went to Preaching at Frenship Brother Darly Preached we came home for Dinner, Mr Folds came here that evening, last Monday evening Fannie & her Baby came out here last Tuesday was the last day of June there was a Storm with hail & hevy rainy that evening Blowed down good meny Trees it was worse at Pinehurse then here, Georg carried Elma to Mr Folds Wednesday morning to be at a consert ther that night, Thursday Jacob & the Negrows all went to Montezuma, Yesterday evening I went to George Roberts Jacob went to Byromville it rained hard again this evening

Saturday Night July 11th

last Sunday was the first Sundy in July it rained in the evening So we never went to Sabbath school we have been fixin up for meeting this week Jacob went to Vienna Thursday and Bought me a Beaurow & a Rockin Chear, Leve & Quinn came from Hawkinsville. Yesterday they Stayed all night with us last night and we all went to Preachen to Day Prother Henderson Preached Leve & Quinn taken Dinner with George & Jack to day

Saturday Night July 18th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday we went to Preachin & came home and Mr and Mrs McCorvey came in the evening we went to Preachin Monday Tuesday and Wednesday it Broke up Wednesday, Leve & Quinn Carr & Fannie taken Dinner with us Tuesday, People was not done with there works and they put of the Potracted meetin until Aug, Leve and Quinne Georg & Jack & all of there Children except Elma & Jim Started to Earvin to Dr Smith Thursday 16 Elma & Jim Stayed with us it rained hard last night Jacob went to Vienna to day Elma & I went to Eli Thompsons Thursday evening, Jim sent to Seabs this evening
Saturday Night July 25
last Sunday was the Third Sunday in July Fletcher Forehand & Family and Ma Spent the day with us last Monday evening Jacob Carr & Jim went to meet Leve & Quinn & George & Jack they came from Dr Smith that evening Leve & Quinn came out here Tuesday evening & went to Hawkinsville Wednesday morning it rained Wednesday evening, I went to See Georgia Forehand Thursday evening it rained late that evening, and is raining to night, Carr & Fannie came out here this evening Mrs Oliver of Hawkinsville Died Thursday 23 & was Burried Yesterd in Hawkinsvillville She was Dr Mobleys Aunt
[Editor's Note: The next two pages contain a register of births and a poem]

1885			
Dec 12th	Fannie Butler	Boy	
Dec 23rd	Sister Jack	Boy	Theodo
1886			
Jan 6th	Mrs Eli Thompson	Boy	
March 15th	Mrs Dan Belflowers	girl	
March 16th	Mrs Bill Thompson	Boy	
Apr 11	Mrs Billie Ingram	Boy	
1888			
Apr 5th	Fannie Butler	Boy	
June 3rd	Mag gurr	girl	
June 14th	Lou Woodruff	Boy	
June 21st	Annie Bill Thompson	girl	
Aug 1st	Mrs Hinson	Boy	guss
Aug 29th	Mrs Babe Thompson	Boy	
Sept 13th	Sister Jack	Boy	Leve
Sept 18th	Sarah Roberts	girl	Nellie
Oct 19	Pip Reynolds	girl	Ethel
1889			
Jan 11th	Mrs Bink Joneses	girl	
Apr 19th	Nannies	Boy	Henry grady
May 1st	Mrs Eli Woodruff	girl	
1891			
Dec	Mrs Beany Dancys	Boy	
1892			
Jan 4th	Fannie Roberts	girl	Rosa
March 23rd	Mrs Hinson	girl	Bessie

Oh Victory I can see
1st
There is a land beyond the Skies
Yes where troubles cease to be
And in those Starry Skies
Jesus Still remembers me
Chorus
When Jesus voice bids me arise
How joyfull it will be
To March in triumph through the Skies
And Shout oh Victory I can See
(2)
Bline and feeble now I be
And my trembling footsteps see
But Jesus Speakes to me
Weep no more Ill walk with thee
(3)
There is a home on that bright Shore
Where the grief of life are ore
There no Tears will ever be
For Jesus wipes those tears for me
(4)
Come my loved ones will you goe
With me to that golden Shore
There our loved ones we shall meet
And worship at the Saviours feet
(5)
When life is oer the race is run
Joy in Heaven have just begun
Pearly gates will open wide
When Jesus bears us oer the tide

Composed by Mrs Donie H. Hunt
Copied by her niece
Leoline Lane Oliver
then by
Sallie Roberts
Sept 3 1907

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

****

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Abstracted by Helen Hudson, prepared by Sandra Morton

Capt. Chambers' District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ARMSTRONG, Martin						1		0.31 ¼	30-31
BARROW, Green						1		0.31 ¼	28-29
BASKINS, James G.	202 ½			Houston	10/144	1	5	2.03	30-31
BASKINS, Robert W.	202 ½			Houston	13/105	1	1	0.93	28-29
	202 ½			Dooly	13/ [blank]				
BATEMAN, Simon	168 ½			Houston	10/111	1	2	1.57	26-27
		202 ½	2	Lee	20/76				
BROOKS, William		202 ½	3	Carroll	7/[blank]	1		0.56 ¾	30-31
BROWN, Radman						1		0.31 ¼	28-29
BROWN, John						1		0.31 ¼	28-29
BROWN, Loam						1		0.31 ¼	26-27
CHAIN, Isaih						1		0.31 ¼	26-27
CHAIN, Levin F.	300			Houston	10/80	1	11	5.66 ½	26-27
		300	2	Houston	14/[blank]				
$300.00 Town Lot									

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Chambers' District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CHAIN, John $2,175.00 Town Lot		202 ½	3	Lee	15/[blank]	1		7.36 ½	30-31
CHAMBERS, John $150.00 Stock & Trade; $100.00 Town Lot – Louisville	490			Irwin	8/343	1		1.46 ¾	32-33
As parent for CHAMBERS, John C.							1	0.31 ¼	
DO as agent $200.00 Town Lot								0.66 ½	
CHASTAIN, Allen As agent for WICK, John B. $2,000.00 Stock & Trade	202 ½			Bibb	4/183	1		0.46 ¾ 6.25	26-27
CLEWIS, George						1		0.31 ¼	28-29
CLEWIS, John						1		0.31 ¼	30-31
COBB, Howel $500.00 Town Lot; 1 Gig; "Practioner" at Law		125	2	Early	16/194	1	2	5.87 ½	26-27
CRAWFORD, Williamson	50			Houston	13/132	1		0.35	28-29
CULPEPPER, Charles 1 Gig	350 101 ¼			Wilkinson Houston	Adj. Blackshear 13/20	[blank]	4	2.09	28-29

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Chambers' District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CULPEPPER, Joseph	202 ½			Houston	13/19	1	12	4.36 ¾	28-29
	202 ½			Houston	13/20; 23				
CULPEPPER, Sampson	101 ¼			Houston	13/23	1		0.39	28-29
DAUGHTREY, Bryant	202 ½			Houston	13/271	1		2.09 ¼	28-29
	202 ½			Houston	13/235				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/236				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/269				
	202 ½			Wilkinson	5/33				
$100.00 Town Lot									
DUDLEY, William G.		202 ½	2	Houston	11/36	1		1.04 ½	28-29
	202 ½			Muscogee	19/49				
	101 ¼			Henry	[blank]				
DO for Randi & Francis									
		202 ½	2	Henry	4/44			0.50 ½	
DUNCAN, James E.						1		3.36	28-29
$400.00 Stock & Trade; $550.00 Town Lot									
DUNCAN, James E.								0.03 ½	28-29
As Admr. on M. WILKINSON		$10.00 Town Lot							
ELLIBY, John	101 ¼			Houston	9/71	1		0.39	26-27
GREEN, Jeremiah W.						1		0.31 ¼	30-31
GUAREY, Peter V.	202 ½			Houston	10/45	1		1.19 ¼	28-29

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Chambers' District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GUAREY, Peter V. (Cont'd.)									
	202 ½			Houston	10/46				28-29
	101 ¼			Houston	10/[blank]				
1 Gig									
As guardian for Sharlot, Peter, Nehemiah Dunn & Martha L. GUAREY									
							15	4.68 ¾	
HAND, Henrey H.	202 ½			Houston	10/22	1	2	1.24 ½	26-27
	202 ½			Pulaski	22/2				
HARGROVES, Hardey	202 ½			Houston	13/107	1	12	4.39 ¾	28-29
	202 ½			Houston	10/108				
	40			Wilkinson	23/[blank]				
HILL, Green	202 ½			Houston	10/12	1	12	5.96	26-27
	202 ½			Houston	10/20				
	202 ½			Houston	10/21				
$300.00 Town Lot; 1 Gig									
HUDSON, John L.						1		0.31 ¼	28-29
IVERSON, William	101 ¼			Houston	10/23	1		0.39	30-31
JINKINS, Martin	202 ½			Houston	10/18	1	3	1.40 ½	30-31
JINKINS, William F.	202 ½			Houston	10/17	1	6	2.49 ¾	26-27
	202 ½			Twiggs	Adj. Philip RAWLS				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Chambers' District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JOBSON, Francis W.						1		1.87 ½	26-27
$500.00 Town Lot									
JUSTICE, Aaron	202 ½			Muscogee	2/144	[blank]		0.43 ½	26-27
		202 ½	3	Lee	23/17				
	35			Houston	10/111				
KELLEY, James M.	202 ½			Monroe	15/234	1		4.59 ½	26-27
$40.00 Town Lot; Attorney									
KENT, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	10/52	1		1.71 ½	30-31
	202 ½			Houston	13/276				
	202 ½			Houston	13/312				
$300.00 Town Lot									
KETIN, Charles	490			Irwin	5/437	1		0.82 ½	26-27
	202 ½			Dooly	2/215				
LIPTROT, John		202 ½	3	Houston	12/3	1	4	1.81 ¾	30-31
McCLAIN, John						1		0.31 ¼	28-29
MIMS, David						1		0.31 ¼	26-27
MOORE, Edward						1		0.31 ¼	30-31
MORGAN, Arthur A.		202 ½	3	Houston	14/139	1		4.72	26-27
Attorney at Law	202 ½			Houston	12/[blank]				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Chambers' District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
NEWTON, D. Isaac, M.D.						1		5.25	28-29
$300.00 Town Lot									
OLIVER, Phineas	202 ½			Houston	10/50	1		2.65 ¼	26-27
$800.00 Town Lot									
OUTLAW, Bentley	85			Houston	13/132	1	2	1.06 ½	26-27
$20.00 Town Lot									
OWENS, James N.									
As agent for OWENS, Ann									
	202 ½			Houston	10/11	[blank]	15	6.33 ¼	30-31
	140			Houston	9/6				
	490			Irwin	13/[blank]				
	490			Irwin	9/[blank]				
	202 ½			Baldwin	[blank]				
1 Gig									
OWENS, John J.	202 ½			Houston	9/8	1	20	9.53 ½	30-33
	202 ½			Houston	10/9				
	202 ½			Houston	10/10				
	405			Houston	9/5; 29				
	250			Decatur	15/80				
Swamp		193	3	Dooly	1/215				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/325				
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/76				
	202 ½			Houston	6/8				
$200.00 Town Lot									

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Chambers' District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
PACE, Bryant	101 ¼			Lee	2/263	1		0.39	28-29
PATTEN, George $3,000.00 Stock & Trade; $700.00 Town Lot				Houston		1		11.87 ½	30-31
PATTERSON, Thomas	180			Wilkinson	5/63	1		0.44 ¾	26-27
PATTISHALL, Joshua	202 ½			Houston	10/13	1	1	1.08 ½	26-27
	202 ½			Muscogee	5/107				
	202 ½			Lee	8/287				
QUICK, Nathaniel						1		0.31 ¼	28-29
RICE, Evan						1		0.31 ¼	28-29
RICE, Charles H. Attorney at Law						1		4.31 ¼	26-27
RICHARDSON, Daniel						1		0.31 ¼	30-31
ROBERTS, David	490			Irwin	12/359	1		1.19 ¾	30-31
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/311				
ROCKMORE, Vinson P.	202 ½			Muscogee	10/272	1		0.46 ¾	30-31
ROYALS, Asa	202 ½			Houston	10/14	1	3	2.31 ¼	30-31
	202 ½			Dooly	11/230				
		300	2	Burke Adj. John MURPHEY					
ROYALS, Isaac	202 ½			Houston	9/162	1		0.46 ¾	30-31

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Chambers' District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SMITH, Benjamin	202 ½			Pulaski	20/Lancaster	[blank]	1	0.92	26-27
	405			Houston	10/21				
	202 ½			Lee	11/[blank]				
SMITH, John M.	202 ½			Houston	13/106	1	3	1.40 ¼	28-29
SMITH, Neil	202 ½			Houston	10/16	1	1	0.78	26-27
SMITH, Richard	202 ½			Houston	10/77	1	1	0.77 ¾	28-29
TAYLER, Giles B.	101 ¼			Houston	10/[blank]	1		0.89 ¾	30-31
		202 ½	2	Coweta	1/161				
THOMAS, Guideon D.	202 ½			Pulaski	23/[blank]	1		0.61 ¾	28-29
	202 ½			Dooly	1/81				
WADKINS, M.S.	150			Richmond	on Beaver Cr.	1		0.61 ¼	30-31
	250			Early	11/146				
As agent for RUSSEL, Augustus M.				Houston				0.06 ¼	
$20.00 Town Lot									
WELCH, Edward		202 ½	2	Houston	14/204	1		5.14	26-27
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/116				
	101 ¼			Houston	10/108				
$1,194.64 Town Lot									
YOUNG, James						1		0.31 ¼	30-31
							Tax	$156.29 ½	

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Defaulters in Capt. Chambers' District **Pages 32-33**

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HUNT, Lewis	202 ½			Lee	21/107	1		0.93	
JORDAN, Thomas C.						1		0.62 ½	
PRATT, Zenas						1		0.62 ½	
RAILEY, Jimpsey D.						1		0.62 ½	
RENEW, John						1		0.62 ½	
RHOADS, James						1		0.62 ½	
RICHARDSON, John						1		0.62 ½	
ROUNDTREE, Burrel						1		0.62 ½	
SPIGHT, Christopher R.						1		0.62 ½	
ST. JOHN, James, Senr.						1		0.62 ½	
THOMPSON, Charles M.						1		0.62 ½	
WELLBORN, Johnston	202 ½			Houston	11/81	1	1	2.88	
	202 ½			Houston	5/82				
		202 ½	2	Troup	11/57				
					Amt. of Defaulters			10.06	
					Aggregate Amt.			166.35 ½	
					Subtract from principal			6.87 ½	
					Correct Amount			$159.48	

This material was transcribed from an original copy of the 1829 tax digest in the Ordinary's Office of the Houston Co. Courthouse, Perry. Tax payers' names have been alphabetized for this article. The columns provide the following information:

1. Person owing tax
2. Number of acres of pine land
3. Number of acres of oak/hickory land
4. Quality of the land: 1st, 2nd, 3rd
5. County where the land is located
6. District and land lot number of the land
7. Poll tax owed by free, white males, age 21 – 60 years (over age 60 years exempt)
8. Number of slaves
9. Total tax owed [Professionals were assessed an additional tax of $4 each. Carriages were taxed $1.00 or .50]
10. Page of the person's listing on the tax digest

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

Baldwin County, Georgia
Businesses and Planters of 1883

Contributed by Sandra Morton

The following information was abstracted from the Georgia State Gazetteer, Business & Planter's Directory, 1883, Vol. III.[1] *As much as possible, spelling and punctuation was retained as it was printed in the Directory. All the communities in Baldwin County that could be identified using Baldwin County map circa 1869 in the Digital Library of Georgia Archives*[2] *and the Georgia Atlas*[3] *have been included. The towns are alphabetized with the gazetteer's corresponding information included. Many towns include a list of businessmen and town leaders, and a separate list of farmers. Some communities only identify the distance to the nearest post office. There are no Fish Culturists in Baldwin County.*

BALDWIN, (m.)
County Seat, Milledgeville.
Population, white, 4,512; colored, 9,294; acres of improved land, 64,675; value of farms, $755,697; value of farm products, $609,925. Finances managed by the Ordinary.
D.B. Sandford .....Ordinary
Walter Paine.....Clerk
C.W. Ennis.....Sheriff
J.H. McComb.....Tax Receiver
T.W. Turk.....Tax Collector
L.J. Lamar.....Treasurer
R.L. Hunter.....Surveyor
W.S. Scott.....Coroner
L. Carrington.....School Comr [Commissioner]
Postoffices. Brown's Crossing, Meriweather, Milledgeville, Stevens' Pottery.

[Representatives to the] Georgia General Assembly:
Senator – Twentieth (20th) District – F.G. DuBignon, Milledgeville.
House Representative – Dr. Mark Johnston, Baldwin

SUPERIOR COURTS. Ocmulgee Circuit – Baldwin – Third Monday in January and July.
Thomas G. Lawson, judge
Robert Whitfield, Solicitor General

COUNTY COURTS. Baldwin – E.C. Bamsay [Should read E.C."Ramsey"], judge
U.S. COURTS & Offices – (Court Rooms, Macon) Western Division of the Southern District composed of the counties of Baker, Baldwin, Bibb,....

---

[1] *Georgia State Gazetteer: Business and Planter's Directory, 1883-84, Vol. III.* (Savannah: Morning News Steam Printing House, 1883).
[2] "Map of Baldwin County", 1869, (Georgia: B.W. Frobel, Superintendent of Public Works, 1869.)
[3] *Georgia Atlas & Gazetteer* (Yarmouth: DeLorme, 1998), 35-36.

Black Spring – Baldwin County
Six miles east of Milledgeville, its postoffice.

Brown's Crossing – Baldwin County – M. & A.R.R. [Macon & Augusta Railroad]
Eight miles southwest of Milledgeville, county seat, bank, express and telegraph office, 24 from Macon, and 127 from Atlanta. Has Methodist church and academy, and the usual common school facilities. One thousand bales of cotton is the annual shipment. Mail daily.

Bonner C.E., constable
Bonner F.L., Mrs., teacher
Brown C.E., P.M. [Post Master]
Brown D.W., r.r. agt [Railroad Agent], gin and grist mill
Gibson S.H. Rev., Methodist
Speights J.T., justice

FARMERS:

S.S. Anderson	W.W. Anderson	J. Andrews	Chisly Bloodworth
C. Bloodworth	R.W. Bloodworth	C.E. Bonner	J.E. Bonner
C.E. Brown	D.W. Brown	J.F. Brown	O.L. Brown
R.R. Brown	W.H. Brown	J. Butts	Jim Copeland
C.W. Digby	G. Digby	T.J. Digby	W.R. Ennis
W.S. Farrar	J. Godard	T. Godard	D.B. Hill
H. Horne	W.L. Horne	C. Hutchings	S.H. Lane
J. McCrary	T.H. Morris	N.C. Robards	J. M. Samples
John Scoggin	D.M. Smith	T. Smith	L.W. Smith
J.T. Speights	L. Speights	W. Speights	W.R. Taylor
M.H. Trapp	S. Vinson	W.A. Webb	W. Whitton
C. Williamson			

Fort Wilkinson –Baldwin County
Four miles south of Milledgeville, its postoffice.

Meriweather – Baldwin County – M. & E. R.R. [Milledgeville & Gordon RR with northern branch to Eatonton on the Central of Georgia railroad]
An important station, being the postoffice and shipping point for 20 miles of the surrounding country. It is 8 miles northwest of Milledgeville, the county seat, bank and telegraph office, 40 from Macon and 133 from Atlanta. Population over 200, with Baptist and white and colored Methodist churches, an academy, common schools, office Southern Express, and several steam grist mills. Cotton, livestock, wheat, fruit and country produce are the shipments. Mail daily.

Brown & Rivers, grist mill
Davidson T. C. Rev., Methodist
Davis M. Rev., *c* [colored], Methodist
Gibson T. H. Rev., Methodist
Goodson James, horse dealer
Harper Robert H., saw and grist mill
Harper R.G., physician

Hill G.J. Rev., *c*, teacher
Johnson Mark, physician
Lawrence David, genl [general] store
Minor J.D., genl store
Myrick B.H., P.M., genl store and r.r. agt
Napier Shelton, genl store and grist mill
Rosser R.T., exp [express] agt
Scogin J.S., stock raiser
Snead Charles, physician
Stiles John, genl store
Wingfield Prof., teacher

FARMERS:

T. Barksdale	H. Beck	B.T. Bethune	E.Z. Brown
R. Brown	Miss Butts	Mrs. M. Davis	G.T. Dismuke
Mrs. L. Gibson	J.T. Goodson	N.L. Gorley	L.J. Green
W.T. Green	C.R. Harper	H. Horn	R.H. Harper
R.L. Harper	W.J. Harper	W. Huff	E.H. Hughes
S.E. Hughes	E. Humphries	B.H. Jones	David Lawrence
M. McElroy	J.D. Minor	B.H. Myrick	G.D. Myrick
J.E. Myrick	S.P. Myrick	Shelton Napier	L. Rains
Rufus Roberts	M. Robertson	J.S. Scogin	J.B. Smith
C.W. Snead	W. & T. Speights	John Stiles	Z. Ward

Midway – Baldwin County
Milledgeville is the nearest postoffice for this place.

Milledgeville – (m.o.) – Baldwin County Seat. – M. & A. and M. & E. R. Rs.

Milledgeville, for many years, was the capital of the State. It is well situated on the Oconee River, at an altitude of 310 feet above sea level, 32 miles from Macon, 93 from Augusta and 135 from Atlanta. Population about 4,000, with five white—Baptist, Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist and Presbyterian—and three colored—Baptist and two Methodist—churches, two white and two colored schools, a banking house, weekly paper, *Union and Recorder*, several carriage and wagon shops, planing mill, offices of Western Union Telegraph and Southern Express. The Middle Georgia Military and Agricultural College, a department of the University of Georgia, which is located at Athens, occupies the old capitol building. The State Lunatic Asylum is one and a half miles from the city, and at present contains 1,013 inmates. The fire department, which is volunteer, is very efficient. Cotton is the chief production, about 13,000 bales, and 125 carloads of the seed being shipped annually. Carlos G. Wilson, P.M. Ben. Gauze, assistant.

Adler Henry, dry goods
Allen E.T., planing mill
Arnold Obadiah, city marshal
Barnes & Moore (Wm. Barnes, J.N. Moore), proprs *Union and Recorder*
Bayne Edward A., books and drugs
Bearden S.E. Miss, teacher
Beck Andrew J. Rev., Baptist

Bell Frank, *c*, blksmith
Bell Matthew R., livery stable
Bigham R.W. Rev., Methodist
Bonner C.A., grocer
Brake M.L. Mrs. (Mary L. Brake, G.W. Barrett), dry goods and millinery
Brantley Anderson, *c*, blksmth
Brightheart Charles Rev., *c*, Baptist
Bruce E.G., *c*, barber
Butts Fred., blksmth
Calloway J.A., physician
Calloway Leonidas N., grocer
Caraker Daniel, genl store
Caraker W. & J., furniture and undertakers
Carr & Gady (Mrs. M. Carr, Mrs. E.B. Gady), millinery
Clark John M., druggist
Clarke H.M., dentist
Clinch D.L., agt M. & A. R. R.
Cline Peter J., dry goods
Compton P.M. & Son (C.W. and L.H.), grocers and hardware
Cone O.M., prof. Middle Ga. College
Conn W.T., exp agt
Conn W.T. & Co. (W.T. Conn, A.J. Carr), grocers
Cook W.F. Rev., pres and prof Middle Ga. Mil. and Agrl College
Cox & Gardner (W.J. Cox, G.A. Gardner), wagon mkrs
Crawford Charles P., lawyer
Davidson Leonard W., carriages and harness
DuBignon & Whitfield (F.G. DuBignon, R. Whitfield), lawyers
Ellison Adolphus L., grocer and butcher
Ennis Charles W., sheriff
Evans Samuel, grocer
Fairfield & Wilson (T.J. Fairfield, J.F. Wilson), photographers
Foard Frank, tailor
Fox O.H., lumber
Gauze Benjamin, asst P.M.
Gibson Wm. A., *c*, grocer
Goodman George, teacher
Hall J.H., physician Lunatic Asylum
Hall William A., physician
Hanft Frederick, grocer and saloon
Harris Iverson L., physician
Haug Frederick, boots and shoes
Haygood William E., grocer
Hendrix Henry E., genl store
Hinton James C., prof Middle Ga. College
Hopkins Mary E. Miss, dress mkr
Hunter R.L., co. surveyor
Joel Yoel, grocer
Jones A. Rev., *c*, Methodist

Joseph Adolph, dry goods and clothing
Kenan Oliver T., dentist
Kenan O.T. Maj., commandant of cadets and proctor Middle Ga. M. & A. College
Kenan T.H., physician Lunatic Asylum
Krutz Henry, saloon
Lamar L.J., co. treas
Leonard J.N., grocer and saloon
Lockhart J.W., physician
McComb J. Hunter, co. tax receiver
McQuene Donald Rev., Presbyterian
Marshall S.B., propr Oconee House
Massey & Ennis (W.A. Massey, C.W. Ennis), grocers and confectioners
Middle Georgia Military and Agricultural College, S. Walker, pres
Miller Joseph, jeweler
Nisbet A.D., agt C.R.R.
Oconee House, S.B. Marshall, propr
Paine Walter, clk Superior Court
Perry & Denton (H. Perry, B.T. Denton), grocers
Powell T.O., supt Lunatic Asylum
Pritchard Othello, *c*, carpenter
Ramsey Elbert C., co. judge
Randall Aaron, *c*, grocer
Roberts William H., grocer
Sanford Daniel B., ordinary
Sanford & Furman (D.H. Sanford, F.C. Furman), lawyers
Sawyer William M., saloon
Scott William S., co. coroner
Sims J.H., physician
Skinner A.F. & Co. (A.F. and F. Skinner), dry goods
Smallys W.M. Rev., *c*, Methodist
Smith R.G., physician
Stanley Joseph, hardware
Stembridge House, Mrs. E.F. Stembridge, propr
Stewart John H., steward Lunatic Asylum
Stoney J.M. Rev., Episcopal
Supple James, jeweler
Teeling Annie Miss, tel opr
Temple Henry, grocer
Travis Joseph, *c*, grocer
Turk T.W., co. tax collector
Turner Hatch, warehouse and com mer
Ulink M. Mrs., music teacher Middle Ga. College
Union & Recorder, Barnes & Moore, proprs
Walker Samuel, pres local board of trustees Middle Ga. College
Whilden & Barrett (G.T. Whilden, Sol. Barrett), livery and sale stable
Whitaker J.M., physician Lunatic Asylum
Whitfield Robert, solicitor genl
Wiedemann G.T., jeweler

Williams W.P., teacher
Wilson Carlos G., P.M.
Windsor T.T., banker, ins agt and hardware
Wixson Robert, blksmth
Wootton S.D. Mrs., millinery
Wright C.H. & Son (C.H. and C.M.), grocers

FARMERS:

B.B. Adams	B.F. Adams	A. Akridge	E.T. Alling
J. Babb	Mrs. M. Babb	R. Babb	W. Babb
T.S. Bagley	A.J. Banks	M.A. Barnes	W. Barnes
W.H.H. Barnes	Mrs. T. Batson	S. Battle, *c*	Mrs. S. Bayne
J. Beall	J.T. Bions	B. Blizzard	L.B. Blizzard
N. & L. Blizzard	A.R. Bloodworth	C. Bloodworth	C.H. Bonner
Mrs. F. Bonner	J.W. Bonner	J.M. Boone	Z. Boykin
J.A. Brake	R.L. Brake	W.J. Brake	S.A. Breedlove
W.B. Breedlove	B. Brookins	Z. Brookins	E.Z. Brown
P.W. Brown	R.R. Brown	Mrs. S.C. Brown	J.J. Buck
W. Buck	Mrs. E. Buckner	H. Butler	A.I. Butts
W. Butts	W.R. Butts	Mrs. M. Byington	L.N. Callaway
LaF. Carrington	W.A. Chambers	E.K. Champion	J. Champion
J.H. Champion	Mrs. L. Champion	E. Chandler	J.B. Chandler
R.H. Chandler	Mrs. M. Cobb	S. Cobb, *c*	J.R. Collins
S.B. Collins	J.N. Combes	Mrs. A.E. Cook	B. Cook
J.R. Cook	S.A. Cook	A. Cormany	N. Cormany
J.G. Crowley	J.W. Crowley	Mrs. T.J. Crowley	W.A. Davis
C.W. Digbey	G. Digbey	T.D. Digbey	Mrs. A. DuBignon
F.G. DuBignon	J. DuBose	J.H. DuBose	W. Duncan
A. Dunn	J. Dunn	P. Echols	G. Edwards
George Edwards	J.M. Edwards	Mrs. M.E. Edwards	W. Edwards
J.T. Ellis	C.W. Ennis	E.N. Ennis	P.N. Ennis
W.R. Ennis	J.I. Ethridge	J.S. Ethridge	Mrs. M. Farrar
W.O. Finney	J.G. Fowler	J.M. Fowler	T.W. Fowler
H. Fraley	L.H. Fraley	S.B. Fuller	F.C. Furman
A.J. Gibson	C.M. Gibson	D.G. Gibson	Mrs. L.A. Gibson
Mrs. P. Gibson	T. Gilman	S.W. Gladding	J. Goddard
J.T. Goddard	J. Goodson	N.E. Goodson	A.H. Green
Mrs. Carrie Green	Jas. A. Green	J.H. Green	L.J. Green
J.J. Gumm	R.L. Gumm	Mrs. Sarah Gumm	Dr. J.H. Hall
J.M. Hall	J.W. Hall, Jr	L. Hall	T.J. Hall
Dr. W.H. Hall	John Hammond	F. Hanft	W. Harper
W.J. Harper	M.D. L.L. Harris	Mrs. Nancy Harris	Mrs. A. Hawkins
W.G. Hawkins	David B. Hill	Mrs. M. Horne	E. Hubbard
M. Hubbard	J.H. Huff	J.H. Hughes	E.J. Humphries
J.P. Humphries	Mrs. Parmelia	A. Humphries	R. Humphries
T. Humphries	W. Humphreys	S. Hutchings	C.L. Ivey
E.P. Ivey	F. Ivey	J.B. Ivey	Mrs. John Ivey
R.D. Ivey	T.J. Ivey	J.M. Jackson	B. & W. Jenkins

Mrs. Mary Jenkins	R.C. Jenkins	T. Johnson	Mrs. A.M. Jones
Susan C. Jones	E. Jordan	J.B. King	W. Lavender
J.H. Lawrence	J. Lee	J. Lee, Jr	J.R. Lee
J.E. Leonard	J.S. Leonard	S. Leonard	Sarah A. Lester
A.T. Lewis	S.D. Lingoued	Mrs. M.E. Little	W.T. Lockart
W.T. Lundy	A. McComb	C. McComb	H.E. McComb
J.H. McComb	M.H. McComb	Wm. McComb	W. McCoy
I.N. McCrary	Mrs. J.B. McCrary	A.C. McKinley	Alex. McMillan
John Malone	J. Manderson	Jas. M. Martin	Joseph Martin
M.J. Martin	I.T. Miller	R.H. Miller	Mrs. C.D. Millines
C.F. Minter	E.W. Minter	E.L. Moran	Mrs. E. F. Moran
Mrs. Jane Moran	John W. Moran	Sam'l Moran	Thos. A.J. Moran
Mrs. H.M. Morris	John E. Myrick	Stith P. Myrick	Wm. T.N. Napier
Thos. F. Newell	J. Noland	Jas. J. O'Quinn	Mrs. Ann Osborne
James Osborne	John T. Owens	L.F. Palmer	J.S. Pearce
T.O. Powell	C.E. Prosser	Mrs. E.L. Prosser	James A. Prosser
Mrs. Mary Prosser	R.H. Prosser	Thomas Pugh	James H. Pulley
W.J.T. Ray	John I. Renfroe	Wm. H. Renfroe	Wm. Rice
J.B. Roberts	Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson		John Robinson
Dr. W.R. Robinson	Mrs. M. Robinson	J.A.P. Robson	H.M. Rose
Mrs. N. Russell	Jas. M. Sample	Benj. Sanford	D.B. Sanford
H.V. Sanford	T.G. Sanford	Mrs. Mary Sanford	J. Scoggins
Jas. M. Simmons	James J. Simpson	Mrs. S.A. Simpson	W.A. Simpson
A.M. Smith	Charles L. Smith	L.M. Smith	Mrs. E.F. Stembridge
James Supple	D.H. Tatum	H. Temple	Mrs. A. Thomas
H.P. Thomas	Robert W. Trapple	B.G. Traynham	John M. Tucker
J.H. Tucker	T.W. Turk	Edward Vinson	E.S. Vinson
H.C. Vinson	John W. Vinson	Mrs. Martha Vinson	W.D. Vinson
Samuel Walker	Mrs. Martha P. Ward	W.M. Watkins	Polk A. West
J.C. Whitaker	Sam'l E. Whitaker	Dawson H. Wilkinson	James Wilkinson
William Wilkinson	Wm. A. Wilkinson	Thos. N. Willis	John Wood
John N. Wood	Wm. Wood	Jas. W. Woodall	Chauncey M. Wright
Alex. F. Wynne	C. Youngblood	C.E. Youngblood	Jos. Youngblood
M. Youngblood			

Mount Nebo –Baldwin County – M. & A. R.R.
Five miles northeast of Milledgeville, to which address mail.

Scottsborough – Baldwin County
Milledgeville is the postoffice.

Stevens' Pottery – Baldwin County – M.& E. R.R.
Sometimes called **Whiting**. It is near the Oconee river, 10 miles south of Milledgeville, county seat, 8 ¼ from Gordon, telegraph office, 28 from Macon and 131 from Atlanta. It has 150 inhabitants, Baptist and Methodist churches, country schools, steam saw and grist mills and a manufactory of pottery, sewer pipe and fire brick, owned by Stevens Bros. & Co., the largest works of the kind in the South. It is office

of Southern Express. Cotton, 200 bales, lumber, 1,000,000 feet, laths, sewer pipe, fire and grate brick, pottery, oats and fruit are the shipments. Mail daily.

Allen J.N., teacher
Allen N.J., carpenter
Bloodworth A.R., miller
Bone F.M., machinist
Bone J.S., miller
Branan Robert, shingle mill
Caple Charles, foreman
Cooper T.J., grocer
Davis F.C., pipemkr
Fenn Robert, notary and ex. off. justice
Gibson C.M., cotton gin
Gilmore E.T., physician
Glenn J.W. Rev. [church not specified]
Newton I.C. & Sons, saw mill
Patterson A. Rev., Baptist
Riley W.F. Rev., Methodist
Robinson Charles, constable
Rosser R.F., exp agt
Stevens Bros. & Co., terra cotta wks, lumber and lath mnfrs, grist and saw mill, etc.
Stevens E. Miss, teacher
Stevens John H., P.M. and r.r. agt
Stevens J. Henry, genl manager Stevens' Pottery
Stevens L.B., justice
Stevens W.C., supt Stevens' Pottery
Stevens W.P., sawyer
Stevens & Bone, saw mill
Thomas W.A., physician
Wilkinson James, miller
Williams H.M., nursery

FARMERS

Robert Adams	W.B. Breedlove	T.L. Cooper	Mrs. W. Cooper
J.S. Ethridge	J.W. Ethridge	M.W. Ethridge	D.B. Hill
C.L. Ivey	C.A. Ivey	Joe Martin	R. Ivey
F.C. Minter	Tom Miller	H. Stevens	W. Rice
R.B. Torrence	J.R. Stevens	T.F. Vinson	T. Vinson
I.C. West	J.N. Wilson		

Talmadge –Baldwin County
Mail to Milledgeville.

Westover – Baldwin County
Mail to Milledgeville.

DEDICATION OF THE CSA MARKER FOR ROBERT W.G. SHIRAH

Helen Shirah Hudson

Robert W.G. Shirah died August 9, 1879. He was a CSA veteran having served in Company G of the 8th Regiment of the 67th Georgia Cavalry . He enlisted May 31, 1862 in Griffin, Georgia and is listed as a resident of Spalding County, Georgia, though in 1860 he is in the Federal Census with his mother and sister, living in Dist. 5 of Houston Co., GA+ He served the Confederate States of America and the State of Georgia until he was captured by Union forces in Feb. 18, 1865 near Greenville, N.C. He was confined on March 9, 1865 at Military Prison, Camp Hamilton, Virginia then transferred on March 24, 1865 to Point Lookout Prison, MD where he was held until his release June 19, 1865. Upon his release, he made his way back home to Georgia. In September 26, 1869 [Bibb County, Georgia, Book D, Page 315] he married Catherine B. (Kittie) McGlamery. Together they had 4 children, Robert William [Willie], John [Johnny], James Carey [Jimmy] and Cora Etta [Corrie].

Times were hard when Robert died and his family did not put a permanent marker on his grave. We know that he was buried in the Hancock Family Cemetery from information found in his mother's will. Lovie Smith Shirah, his mother, is also buried in the Hancock Cemetery. She died in 1897 and has a permanent marker. Where Robert's father, Jacob William Shirah, is buried is not known though it might have been in the now destroyed Shirah Cemetery in present day Peach Co., GA. The family's connection to the Hancock family was through Lovie's sister, Sara Smith Hancock.

The Hancock Family Cemetery is now under the care of the Georgia Society Order of Confederate Rose, Cpl. David H. Holleman-Shiloh Roses Chapter #9 of Warner Robins, Georgia. This group has cleaned the overgrowth and restored the grave sites where needed.

Even though it was known that Robert W.G. Shirah was buried in the Hancock Family Cemetery, there was no visible grave for him. There was no headstone recorded for him when the surveys were taken for "Cemeteries and Obituaries of Houston County, Georgia" by Addie Howell and her helpers about 1980. It was decided that since the cemetery was laid out in an orderly fashion, that the logical place for Robert to be buried was on the north side of his mother and if nothing was located during the clean up like a buried slab or buried marker this is where his marker would be placed. A marker or slab was not found and preparation for the placement of the Veteran's marker was being done, when the remains of a wooden marker were located, slivers of oak, in the probable grave area. These slivers were returned in the site when the headstone was placed. The cemetery is outlined with a single row of field stones.

A Veteran Marker Honoring his service was obtained, and placed at the head of his probable burial location. This marker was dedicated on Saturday, January 28, 2017, shortly after noon, with family members and Sons of the Confederate Veteran members, many in uniform, present. Prayers were said, information on all three of the CSA veterans buried in the cemetery was presented. Jeffrey Shirah, a descendent [Robert is his 2nd great grandfather], read a tribute to this brave soldier. Two ladies from the reenactment group laid roses on the graves. The marker was revealed after having been covered by the banner for the Georgia Society Order of Confederate Rose, Cpl. David H. Holleman-Shiloh Roses Chapter #9 of Warner Robins, Georgia. A 21 gun salute was given followed by a bagpipe melody of 1860s era music. It was a beautiful tribute to all the soldiers buried in this small cemetery.

As a footnote - The Georgia Society Order of Confederate Rose, Cpl. David H.

DEDICATION OF THE CSA MARKER FOR ROBERT W.G. SHIRAH

Holleman-Shiloh Roses Chapter #9 of Warner Robins, Georgia is an Auxiliary to the Georgia Division Sons of Confederate Veterans Lt. James T. Woodward Camp 1399 in Warner Robins Georgia. It does not require CSA lineage but requires a desire to preserve and protect the history and values of the Confederate States of America and is open to men, women and children. They have worked in Old Shiloh cemetery as well as the Hancock and others in this region. More can be learned about them at: www.shilohroses.org/

Following is a listing of the burials in this cemetery along with dates and notes:

Hancock, E.L. b. Jul. 8, 1898 d. Aug. 23 1899

Hancock, H.S. b Jan. 20, 1888 d Jan 20, 1888 [Infant of Charles L. Hancock & Martha Louise Hester Hancock]

Hancock, I.K. B July 29, 1882 d Sept 5, 1886

Hancock, Infant Only date Dec. 1879 Infant of I. D. Hancock [Issac D. Hancock & Martha Ann McCoy Hancock [On this marker Hancock has a "s" added to the end of it--Hancocks]

Hancock, Isaac D. b Dec. 2, 1850 d. June 12, 1895 son of James Gordon Hancock & Sarah Smith Hancock, husband of Martha Ann McCoy Hancock

Hancock, James Gordon b Aug. 24, 1826 d Nov 17, 1894 Born in SC died in Houston Co., GA CSA He received a pension for his time in the service as a Private in Company F, 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Cummings Brigade. At the Battle of Jonesboro, Aug 31, 1864 his left arm was wounded and as a results, amputated. [His son Charles and wife Martha L. Hester removed from Georgia and settled in Texas.]

Hancock, Martha Ann McCoy b 1850 d June 10, 1895 Born in GA. Wife of Isaac D. Hancock & mother of the unnamed infant buried in the cemetery.

Hancock, R.F. b Sept. 27, 1872 d Aug. 6, 1879

Hancock, Sarah Smith b. Mar. 8, 1824 d Feb. 4, 1904 This marker was broken and has been repaired by the cemetery restorers. Sarah is the wife of James Gordon Hancock [CSA], the sister of Lovie Smith Shirah, & mother of Issac D. Hancock.

Hancock, William R. b Dec. 18, 1844 d Nov. 14, 1864 CSA son of James Gordon Hancock and Sarah Smith Hancock [research is still being done on this soldier]

Shirah, Lovie M. Smith b 1822 d May 14, 1897 Wife of Jacob William Shirah [burial place unknown], sister of Sarah Smith Hancock, & mother of Robert W.G. Shirah.

Shirah, Robert W.G. b Sept 4, 1843 d Aug 9, 1879 CSA Enlisted May 31, 1862 in Company G of the 8th Regiment of the Georgia Cavalry at Griffin, Georgia. Captured by Union forces February 1865 near Greenville, NC. He was transported to the military prison at Point Lookout, Maryland. Released from Point Lookout prison June 19, 1865. He was married to Catherine B McGlamory. After his death, she married Morgan Hancock. They removed to Texas and are buried there. The legal notices for October 1, 1885 contains the application for Morgan N. Hancock applying for letters of Administration on the estate of R.W. Shirah [spelled in this case Shirrah], deceased.

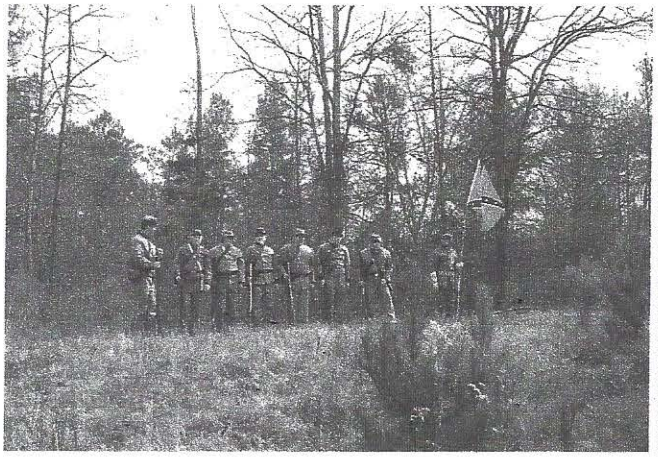
DEDICATION OF THE CSA MARKER FOR ROBERT W.G. SHIRAH

Hancock CSA burials

The new CSA marker for

Robert W.G. Shirah

DEDICATION OF THE CSA MARKER FOR ROBERT W.G. SHIRAH



The honor guard who gave the 21 gun salute.

Waiting for the ceremony to begin.

Jeffrey Shirah gives his tribute to his ancestor

Jeffrey Shirah, Jordan William & Carol Ann Shirah, Jeffrey's parents.

Ladies of the unit laying roses on the graves

Now the marker is revealed

DEDICATION OF THE CSA MARKER FOR ROBERT W.G. SHIRAH

Houston County, Georgia Wills 1855-1926
[Ancestry.com]

Will of Lovie Shirah

Georgia
Houston County } In the name of God, Amen: I, Lovie Shirah of said state and county being of sound mind and memory and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength so to do, do make and publish this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made.

First. I commit my soul to God who gave it, and my body I desire to be buried in the family grave yard of Sanders Hancock beside my son Robert Shirah. And my worldly estate I dispose of as follows. That of all my perishable property and real estate to go to my daughter Mrs Catherine Sisemby & for her to use as her own untill her death, at which time according to law, for all things given her by me in this my last will & testament shall be sold at public sale & equally divided between the children of the said Catherine Sisemby and the children of Robert Shirah my son now deceased, and their heirs in "pro rata", according to law. Witness my hand and seal.

Lovie her X Shirah (L.S.)
mark

Test. J. S. Sullivan. M. D.
Mary E. Sullivan
Emmett Sullivan

State of Georgia, Houston County.
Office of Ordinary of said County
I, Emmett Sullivan, do swear that I saw well as J. S. Sullivan M. D. and Mary E. Sullivan did witness the signature of Mrs Lovie Shirah, she signing the above instrument of writing in our presence, and that we signed it at her request, and further swear that the said Mrs Lovie Shirah was of sound and disposing mind and memory.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 2nd day of Aug. 1897. } E. Sullivan.
Joseph Palmer. Ordinary

Filed in office Aug. 2nd 1897.
Joseph Palmer. Ordinary.

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 36 No. 2. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3, Vol. 29 No. 2, Vol. 31 No. 1, Vol. 31 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 2, Vol. 32 No. 3, Vol. 33 No. 1, Vol. 33 No. 3, Vol. 34 No. 1, Vol. 34 No. 4 and Vol. 35 No. 1. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Some pages were repaired with tape, obscuring words. Partially obscured and undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (and the lack of) has been retained as in the original. Note that the clerk used commas sparingly sometimes causing confusion for the reader. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names. Thomas H. Kenan was appointed clerk of the Court of Ordinary in January 1819 succeeding Abner Locke. Kenan had previously served as clerk of the Superior Court of Baldwin Co. His handwriting is not as legible as the handwriting of Abner Locke. In some instances it was necessary to refer to earlier court sessions to help determine names of individuals in the court minutes recorded by Kenan.

[Page 322] Tuesday 20th July 1819
"The Court met agreeably to adj
Present their Honors Robert Wynn, James Fleming & Harris Allen} Justices
Needham Mims guardian of the orphans of John Cox and Daniel Cox made a return which was examined & by the Court ordered to be Recorded
Joseph Stovall one of the administrators of Hubert Reynolds deceased made a return which was examined by the Court & ordered to be recorded
Adjd till the second Monday in August next — H Allen
Jas. Fleming
Test — Robert Wynn
Thomas H. Kenan Clk

[Page 323] Monday the 9th August 1819
The Court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors Frances Jeter, James Fleming, William Bevins} Justices
The Court was opened in due form
Isaac Bower administrator of Ana Cornelius decd. made a Return which was examined by the Court and ordered to be Recorded.
[The following entry was stricken through: Ordered that letters of Administration on the Estate of Flemming Grantland deceased be granted to Seaton Grantland Seaborn Jones & John A. Jones]
Adjd till the third Monday Inst — Fr. Jeter
Wm. Bivins
Thomas H. Kenan Clk — Jas. Fleming

[Page 324] Monday the 16th August 1819
The Court met Pursuant to adjt.
Present their Honors Francis Jeter, Robert Wynn, James Fleming, William Bivins & Harry Allen} Justices
The Sherriff opened Court in due form.

Harry Allen Executor of Frederick Freeman deceased made a return which was examined by the court and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that letters of Administration [the following words stricken through: be granted] on the estate of Flemming Grantland deceased be granted to Mrs. Grantland widow of the said deceased Seaton Grantland, Seaborn Jones and John A. Jones and that they enter into bonds of sixty thousand dollars with William McGehee and Lewis Day Security for said amount

And that John Howard Samuel Boykin Thomas B. Stubbs John Lucas and William Lewis or any three of them [Page 325] be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Robert Wynn
Fr. Jeter
Jas. Fleming
Wm. Burns
H. Allen

Adjd Tho H. Kenan Clk

[Page 326] Monday the 6th September 1819

At a Court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin on the first Monday in September Inst Eighteen hundred and nineteen the following Judges attended

Robert Wynn, William Bivins & James Fleming} Justices

The Sherriff opened Court in due form.

Upon the application of Thomas Moughon Executor of Stephen Horton deceased for letters of dismission from his Executorship on the estate of said deceased and it appearing that a citation issuing from this court has been legally published and no objections made It is therefore Ordered that said letters be granted in terms of the law in such cases made and provided.

David Shephard Guardian ___ made a return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

[Page 327] Ordered that Nancy Rice administratrix of John Rice deceased have leave to sell one lot lying in the town of Milledgeville lying on Wayne Street opposite James Stanford's store agreeably to an order issued in such cases made and provided.

Mrs. Hannah McCrary comes into Court and having made application to said Court for letters of Guardianship to her daughter Sarah Ann McCrary and William Griggs Esqr having notified the court by letter that he will be security for said Hannah It is therefore ordered that letters be granted in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided.

Ordered that the sum of forty dollars be paid Ezekiel Metters [?] for the maintenance of an orphan child for the term of one year one half paid in advance and the balance at the end of said term

[Page 328] Ordered that an orphan Child by the name of Cherish H. Gandy now in the care of her uncle Richard Killpatrick be bound unto James A. Perdue until the said orphan shall assume to the age of twenty one years the said James A to give her twelve months schooling with all other necessary allocations.

Mark Brown executor of Joseph Waller decd made a return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Robert H. Hill administrator to the estate of R. Hill deceased made a return which was examined and ordered to be recorded.

Robert Wynn
Jas. Fleming
Wm. Bivins

Test
Tho H. Kenan Clk

[Page 329] On the motion of James T. Thomas [one and a half lines obscured and unreadable] bond ____ obligation given by Jesse Sargent decreased to make titles to such land as he might

draw in the land lottery that was to happen thereafter and the said Jesse Sargent having drawn No. 99 the tenth district Baldwin, It is therefore Ordered that the clerk give notice thereof in one of the Gazettes of this State for at least three months, to show cause if any they can, why said obligation should not be complied with, and in case no cause is shown the court will direct the Administrator of the Estate of said deceased to make titles agreeable to law and the case made and provided – "

The following page begins a new volume "Minutes 1819 – 1833 Baldwin County"

[Page 1] "At a Court of ordinary held in and for the county of Baldwin at the Court house in the town of Milledgeville Monday the 1st day of November 1819 the following Justices attended and took their seats

William Bivins, Harris Allen, Allen N. Nichols & Robert Wynn} Justices

Court opened by Proclamation

Application having been made to the Honorable the Court of Ordinary for leave to sell the real estate of Daniel Marcus deceased in terms of the Law made and provided, Ordered that the administrators of said deceased proceed accordingly.

Goodwin Myrick Administrator of Robert Freeny decd. made a return which was ordered to be recorded.

Isaiah Chapman administrator of Debora Chapman came and made a return which was ordered to be recorded.

The last will and testament of James Lester deceased was produced in open court and duly proven by the oath of Hines Holt and Alfred B. Holt the subscribing witnesses and by the court and ordered to be recorded.

Application having been made to the Honorable the Court of Ordinary for leave to sell the Lands belonging to the Estate of Robert Hill deceased in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided, Ordered that the administrators of said deceased proceed accordingly.

[Page 2] John McCrary Guardian of John McCrary having made application to the Honorable the court of ordinary to settle with said orphan and render to him by law part of his property. It is therefore ordered that said Guardian do have leave agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided and deliver unto him his said property.

Ordered that letters of administration on the estate and effects of Richard G. Brown late of the county aforesaid be granted to Drucilla Brown and that she be bound in the sum of seven thousand dollars. Ordered that Isiah Chapman Samuel Slaughter Samuel Johnson Dennis Dozier Samuel Kirkp___ or a majority of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

William Bivins one of the judges left relieved from his seat until the court should decide on business whereupon he was excused.

James Bivins having made application to the Honorable the Court of ordinary to nominate Guardians to the orphans of John Rice decd. to wit Mary and John It is then ordered that William Brasser/Brassie [?] be and he is hereby appointed Guardian when he shall have given sufficient security to said orphans and that James Bivins be and he is hereby appointed guardian to Betsy and Shadrack Bivins he and is hereby appointed guardian to William Rice they giving good sufficient security. Ordered that Shadrack Bivins and James Bivins be and they are hereby approved of by the court as security for William Brasser/Brassie [?] and that John and Thomas Bivins security for the rest and that William Brasser/Brassie [?] and John Bivins be the security for Shadrack Bivins.

1819

[Page 3] William Bivins administrator to the estate of S Bivins decd. made a return which was ordered to be recorded.
The last will and testament of Luke Moore deceased was produced in open court and duly proven by the oath of ___ Brown and Samuel Smith the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded. (1819)
Ordered that William C and James O. Lester appeared in open court and was duly qualified as Executors to the last will and testament of James Lester decd. and ordered that Hines Holt William Johnson Samuel Brooks Elbert Calhoun and Anderson Redding or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.
The last will and testament of John Filby deceased was produced in open court and duly proven by the oath of Alford __ark and William Quinn the subscribing witnesses and by the court ordered to be recorded
___ Pitts and John Pitts appeared in court and was duly qualified as Executors to the last will and testament of John Pitts decd and that Flulen Bass Elisha King James Stanford Whitton Moore and James Thomas or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers to said Estate
Ordered that Thomas Trapp Michael W. Perry Needham Mims William Griggs and John G. Worsham Esquires be and they are hereby appointed to divide the Estate of Shadrack Bivins deceased
Ordered that Milley Bivins be and are hereby appointed Guardian to Samuel (the name Samuel stricken through) Mary Bivins and George W. Bivins and that James Bivins and John Bivins be taken as Security.
Samuel Bivins the orphan of Shadrack Bivins deceased came into court and made choice of Milly Bivins for his Guardian and James and Shadrack Bivins taken as security.
[Page 4] Ordered that Benjamin Marshall be and he is hereby [the following word stricken through: appointed] Ordered that letters of administration be granted to Benjamin Marshall on the estate of William Mullins late of the county aforesaid
Ordered that the Surviving Guardian of Elijah ____ have leave to sell the real Estate in terms of the Law in such cases made and provided
It appearing to the Court that an order was made July term 1819 that Abner Locke should show cause the following term why he should not give new __ when Security as Guardian for two heirs of Obadiah ____ [the surname is obscured but earlier sessions of the court include references to Abner Locke as guardian to the heirs of Obadiah Low] [marginal checkmark on this line] to wit Elizabeth and Obidence Low and this order having been duly served upon said Locke and he having failed to show ^ any good cause Ordered that he give new and good Security or on default ___ a new guardian will be appointed at this hour the said Abner Locke not having given Security __ of the order above [the following words stricken through: The court hereby appointed,]
Ordered that Malcom G. Wilkinson be and is hereby appointed Guardian to the orphans of Obadiah Low and he give Robert Rutherford William Griggs Esqr. Security for double the property ___ twenty thousand dollars
It appearing to the court that at July term 1819 an order was made that Abner Locke should show cause on or before the first day of next term why he should [marginal checkmark on this line] not give new Security for his guardianship on the effects of Washington Dawson and he having shown no cause it is hereby ordered that he give such new Security or on default then of a new Guardian will be appointed on the first Monday in December next –

Tho H. Kenan Clk

1819

Wm Bivins
Allen Nichols
H. Allen
Robert Wynn

[Page 5] Monday 6th December 1819
The Honorable the Court of ordinary met pursuant to adjournment
Present Robert Wynn, William Bivins & James Fleming} Justices
(1819)
Mariah Womble orphan of Drury Womble deceased being of lawful age came into court and made choice of Allen Little as her Guardian whereupon It is ordered that letters of Guardianship be granted to the said Allen Little on his giving bond with John Sl___ Security in the sum of two thousand dollars conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties as required of him as Guardian aforesaid
William Grigg Guardian of Jane McCrary made a return which was received and ordered to be recorded.
Ordered that Simon Kemp Guardian of the orphans of Stephen Horton deceased be allowed to sell [the following words struck through: lot number] two hundred and Seventy nine & a half acres of land equably to an order passed ___ March 1819
Ordered that letters administration [the following words struck through: be granted] on the estate of John Troutman decd. be granted Hiram B. Troutman & Jeremiah Lanier and that Augustin Harris C__ [Colo?] John Rutherford James ___ [Nevin?] Laban Beckcom and John Wooten or a majority of them be and are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.
Ordered that Robert McCrary be and he is hereby taken for the security of Hannah McCrary [the next word stricken through: administratrix] ^guardian for her daughter Sarah in place of William Griggs Esqr.
[Page 6] Washington Dawson came into court and being of lawful age made choice of Henry Ha___ as his Guardian Whereupon, It is ordered that letters of Guardianship be granted to the said Henry on his giving bond with six thousand dollars and that Malcom G. Wilkinson & [blank space here in the minutes] enter as security for the faithful performance thereof
Test
Thomas H. Kenan Clk
(1819)

Robert Wynn
Jas. Fleming
Wm. Bivins

Monday January 3 1820
The Honorable the Court of ordinary met pursuant to adjournment
Present Robt Wynne James Fleming & Harris Allen} Esqrs
The court adjourned until Monday next the 10th __ __
Test
Tho. H. Kenan Clk

Robert Wynn
Jas. Fleming
H. Allen

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

Errata: Corrections to an earlier installment of the Baldwin Court of the Ordinary – CGGS Journal Vol. 36, issue No. 2, page 90, line 15 should read Isaac Bower rather than Isaac Brown and page 94, line 25 should read Obadiah Low rather than Obadiah Lewis.

****

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981, the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U.S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The Society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. In recent years, monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, GA at 7:00 p.m. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on the website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this quarterly. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL

Volume 38 **2016** **Number 1**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2019

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2018-2019	Sandra Morton
Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2018-2019	Richard Gambill
Recording Secretary	Joyce Daniels	Director 2019-2020	Angela Collier
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2019-2020	Steve Bennett
Treasurer	Sherrie Nelson	Parliamentarian	Lea Abernathy

QUARTERLY STAFF

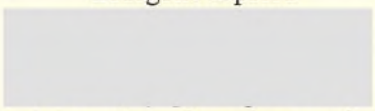
Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Marsha Meyer
Newsletter Editor – Sandra Morton
Book Sales Manager – Angela Collier

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a spring issue and a fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, first class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford



QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Non-members may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.
Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 38 2016 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to CGGS Journal Volume 37, 2015 *Helen Shirah Hudson*	2
Tippettville Cemetery & Index, Dooly Co., GA *Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson*	7
Family Bible Record of John Harris Dukes & Hester Dukes *Sherrie Mixon Dukes*	15
Upson County, Georgia Businesses & Planters of 1883 *Sherrie Mixon Dukes*	22
Houston County, GA 1829 Tax Digest, Capt. Bateman's District *Helen S. Hudson & Sandra Morton*	28
Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, Dooly County, Georgia, Part V *A. Stephen Johnson & Marsha Meyer*	42
CGGS Publications for Sale	45
Publications Order Form	47
CGGS Membership Application	48

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216
Published May 2019

C.G.G.S. JOURNAL SURNAME INDEX VOL. 37 FOR THE YEAR 2015

Compiled by Helen Shirah Hudson

The C.G.G.S. Journal surname index for the year 2015 will not include the Henderson Baptist Church cemetery. It was fully indexed when it was printed in Vol. I.

To make it easier for you to find a surname in the Journal that is in the index, pages 1-52 are contained in Issue No. 1 and pages 53-100 are in Issue No. 2. Check the entire page, a surname may appear more than once on a page. The spelling of the various names are not consistent, check all possible spellings. If a document was signed with a mark, the signer did not know how to write or spell their name and whoever recorded it wrote down how they thought it should be spelled. Take into consideration accents that could make it difficult to understand the person giving the information.

-A-

???ark 95
Adams ... 18,66
..... 84,86
Adkerson 6
Adler 81
Akridge 84
Alexander ... 61
Allen ... 6,12,81
..... 86,92-94,96
Alling 84
Anderson 80
Andrews 80
Armstead 6
Armsted 12
Armstrong ... 70
Arnold 81
Arwood 59
Askew 6

-B-

Babb 84
Baggs 45,46
Bagley 84
Bairfield 11
Baker 13
Bamsay 79
Banks 84
Barksdale 81
Barnes . 81,83,84
Barrett ... 82,83
Barrin 20
Barrow 70
Baskins 70
Bass 95
Bateman 70
Batson 84
Battle 59,84
Bayne ... 81,84
Beall 84
Bearden 81
Beck 81
Beckcom 96
Belflowers ... 68
Bell 82
Benson 6
Bethune 81
Bevins 92
Bigham 82
Bions 84
Bivins ... 92-96
Blizzard 84
Bloodworth .. 80
..... 84,86
Boggs 59
Boman ... 6,59
Bone 86
Bonner . 80,82,84
Boone 84
Bower ... 92,96
Bowlen 59
Boykin ... 84,93
Brake 82,84
Branan 86
Brantley 82
Brasser/Brassie 94
Breedlove 84,86
Brightheart .. 82
Brookins 84
Brooks ... 70,95
Brown 70,80
..... 81,84,93-96
Bruce 82
Bryant 6
Buck 84
Buckner 84
Bufington .. 6,8
Bullard 7
Bullard 9
Burns 7,93
Butler 64-66
..... 68,84
Butts . 80-82,84
Byington 84
Bynum ... 20-26
Byron 43

-C-

Calhoon 67
Calhoun 95
Calloway . 82,84
Caloway ... 7,8
Camp 7,10
Campbell ..11,43
..... 45,57,61
Caple 86
Caraker 82
Carr 82
Carrington 79,84
Carroll .. .63,67
Causey 20
Centerfit 20
Cesor [Sassor?] .
..... 16,64
Chain 70,71
Chambers .70-78
..... 84
Champion ... 84
Chandler 84
Chapman 54,59,94
Chastain 71
Childree .. 45,46
Clark ..20,21,82
Clarke 82
Clemments 7
Clewis 71
Clinch 82
Cline 82
Cobb 71,84
Collier 43
Collins 84
Colo?? 96
Colston 21
Combes 84

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 37, 2015

Compton 82
Cone 82
Conn 82
Cook 82,84
Cooke 59
Cooper 86
Copeland 80
Cormany 84
Cornelius 92
Coulter 59
Cox 82,92
Crawford . 71,82
Crawley 59
Cridenton 7
Crop 21
Cross 21
Crowley 84
Culpepper 71,72
Curthbirt 10

-D-

Dancy 68
Daniels .. 55,63
Dannels .. 18,63
Darley 64
Darly 67
Daughtrey ...72
Davidson 7,80,82
Davis .80,81,84,86
Dawson .21,95,96
Day 93
Denton 83
Digbey 84
Digby 80
Dikes 14
Dismuke 81
Dismukes 7
Dixson 17
Dollar 19
Doomas 8
Dorough . 57,58
Dosset 7
Dozier 94
DuBignon ...79
..... 82,84
DuBose 84
Ducker 21
Dudley 72
Dunaway 13
Duncan .. 72,84
Dunn 84

-E-

Eady 59-62
Echols 84
Edwards 84
Elliby 72
Ellis 84
Ellison 82
Ennis .79,80,82-84
Ethridge .. 84,86
Evans 61,82

-F-

Fairfield 82
Farley 6,8
Farrar 80,84
Fenn 86
Filby 95
Filingame ...21
Finney 84
Fleming 92,93,96
Foard 82
Folds .19,63-65,67
Ford 6
Forehand . 15-17
..... 65,68
Fowler 84
Fox 82
Fraley 84
Freeman 93
Freeny 94
Fudge 43,44
Fuller 84
Furman .. 83,84

-G-

Gambill .. 47,48
Gandy 93
Gardner . 8,61,82
Garrot 60
Gauze ... 81,82
Gibson ... 80-82
..... 84,86
Gilder 8
Gill 6,8
Gilman 84
Gilmore 86
Gilstrap 21
Gladding 84
Glass 9
Glenn 86
Godard 80
Goddard 84
Godwin 66
Golmitz .. 57,58
Goodman 82
Goodson .80,81,84
Gorley 81
Grady 82
Grantland . .92,93
Green ... 8,47,48
.. 59-61,72,81,84
Griffin 15,18
..... 63-65,67
Grigg 96
Griggs . 93,95,96
Grisham .. 8,9,12
Gruar 13
Guarey ... 72,73
Gumm 84
Gurr 68

-H-

Ha??? 96
Hagan 45
Hall 8,21
..... 45,46,82,84
Hallyberton ..21
Ham 26
Hammock 8
Hammond ...84
Hancock .87-89,91
Hand 73
Hanft 82,84
Hanks 22
Hargroves ...73
Harper 9,80,81,84
Harrel 22
Harris 82,84
Hartsfield 9
Harvard .. 16,17
Haug 82
Hawkins 84
Haygood 82
Hearn 54
Henderson. .14-17
.....60,66,67
Hendrix 82
Hensley 60
Hensly 61
Hester 9,88
Hill 73,80
..... 81,84,86,93
Hinson 14,15
.....18,65,68
Hinton 82
Holleman . 87,88
Holsey 8,9
Holt 94,95
Hopkins 82
Horn .. 15,17,81
Horne 80,84
Horton ... 93,96
Howard ... 9,93
Howel 22,26
Howell ... 54,87
Hubbard 84
Hudson. .20,43,45
... 54,57,70,73,87
Huff 81,84
Hughes .. 81,84

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 37, 2015

Humphreys . . 84
Humphries. .81,84
Hunt 69,78
Hunter 79,82
Hutchings 80,84

-I-
Ingram 68
Ingrim 17
Iredel 26
Isham .6,9,12,13
Iverson 73
Ivey 84,86

-J-
Jackson 84
Jenkins . . 84,85
Jeter 92,93
Jinkin/Jenkin? 67
Jinkins 73
Jobson 74
Joel 82
Johnson .14,26,63
. 81,85,94,95
Johnston . .22,79
Joiner 18
Jones 9,60,68,81
. 82,85,92,93
Jordan . 22,78,85
Joseph 83
Justice 74

-K-
Kelley 74
Kemp 96
Kenan 83,92,93,96
Kent 74
Kersey 22
Ketin 74
Keys 26
Killpatrick . . . 93
King 9,85,95
Kirkp? 94
Krutz 83
Kurboro 60

-L-
Lamar . . . 79,83
Lancaster 77
Lane 69,80
Lanier 96
Lavender 85
Lawrence . 81,85
Lawson 79
Lee 85
Leonard . . 83,85
Lester . . 85,94,95
Leverett 56
Lewis 6,22
. 85,93,96
Lingoued 85
Lipford . . 48,92
Lippman 64
Liptrot 74
Lisenby 91
Little 85,96
Lockart 85
Locke 92,95
Lockhart 83
Louvitte . . 54-56
Lovejoy 7
Lovell 54
Low . . . 14,95,96
Lowery 9
Lucus 93
Lundy 85
Luper 22

-M-
Maddux 9
Malone . . 10,85
Manderson . . . 85
Marcus 94
Marshall . 83,95
Martin . . 7,10,16
. 22,26,59,60
. 62,65,85,86
Massey 83
Mather 65
Mathes 23
Mathews 23
McClain 74
McCollam . . . 26
McCollum . . . 23
McComb 79,83,85
McCormick . . 23
McCorvey . . . 18
. 64,68
McCoy . . . 85,88
McCrary . 80,85
. 93,94,96
McElroy 81
McGehee 93
McGlamery . . 87
McGriff 25
McKinley . . . 85
McLain 60
McMillan 85
McQuene 83
McVay 23
Metters 93
Meyer . . . 14,63
Miller . . 83,85,86
Millines 85
Mills 23,25
Mims . . 74,92,95
Minor 81
Minter . . . 85,86
Mobley 68
Montgomery . 10
Moore . . . 7,10,74
. 81,83,95
Moran 85
Moreland 14
Morgan 74
Morris . . . 80,85
Morton 6,20
. 59,70,79
Motes 10
Moughon 93
Mullins 95
Muntgumary . 10
Murphey 76
Myrick . 81,85,94

-N-
Napier . . . 81,85
Nevin 96
Newell 85
Newton . . 75,86
Nichols . . 94,96
Nisbet 83
Noland 85

-O-
O'Quinn 85
Olive 25
Oliver . . . 14-19
. 63-69,75
Orr 6-13
Osborne 85
Outlaw 75
Owens . . . 75,85
Owin 15
Owins . 14,64,65

-P-
Pace 76
Page 15
Paine 79,83
Palmer . . . 85,91
Parker 23
Parmour 26
Pate 19
Patten 76
Patterson . 76,86
Pattishall 76
Pearce 85
Pearson 11
Pecock 14
Perdue 93
Perry . . 12,83,95

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 37, 2015

Philips . 26,60,61
Phillips .. 23,58
Pitts ... 23,24,95
Plantt 11
Pope 20
Powel 61
Powell ... 43,45
..... 83,85
Pratt 23,78
Price 24
Pritchard 83
Prosser 85
Pugh 85
Pulley 85
Putnam 61

-Q-

Quick 76
Quinn 95

-R-

Railey 78
Rains 81
Ramsey .. 79,83
Randall 83
Rawls 73
Ray 85
Redding 95
Reed 6,24
Renew 78
Renfroe 85
Reves 61
Reynolds 11,68,92
Rhoads 78
Rice 76,85
..... 86,93,94
Richardson 76,78
Riggins 61
Riley 86
Rivers 80
Robards 80
Roberson 13
Roberts . .14-19
63-69,76,81,83,86
Robertson ... 81
Robinson . .85,86
Robson 85
Rockmore ... 76
Roe 26
Roff 47
Rose 85
Rosser ... 81,86
Roundtree 11,78
Royals 76
Runnalds 11
Russeau 61
Russel 77
Russell 85
Rutherford .95,96
Rye 11

-S-

Sample 85
Samples 80
Sandford 79
Sanford 83,85,93
Sangster ...57,58
Sargent ...93,94
Saulter 61
Sawyer 83
Scoggin 80
Scoggins 85
Scogin 81
Scott 83,79
Seago 54
Seaton 24
Senterfit .. 20,24
Sepions 11
Sesor 15
Sessions .. 11,61
Sewter 61
Shannon .. 9,12
Sharp 12
Shephard 93
Shirah 43,87-91
Short 15
Simmons 12,13,85
Simpson 85
Sims .. 12,16,83
Skinner 83
Sl??? 96
Slaughter 94
Smallys 83
Smith 16,17,24,26
.63,66,68,77,80,81
... 83,85,87,88,95
Sneed .. 8,12,81
Solley 13
Speights .. 80,81
Spencer 13
Spight 78
Spivey ... 57,58
Spurlin 6
St. John 78
Stamper 61
Stanford 95
Stanley 83
Stembridge .83,85
Sterling 7
Steven ... 45,46
Stevens .. 85,86
Stewart 83
Stiles 81
Stokes 47
Stoney 83
Stovall 92
Stubbs 93
Sullivan .. 54,55
..... 57,58,91
Supple 83,85
Suter 61
Swearingen .. 43
..... 44,65
Swinney ...8,10
..... 11,13,61
Tatum 85
Taylor . 24,77,80
Teeling 83
Temple .. 83,85
Templeton . .45,46
Thomas .. 77,85
..... 86,93,95
Thompson . .15,16
..... 18,19,24,63
..... 65-68,78
Thrower 13
Tilerry 13
Tillerry 13
Torrence 86
Trapp 80,95
Trapple 85
Travis 83
Traynham ... 85
Trip 14
Troutman 96
Tucker 85
Turk ... 79,83,85
Turner 83

-U-

Ulink 83

-V-

Varner ... 60,62
Vinson . 80,85,86

-W-

Wadkins 77
Walker . 62,83,85
Waller 93
Ward 81,85
Warren ... 57,58
Watkins 85
Webb 80
Welch 77
Wellborn 78
West 85,86
Westbrooks .. 13
Whilden 83
Whitaker . .83,85
White 13
Whitfield 79,82,83

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 37, 2015

Whitington . . . 62
Whittle 24
Whitton 80
Wick 71
Wiedermann . 83
Wilkinson . . . 72
. 86,95,96
Williams 13
. 25,84,86
Williamson . . 80
Willis 85
Willoughby . . 55
Wilson . . . 81,82
. 84,86
Windham 25
Windsor 84
Wingate 25
Wingfield . . . 81
Winn 25
Wixson 84
Wolfork 15
Womble 96
Wood . . 25,26,85
Woodall 85
Woodruff . .14,17
. 18,68
Woods 25
Woodward . . . 88
Wooten 96
Wootton 84
Worsham 95
Worthington . 26
Wright . . . 84,85
Wynn . 92-94,96
Wynne 85

-X-

No X Surnames

-Y-

Yarborough . . 26
Yathes 26
Young 7,77
Youngblood . . 85

-Z-

No Z Surnames

TIPPETTVILLE CEMETERY

Surveyed November 2006 by Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

At Vienna, cross I-75 traveling East, Across from the Truck Stop you will see that Hwy 215 continues straight East & TIPPETTVILLE ROAD, veers to the left. Take Tippettville Road, it seems like forever, you will see Tippettville Baptist Church on the left and the Cemetery will be on right, the road going in is just before the church. We started our survey on the East side of the cemetery. In the Alphabetical Index, any name that may have appeared on the marker is indexed to help find family members. NDD = No death date on marker

Name	Dates	Row/Burial
ROSS, Inf. s/o M/M C.F Ross	June 27, 1925 - only Date	1-1
COX, David Heath	Dec. 16, 1892 - Dec. 16, 1982	1-2
AKINS, Rebecca J.	Sept. 10, 1898 - June 23, 1974	1-3
AKINS, Inf.d/o M/M Robert	Mar. 13, 1958 - Only Date	1-4
AKINS, Junnie	June 2, 1916 - Sept. 10, 1994	1-5
AKINS, Robert M.	April 26, 1916 - Sept. 4, 1987	1-6
AKINS, Gay [New/name on flowers]	Sept.10, 1939 - Nov. 6, 2006	1-7
TIPPETT, Bessie P.	Aug. 27, 1888 - Apr. 1, 1980	1-8
TIPPETT, Ezekiel Jerome	March 1, 1885 - July 27, 1965	1-9
LINDSAY, In Memory of Opal T.	June 16, 1916 - Jan. 13, 1970	1-10
TIPPETT, Abner B.	Sept. 15, 1925 - Feb. 20, 1932	1-11
BEARDEN, Ruby T. [Tippett]	Jan. 23, 1914 - July 9, 2001	1-12
PEACOCK, Bessie Mae	May 10, 1898 - Nov. 15, 1922	1-13
TIPPETT, Hattie Evers	Feb. 10, 1882 - Apr. 17, 1943	1-14
TIPPETT, John D.	Aug. 28, 1858 - Dec. 14, 1931	1-15
WATSON, Wendell W. "Daddy"	Oct. 26, 1933 - Aug. 4, 2002	1-16
WATSON, Lillie D.	July 5, 1907 - Mar. 26, 1991	1-17
WATSON, Thomas J., Sr.	Oct. 23, 1909 - NDD	1-18
HAYGOOD, G. Ronald "Runt"	June 5, 1949 - Dec. 11, 1990	1-19
HAYGOOD, Harold L.	May 20, 1946 - NDD	1-20
HAYGOOD, Deborah A.,w/o Harold	Oct. 29, 1949 - NDD	1-21
ARNOLD, Angie Souter	Feb. 25, 1948 - June 2, 1982	1-22
ARNOLD, Edna G. w/o Jos. C.	April 5, 1921 - NDD	1-23
ARNOLD, Joseph [J.C.] "Daddy"	Sept. 24, 1914 - Aug. 17, 1977	1-24
DENBY, Kimberly Nicole d/o Kevin & Tracy	May 6, 1998 Only Date	1-25
NUTT, Melvin Ray US Army	May 10, 1958 - Mar. 20, 1981	1-26
NUTT, Ruby Holley	March 3, 1922 - Nov. 29, 2005	1-27
NUTT, Bennett, Jr.	1947 - 1947	1-28
WINDHAM, Magnolia A.	June 30, 1888 - Nov. 16, 1957	1-29
WINDHAM, Levester B.	July 2, 1892 - Nov. 13, 1957	1-30
WILLIAMS, Effie W.[Windham]	Nov. 2, 1884 - Nov. 3, 1957	1-31
WILLIAMS, George E.	Died Oct. 23, 1950	1-32
TIPPETT, Inf. s/o John T.& Ollie B.	Aug. 30, 1918 - Sept. 1, 1918	2-33
CULPEPPER, Mary Ann Benton	Sept. 18, 1926 - Nov. 16, 2004	2-34

TIPPETTVILLE CEMETERY

TIPPETT, T. W.	Oct. 18, 1888 - July 29, 1958	2-35
TIPPETT, Lucile,w/o T.W.	Nov. 15, 1888 - June 14, 1914	2-36
VANLANDINGHAM, Mrs. F.L.	July 17, 1852 - Oct. 22, 1929	2-37
CARAKER, Dorothy Lucille Tippett	June.11,1914 - Feb. 13, 2005	2-38
HOLT, Robert L.	March 20, 1903 - Aug. 28, 1964	2-39
WOODRUFF, Irene Tippett Holt w/o Robert L. Holt	July 10, 1907 - Jan. 30, 1998	2-40
JACKSON, Johnnie Ruth Holt	Sept. 19, 1930 - Oct. 16, 1986	2-41
BUSSELL, D. C. [Minister]	May 2, 1890 - Feb. 23, 1974	2-42
BUSSELL, Bessie Tippett, w/o of D.C.	Mch. 10, 1890-Dec. 18, 1972	2-43
TIPPETT, Miss Gladys	Apr. 10, 1901 - May 9, 1980	2-44
TIPPETT, Lina Faircloth, w/o A.B.	May 14, 1864 - Feb. 15, 1960	2-45
TIPPETT, A. B.	July 29, 1862 - May 9, 1924	2-46
THOMBLEY, Faye Brown	Jan. 12, 1919 - Aug. 20, 1965	2-47
THOMBLEY, James Thomas,Sr. WW II	Dec. 18,1917-Nov. 20, 1977	2-48
THOMBLEY, Sallie M.	Jan. 30, 1898 - Dec. 23, 1981	2-49
THOMBLEY, Walter L.	Nov. 23, 1890 - Nov. 29, 1953	2-50
THOMBLEY, Infant	B & D Sept. 27, 1980	2-51
CUMMINGS, T. Verlyn [Mason]	Oct. 25, 1941 - NDD	2-52
CUMMINGS, Joyce W.,w/o T.V.	Sept. 10. 1943 - NDD	2-53
ARNOLD, Mary Wilson	Feb. 25, 1904 - Dec. 15, 1997	2-54
ARNOLD, William Leonard	Sept. 2, 1890 - Oct. 28, 1968	2-55
ARNOLD, Inf. d/o Eugene & Ruth Arnold	Nov. 25, 1960 B&D	2-56
ARNOLD, Inf. s/o Eugene & Ruth Arnold	Dec.2, 1956 B & D	2-57
YOUNGBLOOD, Mattie H.	Mar. 8, 1875 - Nov. 23, 1963	2-58
SPEIGHT, Roy Franklin WW II	Sept. 28, 1912 - Jan. 10, 1977	2-59
SPEIGHT, Nellie W."Monk"	Dec. 28, 1912 - Dec. 17, 2003	2-60
WILSON, Holt	June 22, 1912 - Sept. 23, 1982	2-61
NUTT, Bennett, [Sr.]	1911 - 1968	2-62
NUTT, Bernice Holley	B. Unknown D. Mch. 16, 1934	2-63
HOLLEY, Annie	Born 10-3-1933 Only date	2-64
HOLLEY, Inf. Of Annie Holley	No Dates	2-65
BOND, Roy Emmett [Husband]	Jan. 17, 1920 - Dec. 7, 1984	2-66
BOND, Willodene Hobbs Priest	Oct. 21, 1919 - May 2, 2003	2-67
PRIEST, Jesse Webster	Sept. 9, 1919 - July 17, 1969	2-68
WILSON, Sylvia S.	Sept. 14, 1900 - Only Date	2-69
KILGORE, James A.	Jan. 29, 1837 - Apr. 1921	2-70
Military Marker - KILGORE, James A. G. Pvt. CSA Co. F. 39th Ga,. Inf.		
KILGORE, Elmira C./G.	July 14, 1840 - Nov. 1914	2-71
KILGORE, Ida E. "Mother"	Jan. 29, 1889 - Sept. 19, 1923	2-72
CROSIER, Mary Elizabeth	Aug. 5, 1918 - July 5, 1995	3-73
CROSIER, Albert T.	July 23, 1914 - Feb. 29, 1984	3-74

TIPPETTVILLE CEMETERY

CROSIER, Annie S.	Nov. 22, 1894 - June 20, 1952	3-75
CASON, David L. "Uncle"	Feb. 14, 1880 - Feb. 10, 1942	3-76
SANGSTER, Mary E. "Mother"	Oct. 6, 1869 - July 28, 1920	3-77
VAUGHN, R. L. "Bob" Father"	Born 1877 - Died 1939	3-78
VAUGHN, Sallie Eva "Mother"	Born 1882 - Died 1923	3-79
VAUGHN, Robert L.	Died Aug. 24, 1923	3-80
VAUGHN, James H., s/o R.L. & S.E.	Nov.22, 1915 - Oct. 22, 1916	3-81
VAUGHN LOT - Unmarked Baby Slab , next to James H.Vaughn		3-82
MYRICK, Nora Hunt	Nov. 14, 1912 - Apr. 7, 1978	3-83
COOKE, Jones Thomas	Jan. 14, 1917 - Oct. 23, 1918	3-84
COOKE, Luther A.	Mar. 7, 1892 - May 1, 1924	3-85
COOKE, Gladys P.	Nov. 5, 1893 - May 13, 1988	3-86
COOKE, Willie O.	Feb. 27, 1890 - Feb. 3, 1980	3-87
HALL, Inez G.	Mar. 23, 1921 - Aug. 8, 1993	3-88
COOKE, Royce Elton	Aug. 26, 1916 - Nov. 3, 1948	3-89
JONES, K. Brannen	1899 - 1945	3-90
ARNOLD, Edgar WW I	September 4, 1927	3-91
SALE, Harriet M.	May 30, 1911 - Dec. 22, 1995	3-92
SHELTON, Alice L. "Mother"	Dec. 25, 1929 - Sept. 15, 1989	3-93
COOKE LOT Unmarked Adult Slab - No Info		3-94
COOKE, Ellen T., w/o Carlton L.	Nov. 26, 1906 - Aug. 17, 1987	3-95
COOKE, Carlton L.	Feb. 10, 1903 - Aug. 20, 1991	3-96
BLIZARD, Lucile Tippett	July 15, 1920 - Mar. 1, 1983	3-97
TIPPETT, Callie D.	1879 - 1953	3-98
TIPPETT, George H.	1875 - 1934	3-99
MIXON, Minnie Tippett	Feb. 29, 1900 - Apr. 30, 1953	3-100A
[On same marker & Granddaughter Marie Annette Tydings](WR tornado victim)		
TYDINGS, Marie Annette	Sept. 27, 1948 - Apr. 30, 1953	3-100B
[On same marker, Minnie Tippette Mixon 1900 - 4-30-195]		
MIXON, A. Cecil	Mar. 2, 1898 - Mar. 25, 1928	3-101
MIXON, Nora McSwain, w/o J.O.	May 6, 1878 - Sept. 19, 1958	3-102
MIXON, Jesse O.	Mar. 18, 1870 - Nov. 10, 1949	3-103
FAULK, Lillie M.	1904 - 1973	4-104
THOMBLEY, George Edward	Aug. 21, 1934 - Jan. 16, 1955	4-105
Military Marker[Diff.Dates] July 21, 1933 - January 16, 1955 Korea-Son		
THOMBLEY, F. J.	Feb. 6, 1896 - Feb. 16, 1954	4-106
THOMBLEY, Evelyn L.	Jan. 21, 1932 - Nov. 21, 1941	4-107
THOMBLEY, W. D.	June 2, 1899 - Feb. 1, 1964	4-108
THOMBLEY, Mrs. T. T.	May 22, 1873 - June 13, 1960	4-109
THOMBLEY, T. T.	July 18, 1859 - Aug. 27, 1943	4-110
MITCHELL, Margaret [New] No Marker at survey	July 26 1934 - Aug. 31, 2006	4-111
MITCHELL, Bobby Lee	April 26, 1929 - July 30, 1990	4-112

TIPPETTVILLE CEMETERY

BROADWATER, Texas J. Spradlin	Feb. 14, 1857 - Mch. 1, 1928	4-113
MOORE, Henrietta Spradlin	Nov. 23, 1858 - Feb. 16, 1926	4-114
MOORE, Lewis Thomas	May 26, 1856 - Feb. 28, 1941	4-115
STEVENS, Susie Moore	Apr. 27, 1890 - Aug. 7, 1970	4-116
MOORE, Frankie Mavis	Feb. 14, 1931 - Nov. 1, 1996	4-117
MOORE, Ida Mae Conner	Nov. 13, 1902 - Mch. 2, 2004	4-118
MOORE, Marshall Woodfin	July 25, 1897 - Mch. 8, 1980	4-119
MOORE, Marshall Sewell	May 4, 1929 - May 12, 1929	4-120
HOGSETTE, George B. "Father"	July 30, 1887 - Feb. 1, 1952	4-121
HOGSETTE, Maude Adkins, w/o Geo. B. "Mother"	Dec. 13, 1888 - Feb. 18, 1930	4-122
WALKER, Myrtle Hogsette	July 1, 1909 - Dec. 6, 1989	4-123
FATHERREE, Vera H. [Hogsette]	July 31, 1907 - Feb. 3, 1997	4-124
WOOD, Audrey, w/o B.R.	Jan. 28, 1926 - NDD	5-125
WOOD, Bivins Rupert WW II	June 1, 1925 - June 30, 2003	5-126
WOOD, Dorothy E.	1922 - 1924	5-127
WOOD, Rubye B.	1899 - 1984	5-128
WOOD, Franklin B.	1895 - 1969	5-129
MOORE, Inf./o M/M J. L. Moore	June 30, 1922 - Only Date	5-130
HOWARD, Woodie Talmadge WW II	Nov. 28, 1915-Oct. 30, 1992	5-131
LASSITER, Johnny E.	Sept. 1, 1934 - Jan. 22, 1996	5-132
JUSTICE, Andrew Tyler, s/o Billy & Tammy	Nov. 10, 2001 - Only Daaate	5-133
SHELTON, Tyrone	1971 - 1979	5-134
SHELTON, Barbara Ann	Oct. 28, 1944 - Only Date	5-135
SHELTON, Bobby Howard	Sept. 28, 1937 - Only Date	5-136
SHELTON, Faustine Roberta	Dec. 5, 1934 - Only Date	5-137
SHELTON, Royce Albert	Dec. 9, 1930 - June 20, 1997	5-138
BURNETTE, Lula S. [New]	Jan. 25, 1879 - Aug. 16, 1968	5-139
BURNETTE, John C. [New]	June 28, 1859 - Apr. 1, 1939	5-140
GLENN, Dollie A.,w/o Willie J.	Nov. 5, 1902 - Aug. 18, 1990	5-141
GLENN, Willie J.	June 22, 1898 - Oct. 25, 1964	5-142
GLENN, Jane	Sept. 4, 1868 - Aug. 1, 1956	5-143
CRAIG, H. D.	Sept. 1957 - Sept. 14, 1957	6-144
CRAIG, The Twins M/M J.C.	No Dates	6-145
CRAIG, J. W., s/o M/M J. C.	No Dates	6-146
ARNOLD, William M.	June 9, 1885 - Oct. 20, 1932	6-147
CROFT, Ronald Weathers "Vietnam"	May 10, 1942 - Mar. 16, 2006	6-148
SMITH, Homer Garrison	Mar. 13, 1963 - May 7, 2005	6-149
BYRUM, James C.	Aug. 5, 1929 - Sept. 9, 2004	6-150

End Survey of Tippettville Cemetery

TIPPETTVILLE CEMETERY

Note: When we were doing our survey, there was a lady visiting the cemetery who told us that the Mixon-Tydings burial was a grandmother and granddaughter who were killed in the Tornado that devastated Warner Robins. We noted it on the survey since it was so unusual.

Alphabetical Index

Name	Row/Burial
AKINS, Rebecca J.	1-3
AKINS, Gay	1-7
AKINS, Inf.d/o M/M Robert	1-4
AKINS, Junnie	1-5
AKINS, Robert	1-4
AKINS, Robert M.	1-6
ARNOLD, Angie Souter	1-22
ARNOLD, Edgar	3-91
ARNOLD, Edna G.	1-23
ARNOLD, Eugene	2-56,2-57
ARNOLD, Inf.d/o Eugene & Ruth	2-56
ARNOLD, Inf.s/o Eugene & Ruth	2-57
ARNOLD, Joseph [J.C.]	1-23,1-24
ARNOLD, Mary Wilson	2-54
ARNOLD, Ruth	2-56,2-27
ARNOLD, William Leonard	2-55
ARNOLD, William M.	6-147
BEARDEN, Ruby T. [Tippett]	1-12
BENTON, Mary Ann (Culpepper)	2-34
BLIZARD, Lucile Tippett	3-97
BOND, Roy Emmett	2-66
BOND, Willodene Hobbs Priest	2-67
BROADWATER, Texas J. Spradlin	4-113
BROWN, Faye (Thombley)	2-47
BURNETTE, John C.	5-140
BURNETTE, Lula S.	5-139
BUSSELL, Bessie Tippett	2-43
BUSSELL, D. C.	2-42,2-43
BYRUM, James C.	6-150
CARAKER, Dorothy Lucille Tippett	2-38
CASON, David L.	3-76
COOKE, Carlton L.	3-95,3-96
COOKE, Ellen T.	3-95
COOKE, Gladys P.	3-86
COOKE, Jones Thomas	3-84
COOKE LOT, Adult Slab	3-94
COOKE, Luther A.	3-85
COOKE, Royce Elton	3-89
COOKE, Willie O.	3-87
COX, David Heath	1-2
CRAIG, H. D.	6-144
CRAIG, J.C.	6-145,6-146
CRAIG, J. W.	6-146
CRAIG, Twins M/M J.C.	6-145
CROFT, Ronald Weathers	6-148
CROSIER, Albert T.	3-74
CROSIER, Annie S.	3-75
CROSIER, Mary Elizabeth	3-73
CULPEPPER, Mary Ann Benton	2-34
CUMMINGS, Joyce W.	2-53
CUMMINGS, T. Verlyn	2-52,2-53
DENBY, Kevin	1-25
DENBY, Kimberly Nicole	1-25
DENBY, Tracy May	1-25
EVERS, Hattie (Tippett)	1-14
FAIRCLOTH, Lina (Tippett)	2-45
FATHERREE, Vera H. [Hogsette]	4-124
FAULK, Lillie M.	4-104
GLENN, Dollie A.	5-141
GLENN, Jane	5-143
GLENN, Willie J.	5-141,5-142
HALL, Inez G.	3-88
HAYGOOD, Deborah A.	1-21
HAYGOOD, G. Ronald "Runt"	1-19
HAYGOOD, Harold L.	1-20,1-21
HOBBS, Willodene (Bond, Priest)	2-67

HOGSETTE, George B. 4-121,4-122
HOGSETTE, Maude Adkins 4-122
HOGSETTE, Myrtle (Walker) 4-123
HOGSETTE, Vera (FATHERREE) 4-124
HOLLEY, Annie 2-64
HOLLEY, Bernice (Nutt) 2-63
HOLLEY, Inf/o Annie 2-65
HOLLEY, Ruby (Nutt) 1-27
HOLT, Irene Tippett (Woodruff) 2-40
HOLT, Johnnie Ruth (Jackson) 2-41
HOLT, Robert L. 2-39,2-40
HOWARD, Woodie Talmadge 5-131
HUNT, Nora (Myrick) 3-83

JACKSON, Johnnie Ruth Holt 2-41
JONES, K. Brannen 3-90
JUSTICE, Andrew Tyler 5-133
JUSTICE, Billy 5-133
JUSTICE, Tammy 5-133

KILGORE, Elmira C./G. 2-71
KILGORE, Ida E. 2-72
KILGORE, James A. G. 2-70

LASSITER, Johnny E. 5-132
LINDSAY, Opal T. 1-10

McSWAIN, Nora (Mixon) 3-102
MITCHELL, Bobby Lee 4-112
MITCHELL, Margaret 4-111
MIXON, A. Cecil 3-101
MIXON, Jesse O. 3-102,3-103
MIXON, Minnie Tippett 3-100A
MIXON, Nora McSwain 3-102
MOORE, Frankie Mavis 4-117
MOORE, Henrietta Spradlin 4-114
MOORE, Ida Mae Conner 4-118
MOORE, Inf./o M/M J. L. 5-130
MOORE, J.L. 5-130
MOORE, Lewis Thomas 4-115
MOORE, Marshall Sewell 4-120
MOORE, Marshall Woodfin 4-119
MOORE, Susie (Stevens) 4-116

MYRICK, Nora Hunt 3-83

NUTT, Bennett, Jr. 1-28
NUTT, Bennett, [Sr.] 2-62
NUTT, Bernice Holley 2-63
NUTT, Melvin Ray 1-26
NUTT, Ruby Holley 1-27

PEACOCK, Bessie Mae 1-13
PRIEST, Jesse Webster 2-68
PRIEST, Willodene (Hobbs, Bond) 2-67

ROSS, C.F. 1-1
ROSS, Inf. s/o M/M C.F 1-1

SALE, Harriet M. 3-92
SANGSTER, Mary E. 3-77
SHELTON, Alice L. 3-93
SHELTON, Barbara Ann 5-135
SHELTON, Bobby Howard 5-136
SHELTON, Faustine Roberta 5-137
SHELTON, Royce Albert 5-138
SHELTON, Tyrone 5-134
SMITH, Homer Garrison 6-149
SOUTER, Angie (Arnold) 1-22
SPEIGHT, Nellie W."Monk" 2-60
SPEIGHT, Roy Franklin 2-59
SPRADLIN, Texas J. (Broadwater) 4-113
STEVENS, Susie Moore 4-116

THOMBLEY, Evelyn L. 4-107
THOMBLEY, F. J. 4-106
THOMBLEY, Faye Brown 2-47
THOMBLEY, George Edward 4-105
THOMBLEY, Infant 2-51
THOMBLEY, James Thomas,Sr. 2-48
THOMBLEY, Sallie M. 2-49
THOMBLEY, T. T. 4-109,4-110
THOMBLEY, T. T., Mrs 4-109
THOMBLEY, W. D. 4-108
THOMBLEY, Walter L. 2-50
TIPPETT, A. B. 2-45,2-46
TIPPETT, Abner B. 1-11

TIPPETTVILLE CEMETERY

TIPPETT, Bessie (Bussell) 2-43
TIPPETT, Bessie P. 1-8
TIPPETT, Callie D. 3-98
TIPPETT, Dorothy Lucille (Caraker) 2-38
TIPPETT, Ezekiel Jerome 1-9
TIPPETT, George H. 3-99
TIPPETT, Gladys, Miss 2-44
TIPPETT, Hattie Evers 1-14
TIPPETT, Inf. s/o John T.& Ollie B. 2-33
TIPPETT, Irene (Holt, Woodruff) 2-40
TIPPETT, John D. 1-15
TIPPETT, John T. 2-33
TIPPETT, Lina Faircloth 2-45
TIPPETT, Lucile 2-36
TIPPETT, Lucile (Blizard) 3-97
TIPPETT, Minnie (Mixon) 3-100A
TIPPETT, Ollie B. 2-33
TIPPETT, Ruby (Bearden) 1-12
TIPPETT, T. W. 2-35,2-36
TYDINGS, Marie Annette 3-100A,3-100B

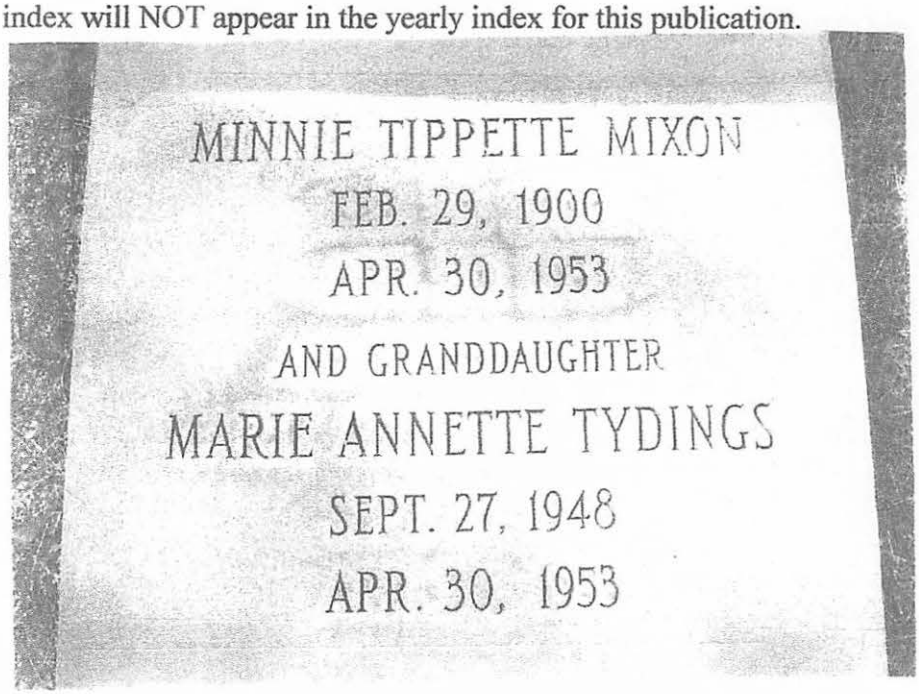
VANLANDINGHAM, Mrs. F.L. 2-37
VAUGHN, James H. 3-81
VAUGHN LOT, Baby Slab 3-82
VAUGHN, Sallie Eva 3-79,3-81
VAUGHN, R. L. "Bob" 3-78,3-81
VAUGHN, Robert L. 3-80

WALKER, Myrtle Hogsette 4-123
WATSON, Lillie D. 1-17
WATSON, Thomas J., Sr. 1-18
WATSON, Wendell W. 1-16
WEBSTER, Jesse (Priest) 2-68
WILLIAMS, Effie W.[Windham] 1-31
WILLIAMS, George E. 1-32
WILSON, Holt 2-61
WILSON, Mary (Arnold) 2-54
WILSON, Sylvia S. 2-69
WINDHAM, Effie W. (Williams) 1-31
WINDHAM, Magnolia A. 1-29
WINDHAM, Levester B. 1-30
WOOD, Audrey 5-125
WOOD, Bivins Rupert 5-125,5-126
WOOD, Dorothy E. 5-127
WOOD, Franklin B. 5-129
WOOD, Rubye B. 5-128
WOODRUFF, Irene Tippett Holt 2-40

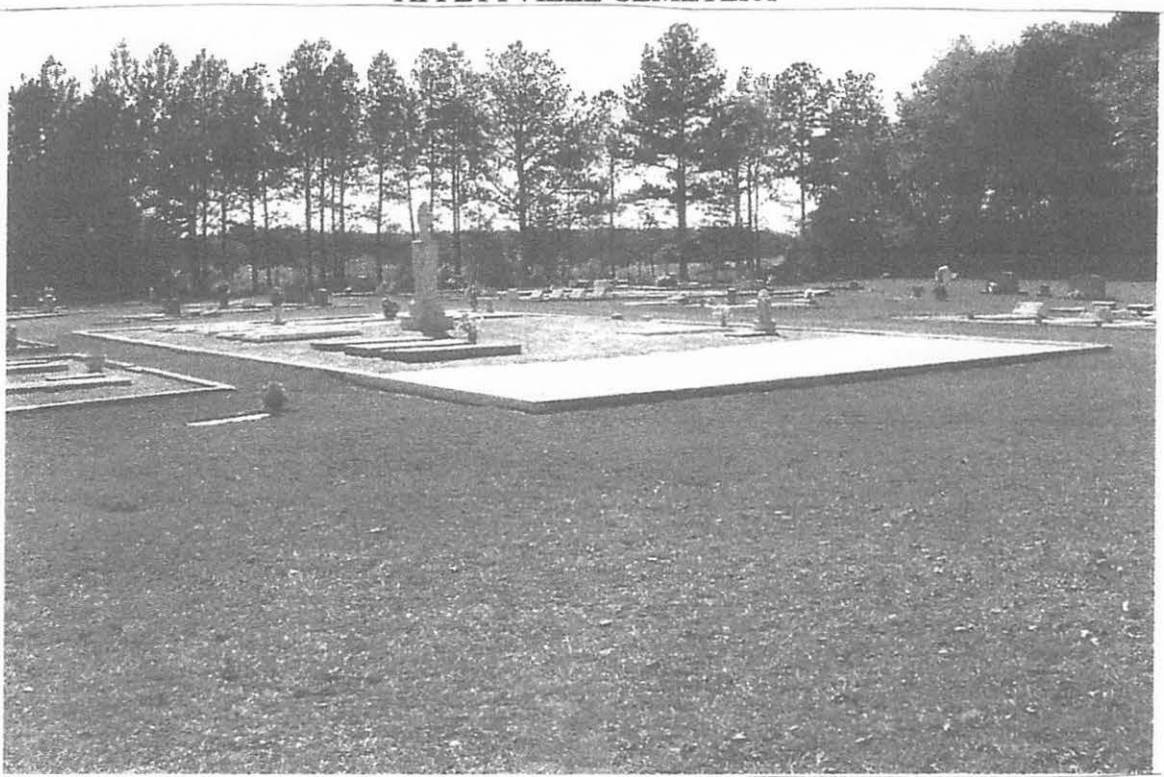
YOUNGBLOOD, Mattie H. 2-58

NOTE: The names in this index will NOT appear in the yearly index for this publication.

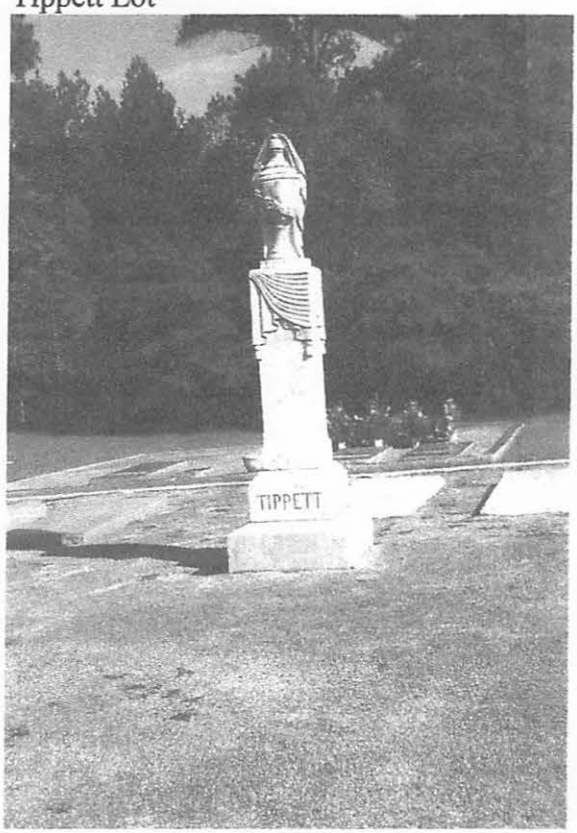
Anyone who lived in the middle Georgia area in 1953 will never forget the powerful tornado that swept through Warner Robins and Robins Air Force Base the evening of April 30. It touched many families, through death, injuries and loss of homes and personal possessions.



TIPPETTVILLE CEMETERY



Tippett Lot



Family Bible Record of John Harris and Hester Abigail Williams DUKES

Transcribed and submitted by Sherrie Mixon Dukes

This bible record is transcribed exactly as written with a few exceptions. Spelling was corrected for some common words (i.e. months of the year and "born" vs "borned). Some words or notes contained in parenthesis ( ) were transcribed exactly as written. Names contained in brackets [ ] represent my personal research about this family. Some entries are duplicated in the bible. In addition, this bible record contained some named individuals with corresponding birth data but it is not published here in order to protect the privacy of those persons still living.

This Holy Bible contains both the Old and New Testaments and it was copyrighted in 1903 by A. J. Holman & Co., Philadelphia.

HOLY MATRIMONY:
John Harris Dukes and Hester Abigail Williams were married on the 24th of November in the year of our Lord 1901.
Note: The marriage certification page contains birth and death dates which appear to be added later, for both John and Abigail.
John Harris Dukes, Born Dec 27, 1882; Died April 3, 1947
Hester Abigail Williams, Born Feb 17, 1883; Died May 12, 1954
There is a note under the date of the marriage that reads "on Grandpa Williams' birthday."

Note in the front of this bible reads:
"This is the Family Bible of John Harris and Hester Abigail Dukes with dates of births, etc. This [note] was written by their last remaining of children, Denver Alton Dukes, April 15, 2009."

++++++++++

BIRTHS:
Carl Lenard [Leonard] Dukes was born September the 20, 1902 Carroll County, Ga.
Annie Vela [Mae] Dukes was born December the 8, 1904 Carroll County, Ga.
George Bernet [Burnett] Dukes was born February 17, 1907 Carroll County, Ga.
Agnes Louise Dukes was born December the 1, 1908 Cross Plains, Carroll County, Ga.
Otto Edker [Edward] Dukes was born September the 23, 1910, Carroll County, Ga.
Evelyen Elisebeth Dukes was born October the 16, 1912, Carroll County, Ga.
Alma Kathleen Dukes was born Feb 11, 1915, Carroll County, Ga.
Glynn Dukes was born Jan 25, 1917, Carroll County, Ga.
Denver Alton Dukes was born Jan 9, 1920, McClendon House, near Dukes homeplace, Carroll Co.,Ga.
Sterling Walter Dukes [born] Oct 17, 1922, Carroll County, Ga.

++++++++++

FAMILY RECORD
Hester Abigail (Wilson) Williams Born Feb 17, 1883, M Dukes – Nov 24, 1901, Died May 12, 1954
[Transcriber's Note: Hester Abigail's mother was a Wilson]
Carl Leonard Dukes b Sep 20, 1902, Date of Marriage to Lucile Virginia Davenport [of] Whitesburg Ga. Feb 12, 1926, Date of Death Jan 5 1969
Annie Vela Dukes Sorrells, Date of Marriage to Frank Sorrells, Richland Ga. Nov 19, 1923, Date of Death Sept 27, 1987
George Burnett Dukes, Married to Mary Marchman, Date of Death Nov 26, 1948
Agnes Louise Dukes Eanes, Date of Marriage to John Sweeney "Gilly" Eanes of Newnan Ga. Nov 26, 1930 Thanksgiving Day; Date of Death Gilly Eanes Aug 28, 1970, Date of Death Agnes Mar 12, 1999 Residence Newnan & H...?
Alma Catherine Dukes Stevens, Date of Marriage to Clarence W. Stevens Nov 5, 1945, Date of Death Feb 25, 2009
Sterling Walter Dukes, Date of Marriage to Ina Fobbus Jan 4, 1944, Date of Death Sept 2, 2002
Carl Edwin Dukes (Carl's son) b Nov 11, 1926, Date of Marriage to Elizabeth Peavy July 14, 1951, Date of Death Nov 16, 1970
Otto Edward Dukes, B Sep 23, 1910, Date of Death Apr 11, 1995, Newnan Hospital
Denver Alton Dukes B Jan 9, 1920

++++++++++

NO TITLE ON THIS PAGE – BLANK AT TOP
Grandma Williams – Elizabeth Abigail (Wilson) Williams Born Oct 19, 1848 – Died March 16, 1934 (age 83 or ?86) Married Aug 13, 1874
Grandpa Williams – Robert H. Williams, Born Nov 24, 1851 – Died April 6, 1915
Aunt Sally – Sarah Jane (Williams) Reeves Born May 7, 1875 – Died April 22, 1945
Uncle Albert S. Williams b Apr 14, 1879
Uncle Steve [/] Stephen E. Williams b May 7, 1881
Mama: Hester Abigail Williams b Feb 17, 1883
Uncle: Robert G. Williams b Mar 16, 1885
Robert Frances Dukes (Grandpa Dukes) Died Sept 12, 1938
Emma Prince Dukes (Grandma Dukes) Died March 1941

++++++++++

MEMORANDUM
Evelyn Elizabeth Dukes (Born Oct 16, 1912) – Died May 28, 1914
Glynn Dukes (Born Jan 25, 1917) – Died August 25, 1918
George Burnett Dukes (Born Feb 17, 1907) – Died Nov 26, 1948 Fri a.m.
Carl Leonard Dukes (Born Sept 20, 1902) – Died Jan 5, 1969
Carl Edwin (son of Carl) Dukes (Nov 11, 1926) – Died Nov 16, 1970
Annie Vela Dukes Sorrels (Born Dec 8, 1904) – Died September 27, 1987
Otto Edward Dukes (Born Sept 23, 1910) – Died April 11, 1995 Newnan Hosp.
Agnes Louise Dukes Eanes (Born Dec 1, 1908) – Died Mar 12, 1999 Beaulieu Nursing Home
Sterling Walter Dukes (Born Oct 17, 1922) – Died September 2, 2002
Alma Kathleen Dukes Stevens (Born Feb 11, 1915) – Died Feb 25, 2009 Markesan, WI

SELF-PRONOUNCING EDITION

IN WHICH ALL THE PROPER NAMES ARE DIVIDED AND ACCENTED AND THE VARIABLE VOWEL AND CONSONANT SOUNDS MARKED, SHOWING HOW TO PRONOUNCE THEM CORRECTLY.

THE

HOLY BIBLE

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TRANSLATED OUT OF

The Original Tongues;

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

THE TEXT CONFORMABLE TO THAT OF THE EDITION OF 1611, COMMONLY KNOWN AS THE AUTHORIZED OR KING JAMES' VERSION.

MARGINAL REFERENCES.

PHILADELPHIA
A. J. HOLMAN & CO.

COPYRIGHT, 1903, BY A. J. HOLMAN & CO.

WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

That John Harris Dukes Born Dec. 27, 1882 Died April 3, 1947

and Hester Abigail Williams Born - Feb. 17, 1883 Died - May 12, 1954

WERE UNITED BY ME IN

HOLY MATRIMONY

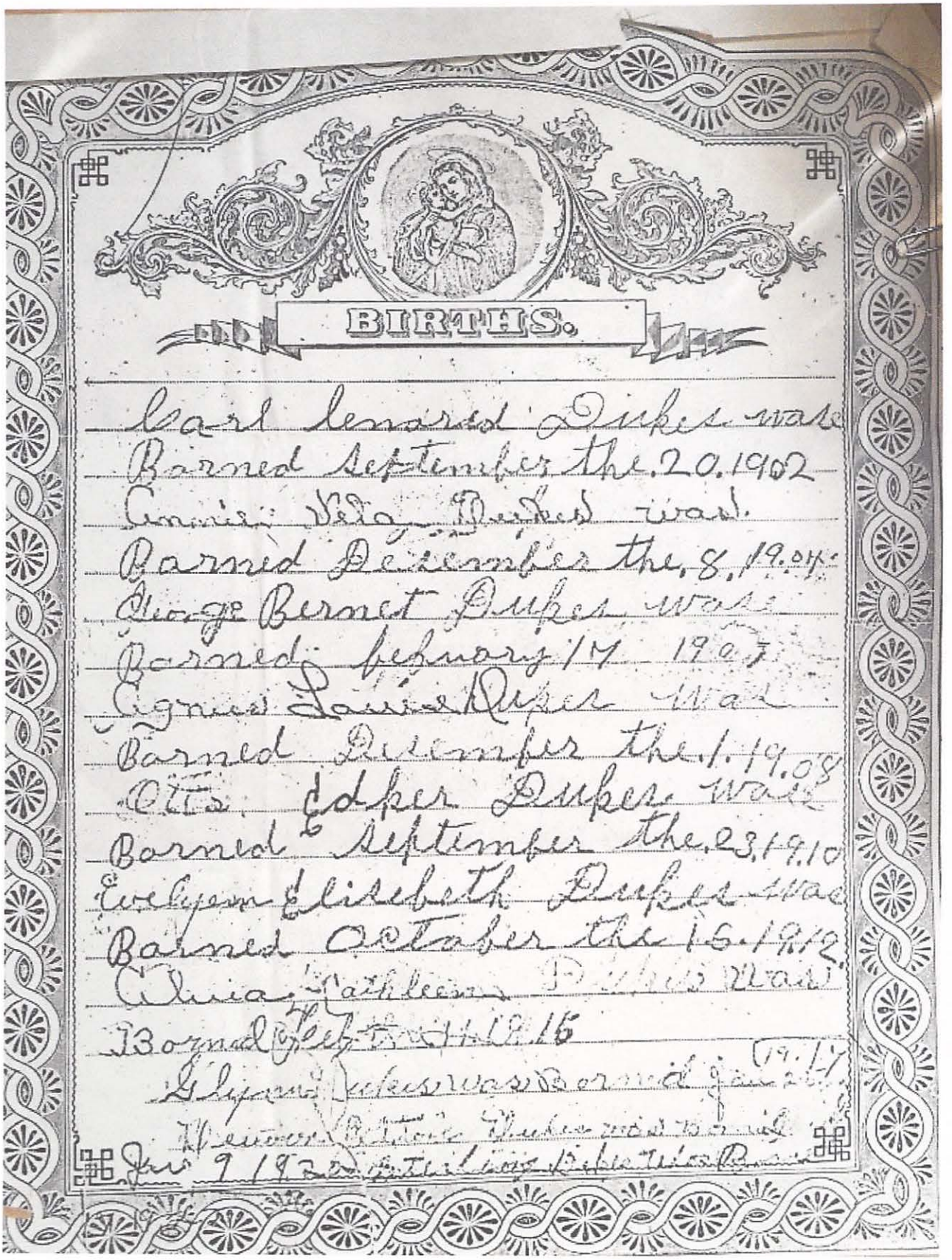
At _____ on the 24th day of November (on Grandpa Williams' birthday) In the year of our Lord 1901

In Presence of _____

Signed _____

THEREFORE SHALL A MAN LEAVE HIS FATHER AND HIS MOTHER AND SHALL CLEAVE UNTO HIS WIFE AND THEY SHALL BE ONE FLESH.

GEN. II.



BIRTHS.

Earl Leonard Dukes was
Barned September the. 20. 1902
Lennie Vida Dukes was.
Barned December the. 8. 1904
George Bernet Dukes was
Barned February 17 1907
Agnes Louise Dukes was
Barned December the. 1. 1908
Otis Edker Dukes was
Barned September the. 23. 1910
Evelyn Elisebeth Dukes was
Barned October the 16. 1912
Alvia Kathleen Dukes was
Barned Sept the 16
Gilpin Dukes was Barned Jan 19. 17
Vernon Edwin Dukes was Barned
Jan 9 1923

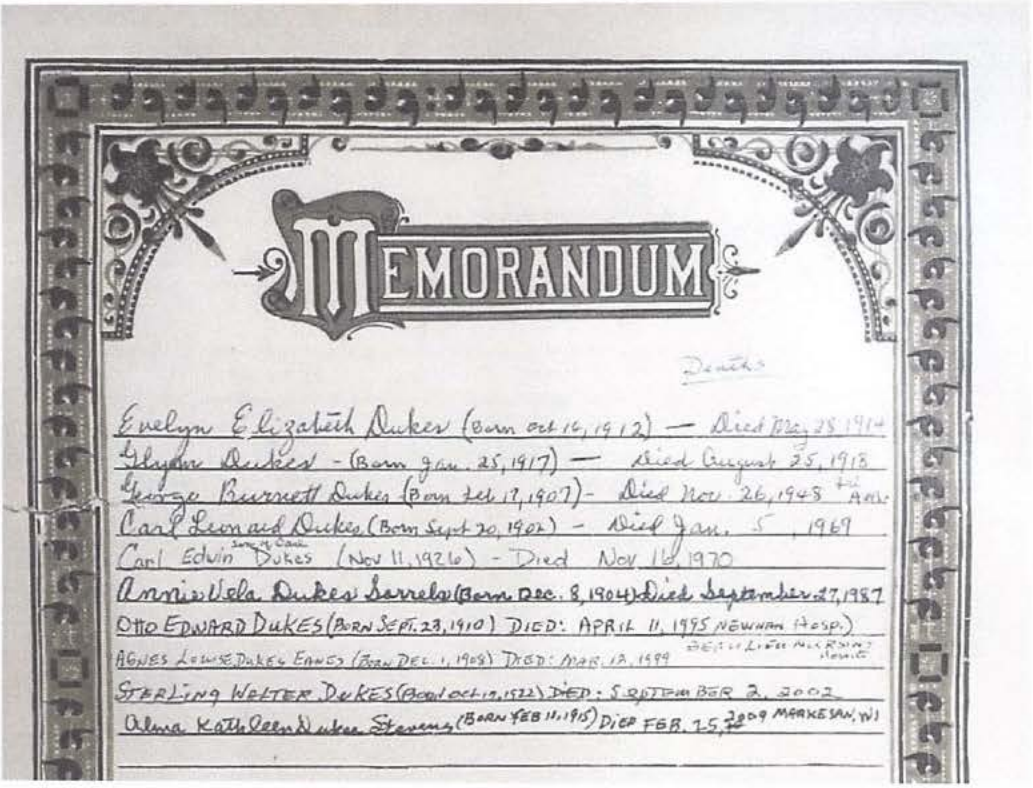
FAMILY RECORD

Name of

Date of Birth.	Date of Marriage.	Date of Death.
(Wilson)	Born Feb. 17, 1883	
Hester Abigail Williams	M: Dukes - Nov. 24, 1901	May 12, 1954
Carl Leonard Dukes b. Sept. 20, 1902	To: Lucile Davenport DATE: Feb 12, 1926	Jan 5, 1969
Annie Vela Dukes Sorrells	To: Frank Sorrells Nov 19, 1923	
George Burnett Dukes	To: Mary Marchman	Nov. 26, 1948
Agnes Louise Dukes Eanes	To: John Swiney "Jelly" Eanes Nov 26, 1930 Thursday	Aug 29, 1970
Alma Catherine Dukes Stevens	To: Clarence W. Stevens Nov. 5, 1945	Feb 25, 2009
Sterling Walter Dukes	To: INA FOBBUS Jan 4, 1944	Sept. 2, 2002

FAMILY RECORD

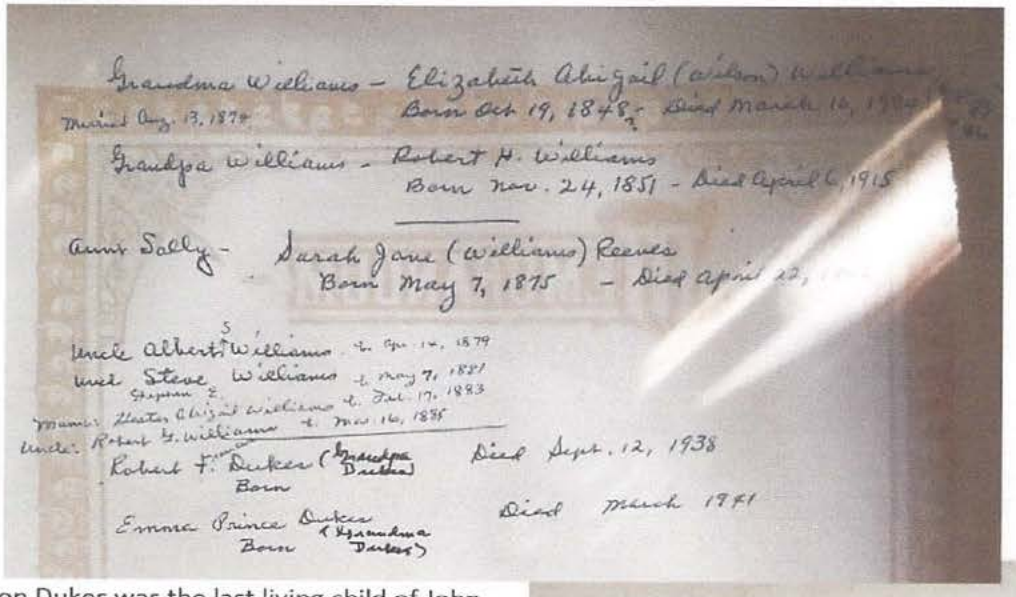
Name.	Place of Birth.
Carl Leonard Dukes	Sept. 20, 1902 - Carroll County, Ga.
Annie Vela Dukes	Dec. 8, 1904 - Carroll County, Ga.
George Burnett Dukes	Feb. 17, 1907 - Carroll County, Ga.
Agnes Louise Dukes	Dec. 1, 1908 - Carrollton, Ga.
Otto Edward Dukes	Sept. 23, 1910 - Carroll Cnty, Ga.
Evelyn Elizabeth Dukes	Oct. 16, 1912 - Carroll Cnty. Ga.
Alma Catherine Dukes	Feb. 11, 1915 - Carroll Cnty, Ga.
Glynn Dukes	Jan. 25, 1917 - Carroll Cnty, Ga.
Denver Alton Dukes	Jan. 9, 1920 - Carroll Cnty, Ga.
Sterling Walter Dukes	Oct 17, 1922 - Carroll Cnty, Ga.



MEMORANDUM

Deaths

Evelyn Elizabeth Dukes (born Oct 16, 1912) — Died May 28, 1914
Glayon Dukes - (Born Jan. 25, 1917) — Died August 25, 1918
George Burnett Dukes (Born Feb 17, 1907) - Died Nov. 26, 1948 the Am.
Carl Leonard Dukes (Born Sept 20, 1902) - Died Jan. 5, 1969
Carl Edwin Dukes (Son of Carl) (Nov 11, 1926) - Died Nov 16, 1970
Annie Vela Dukes Sorrels (Born Dec. 8, 1904) Died September 27, 1987
OTTO EDWARD DUKES (BORN SEPT. 23, 1910) DIED: APRIL 11, 1995 NEWNAN Hosp.)
AGNES LOUISE DUKES EANES (BORN DEC. 1, 1908) DIED: MAR. 12, 1999 BEING LAID TO REST IN Stanley
STERLING WELTER DUKES (BORN OCT 12, 1922) DIED: SEPTEMBER 2, 2002
Alma Kathleen Dukes Stevens (BORN FEB 11, 1915) DIED FEB. 25, 2009 MARKESAN, WI



Grandma Williams - Elizabeth Abigail (Wilson) Williams
Married Aug. 13, 1874 Born Oct 19, 1848 - Died March 16, 1934

Grandpa Williams - Robert H. Williams
Born Nov. 24, 1851 - Died April 6, 1915

Aunt Sally - Sarah Jane (Williams) Reeves
Born May 7, 1875 - Died April 12,

Uncle Albert S. Williams b. Apr. 14, 1879
Uncle Steve Williams b. May 7, 1881
Stephen L.
Mama: Hester Abigail Williams b. Jul. 17, 1883
Uncle: Robert G. Williams b. Nov. 16, 1885
Robert T. Dukes (Grandpa Dukes)
Born Died Sept. 12, 1938

Emma Prince Dukes (Grandma Dukes)
Born Died March 1941

This is the Family Bible of
John Harris and Hester Abigail Dukes
(with dates of births, etc.

This was written by their last surviving 7
Children, Denver Alton Dukes, April 15, 2009.

Denver Alton Dukes was the last living child of John Harris and Hester Abigail Williams DUKES of Carroll County, Georgia. Denver died September 7, 2016. Upon his death, this beautiful family bible was transferred into the possession of his niece, Vickie Gilly. Questions about this bible or the entries therein can be directed to Sherrie Mixon Dukes, [redacted]. It has been my pleasure to facilitate the publishing of this family record. -Sherrie

Upson County Businesses and Planters of 1883

Contributed by Sherrie Mixon Dukes

The following information was abstracted from the *Georgia State Gazetteer, Business & Planter's Directory, 1883, Vol. III.*[1] Spelling and punctuation was retained as it was printed in the Directory. All the communities that could be identified for Upson County are included here. Farmers in the various communities are listed. "P.M." signifies Post Master. The "express" service referred to was for expedited shipping of goods and parcels (perhaps similar to the use today of UPS and FedEx). There is a lengthy list of businesses by trade at the back of this Business and Planter's Directory; none of that information is included in this article.

Upson County – County seat, Thomaston
Population, whites 6,133; colored 6,267; acres of improved land, 75,925; value of farms, $856,653; value of farm products, $669,978. Finances managed by Board of Commissioners.

A. Worill .....Ordinary
J. E. F. Matthews .....Clerk
J. T. Foster.....Sheriff
J.S. King.....Tax Receiver
R. B. Reeves.....Tax Collector
J. Gibson.....Treasurer
R.D. Shuptrine...Surveyor
J. W. Beall.....Coroner
A. J. King.....School Comr

Post Offices were located at Blackville, Lamar's Mill, The Rock, Thomaston, Waymanville and Yatesville.

There were no fish culturists in Upson County

Blackville – No longer a post office. Send mail to Thomaston.

Debray – Mail should be sent to Barnesville, Pike County.

Delay – Barnesville, Pike County, is the post office.

Double Bridge – Eight miles west of Thomaston, its post office.

Fambro Crossing – Only a small farmer's settlement, claiming a population of 20; has no postal advantages. Send mail to Barnesville, Pike County.

Flint River Factory – Ten miles southeast of Thomaston, 25 miles from Barnesville, 18 from Butler, and 85 from Atlanta. Has schools, churches and steam saw mill. Is not a post office; mail to Barnesville, Pike County.

Highlander's Mill – Mail to Barnesville, Pike County.

Hightower Mills – Receives mail at Yatesville.

Holtonville – Twelve miles southeast of Thomaston, its post office.

Hootenville – Receives mail at Lamar's Mill.
1

Lamar's Mill – Located on Oakchunky creek and Flint river, both furnishing power to operate several gins and grist mills, 18 miles southeast of Thomaston, the court house, 11 from Butler, its shipping, express and telegraph office,

---

[1]-*Georgia State Gazetteer: Business and Planter's Directory, 1883-84, Vol III. (Savannah: Morning News Steam Printing House, 1883).*

61 from Macon, nearest bank, and 165 from Atlanta. It has public schools and the ordinary religious advantages. Cotton is the main production. Mail sent weekly.

Adams Howell, genl store
Awtrey James, carpenter
Blasingame, J. M., genl store
Gibson Washington, blksmth
Harris James, genl store
Hayes G. H., carpenter and blksmth
Holleman W. Z., P. M.
Hudson J. L., carpenter
Lamar H. J., genl store
Lamar H. J. & Co., flour mill
McMichael J. R., blksmth
Miller Cornelia, c. teacher
Reeves J. M., teacher
Sauders M., grist mill
Trussell O. S., teacher
Wachter J. W., carpenter
Walker G. W., trader

Farmers:

A. F. Adams
H. Adams
J. H. Aubry
T. J. Davis
F. F. Gibson
T. F. Gibson
W. Hayes
N. G. Hollman
J. R. McMichael
E. W. Reeves
J. M. Reeves
A. J. Wilder
A. H. Adams
Howell Adams
J. T. Davis
Misses B. & C. Gibson
James Harris
George T. Hollman
J. H. McMichael
J. A. Miller
G. E. Reeves
J. Walker
J. Wilder

The Rock – Upson Co. R. R. One mile from Potatoe creek, 8 northeast of Thomaston, county seat, 8 from Barnesville, its bank, telegraph and express office, and 60 from Atlanta. Population about 200, with Methodist Church, public school, a grist and saw mill and a tannery. Cotton, 200 bales, is the main product. Mail daily.

Beall T. E., shoemkr
Black James R., P. M. and genl store
Brown Joseph, poultry raiser
Colbert T. G., physician
Ferguson W. W., notary
Garland R. H. J., genl store, tanner and r. r. agt
Hayes, J. H., blksmth
Perdue H. B., harness maker
Rush L., Rev., Methodist
Stephens & Marchman, genl store
Whatley J. O., genl store
Wortham A. Mrs., teacher
Yates James A., machinist

Farmers:

W. A, Abercrombie
W. D. Adams
H. H. Austin
T. G. Andrews
J. R. Black
J. R. Black, Jr
T. H. Black
W. T. Black
W. Blassingame
J. W. Burnett
W. Childs
I. C. Collier
R. M. Collier
H. Colquitt
J. A. Colquitt
W. S. Davis
J. R. Franklin
W. P. Franklin
W. R. Fullerton
R. H. J. Garland
Mrs. S. A. Garland
W. H. Graham
C. H. Greene
T. F. Grubb
Mrs. M. A. Hanson
T. M. Haygood
T. F. Holloway
W. J. Ingram
J. R. Jordan
B. B. King
A. F. Lester
D. W. Lewis
J. F. Lewis
J. M. Lyons
R. M. McFarlen
W. D. McKenzie
B. G. McKinney
F. S. Mathews
J. M. Middlebrooks, Jr.
L. N. Middlebrooks
W. S. Middlebrooks
C. A. Norris
John Pearson
James Pierce
F. J. Reaves
James E. Rose
John W. Rose
W. D. Snipes
J. W. Stafford
S. J. Stallings
J. B. Torbert
J. S. Tysinger
O. Walls
James O. Whatley
A. J. Williams
J. F. Williams
A. J. Yates

Thomaston – (m. o.) Upson County Seat – Upson Co. R. R. On Potato creek, and is the terminus of the Upson county branch of C. R. R., 16 miles from Barnesville, nearest bank, telegraph and express office, and where connection is made with the main line, 59 from Macon and 76 from Atlanta. Population 1,000 with white and colored Baptist and Methodist churches and schools, weekly paper – *The Middle Georgia Times* – a steam grist and planning mill and cotton gin factory, good stores, etc. The Warm Springs are 7 miles west and Thundering Springs 14 west. The shipments comprise 6,000 bales of cotton and dried fruit. Mail daily. Benjamin J. Jones, P. M.

Alexander John D., propr The Middle Georgia Times
Allen J. Y. Rev., Baptist
Allen & Tisinger, lawyers
Atwater Edmund B., capitalist
Atwater James W., co. commr and genl store
Bankston J., wagon mkr
Bechter H. Prof., music teacher
Bell John W., co. coroner
Bell M. Miss, dressmkr
Bethel & Co., genl store
Blalock J. M., dentist
Bland J., painter
Caraway J. D., blksmth
Caraway W., blksmth
Chambers Bros., hardware
Cheney Aquilla J., capitalist
Colbert O. Miss, milliner
Cotton J. A., lawyer
Drake J. C., physician
Dunn J. D., contractor and builder
Foot W. R. Rev., Methodist
Foster John F. sheriff
Fox J. C., genl store
Gibson John, genl store
Gilford & Goode, barbers
Gilleland H. M., grocer, harness, saddles and shoemkr
Hannah G. W. T., physician
Hardaway Baron D., judge co. court
Harrison George A., pres Robt E. Lee Institute
Hightower J. W. F., livery stables and carriages
Ingram C. E., wagon mkr
Ingram J. J., contractor and builder
Jackson H. N., contractor and builder
Johnson Wm., genl store and livery stable
Jones Benjamin J., P. M.
King Jacob S., co. tax receiver
Lewis A. Mc., genl store
Lewis & Garland, gin and grist mill
Lunguist J. M., jeweler and photographer
McCaslin W. J., furniture
McCrory & Co., genl store
McKenney George W., propr McKenney House
Matthews C. C., physician
Matthews Joes, co. commr
Matthews Julius E. F., clk Superior Court
Matthews R. A., genl store
Middle Georgia Times
Oliphant J. J., druggist and dry goods
Oliphant W. S., druggist, grocer and dry goods
Patillo R. F., lawyer
Perryman W. J., grocer and saloon
Pritchard L., fruit evaporater
Reeves Robert B., co. tax collector
Reviere & Co., saloon
Robert E. Lee Institute, G. A. Harrison, pres
Rucker L., teacher
Rucker & Stamps, genl store, warehouse and fertilizers
Rumble T., contractor and builder
Rush M. Miss, teacher
Sandwich M. H., lawyer
Sawyer W. L., dentist
Sharman M. A. Miss, milliner
Shuptrine Robert D., co. surveyor
Simns Z., dentist
Smith W. O., wagon mkr
Sugs J. W., physician
Suggs L. C., lawyer
Thompson & King, livery stables, carriages and undertakers
VanHouten J., contractor and builder
Wallace W. H., confectioner
Weaver G. A., genl store
Webb John N., hotel
White Amos W., r. r. agt
White B. B., tanner and shoemkr
Williams F. J. & J. C., warehouse and fertilizers
Womble M. D., genl store
Woodward S. N., lawyer
Worrill Amos, ordinary

Farmers:

W. A. Abercrombie
A. Adams
J. J. Adams
J. R. Adams
N. B. Adams
W. J. Alford
G. Allen
G. W. Allen
Jas. Anderson
A. Ansley
T. H. Ansley
A. N. Arington
I. Arthur
Geo. Atwater
J. W. Atwater

Upson County Businesses and Planters 1883

B. Baggarley
J. M. Bailey
J. H. Beall
P. Beard
S. H. Bell
W. W. Bethea
J. T. Beverly
J. W. Beverly
J. R. Birdsong
T. F. Birdsong
J. F. Black
J. B. Blassingame
W. Blassingame
B. R. Boles
G. H. Boles
G. W. Brown
H. C. Brown
J. B. Brown
J. F. Brown
J. H. Brown
J. W. Brown
P. F. Brown
T. H. Brown
T. J. Brown
Wm. Brown
W. J. Brown
W. S. Brown
J. F. Bius
W. L. Burkett
J. W. Burnett
W. C. Burnett
A. M. Butler
P. C. Butts
W. C. Butts
H. Cameron
J. Caps
E. N. Carpenter
J. B. Carpenter
G. A. Carraway
Rev. W. C. Carter
J. A. Chappel
W. R. Chappell
C. Chatfield
L. L. Chatfield
T. R. Chatfield
C. H. Collier
C. V. Collier
J. C. Collier
G. Collins
H. Colquitt
L. H. Cowel
Rev. C. M. Cronie
S. Crawel
A. W. Cumbie
Dr. J. M. Daniel
J. W. Daniel
M. N. Daniel
N. Daniel
T. M. Daniel
D. S. Davidson
J. Davidson
J. M. Davidson
W. Davidson
C. P. Dawson
E. C. Dawson
G. E. Denham
G. W. Denham
J. O. Dickens
J. Dickey
L. C. Dickey
R. H. W. Dickinson
J. R. Earle
G. M. Eidson
G. M. Eidson, Jr.
J. M. Ellington
A. P. Fallin
A. Farr
W. J. Farr
John H. Ferguson
T. D. Ferguson
W. G. H. Ferguson
J. J. Fincher
J. R. Franklin
W. C. Franklin
W. P. Franklin
W. T. Franklin
F. M. Gardner
O. R. Garside
W. R. Gerald
J. D. Gibson
N. G. Gilleland
H. L. Gordy
J. R. Gordy
J. W. Gordy
W. Gordy
W. J. Gordy
B. J. W. Graham
W. H. Graham
C. H. Green
C. L. Green
G. W. Grubb
J. R. Grubb
T. F. Grubb
W. C. Gunn
J. Hambrie
F. D. Hancock
A. B. Harris
A. J. Hardy
Geo. Hardy
J. G. Hardy
Robt. Hardy
S. L. Hardy
T. A. Hardy
Wm. Hardy
W. B. H. Hardy
W. J. Hardy
W. A. Harp
Wm. Harper
S. K. Hatch
M. J. Hatchett
Thomas Heath
G. W. Hightower
A. L. Holloman
W. Holloman
J. W. Hoocks
C. I. Howell
H. H. Howell
J. G. Howell
J. M. Howell
J. N. Howell
J. R. Hurst
A. C. Irvin
E. C. Irvin
J. M. Irvin
W. L. Jackson
W. R. Jackson
B. S. Jenkins
J. A. Johnson
Dr. L. M. Johnson
A. J. Jones
H. Jones
J. R. Jones
J. W. Jones
J. R. Jordan
T. Jordan
C. E. Kelley
John Kelley
J. A. Kelley
J. M Kelley
A. G. Kendrick
J. D. Kennedy
J. R. Kennedy
R. J. Kennedy
S. King
I. Knight
J. T. Knight
W. H. Lamb
H. J. Lamar
E. Lankford
G. Lankford
J. H. Lawrence
Z. Lawrence
D. W. Lewis
J. F. Lewis
J. L. Lightfoot
D. Long
L. Long
H. D. McConnel

H. C. McCoy
J. C. McCoy
B. T. McDaniel
W. J. McDaniel
Geo. McDonald
Wm. McFarland
A. N. McKay
J. P. McKay
J. R. McKinley
J. A. McMichael
J. R. McMichael
W. D. McMichael
W. G. McMichael
E. McRae
S. D. McRae
A. B. Malory
B. F. Malory
J. A. Malory
J. M. Malory
J. R. Malory
J. T. Malory
S. C. Malory
T. C. Malory
T. J. Malory
W. A. Malory
C. G. Mangum
Jno. Mangum
J. W. Mangum
J. M. Marcus
T. E. Marcus
A. J. Martin
I. Martin
O. Martin
B. F. Matthews
J. T. Matthews
W. J. Matthews
W. W. Matthews
W. J. Michael
J. H. Mills
J. A. Mitchum
J. J. Moore
J. T. Moore
A. W. Morgan
J. E. Morgan
J. J. Morgan
John Mote
W. H. Mote
A. J. Muse
W. T. Newman
J. H. Oliver
J. F. Oxford
J. H. Page
W. P. Page
W. W. Parham
P. Park
J. W. Partridge
R. F. Partridge
J. H. Pasley
R. Pasley
W. D. Pasley
W. P. Pasley
B. E. Pattillo
W. P. Payne
T. C. Pearce
J. Pickard
J. H. Pickard
W. B. Pickard
J. F. Pickens
D. L. Pilkinton
J. P. Pilkinton
J. W. Pilkinton
R. Pilkinton
J. M. Pound
J. H. Powers
R. H. Rains
B. W. Reeves
J. B. Reeves
J. T. Reeves
R. B. Reeves
W. T. Reeves
H. Reid
W. T. Respess
W. H. Richardson
J. J. Riggins
T. H. Riggins
W. C. Riggins
J. W. Robert
C. Rogers
E. D. F. Rogers
W. Rogers
J. A. Saffold
W. H. Saffold
W. C. Scott
G. L. Shaw
D. Shepherd
D. G. Shepherd
H. W. Shepherd
J. D. Shepherd
W. Slaughter
J. A. Sledge
G. Smith
G. M. Smith
G. W. Smith
H. Smith
J. Smith
J. H. Smith
J. W. Smith
O. Smith
S. Smith, Jr.
W. J. Smith
J. Smoot
J. M. Smoot
J. W. Smoot
T. M. Smoot
J. F. Snelson
J. L. Spear
J. S. Stamps
D. D. Starling
J. W. Starling
T. J. Starling
W. L. Starling
J. M. Stevens
J. B. Stewart
R. D. Stewart
A. J. Stillwell
B., Story
J. A. Story
J. W. Story
J. M. Sullivan
Asa Teale
Mrs. A. Teale
G. Teale
D. O. Thompson
J. D. H. Thompson
J. R. Tisinger
J. S. Tisinger
J. D. Tillman
A. J. Tolbert
J. E. Tolbert
I. H. Traylor
W. H. Traylor
J. W. Trice
R. L. Trussell
S. W. Turner
J. W. Vaughn
F. J. Vining
J. M. Vining
J. S. Vining
J. T. Vining
J. W. Vining
W. W. Vining
G. W. Walker
J. W. Walker
J. E. Waller
W. Waller
O. Walls
J. W. Warren
H. E. Watson
J. D. Watson
J. H. Watson
J. M. Watson
S. L. Watson
T. J. Watson
W. W. Watson
S. T. Weathers
G. W. Wetherly
J. E. White
J. F. Williams

R. A. Williams
C. C. Womble
D. R. Womble
D. W. Womble
Hade Womble
J. M. Woodall
J. W. Woodall
A. G. Worthey
J. Worthington
D. Wright
E. Zorn
J. C. Zorn
J. C. Zorn, Jr.
O. Zorn
R. D. Zorn
W. H. Zorn
W. J. Zorn

Yatesville – On Tabler creek, 12 miles northeast of Thomaston, the seat of justice, and the same distance south of Barnesville, bank, shipping, telegraph and express office. Population 100, with Baptist and Methodist churches and two country schools. Cotton and fruit the products. Mail tri-weekly.

Boyt. A., constable
Burke J. W., carriage mkr
Butts J., teacher
Holloway J. O. physician
Lester A. F., tanner
Lester W. F., teacher
Lyon J. P. Rev., Methodist
McFarlin R. M., saw mill
Mann, J. R., carpenter
Nelson, Middlebrooks & Co., grist and saw mill
Pierson John, tanner
Rowe M. P. painter
Rush J. Rev., Baptist
Sullivan J. S., physician
Ward P. T., genl store
Williams & Yates, nursery
Yates A. J., P. M., genl store and cotton gin

Farmers:
R. Arrington
W. Blount
A. Boyt
J. W. Burke
B. G. Castlen
J. B. Castlen
G. W. Chambers
G. W. Combs
Z. Corley
J. A. Dozier
E. T. Etheridge
B. M. Hammonds
B. Herndon
S. Holloway
J. H. Jackson
J. S. Jackson
R. M. Jackson
B. A. Jones
A. Lester
A. F. Lester
C. M. Lyon
Rev. J. P. Lyon
C. J. McDonald
C. H. Purifoy
J. Radcliff
W. P. Rowe
J. B. Sanders
W. W. Stallings
P. T. Ward
J. Willett
A. J. Williams
E. G. C. Williams

Thundering Springs – Mail must be directed to Jenkinsville, Pike County.

Waymanville – Eight miles east of Thomaston, seat of justice, 9 from The Rock, its shipping point, 17 from Barnesville, bank, telegraph and express office, via which it is 77 from Atlanta. Has Baptist church, common school and a cotton factory operated by power from Tabler creek. Cotton and cotton goods are the shipments. Mail tri-weekly.
Hamburger Louis, P. M.
Swift, Hamburger & Co., cotton factory
White Rev., Baptist

Farmers:
S. K. Barron
F. M. Boyt
J. W. Brown
I. E. Cleary
D. J. Hardage
W. M. Kendrick
W. T. Respess
J. H. Stewart
D. R. Walker

Contributor's Note: Current day roadmaps and highway signs spell the creek at Lamar's Mill "Auchumpkee" in lieu of "Oakchunky." "Tobler" in lieu of "Tabler" creek runs through Tobler and Waymanville on the eastern side of Upson County. Per website http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~gaupson/waterway.htm, Tobler creek was at one time known as Little Potato Creek. Big Potato Creek ran north to south from the northern part of Upson County all the way to the Flint River near the southern border.

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Transcribed by Helen Hudson from the original 1829 tax book, prepared for publication by Sandra Morton

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BALEY, Briant						1		0.31 ¼	36-37
BARDEN, Branson	101 ¼			Houston	8/4	1		0.39	40-41
BARKER, Abraham	50			Houston	9/245	1		0.36	40-41
BARKER, William	50			Houston	9/245	1		0.36	40-41
BARKER, William, Senr.	101 ¼			Houston	6*/245	1		1.25 ¼	36-37
		202 ½	1	Lee	14/48				
*[This is likely a mistake in the book, it is probably Dist. 9 and lot 245. These three Barkers are probably father & sons.]									
BATEMAN, Benjamin	101 ¼			Houston	6/141	1		1.08 ½	36-37
	250			Early	6/149				
		202 ½	2	Carroll	9/122				
BATEMAN, James W.	101 ¼			Houston	6/183	1		0.54 ½	34-35
	202 ½			Lee	31/249				
BATEMAN, Thomas	101 ¼			Houston	6/185	1	5	5.26 ½	36-37
	202 ½			Houston	10/141				
	202 ½			Lee	7/95				
Stations: $3.00									
As agent for MAY & VICKERS orphants (sic)									
		202 ½	2	Carroll	9/ [blank]			0.50 ½	36-37

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BEARD, James	101 ¼			Houston	9/228	1		0.75 ¾	34-35
	490			Ware	7/375				
BOZEMAN, Jacob N.	202 ½			Houston	6/236	1		0.46 ¾	42-43
BOZEMAN, Luke	202 ½			Houston	6/221	1		0.62 ½	42-43
	202 ½			Marion	1/112				
BRADEY, William						1		0.31 ¼	42-43
BRADY, Nelsae	202 ½			Lee	16/30	1		0.46 ¾	38-39
BRADY, Samuel						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
BRADY, Wright	50			Houston	9/159	1		0.36	40-41
BRUNELL, John	202 ½			Houston	9/180	1		0.78	42-43
	202 ½			Muscogee	2/33				
	202 ½			Lee	28/319				
BURGAMY, William	202 ½			Houston	9/91	1		0.62 ¼	34-35
	202 ½			Lee	32/67				
BUSH, John						1		0.31 ¼	36-37
CAIN, John	202 ½			Houston	9/242	1		1.17 ¾	40-41
	10			Houston	9/244				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CAIN, John (Cont'd.)									40-41
	202 ½			Wilkinson	7/132				
	490			Irwin	2/234				
	250			Early	1/384				
CANNON, John B.	202 ½			Houston	9/191	1		0.46 ¾	40-41
CHESNUT, James	50			Houston	9/192	1		0.36	40-41
CHESNUT, William	152 ½			Houston	9/192	1		0.43 ¾	40-41
CLEMENTS, Malcom H.						1		0.31 ¼	42-43
CLEMMONS, John						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
CLEMMONS, Nelson as agent for CLEMMONS, Jane									
	202 ½			Houston	9/151			0.15 ½	40-41
		202 ½	2	Lee	24/67			0.50 ½	
COLE, William	202 ½			Houston	8/43	1	10	4.33	42-43
	320			Pulaski	on Lime Stone Cr.				
1 Gig									
As agent for COLE, Prusia							6	1.87 ½	42-43
COLLINS, Jesse						1		0.31 ¼	36-37

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
COOPER, William						1		0.31 ¼	40-41
CRAFTON, Bennett	1 Gig					1	10	3.93 ¾	38-39
CROCKER, Elijah E.	202 ½			Houston	9/23	1	8	7.82	42-43
Practioner at Law	202 ½			Houston	9/11				
	101 ¼			Houston	9/24				
	5			Houston	10/80				
	202 ½			Muscogee	19/146				
Town Lot $150.00									
DAWSEY, Mathew	202 ½			Houston	9/205	1	10	3.76 ¾	42-43
	202 ½			Houston	9/213				
DILLARD, David	101 ¼			Houston	9/107	1		0.54 ¾	34-35
	202 ½			Dooly	1/92				
DOLLAR, Smithy	202 ½			Lee	32/130	[blank]		0.31	38-39
	202 ½			Carroll	13/67				
DURHAM, Seth	202 ½			Houston	8/8	1		0.46 ¾	36-37
DYKES, Henrey	202 ½			Houston	9/224	1	6	2.72	42-43
	101 ¼			Houston	9/193				
	405			Pulaski	Lying on the waters of Ocmulgee				
FAGAN, Thomas V.						1		0.31 ¼	34-35

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
FAIL, William	101 ¼			Houston	9/72	1		0.39	40-41
FARLIS, James	202 ½			Houston	6/219	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
FUDGE, Jacob	202 ½			Houston	9/225	1	4	2.10 ¾	34-35
	101 ¼			Houston	9/226				
	202 ½			Houston	14/2				
	202 ½			Muscogee	19/231				
FUDGE, Jacob, Senr.						[blank]	6	1.87 ½	40-41
FUDGE, Soloman	202 ½			Houston	9/227	1	4	1.87 ¼	40-41
	202 ½			Houston	9/226 & 228				
FULWOOD, John	202 ½			Houston	6/248	1		0.72 ¼	34-35
		202 ½	3	Henry	13/155				
GAWSEY, Daniel						1		0.31 ¼	40-41
GILES, David	202 ½			Houston	9/78	1		0.46 ¾	36-37
GILES, Elijah	202 ½			Houston	9/51	1		0.77 ¾	36-37
	202 ½			Houston	9/52				
	202 ½			Houston	9/55				
GILES, John	202 ½			Muscogee	3/183	1		0.46 ¾	36-37

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GILSTRAP, Charles						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
GOODDIN, Jonathan						1	1	0.62 ½	40-41
GREEN, James						1		0.31 ¼	40-41
GRIFFIN, Henry	101 ¼			Houston	9/ [blank]	1		0.39	42-43
HALL, Morgan	202 ½			Houston	9/189	1		0.46 ¾	40-41
HARREL, Joseph	202 ½			Houston	9/242	1		0.46 ¾	38-39
HARRISON, Charles T.	101 ¼			Houston	6/244	1		0.39	40-41
HARVEY, John	202 ½			Houston	9/122	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
HATFIELD, Washington						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
HIGH, Samuel	202 ½			Lee	20/47	1		0.46 ¾	40-41
HIGHNOTE, Benjamin	101 ¼			Houston	9/134	1		0.39	34-35
HIGHNOTE, Henrey	202 ½			Houston	9/123	[blank]	7	2.34 ¼	34-35
HIGHNOTE, Philip	202 ½ 101 ¼			Houston Houston	9/102 9/134	1		0.54 ¾	34-35

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
HOLLAMAN, Jacob	856			Wilkinson	5/ [blank]	1	7	3.69	38-39
	405			Houston	9/ 142 & 143				
	125			Decatur	22/ [blank]				
	202 ½			Houston	9/170				
HOLLAWAY, John						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
HOLLEY, William, Junr.						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
HOLLEY, William, Senr.	202 ½			Houston	9/217	[blank]		0.15 ½	38-39
HOLLOMAN, John		202 ½	2	Harris	22/255	1		0.81 ¾	40-41
HOWARD, Hampton H.						1		0.31 ¼	42-43
HUGHS, Redderick	Town Lot $55.00					1		0.48	40-41
HUNTER, Hardey	202 ½			Dooly	13/216	1	5	2.83 ½	38-39
	202 ½			Houston	9/149				
	202 ½			Houston	9/172				
		101 ¼	2	Twiggs	28/146				
		101 ¼	3	Twiggs	28/146				
	202 ½			Twiggs	28/162				
JARRET, James	202 ½			Houston	9/ [blank]	1		0.78	36-37
Stock $100.00									

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JOHNSTON, Charles						1		0.31 ¼	40-41
KIMBREL, Charles	202 ½			Houston	9/112	1	1	1.17 ½	40-41
	250			Decatur	19/185				
		275	3	Burke	Adj. of Bat. JONES				
KINDRICK, Burrel	202 ½			Houston	9/180	1	7	2.96 ½	42-43
	202 ½			Houston	9/181				
	202 ½			Houston	9/173				
KINDRICK, Harvey						1	10	3.43 ¾	42-43
KINDRICK, James						1		0.31 ¼	42-43
As Administrator on estate of Watsberry ADAMS									
				St. Mary's *	Town Lot $10.00			0.03 ¼	

*[This is likely Camden county, an original county organized in 1765 as the Parishes of St. Thomas & St. Mary, where the town of St. Marys is located.]

LANE, John	202 ½			Houston	9/86	1		0.46 ¾	40-41
MARTIN, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	9/92	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
MASSEY, [no other name]	202 ½			Houston	7/252	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
MASSEY, Needham		202 ½	3	Jones	Adj. H. SEBASTIAN	1	23	8.53 ¼	34-35
	202 ½			Houston	8/20				
	202 ½			Houston	8/45				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
MASSEY, Needham (Cont'd.)									34-35
	202 ½			Houston	9/223				
	202 ½			Houston	9/254				
	202 ½			Houston	9/251				
	3			Houston	9/227				
McDANIEL, Daniel						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
MILLER, Travis	202 ½			Lee	5/45	1		0.80 ½	42-43
	250			Early	[blank]				
	202 ½			Wilkinson	4/ [blank]				
MIMS, Lauder	152 ½			Houston	9/159	1		0.42 ¾	36-37
As Agent for Mrs. FROST									
	202 ½			Muscogee	15/97			0.15 ½	
MOON, Pleasant	202 ½			Houston	6/143	1		0.46 ¾	36-37
MOON, William H.	490			Irwin	5/283	1	8	3.62 ½	42-43
	490			Lowndes	11/327				
	101 ¼			Houston	5/25				
MURRAY, Ezekiel	101 ¼			Houston	9/75	1		0.91 ½	38-39
	202 ½			Lee	33/113				
	490			Irwin	[blank]				
MURRY, John	202 ½			Houston	9/87	1		0.62 ¼	34-35
	202 ½			Houston	9/88				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
MURY, David						1		0.31 ¼	34-35
NOBLES, Edmond	40			Houston	6/113	1		0.35	36-37
NOBLES, Josiah	50			Houston	6/113	1		0.35 ½	36-37
PEACOCK, Seth						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
PITMAN, Jesse	101 ¼			Houston	8/9	1		0.63 ¾	38-39
	50			Early	1/106				
POWEL, Homer						1		0.31 ¼	36-37
POWEL, Quinney	202 ½			Houston	8/19	1		0.77 ¾	36-37
	202 ½			Houston	8/14				
	202 ½			Houston	8/46				
DO as Guardian [name not stated]									
	101 ¼	101 ¼	2	Habersham	11/83	[blank]		0. 33 ¼	
PRICE, Irwin	202 ½			Houston	8/5	1		0.62 ½	42-43
	202 ½			Houston	8/7				
PRICE, Whittamore	202 ½			Houston	9/237	1		0.46 ¾	38-39
RIGBEY, Enoch	202 ½			Houston	6/227	1		0.54 ¾	38-39
	101 ¼			Houston	6/226				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
ROYALS, Ezekiel	202 ½			Lee	30/98	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
ROYALS, Stephen	202 ½			Houston	9/71	1		0.82	36-37
		141 ⅓	2	Monroe	3/193				
RUFFIN, R.V.C.	Stock $100.00					1		0.62 ½	42-43
SANDERS, John	202 ½			Houston	9/105	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
SHELVY, Evan	91 ¼			Houston	6/244	1		0.38 ¼	36-37
SIMS, George H.	202 ½			Carroll	7/72	1		0.62 ¼	40-41
	202 ½			Lee	2/269				
SMITH, David						1		0.31 ¼	34-35
SMITH, Hughey						1		0.31 ¼	38-39
SMITH, John						1		0.31 ¼	40-41
SPURLIN, John as agent for SPURLIN, John the slave, that is returned by me is his.						1	1	0.92 ½	40-41
	202 ½			Houston	8/41				
	101 ¼			Jones	[blank]				
		50	3	Jones	[blank]				
SPURLIN, William	202 ½			Houston	9/65	1		0.72 ¼	38-39
		202 ½	3	Troup	8/98				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
St. JOHN, William	202 ½			Houston	10/26	1		0.65 ¼	40-41
	250			Early	8/121				
SUGGS, Lewis	202 ½			Houston	9/40	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
TAFF, William B.	202 ½			Houston	7/132	1		0.46 ¾	40-41
TAYLER, James N.	202 ½			Houston	8/44	1	12	6.71	36-37
		101 ¼	[blank]	Pulaski	Adj. BLACKSHEAR				
Town Lot $500.00 1 Gig									
THOMPSON, Anthony M.	200			Burke	64/ [blank]	1	1	0.86	34-35
	101 ¼			Houston	9/75				
TOLBERT, John	202 ½			Houston	9/204	1	6	2.99 ¾	36-37
	202 ½			Coweta	3/302				
1 Gig									
TOMLIN, Owin	202 ½			Houston	9/209	1	22	8.99 ¾	38-39
	202 ½			Lee	28/304				
1 Gig 1 [carriage] of 4 wheels									
VINSON, Isaac	101 ¼			Houston	9/175	1		0.64 ¾	34-35
		202 ½	3	Houston	12/23				
WADSWORTH, Elbert	202 ½			Houston	9/42	1	7	2.65 ½	36-37

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
St. JOHN, William	202 ½			Houston	10/26	1		0.65 ¼	40-41
	250			Early	8/121				
SUGGS, Lewis	202 ½			Houston	9/40	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
TAFF, William B.	202 ½			Houston	7/132	1		0.46 ¾	40-41
TAYLER, James N.	202 ½			Houston	8/44	1	12	6.71	36-37
		101 ¼	[blank]	Pulaski	Adj. BLACKSHEAR				
Town Lot $500.00 1 Gig									
THOMPSON, Anthony M.	200			Burke	64/ [blank]	1	1	0.86	34-35
	101 ¼			Houston	9/75				
TOLBERT, John	202 ½			Houston	9/204	1	6	2.99 ¾	36-37
	202 ½			Coweta	3/302				
1 Gig									
TOMLIN, Owin	202 ½			Houston	9/209	1	22	8.99 ¾	38-39
	202 ½			Lee	28/304				
1 Gig 1 [carriage] of 4 wheels									
VINSON, Isaac	101 ¼			Houston	9/175	1		0.64 ¾	34-35
		202 ½	3	Houston	12/23				
WADSWORTH, Elbert	202 ½			Houston	9/42	1	7	2.65 ½	36-37

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WELLS, Berry						1		0.31 ¼	40-41
WELLS, Tavner	202 ½			Houston	9/125	[blank]		0.31	36-37
	202 ½			Houston	9/124				
WIGGINS, Allen	597 ½			Houston	9/243, 238, & 144	1	3	1.70	42-43
WIGGINS, Osburn	405			Houston	9/109 & 138	1	8	2.81 ¼	42-43
WIGGINS, William 1 Gig	405			Wilkinson	5/47 & 48	[blank]	18	6.43	42-43
WILEY, Peter	202 ½			Dooly	82/189	1		0.46 ¾	34-35
WOODALL, Elisha						1		0.31 ¼	34-35
WRIGHT, Ezekiel						1	4	1.56 ¼	38-39
WRIGHT, Isham	202 ½			Houston	9/244	1		0.70 ¼	38-39
	202 ½			Houston	9/245				
	101 ¼			Houston	9/175				
WRIGHT, Jesse	101 ¼			Houston	6/226	1		0.39	36-37
WYCHE, Jeremiah	202 ½			Lee	8/ [blank]	1	21	7.03	38-39
						Tax Amount		$154.94 ½	

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Thomas Bateman's District **DEFAULTERS** **44-45**

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BARTON, Thomas						1		0.62 ½	
BOZEMAN, William						1		0.62 ½	
BRADEY, John						1		0.62 ½	
BROMWELL, John						1		0.62 ½	
BROWN, Anthony H.						1		0.62 ½	
CARTER, James						1		0.62 ½	
CLEMONTS, Hugh						1		0.62 ½	
DIKES, Jourdan						1		0.62 ½	
DURER, David						1		0.62 ½	
HARREL, Joseph	202 ½			Houston	9/242	1		0.93	
HARVEY, Hamilton						1		0.62 ½	
HOLLEY, Buck						1		0.62 ½	
JOHNSON, Henrey						1		0.62 ½	
MASSEY, Warren	202 ½			Houston	9/282	1		0.93	
MURRY, John S.	202 ½			Houston	9/887				
		202 ½	2	Pike	2/124	1		1.94	
POWELL, Millan						1		0.62 ½	
SMITH, Alexander						1		0.62 ½	
SMITH, Hugh						1		0.62 ½	
SPURLIN, Silas						1		0.62 ½	
SPURLIN, William	202 ½			Houston	9/65				
	101 ¼			Houston	8/41				
		202 ½	2	Troup	8/198	1		2.09	
TURNER, Henrey						1		0.62 ½	
WATSON, Dempsey						1		0.62 ½	
								17.14	
								154.94 ½	
						TOTAL TAX:		$172.08 ½	

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts

Part V

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson
Prepared by Marsha Meyer

Sallie Oliver Roberts (1847 – 1933) lived in Dooly County, Georgia. She was the wife of farmer, Jacob Roberts. For a time she kept a diary recording family events, news of neighbors and the mundane routines of life. Sallie and Jacob are buried in the Roberts Cemetery as are some of the people mentioned in the diary. Family members are often referred to by nicknames in the diary. "Jack" was Sallie's sister, Macy Jacqueline Oliver Roberts. "Fate" was Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts. A. Stephen Johnson is related to Sallie through his grandmother who was Sallie's niece. The diary entries are transcribed here with the spelling and punctuation preserved as in the original. This installment is continued from the CGGSJ issue No. 2 of Volume 37.

[Editor's Note: The previous installment ended with a list of births and deaths spanning the years 1885 – 1892 and a poem dated 1907. The diary resumes on the page following the poem. Sallie generally made diary entries on Saturday nights but there is no entry for August 1st]
1891
"Saturday Night Aug 8th
last Sunday was the first Sundy in Aug Seab & Family came here last Saturday Evening and Seab and Jacob went to Pinehurse to Preaching Sunday to here Brother Hyman Preach he had been carrying one a meeting there all the week there was 9 Baptists Sunday, it rained very hard that morning Clara and her 2 Sons Spent the day with me last Monday Jacob & I went to Buds and Spent the day it rained hard before we got home we got to Georges, and Stayed untill it quit & came home, Tuesday Jacob Road over the Road, I washed that day Thursday Jacob went to Byromville, Yesterday he went to court about the Road, to day we went to Preaching or to the Church the Preacher never came, Mr Folds & Fate was there and went to Seabs from church, I never wrote any last Saturday as I had company the Fourth Sundy in July we Started to Preaching and it commenced raining & we came back home. Brother John West was ther he come to help in the Potracted meeting he Stayed untill Thursday Jacob & I went Wednesday and came home & went to See Aunt Suff Butler the meeting closed Thursday evening Jacob went that day & carried Fannie Carrs Wife they never got any members
Saturday Night Aug 15th
last Sunday was the Second Sundy in Aug we went to Preaching, Brother Hyman from Macon Preached for us that day Brother Henderson was there also there was a larg crowd there Brother Henderson Preached that evening, we never went as it rained some here, that evening we went Monday Brother Henderson Preached, George Roberts & Family came home with us from church & Jack Elma & myself went to See Mrs Pip Reynolds that evening Tuesday we went to Preaching again Mifses Minnie McClendon & Ronor Sutton came home with us for Dinner then went to night meeting Wednesday we never went to Preaching Jacob was Sick all day not able to Sit up but very little we went Thursday, Dr Mobbly & Mifs Alma Owins came home with us that day it was Jacobs Birth day he was 52' it rained hard Som after Dinner & rained very near all the evening Dr Mobbly went to Preaching that night and Alma Joined the church that night 13th of Aug we went Friday we never went any at night, we went Saturday Morning Alma was Baptised that morning there was a good crowd there Saturday to day Edna

Roberts from Hawkinsvill was there She came to Rence Smith Friday night to attend the campmeeting which commenced Saturday night our meeting broke up Saturday night to night we had a good meeting long to be remembered. Mr Folds and Fate Stayed and went to meeting untill Wednesday they went home Wednesday evening they Stayed with us Monday night
Saturday Evening Aug 22nd
last Sunday was the Third Sundy we Stayed at Home all day we neve went to Campmeeting untill Monday there not very many there Monday they Sayed there was more there Sunday then had been there in 5 years on Sunday, it rained hard here Tuesday, Wednesday 19th Ole Mr Johnnie Walton troped dead it was Tuesday 18th and was Buried Wednesday. Jacob went to court Wednesday morning Thursday we had annother Big rain it never rained any here Yesterday Jacob went to Fletcher yesterday evening after Ma She went with Georg & Jack to day to Pinehurse it has been raining this evening Jim & Willie taken dinner with us to day
Saturday Night Aug 29
last Sunday was the Fourth Sundy in Aug Jacob went to Mount Oliff the Yearly meeting, Ma & I Stayed at Home all day. George & Elma went to Preaching & came back with Jacob & taken dinner with us, it rained hard here that day, last Monday it never rained any here, Brother Jake Harvard and Georg Roberts taken dinner with us Monday, it has rained every day Since Mondy untill to day it never rained here any though was rain passing there was a Negrow Boy granbey (?) Struck & killed by lightling last Tuesday, Fate and Mr Folds went to Hawkinsvill this week, George Smith came here this evening he came to Mr Folds Yesterday & Dock Folds came with him here they went to Georges or Carrs to night
Saturday Night Sep 5th
last Sunday was the Fifth Sunday in Aug was cloudy though no rain here Mrs Dannels & her Daughter & Son came here that morning also Nuggie Butler & Lee Thompson came we all went to the Sing at the School house that evening except Lee last Monday Jacob went to Mr Rock Carrolls Ma & I washed, Jacob & Ma went to Quarterly meeting Tuesday Ma went home with Bud to stay a day or 2, George Smith went to Pinehurse that evening Oswell and Elma went with him and Stayed untill Wednesday evening George left for home that evening, Jacob & I went to Carrs, Seab & Family was here, Fannie & I went to George Roberts Seab & Carr went home we went that far with them, we went to George again Thursday evening to help Jack Quilt
Saturday Night Sept 19th
as I never wrote any last Saturdy night I will goe back to the first Sunday, Leve & Edna came from Hawkinsvill that morning & Stoped & taken Dinner with us, then we all went to Carr's we found Carr very Sick Seab came to See him that evening, I was not well when I left home & after I got there I taken fevor & was very Sick Seab gave me Some Medisin I was Sick all last week & part of this, Leve went home one Monday 7 Edna came to take a School at Byromville She commenced 7th Bud Brought Ma back here that Monday Morning, Jack & Elma came here that evening one Tuesday Jacob went to Pinehurs Wednesday he carried Ma to Georges, She Stayed there untill Sunday evening Jacob went after her, Jacob went to Preaching last Saturday I was not able to goe nor was not able to goe last Sundy & Jacob would not goe & leave me alone it was Brother Henderson last time I would liked to of gone last Monday Jacob had to goe to Vienna to Court as he was one the grand Jury, he has been every day this week and will have to goe next week and will have to goe next week if not Providencely hendered, Ma & I went to Carrs Thursday evening, there has been no rain this week here
Saturday Night, Sep 26
last Sunday was the Third Sunday we Stayed at home all day Elma Jim and Willie Roberts Spent the day with us George & Jack went to Mart Roberts Jacob went back to court Monday, and has

been every day this week & court has not broke yet though the grand jury will not have to goe any more Fate Stayed all night with us last Monday night
Monday Evening, Oct 5th 1891
I never wrote any last Saturday night as we had company, the Fourth Sundy in Sept it rained in the Morning Jacob & I went to Carr in the Afternoon Fannie & I went to see Sister Jack, on Monday Jacob & I went to Pinehurse I Spent the day with fate, Tuesday I Washed Wednesday I Quilted, Thursday Jacob went to Montezuma to Pay for his Buggy, Friday I got my Quilt out, Saturday Morning Edna & Elma & Oswell came, Edna Stayed all night Saturday night Elma went home Oswell Stayed, Elma came back Yesterday morning & Stayed untill after dinner and Edna Elma & Oswell all went to Sabbathschool, Jacob & I Stayed at home all day George & Jack went to Fletchers, Carr & Fannie went to Marts to See Sarah & her fine Boy he was born the 22nd of Sept, Oswell & Edna came back here last night & Stayed untill this morning, Seab & Clara Jak & Jim all went to Dr Smith last Thursday the first day of Oct & is to come back this evening, Ma went to Fletcher the Fourth Sunday She Stayed with me untill court broke & hope me Quilt
Saturday Evening Oct 19th
last Saturday Evening Oswell and Edna came and Stayed all night with us and last Sunday Morning them and Jacob went to the Association at Smirny George Roberts and Family Spent the day with me. Oswell & Edna came back here that night they went to School Monday morning Jacob went to Unadilla last Tuesday & carried 2 Bails he carried 2 on Wednesday before. Dr Mobbly and Alma Owins was married this last Wednesday 14th and Mrs Mag Dinkins Died and was Buried Thursday 15 it rained Some Tuesdy night and Wednesday Morning Jacob went to Mr Rock Carrolls Yesterdy Morning to Pay for Lumber and went to Byromvill in the evening to Pay Mr Byrom his Account he was owin there. Yesterday and to day has been 2 Pretty day Jacob and I went to Marts on Wednesday Evening before the Second Sunday it was Thursday Jacob went to Unadilla with cotton
Saturday Evening Oct 31st
I never wrot any last Saturday night as Seab and family was with me Jacob and Edna went to Hawkinsvill on Friday evening, Oswell and Jim & Elma Stayed with me Friday night Clara came Saturday morning and we went to See Aunt Jane Forehand that evening Seab came that night, Sunday morning Seab & Clara went to Carrs I & Oswell taken Dinner with Sister Jack Nugie Butler taken dinner there also her & Elma went to Preaching, Jacob and Edna got Home Sunday evening Oswell & Jim came home with me that evening Monday Morning Jacob carried Edna & Oswell to School and went to Seabs came back for Dinner we Picked grounpeas that evening and Tuesday & Wednesday evening Yesterday Morning Jacob went a fishing & never got a fish I went to See Annie Bill Thompson in the evening She was Sick Mrs Mattie Gurr Bill Thompsons Sister Died Yesterday 30th She leaves a Husband and 3 little Children She was to be Buried to Day at Snow Jacob Dug his Potatoes Thursday he had his Cane taken up last Friday evening 23rd Jacob and I went to Mt Vernon to the Singing convention the Third Sunday in Oct and we went to Seabs & Spent the day on Tuesday after the Third Sunday, and on Thursday 22nd Jacob killed a Beef Seab Georg and Carr came out and taken Some of it, we would be glad to See Some rain it is very Dry ther was frost & Ice Thursday morning 24th".

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL

Volume 38 2016 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2019

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2018-2019	Sandra Morton
Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2018-2019	Richard Gambill
Recording Secretary	Joyce Daniels	Director 2019-2020	Angela Collier
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2019-2020	Steve Bennett
Treasurer	Sherrie Nelson	Parliamentarian	Lea Abernathy

QUARTERLY STAFF

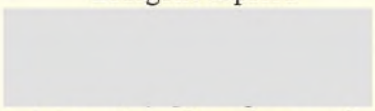
Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Nelson & Marsha Meyer
Newsletter Editor – Sandra Morton
Book Sales Manager – Angela Collier

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a spring issue and a fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, first class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford



QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Non-members may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.
Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 38 2016 Number 2

CONTENTS

Smyrna Methodist Church Cemetery 50
Helen Shirah Hudson

Pike County Georgia 1825 Tax Digest, Captain Mays' District 54
Sandra Morton

My Search for the Grave of Moses Ayers 64
Angela Collier

Charles Ellis Family Bible 66
Georgette Lipford

Washington County, Georgia Businesses & Planters of 1883 71
Sandra Morton

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, Dooly County, Georgia, Part VI 84
A. Stephen Johnson & Marsha Meyer

CGGS Publications for Sale 89

Publications Order Form 91

CGGS Membership Application 92

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216
Published May 2020

SMYRNA METHODIST CHURCH [near Harmony]

THIS CEMETERY IS MERGED WITH CEMETERY NO. 32 (HARMONY) IN WATTS & NORA POWELL BK.

Surveyed by Helen Shirah Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Located: Take Pinehurst to Hawkinsville Road from Pinehurst. It will be on your left, where Co. Rd. 241 to Alligator Pond, crosses the Pinehurst-Hawkinsville Rd. Harmony Baptist Church has a large cemetery back of it and the sign indicated that it is HARMONY-SMYRNA. We chose to separate them since they seem to be two different cemeteries and we understand that the Smyrna Methodist used to stand in front of it. This survey is of the smaller Cemetery across the road from the church. [West end, South to North] New Chain Link Fence on three sides with the opening toward the dirt road between it and Harmony Church.

Name	Dates	Row/Burial
LAWHORN, Penny	B & D Aug. 29, 1967	1-1
CLARK, Minnie R. Lawhorn	June 6, 1913 - Only Date	1-2
LAWHORN, J. C.	July 30, 1910 - Nov. 3, 1966	1-3
LAWHORN, Grace	Dec. 10, 1935 - Aug. 28, 1948	1-4
LOCK, Ina Lee, d/o W. B. & Martha D. Lock	Oct. 27, 1865 - June 15, 1876	2-5
[Shells embedded in cement on the top of the above ground tomb.]		
RUSS, Mary Frances	Dec. 7, 1870 - Dec. 7, 1934	2-6
RUSS, William James	July 25, 1872 - Jan. 13, 1944	2-7
LAWHORN, Amos	Aug. 20, 1947 - Aug. 24, 1947	2-8
WILLIAMS, J. M.	Aug. 30, 1894 - Dec. 9, 1966	2-9
WILLIAMS, Bessie C., w/o J.M.	Feb. 18, 1884 - May 3, 1970	2-10
CROSS, Mary Elizabeth, w/o J.H. Cross	Aug. 5, 1850 - Sept. 10, 1873	3-11
ADAMS, Martha J.	Nov. 9, 1826 - Jan. 16, 1895	3-12
CROSS, Georgia C. [Gorgia]	May 12, 1887 - May 23, 1895	3-13
CROSS LOT [?] next to Georgia Cross- Child's Slab-2 Cement Flower Urns		3-14
WILLIAMS, Callie L. Cross, w/o J. M. Williams	Jan. 21, 1899 - May 18, 1918	3-15
WILLIAMS LOT – Next to Callie Cross Williams	No Info on pillow marker	3-16
[The pillow marker for this grave is smaller than the one for Callie C. Williams and it is quite possible that it is for a child.]		
CROSS, Mrs. Laura F., w/o W. D. Cross	Oct. 17, 1855 - Mch. 29, 1913	4-17
CROSS, W. D. Beloved Father farewell	June 12, 1852 - Apr. 26, 1915	4-18
	There are no apparent burials on Row 5	
SPENCER, Tommie, d/o A. B. & M. L. Spencer	Sept. 3, 1869 - Aug. 11, 1870	6-19
GRAHAM, Jimmie P.G. or R.G. s/o M/M John T. Graham	July 15, 1868 [?] Sept. 13, 1876	6-20
FLOYD, Robert W., s/o J. M. & Sarah E. Floyd	Feb. 20, 1866 - Oct. 7, 1870	6-21

SMYRNA METHODIST CHURCH

[Shells embedded in cement on top of the above ground tomb.]

FLOYD, Hattie, d/o J. M. & Sarah E. Floyd	Dec. 29, 1867 - Sept. 17, 1878	6-22
HOOKS, Mrs. Irene	Nov. 12, 1826 - Jan. 30, 1919	7-23
HOOKS, John W.	Died Feb. 18, 1891	7-24
HOOKS, Martha	Died Mch. 1, 1861	7-25
PARKER, Inf. s/o M/M H.E. Parker	No Dates	7-26
BEDDINGFIELD, Mollie, d/o Harmon & Martha Beddingfield	ND	7-27
BEDDINGFIELD, Harmon CSA [Born in Twiggs Co., Ga.]	Nov. 22, 1818 - Oct. 31, 1864	8-28
BEDDINGFIELD, Risden, s/o Harmon & Martha Beddingfield	ND	8-29
BEDDINGFIELD, Inf. Twins of Harmon & Martha Beddingfield	ND	8-30
ETHRIDGE, Dosha	Died Aug. 8, 1879	8-30 a
BEDDINGFIELD, Laura, d/o Harmon & Martha Beddingfield	ND	8-31
PIERCE LOT - Broken Marker	No Info	9-32
PIERCE, Little Mattie	Aug, 10, 1886 - July 7, 1888	9-33
PIERCE, Gordon	Feb. 4, 1889 - July 10, 1891	9-34

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ADAMS, Martha J. 3-12

BEDDINGFIELD, Harmon 7-27,8-28,8-29,8-30,8-31
BEDDINGFIELD, Inf. Twins of Harmon & Martha 8-30
BEDDINGFIELD, Laura 8-31
BEDDINGFIELD, Martha 7-27,8-29,8-30,8-31
BEDDINGFIELD, Mollie 7-27
BEDDINGFIELD, Risden 8-29

CLARK, Minnie R. Lawhorn 1-2
CROSS, Callie L. [Williams] 3-15
CROSS, Georgia C. [Gorgia] 3-13
CROSS, J.H. 3-11
CROSS, Laura F., Mrs. 4-17
CROSS LOT, Child's Slab 3-14
CROSS, Mary Elizabeth 3-11
CROSS, W. D. 4-17,4-18

ETHRIDGE, Dosha 8-30 a

FLOYD, Hattie 6-22
FLOYD, J.M. 6-21,6-22
FLOYD, Robert W. 6-21
FLOYD, Sarah E. 6-21,6-22

GRAHAM, Jimmie P.G./R.G. 6-20
GRAHAM, John T. 6-20

HOOKS, Irene, Mrs. 7-23
HOOKS, John W. 7-24
HOOKS, Martha 7-25

LAWHORN, Amos 2-8
LAWHORN, Grace 1-4
LAWHORN, J. C. 1-3
LAWHORN, Minnie R. [Clark] 1-2
LAWHORN, Penny 1-1
LOCK, Ina Lee 2-5
LOCK, Martha D. 2-5
LOCK, W.B. 2-5

SMYRNA METHODIST CHURCH

PARKER, H.E.	7-26	SPENCER, A.B.	6-19
PARKER, Inf. s/o M/M H. E.	7-26	SPENCER, M.L.	6-19
PIERCE, Gordon	9-34	SPENCER, Tommie	6-19
PIERCE LOT, Broken Marker	9-32		
PIERCE, Mattie Pierce, Little	9-33	WILLIAMS, Bessie C.	2-10
		WILLIAMS, Callie L. Cross	3-15
RUSS, Mary Frances	2-6	WILLIAMS, J. M.	2-9,2-10,3-15
RUSS, William James	2-7	WILLIAMS LOT, Unknown	3-16

End of Cemetery Survey

Top Left: View looking East from Road
Top Right: Looking West
Bottom Left: Again, looking East
Bottom Right: Embedded shells in tomb top

Background on Smyrna Methodist Church Cemetery

By A Stephen Johnson

Many of my relatives are buried in the cemetery at Smyrna Methodist Church. There were originally two churches there, one Baptist and one Methodist. I vaguely remember two old wooden churches standing side by side when I attended a family reunion there in the 1950s. My grandfather, a Methodist minister, told the old joke that the Baptists would be singing the hymn "Will there be any Stars in my Crown?" while the Methodists were singing "No, Not One".

When Smyrna Methodist Church was dissolved, the South Georgia Conference sold the building to a funeral home in Vienna who used it as a chapel. My great-grandparents, Dr. Melancton B. Johnson and Mary Frances Harvard Johnson, are among those buried at Smyrna. They owned the land adjacent to the church and sold the land to the Methodist Church in 1883. The deed read as follows:

Georgia }
Dooly County } This indenture made this 31st day of July in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Eighty three between M. B. and Mary F. Johnson of the one part and the Trustees of the Smyrna Methodist Church and their successors in office of the other part, all of the county aforesaid, Witnesseth: that the said M. B. and Mary F. Johnson for and in consideration of the law, Respect for Religion and Christian Esteem do donate to the Smyrna Methodist Church and Trustees of the same and their successors in office One acre of land joining the Baptist Church on the west and the old Masonic lot on the south being part of Lot No. 154 situate, lying and being in the Third District of Dooly County and State aforesaid.
In Witness whereof the said M. B. and Mary F. Johnson have hereunto set their hand and affixed their seal the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered — Mary F. Johnson
M. B. Johnson

In presence of
Nesbit Vinson
J.M.V. Williams J.P.
Recorded in Deed Book S, page 160, Dooly County

From the above deed it is apparent that the Baptist Church was at this location first but a good many of those buried in the cemetery were Methodists. All of my own relatives were Methodists. The Harvards in Georgia are all related to me since they descend from a single ancestor. Mary Frances Harvard's father was Stephen Harvard, from whom I get my name by way of my grandfather and father. His father, John Harvard, first appeared in Burke County, Georgia in 1793 and moved to Dooly County about 1822.

Dr. Melancton B. Johnson was born in Cambridge, New York but grew up in Twiggs County, Georgia. His father came to Georgia in the 1820's and his story as told by my grandfather is included in the Twiggs County history book.

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Transcribed by Sandra Morton

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
ALEXANDER, Albert J.	7		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe[1] Cr.	HARRIS		2.68 ¾	34
DO as agent for Ezekiel ALEXANDER	[blank]		202 ½			Pike	Buck Cr.	PUTNAM		0.50	
AMAS, William M.	10		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 13			
			100			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 12			
				202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	7 Dist. 12		4.12 ½	38
BENNET, Cooper	1									0.31 ¼	32
BRAZIL, William	1			177 ½		Pike	Toblers Cr.	ELIOT		0.53 ¾	38
BROOKS, Jorden	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	BURNNET		1.37 ½	37
				400		Wilkerson[2]	Longslash Cr.	JACKSON			
DO as agent for Allen BROOKS	1									0.31 ¼	
BRUCE, Word	1									0.31 ¼	37
BRYAN, George H.	1				202 ½	Twiggs	[blank]	28 Dist. [blank]		0.62 ½	40
					202 ½	Twiggs	[blank]	28 Dist. [blank]			

[1] Creek is correctly spelled "Potato".

[2] County should be "Wilkinson"; and the creek is probably "Slash" creek, near Gordon, GA.

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
BURNNET, Thomas	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	VERDEN		0.56 ¼	37
BURNS, Gileard	1			101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	MOORE		0.51 ¼	33
					101 ¼	Dooly	[blank]	[blank]			
BURNS, Rutha	[blank]		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 33		1.00 (?)	33
			202 ½			Morgan	Tandy Cr.[?]	NAPIER [?][3]			
BURT, James	7		101 ¼			Pike	Towaliga R.	THORNTON		2.43 ¾	32
CARDIN, Benjamin D.	1			202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	CRABTREE		0.56 ¼	39
CARTER, Thomas	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	AMAS		0.56 ¼	38
CLAYTON, Isaac	1				50	Pike	Towaliga R.	HUSON		0.53 ¾	33
					250	Early	[blank]	10 Dist. 35			
CLAYTON, Robert	1									0.31 ¼	33
CLAYTON, Thomas	1									0.31 ¼	32
CLAYTON, Thomas	[blank]				150	Pike	Towaliga R.	HUSON		0.12 ½	33
CLAYTON, Wiley	1			101 ¼		Pike	Towaliga R.	JONES		0.43 ¾	33

[3] This entry is between pages in the original binding, and undecipherable on the microfilm.

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
COOK, Benjamin	1		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 70		1.06 ¼	39
				202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	3 Dist. 4			
COOK, Dudley	1									0.31 ¼	39
CRABTREE, John	1									0.31 ¼	32
CULLIFER, Edward	2									0.62 ½	34
CUVINGTON, David	3									0.93 ¾	34
CUVINGTON, Edward	2		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Tobasofkie[4] Cr.	VINSON		1.19 ¼	34
					250	Early	[blank]	9 Dist. 198			
DALY, John M.	1									0.31 ¼	34
DARDEAN, Josiah	1									0.31 ¼	32
DARDEAN, Reubin	1									0.31 ¼	32
EDMONDS, John	1									0.31 ¼	37
EDMONDS, Nathan	1			202 ½		Pike	Toblers Cr.	TAYLOR		0.56 ¼	37
ELDER, Wyche M.J.	3		101 ¼			Pike	Towaliga R.	BURT		1.18 ¾	33

[4] Creek is correctly spelled "Tobesofkee".

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
HAMMEL, George W.	4			202 ½		Pike	Tobasofkee Cr.	MILLENER		1.57 ½	36
					101 ¼	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 177			
HANCOCK, Bennet[5]	3		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	MAYS		2.12 ½	37-38
				43		Wilkes	Long Cr.	FAVORS			
HARBUCK, John	1									0.31 ¼	34
HARDAGE, Adam	1									0.31 ¼	40
HARRIS, Majers	9		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	REED		4.44 ¼	36
			202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	ROADS			
				202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	ALEXANDER			
					490	Aplen[6]	[blank]	8 Dist. [blank]			
HAWKINS, Jessee	1				202 ½	Wilkerson[7]	Ocony[8] R.	WRIGHT (?)		0.46 ½	38
HELLEN, Joseph	1									0.31 ¼	34
HOLDERNESS & BRYAN		Stock in Trade		$900						2.81 ¼	40
HOLMES, Josiah	11		202 ½			Pike	Toblers Cr.	7 Dist. 110		5.31 ¼	40
				202 ½		Pike	Toblers Cr.	7 Dist. 109			
			100			Twigs[9]	[blank]	25 Dist. [blank]			
					490	Aplen	[blank]	4 Dist. 33			

[5] Name and some info are merged between two pages on the microfilm copy. Check the original.
[6] Correct name of county is "Appling".
[7] County should be "Wilkinson".
[8] Correct name of river is "Oconee".
[9] Correct name of county is "Twiggs".

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	[Acres] Q2	[Acres] Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
IRWIN, John	1									0.31 ¼	38
JINER, Moses	2				250	Early	[blank]	11 Dist. 112		0.90	38
				14		Pike	Toblers Cr.	7 Dist. 112			
				60		Pike	Toblers Cr.	7 Dist. 82			
DO as agent for Benjamin ELIOT											
	2	50	51 ¼			Twigs	Savge[10] Cr.	DOZIER		1.17 ½	38
			40	90		Pike	Toblers Cr.	BRZIL [BRAZIL]			
JINKINS, John	16		202 ½			Pike	Towaliga R.	McCOMBS		5.50	35
JINKS, William	1		202 ½			Dooly	[blank]	2 Dist. 134		1.07 ¼	32
				202 ½		Pike	Tobasofkie	MILLINER			
JOHNSON, John	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	PACE		1.09 ¼	38
		125				Early	[blank]	2 Dist. 130			
JONES, Malinda	[blank]			202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	GOODEN		0.81 ¼	33
			101 ¼	101 ¼		Morgan	Little R.	CURRY			
					250	Early	[blank]	17 Dist. 196			
JONES, William C.	1									0.31 ¼	39
KELLUM, Archibald	1			101 ¼		Pike	Toblers Cr.	BRASIL		0.43 ¾	37

[10] Correct name of creek is "Savage"

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
MAGINTA, George W.	3		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	AMAS		2.10 ¼	37
			202 ½			Henry	[blank]	3 Dist. 52			
					202 ½	Twigs	[blank]	27 Dist. 117			
MANN, Joel	1				250	Early	[blank]	26 Dist. 266		0.50	33
MASENGILL, Redick	1			101 ¼		Pike	Toblers Cr.	BRZEL[11]		0.43 ¾	38
MATTHEWS, Josiah	13		202 ½			Pike	Toblers Cr.	GORDEN		6.03 ¼	36
				202 ½		Pike	Toblers Cr.	GORDEN			
					202 ½	Pike	Flint R.	1 Dist. 20			
				202 ½		Upson	Toblers Cr.	11 Dist. 198			
				202 ½		Houston	Oakmulgee[12] R.	12 Dist. [blank]			
					250	Early	[blank]	3 Dist. [blank]			
					490	Aplen	[blank]	4 Dist. [blank]			
DO as agent for John TILLEY	1									0.31 ¼	
MAYS, John	3			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	WHATLEY		1.52 ¾	35
			90	93		Columbia	Savannah R.	AVRY			
McCOMBS, Andrew	2		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	GINKINS		1.12 ½	32
McDANIEL, Allen	1		101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Tobasofkee Cr.	JINKS		1.06 ¼	34
					490	Irwin	[blank]	4 Dist. 298			

[11] The surname is probably "BRAZIL".
[12] Correct spelling of river is "Ocmulgee".

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
McDANIEL, Charles	1			202 ½		Houston	[blank]	5 Dist. 262		0.56 ¼	35
McDANIEL, Joshua	1									0.31 ¼	34
McDANIEL, Mary	[blank]			202 ½		Pike	Tobasofkee Cr.	BOOTHE		0.58 ¾	35
					200	Washington	Town Cr.	ROBERSON			
					250	Early	[blank]	20 Dist. 125			
McDONALD, John	1			202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	BROOKS		1.14 ¾	37
		202 ½				Fayette	[blank]	13 Dist. 233			
					100	Washington	Town Cr.	PROSSER			
McDONALD, Richard	1									0.31 ¼	37
MILLENER, Simeon	3	202 ½				Pike	Towaliga R.	YOUNGBLOOD		1.81 ¼	34
					490	Aplen	[blank]	9 Dist. 50			
MILLENER, Willis J.	3			202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	GRAVES		1.18 ¾	34
MILLINER, Dudley	1			202 ½		Pike	Towaliga R.	WATT[13]		0.56 ¼	33
MILLINER, Obadiah	1									0.31 ¼	32
MORRIS, Thomas	1									0.31 ¼	33

[13] Surname MILLINER appears to be overwritten with surname WATT.

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
PACE, Solomon	16		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	JOHNSON		5.87 ½	35
					490	Irwin	[blank]	3 Dist. 33			
PEMBERTON, Joshua	1									0.31 ¼	39
REED, John	1		202 ½			Pike	Potatoe Cr.	HARRIS		0.81 ¼	39
ROADS, Isaac	1				202 ½	Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 6		1.34 ½	35
					202 ½	Dooly	[blank]	8 Dist. 52			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	10 Dist. 322			
					490	Irwin	[blank]	10 Dist. 356			
DO as agent for Doraty TYRA [blank]			101 ¼	101 ¼		Houston	[blank]	14 Dist. 270		0.37 ½	
SHADICK, John	1									0.31 ¼	39
STEPHENS, John	2			101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	HARRIS		0.75	38
TAYLOR, Abner	1			25		Pike	Toblers Cr.	BRAZIL		0.34 ¾	37
THORNTON, Wiley	5		202 ½			Pike	Towaliga R.	BURT		2.06 ¼	32
VINSON, Nathan	2			202 ½		Pike	Tobasofkee Cr.	CUVINGTON		1.27	35-36
					40	Washington	Town Cr.	PRAWSER			
		[Undecipherable]			22(?)	Washington	Town Cr.	_?_			
					10(?)	Houston (?)	__?__	_?_			
					100	Houston (?)	__?__	_?_			
					175	Washington	Gum Cr.	JILES			
					170	Washington	Gum Cr.	PRAWSER			

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
WEATHERS, Elizabeth	[blank]		202 ½			Pike	Towaliga R.	CARDEN		0.50	32
WELDIN, James	1				490	Aplin	[blank]	7 Dist. 269		0.50	32
WHATLEY, James	2		202 ½			Pike	Elkins Cr.	8 Dist. 227		5.95 ¾	39-40
		101 ¼	101 ¼			Pike	Elkins Cr.	8 Dist. 254			
			101 ¼	101 ¼		Pike	Elkins Cr.	8 Dist. 228			
				202 ½		Pike	Elkins Cr.	8 Dist. 10			
				101 ¼		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 23			
				202 ½		Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 97			
				202 ½		Pike	Toblers Cr.	7 Dist. 74			
				202 ½		Upson	Potatoe Cr.	10 Dist. 107			
				202 ½		Upson	Potatoe Cr.	10 Dist. 133			
				202 ½		Upson	Potatoe Cr.	10 Dist. 124			
					202 ½	Upson	Flint R.	15 Dist. 260			
					173	Upson	Flint R.	15 Dist. 261			
					87	Upson	Flint R.	15 Dist. 264			
				146		Upson	Flint R.	15 Dist. 268			
			8 ¾			Upson	Flint R.	15 Dist. 268 [may be Lot 265?]			
				150		Upson	Flint R.	15 Dist. 269			
			127			Pike	Flint R.	1 Dist. 240			
			6			Pike	Flint R.	1 Dist. 257			
		85 ½				Monroe	Oakmulgy R.	5 Dist. 176			
					490	Aplen	[blank]	1 Dist. 174			

1 Lot in Newnan $5.00 Value

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Capt. John Mays' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
WHATLEY, Willis	3	202 ½				Pike	Potatoe Cr.	8 Dist. 39		1.68 ¾	37
		101 ¼				Pike	Towaliga R.	McCOMBS			
WORDWORTH, John	1		202 ½			Pike	Towaliga R.	ROADS		0.56 ¼	34
YOUNGBLOOD, Jacob	1	202 ½				Pike	Towaliga R.	MILLINER		0.82	33
								Amount given in		$98.66 ¼	

****

Pike County was created December 9, 1822 from Monroe County. Zebulon is the county seat. The 1825 tax digest is the earliest available for Pike. The entries above were abstracted from Washington Memorial Library microfilm # 5485: "A Digest of the Taxable Property of Pike County for the year 1825". The names have been alphabetized for this article. The columns provide the following information:

1. Person owing tax
2. Poll – free, white males age 21 and older (after 1825 males over age 60 were exempt from the poll tax)
3. Land in acres with value assessed by the quality of the land (1st, 2nd, 3rd quality or pine)
4. County where the land is located
5. The waters on which the land is situated
6. Adjoining land owners or the district and land lot number of the land
7. Tax owed [Professionals, such as physicians and lawyers, were assessed an additional tax of $4 each. Carriages were taxed $1.00 or .50]
8. Page number of the tax digest on which the person is listed

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

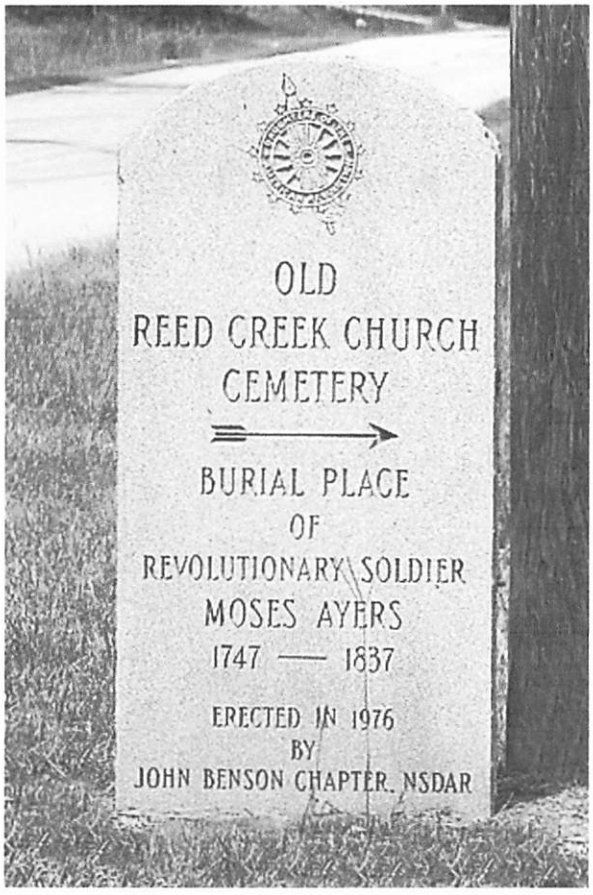
My Search for the Grave of Moses Ayers

By Angela Collier

My fifth great-grandfather, Moses Ayers, fought in the Revolutionary War. He was born on September 11, 1747, in Virginia. His wife was Abigail Payne. He died on August 25, 1833, having lived a long life of 85 years. In the early 1800's Moses moved to Georgia and lived in Franklin County where he appeared on the 1820 tax list. Although he lived in Franklin County at the time of his death his grave is located in what is now Hart County. The original Franklin County included all of the territory now in Banks, Barrow, Clarke, Jackson, Oconee, and Stephens counties, and parts of the modern-day Gwinnett, Hall, Hart, and Madison counties, as well as three counties that are now part of South Carolina.

I thought the search for his gravestone would be relatively simple. After all I had a copy of a newspaper article from the Hartwell Sun with a picture of his Revolutionary War service grave marker. The article also gave the town and church cemetery name where he was buried. It should have been a cinch...but it wasn't so easy.

Finding Reed Creek Church in Hartwell, Georgia was easy enough. Located on the church grounds was a large cemetery. I jumped out of my car and quickly started looking for the marker I had seen in the article. I was looking for the marker reading "Old Reed Creek Church Cemetery" (pictured below).



After about a half hour of futile searching the church service let out and I approached an older member of the congregation. He was kind enough to let me know the church had moved from its original location several years ago. After further explanations and a revised set of directions I found the new location along with the marker. It was not located in the graveyard but rather on the side of the road nearby. It took me a moment to distinguish several headstones in a storage yard behind a chain link fence. The area was on a hillside full of weeds and barren patches. The tallest monument caught my attention and I held high hopes that it was in honor of my ancestor. However, when I finally got inside the storage yard and past the dog I realized that Moses' gravestone was a tiny marker with the name of his wife, Abigail, listed below. The only evidence that there was ever a church in this location was the tall marker that I originally spotted that had stood nearby.

I took photos with a mixed sense of accomplishment and sadness at the state of his final resting place. I also made sure to take photos of the crossroads nearby just in case I ever came near the area again. I left pleased that I had finally found my ancestor, Moses Ayers, but I knew before long he would be lost forever to the unkind hands of time.

Gravestone of Moses Ayers

Stone marker for the site of the first Reed Creek Church

Sources

1. Mrs. Howard H. McCall, *Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia* (Baltimore: Georgia Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1968), 188.

2. 1820 Tax Digest Franklin County, Georgia database; entry for Moses Ayers; digital image 7 of 96, *Ancestry.com* (http://www.ancestry.com: accessed 6 June 2019); original data from the Georgia Archives, Morrow, Georgia.

3. Frank Henning, *Some Ayers and Heirs* (Atlanta: F. A. Henning, 1981).

4. Anna Belle Little Tabor, *History of Franklin County, Georgia* (Fernandina Beach: WH Wolfe Associates, 2004), p. 392.

Charles R. Ellis Family Bible

Prepared by Georgette Lipford

Editor's Note: This Bible was published in 1868 in Philadelphia by William W. Harding. The front and back boards of this Bible are loose and there are a few loose pages of religious illustrations but otherwise it is in fair condition. The family record pages are securely bound in the Bible and in good condition. The children's birth entries all seem to have been made at the same time with the exception of the last one listed. The Bible has two "Births" pages and the second "Births" page was used by the family to record the place of birth of each person except the youngest child. Charles Randolph Ellis' death is recorded in the Bible as occurring in 1917 however, his Indiana death certificate shows the death occurred in 1916. The death certificate also provides the details that he was a farmer and the son of Samuel Ellis and Catherine Kain. A contributing cause of death was the loss of his left arm by a mowing machine accident. [Ancestry.com. "Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (database online). Lehi, UT, 2015. Accessed May 1, 2020] Any questions about this Bible may be directed to the Editor at mglipford@cox.net.

A loose page in the Bible reads "Paoli Ind CR & CM Ellis Book Nov. the 27th 1868

Marriages

Charles R. Ellis Carrie M. Guy were married Sep 24 – 1867 at Paoli Ind
Anna Catherine Ellis and Arthur U. Howard were married at Martinsville Ind April 11, 1894, By the Rev. Mr. Hartsell of the Cumbeland [sic] Presbyterian Church

Births

Parents
Charles R. Ellis was born Aug the 25th 1847 at Williamsburg Clermont Co. Ohio
Carrie M. Ellis was born Nov the 23rd 1849 at Newprospect Orange Co. Ind
Children
Anna Catharine Ellis was born Nov 20 1868 at Paoli Orange County Indiana
William Guy Ellis was born June 18 1870 at " " " "
Maggie Edith Ellis was born Oct 30 1873 near Gosport Owen County "
Iva Eleanor Ellis was born Nov 21 1875 at Spencer " " "
Jessie Vina Ellis was born June 16 1878 " " " " "
Ralph Bladen Ellis was born Oct 3 1880 " " " " "
Arthur Thomas Ellis was born Mar 19 1883 " " " "
Donald Charles Ellis was born Aug 11 1885 " " " "
Bessie Mae Ellis was born April 11 1887 " " " "
Carrie Lorraine Ellis was born on [sic] Spencer Ind July 16 1890

Deaths

Maggie Edith Ellis died Nov 14 1877
Jessie Vina Ellis died Aug 14 1879
Bessie Mae Ellis died Aug 4 1887
Carrie Lorraine Ellis died near Spencer Sept 19, 1912 of heart disease
Charles Randolph Ellis died near Spencer Aug 7 1917 from an accident

MARRIAGES.

Charles R. Ellis Carrie M. Guy
were Married Sep 24- 1867 at Paoli Ind

Anna Catherine Ellis and Arthur
W Howard were married at Martins-
ville Ind April 11, 1894, By the Rev,
Mr Heartsell, of the Cumberland Presbyterian
Church,

BIRTHS.

Parents

Charles R Ellis was born Aug the 25th 1847

Carrie Mc. Ellis was born Nov the 23rd 1849

Children

Anna Catharine Ellis was born Nov 11-1868

William Guy Ellis was born June 18-1870

Maggie Edith Ellis was born Oct 30-1873

Eva Eleanor Ellis was born Nov 21-1875

Jessie Vina Ellis was born June 16-1878

Ralph Bladen Ellis was born Oct 3-1880

Arthur Thomas Ellis was born March 17-1883

Donald Charles Ellis was born Aug 11-1885

Bessie May Ellis was born April 11-1887

Carrie Lorraine Ellis was born in Spencer Ind July 16 1890.

BIRTHS.

at Williamsbury Clermont Co Ohio

at ~~Paoli~~ Newprospect Orange Co Ind

at

at Paoli Orange County Indiana

" " " " " "

near Gosport Owen County "

at Spencer " " "

" " " " "

" " " " "

" " " " "

" " " " "

" "

DEATHS.

Maggie Edith Ellis died Nov 14-1877

Jessie Vina Ellis died Aug 14-1879

Bessie May Ellis died Aug 4-1887

Carrie Lorraine Ellis died near Spencer Sept 19, 1912 of heart disease.

Charles Randolph Ellis died near Spencer Aug 7, 1917, from an accident.

Washington County, Georgia Businesses and Planters of 1883

Contributed by Sandra Morton

Washington County GA was formed February 25, 1784 from the Creek cession of November 1, 1783.[1] The following information was abstracted from the *Georgia State Gazetteer, Business & Planter's Directory, 1883, Vol. III.*[2] As much as possible, spelling and punctuation was retained as it was printed in the Directory. The towns are alphabetized with its corresponding information included. Many towns include a list of businessmen and town leaders, and a separate list of farmers.

WASHINGTON, (m.)
County Seat, Sandersville.
Population, white 9,449; colored, 12,515; acres of improved land, 159,734; value of farms, $1,940,851; value of farm products, $1,483,991. Finances managed by the Ordinary.
M. Newman.....Ordinary
A.M. Mayo.....Clerk
C.A. Wall.....Sheriff
A.W. Gain.....Tax Receiver
W.R. Thigpen.....Tax Collector
P.R. Taliaferro.....Treasurer
M.L. Jackson.....Surveyor
C.B. Hyman.....Coroner
Dr. H.N. Hollifield.....School Comr

Post Offices: Claude, Davisborough, Oconee, Pringle, Riddleville, Sandersville, Sun Hill, Tennille and Warthen

Fish Culturists of Georgia, raising Carp, Shad, Salmon and other fish

	Post office	County
H. Hicks	Oconee	Washington
J.M. Palmer	"	"
V.S. Joyner	"	"
G.W. Wood	"	"
M.G. Wood, Jr.	"	"
J.M. Minar	Sun Hill	"

Washington County is in the Tenth Congressional District. The population of the district is as follows:

White	Col'd	Total
59,356	92,694	152,050

[1] *Georgia's Official and Statistical Register, 1961-1962,* pp. 933-37. Reprint.
[2] *Georgia State Gazetteer: Business and Planter's Directory, 1883-84, Vol. III.* (Savannah: Morning News Steam Printing House, 1883).

[Representatives to the] Georgia General Assembly:
Senators [none from Washington County]
House Representatives – Washington [County] – C.R. Pringle, H.G. Wright

JUDICIARY:
Superior Courts (corrected to Oct. 1st, 1883)
Middle Circuit – Reuben W. Carswell, judge;
R.L. Gamble, solicitor-general
[Includes counties of] Bulloch, Emanuel, Jefferson, Johnson, Scriven, Tattnall, Washington
[Convenes] the first Monday in March and September.

County Courts: Washington [omitted from book].

U.S. Courts & Officers:
Southern District, Eastern Division of the Southern District composed of the counties of:
(Court Rooms, Savannah) Appling, Berrien,...Washington, Worth.

EASTERN DIVISION.
Circuit Court – Convenes in Savannah, second Monday in April and Thursday after first Monday in November.
Hon. D.A. Pardee, judge; S.A. Darnell, district attorney; H.A. King, clerk; R.D. Locke, marshal; E.C. Wade, chief deputy.

District Court – Convenes in Savannah, second Tuesday in February, May, August and November.
John Erskine, judge; S.A. Darnell, district attorney; Marion Erwin, clerk; R.D. Locke, marshal; C.E. Wade, chief deputy.

Claude – Washington County.

Located near Kellys creek and the Ohoopee river, both yielding power utilized for the operation of several grist and saw mills. Is a place of 200 inhabitants, 9 miles southeast of Sandersville, the seat of justice, 6 from Tennille, its depot, express and telegraph office, and 169 miles from Atlanta, Macon, the nearest bank. Has Methodist, Missionary and Primitive Baptist churches. Cotton, lumber, oats, peas and wool are the shipments. Mail daily.
Bridges J.J., teacher
Davis S.J., teacher
Peacock H., teacher
Smith Z., P.M., genl store, wagon and chair mkr

FARMERS.

L.N. Batchelor	G.M. Brantley	J.J. Jenkins	R.G. Lindsey
J.D. Brantley	J.L. Brantley	G.F. Orr	E.S. Peacock
J.B. Braswell	A. Bridges	Wilson Shealey	G.T. Smith
M.E. Bridges	W.A. Chivey	W. Smith	S.B. Wammock
John Elton	A.W. Grim	A.W.J. Wood	R.W. Young
G.B. Harrison	J.A. Hunt		

Davisborough – Washington County – No. 12 C.R.R.

Twelve miles east of Sandersville, county seat, 68 from Macon, nearest bank, 11 from Bartow, its telegraph office, 122 from Savannah and 170 from Atlanta. Has 300 population, Baptist and Christian churches, a high school and three colored common schools. Cotton is largely shipped, about 7,000 bales yearly. Is office of Southern Express. Mail daily.

Aldred A.W., grist mill
Brown T.L., genl store
Butcher W.B., lawyer
Cheatham A.T., druggist
Cheatham D.L., physician
Davis H.H., justice
Davis S.C. Mrs., teacher
English W.M., justice
Fulgham ___, carpenter
Furse W.G., ins agt
Gibbs J.S. & W.T., carriage mnfrs
Harris T.L., physician
Harris T.M. Rev., Christian
Herrman A., P.M., genl store and exp agt
Jackson J.H., notary
Kennedy T.M. Mrs., hotel
Kilpatrick W.L. Rev., Baptist
Lord J.F., genl store
McCullers C.A., r.r. agt
Palmer J.J., genl store
Poston J.H., carriage mkr
Rodgers A.L., brick mason
Smith W.P., justice

FARMERS.

A.W. Aldred	D.W. Aldred	S.G. Jordan	W.B. Lary
J. Aldred	A.W. Allen	W.H. May	I.A. Mulling
O.H.P. Beall	J.N. Bethea	Miss E.B. Newsome	J.B. Newsome
T.L. Brown	M.P. Cain	N.J. Newsome	J.K. Pate
W.S. Collins	W. Covington	Mrs. A. Prince	I.A. Prince
H.H. Davis	J.R. Davis	S.G. Prince	T.J. Orr
E.R. Dudley	F.M. Francis	W.A. Ramsey	A.M. Riddle
W.B. Francis	E.A. Garlick	W.C. Riddle	A. Sammons
J.T. Gross	J.D. Hall	W.G. Sammons	C.H.H.W. Sheppard
W.B. Hall	T. Hardeman	J.W. Sheppard	E.B. Smith
W.H.Harris	A. Herman	E.M. Smith	T.B. Smith
Mrs. E. Hines	S.L. Hodges	W.P. Smith	W.J. Taylor
A.T. Horton	H.H. Horton	S.S. Thomas	J.C. Thompson
G.F. Hudson	A.D. Inman	E. Upton	B.J. Walden
C.D. Inman	Mrs. M. Inman	M. Walden	T. Walden
J.H. Jackson	B.S. Jordan	Wm. Walden	H.G. Wright
C. Jordan	Mrs. E. Jordan		
J.J. Jordan	N.H. Jordan		

Hebron – Washington County.
Oconee is where all mail goes.

Irwin's X Roads – Washington County.
Tennile is the postoffice.

Oconee—Washington County – C.R.R.

Two miles from river of same name, 15 miles southwest of Sandersville, county seat, 8 from Toomsborough, telegraph office, and 147 from Atlanta. Nearest bank, Macon, 47 miles. Has 250 inhabitants, Baptist, Christian and Methodist churches, and a steam gin, saw and grist mill. Cotton, 3,000 bales, the chief shipment. It is an office of Southern Express and receives a daily mail.

Alsop O., stave mkr
Brown J.S., genl store
Clark M.E. Rev., Methodist
Graybill L.A., physician
Graybill L.A. & Co., genl store
Harris T.M. Rev., Christian
Joyner J.S., genl store
Joyner V.S., exp and r.r. agt
Joyner V.S. & Bro., genl store
Lewis C.A., asst P.M.
Moye R.J., genl store
Snell B.W., genl store
Snell B.W. Mrs., boarding
Snell C.W., P.M. and genl store
Wood M.G., fruit grower
Yates Peter, carpenter

FARMERS.

H. Achord	W.S. Anderson	G.J. Elkins	J. Ellis
W.H. Armstrong	H.H. Avatt	G.B. Everett	W.M. Everett
W.H. Avatt	J.M. Barge	H.M. Fisher	J.W. Fluker
W.D. Barksdale	J.W. Barron	E.E. Forbes	E. Fowler
J.G. Bell	J. Bell	G.T. Franklin	G.T. Franklin, Jr
J. Bland	B.S. Boatright	S.M. Gilmore & Co	L.A. Graybill
Mrs. E. Boatright	Mrs. V.A. Brinson	T. Graybill	Mrs. R. Grier
J.A. Bullard	W.L. Bullard	C.S. Guyton	C.W. Hardison
A.I. Burnett	S.W. Burnett	G.W. Hartley	W.J. Harrison
A. Cason	Mrs. S. Cason	H. Hicks	A.G.W. Hodges
Ira Chambers	J.T. Cook	H.C. Hodges	Mrs. J. Hodges
J.R. Cox	Mrs. J. Cox	J.R. Hodges	R.O.A. Hodges
J. Cox	M.B. Cox	S. Ikenor	Mrs. S.E. Irwin
Mrs. N. Cox	Mrs. S.J. Cox	J. Jackson	M.L. Jackson
W.M. Cox	Y.A. Cox	N.L. Jernigan	R. Jones
Mrs. V. Cullen	S. Daniel	E.W. Jordan	N.M. Jordan
Mrs. E. Davis	L. Edwards	Mrs. P. Jordan	W.J. Jordan

W.T. Jordan
W. Josey
J.B. Joyner
M.F. Joyner
Mrs. S.M. Joyner
S.J. Kellam
W.T. Kennedy
B.S. Kittrell
J.S. Lawrence
S.T. McAfee
McBride & Wood
R.J. McCoy
J.L. Martin
B.N. Maye
R.J. Maye
Mrs. M. Mills
J.F. Northington
G.F. Orr
H.L. Orr
J.H. Palmer
W.H. Parker
F.J. Pearson
J. Pierce
Mrs. M. Posey
Mrs. M.E. Josey
C.M. Joyner
M.S. Joyner
Mrs. M.L. Joyner
V.S. Joyner
J.D. Kennedy
Mrs. M. Killingsworth
N. Kittrell
A.T. Lewis
L.O. McBride
A. McCoy
J.A. Martin
W.T. Martin
C.A. Maye
C.F. Miller
W.S. Morris
J.F. Norris
G.F. Orr, Jr
J.C. Pace
J.M. Palmer
T.A. Parsons
A.J. Pierce
H. Posey
W.T. Rea
Mrs. I.M. Robison
J.A. Salter
J.W. Sessions
J.M. Simpson
J.F. Smith
J.B. Smith
Mrs. T.J. Smith
B.W. Snell
Mrs. C.W. Stephens
F.M. Strange
L.S. Strange
Mrs. T.W. Strange
J.R. Tucker
W.L. Underwood
J.W. Waller
J.T. Webster
N. Whitehead
Mrs. A.B. Wood
M.K. Wood
M.G. Wood, Jr
W. Wood
G.W. Wynn
S.B. Robison
Mrs. E.R. Sessions
R.T. Sheppard
Mrs. E. Smith
J.T. Smith
T.J. Smith
W.A. Smith
W.M. Snell
Mrs. E.B. Strange
F.S. Strange
T.R. Strange
A.B. Thornton
Mrs. M.H. Tucker
S. Vanbrakle
S. Walters
T.F. Wells
M.B. Williams
J.S. Wood
M.G. Wood
P.O. Wood
W.T. Wood
G.S. Young

Pringle – Washington County. Known also as **Doehead**.

Is 1 ½ miles from the Little Ohoopee River, 18 southwest of Sandersville, the county seat, 14 from Tennille, its shipping, telegraph and express office, via which it is 178 to Atlanta. Population 175, with Baptist church, high and public schools, steam gin and steam saw and grist mill. Ships annually 300 bales of cotton and 300,000 feet of lumber. Mail semi-weekly.

Fortner Benjamin Rev., Baptist
Hyman Emma Miss, music teacher
New J.D., genl store
Outlaw E.A., blksmth
Outlaw J.D., blksmth
Price W.W. P.M.
Price & Waller, genl store, saw and grist mill
Price, Waller & Co., cotton gin

FARMERS.

E.P. Bedingfield
D.E. Clark
A.A. Garrett
Rev. J.E. Harrison
W. Kirkland
G.W. Meadows
D.J. New
A.T. Clark
M.M. Cook
G.W. Hammock
J.L. Harrison
C.S. Meadows
Daniel New
S.F. New
W.H. New
J.C. Page
B. Price
L.B. Price
W.B. Price
J.C. Waller
E.R. Page
J.E. Page
E. Price
L.B. Price, Jr
W.H. Price
J.W. Waller

Riddleville – Washington County.

Three miles from the Little Ohoopee river, 10 southeast of Sandersville, county seat, 6 from Davisborough, depot and telegraph office, and 177 from Atlanta. Macon, nearest bank. Has Baptist and Methodist churches, an academy, common school, and a steam grist and saw mill. Cotton, 350 bales, lumber, 300,000 feet, etc., are the shipments. Mail semi-weekly.

Brown Jesse, blksmth
Bryan J.M., grocer
Bryan P.F., carpenter
Bryan W.O., constable
Clark Milton A. Rev., Methodist
Clark W.E., co. surveyor
Davis Nancy Miss, teacher
Duggan G.M., physician
English W.M., justice
Fulgham Emma Mrs., music teacher
Fulgham W.H. & Son, grist and saw mill
Hyman C.B., druggist
Peeler Isaac J., P.M. and genl store
Robison W.R., contractor and carpenter
Smith E.B., notary
Smith H.T. Rev. (Baptist), teacher
Trulock S., genl store

FARMERS.

H.S. Brett	J.M. Bryan	G.J. Moye	A.J. Page
W.E. Clark	Mrs. M. Curry	J.E. Page, Jr	Mrs. A.J. Paradise
B.E. Davis	Lewis Davis	R.G. Pope	W.C. Riddle
Mrs. T. Davis	G.B. Dicks	W.H. Riddle	A.L. Roughton
J.F. Dicks	W.M. English	T.E. Roughton	W.R. Rushin
I. Fountain	J.A. Hammock	E.L. Shephard	E. Shephard
H.C. Hodges	J.J. Horton	W.N. Shephard	S. Smith
C.B. Hyman	G.W. Jackson	S.G. Smith	S.G. Smith, Jr
I. Jackson	W.J. Joiner	Isaac Tanner	J.F. Tanner
J.J. Jordan	E.J. Josey	G.B. Thigpen	J.S. Thigpen
H.A. Josey	J.F. King	A.M. Vining	G.B. White
R.W. King	R. Knight		
J.M. Minor	J.H. Morgan		

Sandersville –(m.o.) – Washington County Seat – S.&T.R.R.

A flourishing city of 1,500 inhabitants, 3 miles from Tennille, C.R.R., 58 from Macon, nearest bank, 138 from Savannah, and 161 from Atlanta. Is in one of the very richest farming sections of the State, exporting large quantities of cotton and fruit. It has white Baptist, Catholic, Christian and Methodist, and colored Baptist and Methodist churches, white and colored schools, offices of Western Union Telegraph and Southern Express. The grounds of the Washington County Agricultural Association are situated close by. Mail daily. J.B. Roberts, P.M.

Adams Horace D., harness mkr and grocer
Adams & Wells, dry goods
Arnau Michael L., jeweler

Bayne M. Mrs. & Co., milliners
Bird M.H., blksmth and wheelwright
Boyer Forrest, grocer
Boyer M.H., saloon
Brantley Solomon D., physician
Brown Clement C., lawyer
Brown T.E., dairy
Butler J.H., c, teacher
Cohen Jacob Mrs., genl store
Cone Richard W., lawyer
Duggan William, notary and auctioneer
Eureka Mills, C.R. Pringle, propr
Evans Beverly D., lawyer
Floyd William H., shemkr
Gallaher Newman, tel opr
Gallaher William, grocer
Garner & Whiddon, meats
Gilmore John N., lawyer and hotel

[Advertisement for hotel]

GILMORE HOUSE,
A HOME FOR STRANGERS.
Recently Renovated throughout, and Additions Made.
GIVE YOUR BAGGAGE TO PORTER.
GILMORE HOUSE,
SANDERSVILLE, -------GA.

Guin A.W., co. tax receiver
Haines A.Y., genl store
Happ, Son & Co., dry goods and grocers
Harman P.F. & Co., c, grocers
Harris Thomas M. Rev., Christian
Herald and Georgian, Wm. Park, propr
Herman Isaac, furniture
Hines & Rogers, lawyers
Hollifield Horatio N., physician
Hyman Charles B., co. coroner
Irwin Jared I., supt Sandersville and Tennille R.R.
Key Lula F. Miss, agt Singer Machines
Jackson Morgan L., co. surveyor
Jernigan Andrew J., watchmkr and confectioner and propr Mercury
Joyner Carrie C. Mrs., boarding
Lang S.G., machine shop
Langmade Edward S., lawyer
Lawson W.H., prin public school
Little H.M., blksmth
Lovette & Co., grocers, etc

Lyons A.T., photographer
McCarty William A., genl store
McCleskey J.R. Rev., Methodist
Mathis Aylesberry, physician
Mathis, E., c, barber
Mathis & Haynes, druggists
Mayo A.M., clk Superior Court
Minton W.D.S., gunsmith
Mitchell Charles H., city clk and treasurer
Newman, Dean & Co., druggists
Newman Mark, ordinary
Newman M. & Son, genl store
Northington S.M., justice
Park William, propr Herald and Georgian
Peacock George W., saw mill
Pournelle Mark W., tinware and grocer
Rawlings Bros., proprs Sandersville Hotel, and stable
Rawlings B.T., genl store
Rawlings William, physician
Rawlings & May, druggists
Reilly Christopher O., saloon
Reinhart, George D., boots and shoes
Roberts John B., physician and P.M.
Robison A.W., broker
Robison Samuel B., genl store
Roughton Bradford E., genl store and stable
Roughton B.E. & Co., druggists
Roughton Z.H., grocer
Sandersville and Tennille R.R., J.I. Irwin, supt
Sandersville Hotel, Rawlings Bros., proprs
Smith & Roughton, ice
Sparks John J., fertilizers
Sparks T.H. & Co., dry goods
Stewart Boss, c, barber
Taliaferro Patrick R., dry goods
Tarbutton & Duggan, grocers and undertakers
The Mercury, A.J. Jernigan, propr
Thigpen W.R., co. tax collector
Walker Richard T., saloon
Walker & Co., genl store
Wall Charles A., co. sheriff
Warthen George D., genl store
Warthen Richard L., lawyer
Watkins William E., genl store
Watkins W.E. & Co., genl store
Weeden W.H., carriage mkr
Whitaker George W.H., dentist
Wicker J.B., r.r. agt

FARMERS.

H. Adams	L.L. Adams	D. Mills	James W. Mills
A. Archer	A.S. Avant	J.F. Mills	Mrs. Mary Mills
G.W. Baitman	J. Barron	B.F. Murphy	C. Murphy
T.L. Barron	Mrs. E.A. Bazeman	S. Murphy	Wm. Murphy
G.F. Boatright	F. Brantley	Mark Newman	W.H. Parsons
J.F. Brooks	S.L. Brooks	Mrs. Allie Pittman	Elbert Pridgeon
T.J. Brooks	Mrs. A.M. Brown	E. Pridgeon	H. Pridgeon
T.E. Brown	R. Butler	C.R. Pringle	A.T. Prosser
R.P. Bynum	F. Chambers	R.A. Prosser	E.W. Rawlings
J.T. Chambers	J.W. Davis	F.C. Rawlings	H.A. Rewlings
G.R. Doolittle	T.C. Doolittle	J.A. Robison	Jesse A. Robson
W.E. Doolittle	B.D. Evans	Wm. G. Robson	G.W. Roughton
H. Fields	J.U. Floyd	J.F. Sheppard	W.F. Sheppard
L. Garner	J.N. Gilmore	Jas. T. Simpson	B.R. Smith
B. Gladden	L.A. Gladden	Jas. H. Smith	J.J. Sparks
A.L. Griffin	Mrs. A. Hall	T.H. Sparks	Mrs. Amanda Swint
J.R. Hall	R.W. Hall	M.T. Swint	P. Taliaferro
W.H. Hall	W.R. Hall	S. Tanner	G.A. Tarbutton
B.F. Harris	B.C. Harris	John Taylor	Mrs. W.C. Thomason
J. Harris	T.M. Harris	J.M. Thompson	R. Thompson
W. Harris	J.K. Hines	A.H. Trawick	M.W. Trawick
H.N. Hollifield	W. Holmes	A.J. Veal	B.W. Veal
T. Holt	B.A. Hooks	G.W. Veal	J.F. Veal
J. Hood & Co	J.J. Hood	Mrs. L.E. Veal	T.J. Veal
J.F. Hood	N.F. Hood	W.H. Veal	W.M. Veal
R. Hood	J.I. Irwin	Mrs. M. Wadsworth	P. & R. J.N. Walden
A.W. Jackson	E. Johnson	W.D. Walker	C.A. Wall
H.E. Johnson	W. Jones	Mrs. Eliza Waller	Geo. D. Warthen
John Jordan	J.Q. Jordan	R.L. Warthen	W.B. Warthen
T. Jordan	T. Jordan, Jr	W. Watkins	G.W. Webster
G.W. Kelley	W.H. Lawson	T.C. Webster	John R. Wicker
D.G. McCoy	D.N. McCoy	J.T. Youngblood	
W. Martin	A. Mathis		

Sun Hill – Washington County – C.R.R.

On Williamson's Swamp 6 miles southeast of Sandersville, county seat and telegraph office, 60 from Macon, nearest bank and 167 from Atlanta. Population 200, with Baptist and Methodist churches, two [a]cademies, public schools and two grist mills. Cotton, lumber, cotton seed and oats the shipments. Mail daily.

Clark M.A. Rev., Methodist
Cummings T.J. Rev., Baptist
Hatch H.S., genl store
Henderson J.R., physician
Holmes T.J. Rev., Baptist
Jordan J. Miss, teacher
Langford J.P., machinist

Odom M.H., notary
Odom W.F., constable
Peacock & Barwick, grist mill
Sheppard P.H., teacher
Smith H.T. Rev., Methodist
Summerlin C.M., physician
Tarver A.E., genl store and exp. agt
Thigpen C.D., P.M. and r.r. agt
Turner G.W. physician
Walden Ira, justice

FARMERS.

I.L. Adams	J.Q. Adams	W.F. Shurling	C.M. Summerlin
W.T. Adams	J.T. Barwick	A. Tanner	A.C. Tanner
J.T. Cary	J.T. Hartly	D.M. Tanner	I.S. Tanner
W.J. Henderson	T.J. Holmes	J.D. Tanner	J.F. Tanner
T.J. Johnson	S.G. Jordan	W.V. Tanner	C.D. Thigpen
J.P. Langford	A.A. Morrison	J.L. Thigpin	T.B. Thigpin
J.L. Moye	J.M. Newnan	J.L. Tompkins	T. Turlington
H.K. Newson	W.F. Odom	Ira Walden	J.A. West
J.P. Riddle	W.C.Riddle	J.E. Widden	
E.L. Sheppard	M. Shurling		

Tennille – Washington County – C.R.R., junc. S. & T. R.R.

At the headwaters of the great Ohoopee river, 3 miles south of Sandersville, county seat, with which it is connected by a private telegraph, 55 from Macon, usual bank, 135 from Savannah, and 158 from Atlanta. Has 500 inhabitants, Baptist, Christian and Methodist churches, an academy, white and colored schools, grist mill, carriage factory, office of Southern Express, etc. The Washington County Nurseries are situated here, and one mile west is a large deposit of marl, fossils and lime, which is now being used as a fertilizer. Cotton, 15,000 bales, lumber, 500,000 feet, fruit trees, plants, general nursery stock and wool are the exports. Mail daily. W.C. Matthews, P.M.

Adams John, shoemkr
Bashinski L. & Bro., dry goods
Beck T.J. Rev. (Baptist), prin Tennille Academy
Cheely T.T. Mrs., milliner
Clark J.T., livery stable
Cochran R.F.,alderman
Daniel C.E., druggist
Davis W.P., notary
Franklin J.D. & Co., grocers
Franklin M.E. Mrs., hotel
Gallaher W.A., druggist and tel opr
Gallaher Wm. and Son, grocers
Hamilton J.C., marshal
Harman Bros., genl store
Harman H.R. Miss, teacher
Harman J.C., lawyer, notary, mayor and nursery
Harman R.H. Mrs. & Co., milliners
Harman W.N., exp agt

Harris T.M. Rev., Christian
Hatch M.G., physician
Kelly L. & Co., grist mill and carriage mnfr
McLesky Rev., Methodist
Massey S.H.B., city clk and treas
Matthews W.C., P.M., fertilizers and r.r. agt
Pipkin P.J., alderman
Pritchard J.R., grocer
Sanders B.H. Mrs., hotel
Shivers E.R., carpenter
Sinquefield Bettie Miss, teacher
Smith J.W., alderman
Smith J.W. & Co., dry goods
Smith T.N. & J.W., genl store and fertilizers
Smith W.J.M., genl store
Tennille Academy, Rev. T.J. Beck, prin
Tison Thomas, carpenter
Walker J.T. & Co., grocers
Washington County Nurseries
Willis F.L. Miss, music teacher
Wood E.J., carpenter

FARMERS.

A.R. Adams	W.G. Bailey	R. Hartley	R.M. Hartley
J.M. Barge	J.T. Barwick	Mrs. Z. Hartley	J.A. Hunt
L.N. Batchelor	J.F. Bedgood	J.J. Jenkins	O. Jenkins
B.S. Boatwright	Frank Boatwright	W.J. Jenkins	F.S. Jernegin
J.R. Boatwright	Mrs. M. Braddy	A. Jordan	F.M. Jordan
E. Brantley	Elizabeth Brantley	J.G. Jordan	M. Jordan
G.M. Brantley	J.D. Brantley	N.M. Jordan	W.A. Jordan
J.H. Brantley	J.L. Brantley	W.J. Jordan, Jr	W.T. Jordan
Mrs. L. Brantley	W.T. Brantley	B.F. Joyner	E. Joyner
J.B. Brasswell	A. Bridges	E.J. Joyner	J.G. Joyner
R.F. Brown	J.H. Bullard	L.L. Joyner	M.F. Joyner
A.I. Burnett	S. Burnett	W.J. Joyner	L. Kelley
B. Chester	J. Chivers	S.R. Kelley	Mrs. S.A. Kennedy
L. Chivers	L.N. Chivers	Elizabeth Layton	H.L. Layton
W.H. Chivers	W.R. Chivers	J.W. Layton	Mrs. M.J. Layton
Isaac Cluster	J.T. Cook	R.G. Lindsey	W. Lindley
J. Daniel	J.R. Daniel	W.T. Logan	G.J. McMillan
S. Daniel	J.B. Elton	J.D. Martin	G.L. Mason
Joshua Everett	W. Everett	S.H.B. Massey	A. Matthews
J.D. Franklin	J. Frost	W.C. Matthews	Howell Mayo
Cordy Gaston	W.E. Goff	C.S. Meadows	Mrs. M. Meadows
A.W. Guinn	B.T. Harrison	E. Orr	H.W. Orr
G.B. Harrison	Mrs. A.J. Hart	Mrs. M.J. Orr	E.R. Page
W.H. Hart	Z.T. Hart	Mrs. J. Page	W.H. Parker
C.O. Hartley	H.H. Hartley	E.S. Peacock	G.W. Peacock
J.F. Hartley	J.T. Hartley	Mrs. W. Phillips	Mrs. H. Pierce

P.J. Pipkin
J.R. Poole
H. Renfroe
Mrs. M.A. Scott
J.W. Sessions
F.H. Sheppard
M.C. Sinquefield
B.D. Smith
G.T. Smith
I.L. Smith
John S. Smith
J.E. Smith
J.P. Smith
M.D. Smith
Mrs. S.A. Smith
Mrs. E. Pittman
E. Renfroe
Mrs. A. Robinson
B.R. Sessions
W. Shealy
Mrs. N. Sheppard
W.A. Sinquefield
E. Smith
H.S. Smith
Jas. M. Smith
Jos. D. Smith
J.F. Smith
Mrs. M. Smith
M.G.W. Smith
T.B. Smith
W. Smith
M. Starling
J.B. Stephens
R.L. Stephens
J.R. Sumner
M. Tison
S. Van Brackel
J.R. Vickers
E.N. Wammack
A. Webster
Mrs. E. Wise
J.J. Young
W. Young
W.A.F. Smith
R.F. Starling
J.K. Stephens
Mrs. J.D. Sumner
Mrs. M.W. Tison
W.P. Trible
J.D. Vickers
D.R. Wammack
S.B. Wammack
John Williams
John A. Wise
R.W. Young

Warthen – Washington County

On the dividing ridge between the Oconee and Ogeechee rivers, 9 miles northeast of Sandersville, county seat, telegraph and express office and 160 from Atlanta. Augusta and Macon, usual banks. Has a tributary population of over 300, white and colored Baptist churches, a high and white and colored schools and gins, grist and saw mills operated both by steam and water power. Cotton and lumber the products. Mail tri-weekly.

Amason T.G., justice
Barnes A.A., notary
Cobb J.Q., constable
Cummings D.R., physician
Evans B.D. Jr., teacher
Exum R.W., barber and carpenter
Garner L.S., physician
Godfrey W.P., constable
Hardwick A.J. Rev., Baptist
Hitchcock S.M., asst P.M. and newspaper agt
Holmes T.J. Rev., Baptist
May J.H., physician
Norris C.M., constable
Redfearn Andrew, jug mnfr
Redfearn J., tiles and fire brick
Walker Bros., genl store
Warthen Macon, P.M.
Warthen M.E., grist mill
Warthen T. & Co., genl store, gin, grist and saw mill

FARMERS.

B. Amerson
T.G. Amerson
W.T. Askew
J. Bridges
Mrs. M. Brown
J.T. Amerson
A.C. Armstrong
Mrs. F. Baker
J.R. Brown
R.G. Brown
L.J. Burgamy
W. Burgamy
Mrs. E. Cato
J.Q. Cobb
Mrs. S.A. Collins
T. Burgamy
J.J. Cato
Mrs. E. Collins
D.C. Cumming
E.M. Cumming

Washington County Businesses and Planters 1883

D.R. Cumming
Mrs. M. Cumming
H.T. Downs
J.C. Dugan
C. Franks
J.E. Garner
J.L. Garner
W. Garner
G. Gilmore
Mrs. M. Green
J.W. Harrison
J. Hattaway
C.D. Hooks
Mrs. S.F. Hooks
E. Johnson
J. Jones
W.S. Lozier
L.J. May
Mrs. R. May
S. May
A.M. Mathis
D. Curry
J.M. Dudley
R.E. Dunham
A.J. Garner
J.J. Garner
Mrs. S.A. Garner
N.B. Giles
R.T. Godfrey
A.C. Harrison
W.T. Harrison
Mrs. M.J. Hattaway
J.B. Hattaway
Mrs. S.M. Hawkins
N.H. Hooks
G.T. Horton
W.T. Johnson
M.L. Jones
J.H. May
Mrs. P. May
R.V.B. May
T.E. May
M.M. Mathis
Mrs. D.J. Meeks
G.W. Mills
Mrs. M.J. Norris
T.M. Norris
Mrs. S. Osborn
J.M. Rachels
E. Redfearn
Mrs. M. Redfearn
W.B. Smith
J.W. Stavely
N. Taunton
C.J. Trussell
J. Vinson
G.C. Walker
Mrs. N. Walker
M. Warthen
T. Warthen
M. Watkins
Mrs. L. Wiggins
G.L. Mathis
B.B. Meeks
W. Miller
J.T. Mills
W.L. Pilcher
Mrs. C.E. Redfearn
J. Redfearn
Mrs. M.K. Sheppard
G.W. Stavely
J.T. Taunton
Mrs. N. Thigpen
J.A. Vinson
Mrs. E. Walker
J.F. Walker
W.A. Walker
M.E. Warthen
T. Warthen & Co
D.N. Welch
R.L. Wilson
T. Yates

****

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts

Part VI

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson
Prepared by Marsha Meyer

Sallie Oliver Roberts (1847-1933) lived in Dooly County, Georgia. She was the wife of farmer Jacob Roberts. For a time she kept a diary recording family events, news of neighbors and the mundane routines of life. Sallie and Jacob are buried in the Roberts Cemetery as are some of the people mentioned in the diary. Family members are often referred to by nicknames in the diary. "Jack" was Sallie's sister, Macy Jacqueline Oliver Roberts. "Fate" was Jacob's sister, Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts. A. Stephen Johnson is related to Sallie through his grandmother who was Sallie's niece. The diary entries are transcribed here with the spelling and punctuation preserved as in the original. This installment is continued from issue No. 1 of Volume 38.

1891
Saturday Night Nove 7th
last Sunday was the first Sundy and first day of Nove, Jacob & I went to J W Harvard and Spent the day it was a pretty day last Monday Jacob went to Unadilla Sam carried Cotten Tuesday he went to Morgin Millpond a fishing Jack and her children came out here that evening & Stayed all night George and Homer Griffin went to Irwin Tuesday and never got back until Yesterday, Mack Kitchins, collard, was killed Monday night 2nd Brother Hyman came here this morning from Pinehurs he had Started to Mt Arael to Preach he was a foot Jacob carried him so I never went he is to Preach for us next Year, we killed a Shoat Yesterday evening, it rained a little Wednesday night
Saturday Night Nove 28th
I have not wrote any Since the 7th of this Month the Second Sunday we went to Preaching Brother Hyman Preached we came home for Dinner Mrs Eli Thompson came here that evening, Jacob Sent cotton to Unadilla on Monday after the Second and it rained on Tuesday, he Sent a bail Wednesday and went himself though never Sold it on Friday he commenced grinding cane Leve and Quinn came here from Hawkinsvill that Morning they called and taken dinner with me after dinner I went with them to Carrs to the cane grinding Jacob finished his Saturdy and commenced on Cesors Leve & Quinn & Johnnie Stayed at Georges Friday night then came back to Carrs Saturday morning & Spent the day and came here that night and Stayed untill Sunday evening which was the Third Sunday they went Home that evening, Jacob & I went to Sabbath School after they left Jacob finished Cesors and Amoses cane Tuesday they commenced on Carrs I went to Georges & Spent the day Monday I went to Ruth Thompsons Tuesday night it turned off cole that evening and ever thing was frosed next Morning So they couldent grind I was taken Sick Wednesday and was Sick all the week so Jacob never went to Carrs any More Bruse Forehand Brought Sallie Harvard here Friday She Stayed untill Sunday Morning Jack & Elma came here Saturday evening & Elma Stayed all night Jacob went to Unadilla that morning & Sold his cotton Sallie & Elma went to Preaching last Sunday which was the 4th Sunday it rained that evening & was a Storm that night Jacob went to Vienna last Tuesday Cesor & Amos commened Pulling corn last Tuesday they finished lalling (?) corn Yesterday evening Mifs Ader Dannils & Mr Woodard Married Wednesday evening 25th Thursday was a rainy day Jacob went to Georges that evening after Ma She had been to Buds & Stayed 2 weeks and come to George

the Fourth Sunday & came here Thursday & is with us to night Ma & I went to Mr Hinsons to the cane grinding Yesterday evening Jacob went the School house this Evening they met there to try for a School for Mr Lon Weeks (?) Jacob went to Carrs this morning Georg & Carr was finishg there cane & Seab was going to grind his Ednas School was up yesterday 27 it is rainy to night I will Quit Jacob has gon to Bed & Ma is fixing to goe & I have wrote all the Point off of my Pencil

Saturday Night Dec 5th

last Sunday was the Fifth Sunday in Nove and was a cole day we Stayed at Home by the fire all day last Monday was cole Oswell Roberts and Edna & Elma all went to Irwin to Dr Smith Seab & George carried them to Pinehurse they Stayed untill Thursday Edna went on to Macon her School was up the 27th Leve & Johnie Adams came from Hawkinsvill Thursday they Stayed here that night they went back or Started yesterday evening it rained hard Thursday night, Jacob went to Vienna to day he went to Byromville yesterday evening

Saturday Night Dec 19th

as I never wrote any last Saturday Night I will goe back to the first Sunday in Dec we Stayed at home all day Fletcher came here that Evening after Ma She went home with him, Dr Mobbly came by and told us that Mr Tom Shuffield was Dead Died that morning, it commenced raining that night and was a Storm Monday Morning & rained all that Morning Nannie and Johnnie her Son came here that morning they came from Fletchers they went there Sunday Morning they Stayed with us untill Tuesday morning then went to G W Roberts She went with us to Mr Suffields Bureing Monday evening She Stayed with Jack untill Wednesday morning Jacob went to Mr Woodruffs Tuesday morning and to Pinehurse in the evening Leve came here Wednesday night & Jacob & Leve went again to Mr Woodruff to See his uncle about renting Leves Land they made no drade he rented it to Sam and Bill and went back home that evening or Started was going to Stay with Fate that night Friday was a rainy day Jacob Sent Amos to Pinehurse after Brother Hyman though he never come he had gone to Vienna to a Prehitun (?) meeting, Saturday Jacob went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Prother Hyman was there he came home with Mr George Owins from Vienna, he came here Saturday evening & Stayed all night, Sunday Morning which was the Second Sunday we all went to church Brother Hyman Preeched from the 2nd Epistle of John 16th 17th verces we called and taken Dinner with Sister Jack Mart & Sarah came there that evening they mooved back the 10th of Dec, last Monday evening I went to Mr Hinsons to help Quilt Tuesday Jacob went to Unadilla Sold 1 Bale of cotten for 6 1/8, Thursday Jacob went to Vienna to Pay his Taxes I went to Georges Roberts they was mooveing that day to Pinehurse the 17th I Stoped at Carrs & Spent the evening Yesterday was a cole had it Sleeted Some & rained Some and Sleeted last night and has been a rainy day to day and is misting to night I made Jacob a vest to day and he cooked Dinner he Boiled Turnips

Saturday Night Dec 26th

last Sunday was the Third Sunday we Stayed at Home all day last Monday 21st Jacob killed Hogs I wound up the Hog killing Tuesdy Wednesday Evening Jacob & I went to See Aunt Suff Butler She fell out of Doors and broke her Arm the 16th of this month and is now helpless Thursday Jacob went to Vienna, Yesterday was Christmast Day. I Stayed at Home all day we Started to Fletcher that evening and Uncle John Forehand came and Brought Ma and we never went Jacob went to Byrem it rained this morning

Thursday Night Dec 31st

the last Day of 1891 last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday & last Sundy we Stayed at home all day it was a cole day George & Jack came here that morning & Stayed untill after dinner & went to Fletcher in the evening Mrs Babe Thompson & Mifs Lenor Thompson came here that evening,

Monday was fair Tuesday it rained hard Jacob went to Byromville to the election for Whiskey or no Whiskey no whiskey 1016 One Thousand & 16 whiskey got 282, I hope it will never come back, Leve & Quinn came to Pinehurse Monday and came here Tuesday Morning and Stayed untill Wednesday Yesterday Morning and went to Marts Ma & I went with Quinn to Marts we all went to Carrs in the evening Jacob & Leve went to Vienna Leve & Quinn went to Seabs last night today has been a Pretty day Bud & Family came here this morning Fletcher & Jimmie came this evening Jack called at the gate this evening George had been back to his Place to kill his Hogs, Ma is Still with us, I do feel thankfull to my Heavely Father that every thing is as well with us as it is

Guide thou us O gracious Father
Hold us in thy found embrace
When Temtation's lure us onward
Lead where we may See thy face
When we know that thou art gridy (guiding?)
We can live without a fear let
us feel thy watchful presence
let us know that though art near
Comfort thou when friends forsake
us Bear us up when cares assail
Well not fear the temters Power
led by him who cannot fail
guid us Lord through life
Long Jurney this is now our
Earnest cry lo I hear his
loveing answer I will guide
thee with mine Eye

Willie Butler & Sudie Thompson
Married Apr 15 1891

Dr Mobley and Alma Owins
Married Oct 14 – 1891

Eggs I have Sold in 1892

Sent by Carr to PineHurse	2 ½ Doz
by Jacob to Montezuma	1 ½
" George Roberts	4 ½
George Roberts	4 Do for church
June 10	3 ½ doz
15	2
July	2
Oct 20th	5 Do
Nov	4 Do
	29

Eggs Sold in 1893 from May

5 ½ Do	10 ct Doz	55 cents
1 ½ D	10 "	15
1 D	10	10

Preacher Morgan and Mifs Nannie Story married Oct 5 1889
John Vinson and Annie Harvard married Oct 9 1889
Mr Winfrey Darsey & Mifs Peavy Kinzy married Oct 20 1889
Hyram Lewis Died Sundy night 24 and his wife Died Monday night 25 of Nove 1889
Carr Roberts and Fannie Harvard married Dec 18 1889
Ed Ingram Died Oct 4 1889
Whit Harvard wife Died Oct 11th 1889
Johnnie Smith Jacobs Nephew Died July 23 1890
1892
Saturday Night January 2nd
Yesterday was the first day of Jan 1892 and was a Windy day it commenced raining in the evening and rained hard last night, to day has been cole fair and Windy Leve Quinn Clara and Oswell all taken Dinner with us to day then went to Pinehurse Leve & Quinn was going to Hawkinsvill tomorrow
Saturday Night Jan 9th
last Sunday was the first Sunday in 1892 was a cole windy day Ma & I Stayed at home all day Jacob went to Carrs in the evening last Monday was fair & cole Acy Dannels came here that morning Jacob went to Mr Rock Carrols that evening & Rented him the Clewis (or Clem's?) Place, Tuesday it rained, Wednesday was cole & Windy Jacob killed 3 Hogs that morning Ma & I went to Carrs that evening to See Fannie & her fine Daughter which was Born Monday 4th it Snowed a little that evening, Thursday morning Jacob went to Mr Waltons after Some Oats, Fate and Elma came here that Morning & went to Marts that night to a Party, Yesterday they went to See Aunt Suff they Stayed at Carrs last night & went home this morning it Sleeted Some this morning & has been a cole day Jacob went to Preaching I never went. There was 4 more Deacons elected to day Dr Mobly Dr Robert Mr Lam & Mr Henry Wilks they are to be ordained Tomorrow if there can be Preaching it is Raining to night & may rain Tomorrow
Saturday Night Jan 16th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Jan Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Hyman Preached the 4 Deacons was ordained, Brother Hyman came home with us for Dinner and him & Jacob went to See Aunt Suff Butler in the evening, he Stayed with us Sunday night, Mr Hinson & his 3 Daughters Minnie Sallie & Kate came & Sat until Bed time Sundy was a cole cloudy day, Monday was rainy Jacob carried Brother Hyman to Pinehurse it rained hard all the evening. Tuesday it rained Some Wednesday was cloudy & rained that evening Jacob went to Cousin Dave Forehands after Sallie Devaughn She came & Stayed untill Thursday Morning & I went with her to see Liza Griffin we Stayed there untill after Dinner then went to Carrs Liza went with us and her & I went with Sallie back to Cousin Daves & Sat up with Aunt Suff it Snowed that night every thing was white Friday morning Jacob went down there that morning to come back with us it faired off yesterday evening to day has been fair & cole ther was a big frost this morng Jacob went to Byromvill this eveng I went to See Fannie
Saturday Night Jan 23rd
last Sunday was the Third Sunday Jacob & I went to Fletcher Forehands & Spent the day it rained in the evening last Monday was a rainny day and rained hard Tuesday evening Claud Griffin Stayed here that night She came from School her Pa came here that evening Wednesday was cole though never rained any I went to See Fannie that evening, Thursday was fair & cole Jacob went to Montezuma Ma came back with him She had been up Home 2 weeks Yesterday evening Liza Griffin & her Daughter called on us Sister Jack & 3 of her children came & Stayed

all night with us they went to Carrs this morning and went Home this evening, Jacob commenced Sowing Oats Yesterday & finished this morning, to day has been cole & cloudy
Saturday Evening Feb 6th
as I never wrote any last Saturday Night I will goe back to the Fourth Sunday in Jan which was a cole day Jacob went to Preaching that Morning at Frenship to hear Brother Neace, Ma and I Stayed at home all day on Monday Jacob went to Unadilla, on Wednesday Ma & I went to Mart Roberts to a Logrolling Jacob went to Ole Mr Frank Woodruffs to a House Raising, Thursday and Friday Ma & I Sowed all day Saturday Evening Cousin Emily Butler and her Sister Cousin Mary Bevily came & Stayed untill Sunday morning which was the Fifth Sunday they went from here to see Aunt Suff Butler after they left Elma & Jim Roberts came & Spend the day Ma went Home with them that evening to Stay a Week, Billie Roberts came from Hawkinsvill that morning carried Edna to Mr Smith She is to Assist Mr Brown with his School Billie came here that night & Stayed untill Monday Morning he Started Home he was going to Pinehurse for Dinner & Home in the Evening Billie & Jacob Swoped Buggys that Morning this Week has been fair untill Yesterday it rained a little Jacob had his Logrolling yesterday Sarah and Fannie and Mifs Penney a young Lady Fannie has Liveing with her came out Oswell went after Mifs Pennie last Saturday, Jacob has gon after Ma this evening I am alone
1892
Saturday Night Feb 13th
last Sunday was the First Sunday in Feb we Spent the day at Home it was a windy day & was all Night it rained hard last Monday morning last Tuesday the 9th was my Birth day I was 45 it was a beautifull day, Sarah Marts wife and I went to See Aunt Suff Butler that evening, George Roberts and 2 of his children came that evening & Stayed all night, it rained Wednesday, Jacob & I worked in our Yard Wednesday and Thursday Yesterday Friday was cole and windy Jacob went to Pinehurse after Brother Hyman though he never came Ma came back with him, there was 2 Lightning Rod Men Stayed with us last night Mr Vaugh and Mr Finly, Jacob went to Church this morning to let them know why the Preacher could not come his Brother was Sick to night is cloudy
Saturday Night Feb 20th
last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Feb we Stayed at Home all day Carr came out here that morning it rained that evening & at night last Tuesday evening Ma & I went to Mart, his children was Sick Wednesday Jacob commenced halling guanna and finished yesterday Jim Roberts Stayed with us last night to day has been cloudy & rainy and is raining to Night Bill Lowery went to Hawkinsville this Morning after a Hack for Jacob
Saturday Night Feb 27th
last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Feb was cloudy & cool Carr came here that morning, Mr Hinson Mr Sims and Mr Reynolds came here that evening, Monday was fair Tuesday I hope Jacob pick up Trash, Wednesday evening Ma & I went to See Mrs Winfry Dancy we called at Mr Griffins & Liza went with us we Planted our Irish-potatoes Tuesday evening 23 Thursday I hope Jacob again in his new ground Yesterday Ma & I cleand up the Yard & out before the gate Jacob sat out Some Water Oakes before the gate Thursday 25 Jacob & Ma went to Preaching this Morning & Ma went Home with Nannie to Stay untill to Morrow, Jacob hung up Some meat this evening, Mifs Allis Shuffield & Elma & Jim Roberts came this evening to Stay untill tomorrow

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL

Volume 39 2017 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2020

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2019-2020	Angela Collier
Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2019-2020	Lea Abernathy
Recording Secretary	Joyce Daniels	Director 2020-2021	Don Ebright
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2020-2021	Deryl Israel
Treasurer	Sherrie Dukes		

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Dukes & Marsha Meyer
Newsletter Editor – Nancy Phillips
Publications Sales Manager – Angela Collier

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a spring issue and a fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, first class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Non-members may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.
Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 39 2017 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to CGGS Journal Volume 38 2
Helen Shirah Hudson

The Search for Missing Uncle, James Hudson: A Mystery Solved Using Traditional Resources and DNA 8
Ken Thomas

Pike County Georgia Businesses & Planters Directory, 1883 12
Sandra Morton

History of Andrew United Methodist Church, Houston County, GA 26
Ellie Loudermilk

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, Dooly County, Georgia, Part VII 29
A. Stephen Johnson & Marsha Meyer

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest, Part V 36
Sandra Morton

CGGS Donations to WML's Genealogy Room 49
Georgette Lipford & Sandy McLain

Morgan County High School Commencement for Class of 1921 52
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 53

Publications Order Form 55

CGGS Membership Application 56

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216
Published October 2020

C.G.G.S. JOURNAL SURNAME INDEX VOL. 38 FOR THE YEAR 2016

Compiled by Helen Shirah Hudson

The C.G.G.S. Journal surname index for the year 2016 will not include the Tippettville Cemetery or the Smyrna Methodist Church [near Harmony] Cemetery from Dooly County since they both were listed with alphabetical Indexes when they were published.

To help you find a surname a little easier in the Journal from the index, pages 1-48 are in Issue No. 1 and pages 49-92 are in Issue No. 2. A surname may appear more than once per page, so check carefully. Many of these surnames were spelled in various ways, the recorder wrote what they heard, so check all possible spellings, ie, Bateman, Baitman. Your family has not always spelled their surname the same and you don't want to miss that piece of information that might help you break down that brick wall by sticking to one spelling.

-A-

Abercrombie23,24
Achord 74
Adams . .3,24,35
..... 76,79-81,85
Aldred 73
Alexander ... 24
..... 54,57
Alford 24
Allen 24,73
Alsop 74
Amas .. 54,55,59
Amason 82
Amerson 82
Anderson . 24,74
Andrews 23
Ansley 24
Archer 79
Arington 24
Armstrong 74,82
Arnau 76
Arrington 27
Arthur 24
Askew 82
Atwater 24
Aubry 23
Austin 23
Avant 79
Avatt 74
Avry 59
Ayers 64,65

-B-

Baggarley ... 25
Bailey ... 25,81
Baitman 79
Baker 82
Baley 28
Bankston 24
Barden 28
Barge 74,81
Barker 28
Barksdale 74
Barnes 82
Barron . 27,74,79
Barton 41
Barwick .. 80,81
Bashinski 80
Batchelor 81
Batchelow ... 72
Bateman . 28-41
Bayne 77
Bazeman 79
Beall 22,23,25,73
Beard 25,29
Bechter 24
Beck 80,81
Bedgood 81
Bedingfield .. 75
Bell ... 24,25,74
Bennet 54
Bethea ... 25,73
Bethel 24
Beverly 25
Bird 77
Birdsong 25
Bius 25
Black 23,25
Blackshear ... 39
Blalock 24
Bland 24,74
Blasingame .. 23
Blassingame 23,25
Blount 27
Boatright . 74,79
Boatwright ... 81
Boles 25
Boothe 60
Boyer 77
Boyt 27
Bozeman . 29,41
Braddy 81
Bradey ... 29,41
Brady 29
Brantley .. 72,77
..... 79,81
Brasil 58
Braswell . 72,81
Brazil 54,58,59,91
Brett 76
Bridges 72,81,82
Brinson 74
Bromwell 41
Brooks . 54,60,79
Brown . 23,25,27
... 41,73,74,76,77
..... 79,81,82,88
Bruce 54
Brunell 29
Bryan .. 54,57,76
Bullard ... 74,81
Burgamy . 29,82
Burke 27
Burkett 25
Burnett ... 23,25
..... 74,81
Burnnet .. 54,55
Burns 55
Burt ... 55,56,61
Bush 29
Butcher 73
Butler . 25,42-44
..... 77,85-88
Butts 25,27
Bynum 79
Byrom 44

-C-

Cain ... 29,30,73
Cameron 25
Campbell 50
Cannon 30
Caps 25
Caraway 24
Carden 62
Cardin 55
Carpenter 25
Carraway 25

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 38, 2016

Carrol 87
Carroll 44
Carswell 72
Carter .. 25,41,55
Cary 80
Cason 74
Castlen 27
Cato 82
Chambers 24,27
..... 74,79
Chappel 25
Chappell 25
Chatfield 25
Cheatham ... 73
Cheely 80
Cheney 24
Chesnut 30
Chester 81
Childs 23
Chivers 81
Chivey 72
Clark 74-76,79,80
Clayton 55
Cleary 27
Clements 30
Clemmons ... 30
Clemonts 41
Clewis 87
Cluster 81
Cobb 82
Cochran 80
Cohen 77
Colbert ... 23,24
Cole 30
Collier . 23,25,64
Collins ... 25,30
..... 73,82
Colquitt .. 23,25
Combs 27
Cone 77
Cook .56,74,75,81
Cooper 31
Corley 27
Cotton 24
Covington ... 73
Cowel 25
Cox 74
Crabtree .. 55,56
Crafton 31
Crawel 25
Crocker 31
Cronie 25
Cullen 74
Cullifer 56
Cumbie 25
Cumming . 82,83
Cummings 79,82
Curry .. 58,76,83
Cuvington 56,61

-D-

Daly 56
Dancy 88
Daniel ... 25,74
..... 80,81
Dannels .. 43,87
Dannils 84
Dardean 56
Darnell 72
Darsey 87
Davenport 16,20
Davidson 25
Davis . 23,72-74
..... 76,79,80
Dawsey 31
Dawson 25
Denham 25
Devaughn ... 87
Dickens 25
Dickey 25
Dickinson ... 25
Dicks 76
Dikes 41
Dillard 31
Dinkins 44
Dollar 31
Doolittle 79
Downs 83
Dozier ... 27,58
Drake 24
Dudley 73
Dugan 83
Duggan .. 76-78
Dukes ... 15,16
..... 18-22
Dunham 83
Dunn 24
Durer 41
Durham 31
Dykes 31

-E-

Eanes .. 16,20,21
Earle 25
Edmonds 56
Edwards 74
Eidson 25
Elder 56
Eliot 54,58
Elkins 74
Ellington 25
Ellis 66-68,70,74
Elton 72,81
English .. 73,76
Erskin 72
Erwin 72
Etheridge 27
Evans .. 77,79,82
Everett ... 74,81
Exum 82

-F-

Fagan 31
Fail 32
Fallin 25
Farlis 32
Farr 25
Favors 57
Ferguson . 23,25
Fields 79
Fincher 25
Finly 88
Fisher 74
Floyd 77,79
Fluker 74
Fobbus ... 16,20
Folds 42,43
Foot 24
Forbes 74
Forehand . 44,84
..... 85,87
Fortner 75
Foster 22,24
Fountain 76
Fowler 74
Fox 24
Francis 73
Franklin .. 23,25
..... 74,80,81
Franks 83
Frost 36,81
Fudge 32
Fulgham . 73,76
Fullerson 23
Fulwood 32
Furse 73

-G-

Gain 71
Gallaher .. 77,80
Gamble 72
Gardner 25
Garland .. 23,24
Garlick 73
Garner ... 77,79
..... 82,83
Garrett 75
Garside 25
Gaston 81
Gawsey 32
Gerald 25
Gibbs 73

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 38, 2016

Gibson ... 22-25
Giles 32,83
Gilford 24
Gilleland . 24,25
Gilly 21
Gilmore .. 74,77
..... 79,83
Gilstrap 33
Ginkins 59
Gladden 79
Godfrey .. 82,83
Goff 81
Gooddin 33
Goode 24
Gooden 58
Gorden 59
Gordy 25
Graham .. 23,25
Graves 60
Graybill 74
Green .. 25,33,83
Greene 23
Grier 74
Griffin ... 33,79
..... 84,87,88
Grim 72
Gross 73
Grubb ... 23,25
Guin 77
Guinn 81
Gunn 25
Gurr 44
Guy 66,67
Guyton 74

-H-

Haines 77
Hall ... 33,73,79
Hambrie 25
Hamburger .. 27
Hamilton 80
Hammel 57
Hammock 75,76
Hammonds .. 27
Hancock 25,57,82
Hannah 24
Hanson 23
Happ 77
Harbuck 57
Hardage .. 27,57
Hardaway ... 24
Hardeman ... 73
Hardison 74
Hardwick 82
Hardy 25
Harman .. 77,80
Harp 25
Harper 25
Harrel ... 33,41
Harris 23,25,54,57
61,73,74,77,79,81
Harrison 24,33,72
..... 74,75,81,83
Hart 81
Hartley . 74,80,81
Hartsell .. 66,67
Harvard .. 43,53
..... 84,87
Harvey ... 33,41
Hatch .. 25,79,81
Hatchett 25
Hatfield 33
Hattaway 83
Hawkins . 57,83
Hayes 23
Haygood 23
Haynes 78
Heath 25
Hellen 57
Henderson 42,43
..... 79,80
Henning 65
Herman .. 73,77
Herndon 27
Herrman 73
Hicks 71,74
High 33
Highnote 33
Hightower 24,25
Hines .. 73,77,79
Hinson . 85,87,88
Hodges 73,74,76
Holderness ... 57
Hollaman 34
Hollaway 34
Holleman 23
Holley ... 34,41
Hollifield 71
..... 77,79
Hollman 23
Holloman . 25,34
Holloway . 23,27
Holmes .. 57,79
..... 80,82
Holt 79
Hoocks 25
Hood 79
Hooks ... 79,83
Horton . 73,76,83
Howard 34,66,67
Howell ... 23,25
Hudson .. 23,28
..... 50,73
Hughs 34
Hunt 72,81
Hunter 34
Hurst 25
Huson 55
Hyman ... 42,71
75-77,84,85,87,88

-I-

Ikenor 74
Ingram . 23,24,87
Inman 73
Irvin 25
Irwin 58,74,77-79
Jackson 24,25,27
.... 54,71,73,74
..... 76,77,79
James 23
Jarret 34
Jenkins 25,72,81
Jernegin 81
Jernigan 74,77,78
Jiles 61
Jiner 58
Jinkins 58
Jinks 58,59
Johnson 24,25,41
42,53,58,61,79,80
..... 83,84
Johnston 35
Joiner 76
Jones .. 24,25,27
... 55,58,74,79,83
Jordan ... 23,25
..... 73-76,79-81
Josey 75,76
Joyner ... 71,74
..... 75,77,81

-K-

Kain 66
Kellam 75
Kelley . 25,79,81
Kellum 58
Kelly 81
Kendrick . 25,27
Kennedy . 25,73
..... 75,81
Key 77
Killingsworth 75
Kilpatrick ... 73
Kimbrel 35
Kindrick 35
King 22-25,72,76
Kinzy 87
Kirkland 75
Kitchins 84
Kittrell 75
Knight ... 25,76

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 38, 2016

-L-

Lam 87
Lamar ... 23,25
Lamb 25
Lane 35
Lang 77
Langford . 79,80
Langmade ... 77
Lankford 25
Lary 73
Lawrence . 25,75
Lawson .. 77,79
Layton 81
Lee 24
Lester 23,27
Lewis 23-25
..... 74,75,87
Lightfoot 25
Lindley 81
Lindsey .. 72,81
Lipford 66
Little 65,77
Locke 72
Logan 81
Long 25
Lord 73
Lovette 77
Lowery 88
Lozier 83
Lunguist 24
Lyon 27
Lyons 23,78

-M-

Maginta 59
Malory 26
Mangum 26
Mann 27,59
Marchman .....
..... 16,20,23
Marcus 26
Martin ... 26,35
..... 75,79,81
Masengill 59
Mason 81
Massey .. 35,36
..... 41,81
Mathews 23
Mathis . 78,79,83
Matthews . 22,24
..... 26,59,80,81
May 28,73
..... 78,82,83
Maye 75
Mayo .. 71,78,81
Mays 54-63
McAfee 75
McBride 75
McCall 65
McCarty 78
McCaslin 24
McClendon 15,42
McCleskey .. 78
McCombs ... 58
..... 59,63
McConnel ... 25
McCoy . 26,75,79
McCrory 24
McCullers ... 73
McDaniel . 26,36
..... 59,60
McDonald 27,60
McFarland ... 26
McFarlen 23
McFarlin 27
McKay 26
McKenney ... 24
McKenzie ... 23
McKinley ... 26
McKinney ... 23
McLesky 81
McMichael 23,26
McMillan 81
McRae 26
Meadows . 75,81
Meeks 83
Meyer ... 42,84
Michael 26
Middlebrooks ...
..... 23,27
Millener .. 57,60
Miller 23,36,75,83
Milliner 58,60,63
Mills 26,75,79,83
Mims 36
Minar 71
Minor 76
Minton 78
Mitchell 78
Mitchum 26
Mixon . 15,21,22
Mobbly 42,44,85
Mobley 86
Mobly 87
Moon 36
Moore ... 26,55
Morgan 26,76,87
Morgin 84
Morris ... 60,75
Morrison 80
Morton . 28,54,71
Mote 26
Moye .. 74,76,80
Mulling 73
Murphy 79
Murray 36
Murry ... 36,41
Mury 37
Muse 26

-N-

Napier 55
Nelson 27
New 75
Newman . 26,71
..... 78-80
Newsome 73
Newson 80
Nobles 37
Norris 23
..... 75,82,83
Northington 75,78

-O-

Odom 80
Oliphant 24
Oliver 26
..... 42-44,84
Orr . 72,73,75,81
Osborn 83
Outlaw 75
Owins 42,44,85,86
Oxford 26

-P-

Pace ... 58,61,75
Page 26,75,76,81
Palmer . 71,73,75
Paradise 76
Pardee 72
Parham 26
Park ... 26,77,78
Parker 81
Parsons .. 75,79
Partridge 26
Pasley 26
Pate 73
Patillo 24
Pattillo 26
Payne 26,64
Peacock .. 37,72
..... 78,80,81
Pearce 26
Pearson .. 23,75
Peavy 16,87
Peeler 76
Pemberton ... 61
Perdue 23
Perryman 24
Phillips 81
Pickard 26
Pickens 26

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 38, 2016

Pierce . . 23,75,81
Pierson 27
Pilcher 83
Pilkinton 26
Pipkin . . . 81,82
Pitman 37
Pittman . . 79,82
Poole 82
Pope 76
Posey 75
Poston 73
Pound 26
Pournelle 78
Powel 37
Powell 41
Powers 26
Prawser 61
Price 37,75
Pridgeon 79
Prince . . . 16,73
Pringle . 72,77,79
Pritchard . 24,81
Prosser . . . 60,79
Purifoy 27
Putnam 54

-Q-

No Q Surnames

-R-

Rachels 83
Radcliff 27
Rains 26
Ramsey 73
Rawlings . 78,79
Rea 75
Reaves 23
Redfearn . 82,83
Reed 57,61
Reeves 16
. 21-24,26
Reid 26
Reilly 78
Reinhart 78
Renfroe 82
Respess . . 26,27
Reviere 24
Rewlings 79
Reynolds . 42,88
Richardson . . 26
Riddle . 73,79,80
Rigbey 37
Riggins 26
Roads . . 57,61,63
Roberson 60
Robert . . . 26,87
Roberts . . 42-44
. 76,78,84-88
Robinson 82
Robison . . 75,76
. 78,79
Robson 79
Rodgers 73
Rogers . . . 26,77
Rose 23
Roughton 76
. 78,79
Rowe 27
Royals 38
Rucker 24
Ruffin 38
Rumble 24
Rush . . 23,24,27
Rushin 76

-S-

Saffold 26
Salter 75
Sammons 73
Sanders 27,38,81
Sandwich 24
Sauders 23
Sawyer 24
Scott 26,82
Sebastian 35
Sessions . . 75,82
Shadick 61
Sharman 24
Shaw 26
Shealey 72
Shealy 82
Shelvy 38
Shephard 76
Shepherd 26
Sheppard . 73,75
. 79,80,82,83
Shivers 81
Shuffield . 85,88
Shuptrine . 22,24
Shurling 80
Simns 24
Simpson . 75,79
Sims 38,88
Sinquefield 81,82
Slaughter 26
Sledge 26
Smith . . 24,26,38
41,43,44,72,73,75
76,78-83,85,87,88
Smoot 26
Snell 74,75
Snelson 26
Snipes 23
Sorrells 16
Sorrels . 16,20,21
Sparks . . . 78,79
Spear 26
Spurlin . . . 38,41
St. John 39
Stafford 23
Stallings . . 23,27
Stamps . . . 24,26
Starling . . 26,82
Stavely 83
Stephens . 23,61
. 75,82
Stevens . . 16,20
. 21,26
Stewart 26,27,78
Stillwell 26
Story 26,87
Strange 75
Suggs 24,39
Sugs 24
Sullivan . . 26,27
Summerlin . . . 80
Sumner 82
Sutton 42
Swift 27
Swint 79

-T-

Tabor 65
Taff 39
Taliaferro . . . 71
. 78,79
Tanner . 76,79,80
Tarbutton . 78,79
Tarver 80
Taunton 83
Taylor . . . 39,56
. 61,73,79
Teale 26
Thigpen . . 71,76
. 78,80,83
Thigpin 80
Thomas 73
Thomason . . . 79
Thompkins . . 80
Thompson 24,26
. 39,43,44,73
. 79,84-86
Thornton 55,61,75
Tilley 59
Tillman 26
Tilson 81
Tisinger . . 24,26
Tison 82
Tolbert . . . 26,39
Tomlin 39
Torbert 23
Trawick 79

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, VOL. 38, 2016

Traylor 26
Trible 82
Trice 26
Trulock 76
Trussell 23,26,83
Tucker 75
Turlington ... 80
Turner . 26,41,80
Tyra 61
Tysinger 23

-U-

Underwood .. 75
Upton 73

-V-

Van Brackel .. 82
Vanbrakle ... 75
Van Houten .. 24
Vaugh 88
Vaughn 26
Veal 79
Verden 55
Vickers .. 28,82
Vining ... 26,76
Vinson ... 39,53
..... 56,61,83,87

-W-

Wachter 23
Wade 72
Wadsworth 39,79
Walden 73,79,80
Walker . 23,26,27
..... 78,79,81-83
Wall ... 71,78,79
Wallace 24
Waller ... 75,79
Walls 23,26
Walters 75
Walton ... 43,87
Wammock 72,82
Ward 27
Warren 26
Warthen .. 78,79
..... 82,83
Watkins .78,79,83
Watson .. 26,41
Watt 60
Weathers. 26,62
Weaver 24
Webb 24
Webster 75,79,82
Weeden 78
Weeks 85
Welch 83
Weldin 62
Wells .. 75,76,40
West 42,80
Wetherly 26
Whatley 23
..... 59,62,63
Whiddon 77
Whitaker 78
White 24,26,27,76
Whitehead ... 75
Wicker ... 78,79
Widden 80
Wiggins .. 40,83
Wilder 23
Wiley 40
Wilks 87
Willett 27
Williams 15,16,18
20,21,23,24,26,27
..... 53,75,82
Willis 81
Wilson ... 16,20
..... 21,83
Wise 82
Womble .. 24,27
Wood 71,72
..... 74,75,81
Woodall .. 27,40
Woodard . 24,84
Woodruff . 85,88

Wordworth .. 63
Worill 22
Worrill 24
Wortham 23
Worthey 27
Worthington . 27
Wright ... 27,40
..... 57,72,73
Wyche 40
Wynn 75

-X-

No X Surnames

-Y-

Yates 23,27,74,83
Young . 72,75,82
Youngblood .. 60
..... 63,79

-Z-

Zorn 27

The Search for Missing Uncle, James Hudson: a Mystery Solved using Traditional Resources and DNA

By Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.

My Hudson-Parker line began in Houston County, Georgia, with the arrival in the 1830s of my Hudson Family line from Jefferson County, Georgia, and my James Parker and children from Cumberland County, North Carolina.[1] Alford Lawson Hudson married Mary Jane Parker on 30 April 1837 in Houston County. They appear there in the 1850 Census with their children, after which Alford died c. 1857, and "Jane" and her children moved to Columbus, Georgia, where she and the children went to work in a cotton mill there. They appear in the 1859-1860 City Directory of Columbus[2] and the 1860 Census. I was lucky enough when I began my genealogy research c. 1962 to interview my grandmother, Helen Russell Brooks, her three older sisters, and other Hudson relatives they knew of in the Columbus area. Between them all, they knew what became of all the children of the Hudsons listed in the censuses save the oldest, James Hudson. He appeared in the 1850 Census as the oldest, age 12, thus born c. 1838 and that would seem likely after his parents' 1837 marriage. He should not have been born any earlier than February or March 1838. He was obviously named for her father James Parker, but I have never found him using any middle initial. I descend from the next oldest son, William F. Hudson, born in December 1840.

James Hudson's life span was unknown to the Columbus relatives. Had he died in the 1850s? My grandmother and her sisters never mentioned him, so he had been forgotten by the family, if he had lived to adulthood. He was not with the Hudsons in 1860 in Columbus, Georgia, neither in the census nor the city directory. My grandmother only spoke of her grandfather William and his younger brothers Matthew, Robert and "Boss" (Benjamin F.), and their sister Sarah. The children's names vary slightly from the 1850 census to the 1860 census and from the names they were known by as adults, but they were the ones who were remembered and documented through obituaries. The only clue about James, and it was too vague to attribute to him for sure, was in an interview on 16 July 1965 with Mrs. Ola Mae Hudson Livingston (1893-1988), a daughter of Benjamin F. "Boss" Hudson. In a wide ranging interview, that unfortunately I only conducted once, she covered the usual territory and then mentioned recalling her father's nephew and niece, Alfred Hudson who went to California and had several children, and Maggie who married a Turner and who was in a nursing home in California, last she heard. She could not place them in the family tree, even though they were in fact her first cousins. As this was decades before the Internet, I had no way of easily tracing them, and did not follow up. One complication was that she called the man "Alfred" when almost all later records styled him as "James A. Hudson."

Then after the 2000 publication of the sexton's burial records from the Columbus City Council Records[3] I learned that a James Hudson had died in Columbus, Georgia, and was buried on 2 February 1863. He would have been buried in the City Cemetery, now called Linwood

Cemetery. The cause of death was pneumonia and his age was 24, exactly the right age for our man. I was hoping he had been a Confederate Soldier, like his four younger brothers, so I could apply for a free government tombstone for him, but I have not been able to prove that. I have not found any obituary or funeral notice, but that is not surprising if his family were mill employees. Was this our missing uncle?

As James was the oldest, and nearing 21 when his widowed mother and siblings moved around 1859 to Columbus, he was the one most likely to have already started working in Houston County or had a romantic interest there. And that proved to be the case. I found that a James Hudson had married on 20 December 1857 Emeline Ingram in Houston County, when he was 19 and in the same year his father died. Ingram is also spelled Engram. If he married in 1857 and was the man who died in 1863, where was the couple in the 1860 census? They have not been located.

Mrs. Emeline Ingram Hudson and two children appear in the 1870 Census of Muscogee County, Georgia (Columbus), enumerated on 17 June 1870, she was 30, working in a cotton factory with two children Margaret age 11 (c. 1859) and James age 8 (c. 1862) both of whom were in school. They were only two households away from Robert Hudson, her brother-in-law, and his wife Emily. Emeline and her children also appear in Houston County, Georgia, in the 1870 Census enumerated on 14 September 1870, she working in a cotton factory there as well. So a double entry. In the 1880 Census Emeline was living in Bibb County, Georgia (Macon), with two children, James Hudson age 19, and Maggy Hudson age 22. Emeline was keeping house and the children were working in a cotton factory. Was this the illusive Maggie Turner? That led me to back track to Columbus, Georgia, and to my surprise they had been baptized/christened in the Trinity Episcopal Church there in 1869, only learning this after the church's records were published in 1994.[4] I was surprised, since none of the Hudson family in Columbus were members of the Episcopal Church at that time, being either Methodists, or Baptists, or variants thereof. Had these records not been published, I would have certainly never looked there. Their names and ages were James Hudson, age 10, and Margaret Sarah Jane Hudson, age 8, their ages being reversed, and their parents as "James and Emeline Hudson." Their baptism there could be the result of the church's outreach to the poor, briefly alluded to in the church's recent history, where the parish school had offered free schooling for the poorest children in the 1850s and 1860s. [5]

The Macon, Georgia, city directories, now online, yielded a few more clues. In 1878 Emeline Hudson was listed as the widow of James, living in East Macon, with James A. and Margaret boarding with her, both working at the Bibb Manufacturing Company. The 1880 directory did not list Emeline, but listed the children as living in East Macon and working at the Bibb. The 1884 directory listed Mrs. E. J. Hudson, widow, with James and Miss Maggie living with her, but no occupations.[6] The 1887 directory did not list any of them, the reason being that Emeline Hudson died in August 1886 in East Macon with her brief obituary not giving her given name, but stating that she was the "mother of Conductor James Hudson" and that she was to be buried in the Fort Hill Cemetery. She was called an "old and much esteemed lady of East Macon" yet she was only around 46. [7]

Realizing after the above that James Hudson, the missing uncle, had indeed married, had two children to survive, who had lived in Columbus briefly, then moved on, what became of them? I was able to trace James Alford Hudson, his son, via census records, online family trees and other records on Ancestry.com, and at FamilySearch.org, as he married twice, and moved across the U. S. He even lived for a while in Mexico, and died in 1918 in New Mexico.[8] His children and his sister, Maggie, by then Maggie Turner, moved to California by 1920. Maggie Hudson had married James Turner in 1904 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas,[9] and as stated, she moved eventually to California. She is in the census with her brother's widow Florence Hudson and family in 1920 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California. By the 1930 Census, Florence had remarried Ernest C. Duke and was living with her children in Merced County, but without Maggie Turner. In 1940, Florence Hudson (after divorcing Duke) was still in Merced County with two children remaining at home, but no Maggie Turner. Florence died in 1952 and was buried beside her husband James A. Hudson, who had been reinterred in Merced. He had seven children from two marriages.

Margaret "Maggie" Hudson Turner died in Los Angeles, California, on 18 May 1939 at the Eastern Star Home, the "nursing home" that Ola Mae Livingston, her first cousin, had recalled in 1965. On her death certificate her parents were listed, as well as her birth on 19 April 1858 in Perry, Houston County, [Georgia.] She was the widow of James Turner and was buried in the Valhalla Cemetery. [10]

So the story had come full circle. We could now place "Maggie Turner" firmly in her rightful position on the family tree, as she was my great-grandmother's first cousin, but she had spent most of her life well away from Columbus, Georgia.

When DNA Testing appeared it added another dimension to this story. Even though I had figured out what had become of the two children of James Hudson and Emeline, I did not know any of the descendants today. I felt there probably had to be some, given the fact that James Alford Hudson had seven children who survived to adulthood. The census had indicated that Maggie Turner had had none. I tested at Family Tree DNA for the Y-DNA test (direct male line) in 2005, but that would not help me with my Hudsons. Then in 2012 I took the Family Finder (Autosomal) test at the same site. One of my closest matches there was a man named John Alfred (surname withheld for privacy), Sr., who appeared as a match in February 2014, at 74 centiMorgans. That centiMorgan number placed him in the 3rd to 4th cousin range, since I knew he was not a 2nd cousin. I emailed him, and after a while he revealed that his mother was a Hudson and she was buried in Oregon. I found his mother on the Find a Grave website. I then found a family tree at Ancestry.com from Ruth Ann Emery (the Soares-Bettencourt... tree) on his branch that had more or less the same information I had researched. But DNA had sealed the deal, not only helping our two branches get back in touch, but also "proving" the Hudson link. As fourth cousins, direct descendants of two Hudson brothers, it showed the power and importance of DNA testing combined with traditional research as evidenced by a paper trail. Another Hudson descendant, who descends from Benjamin F. 'Boss" Hudson, has also tested. However he is two generations further back than I am. We all three match and represent our three branches, three of the sons of Alford L. and Mary Jane Parker Hudson: James, William,

and Benjamin. As for my branch, I have my mother, my sister, and numerous second cousins tested at Family Tree DNA, and others have shown up at Ancestry.com as well. The James Hudson descendant, referenced above, John Alfred (surname withheld for privacy), was a DNA match with 9 of the 13 known Hudson descendants on Family Tree DNA that matched me. There was also another descendant of James Hudson there as well, someone I had not noticed before, but who was on the family tree at Ancestry.com.

The Moral of this saga is the following:

1. Don't discount things you learn in an interview, there could be some nugget of truth there. Now it's easier than ever to track someone down. Also, if you can, always do a follow up interview to get further information on certain points. Or if nothing else, a repeat of what you heard the first time.
2. Try and prove what happened to each member of a family. I should have never just forgotten about James Hudson and his children.
3. DNA can be the answer to a brick wall or a long lost family line/member.

In summation, I present this article to show that it has taken me over fifty years to put all the pieces together to bring my ancestral uncle James Hudson back into the family story and put his children and other descendants back on the family tree.

---

[1] William A. Mills, *The James Parker Family of Georgia, 1780-1930* (Perry, GA, by the author, 1996).
[2] "Columbus, Georgia City Directories" database, *Digital Library of Georgia*, accessed 27 August 2020.
[3] Mary Jane Galer, *Columbus, Georgia, Lists of People in the Town, 1828-1852 and Sexton's Reports to 1866* (Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Co., 2000), 232.
[4] Mary Kent Berry, "Records of Baptism from the First Register of Trinity Parish, Columbus Georgia, Part 2, 1863-1882," *Muscogiana* V (3 and 4), fall 1994: 79. and Trinity Episcopal Church (Columbus, Ga.) records, Ms. 2543, Box 22. Hargrett Rare Book and Manuscript Library, The University of Georgia Libraries.
[5] Lynn Willoughby, *A Power for Good, the History of Trinity Parish, Columbus, Georgia* (Macon, Georgia: for the church, 1999), 59, 108, 111.
[6] "Macon, Georgia City Directories" database, Digital Library of Georgia, accessed 27 August 2020.
[7] *The Macon Telegraph*, 7 August 1886, p. 8, accessed 27 August 2020 at newspapers.com.
[8] He died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, but was later disinterred and reburied in Merced, California. Tombstone on Find A Grave, Merced Cemetery, Merced, California. Obituary for James A. Hudson, *Albuquerque Journal*, 25 February 1918 and funeral notice on 26 February 1918, accessed 19 July 2012 at GenealogyBank.com.
[9] Marriage of Maggie Hudson and James Turner, "Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965" database, *Ancestry.com*, accessed 27 August 2020.
[10] Death Certificate of Margaret Hudson Turner in "California, County, Birth...Death Records, 1800-1994" database, *FamilySearch.org*, accessed 27 August 2020.

Pike County, Georgia
Businesses and Planters of 1883

Contributed by Sandra Morton

Pike County GA was formed December 9, 1822, from Monroe County. Lamar County was formed August 17, 1920, from Monroe and Pike Counties.[1] The following information was abstracted from the *Georgia State Gazetteer, Business & Planter's Directory, 1883, Vol. III.*[2] Most of current Lamar County is included in this abstract. As much as possible, spelling and punctuation was retained as it was printed in the Directory. The towns are alphabetized with its corresponding information included. Many towns include a list of businessmen and town leaders and a separate list of farmers. Some communities only identify the distance to the nearest post office. There are no Fish Culturists in Pike County.

PIKE, (w.)
County Seat, Zebulon.
Population, whites, 7,780; colored, 8,069; acres of improved land, 97,145, value of farms, $1,762,529; value of farm products, $983,385. Finances managed by Board of Commissioners.
H. Wells.....Ordinary
A.G. Harris.....Clerk
W.P. Bussey.....Sheriff
W.H. Smith.....Tax Receiver
T.J. Slade.....Tax Collector
J.H. Howell.....Treasurer
W.R. Howe.....Surveyor
J.L. Hamil.....Coroner
A.P. Turner.....School Comr [Commissioner]
Postoffices. Barnesville, Concord, Hollonville, Jenkinsville, Jordan's Store, Liberty Hill, Lifseys Store, Meansville, Milner, Stearnesville, Zebulon.

[Representatives to the] Georgia General Assembly:
Senators. [None from Pike County.]
House Representative – Pike – John Beauchamp, J.F. Redding

SUPERIOR COURT. Flint Circuit – Pike – First Monday in April and October.
J.D. Stewart, judge
E. Womack, Solicitor General

COUNTY COURT. Pike – J.S. Pope, judge
U.S. COURTS & Officers – (Court Rooms, Macon) Western Division of the Southern District composed of the counties of Baker, ... , Pike,....

---

[1] *Georgia's Official and Statistical Register*, 1961-1962, pp. 935-36. Reprint.
[2] *Georgia State Gazetteer: Business and Planter's Directory, 1883-84, Vol. III.* (Savannah: Morning News Steam Printing House, 1883).

Barnesville – (m.o.)—Pike County – Atlanta Div. C.R.R. Junc. [Central Rail Road Junction] Upson Co. R.R. Near Potato creek, 12 miles southeast of Zebulon, the county seat, 60 from Atlanta and 43 from Macon. A city with government of mayor and six aldermen. Population over 2,000, with two warehouses, one bank, one hotel, carriage and wagon factories, iron foundry, flour, grist and planing mills, furniture factory, public hall, two fire companies and real estate agency. The churches are one white Baptist and Methodist and three colored Methodist. Four public schools and the Gordon Institute, receives from 15,000 to 18,000 bales of cotton per annum. The *Barnesville Gazette* and *Pike County News*, both weekly, are published here. Telegraph, Western Union, Express, Southern. Henry H. Swatts, P.M. [Postmaster]

Askew James, saloon
Barnesville Brass Band, C. Guttenberger, leader
Barnesville Savings Bank, R.J. Powell, pres; H.P. Powell, cashier
Bethune Frank, saloon
Blalock James C., shoemkr [shoe maker] and tanner
Blalock John T., livery stable
Blalock W.C., physician
Bloodworth, Hunt & Co. (E.H. Bloodworth, J.T. Hunt and A.O. Murphey), com mers [commercial merchants], cotton warehouse, founders and grist mill
Brown Charles W., r.r. agt [railroad agent]
Candler Sallie S. Miss, teacher Gordon Institute
Cauthen T.L. Miss, milliner
Chambers Bros. (H.R. and J.T.), hardware
Chambers John T., restaurant
Cochran & Son (M.F. and T.C.), genl [general] store
Cook S.K. & Co. (S.K. Cook, E. Elder), clothing
Cooper Lilly Miss, dressmkr
Elder Emmette W., genl store
Fogg James L., dentist
Gordon Institute, C.E. Lambdin, pres
Guttenberger Charles, music teacher Gordon Institute
Higgins Oliver S., jeweler
Hightower David C., grocer and confectioner
Hightower J.W. & Co. (J.W. Hightower, H.H. Swatts), druggists
Holmes Charles C., genl store
Holmes M.C. Mrs., milliner
Hunt Joseph A., lawyer
Kennedy John L., sale stable
Keyes Dora Miss, teacher Gordon Institute
Lambdin Charles E., A.M., pres Gordon Institute
Leigh William D., saloon
Lyon House, T.B. Lyon, propr [proprietor]
Lyon Thomas B., genl store
McDowell George M., physician
Mc Michael J.C., propr *The Barnesville Gazette* and furniture dir
Mann Samuel T., books, etc
Marshburn & Bro. (N.L. and V.O.), dry goods
Matthews Robert G., stables and undertaker

Mendes James A., dry goods
Middlebrooks & Graddick (W.P. Middlebrooks, J.A. Graddick), grocers and restaurant
Miller Robert *c.* [colored], barber
Murphey Asmond A., lawyer
Murphey A. & Son (A. and T.E.), druggists
Murphey E.J. & Co. (E.J. and J.T. Murphey and T.A. Dewberry), livery stable
Murphey William R. & Co. (W.R., J.T. and P.A. Murphey and T.C. Banks), genl store
Newman M., baker and confectioner
Nussbaum Moses M., dry goods and clothing
Perdue Hiram, physician
Pound E.T. & J.E., proprs *The Pike Co. News*
Redding James E., genl store
Redding John F., lawyer
Rogers Joseph J., lawyer
Rogers Lula K. Mrs., teacher Gordon Institute
Rogers & Smith (E.L. Rogers, S.D. Smith), dry goods and clothing
Scott John P., grocer and saloon
Smith Jackson G., carriage mnfr [manufacturer]
Speigle George W., dry goods and clothing
Speigle G.W. Mrs., milliner
Stafford, Blalock & Co. (A., J.W., J.A., W.C., and R.A. Stafford and A.J. Blalock) genl store, warehouse and stable
Summers & Murphey (G.L. Summers, E.J. Murphey), carriage mkrs and undertakers
Swatts Henry H., exp agt [express agent] and P.M. [Postmaster]
Taylor John F., grocer
Taylor & Murphey (W.R. Taylor, T.E. Murphey), lawyers
The Barnesville Weekly Gazette, J.C. McMichael, propr
The Pike Co News, E.T. & J.E. Pound, proprs
Thurmond Marion T., photographer
Varner W.E. Mrs., dressmkr
Wall George R., tel opr [telephone operator]
Whitaker William S., lawyer
Williams Fannie Mrs., dressmkr
Woodall W.H., teacher Gordon Institute
Wright William A., physician and druggist
Wright William P., physician

FARMERS

		A. Boyt	Louis Burnett
W.B. Adams	J.C. Adams	Mrs. A.M. Bush	Ben Bush
J.C. Adams, Jr.	J.M. Akin	C.E. Bush	G.H. Bush
James Allen	Frank Askin	Mrs. S.H. Bush	Mrs. T.J. Bush
J.B. Bankston	W.H. Bankston	Warren Bush	W.H.H. Bush
T.J. Bassett	B. Barrow	J.W. Bussey	T.J. Bussey
J.M. Bevell	R.W. Blalock	T.L. Bussey	W.M. Bussey
E.H. Bloodworth	J.L. Branden	T.H. Campbell	J.J. Canifax
E.W. Brazier	W.L. Brooks	A.J. Carden	J.F. Cauthen
E.W. Brown	J.S. Brown	Mrs. P.A. Christian	A.S. Clark

W.W. Clements
J.W. Colquitt
T.D. Dewberry
W.J. Dickey
W.M. Driskell
Mrs. Jane Elliott
Z.H. Elliott
A.W. Fambo
Wiley Fleming
James Gardner
C.F. Gibson
J.A. Graddick
Dr. J.O. Halloway
Dr. A.G. Harpe
T.M. Haygood
A.L. Hickman
S. Hickson
J.F. Holmes
W.P. Holmes
J.M. Horne
M.G. Howard
E.W. Howell
J.A. Jackson
W.C. Jenkins
W.F. Kennedy
W. Kitchings
B.L.A. Lindsay
A.M. Lyon
F.F. Matthews
L.T. Matthews
J.J. Mays
J.A. Means
M.S. Means
J.M. Middlebrooks
T.J. Middlebrooks
J.B. Milner
G.H. Collier
W.S. Davis
H.C. Dickey
J.C. Dozier
J. B. [R?] Dumas
W.P. Elliott
A.E. Eubank
J.M. Fleming
Z.L. Fryer
J.M. Gardner
C.C. Graddick
J.F. Graham
W.M. Hamlin
R.G. Harrell
B.L. Hensley
T.A. Hickman
C.C. Hightower
W.H. Holmes
J.W. Holsey
S.T. Horne
S.M. Howard
J.L. Hunt
J.R. Jenkins, Jr.
J.B. Jones
C.W. Kitchings
J.S. Lavender
B.F. Littleton
J.P. McLean
J.E. Matthews
T.F. Matthews
F.M. Means
M.E. Means
J.C. Middlebrooks
T.G. Middlebrooks
J.J. Milner
S.C. Milner
C.H. Mitchell
A.J. Moye
Ambrose Murphey
R.R. Nelson
A. Nobles
Henry O'Neal, *c*
S. O'Neal, *c*
N.J. Owen
W.H. P[a]rker
G.H. Perdue
J.A. Perdue
R.J. Powell
T.R. Riviere
H.W. Rogers
E.W. Rose
A.J. Sappington
H. Sappington
R.A. Sappington
M.V. Shehee
J.H. Smith
G.W. Speigle
J.A. Stafford
S.J. Stallings
Gilford Stocks
J.O. Tarpley
G.W. Taylor
C.T. Trice
A.J. Tyler
W.D. Wagoner
W.D. Waller
A.M. Weaver
S.J. Whatley
Theo. Williams
J.D. Woodall
O.F. Moore
T.W. Moye
E.S. Murphey
W.A. Newton
J.T. Ogletree
J.P. Owen
Newton Owen
B.F. Perdue
John Perdue
J.W. Powell
J.W. Reeves
A.G. Riviere
John Robinson
J.J. Rogers
J.C. Sanders
B. Sappington
J.G. Sappington
C.S. Shehee, *c*
C.B. Smith
J.W. Smith
A.W. Stafford
J.F. Stallings
J. Stewart
G.W. Stocks
B.M. Taylor
Joshua Taylor
T.H. Turner
John Virden
J.K.C. Waller
N. Weathers
A.J. Wellmaker
Reuben White, *c*
W.J. Willis
James Yarbrough

Collier's Shop – Pike County
Mail goes to Barnesville.

Concord – Pike County
Six miles west of Zebulon, the seat of justice, 15 southwest of Griffin, its nearest bank, depot, express and telegraph office, and 56 from Atlanta. Has 300 population, one Methodist and two Baptist churches, an academy and 4 common schools. Ships 300 bales of cotton yearly. Mail tri-weekly.

Andrews J.W.B., shoemkr
Barnes J.C., physician
Brown H.W., wheelwright
Burton Ettie Miss, music teacher
Cochran M.C., justice
Hooten E.M. Rev [Baptist]
Jarrell J.A., teacher
Lee J.J., genl store
Low James Rev., Methodist
McLendon J.W., P.M. and genl store
McLendon Robert, *c*, blksmth
Madden J.F. & J.B.C., genl store
Maddox T.J., physician
Mathews E.D. Rev., Baptist
Mattox Anderson, *c*, blksmth
Nichols J.C. Rev., teacher
Whitaker R.O.F., carpenter
Wright J.L., notary

FARMERS

J.H. Adams	John Banks	G.W. McLeod	Dr. T.J. Maddox
W.C. Banks	G.D. Beckham	Rev. E.D. Mathews	J.B. Mathews
J.C. Beckham	Z.T. Beckham	J.F. Mauly	J.J. Milner
J.I. Blackman	P.W. Carter	A.P. Montgomery	J.R. Montgomery
Y.H. Carter	W. Coats	J.F. Newell	W.J. Newell
R.J. Fossett	R.K. Garner	S.S. Norris	H.C. Oxford
B. Harris	Rev. E.M. Hooten	J.C. Oxford	C. Pope
J.F. Hooten	J.C. Irwin	A.D. Riggins	T.J. Riggins
E. Johnson	J.W. Kent	G.W. Strickland	H.H. Strickland
T.B. Lane	Jesse Laurence	I. Strickland	J.C. Strickland
J.M. Laurence	B.N.G. Lee	J.W. Strickland	M.E. Strickland
J.H. Lee	J.H. McCowell	H.M. Turner	N.B. Waller
W.E. McElveen	F. McLendon	W.W. Ward	D.C. Williams
H. McLendon	T.L. McLendon	W.R. Wright	

Davisville – Pike County
Liberty Hill is where mail should be addressed.

Erin –Pike County
On both sides of the Flint river, near the Meriwether county line, 12 miles southwest of Zebulon, the county seat, 16 from Griffin, its bank and usual shipping, express and telegraph office, and 59 from Atlanta. Has Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian churches, a high and two common schools, a gin, grist and saw mill, operated by power from Flint river. Cotton, lumber, flour and produce are the shipments. Population 150. Mail tri-weekly.

Brook G.W., prin [principal] Planters' High School
Hogg J.W., physician
Hooten E.M. Rev., Baptist
Lowe J. Rev., Methodist
McGahey Z.T., P.M., miller and musician
Picton A.G. Rev., Presbyterian
Planter's High School, G.W. Brook, prin
Spence I. Miss, teacher
Sullivan H.G. & Sons (H.G., J.W. and T.C.), stock raisers, gin, saw and grist mill
Williams J.A., physician and notary
Wilson J.W., justice

FARMERS

Blakely Bayne	A. Bradenburgh	Dr. J. Hogg	T.J. Irvin
J.M. Caldwell	A.P. Camp	T.J. Robertson	H.G. Sullivan
J.L. Carriker	W.R. Edge	H.G. Sullivan & Sons	T.C. Sullivan
R. Ellis	W.P. Glass	T.W.T. Wilson	

Fair View – Pike County
Receives mail at Barnesville.

Fincher – Pike County (See **Lifsey's Store.**)

Flat Rock – Pike County
Send mail to Zebulon.

Hard Head – Pike County
A small country hamlet. Mail should be sent to Concord.

Hollonville – Pike County
Two miles from Flint river, 9 miles northwest of Zebulon, the courthouse, 13 from Griffin, its bank, depot, express and telegraph office, *via* which it is 56 to Atlanta. Has a population of 250, Baptist and Methodist churches, a high and public school. Cotton, the main production. Mail tri-weekly.

Balls & Co., genl store
Brooks George W., prin Planters' High School
Carson John T., genl store
Fountain De Witt C., genl store
Harrison James F., carriage mkr
Jackson W.B., P.M.
Owens B.M., physician
Planters' High School, G.W. Brooks, prin
Poe Owen, *c*, blksmth

FARMERS

A.W. Blake
J.L. Carreker
T.E. Carson
G. Coggins
J.L. Coggins
M.W. Coggins
J. Crawford
J.R. Crawford
J.C. Dunbar
H.T. Hancock, Jr
J.W. Hancock
J.F. Harrison
W. Hill
J.W. Hood
N.E. Huckaby
M.M. Irvin
S. Brow
J.J. Carson
D.M. Coggins
J. Coggins
J.W. Coggins
W.W. Coggins
J.P. Crawford
R.F. Crawford
J.W. Dunbar
J.E. Hancock
J.C. Harris
J.F. Hill
A.J. Hood
M.W. Hubbard
W.T. Huckaby
T.J. Irvin
T.J. Irvin, Jr
Mrs. J. Jackson
Mrs. C. Johnson
J.J. Johnson
S.O. Jones
W.C. Nelson
H.H. Pennington
A.G. Peyden
G.W. Pryor
M. Pryor
J. Puckett
A.H. Rawls
A. Stewart
J.A. Williams
C.R. Wilson
A.J. Wright
G.W. Jackson
W.B. Jackson
H.W. Johnson
Mrs. M. Johnson
W.L. Marshall
Dr. B.M. Owens
J.W. Perkins
A.J. Pryor
J.C. Pryor
G. Puckett
R. Puckett
D. Smoote
N. Stewart
J.C. Williams
J.C. Wilson

Jenkinsville – Pike County
Situated near Flint river, 14 miles southwest of Zebulon, the county seat, 12 from Thomaston, nearest depot, 25 from Barnesville, its bank, express and telegraph office, *via* which it is 85 to Atlanta. Population 100, with Missionary Baptist church, an academy, two common schools, a steam cotton planter factory, and several mills operated by water power. Cotton, 400 bales, is the shipment. Mail daily.

Brooks & Bro., genl store
Hooten E.M. Rev., Baptist
Jenkins M.A. Mrs., P.M.
Jenkins N.S., genl store
Laurence Zachariah, genl store
Moore A.J., grist mill
Pikington J., teacher
Pritchard A.L. Miss, music teacher
White W.S., teacher

FARMERS

John Alford
M.L. Bennett
G.B.M. Blount
P.H. Crowell
William Garrett
A.B. Justice
J. Kent
J.B. Alford
C. Blount
J.M. Brooks
John Garrett
F. Hardy
Jefferson Justice
John Knight
J.H. Laurence
John Milton
Samuel Park
Robert Pikington
J.J. Riggan, Jr
J.M. Shattles
George Martin
J.L. Park
Daniel Pikington
J.J. Riggan
William Riggan
J.C. Thompson

Jordan's Store –Pike County
Zebulon, the county seat, is 9 miles northwest, and Barnesville, bank, express, telegraph and shipping office, 18 east, *via* which it is 78 to Atlanta. It has a population of 125, with a church, academy and common school. Cotton, the main product. Mail tri-weekly.

Brooks R.B., teacher
Cariker Jesse, genl store
Cariker J.M., physician
Connally W.F., P.M. and genl store
Hooton E.M. Rev., Baptist
Jordan H.G., genl store
Jordan Simon, blksmth
Thornton W.J., carpenter

FARMERS

J.H. Barker	Mrs. A. Beckham	J.H. McDowell	W.F. McDowell
S. Beckham	T.C. Beckham	Henry Madden	J.B.C. Madden
Joe Cariker	J.D. Cariker	J.M. Phillips	David Reeves
J.M. Cariker	P.M. Cariker	H.H. Reeves	Mrs. P. Reeves
W.F. Connally	A.J. Copel	John Seek	H.G. Simmons
J.J. Cox	S. Crawford	S.S. Stedman	William Story
E.M. Eppinger	J.P. Garner	H.J. Thornton	J.C. Thornton
J.W. Hamil	W. Jemmerson	Mrs. E. Willis	T.R. Willis
Mrs. N.M. Johnson	H.G. Jordan	B.T. Willis	
M.K. Jordan	G.M. McDowell		

Liberty Hill – Pike County
Fifteen miles northeast of Zebulon, the seat of justice, 5 from Milner, express and shipping office, 11 from Barnesville, bank and telegraph station, and 50 from Atlanta. Population over 200, with Methodist and two Baptist churches, a high and public schools, and a grist and flouring mill operated by power from Towaliga river, close by. Cotton, the main product. Mail tri-weekly.

Akin Fannie Miss, teacher
Bloodworth T.W., P.M. and genl store
Chappel A.H., cotton gin, saw and grist mill
Childers & Martin, flour and grist mill
Farley L.F. & Co., genl store
Ferguson B.P., cotton gin and blksmth
Gardner J.E., cotton gin
Gardner W.Z. Rev., Baptist
Glenn N.Z. Rev., Methodist
Godard W.T. Rev., Baptist
Stephenson C.A., teacher
Taylor J.M., cotton gin
Townsend J.J., physician

FARMERS

E.C. Akin	R.C. Akin, Jr	William Martin	J.B. O'Rear
J.N. Akin	J.T. Baird	J.C. Payne	J.A. Pardue
J.F. Bevil	W. Bevil	John Pritchett	J.A. Spruce
T.W. Bloodworth	J.P. Brown	M.D. Spruce	E.B. Taylor
D.G. Burke	F. Butler, *c*	J.M. Taylor	J.J. Thornton
A.H. Chappel	Childers & Martin	J.M. Thornton	G.T. Weldon
W. Darden, *c*	Rev. J.E. Duke	J.M. Whatley	J.T.M Whatley
W.J. Duke	T.W. Dumas	J.A. Williams	J.M. Williams
J.A. Farley	Rev. W.W. Ferguson	B.F. Willis	J.W. Willis
J.E. Gardner	T.W. Garner	T.B. Willis	F.B. Wilson
S. Hand	W. Johnson	J.K. Wilson	W.J. Wilson
W.H.M. Johnson	C.A. Littlejohn		

Lifsey's Store – Pike County
Also known as **Fincher**, is 6 miles south of Zebulon, courthouse, 14 from Barnesville, bank, telegraph and express office, *via* which it is 74 to Atlanta. It has Baptist and Methodist churches, an academy, public schools and steam saw mill. Cotton and produce are the shipments. Mail tri-weekly.

Barrett T.J., genl store
Barrett W.J., genl store
Gilson W.L., carpenter
Jackson John Rev., Baptist
Kersey J.W., genl store
Leek Sanford Rev., Methodist
Lifsey B.A., genl store
Lifsey C.L., genl agt
Lifsey James C., genl store
Lifsey John, propr Lifsey's Springs
Lifsey's Springs, John Lifsey, propr
Mangham J.P., carpenter
Mathis J.T., blksmth
Moreland C.T., genl store
Moore W.E., brickmason
Slade T.J., saw mill
Smith A.R. Mrs., teacher
Smith W.A., teacher

FARMERS

S.S. Barrett	T.J. Barrett, Jr	M.R. Hogans	R.N. Hollandworth
T.B. Beckham	L.E. Brannan	S.A. Howell	S.L. Jimerson
Rev. W. Brannan	T.M. Carter	Dick Johnson	G.W. Langford
J.C. Elliott	J.H. Elliott	G.W. Langford, Jr	H.E. Legg
S.W. Elliott, Jr	G.J. Fincher	O.H. Lifsey	W.T. Lifsey
J.T. Fincher	W.J. Fincher	B.J. Lassiter	J.L. Lassiter
J.W. Hannie	Daniel Hodge	L.J. Lassiter	R.J. Mangham

G.P. Marshall	J.A. Marshall	F.L. Smith	C. Whaitman
W.E. Moore, Jr	R. O'Neil	T.E. Whittle	J. Wright
S.S. Slade	C.D. Smith		

Madden's Store – Pike County
Is not a postoffice, and depends on Jenkinsville for its mail supply.

Meansville – Pike County
Eight miles southeast of Zebulon, county seat, 7 west of Barnesville, its depot, bank, express and telegraph office, and 67 from Atlanta. It has Baptist and Methodist churches and public school. Cotton the chief interest. Mail tri-weekly.

Milner – (m.o.) -- Pike County. Atlanta Div. C.R.R. [Central Rail Road]
Station of about 600 inhabitants, 9 miles east of Zebulon, county seat, 7 from Barnesville, its bank, 49 miles from Macon, and 54 from Atlanta. Has white and colored Baptist and Methodist churches, an academy, three common schools, a steam saw and grist mill, and office of Southern Express. Cotton, 4,000 bales, is the chief shipment. Mail daily.

Beasley Christopher, shoemkr
Bloodworth J.G.C., livery stable
Bloodworth W.M. & Co. (W.M. Bloodworth, W.D. Willis) genl store
Cauthen & Tyus (H.M. Cauthen, W.G. Tyus), genl store and fertilizers
Crawley's Academy, Miss Lizzie Perdue, teacher
Duncan & Martin (J.L. Duncan, J.G. Martin), genl store
English Elijah H., gin, fertilizers and boarding
English Jason F.M., genl store
Hale Samuel J., lawyer
Hammil Jordan, *c*, blacksmith
Holmes L. & Co. (L. and S.A. Holmes), genl store and fertilizers
Howe William R., teacher
Hunt John P., physician
Irvin Samuel D., lawyer
Jones E.J. Mrs., milliner
Leak Sanford Rev., Methodist
Manry James & Son (J. and J.P. Manry), genl store
Manry John R., P.M. and exp agt
Martin J.G. & Co., gin and blksmths
Moreland W.A., constable
Perdue Lizzie Miss, teacher
Polhill James G., physician and druggist
Presley Christopher C., shoemkr
Reeves John M., harness
Reid John L., r.r. agt
Sims Sherrod S., justice
Tyus James T., genl store

Tyus Mattie Miss, teacher
Verden Fannie Miss, teacher
Verden Maria A. Mrs., boarding
Walker Henry, lawyer
White Andrew J., genl store and fertilizers
Willingham R.J. Rev., Baptist
Willis William D., cotton buyer and fertilizers
Wilson E.W., physician

FARMERS

B.F. Adams
S.J. Bankston
J.B. Bevil
W.H. Bolton
W.F. Brown
W.R. Brown
L.W. Canifax
G. Carden
M.V.B. Carden
H.M. Cauthen
Jordan Cauthen
M. Cauthen
T.M. Cauthen, Jr
S. Chapman
W.T. Childers
S.J. Clark
H. Cole
E.L. Connally
J.R. Cox
E. Crawford
J.W. Crawley
J. Dumas
J.M. Farley
T.C. Fisher
J.E. Gardner
I.E. Gothard
J.A. Hall
W.P. Harden
T.J. Hardaway
W.T. Harris
J.P. Head
B.A. Howe

A.W. Baggarly
J.L. Beasley
J.T. Blackman
J.P. Brown
W.G. Brown
G.P. Buffington
C.B. Carden
John Carden
W. Carden
John Cauthen
J.W. Cauthen
T.M. Cauthen
J.T. Chapman
W.T. Chapman
J.S. Clark
H.D. Cleveland
W.E. Coleman
T.J. Connell
D.W. Crawford
J.L. Crawley
E.B. Darden
J.L. Duncan
W.J. Ferguson
J.O. Ford
Rev. W.T. Godard
W.R. Graham
E.K. Harden
J.M. Hardaway
H.C. Harris
J.B. Head
L.C. Holmes
E.L. Howe

R.T. Howe
C.C. Jones
J.A. Kitchings
S.S. LeSueur
W.J. Lyle
C. Lynch
J.M. McBride
W.S. McCord
A. McLeod
Jas Manry
E.F. Martin
P.G. Moore
Rev. C.W. Oliver
D.W. Perdue
S.M. Perdue
J.M. Reeves
J.L. Reid
N.R. Reid
B.G. Rivers
T.B. Sanders
J.N. Shockley
J. Sikes
Jasper Sims
J.W. Sims
J.J. Singleton
T.A. Smith
W.J. Tate
J.B. Tyus
W.G. Tyus
E.T. Watson
A.C. Whittle
J.E. Wilson

W.R. Howe
T.W. Jones
J.E.M. LeSueur
J.W. Little
B. Lynch
Wm. Lynch
J.N. McCord
W.P. McDowell
P. Maddox
B.D. Martin
W.A. Moreland
W.J. Mullins
J.R. Oliver
I.J. Perdue
C.C. Pusley
J.A. Reid
J.S. Reid
G.W. Ridley
A.J. Robinson
J.M. Shockley
F.M. Sikes
J.R. Sikes
J.T. Sims
S.S. Sims
J.E. Smith
S.J. Tate
A.P. Turner
J.T. Tyus
J.N. Verden
A.J. White
W.B. Whittle
J. Yarbrough

Potatoe – Pike County
A discontinued postoffice. Mail to Zebulon.

Snidersville – Pike County
Receives mail at Jenkinsville.

Stearnesville – Pike County
Near Flint river, 5 miles north of Zebulon, county seat, 7 from Griffin, bank, shipping, telegraph and express office, and 51 from Atlanta. Has Baptist, Christian and Missionary Baptist churches, an academy, common schools, a steam gin and grist mill. Cotton the main production. Population 125. Mail tri-weekly.

Allen R.H., notary
Baker J.P., justice
Bearnard M., stock raiser
Beauchamp J.C., physician
Culpepper A. Rev., Baptist
Terrell A.D., millwright
Harris W.M., syrup mnfr
Hutchinson J., carpenter
Jackson E.A., teacher
Jones J. Rev., Christian
Lowe J.T. Rev., Methodist
Pitts J., grist mill
Stearnes J.T., genl store
Stearnes W.P., P.M.
Wells W., blksmth
Yarbrough J.D., cotton gin

FARMERS

R.H. Allen	J.P. Baker	A. Martin	J. Pitts
W.J. Coggins	Z.T. Coppedge	B. Reeves	J.T. Stearnes
H.C. Driver	A.D. Ferrell	A.J. Wells	J.W. Williamson
J.C. Flemister	W.M. Harris	J.D. Yarbrough	
P. Holton	J.L. Jackson		

Stewartville – Pike County
This hamlet is deprived of postal facilities. Send mail to Barnesville.

Thompson's Mills – Pike County
Jenkinsville is where mail for this hamlet should be sent.

Van Buren—Pike County
This place has no postal facilities. Mail for this place goes to Liberty Hill.

Warm Springs – Pike County
Address all mail to Lifsey's Store.

Williamsville – Pike County
A small place near the county line. Mail goes to Flat Shoals, Meriwether County.

Zebulon – Pike County Seat
Located in a rich farming section, 9 miles southwest of Milner, shipping and express point, and 63 from Atlanta. Barnesville, the nearest bank and telegraph. It has white and colored Baptist and Methodist churches, two common schools and a steam gin and grist mill. Population 250. Cotton the chief production. Mail daily.

Ballard James P., hotel
Barnett James, jailer
Barrett Thos. J., co. commr
Beckham James Rev., *c*, Baptist
Beckham Joseph C., physician and druggist
Blassingame T.J., justice
Brooks James M., teacher
Buchanan R.A., grist mill
Bussey William P., sheriff
Caldwell James T.G., grocer and saloon
Crouch Thomas M., hotel
Driver Charles G., P.M.
Driver Bros. (J.L. and C.G.), genl store
DuPree Elijah F., lawyer
Ford Joseph W., tanner and shoemkr
Green LaFayette J., physician
Hamrick Aaron, genl store
Harris Augustus, clk Superior Court
Hartley Wm. M., constable
Head & Co. (J.M. Head and J.S. Pope), genl store
Head Jas. M., physician and druggist
Hollon W.J., *c*, teacher
Howe Wm. R., co. surveyor
Howell James H., co. treasurer, boots, shoes, etc
Iverson Wm. J., lawyer
Lowe James T. Rev., Methodist
McLendon David Rev., *c*, Baptist
Maples Henry W., grocer and saloon
Means James W., co. commr
Perkins J.W., co. commr
Pope James, lawyer and judge co. court
Redding Charles F., notary
Seagraves James S., blksmth
Slade Thos. J., co. tax collector
Smith James M., lawyer and marshal
Smith W.H., co. tax receiver
Waller Wm. J., grocer and restaurant
Wells H. Rev. (Baptist), ordinary

FARMERS

P.S. Akins
H.C. Allen
R.H. Allen
J.S. Arrington
J.H. Baker
A.S. Ballard
Wm. Ballard, Jr
T.J. Barrett, Sr
W.J. Barrett
B.A. Bassett
R.Z. Beckham
A.J. Borders
J.B. Bunkley
J.A. Connor
T. Cook
W.B. Cook
G.L. Driver
W. Elliott
J.H. Floyd
W.D. Green
J.L. Grisham
W.M. Grisham
J.C. Hale
James Harper
W.M. Hartley
W.A. Haynes
K.D. Huckaby
J.J. Hudgins
W. Johnson
D.M. Kendall
W. Kendrick

A.S. Allen
J.F. Allen
R.L. Allen
E.H. Baker
J.T. Baker
J.P. Ballard
W.B. Ballard
T.J. Barrett, Jr
W.S. Barrett
Rev. J.W. Bassett
J. Birch
W.H. Brazier
J.T. Cadenhead
M.A. Cook
W. Cook
W.J. Cook
J.W. Dunn
T. Fincher
P.F. Foster
R. Green
W.J. Grisham
W.O. Gwyn
H.S. Harper
Isham Harrison
J.P. Hawkins
W.E. Howell
W.P. Huckaby
J.L. Jackson
J.T. Jones
J.S. Kendrick
J.L. Lassiter

J.A. Lipsey
C. Lynch
W. Lynch, Jr
Sanford McCord
J.J. McElroy
J.C. McGehee
F. McKinley
W.E. Mangham
S. Marshall
J.H. Milner
R. Mitchell
H.L. Nasworthy
L.B. Parker
J. Plummer
J.W. Reid
H. Rucker
T. Seats
J.M. Slade
J.H. Speer
F. Stegar
J.J. Stumps
C.W. Sullivan
M.W. Wagner
J. Weaver
J.A. Wells
J.F. Wilder
Z.T. Wilson
J.C. Wood
J.A. Wright
G.W. Williamson

W.T. Lyle
W. Lynch
R.G. McAfee
W.H. McDaniel
R. McElroy
E. McKinley
J.O. McKinley
Spencer Marsh
G.W. Milner
J.H. Mitchell
S.A. Moon
C.C. Packer
Q.K. Pierce
W.M. Redding
D. Riley
M.A. Rucker
G.A. Simmons
J.L. Smith
Floyd Starr
O. Stegar
J. Sullivan
S.A. Sullivan
A.J. Weaver
J.I. Weaver
B.F. Wilder
G.P. Willican
Z.W. Wilson
J.R. Wood
J.S. Wright

History of Andrew United Methodist Church, Houston County

By Ellie Loudermilk

Erected in 1848, Andrew Chapel stood on the banks of Houston Lake in a grove of moss-laden oaks for 118 years. The community was known as Wilna, a small village one mile south of Kathleen, Georgia. The quarterly conference records of the Perry circuit dated April 9, 1848 tell of the appointment of a building committee to erect a church near Houston Factory (now Houston Lake.) Composing this committee were Samuel W. Parr, Thomas J. Cater, and Alexander Smith. Records of Perry circuit dated June 24, 1848 show that the quarterly conference meeting at Hickory Grove Church voted to meet at the new church near Houston Factory on October 7, 1848. The pastor in charge, Rev. Francis W. Baggerly, reported to the conference that the churches at Spring Hill and Emory Chapel had been united and were to be known by the name of Andrew Chapel. The name was approved by the quarterly conference which voted to meet for the third quarterly conference in 1848 at Andrew Chapel. Rev. Isaac Boring was the presiding elder. Andrew Chapel was also host to the first quarterly conference of the Perry circuit held February 24, 1849 with Rev. John Walker Glenn as presiding elder and Rev. George Bright as preacher in charge.

A deed dated June 1, 1869 was made between the church trustees and Joseph Tooke and John Thornton Cooper, owners of Houston Factory that granted two acres for use by the Methodist Church and stated "as long as two acres of the tract will be used for church or religious purposes and no other purpose." Trustees named in the document were L. B. Alexander, Garnett Smith, Josiah Hodges, M. H. Hickson, and W. R. Hickson. (Deed Book U, p. 233) An 1860 instrument recorded in Deed Book 1, p. 343-344 records the trustees of Andrew Chapel. It was not a deed but the result of a quarterly conference held at Lane's Chapel on December 3, 1859 electing replacement trustees for the coming year: Dennis McLendon replacing Joel Walker, deceased; Garnett Smith for Bryant Lane, deceased; Barnett Holloman for T. M. Furlow, removed; Wiley Leverett for Thomas J. Cater, removed; and Levi Ezell for John H. Rutherford, who left the church. The church, with its white wooden structure, beautiful floor length windows and green shutters, was named for the first bishop of Georgia, Bishop James O. Andrew.

The pulpit was located between the two back doors and a pot-bellied stove between the pulpit and front bench heated the church. When Sunday School rooms were needed, wire and heavy curtains were used in the back corners of the church. The old Register lists 62 members in 1923 and 38 members in 1947.

Several modifications occurred during the life of Andrew Chapel ranging from the removal of the slave balcony in the late 1800s; the addition of Sunday School rooms in the mid-1950s to the relocation of the building in the mid-1960s. By 1965 Houston Lake Country Club had been developed around the church which necessitated a change of site. The church was moved to a lot on the Kathleen Road, one-half mile from the lake. Proceeds from the sale of the old site along with other funds were used to rebuild. After the roof was lowered, the old building was placed length-wise at the rear to form the educational social units and a new building placed in front joined to this became the sanctuary. Both buildings were brick-veneered to make the combined units into a modern structure with central heating.

By the 1980s the building was suffering from termite damage and required several replacement boards in the vestibule and sidewalls. In 1989 strong winds swept off one-third of the roof, ultimately causing extensive water damage to the church structure. During this period several ground improvements were accomplished and a new church sign was anonymously donated to Andrew Chapel.

Andrew Chapel Methodist Church

In 1991 the church building was condemned because of termites. The District Superintendent, Reverend Don Kea, approached the small congregation with the possibility of closing the church permanently. The faithful few members of Andrew Chapel had a different idea. Through their faith, they believed God might bless them in some way. After a brief session with the District Superintendent, the congregation began to worship for a time in a Boy Scout Hut in Bonaire. Soon after they were invited to share a church with Beaver Creek Primitive Baptist Church located on Sandefur Road, less than a mile from the condemned building.

As God would have it, Beaver Creek Primitive Baptist Church had burned to the ground one Spring Sunday in 1936 while G. Riley Hunt was preaching. Andrew Chapel offered their Baptist friends an opportunity to worship in their building while they got back on their feet. Nearly 60 years later, Beaver Creek returned the favor and offered the

members of Andrew Chapel an opportunity to meet in their building while the Andrew members regrouped and made plans for their future.

In June, 1992, the Revered Gene Bates, along with his wife Kay and their three daughters, Kristen (17), Sarah (13), and Catherine (10), became the first full-time ordained pastor in the history of Andrew Chapel. From this very meager beginning, Gene began to see the vision God had for the remnant congregation at Andrew Chapel.

In the Spring of 1993, out of the dust and termites, God began to move in powerful ways as Andrew Chapel received several families from Warner Robins First United Methodist Church and rechartered a new congregation with 112 Charter Members. By September 1993, the Andrew congregation put a doublewide trailer on the four acres of land originally occupied by Andrew Chapel in 1965. During the next two years, Andrew Chapel acquired two additional doublewide trailers and even resorted to using an old GI tent that became the meeting place for the new "Green Room" Sunday School class.

With growth, hard work, and blessing from the Lord, by June 1995 this new congregation moved into their first multipurpose building of nearly 20,000 square feet.

The church continued to grow and secured a total of 13 acres of land, most of which lay in a beautiful pecan grove. In 1998 Mrs. Genie Evans donated two acres of land and the first Andrew parsonage was built by the church women, men and youth. This beautiful four-bedroom home became not only a hallmark for the conference, but also a blessing to the church as an investment. Because of the dedication and hard work of Andrew's members, the church realized nearly $80,000 equity the day the pastor and his family moved in.

Ellie Loudermilk is the Director of the Perry Area Historical Society Museum located at 901 Northside Drive, Perry, GA, 31069. To learn more about the museum visit their website at http://www.perryhistoricalsociety.org/museum.html. On the website you can find information about events, museum exhibits, view a virtual tour of the museum and view virtual tours of historic Perry. The museum also has a Facebook page: https://www.facebook.com/PerryAreaHistoricalMuseum/

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts

Part VII

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson
Prepared by Marsha Meyer

Sallie Oliver Roberts (1847-1933) lived in Dooly County, Georgia. She was the wife of farmer Jacob Roberts. For a time she kept a diary recording family events, news of neighbors and the mundane routines of life. Sallie and Jacob are buried in the Roberts Cemetery as are some of the people mentioned in the diary. Family members are often referred to by nicknames in the diary. "Jack" was Sallie's sister, Macy Jacqueline Oliver Roberts. "Fate" was Jacob's sister, Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts. A. Stephen Johnson is related to Sallie through his grandmother who was Sallie's niece. The diary entries are transcribed here with the spelling and punctuation preserved as in the original. This installment is continued from issue No. 2 of Volume 38.

(1892)
Saturday Night March 5
last Sunday was the Fourth Sundy in Feb Jacob & I Elma, Jim and Allis all went to Preaching at Frenship Brother Neace Preached we came home for Dinner Ma came back with us Elma & Jim and Allis went home that evening Jacob commenced Planting Corne last Tuesday the first day of March there was a Pig frost & Some Ice the first & Second day of March Jacob went to Pinehurse and to Unadilla Wednesday, Thursday Sister Jimmie Spent the day with us, Yesterday evening Ma & I went with Annie Thompson to the Schoolhouse this evening we went to help clean off the graveyard at Carrs Oswell Roberts and George & Jack came here this morning & went with us Jacob went to Buds this evening after Mas cotten
Saturday Night March 12th
last Sunday was the first Sunday in March we Stayed at Home all Day it rained that evening & at night and rained Monday, Fletcher came after Ma that morning, Tuesday Jacob went to Unadilla it rained Some that day Jacob Planted Corn Wednesdy evening & Thursday & Yesterday, Thursdy was very windy there was frost & Ice Yesterday and this morning to day has been fair & cool we went to Preeching to Day at Mt Ariael Brother Hyman Preached, Mifs Loula Morgan was there to organize a Woman's Missionary Society Mr Horne from Pinehurse was there after Brother Hyman one of Mrs Linzys Children Died this morning & She wanted Brother Hyman to goe he never went but will goe to morrow after Preaching Mr Horn & Mifs Loula Morgan taken Dinner with us Mifs Loula was going with Mr Horn to Pinehurse to take the Train for Vienna to night
Saturday Evening March 26
as we had company last Saturday Night and I never wrot any I will goe back to the Second Sunday Jacob went to Preaching I never went as Jacob was to Bring Brother Hyman home with him & carry him to Mr Horns though George Roberts came to let him know that need not goe Brother Hyman came Home with Jacob & they went to See Aunt Suff that evening and went to Mr George Owins that night Brother Hyman did, on Monday evening I went to See Mrs Hinson, Tuesday I made Soap Wednesday I washed, Thursday evening I went to See Mrs Mason She was very Sick it rained late that evening & at night and Friday was a cole Disagreeable day & windy to cole to work much and that night was a big freese the ground was frose Saturday morning & was Ice half inch thick that was the 19th of March, Jacob & Cesor & Amos went to Vienna to court that morning I went & Spent the day with Jimmie & Ma Fletcher went with Jacob that

night when we got Home Seabe & Clara & Jake Drove up as we did & Stayed all night with us, they Started to Carrs Sunday Morning to Spend the day though heard before they got there that Edna & her Ma had gone to there House So they went home after they left we heard that Mrs Mason was Dying, I went there & Stayed a while She never Died & is not Dead Yet as I know Oswell Roberts & Johnnie Harvard went to Pinehurse last Saturday & came back Sunday evening Jacob & I went to Carrs last Sunday evening which was the Third Sunday, last Monday eveng Mrs Alma Mobbly came to See me, Tuesday Morning 22 Jacob Planted his Seed cane, Sarah Marts wife came that evening, Wednesday he Bedded his Potatoes Leve Adams came that night he came from Hawkinsville to Vienna that morning & here that night, it commenced raining that night 23rd & rained all Day Thursday all Day Yesterdy & very near all this morning the creek & wells are fuller then they have been this winter Leve went to Pinehurse Thursday morning & Home that evening Jim Roberts came here Thursday evening & Stayed untill this evening George his Pa came after him Jacob has gon to Byromville this evening I am alone it has faired off Butifule

Saturday Night Apr 2nd

last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday & was a Windy day Jacob & I went to Carrs in the evening, last Monday Jacob went to Unadila after his monnie for 1 bale of cotton he had Sold there Tuesday he went to the Mill, Thursday Morning I went to Fletchers after Ma to Day Ma and I went to Buds & to the graveyard to clean it off Fletcher & Jimmie went & taken Dinner at Buds, Jack & 4 of her children went they taken Dinner at Seabs the came Home with Ma & I & is with us to night

Saturday Night Apr 9th

last Sunday was the first Sunday Jacob Ma and myself went Home with Jack & Spent the day it was a beautifull day Fate & Mr Folds came to Carrs that day last Monday evening the 4th Jacob commenced Planting cotton & is not done Yet, Tuesday was windy Ma & I washed, Wednesday Jacob went to Montezuma, Thursday it rained hard in the evening, Yesterday was fair Ma & I went to See Marts & Sarahs Baby it was Sick Ma went there this Morning Jacob & I went to Preaching Ma came back with us from Marts and her & I went to Ruth Thompsons Emmie Lou Thompson got home this Morning from Floridy to day has been windy & cool

Saturday Night Apr 16th 1892

last Sunday was the Second Sunday Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariael Brother Hyman Preached, Cara and her 2 Sons Oswell & Jake came Home with from church Seabs Stoped at Marts Sarah & her Baby was Sick, Johnnie & Clara Harvard came here that evening Clara came to Stay awhile with us we went with Clara Roberts to Marts that evening Fletcher came after Ma Monday Morning, Jacob Planted Some grounpees that morning, Clara & I went to See Sarah that evening, Clara Sat up there that night I came home, Jacob was Sick that night & all day Tuesday, Wednesday Clara & I worked Thursday Jacob went to Vienna & Clara went to Fletchers, I Sat up at Marts Wednesday night Clara & Jim & Vassor Roberts Stayed with Jacob, Thursday was a windy & Cloudy day, Yesterday was good Friday George came after Jim he taken Dinner here & went by Fletcher after Clara, there was Some frost & Ice this morning Mrs Emmie & Mifs Lenor Thompson & myself went to See Sarah this evening we found them improveing

Saturday Night Apr 23rd

last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Apr Jacob & I went to Sabbath School in the evening this week has been fair no rain I went to See Sarah Thursday evening Mrs Emmer Carroll Spent the Day with me to Day her Son & Ora Thompson came with her Elma & Jim Brought Clara back

this evening She had been Staying with them a week She went to Unadilla Thursday to See Cora George & Jack went with her
Monday Morning May 2nd
as I was not at Home Saturday Night I will write this Morning the Fourth Sunday in Apr was a Pretty day Jacob carried Clara to the church & to Sabbathschool She went Home from church her Pa met her there I stayed at home all day Tuesday the 26th we met at the graveyard & cleand it off at Carrs Georg & Jack came they went home that evening. Wednesday Jacob & I went to Carrs to a Turkey dinner Anna Penney & I went to See Liza Griffin that evening, Thursday I washed & Ironed. Friday we had a Sprinkle of rain, Saturday the 30 & last day of Apr Jacob Started after Edna Roberts he got as far as Mr Dave Forehands & Aunt Suff they thought was Dying & he never went after Edna he came home & Fannie Carrs wife & myself went there in the afternoon Fannie came home I Stayed untill Sunday Morning which was the first Sunday & first day of May Jacob came after me we came home & went to the Sing at the School House that evening, Mifs Lenor Thompson & myself are going to see Aunt Suff again this evening –
Saturday Night May 7th
Mifs Lenor & I Stayed all night & Sat up with Aunt Suff last Monday night, I came home Tuesday Morning Lenor Stayed untill that evening, Jacob & I went to see her again Thursday Morning we came home for Dinner Aunt Suff Died that evening 5th at 5 Oclock and was Buried at Mt Virnen Yesterday evening Brother Hyman Preached her Funeal Jacob went after him Yesterdy Morning there was a large crowd at the Buriael Brother Hymans Text was Proverbs 14 chap 32 virce the Righteous hath hope in his Death, Brother Hyman Stayed at Mr Rence Smith last night & he carried to the church to day as it was our Preaching day Jacob & I went to Preaching the Text to day was St John 13 chap 7 virce, it rained last night & Some this morning & is raining a Slow rain to night & we doe feel thankfull for it
Saturday Night May 14
last Sunday was the Second Sundy in May Brother Hyman had to goe home to Unadilla they Sent after him Saturday evening as Mrs Horn Mother of Sammie Horn was to be Burried Sunday so he had to goe that morning we had no Preaching Jacob & I went to Sabbathschool there was a large crowd there we had Singing it rained Some Monday night and rained hard Tuesday, Wednesday Jacob was Sick all Day with Sickheadache Mifs Jane Kimsey was Burried Wednesday at Mt Oliff She Died Monday night 9th of May Thursday Jacob went to Montezuma Yesterday Friday Jacob went after Edna Roberts in the evening She came home with him to Stay untill tomorrow Edna & I went to Carrs & to Marts Roberts this evening
Saturday Night May 21st
last Sunday was the Third Sunday in May we Stayed at Home all Day Fletcher & Family & Ma Spent the day with us was a pretty Day, Jacob carried Edna back to Hiley Adams that morning there has been no rain this week untill this evening it is raining to night. Mrs Liza Griffin came here Thursday evening Jacob went to the Shop & to Byromville that evening Fannie Carrs wife & Anna Peny went to Pinhurse that day, & Yesterday I washed & Ironed Seab called in to get some water Yesterday Morning he was going to Ole Man Smiths, Jacob went to Fletchers this morning after Ma She come to Stay a while with us Jacob went a fishing this evening caught 25 little Fish

****

The Sallie Oliver Roberts diary will be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal. Included with this installment on the next four pages are family group sheets for Sallie and Jacob's families prepared by A. Stephen Johnson. The FGSs help identify some people Sallie refers to in the diary using only a nickname.

Compiled by Stephen Johnson
Date 4 October 2020

FAMILY UNIT CHART

MID-CONTINENT PUBLIC LIBRARY | MIDWEST GENEALOGY CENTER

	DATE (day-mo-yr)	LOCATION (city / township, county, state)
HUSBAND JAMES G. OLIVER Jr.		
Birth	29 January 1817	prob. Jones County, NC
Marriage	ca. 1842	Dooly County, GA
Death	7 August 1856	Indian Springs, Butts County, GA
Burial		Oliver Cemetery, Dooly County, GA
His father's full name	James G.Oliver Sr.	
His mother's maiden name	Charity Giles	
Other wives' names		
WIFE LOUISA MASHBURN		
Birth	14 August 1827	prob. Jefferson County, GA
Death	14 October 1902	Dooly County, GA
Burial		Oliver Cemetery, Dooly County, GA
Her father's full name	David Mashburn	
Her mother's maiden name	Rebecca Matilda Roundtree	
Other husbands' names	23 February 1861 John F. Oliver	

CHILDREN	DATE (day-mo-yr)	LOCATION (city / township, county, state)
#1 Charity E. Oliver	B ca. 1843	Dooly County, GA
	M	
	D between 1850 & 1854	
	Spouse	
#2 Nancy L. Oliver "Nannie"	B 17 February 1845	Dooly County, GA
	M 01 June 1862	" " "
	D 28 September 1900	" " "
	Spouse Jacob Harvard	
#3 Sarah M. Oliver "Sallie"	B 09 February 1847	near Drayton, Dooly County, GA
	M 12 November 1868	Dooly County, GA
	D 06 December 1932	Pinehurst, Dooly County, GA
	Spouse Jacob Roberts	
#4 Permelia J. Oliver	B 1849	Dooly County, GA
	M	" " "
	D between 1850 & 1860	" " "
	Spouse	
#5 James Ann Charity Oliver "Jimmie"	B 04 March 1851	Dooly County, GA
	M	" " "
	D 22 October 1933	
	Spouse Asbury Fletcher Forehand	
#6 Macy Jacqueline Oliver "Jack"	B 29 October 1853	Dooly County, GA
	M 09 May 1875	" " "
	D 30 June 1901	near Byromville, Dooly County, GA
	Spouse George Washington Roberts	

3/31/14

(Over)

#7 John Henry Oliver "Bud"	B 21 November 1855	Byromville, Dooly County, GA
	M 30 May 1878	Macon County, GA
	D 29 December 1836	Dakota, Turner County, GA
	Spouse (1) Susan Matherine Rackley (2) Laura Melvina Draughan (m. 1904)	
#8	B	
	M	
	D	
	Spouse	
#9	B	
	M	
	D	
	Spouse	
#10	B	
	M	
	D	
	Spouse	
#11	B	
	M	
	D	
	Spouse	
#12	B	
	M	
	D	
	Spouse	

LIST SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON THIS FAMILY:

Names of family members interviewed. Bible records and other family records used and in whose possession. Birth, Marriage, Death, Church, Cemetery records. Wills and probate records. Land records, military records, etc.

For books, list title, author, place and date of publication.

Census used: Year State County ED / page / family number

Census records, Dooly County, GA: 1850 , 1860 , 1880
Death certificates for Sallie M. Roberts and John H. Oliver
Newspaper Death Notice, The Vienna Progress, 4 July 1901, Mrs. G.W. Roberts
Marriage license, Dooly County, GA: George W. Roberts & Macy J. Oliver
" " Macon County, GA: John H. Oliver & Susan M. Rackley
Gravestones, Oliver Cemetery and Roberts Cemetery, near Byromville, Dooly County, GA
Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, in possession of A. Stephen Johnson, Columbus, GA

Compiled by Stephen Johnson
Date 4 October 2020

FAMILY UNIT CHART

MID-CONTINENT PUBLIC LIBRARY | MIDWEST GENEALOGY CENTER

	DATE (day-mo-yr)	LOCATION (city / township, county, state)
HUSBAND WILLIAM ROBERTS		
Birth	10 April 1813	Laurens County, GA
Marriage	03 November 1835	Dooly County, GA
Death	08 January 1887	Dooly County, GA
Burial		Roberts Cemetery, Dooly County, GA
His father's full name	Jacob Roberts	
His mother's maiden name	Mary Swearingen	
Other wives' names		
WIFE PENNY JANE BUTLER		
Birth	19 March 1817	Sampson County, NC
Death	10 April 1887	Dooly County, GA
Burial		Roberts Cemetery, Dooly County, GA
Her father's full name	John Butler	
Her mother's maiden name	Lucy Crumpler	
Other husbands' names		

CHILDREN	DATE (day-mo-yr)	LOCATION (city / township, county, state)
#1 Lucy Ann Roberts	B 21 October 1836	Dooly County, GA
	M 20 February 1854	" " "
	D	
	Spouse Robert C. Smith	
#2 John Butler Roberts	B 11 November 1837	Dooly County, GA
	M	
	D 11 March 1863	Cumberland Gap, TN
	Spouse	
#3 Jacob Roberts	B 13 August 1839	Dooly County, GA
	M 12 November 1868	" " "
	D 22 December 1895	" " "
	Spouse Sarah M. Oliver	
#4 William Henry Roberts	B 08 May 1841	Dooly County, GA
	M 24 November 1870	" " "
	D 22 January 1914	Pulaski County, GA
	Spouse Mary Adams	
#5 Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts " Fate "	B 26 May 1843	Dooly County, GA
	M 01 February 1891	" " "
	D 08 March 1898	Pinehurst. Dooly County, GA
	Spouse W.T. "Joe" Folds	
#6 Seaborn Mallory Roberts	B 19 December 1845	Dooly County, GA
	M 09 December 1874	" " "
	D 10 January 1907	Pinehurst, Dooly County, GA
	Spouse Clara L. Killen	

3/31/14

(Over)

#7 Quintinney H. Roberts "Quinn"	B 15 February 1847	Dooly County, GA
	M 03 October 1869	" " "
	D 06 January 1914	
	Spouse H. Leven Adams	
#8 Gabriel Thomas Roberts	B 26 October 1848	Dooly County, GA
	M	
	D 22 May 1854	" " "
	Spouse	
#9 George Washington Roberts	B 15 November 1850	Dooly County, GA
	M 09 May 1875	" " "
	D 06 June 1933	" " "
	Spouse Macy Jacqueline Oliver	
#10 Martin Sylvester Roberts	B 15 December 1852	Dooly County, GA
	M 12 February 1879	" " "
	D 11 September 1927	" " "
	Spouse Sarah M. Joiner	
#11 Walter C. Roberts	B 10 March 1856	Dooly County, GA
	M	
	D 20 October 1856	" " "
	Spouse	
#12 Carr H. Roberts	B 22 February 1859	Dooly County, GA
	M 18 December 1889	" " "
	D 20 July 1941	" " "
	Spouse Frances Harvard	

LIST SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON THIS FAMILY:

Names of family members interviewed. Bible records and other family records used and in whose possession. Birth, Marriage, Death, Church, Cemetery records. Wills and probate records. Land records, military records, etc.

For books, list title, author, place and date of publication.

Census used: Year State County ED / page / family number

Federal Census Records, Dooly County, GA: 1850, 1860, & 1880
Gravestones, Roberts Cemetery, Dooly County, GA
List of William Roberts family birth & death dates, apparently copied from Bible, in possession of Stephen Johnson
Newspaper death notices, Vienna News (Mary J. Folds, Martin S. Roberts, Jacob Roberts)
" " " Hawkinsville News & Hawkinsville Dispatch (William Roberts, Mrs. Penny Roberts, William Henry Roberts.)
Confederate Service records, Jacob Roberts, John B. Roberts, William H. Roberts, H. Leven Adams

6-0010

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Transcribed by Helen Hudson, prepared by Sandra Morton

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
ANDERSON, Abraham						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
ARD, Neal						1	1	0.62 ¼	46-47
AYERS, Dred	202 ½			Dooly	2/38	1		0.46 ¾	48-49
BARBER, Frederick		202 ½	2	Houston	13/58	1	5	2.89	52-53
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/30				
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/12				
BARDEN, Arthur		202 ½	2	Houston	13/196	1		0.81 ¾	52-53
BARRON, John						1		0.31 ¼	52-53
BARRON, Thomas		202 ½	2	Houston	13/255	1	2	1.95	46-47
		202 ½	2	Carroll	11/7				
BIRD, Abraham C.		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/72	1		0.56 ½	52-53
BIRD, Wiley						1		0.31 ¼	54-55
BIRD, William		202 ½	2	Houston	13/28	1	5	2.53 ½	46-47
	202 ½			Lee	31/79				
BROWN, Elias						1		0.31 ¼	54-55
BROWN, Hezekiah						1		0.31 ¼	54-55

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
BROWN, Irwin						1		0.31 ¼	52-53
BURNAM, Benjamin	202 ½			Early	9/135	1		0.72	50-51
		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/87				
BURNAM, James		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/87	1		0.56 ½	50-51
BURNSIDES, James						1	2	0.93 ¾	48-49
CALHOON, Aram		202 ½	2	Houston	13/2	1	3	1.75 ½	46-47
CALHOON, Joseph		202 ½	2	Houston	13/45	1		3.97 ¼	48-49
	202 ½			Houston	13/38				
	4,000			Laurens	Shadow Creek				
CHANCEY, Edmund		202 ½	2	Houston	13/244	1		0.81 ¾	50-51
CHANCEY, Marey							2	0.62 ½	54-55
CLARK, James						1	3	1.25	50-51
COCKS, Robert M.		202 ½	2	Houston	13/156	1		0.81 ¾	48-49
COPPAGE, Lewis						1		0.31 ¼	52-53
COPPAGE, William		202 ½	2	Houston	15/114	1		0.81 ¾	54-55

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
CURRUTHERS, John		202 ½	3	Houston	13/74	1	1	1.43	46-47
		202 ½	3	Lee	10/7				
	202 ½	[blank]	3	Muscogee	4/37				
		25 ½	3	Muscogee	2/ [blank]				
CUTTS, Elijah						1		0.31 ¼	48-49
CUTTS, Elijah						1		0.31 ¼	50-51
As agent for RATLIFs orphans		202 ½	2	Troup	10/251	1		0.50 ½	
CUTTS, Elisha						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
CUTTS, Joseph		202 ½	2	Houston	13/142	[blank]	1	1.47 ¾	50-51
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/141				
	202 ½			Lee	5/125				
DANIEL, Peter	81 ¼			Houston	13/11	1	3	1.56 ¼	48-49
		101 ¼	2	Carroll	11/66				
DANIEL, Thomas		202 ½	2	Troup	5/82	1		0.89 ¾	48-49
	60			Houston	13/11				
	40			Houston	13/32				
DANIEL, William	60			Houston	13/11	1		0.39 ¼	48-49
	40			Houston	13/32				
DUFFEL, Nathaniel	1 Station					1		4.31 ¼	52-53

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
DUFFEL, Ossemus[1]		202 ½	2	Houston	13/79	1	1	1.13	46-47
2 Town Lots $81 & $32, total $113									
DURDEN, Stephen		202 ½	2	Houston	13/261	1		0.81 ¾	50-51
GAITES, James R.		15	2	Houston	13/304	[blank]		0.03 ¾	50-51
GAITES, Joab						1		0.31 ¼	50-51
GOSS, Hiram M.						1		0.31 ¼	52-53
GRACE, Samuel		202 ½	2	Houston	13/246	1	2	1.95	54-55
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/218				
HOLTON, Robert		40	3	Houston	[blank]	1	8	3.06 ¾	46-47
		162 ½	3	Houston	13/132				
HOLLOMAN, William						1		0.31 ¼	48-49
HOLMES, Isaac		202 ½	2	Houston	13/182	1		0.81 ¾	52-53
HOLT, James		202 ½	2	Houston	13/15	1	5	2.38	50-51
HOLTEN, James						1		0.31 ¼	54-55

[1] 1830 U.S. Fed. Census for Houston Co. GA shows name as "Ausimus Duffil".

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
HOLTON, Robert		40	3	Houston	[blank]	1	8	3.06 ¾	46-47
		162 ½	3	Houston	13/132				
HOLTON, Samuel		202 ½	2	Houston	13/122	1		1.07 ¼	50-51
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/131				
JOHNSON, Aaron	101 ¼			Houston	13/73	1		0.74	50-51
	202 ½			Early	28/411				
	66 ½			Pulaski	[blank]				
JOHNSON, William		101 ¼	3	Houston	13/73	[blank]		0.63 ¼	46-47
	405			Pulaski	20/113 & 97				
JOHNSTON, Richard, Sr.		202 ½	2	Houston	13/99	1		1.57 ½	52-53
		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/98				
		202 ½	2	Carroll	14/64				
JONES, James		152 ½	2	Houston	13/304	1		1.20	50-51
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/303				
JONES, William						1		0.31 ¼	50-51
JONES, William	202 ½			Carroll	7/79	1		0.46 ¾	50-51
JORDAN, Lewis I.						1		0.31 ¼	54-55
JORDAN, Willoughby	490			Appling	2/116	1		1.55	52-53
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/116				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
JORDAN, Willoughby (Cont'd.)									
$115.00 Town Lot									52-53
KINCHEN, William	202 ½			Houston	13/91	1	4	2.57 ½	46-47
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/302				
$112.00 Town Lot									
LAIDLER, John		202 ½	2	Houston	13/266	1	2	2.50 ½	54-55
	202 ½			Houston	13/241				
		202 ½	3	Houston	13/281				
	202 ½			Lee	26/211				
1 Gig									
LAWSON, Hugh	1,000			Montgomery	Pendleton Creek	1	22	13.41 ¾	48-49
	862 ½			Laurens	on the Oconee [River]				
		84	2	Houston	13/1				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/40				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/41				
		86	2	Houston	13/42				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/44				
		202 ½	2	Dooly	3/208				
		202 ½	2	Dooly	3/209				
	60			Houston	12/20				
$43.00 Town Lot									
LEWIS, Jesse	202 ½			Houston	13/9	1	1	0.78	48-49
MADDEN, Michael		40	2	Houston	13/ [blank]	1		0.39	48-49

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
MANN, David W.		202 ½	2	Houston	13/109	1	2	1.94 ¾	46-47
		202 ½	2	Lee	27/13				
MARTIN, George						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
McCORMICK, James		202 ½	2	Houston	13/78	1		1.18 ½	52-53
	490			Appling	3/304				
As Administrator on Estate of HART, Samuel								0.31	
	202 ½			Pulaski	on the waters of Limestone Creek				
	202 ½			Pulaski	on the waters of Turnpike Creek				
McVAY, David		9	2	Houston	13/32	1		0.32	48-49
McWILLIAMS, Thomas N.		202 ½	2	Houston	13/328	1	12	5.22 ¾	52-53
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/327				
	202 ½			Dooly	3/47				
As Administrator on the Estate of SHEPPERD, Henrey									
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/329		3	1.44 ¼	
MURPHEY, Bartholomew						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
NOBLES, Wallace						1		0.31 ¼	54-55
OWENS, Samuel						1		0.31 ¼	54-55
PAGE, John						1		0.31 ¼	54-55
PARAMORE, Thomas						1		0.31 ¼	46-47

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
PARKER, James						1		0.31 ¼	52-53
PATILLO, C.F.	Physician					1		4.31 ¼	50-51
PATILLO, Elizabeth		202 ½	3	Houston	13/55			0.50 ½	50-51
PEDDY, Albert						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
PEDDY, Alford						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
POWEL, John						1		0.31 ¼	52-53
POWELL, James		202 ½	2	Houston	13/260	1		0.81 ¾	46-47
POWELL, William	202 ½			Houston	13/136	[blank]	1	0.46 ¾	52-53
QUICK, John	250			Tattnall	Brazil's Creek	1		0.50 ¼	54-55
QUICK, William	202 ½			Carroll	9/140	1		0.46 ¾	54-55
QUICK, Zachariah, Sr.	250			Tattnall	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	0.19	54-55
RAWLS, Moses						1		0.31 ¼	50-51
SANDERS, Durham G.	101 ¼			Houston	13/109	[blank]	1	0.39 ¼	48-49
SHEPPERD, John		202 ½	2	Houston	14/178	1		0.81 ¾	48-49
SHEPPERD, William		202 ½	2	Houston	13/256	1		0.81 ¾	54-55

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
SHIVERS, Fleming		50	2	Houston	12/21	1		0.66 ¼	52-53
		50	3	Houston	12/22				
	202 ½			Houston	13/3				
SMITH, Eason						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
SMITH, Henrey						1		0.31 ¼	50-51
SMITH, Isaih		202 ½	3	Houston	13/165	1		0.56 ¾	50-51
SMITH, James						1		0.31 ¼	50-51
SMITH, James						1		0.31 ¼	52-53
SMITH, Needham	200			Washington	90/Adj. Wm CASEY	[blank]	15	6.77	50-51
	350			Washington	Buffalow [Creek] Adj. John MILLER				
	202 ½			Pulaski	[blank]				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/208				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/214				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/172				
SMITH, William						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
STEPHENS, Oren	202 ½			Pulaski	[blank]	1		0.62	50-51
		91 ¼	3	Houston	13/72				
		10	3	Houston	13/ swamp				
STOKES, Redding						1		0.31 ¼	54-55

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
TALTON, Cullin	202 ½			Houston	13/188	1		1.38	52-53
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/85				
$45.00 Town Lot									
TAYLER, Figgers	202 ½			Lee	11/31	1		0.62 ¼	52-53
	202 ½			Lee	28/115				
TAYLOR, Simeon		202 ½	3	Houston	13/90	1		1.10 ¼	46-47
		101 ¼	3	Houston	13/121				
		101 ¼	2	Houston	13/121				
	202 ½			Houston	13/177				
As Administrator for Williams Wilson Swamp		52 ½	2	Twiggs	Adj. Dempsey WILLIAMS			0.31 ½	
THARP, Benjamin[2]	202 ½	[blank]	3	Lee	18/178	1		0.56 ¾	46-47
THARP, Benjamin A.[2]	202 ½			Lee	18/178	1		0.46 ¾	54-55
THOMLEY, Josiah M.						1		0.31 ¼	46-47
TROY, Philip		80	3	Houston	13/53	1		0.67 ¾	46-47
		10	3	Houston	13/32				
		202 ½	3	Lee	22/149				

[2] The two Benjamin THARPs may be only one individual. The District/Lot # are identical, but one lot of land only has 202 ½ acres, so it cannot be counted twice. Plus, there is only one Benjamin Tharp listed in the 1830 U.S. Federal Census for Houston Co. GA – "Benjamin A. Tharp". There is no Tharp listed in 1830 Lee Co. GA. There is no explanation why the tax is different between the two entries.

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
TULLY, John		202 ½	2	Pulaski	Adj. JOHNSON & others	1		1.31	52-53
		60	2	Pulaski	Adj. JOHNSON & others				
	202 ½			Houston	13/ [blank]				
	202 ½			Dooly	9/ [blank]				
	250			Early	18/ [blank]				
WALDEN, Green	202 ½			Houston	13/199	1	3	1.66	52-53
		202 ½	3	Gwinnett	5/7				
WATSON, Richard						1		0.31 ¼	54-55
WELLBORN, William	202 ½			Muscogee	9/15	1	7	8.15 ¾	48-49
		202 ½	1	Harris	18/22				
		202 ½	1	Troup	12/115				
		202 ½	2	Coweta	1/ [blank]				
		202 ½	1	Houston	13/268				
	202 ½			Houston	13/ [blank]				
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/100				
		101 ¼	3	Houston	15/ [blank]				
	101 ¼			Houston	5/62				
	101 ¼			Houston	13/ [blank]				
$150.00 Town Lot	1 4-wheel [carriage]								
WHEELER, Allen	202 ½			Lee	7/133	1		0.62 ¼	54-55
	202 ½			Lee	29/86				
WHEELER, Richard[3]						1		0.41 ¼	48-49

[3] No explanation was given as to why the tax is higher.

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Page
WILLIAMS, Benjamin		202 ½	2	Houston	13/101	1		2.06 ½	50-51
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/103				
		202 ½	2	Houston	13/184				
	202 ½			Early	10/182				
$25.00 Town Lot									
WILLIAMS, Ruben		202 ½	2	Houston	13/29	1		0.81 ¾	54-55
WILLIFORD, John						1		0.31 ¼	48-49
WINGATE, Amos	202 ½			Houston	13/36	1		0.46 ¾	46-47
YARBOROUGH, Lewis		202 ½	2	Houston	13/59	1	3	1.75 ½	54-55
YARBOROUGH, Randal		202 ½	2	Houston	13/60	1		1.49	46-47
		67 1/3	2	Muscogee	[blank]				
		202 ½	2	Carroll	6/294				
							Total	$132.70 ¼	

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Calhoon's District **DEFAULTERS** **Pages 56-57**

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.
BARRON, Joseph		202 ½	2	Muscogee	21/165	[blank]		1.01
BRYAN, Stephen, Sr.						1		0.62 ½
DAVIS, Philip						1		0.62 ½
DUCKER, Nimrod						1		0.62 ½
DUFFEL, Thomas						1		0.62 ½
FARNEL, William		202 ½	2	Houston	13/302	1	4	4.12 ½
As Guardian [name not specified]							8	5.00
JONES, Hyrum						1		0.62 ½
PRATT, William						1		0.62 ½
THARP, Charnock A.						1		0.62 ½
THARP, Presley A., Jr.						1		0.62 ½
THARP, Presley A., Sr.						1		0.62 ½
TOMBERLAIN, Mitchell						1		0.62 ½
WILLIFORD, Oliver						1		0.62 ½
						Default Amt.		17.01
						Amt. of those Returned		132.70 ¼
						Aggregate Amt.		$149.71 ¼

This material was transcribed from an original copy of the 1829 tax digest in the Ordinary's Office, Houston County Courthouse, Perry. Tax payers' names have been alphabetized for this article. The columns provide the following information:

1. Person owing tax
2. Number of acres of pine land
3. Number of acres of oak/hickory land
4. Quality of the land: 1st, 2nd, 3rd
5. County where the land is located
6. District number and land lot number of the land
7. Poll tax owed by free, white males, age 21 – 60 years (over age 60 years exempt)
8. Number of slaves
9. Total tax owed (professionals were assessed an additional tax of $4 each. Carriages were taxed $1.00 or .50)
10. Page of the person's listing on the original tax digest

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal

CGGS Donations to WML's Genealogy Room

By Georgette Lipford & Sandy McLain

CGGS makes an annual gift to Washington Memorial Library's Genealogical & Historical Room to help grow their collection through the purchase of books and other materials. CGGS members take an active role in this gift by donating funds each fall in conjunction with the society membership renewal process. In recognition of our members' generosity the society sincerely thanks the following persons for their gifts to the library in the years 2015 – 2019:

- Dorothy Baker, Chicago, Illinois
- Susan M. Bromwell, Vero Beach, Florida
- William B. Camp, Warner Robins, Georgia
- Jennifer E. Cone, Pelham, Georgia
- Victor Crawford, Silver Springs, Maryland
- Joyce & Brit Dennis, Marianna, Florida
- James Dorrough, Denver, Colorada
- Nancy B. Douglass, Pfafftown, North Carolina
- Jerri Elizabeth Garner, Columbia, South Carolina
- Ronald Grace, Bonaire, Georgia
- Herb Greenwald, Macon, Georgia
- Toni Holman, Greensboro, Georgia
- Deryl & Jeannie Israel, Kathleen, Georgia
- Georgia Manley, Kennesaw, Georgia
- Judith L. Rewis, Warner Robins, Georgia
- Dave & Carolyn Schomer, Warner Robins, Georgia
- eLan L. Simmons, Warner Robins, Georgia
- James & Ruby H. Smith, Big Canoe, Georgia
- Charles W. Strickland, East Point, Georgia
- LaDonna Viertel, Moran, Texas
- Dorothy Walton, Columbus, Georgia
- Mary E. Westberry, Roberta, Georgia

The following books were purchased with the 2017 and 2018 funds donated by CGGS to the Genealogical & Historical Room:

Alexander, Adele Logan. *Homelands and Waterways: The American Journey of the Bond Family, 1846-1926.*
Alexander, Adele Logan. *Princess of the Hither Isles: A Black Suffragist's Story From the Jim Crow South.*
Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M. *The Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee.*
Bailey, Elaine Bolden. *Explosion in Villa Rica.*
Bailey, John B. *The History of Dark Corner, Campbell County, Georgia.*
Bailey, Perry. *The West Georgia Mills and Their People: The Sons and Daughters of Fullerville and Villa Rica.*
Bayne, John Soward. *Atlanta's South-View Cemetery.*
Berry, Kenyatta D. *The Family Tree Toolkit: A Comprehensive Guide to Uncovering Your Ancestry and Researching Genealogy.*

Bettinger, Blaine T. *Family Tree Guide to DNA Testing and Genetic Genealogy.*
Bettinger Blaine. *Genetic Genealogy in Practice.*
Bramson, Marlene Garrett. *Early African American Deaths in the Pittsburgh Courier:* Apollo, PA: Closson Press

- *Book 13: January 5, 1935-December 26, 1936* (236p.)
- *Book 14: January 2, 1937-December 25, 1937*(194p.)
- *Book 15: January 1, 1938-December 25, 1938* (182p.)

Browder, Tonya. *Guardianship Records of Old Edgefield District, S. C. 1787-1900.*
Busch, John L. *Steam Coffin: Captain Moses Rogers and the Steamship Savannah Break the Barrier.*
Calloway, Derrick D. *Best Keep Quiet and Not Talk About That! And Take What You Know to the Grave.*
Dobson, David. *The People of the Scottish Burghs: A Genealogical Source Book: The People of Ayr 1600 - 1799.*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Alleghany County [NC] Road Records 2 Volumes (1861-1910).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Bertie County [NC] Road Records Volume 2 (1835-1888).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Burke County, NC Road Records.*

- Volume 1: 1787-1819
- Volume 2: 1820-1839
- Volume 3: 1840-1897

Dunaway, Stewart. *Hertford County Road, Bridge and Ferry Records (1846-1881).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Hyde County North Carolina Bridge Records (1748-1890) and Road Records (1742-1859).*

- Volume 2: 1860-1909
- Volume 3: 1910-1925, 1935

Dunaway, Stewart. *Macon County N.C. Miscellaneous Land Records (1837-1924).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Macon County, North Carolina CRX Road Records.*
Volume 1: Road Records (1823-1833 & 1867-1869) and Bridge Records (1842-1913)
Volume 2: Road Records (1835-1882)
Volume 3: Road Records (1884-1925)
Dunaway, Stewart. *Madison County North Carolina Road, Mill, and Ferry Records (1854-1937).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Mitchell County North Carolina Road Records (1886-1914).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Moore County, North Carolina Bridge and Mill Records (1892-1918).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *New Hanover County North Carolina Miscellaneous Land Records (1748-1950) 2 Volumes.*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Northampton County North Carolina Road Records (1789-1917 and Bridge Records (1785-1839).*

- *Volume 2: Road Records (1818-1829), Bridge Records (1840-1867)*
- *Volume 3: Road Records (1830-1849)*
- *Volume 4: Road Records (1850-1867)*

Dunaway, Stewart. *Pamlico County North Carolina Road and Bridge Records (1876-1911).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Pasquotank County North Carolina Miscellaneous Land Records (1728-1946) 2 volumes.*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Person County North Carolina Miscellaneous Land Records (1775-1949) 2 volumes.*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Perquimans County [NC] Road Records.*

- *Volume 2: 1810-1829*
- *Volume 3: 1830-1843*
- *Volume 4: 1844-1869*

Dunaway, Stewart. *Randolph County North Carolina Miscellaneous Land Records 1782-1929.*

Dunaway, Stewart. *Randolph County North Carolina Ejectments Volume 1: 1792-1844.*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Wake County [NC] Road Records. Volume 2 (1875-1938)*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Wake County [NC]Misc. Land Records (1800-1839).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Watauga County North Carolina County Road Records Volume 2 (1885-1940).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Wayne County North Carolina Bridge Records (1793-1886).*
Dunaway, Stewart. *Wilkes County Road Records (1776-1853).*
Edgington, Frank E. *A History of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church: One Hundred Fifty-Seven Years 1803 to 1961.*
Feiling, Tom. *The Island That Disappeared: The Lost History of the Mayflower's Sister Ship and it Rival Puritan Colony.*
Finney, James. *The Making of Milledgeville: The Pictorial History of Baldwin County [Georgia].*
Flanigan, James C. *Gwinnett County Georgia Churches.*
Friedman, Reena Sigman. *These Are Our Children: Jewish Orphanages in the United States, 1880-1925.*
Garrett-Nelson, LaBrenda. *The Source of Our Pride: The Garrett, Neely and Sullivan Families: Two Hundred Years of African American History, Beginning in Laurens County, South Carolina.*
Griffeth, Bill. *The Stranger in My Genes: A Memoir.*
Gwynn, Zae Hargett. *Abstracts of the Wills and Estate Records of Granville County, North Carolina 1863-1902.*
Heisser, David C. R. *Patrick N. Lynch 1817-1882 Third Catholic Bishop of Charleston.* Columbia, SC: University of South Carolina Press, 2015.
Henderson, D. L. *South-View: An African American City of the Dead. Dunwoody, GA.*
Henderson. D. L. *Witness of the Spirit: A History of Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church of Covington, Georgia.*
Hynds, Ernest C. *Always Becoming New: A History of First Baptist Church Athens, Georgia.*
Kantrowitz, Stephen David. *More Than Freedom: Fighting for Black Citizenship in a White Republic, 1829-1889.*
Landregan, Steve. *Circuit Rider to Cathedral: How the Diocese of Dallas Came to Be.*
Maddux, Jan. *Greene County, Tennessee, Power of Attorney Books 1-3, 1806-1904.*
Miller, William. *Eugene Ely Daredevil Aviator: First Shipboard Landing and Takeoff.*
Mills, Quincy T. *Cutting Along the Color Line: Black Barbers and Barber Shops in America.*
Moore, Barry. *Gwinnett County, Georgia: 1900 Census.*
Moran, Martin, M.D. *Atlanta's Living Legacy: A History of Grady Memorial Hospital and Its People.*
Partlow, Thomas E. *Land Deed Genealogy of DeKalb County, Tennessee* (Volume 3).
Reed, B. Bernetiae. *The Slave Families of Thomas Jefferson: A Pictorial Study Book with an Interpretation of his Farm Book in Genealogy Charts.* 2 Volumes.
Riddle, Merrell J. *Swain County North Carolina Marriages.*

- *1917-1926*
- *1927-1950*

Rigdon, John C. *First Families of Edgefield County, South Carolina Volume 1.*
Rising, Marsha Hoffman. *Descendants of Nathan Brown (c1731-1779) of Newberry County, South Carolina, Preble County, Ohio, Coweta County, Georgia, and Warren County Illinois: A Presbyterian Family.*
Rivers, Louis, Ph.D. *The Sun Shines on the Simmons Family in Savannah, GA: A Biography.*
Samz, Sandra Harrison. *Clark Families of Laurens & Montgomery Counties, GA and Their "Cousins" in VA, NC, SC, and AL.*
Savage, W. Sherman. *The History of Lincoln University.*
Smith, Drew: *Organize Your Genealogy: Strategies and Solutions for Every Researcher.*
Smith, Doris Gunn. *Ways Baptist Church Minutes 1900-2000,* Stellaville, Georgia, Jefferson County (Volume 2).

Smith, Walter Burges, II. *The Edward Clark Genealogy 1676-1988.*
Steinberg, David H. *When Atlanta Took the Train.*
Townsend, Hazel T. *Mount Horeb Church Minute Books, 1833-1852: An Anthology of Church and Family History (Jefferson County, TN).*
Twedt, Arlen. *The Central Iowa Norwegians: Histories, Memoirs and Studies of Their Settlement From 1855 to 1905.* 2 volumes.
Wagner, Margaret E. *America and the Great War: A Library of Congress Illustrated History.*
Weiss, Ellen. *Robert R. Taylor and Tuskegee: An African American Architect Designs for Booker T. Washington.*
Williams, Donya Papoose. *Comes to the Light: Learning About the Entangled Families of Edgefield, South Carolina.*
Woodson, Hortense. *Charles May and His Descendants: Who Settled at Mays Cross Roads in Old Edgefield County, S.C.*

****

Morgan County High School Commencement for Class of 1921

Contributed by Georgette Lipford

A small brown pamphlet commemorating the graduating class of Morgan High School for 1921 was recently found in a box of books donated to the Houston County Friends of the Library. Measuring 4" by 5" the pamphlet is bound with a brown ribbon and contains three pages. The state is not indicated in the pamphlet but a search on several of the students' names in the 1920 census revealed their residences as Morgan County, Alabama. The pamphlet reads as follows:

Class of 1921
The Senior Class Morgan County High School
requests your presence at the
Commencement Exercises
Thursday Evening, May the Twelfth
Morgan County High School
Class Motto: Success comes in "Cans"
Class Colors: Pink and Green
Class Flower: Pink Tea Rose

Class Roll:

Wray Barclift	Lucy Britnell	Benton Brindley	Sherman Coley
Candler Cain	Troy Crutchfield	Ethel Clemons	La Una Freeman
Martin Fuller	Audrey Garrison	Willie Griffin	Louise Guyer
Katie Sue Hodges	Estella Howell	Hazel Holmes	Ray Howell
Oliver Hampton	Lois Isabell	Euclid Johnson	Clyde Martin
Eliza McKarley	Howard McGregor	Sherrill Mitchell	Carl Pattillo
Harvey Roan	Othello Roberts	Ora Russell	Clance Sharpe
Pattie Stephenson	Jessie Sloan	Herman Thomas	Mayme Tolleson
Cline Thompson	Florrie Twiney	Mattie Lee Vinsant	Cleo Wiley
Bertram Wright	Kate Winton		

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL

Volume 39 2017 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2020

President	Georgette Lipford	Director 2019-2020	Angela Collier
Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2019-2020	Lea Abernathy
Recording Secretary	Joyce Daniels	Director 2020-2021	Don Ebright
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Director 2020-2021	Deryl Israel
Treasurer	Sherrie Dukes		

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Dukes & Marsha Meyer
Newsletter Editor – Nancy Phillips
Publications Sales Manager – Angela Collier

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a spring issue and a fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, first class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable), postage and handling costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Electronic submissions emailed to the editor are encouraged. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Non-members may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.
Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 39 Number 2

CONTENTS

Editor's Note 58

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest, Part VI
Captain Sangster's District 59
Sandra Morton & Helen Hudson

Court Minutes: An Overlooked Genealogical Resource 69
Donna Newman

Vienna City Cemetery, South of Woodward Street, Sections A - V 72
Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

Index for Vienna City Cemetery, South of Woodward Street
Sections A – V 94
Helen Hudson

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest, Defaulters 105
Sandra Morton

Mitchell Family Bible 108
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 109

Publications Order Form 111

CGGS Membership Application 112

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216
Published July 2021

Editor's Note

Articles in this issue of the Journal cover a mix of frequently used resources (a family Bible and cemetery records) and less utilized resources (tax digests and court minutes). All four record types have the potential to add valuable details to a family history. If you are not familiar with tax digests and court minutes, I hope the articles in this issue serve as an introduction to their great value.

Sandra Morton continues with her well done transcriptions of two tax digests, an 1829 Houston County, Georgia digest and the final installment of Pike County, Georgia's 1825 tax digest.

The Vienna City Cemetery article finishes up a nearly complete survey of this large Dooly County cemetery and its publication in eight issues of the Journal. This project was just one of many Dooly County and Macon County cemeteries surveyed by friends Helen Hudson and Davine Campbell and later published in the Quarterly and Journal. Helen and Davine collaborated on various cemetery surveys for eight years. Helen recently recalled that when she and Davine began work on the Vienna City Cemetery they first obtained a plat of the area from City Hall. They then set about recording the burials in an organized manner. Unfortunately, health issues kept them from completing the Vienna City Cemetery. They were unable to record the extreme southeastern section. With the passing of Davine in 2014 the genealogy community lost a dedicated and productive researcher.

First time contributor Donna Newman has an excellent article on the types of questions that court minutes can answer. Although court minutes and order books from inferior, ordinary, superior, or chancery court sessions are generally not every name indexed and thus more time consuming to read, their use can be very rewarding as you will learn from Donna's examples. For anyone with Virginia ancestors I highly recommend the digitized chancery court records on the Library of Virginia's website, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/ , and found under "Virginia Memory" > "Digital Collections" > "Collections A to Z".

The Mitchell Bible transcribed in this issue is looking for a new home. The Bible was donated to the Houston County Friends of the Library by an unknown person. This Mitchell family had ties to Chambers County, AL and Muscogee County, GA.

Back issues of the CGGS Journal (and its earlier incarnation as the CGGS Quarterly) are available free to members with the payment of shipping (while supplies last). Visit our website's Publications page for an order form.

Georgette Lipford
Editor, CGGS Journal
centralgagene@gmail.com

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Transcribed by Helen Hudson, abstracted by Sandra Morton

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BALEY, Henrey W.		202 ½	2	LEE	18/191	1		.81 ¾	58-59
BARKER, Joseph	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/89	1		.62 ¼	62-63
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/70				
BARR, Roger D.		101 ¼	2	HOUSTON	10/232	1		.56 ½	64-65
BARR, Thomas G.	202 ½			MUSCOGEE	2/75	1		.97 ¼	64-65
		202 ½	2	LEE	23/101				
---As Agent for BARR, Elizabeth									
	101 ¼			HOUSTON	10/235			.08	
BARRS, Wiley						1		.31 ¼	62-63
BATEY, Robert	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/179	1	2	1.20 ½	60-61
	150			JEFFERSON	81/Adj. of JOURDAN & others				
BRAZZEL, Wiley						1		.31 ¼	58-59
BRYAN, Reddick	202 ½			LEE	15/32	1	3	.84 ¼	62-63
	202 ½			COWETA	2/75				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/244				
		101 ¼	3	PULASKI	Adj. lands of John LEE				
BRYANT, James A.	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/242	1	8	3.12 ¼	58-59
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/243				
---As Guardian for POWEL, E.							2	.62 ½	

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BUTCHER, Penney	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/254	[blank]		.15 ½	58-59
CARR, Ann	202 ½			PULASKI	9/276	[blank]		.15 ½	62-63
---As Agent for hugh CARRs orphs.									
	202 ½			CARROLL	9/31	1		.46 ¾	
CARTER, Littleton						1		.31 ¼	62-63
CARTER, Samuel	202 ½			LEE	7/51	1		.46 ¾	62-63
CULPEPEPER,* Alison	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/132	1		.46 ¾	60-61
*[His name is properly spelled "Culpepper".]									
CULPEPPER, Charles						1		.31 ¼	60-61
DEAN, James	810			HOUSTON	10/ -	1	33	13.45 ½	62-63
	202 ½			HOUSTON	13/89				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	13/237				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	14/81				
$18.00 Town Lot		4-Wheeled Carriage							
---As Guardian for O.P. LOWE							13	4.06 ¼	
" " " Austin PERKINS							4	1.25	
DOWNMAN, Beverly O.	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/138	1		.46 ¾	60-61

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
DUPREE, Daniel	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/205	1		.93 ¼	58-59
	202 ½			HOUSTON	9/132				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	15/160				
DUPREE, Jeremiah	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/182	0	7	2.34 ¼	60-61
DUPREE, Simon	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/203	1		.46 ¾	58-59
DUPREE, William H.	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/169	1	7	3.15 ½	58-59
1 Gig									
EDWARDS, Jane									
---As Agent for Cloey EDWARDS									
	202 ½			MUSCOGEE	5/181	[blank]	[blank]	.15 ½	62-63
---As parent for Rachel DAVIS									
		202 ½	2	TROUP	10/236	[blank]	[blank]	.50 ½	
FREEMAN, Mathew	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/252	1		.46 ¾	58-59
FULLER, John M.		202 ½	2	CARROLL	1/101	1	7	4.13	62-63
		202 ½	2	TROUP	2/180				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	9/240				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	6/255				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/156				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/189				
---As Agent for SIKES, Joshua									
							1	.31 ¼	
GEORGE*, Dupee G.	202 ½			CARROLL	10/112	1		.46 ¾	58-59
*[This may be DUPREE, George.]									

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GILBERT, John						1		.31 ¼	58-59
GILBERT, Thomas	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/212	1	6	2.65 ¼	60-61
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/211				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	- /237				
GILBERT, Wiley	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/188	1		.77 ¾	62-63
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/133				
	250			EARLY	5/79				
---As Agent for Green & John FREDERICK									
	202 ½			TROUP	5/ -			.15 ½	
HAMMOCK, Charles						1		.31 ¼	60-61
HANCOCK, Joseph	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/217	1		.46 ¾	60-61
HILL, Perrey	101 ¼			HOUSTON	10/232	1		.39	62-63
INGRAM, Edward	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/215	1	15	6.11 ½	58-59
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/87				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/74				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/56				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	10/5				
INGRAM, James						1		.31 ¼	62-63
INGRAM, John						1		.31 ¼	58-59
INGRAM, Robert B.						1		.31 ¼	58-59
--- As Guardian for CEARS, Everet person of collour								4.00	

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JAMESON, David	250			EARLY	3/394	1	39	22.43	64-65
	250			EARLY	3/395				
	250			EARLY	1/25				
	250			EARLY	2/327				
	250			EARLY	3/273				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/93				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/94				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/95				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/96				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/65				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/66				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/67				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/185				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/204				
	101 ¼			HOUSTON	10/235				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/174				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/110				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	9/41				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	9/42				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	9/57				
	101 ¼			HOUSTON	9/25				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	14/44				
		202 ½	2	MUSCOGEE	19/191				
	202 ½			DOOLY	9/58				
$175.00 Town Lot	4-wheel carriage								
JERKINS, Reason	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/88	1		.46 ¾	58-59

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JOINER, Merideth						1		.31 ¼	58-59
JORDAN, William						1		.31 ¼	58-59
KIRKLAND, Daniel						1		.31 ¼	58-59
MARSHALL, Mathew						1		.31 ¼	58-59
McLAIN*, Hugh						1		.31 ¼	64-65
---As Agent for McLAIN, Lucie									
	202 ½			HOUSTON	9/73			.15 ½	
*[Surname is likely McLain/McLean. Lucy McLEAN is listed in 1830 census.]									
NICHOLDSON, Duncan		202 ½	2	LEE	18/86	1		.97 ¼	58-59
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/61				
O'NEELAND, David	101 ¼			HOUSTON	10/108	1		.39	58-59
PAULOCK*, Jesse	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/249	1	1	1.53 ¼	62-63
1 Gig		101 ¼	2	TWIGGS	25/373				
*[Surname is likely POLLOCK.]									
PENNEY, James						1		.31 ¼	60-61
PENNEY, Theophilus	101 ¼			HOUSTON	10/209	1		.39	60-61
PIERCE, Jacob W.	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/185	1		.62 ½	60-61
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/168				

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
POLLOCK, Lewis						1		.31 ¼	62-63
ROBERTSON, William						1		.31 ¼	60-61
SAULS, Freeman						1		.31 ¼	62-63
SAULS, Jacob	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/104	1	1	.93 ½	60-61
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/170				
SIKES, Isaih						1		.31 ¼	62-63
SIKES, Samuel	101 ¼			HOUSTON	10/40	1		.39	58-59
SINGLETON, William	202 ½			MUSCOGEE	11/277	1		.62 ½	60-61
	202 ½			LEE	6/107				
SMITH, Gabriel						1	7	2.50	62-63
SMITH, Henrey						1		.31 ¼	58-59
SMITH, Jonathan						1		.31 ¼	62-63
SMITH, Thomas	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/75	1	4	1.87 ¼	58-59
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/86				
St JOHNS, James	$18.00 Town Lot					1		.38	62-63

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
SUGGS, James	101 ¼			HOUSTON	10/57	1		.97 ¼	58-59
	101 ¼			HOUSTON	10/40				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	14/156				
TERVIN*, George	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/ -	[blank]	16	5.88	62-63
$200.00 Town Lot		80	3	PULASKI	24/ -				
*[Surname is likely TURVIN.]									
THOMAS, William B.	202 ½			LEE	15/127	1		.46 ¾	58-59
TINER, John	202 ½			LEE	9/248	1		.46 ¾	60-61
TODD, John	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/223	1	2	1.09 ¼	60-61
TOMLINSON, John	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/201	1	19	6.71 ½	58-59
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/184				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/200				
TULL, Lewis	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/90	1	1	1.19	62-63
		202 ½		CARROLL	3/180				
	202 ½			CARROLL	12/212				
WALKER, George	607 ½			HOUSTON	10/ -		40	16.03 ¼	60-61
		506	2	PULASKI	24/ -				
		202 ½	2	TWIGGS	24/ Adj. MARTIN				
		202 ½	2	PULASKI	24/ Granted to Mary DEAN & 1 Gig				
	405			PULASKI	24/ Granted to Voluntine MOONEY				
WILLIS, William M.						1		.31 ¼	60-61

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WILSON, Burrell	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/30	1	4	1.71 ¾	60-61
WILSON, Irvin						1		.31 ¼	60-61
WIMBERLEY, Abner	490			APPLING	2/204	1	30	14.20 ½	60-61
	202 ½			LEE	8/273				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	11/69**				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	11/68				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	11/63				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	11/93				
		202 ½	2	HOUSTON	11/33				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/166				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/167				
	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/186				
1 Gig									
---As Executor on the Estate of SMITH, Richard					58				
		202 ½	2	LEE	19/94	[blank]		.50 ½	
**[This land lot is listed twice on the original tax record.]									
WOOTEN, John						1	1	.62 ½	58-59
				Amount of Those Returned				$ 149.01 ¼	

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest

Capt. Sangester's District Defaulters **Pages 66-67**

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.
CAMP, Benjamin						1		0.62 ½
GILBERT, Thomas J.						1		0.62 ½
GILDER, Irby						1		0.62 ½
GRAY, James						1		0.62 ½
HOUGHTON, Wm. M.S.						1		0.62 ½
HOWELL, Mesiach						1		0.62 ½
MIXON, Jesse						1		0.62 ½
PATE, John G.						1		0.62 ½
POLLOCK, Edmond						1		0.62 ½
POPE, Elijah						1		0.62 ½
PRICE, David						1		0.62 ½
RASH, Levi						1		0.62 ½
SINGLETON, Biguers	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/234	1		0.93
SMITH, Daniel						1		0.62 ½
SMITH, William	202 ½			HOUSTON	10/64	1	1	1.55 ½
SMITH, William H.						1		0.62 ½
						Default Amt.		11.23 ½
						Amt. of those Returned		149.01 ¼
						Aggregate Amt.		$160.24 ¾

This material was transcribed from an original copy of the 1829 tax digest in the Ordinary's Office of the Houston Co. Courthouse, Perry. Tax payers' names have been alphabetized for this article. The columns provide the following information:

1. Person owing tax
2. Number of acres of pine land
3. Number of acres of oak/hickory land
4. Quality of the land: 1st, 2nd, 3rd
5. County where the land is located
6. District and land lot number of the land
7. Poll tax owed by free, white males, age 21 – 60 years (over age 60 years exempt)
8. Number of slaves
9. Total tax owed [Professionals were assessed an additional tax of $4 each. Carriages were taxed $1.00 or .50]
10. Page of the person's listing on the tax digest

****To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal*******

Court Minutes: an Overlooked Genealogical Resource

By Donna Newman, CG

Court minutes are not as easily used as the resources genealogists rely on most often. In their original form they are generally not indexed or have limited indexes making them more time consuming to search. However, as the examples below illustrate, county inferior and superior court minutes and court order books can contain testimony or statements of fact that provide genealogical information not found anywhere else. These records are available in microform format in genealogy libraries and state archives and the originals can be found in county courthouses. Many have also been digitized and can be accessed through the catalog at FamilySearch.org.

Below are a few specific examples of what court minutes can reveal if we are willing to devote the additional time required to use them.

Relationships: Hezekiah and James Anderson[1]

Hezekiah Anderson left a will when he died in 1826, naming his wife Ally as Executor. She was still living in 1870, so why do most of Hezekiah's estate documents show an Administrator, James Lee? And why does the guardianship return of Hezekiah's minor daughter reflect monies received from the estate of James Anderson in addition to her father's estate? The answer to both questions and more can be found in **Screven County, Georgia Inferior Court** minutes.

At an Inferior Court held for Ordinary purposes in March 1833, the court determined that Ally Anderson had "mismanaged & wasted" Hezekiah's estate and ordered that the will be annexed and administration be granted to next of kin. James Lee was married to Hezekiah and Ally's daughter Mary and was subsequently appointed Administrator.

Lee also administered the estate of James Anderson, who died in 1830. James Anderson was the sole occupant of his household in the 1820 federal census and like Hezekiah Anderson, he was aged 26 to 44. In November 1830 the court heard unspecified objections to the probate of James's will, deemed the will illegal and denied probate. A few weeks later, James Lee applied for letters of administration and these were granted. The genealogical reveal came in November 1832 when the court appointed commissioners to divide the estate "among the following heirs of the said deceased to wit Robert Anderson, Joseph Anderson, Joseph Harrison, Wm. T. Moore & the heirs of Hezekiah Anderson."

Not only does this record provide evidence that Hezekiah Anderson was James's brother it also identifies other likely brothers (Robert and Joseph) and brothers-in-law (Harrison and Moore). Joseph Anderson and William T. Moore were in the same age range as Hezekiah and James Anderson in the 1820 census but nothing further is yet known about the other two men. I already have a great candidate for the father of Hezekiah (and his newly identified likely brothers): Ignatius Anderson, who registered in Screven County for the 1807 land lottery. Hezekiah named his youngest son Ignatius Bell Anderson, and both Hezekiah and Joseph Anderson carried a middle initial *B* in some land records. Was *Bell* their middle name and/or their mother's maiden name? The biggest research challenge continues to be finding viable alternatives for all the Screven County records that were lost to fire during the Civil War.[2]

Children from an earlier marriage: Abraham Shiver[3]

Abraham Shiver left a huge estate that generated many pages of records, but what none of them reveal is the drama that played out in court when the validity of his will was challenged.

The **Pulaski County, Georgia Ordinary Court** ruled against the caveators but the court minutes paint a tragic picture of Abraham's final days if even a fraction of the claims they made were true. What they also do is clearly identify the challengers as the children and other heirs-at-law of Abraham from his first marriage.

Martha Shiver was Abraham's second wife. She and Abraham signed a quit claim deed in Kershaw County, South Carolina in 1799, were on the census there in 1800 and were living in Georgia by 1814. But between the loss of the 1810 federal census for Georgia and the recurring given names within the Shiver family lines, it has been extremely difficult to distinguish Abraham's children from his nephews and nieces who have the same names. This Ordinary Court record isn't the Rosetta Stone but it's a tremendous help nonetheless.

Parentage: Isabelle Durham Sloan[4]

Isabelle Durham's first known appearance in records was her 1869 marriage to Francis Sloan in Casey County, Kentucky when she was about 19. The first solid clue to her parentage was an 1877 deed in which she and Francis sold their interest in "one undivided third part of one share of all the land owned by John Durham at his death, said share is Knowned *[sic]* as the share of Fannie Durham Daughter of said John Durham Decd."

A series of records connected most of the dots: Fanny (as Ann) was enumerated in John Durham's 1850 household; in 1856 she married William R. Perkins but neither the Perkinses nor Isabelle could be found in the 1860 census; finally, Frances Perkins, the daughter of John and Nancy Durham, died in 1861. But it was the **Casey County, Kentucky Court Order books** that tied them all up with a neat little bow: John Durham died in 1873 and his widow died in 1877; and in 1877 court minutes, commissioners appointed to divide the dower lands were instructed to include an allotment "To Bettie M. & Josephine Perkins & Izabella Sloan Jointly 1/11 of said land."

Death dates: Memory W. and Malissa T. Statham[5]

Malissa was named sole Executrix of her husband Memory W. Statham's 1856 Greene County, Georgia will. On 24 January 1861, their son-in-law, Wiley G. Johnson, petitioned the **Greene County, Georgia Court of Ordinary** for letters of administration on Memory's estate, stating that Malissa had died on 26 November 1860 and Memory's estate was not fully settled. In his petition Johnson also said that Memory had died in March 1856 and among the numerous estate documents is a bill dated March 12th from Davis, Wood & Johnson for what could be burial clothes, i.e., pants, satin vest, cravat and cloth coat, all black.

New revelations: Pleasant Statham[6]

I already knew that in 1813 Pleasant left his wife and four minor children in Georgia and traveled back to his native Virginia to enlist for a five-year stint in the Army. I knew also that his father-in-law, Thomas Terry, stipulated in his 1815 will that his legacy to daughter Mary Statham was to be "wholly for the use of her and her lawfully begotten heirs." So discovering that right around the time he married Mary in 1799, Pleasant petitioned the **Elbert County, Georgia Inferior Court** for permission to "keep a House of Entertainment and retail spirituous liquors" wasn't particularly surprising.

Identifying information for free persons of color and formerly enslaved African-Americans:

While paging through court minutes I frequently come across entries about free persons of color or slaves who are being emancipated and wish I knew a better way of getting that information out there for any descendants who might be searching for them. I know of several online repositories for such information but have never found a mechanism for submissions on their websites, so the best I've been able to manage is to create nominal profile pages for the named individuals on my "Lost Heirlooms" public tree at Ancestry and attach the images there. Here are a few extracts from **Jessamine County, Kentucky Order Books**:[7]

- "A Deed of Emancipation from Collin Day a free man of color to Melinda Day was this day produced and acknowledged in open court." — August 1848.
- "Hudson Mason a man of color...it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that he is the son of Fanny Mason a free woman of color and that he was born free It is therefore ordered that Daniel B. Price clerk of this Court give to the said Hudson Mason a certificate of his freedom describing him to be 21 years of age about the 25th day of Decr. 1847, Five feet Ten and one half inches high, straight, slender, spair*[sic]*make, dark copper color with a scare *[sic]* on the back of the left hand." — August 1848.
- "Malinda Clarke, a woman of color...the identical Malinda Young named in an order of the Court on the 15th day of August 1836 declaring her to be free born and granting her a certificate of freedom...ordered that a Certificate of Freedom be granted to the said Malinda Clarke describing her to be at the present about Twenty Eight years of age, of bright mulatto complexion and about Five feet five and one half inches high." — August 1852.
- "Jane, about 36 years old and a free woman of color emancipated by the will of Francis B. *[Kearby ?]*, petitioned for and was granted a Certificate of Freedom." — December 1852.

---

[1] Screven County, Georgia Inferior Court minutes, Vol. C, 1829-1850, digital images, FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org); pp. 70-73 (Hezekiah) and pp. 22-23, 27 and 59 (James). Also, Screven County Returns on Estates, Vol. E, 1843-1854, digital images 134-135 (guardianship return); and *The Constitutionalist (Augusta, Ga.)*, 30 November 1830 (legal notice, James Lee's application). Thanks must be given to Bob Peavy, whose 17 May 1999 Rootsweb message board post (which I saved, fortunately, since it is no longer online) eventually prodded me to seek out the records he mentioned, and member *midcenturyguy* from the Genealogy subreddit for securing some of the court minutes for me since they can only be accessed at an FHC and the one in my area is still closed.

[2] Paul K. Graham, *Georgia Courthouse Disasters* (Decatur, Ga.: The Genealogy Co., 2013), p. 51.

[3] Pulaski County, Georgia, Court of Ordinary Minutes, 1813-1850, digital images, FamilySearch.org, pp. 65-69, 71.

[4] At Ancestry.com (https://www.ancestry.com), digital images: 1850 U.S. census; Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965; and Death Records, 1852-1965. At FamilySearch.org, digital images: Casey County, Kentucky Deeds v. 18, p. 531; and Order books (County Court) v. 7-9, 1867-1889, v. 7, p. 303 and v. 8, p. 103.

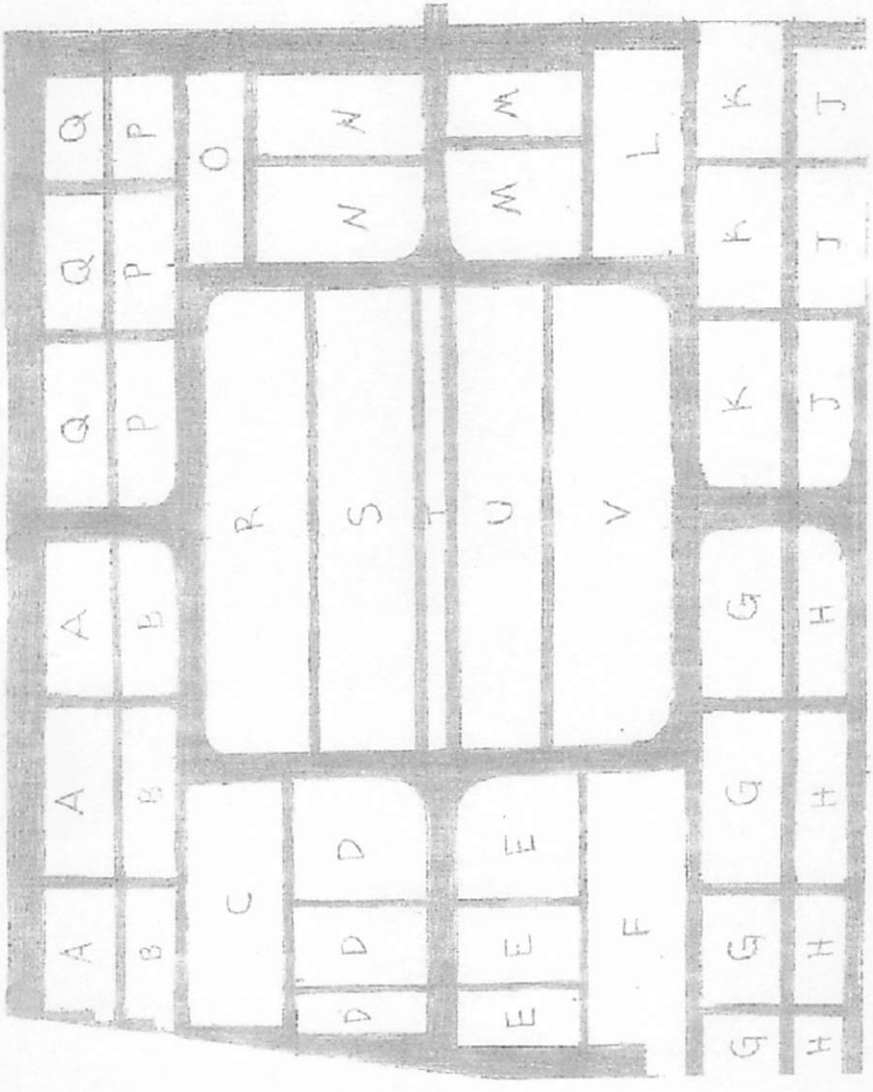
[5] Greene County, Georgia Court of Ordinary Records, 1859-1869, digital image, p. 107; and Greene County Estates 1790-1943, "Memory W. Statham 1861," digital image 712.

[6] Elbert County, Georgia Inferior Court minutes 1791-1806, FamilySearch.org, digital image 122. Also, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, digital images, Ancestry.com; and Morgan County, Georgia Wills and Marriages, 1808-1899, Book B, pp. 16-17, digital images, FamilySearch.org.

[7] Jessamine County, Kentucky Order Books 1834-1851; pp. 290-291, Melinda Day; pp. 291-292, Hudson Mason. Also, Order Books 1851-1867, p. 123, Malinda Clarke; p. 165, Jane. Hat tip to member *charbayes* in the Genealogy subreddit for the wonderful Lost Heirlooms tree idea.

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET

East
Small trees on the boundary
with a Church behind that



North
Woodward Street

South
Fence Line w/ trees

West
Cemetery Road

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET
SECTION A-V
Surveyed July & August 2008 by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

All the portion of the Vienna Cemetery, south of Woodward Street, with the exception of the far East portion that has a separate map labeled "Colored Cemetery", will be recorded and indexed together. The burials in the "Colored Cemetery" portion will be recorded and indexed as a separate entity since this part of the cemetery has the lots numbered and laid out differently. The whole cemetery is a rather unusual arrangement so the lot designation used by the Map-Makers is recorded here to help in locating the names you are looking for. Section A will begin on the Western side [This was the "white section" in the original records.] as you enter this portion of the cemetery. However, the maps do not reflect that Section G seems to contain mostly black burials as do some other sections. So check all of the burials if you are looking for a family member. We were also told by a reliable source that an area in the far South center was used as a Pauper's burial area. This is not reflected on the map we were using.

The original numbering system was a matter of convenience. The numbers start at the beginning, go to the end of a row. Then they continue from the end of the next row to the beginning, sometimes. Each Section of this cemetery has a different system. It was evidently added to a number of times and by a number of people. Each person had their own system which is a bit difficult but once you find one grave in a section, you will be able to figure out the way that section was numbered.

DM = Double marker for Headstone
TM = Triple marker or 3 names on 1 Headstone
NDD = No Death Date
GDI = Georgia Death Index or GVV= Georgia Virtual Vault
ES = Eastern Star
Sections I & K seem to be mainly single graves rather than family lots. Some lots in other sections have been split and this is noted on the lot owner section of the survey.

Name		Dates	Sec./Lot #/Grave
	SECTION A		
BOWEN, Sam Foster	[Sam Bowen Lot A-1]	Sept. 23, 1917 - May 21, 1965	A-1-1
TAYLOR, W.H. "Joe"	[Sam Bowen Lot A-1]	Jan. 24, 1919 - Aug. 2, 1994	A-1-2
[In Loving Memory of Our Granddaddy]			
HAYES, Paul Richard	[Paul Hayes Lot A-2]	Nov. 6, 1915 - June 19, 1993	A-1-3
[Army-WWII] [Father]			
HAYES, Verlie Bellflower	[Paul Hayes Lot A-2]	May 23, 1912 - Apr. 8, 2003	A-1-4
HAYES, Ernest Hope	[Paul Hayes Lot A-2]	July 16, 1892 - May 26, 1977	A-1-5
HAYES, Viola Burson	[Paul Hayes Lot A-2]	Nov. 20, 1892 - July 29, 1974	A-1-6
HAYES, Paul R.	[Paul Hayes Lot A-2]	Jan. 8, 1888 - Oct. 11, 1957	A-1-7
HAYES, Lucinda t.	[Paul Hayes Lot A-2]	Jan. 3, 1889 - Oct. 26, 1965	A-1-8
JONES, Samuel Forrest	[G.H. Jordan Lot A-3]	Dec. 16, 1909 - Dec. 19, 1983	A-1-9
JONES, Mary Irene Jordan	[G.H. Jordan Lot A-3]	May 4, 1914 - Sept. 16, 1980	A-1-10
JORDAN, Ganum Hughes	[G.H. Jordan Lot A-3]	Nov. 24, 1889 - Jan. 5, 1960	A-1-11
JORDAN, Ora Beck	[G.H. Jordan Lot A-3]	Oct. 24, 1894 - Apr. 16, 1987	A-1-12

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET

JOINER, Jonathan Paul [Roy Joiner Lot A-4] Jan. 7, 1945 - Oct. 4, 1993 A-1-13
[1st Lt. US Army - Vietnam - Purple Heart]
JOINER, Roy Clark [Roy Joiner Lot A-4] June 16, 1898 - Apr. 11, 1964 A-1-14
JOINER, Ruby Richards [Roy Joiner Lot A-4] May 31, 1906 - June 12, 1992 A-1-15
AKIN, John S. [Shannon Akin Lot A-5] Sept. 5, 1918 - Dec. 25, 2006 A-1-16
AKIN, Edith I. [Shannon Akin Lot A-5] Dec.17, 1919 - Nov. 25, 1993 A-1-17
CARR, Buford William, Jr. [B.W. Carr, Sr. Lot A-6] Jan. 23, 1941 - Feb. 17, 2001 A-1-18
[Navy]
CARR, Buford William [B.W. Carr, Sr. Lot A-6] Sept. 10, 1918 - Sept. 15, 1970 A-1-19
CARR, Edna Grimes [B.W. Carr, Sr. Lot A-6] May 22, 1915 - Mar. 13, 2002 A-1-20
MASHBURN, Larry [Ralph Cason Lot A-7] Jan. 5, 1947 - No Death Date A-1-21
MASHBURN, Gail Cason [Ralph Cason Lot A-7] Feb. 20, 1948 - Sept. 30, 2006 A-1-22
CASON, Ralph E. [Ralph Cason Lot A-7] Jan. 6, 1924 - No Death Date A-1-23
CASON, Ruth Morris [Ralph Cason Lot A-7] Mar. 26, 1926 - No Death Date A-1-24
FOWLER, Carlton I. [H. Fowler Lot A-8] Dec. 14, 1928 - Jan. 3, 2007 A-1-25
FOWLER, Vera A. [H. Fowler Lot A-8] Dec. 12, 1928 - Sept. 11, 2000 A-1-26
FOWLER, Norman [H. Fowler Lot A-8] Sept. 26, 1922 - July 18, 2001 A-1-27
FOWLER, Herbert [H. Fowler Lot A-8] July 12, 1900 - Apr. 20, 1970 A-1-28
FOWLER, Stella Ball [H. Fowler Lot A-8] Dec. 24, 1903 - May 14, 1984 A-1-29
SANGSTER, Ida S. [L.C. Sangster Lot A-9] Dec. 31, 1893 - Apr. 13, 1972 A-1-30
SANGSTER, Leonard C.[DM][L.C. Sangster Lot A-9] Mar. 14, 1909 - Oct. 22, 1962 A-1-31
SANGSTER, Frances P. [DM][L.C. Sangster Lot A-9] Nov. 28, 1919 - No Death Date A-1-32
STEPHENS LOT [Charles & Murray Stephens Lot A-18] No Visible Burials A-2-33
ALLEN, Lee Forest [DM] [L.F. Allen Lot A-17] Mar. 24, 1895 - July 30, 1967 A-2-34
ALLEN, Ethel Turner [DM] [L.F. Allen Lot A-17] Apr. 29, 1899 - Apr. 20, 1984 A-2-35
ALLEN LOT [L.F. Allen Lot A-17] New Burial - No Name/Dates [July 2008] A-2-36
[This is probably Herbert Allen s/o Lee F. & Ethel Turner Allen, b June 28, 1915, d July 4, 2008]
STONE, Claudia E. Allen [L. F. Allen Lot A-17] Feb. 6, 1917 - Aug. 25, 1958 A-2-37
W /o B.F. Stone
VAUGHAN, Samuel E. [Sam Vaughan ¼ Lot A-16]Jan. 17, 1891 - Dec. 21, 1973 A-2-38
VAUGHAN, R. Allyne C. [Sam Vaughan ¼ Lot A-16] Sept. 21, 1898 - Nov. 26, 1992 A-2-39
JORDAN, Bruce [D.B. Thompson ½ Lot A-16] Dec 1, 1925 - Jan. 12, 1999 A-2-40
[Mausoleum]
JORDAN, Sarah Elizabeth Carolyn Swearingen April 6, 1924 - No Death Date A-2-41
W/o Bruce Jordan [D.B. Thompson ½ A-16]
THOMPSON, Dewitt B. [D.B. Thompson ¼ Lot A-16] Nov. 28, 1906 - Mar. 20, 1990 A-2-42
[S/Sgt. US Army - WW II]
THOMPSON, Heard M. [D.B. Thompson ¼ Lot A-16] Nov. 27, 1902 - Mar. 23, 1997 A-2-43
HARVARD, William Virgil, Jr. [W.V. Harvard Lot A-15] Oct. 31, 1918 - May 25, 1967 A-2-44
SALIBA, Herbert Athedius [W.R. Groves Lot A-14] Feb. 28, 1918 - Mar. 3, 1988 A-2-45
[U.S. Marine Corps - WW II]
SALIBA, Sarah Groves [W.R. Groves Lot A-14] June 26, 1918 - No Death Date A-2-46

GROVES, Walter Ramsey [W.R. Groves Lot A-14] Oct. 12, 1887 - July 13, 1973 A-2-47
GROVES, Sallie Mobley [W.R. Groves Lot A-14] Sept. 9, 1892 - Jan. 11, 1977 A-2-48
POWELL, Joseph Lester [J. L. Powell Lot A-13] Apr. 23, 1907 - May 20, 1975 A-2-49
MIXON, Hubert Alvin [Jack Mixon Lot A-12] Nov. 5, 1939 - Jan. 28, 1996 A-2-50
MIXON, Gaynell Cross [Jack Mixon Lot A-12] Nov. 13, 1943 - No Death Date A-2-51
MIXON, Tammy Gaye [Jack Mixon Lot A-12] April 14, 1963 - Only Date A-2-52
[GDI gives this as her birth and death date]
CROSS, Archie Paul [Paul Cross Lot A-11] Nov. 21, 1937 - Sept. 13, 1986 A-2-53
CROSS, Paul Price [Paul Cross Lot A-11] Jan. 12, 1906 - Nov. 30, 1980 A-2-54
CROSS, Ethel Reed [Paul Cross Lot A-11] Mar. 23, 1913 - Mar. 18, 1990 A-2-55
FOREHAND, Harry McDonald [DM] Sept. 17, 1914 - Aug. 18, 2000 A-2-56
[H. Forehand ¼ Lot A-10] CWO4-USAF - WWII
FOREHAND, Florence Christine [DM][H. Forehand ¼ Lot A-10] July 15, 1918 - NDD A-2-57
CHADWICK LOT [Ricky Chadwick ??? ¼ Lot A-10] No Burials [Hard to read map] A-2-58
ARFLIN, W. Howard [DM][H. Arflin ¼ Lot A-10] Oct. 25, 1912 - Sept. 8, 1973 A-2-59
ARFLIN, Nixie C. [DM] [H. Arflin ¼ Lot A-10] June 25, 1915 - May 3, 2004 A-2-60
CHADWICK, Joseph R. [J.R. Chadwick ¼ Lot A-10] Mar. 20, 1915 - Apr. 6, 1974 A-2-61
CHADWICK, June F. [J.R. Chadwick ¼ Lot A-10] July 3, 1919 - July 26, 2006 A-2-62

SECTION B

BULLINGTON, James R. [DM][Bullington Lot B-1] Sept.14, 1918 - Mar. 22, 1985 B-1-63
[WW II-Army]
BULLINGTON, Christine H.[DM] [Bullington Lot B-1] No Dates B-1-64
COLLIER, Lula Mae Craft [J.D. Collier Lot ½ B-2] May 5, 1927 - Jan. 5, 1991 B-2-65
COLLIER, John D. [J.D. Collier Lot ½ B-2] Jan.10, 1918 - Mar. 30, 2002 B-2-66
COLLIER, Marice Ruth Dorsey [J.D. Collier Lot ½ B-2] Dec. 17, 1922 - Jan. 7, 1968 B-2-67
NUTT, Marlene Carr [O.B. Nutt Lot ½ B-2] Aug. 4, 1924 - Aug. 4, 1967 B-2-68
NUTT, Onis B. [O.B. Nutt Lot ½ B-2] Nov. 13, 1923 - Apr. 21, 2002 B-2-69
NUTT, Janie Carol [O.B. Nutt Lot ½ B-2] Feb. 10, 1951 - Mar. 15, 1961 B-2-70
TEMPLETON, Hester James [Charles Tomlin Lot B-3] Dec. 15, 1904 - Apr. 5, 1985 B-3-71
TEMPLETON, Edmond Kyle [Charles Tomlin Lot B-3] Sept. 3, 1898 - Apr. 11, 1967 B-3-72
TOMLIN, Charles Hankins [Charles Tomlin Lot B-3] June 10, 1925 - June 9, 1993 B-3-73
TOMLIN, Robert Michael [Charles Tomlin Lot B-3] Apr. 30, 1960 - May 2, 1960 B-3-74
LEE, Woodrow "Red" [Woodrow Lee Lot B-4] June 29, 1914 - May 13, 1998 B-4-75
LEE, Mary C. [Woodrow Lee Lot B-4] Jan. 21, 1916 - Aug. 30, 2004 B-4-76
NOBLES, Mabel L. [Woodrow Lee Lot B-4] June 28, 1900 - Jan. 28, 1977 B-4-77
WOODRUFF, Lammie Asbury, Jr. July 28, 1918 - Nov. 6, 1982 B-5-78
[Bary [?] Woodruff Lot ½ B-5]
WOODRUFF, Virginia Calhoun May 17, 1921 - Dec. 3, 1975 B-5-79
[Bary [?]Woodruff Lot ½ B-5]
ATKINSON, Allene Collins [Austin Collins Lot ½ B-5] July 27, 1922 - Sept. 16, 1986 B-5-80
SMITH, Evelyn Collins [Austin Collins Lot ½ B-5] Nov. 4, 1917 - July 30, 1996 B-5-81
COLLINS, Henry Austin [Austin Collins Lot ½ B-5] Apr. 30. 1910 - Sept. 11, 1967 B-5-82

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET

COLLINS, Earline Carr [Austin Collins Lot ½ B-5] Nov. 12, 1922 - NDD B-5-83
JORDAN, Elbert [O.C. Golden Lot B-6] June 13, 1916 - Mar. 23, 2005 B-6-84
[TEC4 US Army WWII]
JORDAN, Ludie Mae Golden [O.C. Golden Lot B-6]May 31, 1919 - NDD B-6-85
GOLDEN, William Cephas [O.C. Golden Lot B-6] July 13, 1897 - May 16, 1972 B-6-86
GOLDEN, Emma Lee [O.C. Golden Lot B-6] Mar. 7, 1891 - July 11, 1984 B-6-87
GOLDEN, Orbrey Curtis [O.C. Golden Lot B-6] Nov. 6, 1926 - Sept. 1, 2002 B-6-88
[S2 US Navy WWII]
GOLDEN, Lucy Collier [O.C. Golden Lot B-6] March 12, 1932- Only Date B-6-89
GILBERT, Percy Mixon, Sr. [M.L. Malloy Lot B-7] Aug. 17, 1910 - Jan. 25, 1978 B-7-90
GILBERT, Evelyn Cason [M.L. Malloy Lot B-7] Mar. 4, 1913 - Dec. 5, 2007 B-7-91
CHRISTMAS, Ernest, Jr. [Ernest Christmas Lot ½ B-8] Sept. 30, 1938 - Only Date B-8-92
CHRISTMAS, Martha B. [Ernest Christmas Lot ½ B-8] Mar. 16, 1940 - Nov. 6, 2001 B-8-93
CHRISTMAS, Ernest L. [Ernest Christmas Lot ½ B-8] Feb. 7, 1898 - June 7, 1969 B-8-94
CHRISTMAS, Bertie W. [Ernest Christmas Lot ½ B-8] Mar. 16, 1902 - Mar. 29, 1996 B-8-95
BROWN, Tim Needham [T.N. Brown Lot ½ B-8] Sept. 20, 1889 - June 9, 1972 B-8-96
BROWN, Mary Crutcher [T.N. Brown Lot ½ B-8] Aug. 23, 1889 - Feb. 20, 1983 B-8-97
NUTT, Billy Lowe [Mason] [Billy Nutt Lot B-9] June 3,1935 - May 23, 1966 B-9-98
NUTT, Kathryn Lee [Billy Nutt Lot B-9] July 30, 1959 - Oct. 15, 2005 B-9-99
DANIELS LOT [A.C. Daniel Lot B-19 No Visible Burials B-19-100
WALDEN, Linda C. [No Name/Map ½ Lot B-18]May 13, 1943 - Dec. 16, 1978 B-18-101
[Mother][Married Aug. 19, 1963 - Husband not marked] [DM]
CARR, Milton D. "Papa" [Milton Carr Lot ½ B-18] Apr. 28, 1914 - May 18, 1985 B-18-102
CARR, Zelma M."Granny"[Milton Carr Lot ½ Lot B-18] June 23, 1912 - Oct. 18, 1986 B-18-103
PEAVY, Donald Wilmont [W. Martin Lot ½ B-17] Dec. 25, 1924 - Oct.18, 2007 B-17-104
[PFC Army WWII]
PEAVY, Cynthia S. [W. Martin Lot ½ B-17] Mar. 11, 1928 - Oct. 1, 1981 B-17-105
MARTIN, William Pitt [W. Martin Lot ½ B-17] Jan. 8, 1903 - Mar. 23, 1978 B-17-106
MARTIN, Grace Hines [W. Martin Lot ½ B-17] Aug. 26, 1910 - Oct. 10, 1992 B-17-107
SATTERFIELD, Henry H.[Henry Satterfield Lot ½ B-17]Apr. 20, 1895 - Oct. 26, 1973 B-17-108
SATTERFIELD, Cleo M. [Henry Satterfield Lot ½ B-17] Aug. 13, 1900 - Nov. 19, 1973 B-17-109
WHITAKER, Earl E. [Earl Whitaker Lot ¼ B-16] Apr.21, 1906 - June 8, 1976 B-16-110
WHITAKER, Mary Wade [Earl Whitaker Lot ¼ B-16] Sept. 10, 1913 - Sept. 2, 1993 B-16-111
DAVIS LOT [T. Hoyt Davis Lot ¾ B-16] No Visible Burials B-16-112
SPIVEY, Hunter Kade [T. Godfrey Lot ¾ B-15] Nov. 18, 1997 - Nov. 26, 1997 B-15-113
TAYLOR, Howell C. [Taylor Lot ¼ B-15] May 1, 1910 - July 20, 1997 B-15-114
JORDAN, John Hughes [Thomas Lewis [?] Lot ½ B-14]Aug. 4, 1943 - Jan. 2, 1983 B-14-115
JORDAN, Major Lee [Thomas Lewis [?] Lot ½ B-14]Feb. 18, 1923 - Nov. 17, 1980 B-14-116
[Mason]
JORDAN, Essie C. [Eastern Star][Thomas Lewis [?] Lot ½ B-14] Feb. 26, 1925 - NDD B-14-117
CULPEPPER, James Ross [Ross Culpepper Lot ¼ B-14] May 24, 1904 - Oct. 4, 1995 B-14-118
CULPEPPER, Mattie Veal [Ross Culpepper Lot ¼ B-14] Jan.1, 1910 - Apr. 11, 2005 B-14-119
SPIVEY, Mary Lucy [B.H. Spivey Lot ¼ B-14] Mar. 4, 1910 - June 19, 1973 B-14-120

CHURCHWELL, John B. [J. Churchwell Lot B-13] Sept. 14, 1915 - Dec. 4, 1987 B-13-121
CHURCHWELL, O. P. "Joe"[J. Churchwell Lot B-13] Aug. 30, 1910 - Apr. 20, 1979 B-13-122
JOINER, Walter Lucious [O.L. Allen Lot ½ B-12] June 24, 1883 - July 2, 1962 B-12-123
JOINER, Sallie Lou Bush [O.L. Allen Lot ½ B-12] Aug.24,1886 - Apr. 2, 1958 B-12-124
w /o W.L. Joiner
ALLEN, Oscar Leonard [O.L. Allen Lot ½ B-12] Aug.27, 1924 - Aug. 31, 1989 B-12-125
[F2Navy-WWI]
ALLEN, Christine J. "Tiny" [O.L. Allen Lot ½ B-12]Aug. 26, 1927 - NDD B-12-126
Mc DONALD, Patricia Johnson Feb.27, 1939 - Oct. 28, 1974 B-12-127
[Sheriff Johnson Lot ½ B-12]
Mc D0NALD, H. C." Johnnie" Sept. 21, 1916 - Jan. 12, 1977 B-12-128
[Sheriff Dooly County 1962 - 1977][1st SGT US Army-WWII][Sheriff Johnson Lot ½ B-12]
DUNBAR, Cumie J. [Sheriff Johnson Lot ½ B-12] Dec. 12, 1913 - May 4, 1992 B-12-129
DAVIS, Maceo [DM][Maceo Davis Lot ½ B-11] Feb. 26, 1919 - Jan. 8, 2000 B-11-130
DAVIS, Ida Joiner [DM] [Maceo Davis Lot ½ B-11] Nov. 27, 1913 - Jan. 16, 1988 B-11-131
DAVIS, Atkinson Ferd [DM][A.F. Davis Lot ½ B-11]Dec. 31, 1894 - Mar. 2, 1980 B-11-132
DAVIS, Ovie Purcell [A.F. Davis Lot ½ B-11] Aug. 31, 1899 - Sept. 21, 1969 DM B-11-133
DAVIS, Edwin Herschel [A.F. Davis Lot ½ B-11][DM] July 27, 1923 - Mar. 5, 1989 B-11-134
[CPL Marine WW-II] [Mason]
DAVIS, Frances Boulward [A.F. Davis Lot ½ B-12] [DM] June 19, 1926 - NDD B-11-135
DAVIS LOT [E. H. Davis Lot B-10] No Visible Burials - End of Row B-10-136

SECTION C

MORRIS, Joe P. [Katie M. Odom Lot ¼ C-1] Oct. 30, 1929 - Jan. 28, 1989 C-1-137
[CPL US Army-Korea]
CASON LOT [Ralph Cason Lot ¼ C-1] No Visible Burials C-1-138
CLARK, Martin N. [Martin & Royce Clark Lot ½ C-1]Feb. 23, 1907 - June 20, 1984 C-1-139
CLARK, Mabel D. [Martin & Royce Clark Lot ½ C-1] June 29, 1905 - Jan. 30, 1980 C-1-140
CLARK, Bobby [Martin & Royce Clark Lot ½ C-1] June 3, 1936 - Mar. 22, 2006 C-1-141
[A very small marker between the two rows of slabs in this lot. Cremains???]
CLARK, Royce Carol [Martin & Royce Clark Lot ½ C-1] Dec. 25, 1946 - June 8, 2005 C-1-142
WATSON, Alfreda "Freda" June 29, 1934 - Apr. 23, 2008 C-1-143
[Note: Both Alton J. & Alfreda Watson's Names & Dates are on the same slab][Martin & Royce Clark Lot ½ C-1]
WATSON, Alton J. [Martin & Royce Clark Lot ½ C-1] May 30. 1931 - NDD C-1-144
MOREE, Robert Lamar [W.C. Moree Lot ½ C-2] June 2, 1946 - June 22, 1969 C-2-145
MOREE, William C. [W.C. Moree Lot ½ C-2] Apr. 23, 1887 - Sept. 25, 1970 C-2-146
MOREE, Leah H.[W.C. Moree Lot ½ C-2] Apr. 14, 1906 - May 6, 1984 C-2-147
MOREE, Edwin D. [DM] [W.C. Moree Lot ½ C-2] May 4, 1943 - NDD C-2-148
MOREE, Leah Kathryn [DM] [W.C. Moree Lot ½ C-2] Dec. 6, 1931 - May 15, 2007 C-2-149
MOREE, Charlie Frederick [DM][W.C. Moree Lot ½ C-2] 1930 - 1931 C-2-150
MOREE, William Jackson [W.C. Moree Lot ½ C-2]1936 - 1938 C-2-151
CROZIER, James D. "J.D."[DM][J.D. Crozier Lot ¼ C-2] Nov. 23, 1915 - Sept. 2, 1981 C-2-152

[Daddy]
CROZIER, Doris A. [DM][J.D. Corzier Lot ¼ C-2] June 23, 1917 - July 25, 1994 C-2-153
[Mother]
SHEPARD, Vernon [DM] [Shepard Lot ¼ C-2] May 4, 1912 - May 16, 1976 C-2-154
SHEPARD, Annie C.[DM] [Shepard Lot ¼ C-2] Jan. 9, 1911 - Nov. 17, 1975 C-2-155
NEWELL, Lewis Monroe [Lewis Newell Lot ½ C-3]May 5, 1939 - Aug. 24, 1975 C-3-156
[SP 4 Army]
PEAVY, Herbert A. [H. Peavy Lot ¼ C-3] Mar. 12, 1914 - July 3, 1974 C-3-157
PEAVY, Adeline G. [H. Peavy Lot ¼ C-3] Nov. 9, 1916 - Jan. 17, 2001 C-3-158
BRAND LOT [J.B. Brand Lot ¼ C-3] No Visible Burials C-3-159
BUTLER, John L. [W.C. Butler Lot ½ C-4] 1914 - 1975 C-4-160
[PFC US Army WWII]
BUTLER, Lottie E. [W.C. Butler Lot ½ C-4] Dec. 25, 1912 - Feb. 18, 1983 C-4-161
BUTLER, W. C. [W.C. Butler Lot ½ C-4] Sept. 19, 1934 - July 27, 1997 C-4-162
[Husband, Daddy, Granddaddy]
GILBERT, Loriane Reeves [J.L. Gilbert Lot ½ C-4] Oct. 8, 1925 - NDD C-4-163
w/o J. Luther Gilbert, Jr.
GILBERT, J. Luther, Jr. [JL. Gilbert Lot ½ C-4] Oct. 13, 1922 - Dec. 24, 1994 C-4-164
[T/SGT USAF WWII-Korea]
GILBERT, Carolyn E., w/o J.L., Jr. [J.L. Gilbert Lot ½ C-4] Nov. 2, 1941 - Apr. 10, 1971 C-4-165
GILBERT, Edward Norman [J.L. Gilbert Lot ½ C-4] Jan. 11, 1943 - Only Date C-4-166
BUTLER, Willie B. [Mason] [Willie Butler Lot ½ C-5] Oct. 18, 1912 - Apr. 18, 1975 C-5-167
DUPREE, Verna B. [Willie Butler Lot ½ C-5] Sept. 29, 1919 - June 1, 1997 C-5-168
ANDREWS, J. Ernest [J.E. Andrews Lot ¼ C-5] Mar. 27, 1907 - Feb. 25, 1977 C-5-169
ANDREWS, Lois S. [J.E. Andrews Lot ¼ C-5] June 9, 1909 - Feb. 7, 1994 C-5-170
BUTLER, Frank [DM] [Frank Butler Lot ¼ C-5] Sept. 28, 1916 - Jan. 22, 1974 C-5-171
BUTLER, Grace [DM] [Frank Butler Lot ¼ C-5] Sept. 17, 1917 - Mar. 2, 1994 C-5-172
MORRIS, Oscar Lee [Oscar L. Morris Lot ½ C-10] Dec. 8, 1923 - Feb.1, 1992 C-5-173
[PFC Army WWII]
MORRIS, Merle Rowland [Oscar L. Morris Lot ½ C-10] Jan. 30, 1925 - NDD C-5-174
THOMPSON, Paul Eli [P.E. Thompson Lot ½ C-10] Oct. 6, 1923 - Jan. 7, 1985 C-5-175
[SGT. Army WWII]
THOMPSON, Pansy Rowland Oct. 20, 1926 - Mar. 13, 2003 C-5-176
[P.E. Thompson Lot ½ C-10]
THOMPSON LOT [Paul E. Thompson Lot C- 9] No Visible Burials C-9-177
PATRICK, Davis Eugene [D.E. Patrick Lot ½ C-8] Sept. 3, 1928 - Aug. 5, 2003 C-8-178
"Beloved Husband, Father & Grandfather" [SFC Army Korea-Vietnam]
BUSH LOT [Paul Bush Lot ½ C-8] No Visible Burials C-8-179
LUCAS, Johnnie Mae [J.L. Lucas Lot ½ C-7] May 8, 1919 - June 2, 1983 C-7-180
LUCAS, John L. [J.L. Lucas Lot ½ C-7] Feb. 7, 1890 - Sept. 8, 1974 C-7-181
LUCAS, Carrie R. [J.L. Lucas Lot ½ C-7] July 7, 1889 - Feb. 6, 1978 C-7-182
BUTLER LOT [Lewis Butler Lot ½ C-7] No Visible Burials C-7-183
HINES, Mary Carolyn [Paul Hines Lot C-6] Dec. 11, 1937 - Only Date C-6-184

HINES, Paul Milton [Paul Hines Lot C-6] Feb. 8, 1908 - June 26, 1973 C-6-185
HINES, Mary Harpe [Paul Hines Lot C-6] Dec. 31, 1909 - Jan. 26, 1978 C-6-186
LANGSTON, Catherine "Pat" [Paul Hines Lot C-6] Feb. 5, 1933 - May 15, 1999 C-6-187

SECTION D

STEWART, Horace Clinton [DM][Stewart Lot D-1]Dec. 8, 1898 - Mar. 25, 1961 D-1-188
STEWART, Gladys Carr [DM] [Stewart Lot D-1] June 4, 1905 - Aug. 25, 1975 D-1-189
COOK, Walter Raleigh [W.R. Cook Lot D-2] Mar. 9, 1897 - Mar. 24, 1970 D-2-190A
[PVT, Co. M, 120 Inf. WWI]
SANDERS, Edwin R. [E. Sanders Lot D-11] Jan. 7, 1934 - Apr. 30, 1968 D-11-190
[GA - FA USNR]
SANDERS, Edwin [E. Sanders Lot D-11] Dec. 19, 1907 - May 2, 1990 D-11-191
[WT1 Navy WWII] [Mason & ES]
SANDERS, Ruby Rowland [E. Sanders Lot D-11] May 19, 1911 - Dec. 2, 1996 D-11-192
w /o Edwin Sanders [ES]
POSEY, Inf. d/o Norma & Danny Posey [Free Lot D-12] B & D Mar. 22, 1968 D-12-193
FREE, Clyde C. [DM] [Free Lot D-12] Oct. 17, 1912 - June 12, 1961 D-12-194
FREE, Elsie Rowland, w/o Clyde Free [DM][Free Lot D-12] June 10, 1918 - Only DateD-12-195
BANKS, Dewey M. [DM] [D. Banks Lot D-14] Sept. 19, 1914 - Only Date D-14-196
BANKS, Verna S. [DM] [D. Banks Lot D-14] Sept. 12, 1915 - Feb. 14, 1997 D-14-197
KING, Willie A. [Mason][DM] [Willie King Lot D-13] Nov. 8, 1905 - May 1, 1962 D-13-198
KING, Julia C. [DM] [Willie King Lot D-13] July 8, 1905 - May 5, 1977 D-13-199
BRYANT, James C. [J.C. Bryant Lot ½ D-23] Mar. 19, 1921 - Feb. 12, 1971 D-23-200
HARVEY, Charley Claude [C.C. Harvey Lot D-24] June 17, 1911 - Sept. 18, 1989 D-24-201
[Navy-WWII]
VAUGHN, R. L.[DM] [R.L. Vaughn Lot ½ D-23] Jan. 18, 1902 - Aug. 6, 1966 D-23-202
VAUGHN, Carrie B.[DM] [R.L. Vaughn Lot ½ D-23] Nov. 7, 1901 - Sept. 8, 1991 D-23-203
CRAWFORD, Zachariah T.[DM][C.C. Harvey Lot D-24] May 3, 1887 - Sept. 14, 1969D-24-204
CRAWFORD, Clara Kinzie[DM][C.C. Harvey Lot D-24]Aug.17, 1889 - Mar. 20, 1963D-24-205
WILSON , Charles Melvin [M. Wilson Lot D-26] Sept. 29, 1916 - June 18, 1976 D-26-206
[PFC Army WWII]
WILSON , LaMerle Phillips [M. Wilson Lot D-26] July 4, 1910 - Feb. 18, 1985 D-26-207
SUGGS, Murray M. [M.M. Suggs Lot D-25] Oct. 12, 1906 - Dec. 25, 1975 D-25-208
SUGGS, Jennie Harpe [M.M. Suggs Lot D-25] Feb. 5, 1912 - July 6, 1970 D-25-209
BROWN LOT [N.E. Brown Lot D-4] Funeral Home Marker-No name 1924-1998 D-4-210
GRIFFIN , Walter Ewing [DM] [W.E. Griffin Lot D-3] Sept. 26, 1893 - Dec. 4, 1970 D-3-211
GRIFFIN , Selma Shadburn[DM] [W.E. Griffin Lot D-3] Aug. 31, 1904 - Oct. 21, 1981 D-3-212
PEAVY, Lila [Peavy Lot D-9] Aug. 25, 1921 - Only Date D-9-213
PEAVY, Lewis F. [Peavy Lot ½ D-10] Sept. 1883 - Dec. 1968 D-10-214
PEAVY, Lunnie Williams [Peavy Lot ½ D-10] Sept. 1890 - Dec. 1970 D-10-215
w/o Lewis F. Peavy
HOLMES, Edith Lee [Holmes Lot D-8] Nov. 29, 1949 - Mar. 11, 1968 D-8-216
HOLMES, Pauline E. "Granny" [Holmes Lot D-8] Apr. 18, 1917 - Oct. 18, 1995 D-8-217

SPEIGHT, James B. [DM]	[Speight Lot ½ D-10]	1891 - 1971	D-10-218
SPEIGHT, Pearl C. [DM]	[Speight Lot ½ D-10]	1869 - 1967	D-10-219
BUSH, Thomas W.	[Hatcher Lot D-16]	Mar. 3, 1896 - Jan. 7, 1990	D-16-220
BUSH, Ruth Noble	[Hatcher Lot D-16]	Sept. 4, 1902 - Aug. 25, 1985	D-16-221
CROSS, Corace Edward, Sr.	[Hatcher Lot D-16]	Nov. 6, 1904 - Aug. 15, 1983	D-16-222
CROSS, Ruby Bush	[Hatcher Lot D-16]	June 24, 1914 - Apr. 13, 1973	D-16-223
HATCHER, Martha Cross	[Hatcher Lot D-16]	Jan. 20, 1933 - Apr. 10, 1997	D-16-224
BUSH, Lewis E. "Boss"	[Hatcher Lot D-16]	Mar. 26, 1890 - Oct. 4, 1974	D-16-225
BUSH, Arsolene Adkins	[Hatcher Lot D-16]	Dec. 24, 1889 - Oct. 19, 1987	D-16-226
BRYANT, James Gillum	[G. Bryant Lot D-15]	Dec. 12, 1893 - Oct. 21, 1962	D-15-227
BRYANT, Eva Britt	[G. Bryant Lot D-15]	July 29, 1897 - Dec. 13, 1988	D-15-228
KNEBEL, Fred[WW I- Navy]	[Cromer Lot D-21]	Sept. 11, 1897 - Nov. 22, 1972	D-21-229
KNEBEL, Julienne, w /o Fred	[Cromer Lot D-21]	July 22, 1893 - Mar. 8, 1976	D-21-230
CROMER, Vester "Father"	[Cromer Lot D-21]	Oct. 12, 1893 - Apr. 3, 1964	D-21-231
CROMER, Lillie Mae [Hobbs]	[Cromer Lot D-21]	Sept. 15, 1901 - May 13, 1994	D-21-232
DAVIS, Elvin O. [DM]	[E.O. Davis Lot ½ D-22] [Mason]	Dec. 18, 1901 - Oct. 9, 1974	D-22-233
DAVIS, Erma J. [DM]	[E.O. Davis Lot ½ D-22]	Mar. 7, 1910 - NDD	D-22-234
UNKNOWN LOT	[No Name on Plat Map, End of 3rd Row in Section D		D-22-234A
LITTLE LOT	[G. Little Lot ½ D-22]	No Visible Burials	D-22-234B
REED, Hoke Smith, Sr. [DM]	[G.M. Denby Lot D-28] [Mason & ES]	Aug. 3, 1910 - July 31, 1989	D-28-235
REED, Evelyn H. [DM][E.S.]	[G.M. Denby Lot D-28]	Dec. 3, 1916 - May 9, 2002	D-28-236
HURST, Ralph [Husband]	[Ralph Hurst Lot ½ D-6]	Feb. 9, 1921 - Jan. 11, 1974	D-6-237
SHIRAH, Elizabeth	[Ralph Hurst Lot ½ D-6]	Mar. 30, 1921 - June 28, 1998	D-6-238
UNKNOWN LOT	[No Name on Plat Map] Beginning of final Row in Section D		D-6-239
BROWN, Norman E.	[N.E. Brown, Jr. Lot D-5]	Mar. 30, 1897 - Aug. 14, 1970	D-5-240
BROWN, Anna F.	[N.E. Brown, Jr. Lot D-5]	Mar. 10, 1903 - Apr. 23, 1970	D-5-241
McKINNEY, Pete H.[DM]	[P.H. McKinney Lot ½ D-7]	July 31, 1895 - Mar. 12, 1992	D-7-242
McKINNEY, Ethel Cross[DM]	[P.H. McKinney Lot ½ D-7]	Oct. 27, 1896 - Feb. 2, 1985	D-7-243
CROSBY, James Edwin [DM]	[E. Crosby Lot ½ D-7] [GA CPL Army-Korea]	July 19, 1932 - July 25, 1972	D-7-244
CROSBY, Ruby H. [DM]	[E. Crosby Lot ½ D-7]	1938 - NDD	D-7-245
GODFREY, S. Wallace	[E. Crosby Lot ½ D-7]	July 21, 1928 - NDD	D-7-246
GODFREY, Betty H.	[E. Crosby Lot ½ D-7]	Aug. 15, 1938 - NDD	D-7-247
KIDD, Virgle Clyde	[Clyde Kidd Lot D-18] [S1 Navy-WWII- Korea-PURPLE HEART]	Nov.28, 1925-May 22,1992	D-18-248
KIDD, Carolyn A., Inf. d/o Virgle & Carolyn		B & D Mar. 18, 1970	D-18-249
KIDD, Stefan D., Inf. s/o Bobby & Liesel Kidd		Dec. 20, 1978 - Dec. 21, 1978	D-18-250
KIDD, Liesel H.	[Clyde Kidd Lot D-18]	July 15, 1941 - Only Date	D-18-251
KIDD LOT, Adult Slab with holes drilled for Military type marker [Next to Liesel Kidd-Probably Bobby Kidd]			D-18-252
BUSH LOT	[E. Bush Lot D-17]	Unmarked Adult Slab	D-17-253

LUPO, Carl B. [DM] [C.B. Lupo Lot D-19] Jan. 3, 1892 - July 25, 1971 D-19-254
LUPO, Ida B. [DM] [C.B. Lupo Lot D-19] May 25, 1895 - Nov. 28, 1988 D-19-255
HOLMES, George Butler [DM][Holmes Lot ½ D-20] Sept. 4, 1908 - Dec. 10, 1965 D-20-256
HOLMES, Inez Taylor [DM][Holmes Lot ½ D-20] May 10, 1912 - Sept. 26, 1983 D-20-257
HARRIS LOT, Adult Slab [T. Harris Lot ½ D-20] No Information D-20-257A
SUMMERS, Deborah Joyce[Jack Summers Lot D-30] July 23, 1959 - July 6, 1971 D-30-258
SUMMERS, Jack Russell [Jack Summers Lot D-30]Oct. 4, 1925 - Mar. 12, 2003 D-30-259
[Army WWII]
ORTIZ, Thomas V. [DM][Charles Goforth Lot D-29] Dec. 21, 1909 - May 1, 2006 D-29-260
ORTIZ, Mabel Holmes [DM][Charles Goforth Lot D-29]Sept. 27, 1911 - Nov. 23, 1971D-29-261
GOFORTH, Charles McKenzie, Jr. [DM] Nov. 22, 1907 - Jan. 9, 1983 D-29-262
[CBM Navy - WW II] [Charles Goforth Lot D-29]
GOFORTH, Mildred Holmes [DM] Mar. 21, 1918 - June 6, 1999 D-29-263
[Charles Goforth Lot D-29]

SECTION E

EMPTY LOT [Beginning of Section E - Lot 1] [next to drive] No Name on Map E-1-264
EMPTY LOT [Section E - Lot 2] [next to drive] No Name on Map E-2-265
EMPTY ½ LOT [½ Lot E-12] No Name on Map E-12-266A
LEWIS, Thomas Leonard [DM][Lewis Lot ½ E-12] Feb. 25, 1949 - Aug. 3, 2003 E-12-266
LEWIS, Aleta Lynn [DM][Lewis Lot ½ E-12] May 5, 1955 - Aug. 3, 2003 E-12-267
Number not used E-268
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map [Lot E-11] E-11-269
WILLIAMS LOT[Roy Williams Lot E-13] No Visible Burials E-13-270
HOLLEY, Jimmy [Thadis Holley Lot E-14] Feb. 19, 1920 - June 3, 2000 E-14-271
[PFC Army-WWII] [Deputy Sheriff-Dooly Co., Ga. Year 2000]
SIMS, H. E. [H.E.Sims Lot ½ E-23] Aug. 22, 1912 - Feb. 15, 2000 E-23-272
SIMS, Fleta P. [H.E.Sims Lot ½ E-23] Mar. 2, 1914 - Apr. 14, 1997 E-23-273
BLEDSOE, Lyndon B. [Jackie Bledsoe Lot ½ E-23] Mar. 22, 1928 - Oct. 15, 1990 E-23-274
[Army]
BLEDSOW, Jacquelyn W. [Jackie Bledsoe Lot ½ E-23] Nov. 5, 1929 - Jan. 3, 2004 E-23-275
KELLY, Annie Ruth "Mother" [Mullis ? Lot E-24] July 21, 1939 - May 10, 1988 E-24-276
PORTER, Olin A. [Olin Porter Lot ½ E-26] July 4, 1915 - July 19, 1990 E-26-277
[TEC 5 Army WWII]
PORTER, Grace Reed [Olin Porter Lot ½ E-26] July 9, 1923 - Feb. 5, 1992 E-26-278
RAPER, Lonnie Devane [RoHo] [Raper Lot ½ E-26] May 7, 1974 - Jan. 5, 1987 E-26-279
BUSH, Gertrude P. [Bush Lot E-25] May 2, 1909 - Oct. 5, 1990 E-25-280
BUSH, Joseph Daniel [Bush Lot E-25] July 14, 1902 - Jan. 3, 1987 E-25-281
[Pvt. Army WWI & II]
GANT, Thomas Monroe [Margaret S. Gant Lot E-33] May 2, 1942 - Aug. 4, 1986 E-33-282
GANT, Margaret Sanders [Margaret S. Gant Lot E-33] Mar. 10, 1941 - NDD E-33-283
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-3 E-3-284
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-4 E-4-285

EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-10 E-10-286
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-9 E-9-287
SCHOFIELD, Cornelius R. [Schofield Lot E-16] July 30, 1932 - Mch. 28, 1999 E-16-288
FOWLER, Marvin [Marvin Fowler Lot E-15] Aug. 8, 1933 - NDD E-15-289
FOWLER, Geneva [Marvin Fowler Lot E-15] Oct. 8, 1931 - Mar. 5, 1999 E-15-290
NUTT, William J., Sr. [DM] [Irene Nutt Lot ½ E-21] Nov. 8, 1906 - July 13, 1966 E-21-291
NUTT, Irene B. [DM] [Irene Nutt Lot ½ E-21] Sept. 27, 1910 - Nov. 17, 1991 E-21-292
WIESE, Joan Bush [Bush Lot ½ E-22] Jan. 7, 1933 - Oct. 14, 2004 E-22-293
PATTERSON, Annie L. "Vada" [Patterson Lot ½ E-22] May 15, 1907 - June 29, 1993 E-22-294
STEMBRIDGE, Jimmy Dale [Stembridge Lot ½ E-28]Dec.6, 1942 - Sept. 16, 2002 E-28-295
STEMBRIDGE, Betty Annquinette C. "Ann " June 11, 1944 - NDD E-28-296
[Stembridge Lot ½ E-28]
STEMBRIDGE, Richard Jarrett Sept. 23, 1964 - Sept. 24 , 1994 E-28-297
[Stembridge Lot ½ E-28]
CROZIER, Marcine Galloway [Crozier Lot ½ E-28]July 25, 1940 - NDD E-28-298
CROZIER, Ronald Lynward [Crozier Lot ½ E-28]Dec. 26, 1939 - Apr. 27, 2005 E-28-299
CROZIER, John W. [Crozier Lot ½ E-28] May 14, 1938 - Dec. 16, 1991 E-28-300
WALL LOT [Gertrude Wall Lot E-32] No Burials E-32-301
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-5 E-5-302
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-6 E-6-303
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-7 E-7-304
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-8 E-8-305
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-18 E-18-306
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-17 E-17-307
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - Lot E-19 E-19-308
COOK LOT [Cook Lot E-20] No Burials E-20-309A
ETHERIDGE, Eddie Jackson, Sr. Jan.15, 1951 - Dec. 2, 2001 E-29-309
[Jimmie Ethridge Lot ¼ E-29]
LAMB, J. W., Inf. s/o M/M E.C. Lamb [Lamb Lot ¼ E-29] B & D Jan. 27, 1927 E-29-310
[John Wesley Lamb b&d Jan. 27, 1927 in Macon Co., GA per FT posted. This infant had to be moved to this lot from another burial spot. In 1927 only the old part-North of Woodward Street was being used.]
LAMB, Ruth M. [DM] [Lamb Lot ¼ E-29] Jan. 16, 1906 - Aug. 20, 1996 E-29-311
LAMB, Elmer C. [DM][Lamb Lot ¼ E-29] Apr. 26, 1901 - Dec. 21, 1984 E-29-312
ETHERIDGE, John V.[John Etheridge Lot ½ E-31]Feb. 10, 1927 - Feb. 9, 2000 E-31-313
ETHERIDGE, Una Inez Pettett Feb. 10, 1923 - Apr. 10, 1995 E-31-314
[John Etheridge Lot ½ E-31]
KEENAN LOT [Mary Keenan [?] Lot ½ E-31] No Burials [End of Row-near fence] E-31-315

SECTION F

Empty F1, F2, F3
COLLINS, Karen Lynn [Collins Lot - F-4] Sept. 28, 1964 - Dec. 29, 2007 F-4-316
COLLINS, John Franklin, Sr. [Collins Lot - F-4] Sept. 14, 1942 - May 29, 2005 F-4-317

MUSSELWHITE, Thedis R.[David Musselwhite Lot F-5] July 13, 1925 - Apr. 11, 2007 F-5-318
SPRING, Jason L. [Debbie Spring Lot F-6] Apr. 3, 1976 - Dec. 8, 2007 F-6-319
Empty F7, F8, F9, F10, F11, F12, F13

SECTION G

MASSEY, Charlie Hovous[Charlie Massey Lot ½ Lot G-1]Aug. 30. 1898 - Nov. 1, 1987G-1-320
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - ½ G-1 G-1-321
EMPTY LOT No name on Map - ½ G-2 G-2-322
ALLEN, James H. [DM] [Allen Lot ½ G -2] Nov. 20, 1926 - Dec. 14, 1977 G-2-323
[SSGT Marine-Korea]
ALLEN, Opal B. [DM] [Wife] [Allen Lot ½ G-2] Aug. 2, 1937 - NDD G-2-324
FARRELL LOT [Frances Farrell Lot G-3] No Burials G-3-325
FELDER, Ethel Lee Hardy [Lewis Felder, Jr. Lot G-4] Oct. 3, 1945 - Apr. 24, 2003 G-4-326
BYROM LOT [James Byrom Lot G-5] No Burials G-5-327
WEST LOT [West Lot G-6] No Burials G-6-328
WEST LOT [West Lot G-7] No Burials G-7-329
CHIVES, Dea. L. C., Sr. [Chives Lot G-8] Feb. 16, 1929 - Oct. 7, 2005 G-8-330
NEAL LOT [Kate Neal Lot G-9] No Burials G-9-331
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - G-10 G-10-332
EMPTY LOT No name on Map - G-11 G-11-333
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map - G-12 G-12-334
ALMOND, Alter L., Jr. [Father] Apr. 27, 1934 - Mar. 31, 2002 G-23-335
[Georgia M. Almond Lot G-23]
ANDERSON LOT [Christine Anderson Lot G-22] No Burials G-22-336
HENDERSON, Connie E. [Henderson Lot ¼ G-21] Sept. 1, 1958 - May 1, 2004 G-21-337
BELAMY LOT [Ruby Belamy Lot ½ G-21] No Burials G-21-338
SHIPES LOT [Ruby Shipes Lot ¼ G-21] No Burials - Hard to read Map G-21-339
DAVIS, Trita Bryant [DM][Ruby Shipes Lot ¼ G-21] May 10, 1918 - July 8, 2005 G-21-340
DAVIS, Jefferson [DM][Ruby Shipes Lot ¼ G-21] July 12, 1918 - Feb. 2, 2004 G-21-341
FELTON, Melvin "Son" Dec. 31, 1961 - July 26, 2004 G-20-342
[See Jones][Wekeza Hill Lot G-20]
JONES, Emma Mae "Mother" [Wekeyza Hill Lot G-20] Oct. 13, 1938 - Jan. 13, 2006 G-20-343
HILL LOT [Wekeya Hill OR Wekeza Hill] Hard to read map [See Felton] G-20
LUCAS, Endia M. [TM][Could be in G-19-No Name/Map Dec. 11, 2001 - July 7, 2003G-19-344
LUCAS, Quintin Q.[TM][Could be in G-19-No name/map]Feb. 27, 2003 - July 7, 2003G-19-345
LUCAS, Ashlie M. [TM][Could be in G-19-No name/map]Aug. 2, 1982 - July 7, 2003 G-19-346
[Together Forever engraved on triple marker]
JONES, Willie H. [Jones Lot G-18] May 14, 1934 - May 23, 2005 G-18-347
WEST, Nicholas [Jones Lot G-18] Mar. 28, 1982 - Sept. 5, 2005] G-18-348
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map – G-17 G-17-349
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map – G-16 G-16-350
EMPTY LOT No name on Map – G-15 G-15-351
EMPTY LOT No Name on Map – G-14 G-14-352

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET

EMPTY LOT	No Name on Map – G-13	G-13-353

SECTION H

There are no row numbers listed for this section, just the section and grave number.

MARTIN, Lakisha N.	[Section H]	Oct. 19, 1980 - July 18, 2003	H-354
CARTER, Alonza	[Section H]	May 1, 1947 - Oct. 17, 2002	H-355
NICEY, Fred	[Section H]	Sept. 10, 1954 - May 19, 2002	H-356
EVANS, Louise	[Section H]	May 27, 1982 - Oct. 21, 2005	H-357
EVANS, Lewis W., Sr.	[Section H]	Feb. 15, 1961 - April 26, 2004	H-358
MARTIN, Minister Betty	[Section H]	Mar. 11, 1946 - Oct. 13, 2004	H-359
KENDRICK, Willie	[Section H]	Aug. 1, 1934 - Aug.19, 2003	H-360
BURNAM, David L.	[Section H]	Apr. 19, 1953 - Dec. 1, 2002	H-361
MATHIS, Cecil	[Section H]	May 27, 1939 - Apr. 16, 2006	H-362
MERRELL, "Little" Alexia Shamiyah	[Section H]	Oct. 1, 1998 - Oct. 29, 2004	H-363
SIMMONS, Aaron	[Section H]	Jan. 7, 1948 - Aug. 28, 2004	H-364
LANGO, Cecil James	[Section H]	Sept . 25, 1942 - April 29, 2006	H-365
NICEY, Starla Ann	[Section H.	July 5, 2007 - July 5, 2007	H-366
JOHNSON, Janie	[Section H]	May 9, 1939 - Mar. 14, 2008	H-367
STEPHENS, Edward G.	[Section H]	Mar. 2, 1950 - Feb. 22, 2008	H-368
HARVEY, Martha S.	[Section H]	Mar. 14, 1903 - Sept. 1, 2004	H-369

SECTION I

HIPP, Max	[Section I]	1906 - 1976	I-370
PERKINS, Susie	[Section I]	1875 - 1977	I-371
SHORT, Paul	[Section I]	Died 1975	I-372
UNKNOWN, Adult	[Section I] Next to Paul Short - Cement slab - No Name/Dates		I-373
ESCOBAR, Benedicto	[Section I]	Oct. 7, 1944 - Jan. 16, 1995	I-374
CASTELLON, Anastacio Santos	[Section I]	Jan. 6, 1963 - Aug. 15, 1987	I-375
CONGER, Mary	[Section I]	Sept. 9, 1907 - Apr. 4, 1986	I-376
HARRIS, Bessie Heirs	[Section I]	July 2, 1893 - Feb. 15, 1987	I-377
LYNCH, Minnie L.	[Section I]	Oct. 11, 1918 - Aug. 2, 1988	I-378
KING, Delbert Chester	[Section I]	Aug. 1, 1917 - Dec. 25, 1980	I-379
DAWSON , W. C.	[Section I]	Sept. 5, 1926 - Nov. 19, 1999	I-380
BURNAM, Ethel L.	[Section I]	May 19, 1963 - Jan. 14, 1998	I-381
SMITH, Tashiba S.	[Section I]	Dec. 9, 2000 - Apr. 28, 2001	I-382
UNKNOWN, Adult	[No Name on Cement Slab, no other graves near] [Sec. I]		I-383

NOTE: For some reason, we surveyed K before J and the numbering will reflect that.

SECTION K

COLLINS, Lonnie, Jr.	[Section K]	Dec. 22, 1938 - Mar. 9, 2001	K-384
McWILLIAMS, Cassandria M.	[Section K]	Oct. 27, 1959 - May 9, 2007	K-385
BAILEY, Mary	[Section K]	March 12, 1925 - Aug. 29, 2000	K-386

DORSEY, Anna Mae	[Section K]	Feb. 17, 1961 - Nov. 10, 2000	K-387
NEAL, Mrs. Larua Lee	[Section K]	Dec. 13, 1926 - Nov. 17, 2000	K-388
JORDAN , Alton F.	[Section K]	Dec. 6, 1947 - Nov. 27, 2000	K-389
WATTS, Woodrow	[Section K]	Oct. 5, 1936 - Apr. 4, 2001	K-390
BLOUNT, Susie M.	[Section K]	Mar. 12, 1948 - July 30, 2007	K-391
WILLIAMS, Tyre	[Section K]	Apr. 19, 1972 - May 3, 2002	K-392
WRIGHT, Vivian D.	[Section K]	Nov. 20, 1957 - Feb. 3, 2001	K-393
COBB, Willie B., Sr.	[Section K]	Apr. 5, 1922 - Jan. 7, 2000	K-394
JONES, Jimmy Ingram	[Section K]	Apr. 15, 1923 - Nov. 1, 2000	K-395
SMITH, Pauline	[Section K]	Sept. 19, 1905 - July 25, 2000	K-396
HILL, Bertha Lee	[Section K]	Oct. 17, 1941 - Apr. 18, 2000	K-397
JONES, Tammy T.	[Section K]	June 126, 1972 - Nov. 7, 2001	K-398
LEWIS, Susie	[Section K]	Oct. 11, 1913 - May 2, 2000	K-399
COLLIER, A.C.	[Section K]	Nov. 15, 1921 - June 17, 2000	K-400
COLLIER, Florene J.	[Section K]	Nov. 23, 1933 - Mar. 24, 2005	K-401
BOSTON, Edwene K.	[Section K]	Aug. 6, 1955 - Jan. 22, 2006	K-402
JACOBS, Essence D.	[Section K]	May 12, 2001 - May 13, 2001	K-403
JACOBS, Maste David, Jr.	[Section K]	Jan. 14, 2003 - Feb. 19, 2003	K-404
CHILDS, Sallie M.	[Section K][Almost 100 yrs]	Aug. 15, 1908 - May 22, 2008	K-405
COLBERT, Richard	[Section K]	Sept. 2, 1941 - Sept. 6, 2001	K-406
COLBERT, Ammer Lee	[Section K]	Oct. 6, 1934 - Dec. 1, 2003	K-407

SECTION J

CARTER, Elijah, Jr.	[Section J]	Mar. 24, 1958 - Apr. 25, 1998	J-408
EVERETT, Sammie Lee	[Section J]	Feb. 10, 1929 - Mar. 24, 1998	J-409
MATHIS, Betty D.	[Section J]	July 13, 1951 - June 1, 1998	J-410
MATHIS, Cynthia A.	[Section J]	Aug. 27, 1902 - Aug. 16, 1999	J-411
MATHIS, Shirley Ann	[Section J]	July 18, 1953 - July 19, 2007	J-412
RIGGINS, Mindora B.	[Section J]	Oct. 22, 1912 - Aug. 22, 2002	J-413
ROYAL, Alice Ruth	[Section J]	Sept. 12, 1934 - Feb. 7, 2006	J-414
RIGGINS, Carlean	[Section J]	July 12, 1942 - Apr. 14, 2007	J-415
DANIELS LOT	[Roosevelt Daniels Lot-Section J]	No Burials	J-416
RIGGINS, Lorraine	[Section J]	Sept. 23, 1962 - Aug. 23, 1992	J-417
RIGGINS, Brianna D.	[Section J]	December 29, 1998 - Only Date	J-418
FELTON, Steven Lamar	[Section J]	Nov. 16, 1970 - Apr. 15, 2003	J-419
[S/SG Army-Persian Gulf-Operation Enduring Freedom]			
FELTON, Minnie A.	[Section J]	July 24, 1922 - Aug. 26, 1989	J-420
FELTON LOT, Infant Slab	[Section J]	No Names/Dates	J-421
WRIGHT, Earl Bo, Sr.	[Section J]	June 19, 1956 - July 24, 2001	J-422
DAWSON, Minnie L	[Section J]	May 15, 1936 - Sept. 8, 2003	J-422A
DAWSON, Mr. O. C.	[Section J]	Jan. 16, 1931 - Nov. 3, 2001	J-422B
DAWSON, Mr. Jack W.	[Section J]	Oct. 23, 1928 - Sept. 28, 2002	J-422C
BROWN, Mary A.	[Section J]	Nov. 7, 1916 - May 24, 2000	J-423

GREENE, Willie L.	[Section J]	July 20, 1925 - Oct. 26, 2007	J-424
DANIELS, Charlie L	[Section J]	Mar. 30, 1919 - June 2, 1995	J-425
DANIELS, Minnie C.	[Section J]	Aug. 15, 1919 - Mar. 12, 2000	J-426
BROWN, Barbara J.	[Section J]	Jan. 17, 1951 - Feb. 26, 2006	J-427
BROWN, Essie Mae	[Section J]	Mar. 12, 1939 - May 27, 1996	J-428
ZANDERS, Randy L., SFC	[Section J]	July 13, 1958 - May 23, 2000	J-429
REDDING, Kendaruis K.	[Section J]	Dec. 13, 2002 - Jan. 4. 2003	J-430
BROWN, Chaka A.	[Section J]	Oct. 27, 1976 - Mar. 29, 1999	J-431
LUNDY, Quinn A.	[Section J]	Sept. 2, 1980 - June 5, 1990	J-432
ANDERSON, Almetia	[Pete Anderson Lot Sect. J]	Mar. 22, 1938 - Nov. 26, 2003	J-433
ANDERSON, J. D.	[Pete Anderson Lot Sec. J]	Sept. 28, 1958 - Dec. 27, 1993	J-434
KING, David W., Jr. "Sonny"	[Section J]	May 20, 1949 - July 31, 1994	J-435
MOBLEY, Minnie	[Section J]	1905 - Jan. 21, 1957	J-436
MOBLEY, Rev. Connie	[Section J]	Aug. 12, 1926 - July 11, 2008	J-437

SECTION L

EMPTY LOTS	No Name on Map - Sec. L		L-438

SECTION M

WYNN, Arthur	[Section M]	1927 - 2007	M-439
[Wynn Lot, single grave lot with cornerstones]			
LEONARD, Anthon	[Section M]	Feb. 24, 1910 - Dec. 28, 2007	M-440
DANIELS, Infant Jalyan	[Section M]	May 19, 2007 - May 22, 2007	M-441

SECTION N

BRYANT, Mamie Lee	[Bryant Lot, coped][Sect. N]	Dec. 30, 1929 - May 4, 2004	N-442
JAMES, Kathryn	[Section N]	May 5, 1930 - Feb. 11, 2005	N-443
TOWNS, Ella Lee	[Section N]	June 24, 1926 - Apr. 23, 2005	N-444
ASHLEY, Leola T.	[Section N]	Mar. 11, 1964 - June 25, 2005	N-445
DOBBINS, Laura N. 'Nance"	[Section N]	July 21, 1968 - July 4, 2006	N-446

SECTION O

BRIDGES, Norman Thomas	[Section N]	Sept. 15, 1932 - Sept. 8, 1997	O-447
[Cpl. Marine-Korea] [PaPa]			
CUMBUS, James W.	[Our Pa][Cumbus lot]	May 29, 1907 - Dec. 10. 1986	O-448
CUMBUS, Theresia Marie	[Our Ma]	Aug. 27, 1911 - June 24, 1998	O-449
[Cumbus lot-Section O]			
CUMBUS LOT	[Cumbus lot-this lot is coped]	New Grave - No Name/Dates	O-450
REED, Christen Lindsey	[Section O]	Jan. 16, 1996 - Jan. 16, 1996	O-451

SECTION P

WALKER, Marvin Franklin [DM]	[Section P]	Nov. 10, 1904 - Dec. 4, 1985	P-452
WALKER, Elma Causey [DM]	[Section P]	June 24, 1916 - Aug. 18, 1985	P-453

POPE, James Sanders [Section P]	Mar. 8, 1888 - Dec. 28, 1960	P-454
POPE, Neva Williams [Section P]	Mar. 16, 1902 - Jan. 3, 1991	P-455
HENDLEY, Rupert Leon [Section P]	Aug. 25, 1902 - Feb. 2, 1975	P-456
HENDLEY, Eloise Dodson [Section P]	Mar. 13, 1903 - Feb. 10. 1968	P-457
MOSELEY, Dr. James Lee [Section P]	Feb. 19, 1946 - NDD	P-458
MOSELEY, Lillian Anita Johnson [Section P] w /o Jas. L. Moseley	July 22, 1946 - Feb. 2, 1986	P-459
MOSELEY, Dr. Rolf Earl [DM] [Section P]	Aug. 13, 1897 - Mar. 27, 1980	P-460
MOSELEY, Mary Kate Causey[DM] [Section P] w/o R. E.Moseley	Feb. 11, 1905 - Mar. 19, 1986	P-461
MORGAN, Thomas Whitsett [Section P]	Dec. 1, 1930 - May 12, 1994	P-462
SANGSTER, Homer L. [DM] [Section P]	Aug. 26, 1900 - Oct. 10, 1985	P-463
SANGSTER, Faustine B.[DM] [Section P]	Nov. 1, 1902 - Mar. 23, 1979	P-464
SANGSTER, M. Delma [Section P]	May 3, 1922 - Jan. 1, 2006	P-465
VASKO LOT [Lot P-5]	No Burials	P-466
SMITH, James Calvin, III [Lot P-13]	Aug. 23, 1957 - July 30, 1979	P-467
SMITH, James Calvin, Jr. [Lot P- 13] [M/SGT USAF Korea-Vietnam]	July 7, 1930 - Jan. 4, 2004	P-468
COX LOT [Bill Cox Lot ½ P-6]	No Burials	P-469
CAMPBELL, Gary F. [G.F. Campbell ½ Lot P-6]	May 18, 1899 - June 7, 1983	P-470
CAMPBELL, Carmella G. [G.F. Campbell ½ Lot P-6]	Apr. 3, 1921 - NDD	P-471
COLLINS LOT [Charles Collins ½ Lot P-12]	No Burials	P-472
CHANCY, Edward Thomas [Navy][½ Lot P-12]	Oct. 20, 1911 - June 21, 1983	P-473
HUDSON, Harvey F. [DM] [Lot P-8]	Feb. 9, 1938 - Feb. 27, 1983	P-474
HUDSON, Sarah D.[DM] [Lot P-8]	Dec. 13, 1941 - May 18, 1999	P-475
[On the Hudson marker are the names of the children: Dianne, Elaine, Michael, Michelle]		
SUMMERS, James Harold "Daddy" [PFC Marine WWII][Jas. H. Summers Lot P-11]	Oct. 23, 1921 - Apr. 25, 1986	P-476
SUMMERS, Dovie Lee "Mama " [Jas. H. Summers Lot P-11]	Mar. 28, 1925 - June 17, 1994	P-477
SANDERS, John W.,Sr.[¼ Lot P-11][Mason]"Woodrow"	Dec. 9, 1919 - Feb. 2, 1986	P-478
SANDERS, Sara Butler [1/3 Lot P-11] "Loving Mother of Inez, Charles, Bobbie"	Mar. 31, 1922 - Nov. 6, 1993	P-479

SECTION Q

CAUSEY, George Morgan [CM1 Navy WWII] [Lot 18]	Sept. 24, 1907 - Sept. 28, 1984	Q-480
CAUSEY, Zena Garner [Section Q-Lot 18]	May 31, 1908 - Mar. 1, 2008	Q-481
BUTLER, Algie Pat [DM] [Section Q-Lot 1] "Beloved Husband" [Married 66 years][CM1 Navy-WWII]	Aug. 24, 1909 - July 21, 2003	Q-482
BUTLER, Hazel P. [DM] [Section Q-Lot 1]	Nov. 12, 1914 - Aug. 23, 2008	Q-483
DOROUGH, Lucy Butler[Section Q-Lot 1]	Apr. 16, 1915 - Apr. 7, 2008	Q-484
BUTLER, M. Patrick [Section Q- Lot 1]	Apr. 11, 1879 - July 26, 1958	Q-485
BUTLER, Ellie Wells [Section Q-Lot 1]	July 13, 1879 - Apr. 10, 1981	Q-486

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET

DOROUGH, Don [Section Q-Lot 1] June 15, 1941 - NDD Q-487
NOBLES, Roy Vernon, Sr.[DM] [Section Q- Lot 17] May 27, 1909 - Apr. 12, 1977 Q-488
NOBLE, Myrtle Bush [DM] [Section Q-Lot 17] Dec. 2, 1914 - Feb. 2, 1992 Q-489
BOWEN, Dewey L. [DM] [Lot 3] 1921 - 1991 Q-490
BOWEN, Juanita A. [DM] [Lot 3] 1930 - NDD Q-491
EMPTY LOT [Section Q] Q-492
CHANDLER, Ernest R. [DM] [Section Q-Lot 4] Oct. 7, 1905 - Apr. 25, 1966 Q-493
CHANDLER, Elline B. [DM] [Section Q-Lot 4] Apr. 6, 1909 - Mar. 12, 1993 Q-494
LEDFORD, Walter Scott[DM][Section Q-1/2 Lot 15] Dec. 19, 1910 - Sept. 7, 1973 Q-495
LEDFORD, Agnes Burton[DM] [Section Q-1/2 Lot 15] Apr. 18, 1911 - June 22, 1997 Q-496
COLEY, Madison Bullard, Jr. [Lot ½ Q-15] June 30, 1927 - Feb. 6, 1980 Q-497
COLEY, Madison Bullard [Sr.][DM][Lot ½ Q-15] Nov. 10, 1903 - Nov. 11, 1979 Q-498
COLEY, Frances Butler [Lot ½ Q-15] Feb. 18, 1905 - Jan. 25, 1007 Q-499
VASKO, Louis [DM] [Section Q ½ Lot 14] Oct. 10, 1896 - May 27, 1976 Q-500
VASKO, Susan D. [DM] [Section Q ½ Lot 14] Dec. 9, 1902 - Nov. 27, 1994 Q-501
LIVINGSTON, Ralph [Section Q- Lot ½ Q-14] Mar. 16, 1925 - Feb. 15, 2004 Q-502
[S/SGT Army Air Force WWII]
LIVINGSTON, Elizabeth A. [Lot ½ Q-14] Oct . 24, 1930 - Mar. 25, 1977 Q-503
NEWBY, Robert Lee, Jr. [Section Q] Oct. 18, 1918 - July 27, 1990 Q-504
"Duke of Dooly" "K.I.T." [DM] [Lt. US Navy - WW II]
NEWBY, Marie Porter [DM] [Section Q] Aug. 7, 1919 - June 15, 1998 Q-505
HARRISON, Raymond Michael, Jr. [Section Q] Dec. 25, 1974 - Jan. 30, 1979 Q-506
MILLER, Robert Bunyan, Jr. [Section Q] [Mason] Apr. 26, 1921 - NDD Q-507
MILLER, Virginia Findley [Section Q] Aug. 15, 1921 - NDD Q-508
STONE, Walter Faircloth[DM] [Section Q] Feb. 109, 1912 - Mar. 16, 1983 Q-509
STONE, Estelle Harrell [DM] [Section Q] Feb. 20, 1911 - July 16, 2006 Q-510
COBB, Thomas Jackson, Jr. [Section Q] June 24, 1939 - May 18, 1995 Q-511
COBB, Thomas Jackson, Sr. [Section Q] May 4, 1910 - June 26, 1978 Q-512
[S2 WW II-Navy]
COBB, Inez Bundrick [Section Q] July 20, 1914 - Dec. 16, 2006 Q-513
MORGAN, Lath S. I. [Section Q] Jan. 29, 1925 - Jan. 15, 1982 Q-514
MORGAN, Jackie Hallman [Section Q] Jan. 6, 1923 - Oct. 4, 1980 Q-515
STRIPLING, Charles Hobby, Sr. [Section Q] Aug. 30, 1932 - NDD Q-516
STRIPLING, Joanne D. [Section Q] July 31, 1932 - Mar. 21, 2006 Q-517
PAJKOVITCH, Milorad B. [See Milla][Section Q] Oct. 7, 1898 - Dec. 27, 1980 Q-518
MILLA, M. B. [Section Q] Born in Yugoslavia 1898 Died Vienna, Ga. 1981 Q-518
[Milorad B. Pajkovitch-Pvt. US Army-WWII Dates same as above Oct. 7, 1898 - Dec. 27, 1980]
WALLS, Harold Fred [Section Q- ½ Lot 8] Oct. 4, 1930 - Sept. 23, 1977 Q-519
[SGT USAF Korea] [DM] "Papa"
WALLS, Barbara Anne[DM] [Section Q ½ Lot 8] Sept. 15, 1933 - NDD Q-520
IRVIN, James M.[J.M. Irvin ¼ Lot Q-11] June 1, 1912 - Apr. 26, 1981 Q-521
IRVIN, Felton S. [J.M. Irvin ¼ Lot Q-11] Mar. 21, 1916 - Feb. 1, 1996 Q-522
HUTCHENS, Harvey H. June 29, 1915 - May 10, 1977 Q-523

[PVT Army WWII][H. H. Hutchens ½ Lot Q 8]
HUTCHENS, Willie Purvis [H.H. Hutchens ½ Lot Q-8] Oct. 31, 1924 - Sept. 28, 1991 Q-524
SENN, Charles E. [H.H. Hutchens ½ Lot Q-8][Sept. 17, 1944 - Dec. 29, 1996 Q-525
EMPTY LOT [Section Q - Lot 9] No Burials-End of Row Q-526
EMPTY LOT [Section Q- Lot 10] No Burials-End of Row Q-527
EMPTY LOT Q 528
EMPTY LOT Q-529

SECTION R

OFSURYK, Edward W. [Sec. R] Sept. 14, 1920 - Feb. 26, 2001 R-530
OFSURYK, Rozzie P. [Sec. R] June 10, 1913 - Jan. 29, 1998 R-531
WILSON, Walter T. [Wilson Lot R-2] May 28, 1906 - Apr. 21, 1960 R-532
WILSON, Evelyn M. [Wilson Lot R-2] May 15, 1909 - Mar. 12, 1997 R-533
CHURCHWELL, Luther [Luther Churchwell Lot R-19] Mar. 5, 1909 - Jan. 10, 1972 R-534
CHURCHWELL, Louise P. [Luther Churchwell Lot R-19] Jan. 7, 1913 - Mar. 8, 2004 R-535
POWELL, Greenie Lee "Pete" [½ Lot R-20] June 5, 1920 - Sept. 5, 2000 R-536
[Navy WWII]
POWELL, Henri Ollie M. [1/2 Lot R-20] Apr. 25,1922 - Oct. 6, 2004 R-537
SATTERFIELD, Willard H., Sr."Papa George" Jan. 15, 1921 - Nov. 8, 1998 R-538
[Lot R-18 Wm.H.Satterfield]
SATTERFIELD, Nadine T. [W.H. Satterfield Lot R-18] Dec. 4, 1923 - Feb. 6, 1980 R-539
FOREHAND, Dwayne Donald [Cofer Lot R-4] Sept. 17, 1946 - NDD R-540
"Vietnam Veteran 1966-1969"
FOREHAND, Georgia Elizabeth Cofer "Betsy "[Cofer Lot R-4] Jan. 11, 1950 - NDD R-541
COFER, Georgia Ellen Wilson [Cofer Lot R-4] Aug. 14, 1927 - Jan. 4, 1997 R-542
COFER, Clifford Morgan [Cofer Lot R-4] Feb. 20, 1926 - NDD R-543
COFER, Philip Hancock [Cofer Lot R-4] May 11, 1895 - Sept. 20, 1959 R-544
[Born Hallsboro, Va.- Died Charlotte, N.C.] [PFC WWI Va. Air Service]
COFER, Emma Adkins [Cofer Lot R-4] Feb. 17, 1903 - Sept. 20, 1987 R-545
COFER, Philip Hancock, Jr. [Cofer Lot R-4] Feb. 20, 1926 - Mar. 28, 2000 R-546
CASON, Lois P. [Bobby Cason-Lot R-5] Aug. 7, 1930 - Aug. 4, 1979 R-547
CASON, Bobby E. [Bobby Cason-Lot R-5] Aug. 5, 1926 - Jan. 4, 1980 R-548
CASON LOT [Wayne Cason-Lot R-17] No Burials R-549
GREEN, Richard Curtis [Bivins Coppedge Lot R-6]Nov. 1, 1959 - Aug. 9, 2004 R-550
"Eight Ball" [CPL Marine]
COPPEDGE, James Bivins [Bivins Coppedge Lot R-6] Mar. 17, 1927 - Feb. 6, 1981 R-551
[S1 Navy WWII]
COPPEDGE, Clara Sue C. [DM][Bivins Coppedge Lot R-6] July 7, 1932 - Sept. 29, 2007 R-552
[Children's names on this DM: Clara Sue, Beverly, Jimmy, Howard]
SMITH, Robert Warren [Mrs. Robert W. Smith Lot R-15] Mar.27, 1913 - Aug. 23, 1981 R-553
SMITH, Mary Christine [Mrs. Robt. W. Smith Lot R-15] Jan. 6, 1927 - Mar. 7, 1996 R-554
CHRISTIAN, Bobby Quinn, Sr. [J.R. Causey Lot R-6]Nov. 13, 1934 - July 16, 2005 R-555
[GA State Patrol 10-41 July 25, 1960 10-42 Jan. 1, 1988]

CAUSEY, John Randolph [J.R. Causey Lot R-7] Nov. 27, 1911 - July 10, 1980 R-556
CAUSEY, Delia Bonner [J.R. Causey Lot R-7] July 12, 1910 - Feb. 16, 2001 R-557
MOORE, H. Fred, Jr.[DM] [H.F. Moore Lot R-14] June 12, 1923 - NDD R-558
MOORE, Joyce Dent [DM] [H.F. Moore Lot R-14] Oct. 17, 1933 - NDD R-559
THORNTON, Foye Little [Christine Little Lot R-8] Dec. 20, 1943 - June 6, 2005 R-560
LITTLE, Lewis O.[DM][Christine Little Lot R-8] Jan. 3, 1912 - Feb. 12, 1987 R-561
LITTLE, Christine P.[DM][Christine Little Lot R-8] Apr. 7, 1915 - Sept. 3, 1993 R-562
SIMS, Larry T. [Larry Sims ¼ Lot R-13] Jan. 21, 1935 - NDD R-563
SIMS, Pauline Kinard [Larry Sims ¼ Lot R-13] Sept. 13, 1935 - NDD R-564
KINARD, Walter Charlie [Kinard Lot12 & 13] Sept. 29, 1938 - NDD R-565
KINARD, Marjorie Bowen [Kinard Lot 12 & 13] Aug. 10, 1939 - NDD R-566
KINARD, Eugene [KinardLot 12 & 13] Sept. 13, 1935 - NDD R-567
KINARD, Annette Forehand [Kinard Lot 12 & 13] June 1, 1936 - NDD R-568
WARBINGTON, James Doby [Warbington Lot ½ R-12] Dec. 24, 1935 - NDD R-569
WARBINGTON, Betty Teel [Warbington Lot ½ R-12] Dec. 30, 1937 - NDD R-570
WARBINGTON, J. D. [Warbington Lot ½ R-12] June 22, 1901 - July 5, 1989 R-571
WARBINGTON, Emma D. [Warbington Lot ½ R-12] Mar. 29, 1904 - June 8, 1981 R-572
GRIMES, Ruth C. [Sect. R] Mar. 30, 1921 - Sept. 30, 1958 R-573
GRIMES, Peniston Jesse [BKR1 Navy WWII][Sect. R] Dec. 20, 1914 - Sept. 6, 1988 R-574
REYNOLDS, Robert G.[DM] [Sect. R] Sept. 11, 1905 - Jan. 26, 2002 R-575
REYNOLDS, Irene E. [DM] [Sect. R] Dec. 23, 1900 - Mar. 20, 1951 R-576
[D/o Steven & Caroline Enos, Brownsville, Minn.]

SECTION S

LANGFORD, Jonathan Russell [Jim Langford Lot ½ S-18] May 23, 1979-May 26, 1979 S-577
KING, Cecil J. [Cecil King Lot ½ S-1] Sept. 12, 1924 - NDD S-578
KING, Billy Dale[Cecil King ¼ Lot S-1] Oct. 5, 1949 - Oct. 17, 2000 S-579
KING, Mary Taylor [Cecil King ¼ Lot S-1] Jan. 7, 1919 - NDD S-580
SULLIVAN, William H. [Sullivan ¼ Lot S-1] Dec. 12, 1920 - Mar. 14, 2000 S-581
SULLIVAN, Nelle Hill [Sullivan ¼ Lot S-1] Jan. 24, 1926 - Jan. 28, 2007 S-582
BARROW, James Theo [Barrow ¼ Lot S-17] July 11, 1898 - July 10, 1981 S-583
BARROW, Ruby Peavy [Barrow ¼ Lot S-17] July 23, 1910 - Nov. 6, 1986 S-584
BAILEY, W. Bryan[Dad] [DM] "Dad" [¼ Bailey Lot S-2] Jan. 7, 1909 - Aug. 29, 1984 S-585
BAILEY, Inez J. [Mom] [DM] [Sect. S ¼ Bailey Lot S-2]Jan. 31, 1918 - Nov. 26, 1993 S-586
BRADLEY, Joe Mark "Beloved Son" [Sect. S] Dec. 8, 1964 - Aug. 31, 1986 S-587
BRADLEY, David Adrian "Beloved Son"[Sect. S] July 13, 1957 - June 27, 1988 S-588
EMPTY LOT [¼ Lot S-3] No Burials S-589
EMPTY LOT [¼ Lot S-3] No Burials S-590
EMPTY LOT [¼ Lot S-3] No Burials S-591
CAMPBELL, T.W. [Tom Campbell Lot ½ S-16] Mch. 25, 1923 - Feb. 4, 2008 S-592
[GM3 Navy WWII]
CAMPBELL, Myra B. [Tom Campbell Lot ½ S-16] Feb. 16, 1923 - NDD S-593
EMPTY LOT [Section S- Lot 3] No burials S-594

AMBROSE, Ben T. [Ben T. Ambrose Lot S-15] July 4, 1917 - Apr. 22, 1981 S-595
YANCEY, Trella Hunt [Alton Draughon Lot S-4] Aug. 5, 1895 - Jan. 29, 1980 S-596
DRAUGHON, Alton P. [Alton Draughon Lot S-4] Oct. 11, 1929 - Mar. 15, 2006 S-597
SPORBERT, Raymond Erland[PHM3 Navy][Lot S 14 ?] Oct. 7, 1926 - Oct. 5, 1994 S-598
SPORBERT, Juanita Dudney Carr [Lot S-14 ?] Oct. 3, 1935 - June 18, 1990 S-599
FOREHAND, George Miller [Forehand Lot ½ S-5] July 11, 1937 - Jan. 2, 2001 S-600
FOREHAND, Sara Ann Yarbrough [Forehand Lot ½ S-5] July 21, 1939 - Aug. 19, 1991 S-601
STEWART. James Keith, Jr. [Stewart Lot ½ S-14] Feb. 1, 1959 - Apr. 27, 1991 S-602
[GSP 10-41 July 1, 1981 10-42 Apr. 27, 1991 Badge #829] "Bull"
GORDON, Harvey Bozeman [Becky Gordon Lot ½ S-5] July 15, 1966 - Dec. 5, 1992 S-603
GORDON, Charles K. [Becky Gordon Lot ½ S-5] Nov. 20, 1936 - Nov. 11, 2004 S-604
"Pop" [PFC Marine]
EMPTY LOT [Section S-] No burials [Next to Frank Morgan Lot] S-605
MORGAN, Franklin Forbes, Sr. [Frank Morgan, Sr. Lot S-6] Aug. 17, 1923 - Oct. 6, 1991 S-606
[Druggist - AMM3 Navy WWII]
MORGAN, Dorothy Spradlin [Frank Morgan, Sr. Lot S-6] Jan. 21, 1926 - NDD S-607
EMPTY LOT [Section S] No burials [Next to Frank Morgan, Sr. Lot] S-608
HARDEGREE, James Berry [Sect. S] June 27, 1947 - June 2, 1994 S-609
WOODWARD, Henry [Henry Woodward Lot S-7]Aug. 27, 1913 - Sept 20, 2012 S-610A
WOODWARD, Ruth Chevis [Henry Woodward Lot S-7]Aug. 21, 1917 - June 18, 2001 S-610
TURNER, Jane Woodard Johnston Burke Aug. 21, 1944 - June 23, 2008 S-611
[Henry Woodward Lot S-7]
EDALGO, Talmadge W. [Margaret Edalgo Lot S-11] Sept. 17, 1919 - July 28, 1977 S-612
McANALLY, Robert Eugene, Sr. [R.E. McAnally Lot ½ S-8[Mar.1,1928 - Mar. 26, 1999 S-613
[TEC5 Army WWII] [Methodist]
McANALLY, Jean Hamilton [R.E. McAnally Lot ½ S-8] Jan. 10, 1930 - NDD S-614
[Methodist]
KINARD, James E. [James Kinard Lot S-10] July 4, 1929 - Oct. 23, 1990 S-615
BROOKS, Taylor [James Kinard Lot S-10] July 6, 2000 - Oct. 16, 2000 S-616
KINARD, John Thomas [Sect. S Kinard Lot] May 25, 1931 - NDD S-617
KINARD, Betty Spradley [Sect. S Kinard Lot] Dec. 26, 1933 - NDD S-618
WILLIAMS, Thomas Frank [Williams Lot ¼ S-9] Nov. 16, 1908 - Mar. 24, 1982 S-619
WILLIAMS, James Cecil [Army WWII][Williams Lot ¼ S-9] Oct. 9, 1914 - July 5, 1995 S-620
KINARD, Barney Lee [Lee Kinard Lot-Pt.S-9] Aug. 27, 1940 - NDD S-621
KINARD, Donna Williams [Lee Kinard Lot-Pt.-S-9] Jan. 27, 1943 - NDD S-622
WILLIAMS, Joseph Lee "Bill" Feb.10, 1919 - July 21, 1996 S-623
[Kinard-Williams Lot Pt. S-9]
WILLIAMS, Marjorie Christmas [Kinard-Williams Lot Pt.S-9] June 19, 1919 - NDD S-624

SECTION T

LANGSTON, Rose S. [Langston ½ Lot T-1] Feb. 16, 1954 - May 13, 2007 T-625
MIDDLEBROOKS, Annie Mae [M. Burch Lot ½ T-1] June 20, 1899 - June 17, 2000 T-626
MIDDLEBROOKS, Calvin A. [M. Burch Lot ½ T-1] June 11, 1901 - June 9, 1961 T-627

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET

BURCH, Elder Jessie M.[DM] [M. Burch Lot ½ T-1]Feb. 14, 1898 - June 3, 1963 T-628
BURCH, Myrtle Wade [DM][M. Burch Lot ½ T-1] July 20, 1903 - Dec. 14, 1981 T-629
EMPTY LOT [Section T] No Burials [Next to M.Burch Lot] T-630
TIPPETT, Ezekiel H. [M. Tippett Lot T-2] Jan. 5, 1912 - Aug. 7, 1959 T-631
TIPPETT, Martha Peavy [M. TippettLot T-2] Sept. 12, 1916 - Sept. 14, 1997 T-632
EMPTY LOT [Section T] No Burials [Next to M. Tippett Lot] T-633
LAYMAN, Lisa M. [E. Layman Lot ½ T-16] Jan. 14, 1976 - Jan. 14, 1976 T-634
McINVALE, Ed Lee [McInvale Lot ½ T-3] Nov. 18, 1892 - Oct. 15, 1964 T-635
McINVALE, Grace Knight [McInvale Lot ½ T-3] Dec. 25, 1899 - Jan. 2, 1986 T-636
EMPTY LOT [Next to McInvale Lot] ½ T-3] No Burials T-637
MIXON, John Edward "A Loving Father" [Sect. T] Nov. 29, 1900 - Dec. 7, 1961 T-638
MIXON, Claire Pope "A Loving Mother" [Sect. T] June 19, 1916 - Oct. 22, 1968 T-639
MIXON LOT [Sect. T] Unmarked Adult Slab. T-640
MIXON LOT [Sect. T] Unmarked Adult Slab T-641
PENFIELD, Nina Jo "Aunt Jo" [Pope Lot T-4] Nov. 29, 1927 - Apr. 8, 2004 T-642
POPE, John Alvin [Pope Lot T-4] Dec. 9, 1921 - Nov. 27, 1964 T-643
[GA PFC HQ BTRY 73 FLD ARTY BN WWII]
POPE, James Alvin [Pope Lot T-4] Dec. 2, 1947 - June 30, 2002 T-644
CARR, Edd Wesley, Sr. [Carr Lot ½ T-14 & ½ T-5]May 6, 1928 - Apr.27, 1992 T-645
CARROLL, Dewey S., Jr. [Sect. T][Army-WWII] Feb. 2, 1923 - Jan. 16, 1993 T-646
COODY, Rufus Bartlett [Coody Lot ½ T- 6 &T- 13] Dec. 12, 1924 - Jan. 25, 1995 T-647
[SSGT Army Air Corps WWII]
COODY, Margaret Hurst [Coody Lot ½ T-6 & T-13]Dec. 3, 1926 - NDD T-648
EMPTY LOT [Section T- No Burials [Next to Coody Lot] T-649
HARPE, John Eugene, Jr."Coach" [Harpe Lot ½ T-7&T-12] Jan. 18, 1937 - Oct. 20, 2001 T-650
"Daddy" [SSG Army Persian Gulf]
GRANT, Helen T. "Pug" [Sect. T-] "Ma" Apr. 25, 1931-Mar. 26, 2004 T-651
"Beloved Mother of Steve Gay"
EDALGO, Alton G.[PFC Army-WWII][Edalgo Lot T-8] June 24, 1924 - July 24, 2001 T-652
"Pa"
EDALGO, Lucy Johns "Punky" [Edalgo Lot T-8] Apr. 13, 1930 - NDD T-653
CROZIER, James Allen [Crozier Lot T-11] Jan. 8, 1912 - Nov. 20, 1987 T-654
CROZIER, Flossie Farmer [Crozier Lot T-11] May 4, 1904 - June 17, 1989 T-655
"w /o Lem Albert Johns & James Allen Crozier"
EDALGO, John Robert, Sr. "In Memory" [Edalgo Lot T-8] Aug. 25, 1887 - Mar. 25, 1989 T-656
EDALGO, Zula T. [Edalgo Lot T-8] Mar. 7, 1895 - Oct. 20, 1964 T-657
KINARD, William M. [Kinard Lot] Jan. 26, 1876 - Apr. 20, 1967 T-658
KINARD, Mary E. [Kinard Lot] May 30, 1887 - Aug. 19. 1967 T-659
KINARD, Irene T. [Kinard Lot] Feb. 17, 1905 - Feb. 20, 2001 T-660
KINARD, Barney E. [Kinard Lot] Apr. 27, 1907 - May 19, 1973 T-661
DAVIS, Tamzie K. [Sect. T] Feb. 16, 1911 - July 14, 2005 T-662
DAVIS, James H. [Sect. T] Apr. 11, 1909 - July 11, 1993 T-663
BAILEY, Mary Frances Kinard [Sect. T] Nov. 29, 1925 - NDD T-664

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET

BAILEY, Julian Myers "Doc" [Sect. T] Mar. 4, 1916 - June 30, 1985 T-665

SECTION U

SUGGS LOT [Dianne Suggs Lot U-18] No Burials U-666
BYRD, Frank, Jr. [Sect. U.] Mar. 16, 1919 - May 8, 1999 U-667
BYRD, Florrie L. [Sect. U.] July 28, 1925 - Apr. 7, 2001 U-668
ROUSE, Johnny Paul[Johnny Rouse Lot- ½ U-17] Jan. 2, 1945 Dec. 6, 2006 U-669
[Army Vietnam]
ROUSE, Johnnye Ruth [Johnny Rouse Lot ½ U-17] Nov. 25, 1944 - NDD U-670
WILLIAMS, Milton Augustus [Williams Lot ½ U-2] Oct. 29, 1926 - May 24, 1996 WWII U-671
WILLIAMS, Frances Mixon [Williams Lot ½ U-2] Oct. 29, 1927 - Dec. 18, 1998 U-672
EMPTY LOT [Lot U-16] No Burials [Next to Williams Lot] U-673
EMPTY LOT [Lot U-3] No Burials [Near Williams Lot] U-674
EMPTY LOT [Lot U-15] No Burials [Near Williams Lot] U-675
CRUZ, Gerald Louis [Cruz Lot U-4] Feb. 13, 1938 - Nov. 28, 1975 U-676
CARR, Dan H. [DM] [Carr Lot ½ U-5] Sept. 27, 1935 - NDD U-677
CARR, Carolyn B. [DM] [Carr Lot ½ U-5] Aug. 12, 1937 - NDD U-678
EMPTY LOT [Lot U-13] No Burials U-679
EMPTY LOT [Lot U-6] No Burials U-680
KINARD LOT [Coping & Gravel - No Burials U-7] U-681
EMPTY LOT [Lot U-12] No Burials U-682
PHILLIPS. T. C. [Pt. U-11& U-8] Aug. 15, 1915 - Mar. 13, 2000 U-683
PHILLIPS, Inez [Pt. U-11 & U-8] May 7, 1921 - Nov. 29, 1992 U-684
PHILLIP, Kevin Clayton [Pt. U-11 & U-8] Oct. 15, 1984 - Only date [Infant] U-685
SMITH, Johnny L. [Johnny Smith Lot ¼ U-10] Apr. 29, 1943 - Sept. 6, 1998 U-686
SMITH, Betty H. [Johnny Smith Lot ¼ U-10] Jan. 20, 1940 - Apr. 9, 1998 U-687
JOINER, William Leavy [Joiner Lot ¼ U-9] Dec. 12, 1908 - Sept. 8, 1984 U-688
EMPTY LOT [Section U [Coping & Gravel] No Burials U-689
GRIFFITH, Martha Nash [Griffith Lot ¼ U 10] Sept. 10. 1926 - Nov. 25, 1985 U-690
WHITE, Frank T.[Navy WWII][Athlene White Lot ½ U-9]Mar. 6, 1910 - Jan. 18, 1984 U-691
WHITE, Athlene [Athlene White Lot ½ U-9] Sept. 3, 1932 - NDD U-692

SECTION V

At the time we surveyed the cemetery, there did not appear to be any burials in this area.

This ends this sections A through V of the cemetery. To be followed separately by what was labeled on the original map as the "Colored" section.

Index for Vienna City Cemetery, South of Woodward Street, Sections A-V

I have tried to make this index for Vienna Cemetery, South portion A-V as user friendly as possible. Any surname that appears on the marker will appear in this index. If a woman has a maiden name or previous married name, it will be cross indexed under that name. If a lot owner is not buried in a lot, that person is indexed under the first burial number appearing in that lot. A couple of markers contained names of their children, the names of the children are listed in the index too. A bracketed [ ] name is associated with that burial and could be maiden or previous married name. There are so many empty lots that they are going to be listed by what would be section and grave number, lot numbers will not be included in those listing. These listing will not be contained in the yearly surname index.

-A-

ADKINS, Arsolene [Bush] D-16-226
ADKINS, Emma [Cofer] R-545
AKIN, Edith I. A-1-17
AKIN, John S. A-1-16
AKIN, Shannon A-1-16
ALLEN, Christine J. "Tiny" B-12-126
ALLEN, Claudia E. [Stone] A-2-37
ALLEN, Ethel Turner A-2-35
ALLEN, Herbert A-2-36
ALLEN, James H. G-2-323
ALLEN, Lee Forest A-2-34
ALLEN, Opal B. G-2-324
ALLEN, Oscar Leonard B-12-125
ALMOND, Alter L., Jr. G-23-335
ALMOND, Georgia M. G-23-335
AMBROSE, Ben T. S-595
ANDERSON, Almetia J-433
ANDERSON, Christine G-22-336
ANDERSON, J. D. J-434
ANDERSON, Pete J-433
ANDREWS, J. Ernest C-5-169
ANDREWS, Lois S. C-5-170
ARFLIN, Nixie C. A-2-60
ARFLIN, W. Howard A-2-59
ASHLEY, Leola T. N-445
ATKINSON, Allene Collins B-5-80

-B-

BAILEY, Inez J. S-586
BAILEY, Julian Myers "Doc" T-665
BAILEY, Mary Frances Kinard T-664
BAILEY, Mary K-386
BAILEY, W. Bryan S-585
BALL, Stella [Fowler] A-1-29
BANKS, Dewey M. D-14-196
BANKS, Verna S. D-14-197
BARROW, James Theo S-583
BARROW, Ruby Peavy S-584
BELAMY, Ruby G-21-338
BELLFLOWER, Verlie [Hayes] A-1-4
BLEDSOE, Lyndon B. E-23-274
BLEDSOW, Jacquelyn W. E-23-275
BLOUNT, Susie M. K-391
BONNER, Delia [Causey] R-557
BOSTON, Edwene K. K-402
BOULWARD, Frances [Davis] B-11-135
BOWEN, Dewey L. Q-490
BOWEN, Juanita A. Q-491
BOWEN, Marjorie [Kinard] R-566
BOWEN, Sam Foster A-1-1
BRADLEY, David Adrian S-588
BRADLEY, Joe Mark S-587
BRAND, J.B. C-3-159
BRIDGES, Norman Thomas O-447
BRITT, Eva [Bryant] D-15-228
BROOKS, Taylor S-616
BROWN, Anna F. D-5-241
BROWN, Barbara J. J-427
BROWN, Chaka A. J-431
BROWN, Essie Mae J-428
BROWN, Mary A. J-423
BROWN, Mary Crutcher B-8-97
BROWN, N.E. D-4-210
BROWN, Norman E. D-5-240
BROWN, Tim Needham B-8-96
BROWN, Unknown D-4-210
BRYANT, Eva Britt D-15-228

BRYANT, James C. D-23-200
BRYANT, James Gillum D-15-227
BRYANT, Mamie Lee N-442
BRYANT, Trita [Davis] G-21-340
BULLINGTON, Christine H. B-1-64
BULLINGTON, James R. B-1-63
BUNDRICK, Inez [Cobb] Q-513
BURCH, Jessie M., Elder T-628
BURCH, Myrtle Wade T-629
BURKE, Jane [Turner,Woodard,Johnston] S-611
BURNAM, David L. H-361
BURNAM, Ethel L. I-381
BURSON, Viola [Hayes] A-1-6
BURTON, Agnes [Ledford] Q-496
BUSH, Arsolene Adkins D-16-226
BUSH, E D-17-253
BUSH, Gertrude P. E-25-280
BUSH, Joan [Wiese] E-22-293
BUSH, Joseph Daniel E-25-281
BUSH, Lewis E. D-16-225
BUSH LOT, Adult slab D-17-253
BUSH, Myrtle [Noble] Q-489
BUSH, Paul C-8-179
BUSH, Ruby [Cross] D-16-223
BUSH, Ruth Noble D-16-221
BUSH, Sallie Lou [Joiner] B-12-124
BUSH, Thomas W. D-16-220
BUTLER, Algie Pat Q-482
BUTLER, Ellie Wells Q-486
BUTLER, Frances [Coley] Q-499
BUTLER, Frank C-5-171
BUTLER, Grace C-5-172
BUTLER, Hazel P. Q-483
BUTLER, John L. C-4-160
BUTLER, Lewis C-7-183
BUTLER, Lottie E. C-4-161
BUTLER, Lucy [Dorough] Q-484
BUTLER, M. Patrick Q-485
BUTLER, Sarah [Sanders] P-479
BUTLER, W. C. C-4-162
BUTLER, Willie B. C-5-167
BYRD, Florrie L. U-668
BYRD, Frank, Jr. U-667
BYROM, James G-5-327

-C-

CALHOUN, Virginia [Woodruff] B-5-79
CAMPBELL, Carmella G. P-471
CAMPBELL, Gary F. P-470
CAMPBELL, Myra B. S-593
CAMPBELL, T.W. S-592
CAMPBELL, Tom S-592
CARR, Buford William, Jr. A-1-18
CARR, Buford William A-1-19
CARR, Carolyn B. U-678
CARR, Dan H. U-677
CARR, Earline [Collins] B-5-83
CARR, Edd Wesley, Sr. T-645
CARR, Edna Grimes A-1-20
CARR, Gladys [Stewart] D-1-189
CARR, Juanita Dudney [Sporbert] S-599
CARR, Milton D. B-18-102
CARR, Zelma M. B-18-103
CARROLL, Dewey S., Jr. T-646
CARTER, Alonza H-355
CARTER, Elijah, Jr. J-408
CASON, Bobby E. R-548
CASON, Gail [Mashburn] A-1-22
CASON, Lois P. R-547
CASON, Ralph E. A-1-23
CASON, Ralph C-1-138
CASON, Ruth Morris A-1-24
CASON,Wayne R-549
CASTELLON, Anastacio Santos I-375
CAUSEY, Delia Bonner R-557
CAUSEY, George Morgan Q-480
CAUSEY, John Randolph R-556
CAUSEY, Mary Kate [Moseley] P-461
CAUSEY, Zena Garner Q-481
CHADWICK, Joseph R. A-2-61
CHADWICK, June F. A-2-62
CHADWICK, Ricky A-2-58
CHANCY, Edward Thomas P-473

VIENNA CEMETERY SOUTH OF WOODWARD STREET

CHANDLER, Elline B. Q-494
CHANDLER, Ernest R. Q-493
CHEVIS, Ruth [Woodward] S-610
CHILDS, Sallie M. K-405
CHIVES, L. C., Sr.,Dea. G-8-330
CHRISTIAN, Bobby Quinn, Sr. R-555
CHRISTMAS, Bertie W. B-8-95
CHRISTMAS, Ernest, Jr. B-8-92
CHRISTMAS, Ernest L. B-8-94
CHRISTMAS, Marjorie [Williams] S-624
CHRISTMAS, Martha B. B-8-93
CHURCHWELL, John B. B-13-121
CHURCHWELL, Louise P. R-535
CHURCHWELL, Luther R-534
CHURCHWELL, O. P. "Joe" B-13-122
CLARK, Bobby C-1-141
CLARK, Mabel D. C-1-140
CLARK, Martin N. C-1-139
CLARK, Royce Carol C-1-142
COBB, Inez Bundrick Q-513
COBB, Thomas Jackson, Jr. Q-511
COBB, Thomas Jackson, Sr. Q-512
COBB, Willie B., Sr. K-394
COFER, Clifford Morgan R-543
COFER, Emma Adkins R-545
COFER, Georgia Ellen Wilson R-542
COFER, Georgia Elizabeth "Betsy" [Forehand] R-541
COFER, Philip Hancock R-544
COFER, Philip Hancock, Jr. R-546
COLBERT, Ammer Lee K-407
COLBERT, Richard K-406
COLEY, Frances Butler Q-499
COLEY, Madison Bullard [Sr.] Q-498
COLEY, Madison Bullard, Jr. Q-497
COLLIER, A.C. K-400
COLLIER, Florene J. K-401
COLLIER, John D. B-2-66
COLLIER, Lula Mae Craft B-2-65
COLLIER, Marice Ruth Dorsey B-2-67
COLLINS, Charles P-472
COLLINS, Earline Carr B-5-83
COLLINS, Evelyn [Smith] B-5-81
COLLINS, Henry Austin B-5-82
COLLINS, John Franklin, Sr. F-4-317
COLLINS, Karen Lynn F-4-316
COLLINS, Lonnie, Jr. K-384
CONGER, Mary I-376
COODY, Margaret Hurst T-648
COODY, Rufus Bartlett T-647
COOK LOT E-20-309A
COOK, Walter Raleigh D-2-190A
COPPEDGE, Beverly R-551
COPPEDGE, Clara Sue R-551
COPPEDGE, Clara Sue C. R-552
COPPEDGE, James Bivins R-551
COX, Bill P-469
CRAWFORD, Clara Kinzie D-24-205
CRAWFORD, Zachariah T. D-24-204
CROMER, Lillie Mae [Hobbs] D-21-232
CROMER, Vester D-21-231
CROSBY, James Edwin D-7-244
CROSBY, Ruby H. D-7-245
CROSS, Archie Paul A-2-53
CROSS, Corace Edward, Sr. D-16-222
CROSS, Ethel [McKinney] D-7-243
CROSS, Ethel Reed A-2-55
CROSS, Gayness [Mixon] A-2-51
CROSS, Martha [Hatcher] D-16-224
CROSS, Paul Price A-2-54
CROSS, Ruby Bush D-16-223
CROZIER, Doris A. C-2-153
CROZIER, Flossie Farmer Johns T-655
CROZIER, James Allen T-654,T-653
CROZIER, James D. "J.D." C-2-152
CROZIER, John W. E-28-300
CROZIER, Marcine Galloway E-28-298
CROZIER, Ronald Lynward E-28-299
CRUZ, Gerald Louis U-676
CULPEPPER, James Ross B-14-118
CULPEPPER, Mattie Veal B-14-119
CUMBUS, James W. O-448
CUMBUS LOT O-450
CUMBUS, Theresia Marie O-449

-D-

DANIELS, A.C. B-19-100
DANIELS, Charlie L J-425
DANIELS, Jalyan M-441
DANIELS, Minnie C. J-426
DANIELS, Roosevelt J-416
DAVIS, Frances Boulward B-11-135
DAVIS, Atkinson Ferd B-11-132
DAVIS, E.H. B-10-136
DAVIS, Edwin Herschel B-11-134
DAVIS, Elvin O. D-22-233
DAVIS, Erma J. D-22-234
DAVIS, Ida Joiner B-11-131
DAVIS, James H. T-663
DAVIS, Jefferson G-21-341
DAVIS, Maceo B-11-130
DAVIS, Ovie Purcell B-11-133
DAVIS, T. Hoyt B-16-112
DAVIS, Tamzie K. T-662
DAVIS, Trita Bryant G-21-340
DAWSON , W. C. I-380
DAWSON, Jack W. J-422C
DAWSON, Minnie L J-422A
DAWSON, O. C. J-422B
DENBY, G.M. D-28-236
DENT, Joyce [Moore] R-559
DOBBINS, Laura N. "Nance" N-446
DODSON, Eloise [Hendley] P-457
DOROUGH, Don Q-487
DOROUGH, Lucy Butler Q-484
DORSEY, Anna Mae K-387
DORSEY, Marice Ruth [Collier] B-2-67
DRAUGHON, Alton P. S-597
DUDNEY, Juanita [Carr, Sporbert] S-599
DUNBAR, Cumie J. B-12-129
DUPREE, Verna B. C-5-168

-E-

EDALGO, Alton G. T-652
EDALGO, John Robert, Sr. T-656
EDALGO, Lucy Johns T-653
EDALGO, Margaret S-612
EDALGO, Talmadge W. S-612
EDALGO, Zula T. T-657
EMPTY LOT E-264-266A,269,284-287,302-308
EMPTY LOT F1-F3,F7-F13
EMPTY LOT G-321,322,332-334,349-353
EMPTY LOT L-438
EMPTY LOT Q-492,Q 526toQ-529
EMPTY LOT S-589-591,S-594,605,608
EMPTY LOT T-630,633,637,649
EMPTY LOT U-673-675,679,680,682,689
EMPTY SECTION V
ENOS, Caroline R-576
ENOS, Irene [Reynolds] R-576
ENOS, Steven R-576
ESCOBAR, Benedicto I-374
ETHERIDGE, Eddie Jackson, Sr. E-29-309
ETHERIDGE, Jimmy E-29-309
ETHERIDGE, John V. E-31-313
ETHERIDGE, Una Inez Pettett E-31-314
EVANS, Lewis W., Sr. H-358
EVANS, Louise H-357
EVERETT, Sammie Lee J-409

-F-

FARMER, Flossie [Crozier, Johns] T-655
FARRELL, Frances G-3-325
FELDER, Ethel Lee Hardy G-4-326
FELDER, Lewis, Jr. G-4-326
FELTON LOT, Infant Slab J-421
FELTON, Melvin G-20-342
FELTON, Minnie A. J-420
FELTON, Steven Lamar J-419
FINDLEY, Virginia [Miller] Q-508
FOREHAND, Annette [Kinard] R-567
FOREHAND, Dwayne Donald R-540
FOREHAND, Florence Christine A-2-57
FOREHAND, George Miller S-600
FOREHAND, Georgia Elizabeth Cofer "Betsy " R-541
FOREHAND, Harry McDonald A-2-56
FOREHAND, Sara Ann Yarbrough S-601

FOWLER, Carlton I. A-1-25
FOWLER, Geneva E-15-290
FOWLER, Herbert A-1-28
FOWLER, Marvin E-15-289
FOWLER, Norman A-1-27
FOWLER, Stella Ball A-1-29
FOWLER, Vera A. A-1-26
FREE, Clyde C. D-12-194,D-12-195
FREE, Elsie Rowland D-12-195

-G-

GALLOWAY, Marcine [Crozier] E-27-298
GANT, Margaret Sanders E-33-283
GANT, Thomas Monroe E-33-282
GARNER, Zena [Causey] Q-480
GAY, Steve T-651
GILBERT, Carolyn E. C-4-165
GILBERT, Edward Norman C-4-166
GILBERT, Evelyn Cason B-7-91
GILBERT, J. Luther, Jr. C-4-164
GILBERT, Loriane Reeves C-4-163
GILBERT, Percy Mixon, Sr. B-7-90
GODFREY, Betty H. D-7-247
GODFREY, S. Wallace D-7-246
GODFREY, T. B-15-113
GOFORTH, Charles McKenzie, Jr. D-29-262
GOFORTH, Mildred Holmes D-29-263
GOLDEN, Emma Lee B-6-87
GOLDEN, Lucy Collier B-6-89
GOLDEN, Ludie Mae [Jordan] B-6-85
GOLDEN, Orbrey Curtis B-6-88
GOLDEN, William Cephas B-6-86
GORDON, Becky S-603
GORDON, Charles K. S-604
GORDON, Harvey Bozeman S-603
GRANT, Helen T. "Pug" T-651
GREEN, Richard Curtis R-550
GREENE, Willie L. J-424
GRIFFIN, Selma Shadburn D-3-212
GRIFFIN, Walter Ewing D-3-211
GRIFFITH, Martha Nash U-690
GRIMES, Peniston Jesse R-574
GRIMES, Ruth C. R-573
GROVES, Sallie Mobley A-2-48
GROVES, Sarah [Saliba] A-2-46
GROVES, Walter Ramsey A-2-47

-H-

HALLMAN, Jackie [Morgan] Q-515
HAMILTON, Jean [McAnally] S-614
HARDEGREE, James Berry S-609
HARDY, Ethel Lee [Felder] G-4-326
HARPE, Jennie [Suggs] D-25-209
HARPE, John Eugene, Jr. T-650
HARPE, Mary [Hines] C-6-186
HARRELL, Estelle [Stone] Q-510
HARRIS, Bessie Heirs I-377
HARRIS LOT, Adult Slab D-20-257A
HARRIS, T. D-20-257A
HARRISON, Raymond Michael, Jr. Q-506
HARVARD, William Virgil, Jr. A-2-44
HARVEY, Charley Claude D-24-201
HARVEY, Martha S. H-369
HATCHER, Martha Cross D-16-224
HAYES, Ernest Hope A-1-5
HAYES, Lucinda t. A-1-8
HAYES, Paul Richard A-1-3
HAYES, Paul R. A-1-7
HAYES, Verlie Bellflower A-1-4
HAYES, Viola Burson A-1-6
HEIRS, Bessie [Harris] I-377
HENDERSON, Connie E. G-21-337
HENDLEY, Eloise Dodson P-457
HENDLEY, Rupert Leon P-456
HILL, Bertha Lee K-397
HILL, Nelle [Sullivan] S-582
HILL, Wekeya/Wekeza G-20-342
HINES, Grace [Martin] B-17-107
HINES, Mary Harpe C-6-186
HINES, Mary Carolyn C-6-184
HINES, Paul Milton C-6-185
HIPP, Max I-370
HOBBS, Lillie Mae [Cromer] D-21-232
HOLLEY, Jimmy E-14-271

HOLLEY, Thadis E-14-271
HOLMES, Edith Lee D-8-216
HOLMES, George Butler D-20-256
HOLMES, Inez Taylor D-20-257
HOLMES, Mabel [Ortiz] D-29-261
HOLMES, Mildred [Goforth] D-29-263
HOLMES, Pauline E. D-8-217
HUDSON, Dianne P-475
HUDSON, Elaine P-475
HUDSON, Harvey F. P-474
HUDSON, Michael P-475
HUDSON, Michelle P-475
HUDSON, Sarah D. P-475
HUNT, Trella [Yancy] S-596
HURST, Margaret [Coody] T-648
HURST, Ralph D-6-237
HUTCHENS, Harvey H. Q-523
HUTCHENS, Willie Purvis Q-524

-I-

IRVIN, Felton S. Q-522
IRVIN, James M. Q-521

-J-

JACOBS, Essence D. K-403
JACOBS, Maste David, Jr. K-404
JAMES, Hester [Templeton] B-3-71
JAMES, Kathryn N-443
JOHNS, Flossie [Crozier, Farmer] T-655
JOHNS, Lem Albert T-656
JOHNS, Lucy [Edalgo] T-653
JOHNSON, Janie H-367
JOHNSON, Lillian Anita [Moseley] P-459
JOHNSON, Sheriff B-12-127
JOHNSTON, Jane [Turner,Woodard,Burke] S-611
JOINER, Ida [Davis] B-11-131
JOINER, Jonathan Paul A-1-13
JOINER, Roy Clark A-1-14
JOINER, Ruby Richards A-1-15
JOINER, Sallie Lou Bush B-12-124
JOINER, Walter Lucious B-12-123
JOINER, William Leavy U-688
JONES, Emma Mae G-20-343
JONES, Jimmy Ingram K-395
JONES, Mary Irene Jordan A-1-10
JONES, Samuel Forrest A-1-9
JONES, Tammy T. K-398
JONES, Willie H. G-18-347
JORDAN, Alton F. K-389
JORDAN, Bruce A-2-40,A-2-41
JORDAN, Elbert B-6-84
JORDAN, Essie C. B-14-117
JORDAN, Ganum Hughes A-1-11
JORDAN, John Hughes B-14-115
JORDAN, Ludie Mae Golden B-6-85
JORDAN, Major Lee B-14-116
JORDAN, Mary Jane [Jones] A-1-10
JORDAN, Ora Beck A-1-12
JORDAN, Sarah Elizabeth Carolyn Swearingen A-2-41

-K-

KEENAN, Mary E-31-315
KELLY, Annie Ruth E-24-276
KENDRICK, Willie H-360
KIDD, Bobby D-18-250,D-18-252
KIDD, Carolyn D-18-249
KIDD, Carolyn A. D-18-249
KIDD, Liesel H. D-18-250,D-18-251
KIDD, Stefan D. D-18-250
KIDD, Virgle Clyde D-18-248,D-18-249
KINARD, Annette Forehand R-568
KINARD, Barney Lee S-621
KINARD, Barney E. T-661
KINARD, Betty Spradley S-618
KINARD, Donna Williams S-622
KINARD, Eugene R-567
KINARD, Irene T. T-660
KINARD, James E. S-615
KINARD, John Thomas S-617
KINARD LOT U-681
KINARD, Marjorie Bowen R-566
KINARD, Mary Frances [Bailey] T-664

KINARD, Mary E. T-659
KINARD, Pauline [Sims] R-564
KINARD, Walter Charlie R-565
KINARD, William M. T-658
KING, Billy Dale S-579
KING, Cecil J. S-578
KING, David W., Jr. "Sonny" J-435
KING, Delbert Chester I-379
KING, Julia C. D-13-199
KING, Mary Taylor S-580
KING, Willie A. D-13-198
KINZIE, Clara [Crawford] D-24-205
KNEBEL, Fred D-21-229,D-21-230
KNEBEL, Julienne D-21-230
KNIGHT, Grave [McInvale] T-636

-L-

LAMB, Elmer C. E-29-310,E-29-312
LAMB, J. W. E-29-310
LAMB, John Wesley E-29-310
LAMB, Ruth M. E-29-311
LANGFORD, Jim S-577
LANGFORD, Jonathan Russell S-577
LANGO, Cecil James H-365
LANGSTON, Catherine "Pat" C-6-187
LANGSTON, Rose S. T-625
LAYMAN, E. T-634
LAYMAN, Lisa M. T-634
LEDFORD, Agnes Burton Q-496
LEDFORD, Walter Scott Q-495
LEE, Mary C. B-4-76
LEE, Woodrow "Red" B-4-75
LEONARD, Anthon M-440
LEWIS, Aleta Lynn E-12-267
LEWIS, Susie K-399
LEWIS, Thomas B-14-115
LEWIS, Thomas Leonard E-12-266
LITTLE, Christine P. R-562
LITTLE, Foye [Thornton] R-560
LITTLE, G. D-22-234B
LITTLE, Lewis O. R-561
LIVINGSTON, Elizabeth A. Q-503
LIVINGSTON, Ralph Q-502
LUCAS, Ashlie M. G-19-346
LUCAS, Carrie R. C-7-182
LUCAS, Endia M. G-19-344
LUCAS, John L. C-7-181
LUCAS, Johnnie Mae C-7-180
LUCAS, Quintin Q. G-19-345
LUNDY, Quinn A. J-432
LUPO, Carl B. D-19-254
LUPO, Ida B. D-19-255
LYNCH, Minnie L. I-378

-M-

MALLOY, M.L. B-7-90
MARTIN, Betty H-359
MARTIN, Grace Hines B-17-107
MARTIN, Lakisha N. H-354
MARTIN, William Pitt B-17-106
MASHBURN, Gail Cason A-1-22
MASHBURN, Larry A-1-21
MASSEY, Charlie Hovous G-1-320
MATHIS, Betty D. J-410
MATHIS, Cecil H-362
MATHIS, Cynthia A. J-411
MATHIS, Shirley Ann J-412
McDONALD, H. C." Johnnie" B-12-128
McDONALD, Patricia Johnson B-12-127
McINVALE, Ed Lee T-635
Mc INVALE, Grace Knight T-636
McKINNEY, Pete H. D-7-242
McKINNEY, Ethel Cross D-7-243
McANALLY, Jean Hamilton S-614
McANALLY, Robert Eugene, Sr. S-613
McWILLIAMS, Cassandria M. K-385
MERRELL, Alexia Shamiyah H-363
MIDDLEBROOKS, Annie Mae T-626
MIDDLEBROOKS, Calvin A. T-627
MILLA, M. B. Q-518
MILLER, Robert Bunyan, Jr. Q-507
MILLER, Virginia Findley Q-508
MIXON, Claire Pope T-639
MIXON, Frances [Williams] U-672

MIXON, Gaynell Cross A-2-51
MIXON, Hubert Alvin A-2-50
MIXON, Jack A-2-50
MIXON, John Edward T-638
MIXON LOT, Adult Slab. T-640,T-641
MIXON, Tammy Gaye A-2-52
MOBLEY, Connie, Rev. J-437
MOBLEY, Minnie J-436
MOBLEY, Sallie [Groves] A-2-48
MOORE, H. Fred, Jr. R-558
MOORE, Joyce Dent R-559
MOREE, Charlie Frederick C-2-150
MOREE, Edwin D. C-2-148
MOREE, Leah H. C-2-147
MOREE, Leah Kathryn C-2-149
MOREE, Robert Lamar C-2-145
MOREE, William C. C-2-146
MOREE, William Jackson C-2-151
MORGAN, Dorothy Spradlin S-607
MORGAN, Franklin Forbes, Sr. S-606
MORGAN, Jackie Hallman Q-515
MORGAN, Lath S. I. Q-514
MORGAN, Thomas Whitsett P-462
MORRIS, Joe P. C-1-137
MORRIS, Merle Rowland C-5-174
MORRIS, Oscar Lee C-5-173
MORRIS, Ruth [Cason] A-1-24
MOSELEY, James Lee, Dr. P-458
MOSELEY, Lillian Anita Johnson P-459
MOSELEY, Mary Kate Causey P-461
MOSELEY, Rolf Earl, Dr. P-460
MULLIS LOT E-24-276
MUSSELWHITE, David F-5-318
MUSSELWHITE, Thedis R. F-5-318

-N-

NASH, Martha [Griffith] U-690
NEAL, Kate G-9-331
NEAL, Larua Lee, Mrs. K-388
NEWBY, Marie Porter Q-505
NEWBY, Robert Lee, Jr. Q-504
NEWELL, Lewis Monroe C-3-156
NICEY, Fred H-356
NICEY, Starla Ann H-366
NOBLE, Myrtle Bush Q-489
NOBLE, Ruth [Bush] D-16-220
NOBLES, Mabel L. B-4-77
NOBLES, Roy Vernon, Sr. Q-488
NUMBER not used E-268
NUTT, Billy Lowe B-9-98
NUTT, Irene B. E-21-292
NUTT, Janie Carol B-2-70
NUTT, Kathryn Lee B-9-99
NUTT, Marlene Carr B-2-68
NUTT, Onis B. B-2-69
NUTT, William J., Sr. E-21-291

-O-

ODOM, Katie M. C-1-137
OFSURYK, Edward W. R-530
OFSURYK, Rozzie P. R-531
ORTIZ, Mabel Holmes D-29-261
ORTIZ, Thomas V. D-29-260

-P-

PAJKOVITCH, Milorad B. Q-518
PATRICK, Davis Eugene C-8-178
PATTERSON, Annie L."Vada" E-22-294
PEAVY, Adeline G. C-3-158
PEAVY, Cynthia S. B-17-105
PEAVY, Donald Wilmont B-17-104
PEAVY, Herbert A. C-3-157
PEAVY, Lewis F. D-10-214,D-10-215
PEAVY, Lila D-9-213
PEAVY, Lunnie Williams D-10-215
PEAVY, Martha [Tippett] T-632
PEAVY, Ruby [Barrow] S-584
PENFIELD, Nina Jo T-642
PERKINS, Susie I-371
PETTET, Una Inez [Etheridge] E-31-314
PHILLIP, Kevin Clayton U-685
PHILLIPS, Inez U-684
PHILLIPS, LaMerle [Wilson] D-26-207
PHILLIPS. T. C. U-683

POPE, Claire [Mixon] T-639
POPE, James Sanders P-454
POPE, James Alvin T-644
POPE, John Alvin T-643
POPE, Neva Williams P-455
PORTER, Grace Reed E-26-278
PORTER, Marie [Newby] Q-505
PORTER, Olin A. E-26-277
POSEY, Danny D-12-193
POSEY, Inf. d/o Norma & Danny D-12-193
POSEY, Norma D-12-193
POWELL, Greenie Lee "Pete" R-536
POWELL, Henri Ollie M. R-537
POWELL, Joseph Lester A-2-49
PURVIS, Willie [Hutchens] Q-524

-Q-

No Surnames starting with Q

-R-

RAPER, Lonnie Devane E-26-279
REDDING, Kendaruis K. J-430
REED, Christen Lindsey O-451
REED, Evelyn H. D-28-236
REED, Grace [Porter] E-26-278
REED, Hoke Smith, Sr. D-28-235
REEVES, Loraine [Gilbert] C-4-163
REYNOLDS, Irene E. [Enos] R-576
REYNOLDS, Robert G. R-575
RIGGINS, Brianna D. J-418
RIGGINS, Carlean J-415
RIGGINS, Lorraine J-417
RIGGINS, Mindora B. J-413
ROUSE, Johnny Paul U-669
ROUSE, Johnnye Ruth U-670
ROWLAND, Elsie [Free] D-12-195
ROWLAND, Merle [Morris] C-5-174
ROWLAND, Pansy [Thompson] C-5-176
ROWLAND, Ruby [Sanders] D-11-192
ROYAL, Alice Ruth J-414

-S-

SALIBA, Herbert Athedius A-2-45
SALIBA, Sarah Groves A-2-46
SANDERS, Bobbie P-479
SANDERS, Charles P-479
SANDERS, Edwin R. D-11-190
SANDERS, Edwin D-11-191,D-11-192
SANDERS, Inez P-479
SANDERS, John W.,Sr."Woodrow" P-478
SANDERS, Margaret [Gant] E-33-283
SANDERS, Ruby Rowland D-11-192
SANDERS, Sara Butler P-479
SANGSTER, Faustine B. P-464
SANGSTER, Frances P. A-1-32
SANGSTER, Homer L. P-463
SANGSTER, Ida S. A-1-30
SANGSTER, Leonard C. A-1-31
SANGSTER, M. Delma P-465
SATTERFIELD, Cleo M. B-17-109
SATTERFIELD, Henry H. B-17-108
SATTERFIELD, Nadine T. R-539
SATTERFIELD, Willard H., Sr. R-538
SCHOFIELD, Cornelius R. E-16-288
SENN, Charles E. Q-525
SHADBURN, Selma [Griffin] D-3-212
SHEPARD, Annie C. C-2-155
SHEPARD, Vernon C-2-154
SHIPES, RUBY LOT G-21-339
SHIRAH, Elizabeth D-6-238
SHORT, Paul I-372
SIMMONS, Aaron H-364
SIMS, Fleta P. E-23-273
SIMS, H. E. E-23-272
SIMS, Larry T. R-563
SIMS, Pauline Kinard R-564
SMITH, Betty H. U-687
SMITH, Evelyn Collins B-5-81
SMITH, James Calvin, III P-467
SMITH, James Calvin, Jr. P-468
SMITH, Johnny L. U-686
SMITH, Mary Christine R-554
SMITH, Pauline K-396
SMITH, Robert Warren R-553

SMITH, Tashiba S. I-382
SPEIGHT, James B. D-10-218
SPEIGHT, Pearl C. D-10-219
SPIVEY, B.H. B-14-120
SPIVEY, Hunter Kade B-15-113
SPIVEY, Mary Lucy B-14-120
SPORBERT, Juanita Dudney Carr S-599
SPORBERT, Raymond Erland S-598
SPRADLEY, Betty [Kinard] S-618
SPRADLIN, Dorothy [Morgan] S-607
SPRING, Debbie F-6-319
SPRING, Jason L. F-6-319
STEMBRIDGE, Betty Annquinette C. "Ann" E-28-296
STEMBRIDGE, Jimmy Dale E-28-295
STEMBRIDGE, Richard Jarrett E-28-297
STEPHENS, Charles A-2-33
STEPHENS, Edward G. H-368
STEPHENS, Murray A-2-33
STEWART, Gladys Carr D-1-189
STEWART, Horace Clinton D-1-188
STEWART. James Keith, Jr. S-602
STONE, B.F. A-2-37
STONE, Claudia E. Allen A-2-37
STONE, Estelle Harrell Q-510
STONE, Walter Faircloth Q-509
STRIPLING, Charles Hobby, Sr. Q-516
STRIPLING, Joanne D. Q-517
SUGGS, Dianne U-666
SUGGS, Jennie Harpe D-25-209
SUGGS, Murray M. D-25-208
SULLIVAN, Nelle Hill S-582
SULLIVAN, William H. S-581
SUMMERS, Deborah Joyce D-30-258
SUMMERS, Dovie Lee P-477
SUMMERS, Jack Russell D-30-259
SUMMERS, James Harold P-476
SWEARINGEN, Sarah Elizabeth Carolyn [Jordan] A-2-41

-T-

TAYLOR, Howell C. B-15-114
TAYLOR, Inez [Holmes] D-20-256
TAYLOR, Mary [King] S-580
TAYLOR, W.H. "Joe" A-1-2
TEEL, Betty [Warbington] R-570
TEMPLETON, Edmond Kyle B-3-72
TEMPLETON, Hester James B-3-71
THOMPSON, Dewitt B. A-2-42
THOMPSON, Heard M. A-2-43
THOMPSON, Pansy Rowland C-5-176
THOMPSON, Paul Eli C-5-175,C-5-177
THORNTON, Foye Little R-560
TIPPETT, Ezekiel H. T-631
TIPPETT, Martha Peavy T-632
TOMLIN, Charles Hankins B-3-73
TOMLIN, Robert Michael B-3-74
TOWNS, Ella Lee N-444
TURNER, Ethel [Allen] A-2-35
TURNER, Jane Woodard Johnston Burke S-611

-U-

UNKNOWN, Adult I-373,I-383
UNKNOWN LOT D-6-239,D-22-234A

-V-

VASKO LOT P-466
VASKO, Louis Q-500
VASKO, Susan D. Q-501
VAUGHAN, R. Allyne C. A-2-39
VAUGHAN, Samuel E. A-2-38
VAUGHN, Carrie B. D-23-203
VAUGHN, R. L. D-23-202
VEAL, Mattie [Culpepper] B-14-119

-W-

WADE, Mary [Whitaker] B-16-111
WADE, Myrtle [Burch] T-629
WALDEN, Linda C. B-18-101
WALKER, Elma Causey P-453
WALKER, Marvin Franklin P-452
WALL, Gertrude E-32-301
WALLS, Barbara Anne Q-520

WALLS, Harold Fred Q-519
WARBINGTON, Betty Teel R-570
WARBINGTON, Emma D. R-572
WARBINGTON, J. D. R-571
WARBINGTON, James Doby R-569
WATSON, Alfreda "Freda" C-1-143
WATSON, Alton J. C-1-144
WATTS, Woodrow K-390
WELLS, Ellie [Butler] Q-486
WEST LOT G-6-328,G-7-329
WEST, Nicholas G-18-348
WHITAKER, Earl E. B-16-110
WHITAKER, Mary Wade B-16-111
WHITE, Athlene U-692
WHITE, Frank T. U-691
WIESE, Joan Bush E-22-293
WILLIAMS, Donna [Kinard] S-622
WILLIAMS, Frances Mixon U-672
WILLIAMS, James Cecil S-620
WILLIAMS, Joseph Lee "Bill" S-623
WILLIAMS, Lunnie D-10-215
WILLIAMS, Marjorie Christmas S-624
WILLIAMS, Milton Augustus U-671
WILLIAMS, Neva [Pope] P-455
WILLIAMS, Roy E-13-270
WILLIAMS, Thomas Frank S-619
WILLIAMS, Tyre K-392
WILSON, Charles Melvin D-26-206
WILSON, Evelyn M. R-533
WILSON, Georgia Ellen [Cofer] R-542
WILSON, LaMerle Phillips D-26-207
WILSON, Walter T. R-532
WOODARD, Jane [Turner,Johnston,Burke] S-611
WOODRUFF, Lammie Asbury, Jr. B-5-78
WOODRUFF, Virginia Calhoun B-5-79
WOODWARD, Henry S-610A
WOODWARD, Ruth Chevis S-610
WRIGHT, Earl Bo, Sr. J-422
WRIGHT, Vivian D. K-393
WYNN, Arthur M-439

-X-

No Surnames starting with X

-Y-

YANCEY, Trella Hunt S-596
YARBROUGH, Sara Ann [Forehand] S-601

-Z-

ZANDERS, Randy L. J-429

Pike County, Georgia 1825 Tax Digest

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

DEFAULTERS

Page 41:

Capt. E.P. Daniel's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
FARMER, Felix	1									0.62 ½	
GOLY, James	1									0.62 ½	
MARSHEL, John	1									0.62 ½	
								amount in default		$1.87 ½	

Capt. Wyatt Hicks' District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
BAKER, William	1	202 ½				Pike	Elkins Creek	9 Dist. 88		2.56 ¼	
		Stock in trade $150									
McLEROY, John M.D.W.	1									0.62 ½	
NICKS, Edward	1									0.62 ½	
NICKS, Jonathan	1									0.62 ½	
								amount in default		$4.43 ¾	

Capt Littleton Long's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
BEALL, George	1									0.62 ½	
GRIGORY, John	1									0.62 ½	
GRIGORY, William	1									0.62 ½	
[Name undecipherable]*	1									0.62 ½	
								amount in default		$2.50	

*This was at the bottom of page 41, and the microfilm created a black line obscuring the entry.

DEFAULTERS

Page 42:

Capt. Matthew Orr's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
AKINS, William	1									0.62 ½	
BAKER, John	1									0.62 ½	
BAKER, Jonathan	1									0.62 ½	
GRISHAM, Jerry	1									0.62 ½	
HOWARD, Absalum	1									0.62 ½	
HOWARD, David	1									0.62 ½	
SIMMONS, Isaac	1									0.62 ½	
THOMAS, John	1									0.62 ½	
WILKERSON, Harrison S.	1									0.62 ½	
								amount in default		$5.62 ½	

Capt. John R. Eady's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
BROWN, John	1									0.62 ½	
COLLENS, Abel	1									0.62 ½	
EVANS, John	1									0.62 ½	
SANDERS, Samuel	1									0.62 ½	
WORTHHAM, William	1									0.62 ½	
								amount in default		$3.12 ½	

DEFAULTERS

Page 43:

Capt. John May's District

Name	Poll	[Acres] Q1	Q2	Q3	Pine	County	River/Stream	Adjoining	[Acres] Pine	Tax	Page
BOGGUS, Moses	1									0.62 ½	
CUVINGTON, William	1									0.62 ½	
McDANIEL, Samuel	1									0.62 ½	
WILLIAMS, Elijah	1									0.62 ½	
YOUNGBLOOD, John	1									0.62 ½	
								amount in default		$3.12 ½	

RECAPITULATION

Page 44:		$	Cts.
Capt. E.P. Daniel's Dist.		112.	60
Capt. Wyatt Hicks' Dist.		129.	46 ¼
Capt. Littleton Long's Dist.		53.	10
Capt. Matthew Orr's Dist.		91.	38 ¼
Capt. John R. Eady's Dist.		40.	16 ¾
Capt. John May's Dist.		98.	66 ¼
	Total given in	525.	37 ½
	Total in default	20.	68 ¾
	Agregate	546.	06 ¼

I hereby certify that the within Digest Contains all the Taxable property as returned to me on oath for the present year 1825 and that I have done all in my power to assertaine the property of those persons in default.

[signed] Wiley Mangham R.T.R.P.C.
Pike County

Editor's Note - This installment concludes the series of Pike County, Georgia 1825 tax digest transcriptions. Earlier installments were published in the following issues: Volume 35, No. 2; Volume 36, No. 1 & 2; Volume 37, No. 1 & 2; Volume 38, No. 2.

Mitchell Family Bible

Contributed by Georgette Lipford

This Mitchell Bible was donated to the Houston County Friends of the Library. The name of the donor is unknown. The Friends of the Library and Central Georgia Genealogical Society would like to place this Bible back in the possession of a family member. Please contact us at centralgagene@gmail.com with any questions about this Bible. The Bible is in good condition and does not appear to be missing any pages. Enclosed in the Bible is a letter postmarked 1975 from R. H. Bentley, Jr. of Florida to Mrs. Susan Hilburn, Niceville, FL. The Bible is copyrighted 1973 and was printed in Nashville, TN by Crusade Bible Publishers, Inc. There is data entered for five persons labeled grandchildren and greatgrandchildren. Since their birthdates are within the past 100 years the names and dates are not provided here.

"The Holy Bible in giant print
Containing the Old and New Testaments in the King James Version Red Letter Edition
Presented to Mrs. Jessie M. Mitchell by Mr. & Mrs. Howard Bentley, Dec. 25, 1975 for Christmas

Our Family Record
Forney David Mitchell and Jessie McMurrian were united in Holy Matrimony on the 15th of Feb. 1916
At First Baptist Church Parsonage by Dr. L. R. Christie
Witnessed by Harry Hall, Irene Hutchins, Mr. Latham, Willie Ware, Kate Bell, Annie Irwin

Husband's Genealogy
Forney David Mitchell date of birth Aug 21, 1894 Place of Birth Cusseta, Ala. Chambers Co. Ala.
Date of Death April 11, 1937 Place of burial Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, GA
Parents
Father's Name: Henry Russell Mitchell Sr. Date of Birth 1855 Place of birth (blank)
Date of Death Jan. 23, 1940 Place of Burial Cusseta, Ala.
Mother's Maiden Name Mollie E. Boyd
Date of Birth Nov. 10, 1859 Place of Birth LaGrange, GA
Date of Death July 18, 1904 Place of Burial Cusseta, Ala.

Wife's Genealogy
Jessie Lee McMurrian Date of Birth Oct. 27, 1894 Place of Birth Elbeck*, GA
Parents
Father's Name: Robert E. Lee McMurrian Date of Birth Feb. 23, 1866 Place of Birth Upatoi, GA
Date of Death Dec. 29 _____ Place of Burial Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, GA
Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Elizabeth (Bessie) Williams
Date of Birth May 15, 1875 Place of Birth Elbeck. GA
Date of Death Dec. 11, 1953 Place of Burial Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, GA

Our Children
Forney David Mitchell, Jr. Date of Birth April 23, 1918 Place of Birth Columbus, Ga
Date Married Sept. 6, 1944 to Helen V. Brown"

*Correct spelling is Eelbeck

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Energies Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session may be conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on our website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this Journal. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

JOURNAL

Volume 40 **Number 1**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2022-2023

President	Georgette Lipford	Director	Angela Collier
Vice President	Deryl Israel	Director	Joyce Daniels
Treasurer	Sherrie Dukes	Director 2022	Don Ebright
Recording Secretary	Lea Abernathy	Director 2022	Marsha Meyer
Corresponding Secretary	Sandy McLain	Parliamentarian	Stephen Johnson

JOURNAL STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Sandra Morton, Sherrie Dukes & Marsha Meyer
Newsletter Editor – Nancy Phillips
Publications Sales Manager – Angela Collier

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal is published twice annually with a spring issue and a fall issue (prior to 2013 it was published quarterly). It is distributed to society members, first class postage paid at Macon, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of this publication are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications pages and order form in this issue for tax (if applicable) and shipping costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the journal of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county and state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on central Georgia counties. Material may be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible but electronic submissions emailed to the editor are preferred. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to 50 words or less. Non-members may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits. Queries are published in the Journal as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable publications and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the journal) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this journal.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for information on monthly programs.
Follow us on Facebook

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Journal

Volume 40 Number 1

CONTENTS

Index to CGGS Journal Volume 39 2
Helen Shirah Hudson

Houston County, Georgia 1829 Tax Digest, Part VII 7
Captain Moon's District
Sandra Morton & Helen Hudson

Colonial Georgia Background Research 17
Donna Newman

Elijah Cook Bible 20
Donna Gurr

Origin of "Georgia Cracker" 21
Wayne Chapman

Asbury Chapel/Postell Family Cemetery 22
Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Ray Family Cemetery, Crisp County, Georgia 23
Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts, Part VIII 24
Stephen Johnson & Marsha Meyer

Screven County, Georgia Ordinary Court Minutes, Part I 31
Donna Newman

CGGS Publications for Sale 41

Publications Order Form 43

CGGS Membership Application 44

Printed by Sphinx, Inc.
Macon, GA 31216
Published June 2022

C.G.G.S. JOURNAL SURNAME INDEX VOL. 39 FOR THE YEAR 2017

Compiled by Helen Shirah Hudson

The C.G.G.S. Journal surname index for the year 2017 will not include the Vienna Cemetery, South of Woodward Street, Sections A-V. It was listed with an alphabetical index when it was published.

Pages 1-56 are contained in Vol. 39, Number 1 and pages 57-112 are contained in Vol. 39, Number 2.

I also did not include surnames from the books that were purchased by Washington Memorial Library with the 2017 and 2018 funds donated by CGGS and members in the index. Be sure to look through these on pages 49-52, you may find a valuable source that is new to you.

Again, the spelling of the surnames may vary from what you are used to, sound them out and see if they may be a variation that is new to you.

-A-

Adams . 14,16,22
..... 30,31,34,35
Akin ... 14,19,20
Akins ... 25,106
Alexander ... 26
Alford 18
Allen .. 14,23,25
Anderson . .36,69
Andrew 26
Andrews 16
Ard 36
Arrington 25
Askew 13
Askin 14
Ayers 36

-B-

Baggarly 22
Baggerly 26
Baird 20
Baker 23,25
..... 49,105,106
Baley 59
Ballard ... 24,25
Balls 17
Banks 14,16
Bankston ..14,22
Barber 36
Barcliff 52
Barden 36
Barker ... 19,59
Barnes 16
Barnett 24
Barr 59
Barrett . .20,24,25
Barron ... 36,48
Barrow 14
Barrs 59
Bassett ... 14,25
Bates 28
Batey 59
Bayne 17
Beall 105
Bearnard 23
Beasley .. 21,22
Beauchamp .12,23
Beckham ..16,19
..... 20,24,25
Bell 108
Bennett 18
Bentley 108
Berry 11
Bethune 13
Bettencourt .. 10
Bevell 14
Bevil 20,22
Birch 25
Bird 36
Blackman .16,22
Blake 18
Blalock .. 13,14
Blassingame . 24
Bloodworth .13,14
..... 19-21
Blount 18
Boggus 107
Bolton 22
Borders 25
Boring 26
Boyd 108
Boyt 14
Bradenburgh . 17
Branden 14
Brannan 20
Brazier 14,25
Brazzel 59
Bright 26
Brindley 52
Britnell 52
Bromwell 49
Brook 17
Brooks 8,14
..... 17-19,24
Brow 18
Brown13,14,16,20
. 22,36,37,106,108
Bryan 48,59
Bryant 59
Buchanan 24
Buffington ... 22
Bunkley 25
Burke 20
Burnam 37
Burnett 14
Burnside 37
Burton 16
Bush 14
Bussey . 12,14,24
Butcher 60
Butler 20,34

-C-

Cadenhead ... 25
Cain 52
Caldwell . 17,24
Calhoon .. 36-48
Camp .. 17,49,68
Campbell ..14,58
Candler 13
Canifax .. 14,22
Carden ... 14,22
Cariker 19
Carr 60
Carreker 18
Carriker 17
Carroll 30
Carson ... 17,18
Carter .. 16,20,60
Casey 44

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, Vol. 39, 2017

Cater 26
Cauthen .. 13,14
..... 21,22
Cears [person of color] 62
Chambers ...13
Chancey 37
Chapman 22
Chappel .. 19,20
Childers .19,20,22
Christian 14
Christie 108
Clark ..14,22,37
Clarke[woman of color] 71
Clements 15
Clemons 52
Cleveland ...22
Coats 16
Cochran .. 13,16
Cocks 37
Coggins .. 18,23
Cole 22
Coleman 22
Coley 52
Collens 106
Collier 15
Colquitt 15
Cone 49
Connally ..19,22
Connell 22
Connor 25
Cook 13,25
Cooper ... 13,26
Copel 19
Coppage 37
Coppedge ...23
Cox 19,22
Crawford ..18,19
..... 22,49
Crawley .. 21,22
Crouch 24
Crowell 18
Crumpler 34
Crutchfield ..52
Culpepeper ..60
Culpepper .23,60
Curruthers ...38
Cutts 38
Cuvington ..107

-D-

Daniel 38,105,107
Darden ... 20,22
Davis .15,48,61,70
Day 71
Day[man of color] 71
Dean 60,66
Dennis 49
Dewberry ..14,15
Dickey 15
Dorrough 49
Douglass 49
Downman ...60
Dozier 15
Draughan 33
Driskell 15
Driver ... 23-25
Ducker 48
Duffel .38,39,48
Duffil 39
Duke 10,20
Dumas .15,20,22
Dunbar 18
Duncan ...21,22
Dunn 25
Dupree 61
DuPree 24
Durden 39
Durham 70

-E-

Eady .. 106,107
Edge 17
Edwards 61
Elder 13
Elliott .15,20,25
Ellis 17
Emery 10
English 21
Engram 9
Eppinger 19
Eubank 15
Evans 28
Ezell 26

-F-

Fambo 15
Farley .19,20,22
Farmer 105
Farnel 48
Ferguson 19,20,22
Ferrell 23
Fincher .. 20,25
Fisher 22
Fleming 15
Flemister 23
Floyd 25
Fogg 13
Folds ..30,34,35
Ford 22,24
Forehand . 31,32
Fossett 16
Foster 25
Fountain 17
Frederick 62
Freeman ...52,61
Fryer 15
Fuller 52,61
Furlow 26

-G-

Gaites 39
Galer 11
Gardner .. 15,19
..... 20,22
Garner ... 16,19
..... 20,49
Garrett 18
Garrison 52
Gibson 15
Gilbert ... 62,68
Gilder 68
Giles 32
Gilson 20
Glass 17
Glenn 19,26
Godard 19,22
Goly 105
Goss 39
Gothard 22
Grace 39,49
Graddick . 14,15
Graham .. 15,22
Gray 68
Green 24,25
Greenwald ...49
Griffin ... 31,52
Grigory 105
Grisham ..25,106
Guttenberger .13
Guyer 52
Gwyn 25

-H-

Hale 21,25
Hall 22,108
Halloway 15
Hamil 12,19
Hamlin 15
Hammil 21
Hammock ...62
Hampton 52
Hamrick 24
Hancock . 18,62
Hand 20
Hannie 20
Hardaway ...22
Harden 22
Hardy 18
Harpe 15

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, Vol. 39, 2017

Harper 25
Harrell 15
Harris 12,16
..... 18,22-24
Harrison .. 17,18
..... 25,69
Hart 42
Hartley ... 24,25
Harvard .30,32,35
Hawkins 25
Haygood 15
Haynes 25
Head 22,24
Hensley 15
Hickman 15
Hicks ...105,107
Hickson ...15,26
Higgins 13
Hightower..13,15
Hilburn 108
Hill 18,62
Hinson 29
Hodge 20
Hodges .. 26,52
Hogans 20
Hogg 17
Hollandworth 20
Holloman ..26,39
Hollon 24
Holman 49
Holmes 13,15,21
.....22,39,52
Holsey 15
Holt 39
Holton .23,39,40
Hood 18
Hooten ... 16-19
Horn 31
Horne 15,29
Houghton 68
Howard . 15,106
Howe 12,21,22,24
Howell .12,15,20
..... 24,25,52,68
Hubbard 18
Huckaby . 18,25
Hudgins 25
Hudson ... 8-11
..... 36,58
Hunt .13,15,21,27
Hutchins ...108
Hutchinson ..23
Hyman ... 29-31

-I-

Ingram 9,62
Irvin ...17,18,21
Irwin ... 16,108
Isabell 52
Israel 49
Iverson 24

-J-

Jackson ...15,17
..... 18,20,23,25
Jameson 63
Jane [woman of
color] 71
Jarrell 16
Jemmerson ..19
Jenkins .. 15,18
Jerkins 63
Jimerson 20
Johnson 16,18-20
.. 25,29,31-35,40
.....46,52,70
Johnston 40
Joiner 35,64
Jones.15,18,21-23
.....25,40,48
Jordan19,40,41,64
Jourdan 59
Justice 18

-K-

Kea 27
Kearby 71
Kendall 25
Kendrick 25
Kennedy ..13,15
Kent ...11,16,18
Kersey 20
Keyes 13
Killen 34
Kimsey 31
Kinchen 41
Kirkland 64
Kitchings . 15,22
Knight 18

-L-

Laidler 41
Lambdin 13
Lane 16,26
Langford 20
Lassiter .. 20,25
Latham 108
Laurence ..16,18
Lavender 15
Lawson 41
Leak 21
Lee 16,59,69
Leek 20
Legg 20
Leigh 13
LeSueur 22
Leverett 26
Lewis 41
Lifsey 17,20
Lindsay 15
Linzy 29
Lipford .. 49,52
..... 58,108
Lipsey 25
Little 22
Littlejohn 20
Littleton 15
Livingston . 8,10
Long .. 105,107
Loudermilk 26,28
Low 16
Lowe .17,23,24,60
Lyle 22,25
Lynch 22,25
Lyon 13,15

-M-

Madden .16,19,41
Maddox ...16,22
Mangham ...20
..... 25,107
Manley 49
Mann 13,42
Manry 21,22
Maples 24
Marsh 25
Marshall ..18,21
..... 25,64
Marshburn ... 13
Marshel 105
Martin ... 18-23
.....42,52,66
Mashburn ...32
Mason ... 29,30
Mason [man of
color] 71
Mason[woman of
color] 71
Mathews 16
Mathis 20
Matthews ..13,15
Mauly 16
May 107
Mays 15
McAfee 25
McBride 22
McCord .. 22,25
McCormick ..42
McCowell ...16
McDaniel .25,107
McDowell ...13
..... 19,22

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, Vol. 39, 2017

McElroy 25
McElveen 16
McGahey 17
McGehee 25
McGregor ...52
McKarley ...52
McKinley ...25
McLain .. 49,64
McLean .. 15,64
McLendon ...16
..... 24,26
McLeod .. 16,22
McLeroy ...105
McMichael .13,14
McMurrian . 108
McVay 42
McWilliams . 42
Means ... 15,24
Mendes 14
Meyer 29
Middlebrooks ...
..... 14,15
Miller 14,44
Mills 11
Milner . 15,16,25
Milton 18
Mitchell ...15,25
.....52,58,108
Mixon 68
Mobbly 30
Montgomery . 16
Moon 25
Mooney 66
Moore 15,18
..... 20-22,69
Moreland .20-22
Morgan 29
Morton . 12,36,58
Moye 15
Mullins 22
Murphey 13-15,42

-N-

Nassbaum ... 14
Nasworthy ...25
Neace 29
Nelson 15,18
Newell 16
Newman .14,58,69
Newton 15
Nicholdson ..64
Nichols 16
Nicks 105
Nobles 15,42
Norris 16

-O-

O'Neal 15
O'Neeland ...64
O'Neil 21
O'Rear 20
Ogletree 15
Oliver 22,29-35
Orr 106,107
Owen 15
Owens . 17,18,42
Owins 29
Oxford 16

-P-

Packer 25
Page 42
Paramore 42
Pardue 20
Park 18
Parker ..8,10,11
.....15,25,43
Parr 26
Pate 68
Patillo 43
Pattillo 52
Paulock 64
Payne 20
Peddy 43
Penney 64
Pennington ..18
Peny 31
Perdue ... 14,15
..... 21,22
Perkins 18,24
..... 60,70
Peyden 18
Phillips 19
Picton 17
Pierce 25,64
Pikington 18
Pitts 23
Plummer 25
Poe 17
Polhill 21
Pollock 64,65,68
Pope ... 16,24,68
Pound 14
Pounds 14
Powel 43,59
Powell . .13,15,43
Pratt 48
Presley 21
Price 68,71
Pritchard 18
Pritchett 20
Pryor 18
Puckett 18
Pusley 22

-Q-

Quick 43

-R-

Rackley 33
Rash 68
Ratlif 38
Rawls 18,43
Redding .. 12,14
..... 24,25
Reeves ... 15,19
..... 21-23
Reid ...21,22,25
Rewis 49
Ridley 22
Riggan 18
Riggins 16
Riley 25
Rivers 22
Riviere 15
Roan 52
Roberts 29-35,52
Robertson .17,65
Robinson ..15,22
Rogers 14,15
Rose 15
Roundtree ...32
Rucker 25
Russell 8,52
Rutherford ...26

-S-

Sanders .. 15,22
..... 43,106
Sangester .59-68
Sappington ..15
Sauls 65
Schomer 49
Scott 14
Seagraves ...24
Seats 25
Seek 19
Sharpe 52
Shattles 18
Shehee 15
Shepperd ..42,43
Shiver ... 69,70
Shivers 44
Shockley 22
Sikes ..22,61,65
Simmons ..19,25
..... 49,106
Sims 21,22
Singleton.22,65,68
Slade 12,20
.....21,24,25
Sloan 52,70

ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX, Vol. 39, 2017

Smith .. 12,14,15
.. 20-22,24-26,31
34,44,49,65,67,68
Smoote 18
Soares 10
Speer 25
Speigle ... 14,15
Spence 17
Spruce ..... .20
St. Johns 65
Stafford .. 14,15
Stallings 15
Starr 25
Statham 70
Stearnes 23
Stedman 19
Stegar 25
Stephens 44
Stephenson 19,52
Stewart 12,15,18
Stocks 15
Stokes 44
Story 19
Strickland 16,49
Stumps 25
Suggs 66
Sullivan .. 17,25
Summers 14
Swatts ... 13,14
Swearingen .. 34

-T-

Talton 45
Tarpley 15
Tate 22
Taylor 14,15
..... 19,20,45
Terrell 23
Terry 70
Tervin 66
Tharp 45,48
Thomas 8,52
..... 66,106
Thomley 45
Thompson ... 18
..... 29-31,52
Thornton . 19,20
Thurmond ... 14
Tiner 66
Todd 66
Tolleson 52
Tomberlain .. 48
Tomlinson ... 66
Tooke 26
Townsend ... 19
Trice 15
Troy 45
Tull 66
Tully 46
Turner 8-12
..... 15,16,22
Turvin 66
Twiney 52
Tyler 15
Tyus 21,22

-U-

No U Surnames

-V-

Varner 14
Verden 22
Viertel 49
Vinsant 52
Virden 15

-W-

Wagner 25
Wagoner 15
Walden 46
Walker . 22,26,66
Wall 14
Waller . 15,16,24
Walton 49
Ward 16
Ware 108
Watson .. 22,46
Weathers 15
Weaver .. 15,25
Weldon 20
Wellborn 46
Wellmaker ... 15
Wells . 12,23-25
Westberry ... 49
Whaitman ... 21
Whatley .. 15,20
Wheeler 46
Whitaker . 14,16
White .. 15,18,22
Whittle .. 21,22
Wilder 25
Wiley 52
Wilkerson .. 106
Williams . 14-18
... 20,47,107,108
Williamson 23,25
Willican 25
Williford . 47,48
Willingham .. 22
Willis .5,19-22,66
Willoughby .. 11
Wilson .17,18,20
..... 22,25,45,67
Wimberley ... 67
Wingate 47
Winton 52
Womack 12
Wood 25,70
Woodall .. 14,15
Wooten 67
Worthham .. 106
Wright . 14,16,18
..... 21,25,52

-X-

No X Surnames

-Y-

Yarborough .. 47
Yarbrough ... 15
..... 22,23
Youngblood . 107
Young[woman of
color] 71

-Z-

No Z Surnames

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Transcribed by Helen Hudson and Sandra Morton & abstracted by Sandra Morton
Note: There were no defaulters listed for Capt. Moon's District on the microfilm.

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
AKINS, William						1		.31 ¼	72-73
AULGER,Isaac						1		.31 ¼	74-75
AVRA, Allexander	101 ¼			Houston	5/241	1		.39	72-73
BASSET, Stephen	202 ½			Houston	5/33	1		.46 ¾	70-71
BEALL, Rederick						1		.31 ¼	70-71
DO as parent	202 ½			Lee	7/18			.15 ½	
BELL, Bassel	202 ½			Houston	5/219	1		.62 ½	74-75
	202 ½			Dooly	13/342				
BOWERS, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	5/79	1	1	.78	68-69
BRIAN, William						1		.31 ¼	74-75
BROWN, Jonathan	250			Early	9/ -	1		.65 ¼	72-73
	202 ½			Houston	5/ -				
BROWN, Mark M.	202 ½			Houston	5/188	1	19	8.04	72-73
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/121	Town Lot $200.00			
		202 ½	2	Houston	14/101				72-73
As Trustee for DINKINS, Elisabeth							10	3.12 ½	

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
BROWN, Robert				$75.00 Town Lot		1	1	.87 ½	70-71
BUSBEY, Jacob	202 ½			Houston	5/86	1		.62 ½	70-71
	202 ½			Houston	5/88				
BUSBEY, Jeremiah						1		.31 ¼	70-71
BUSBEY, Nathan	202 ½			Houston	5/87	1		.62 ½	70-71
	202 ½			Houston	5/70				
CARTER, Robert						1		.31 ¼	68-69
CLARK, Daniel						1		.31 ¼	68-69
CLARK, Drewrey	202 ½			Muscogee	4/33	1		.46 ¾	68-69
CLARK, John	250			Decatur	15/345	1		1.21 ¼	74-75
	202 ½			Houston	5/205				
	202 ½			Houston	5/204				
	202 ½			Wilkinson	16/78				
	202 ½			Muscogee	12/203				
	137			Richmond	Adj. MALONE & ANDERSON				
CLARK, William J.	202 ½			Dooly	13/233	1		.46 ¾	72-73

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
CLARKE, Daniel, Senr.	202 ½			Houston	5/14	1	17	6.09	68-69
	202 ½			Houston	5/15				
	202 ½			Houston	5/38				
CLINES, William	202 ½			Houston	5/80	1		.46 ¾	68-69
COPELAND, Colson J.						1		.31 ¼	72-73
CORDER, Morgan						1		.31 ¼	68-69
DAVIS, Aaron	101 ¼			Houston	5/78				
	202 ½			Dooly	7/91	1		.55	70-71
DOLES, John	101 ¼			Houston	5/57	1		.55	72-73
	202 ½			Houston	5/98				
DOLES, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	5/43	1	5	2.34	70-71
	202 ½			Houston	5/60				
	202 ½			Houston	5/61				
DUPREE, Jesse	202 ½			Houston	5/66	1		.46 ¾	70-71
GRIFFEN, Nathan H.						1		.31 ¼	68-69
GRIFFIN, William						1		.31 ¼	68-69
GROOVER, James	202 ½			Houston	5/103	1	2	1.09 ¼	68-69

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
GUAREY, James	202 ½			Houston	5/74	1	7	2.65 ½	68-69
GUAREY, Theodore	101 ¼			Houston	5/75	1	23	7.58	70-71
HABERSHAM, George	Stations: 1							2.00	72-73
HEARN, Caswell	202 ½			Houston	5/115	1		.46 ¾	70-71
HERRINGTON, John		202 ½	2	Pulaski	24/273	1	1	1.21	72-73
	101 ¼			Houston	5/242				
HIGHTOWER, Charnell	202 ½			Houston	5/150	1	1	.78	72-73
HOOKS, James	50			Houston	5/192	1		.36	68-69
JACKSON, Henrey	202 ½			Houston	5/289	1		1.93 ¼	74-75
	202 ½			Houston	5/65				
	202 ½			Houston	5/66				
		125	2	Baker	2/5				
	250			Early	9/ -				
		202 ½	2	Henry	4/255				
	202 ½			Dooly	5/256				
JACKSON, John						1		.31 ¼	70-71
JACKSON, Nimrod	202 ½			Houston	4/18	1		.92 ¼	72-73
	202 ½			Houston	4/19				
	202 ½			Houston	5/2				
	202 ½			Lee	15/253				

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
JOHN, Daniel						1	1	.62 ½	70-71
JOHNS, John M.	101 ¼			Houston	5/73	1		.39	68-69
JOLLY, Asa	202 ½			Houston	10/131	1	1	.78	72-73
JONES, John	202 ½			Houston	5/59	1	23	8.96 ½	70-71
	202 ½			Houston	5/83		1 Gig		
		202 ½	2	Lee	[blank]				
	202 ½			Houston	10/43				
JUSTICE, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	5/222	1		.46 ¾	70-71
KEMP, Benjamin	202 ½			Houston	10/33	1		.46 ¾	70-71
KEMP, Mark		202 ½	2	Coweta	1/74	1		.81 ¾	70-71
KING, Nemiah	350			Houston	5/214	1	2	1.87 ¼	74-75
	202 ½			Houston	10/ Adjoining GILBERT				
		202 ½	2	Henry	2/228				
		2 ¼	3	Jones	a part of Reddick BASMANS square				
KINGREY, Daniel H.	125			Early	14/ -	1		.40 ½	72-73
McCALVEY, George W.F.						1		.31 ¼	72-73
McCLENDON, William	202 ½			Houston	5/235	1	1	1.09 ¼	74-75
		250	3	Gwinnett	5/286				

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
McKINNEY, Benjamin	50			Houston	5/229	1		.55 ¼	74-75
(swamp)		33 ½	2	Houston	5/33				
MINSHEW, Joseph S.						1		.31 ¼	68-69
MINSHEW, Nathan	202 ½			Twiggs	25/187	1	2	1.39	68-69
	194 ¾			Houston	5/234				
	202 ½			Houston	5/230				
		202 ½	2	Houston	5/250				
MINSHEW, Nathan, Jr.						1		.31 ¼	68-69
NAPPER, Elijah F.						1		.31 ¼	68-69
NETHERLANDS, James	202 ½			Houston	5/109	1		1.03 ¼	68-69
		202 ½	3	Habersham	1/40				
	202 ½			Dooly	7/74				
	202 ½			Dooly	16/88				
OGWIN, Ezekiel	202 ½			Houston	10/97	1		.46 ¾	68-69
OGWIN, Stephen						1		.31 ¼	68-69
O'NEAL, William	50			Houston	5/96	1	1	.70	70-71
PERREY, Simeon	101 ¼			Houston	5/73	1		.39	72-73
In right of wife		135	2	Jones	Adjoining TALBOT & others				
							5	1.90	

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
PRICE, Thomas						1		.31 ¼	68-69
RALLS, Jesse	202 ½			Houston	11/80	1		.46 ¾	72-73
RAMBART, Scarborough	202 ½			Upson	15/59	1		4.62 ½	70-71
	202 ½			Carroll	1/58				
Practioner of Medicine									
RENEW, Timothey						1		.31 ¼	70-71
SANDERS, Daniel		202 ½	3	Henry	16/195	1		.64 ½	72-73
	101 ¼			Houston	5/241				
SANDERS, Miles as agent	202 ½			Houston	5/243			.15 ½	72-73
SIKES, Winferd	202 ½			Wilkinson	3/289				
SHELLEY, Archibald						1		.31 ¼	68-69
SHELLY, Malakiah						1		.31 ¼	68-69
SIKES, Mathew	202 ½			Houston	5/107	1	5	2.27 ½	72-73
	202 ½			Houston	5/76				
	125			Decatur	15/207				
SMITH, William	202 ½			Houston	10/64	1	1	.78	70-71
SMITH, William H.	202 ½			Houston	10/29	1		.46 ¾	70-71
SORRELS, Thomas	100			Houston	5/146	1		.39	74-75

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
STATEM, Richmond	202 ½			Houston	5/163	1		.46 ¾	72-73
STATEM, William	202 ½			Wilkinson	3/68	1	8	3.92 ¾	74-75
	202 ½			Wilkinson	3/67				
	202 ½			Houston	5/175				
	202 ½			Muscogee	4/241				
		202 ½	2	Carroll	15/89				
STOREY, John	202 ½			Houston	5/141	1		.62 ½	72-73
	202 ½			Houston	10/ -				
TAYLER, James						1		.31 ¼	70-71
TAYLER, John	50			Houston	5/96	1		.39	70-71
TAYLER, Samuel						1		.31 ¼	70-71
As guardian*	101 ¼			Houston	5/ -			.08	
*[Person was not identified.]									
TAYLER, Thomas		125	2	Early	5/187	1		.62 ½	70-71
WADKINS, Wright	101 ¼			Houston	8/9	1		.39	70-71
WALKER, David	202 ½			Houston	5/9	1		.46 ¾	72-73
As Agent for DANLEY, Sarah	202 ½			Lee	13/103			.15 ½	
WALKER, John	202 ½			Houston	5/41	1		.46 ¾	72-73
WALKER, Neel	202 ½			Houston	5/13	1		.46 ¾	72-73

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WARREN, Federick	202 ½			Houston	5/49	1	4	2.08 ¼	68-69
	490			Irwin	16/103				
WATERS, John E.						1		.31 ¼	70-71
WATSON, John						1		.31 ¼	68-69
WATSON, Thomas	202 ½			Houston	5/193	1		.46 ¾	68-69
WELCHER, Jeremiah	101 ¼			Houston	10/57	1		.89 ¾	68-69
		202 ½	2	Harris	21/108				
WELLBORN, Carlton		140	1	Wilkes	on Upton Creek	1	20	12.23	74-77
	202 ½			Houston	11/79		4 Wheel Carriage		
	202 ½			Houston	5/244				
	202 ½			Houston	5/22				
	405			Houston	5/ 31 & 82				
	60			Houston	5/279				
	180			Houston	11/111				
		202 ½	3	Henry	14/106				
		101 ¼	3	Monroe	28/7				
		202 ½	3	Butts	17/9				
	250			Early	16/217				
	125			Early	20/101				
	245			Appling	1/331				
	490			Irwin	4/126				
		202 ½	3	Carroll	14/28				
		202 ½	3	Troup	1/65				
		202 ½	3	Troup	2/16				

Houston County Tax Digest 1829

Capt. Moon's District

NAME	[Acres] Pine	[Acres] Oak/Hickory	Quality	COUNTY	Dist./lot #	Poll	Slaves	Tax Amt.	Pages
WELLBORN, Carlton (Cont'd.)									74-77
	101 ¼			Lee	21/ -				
	202 ½			Dooly	2/170				
As guardian for heirs of GUARTRELL, Joseph									
		700	3	Wilkes	on Camp Creek				
	490			Appling	[blank]				
	202 ½			Muscogee	9/ -			1.39	
WHITEHEAD, Austin						1		.31 ¼	70-71
WHITEHEAD, Davis						1		.31 ¼	68-69
WILLOUGHBY, John						1		.31 ¼	68-69
WILSON, Thomas						1		.31 ¼	68-69
WINDHAM, Ruben						1		.31 ¼	70-71
WORTHINGTON, Julius	150			Houston	5/192	1		.73	68-69
	202 ½			Houston	9/ -				
	202 ½			Lee	15/94				
WORTHINGTON, Toliver						1		.31 ¼	70-71
WRIGHT, Lorenzo						1		.31 ¼	72-73
						Total Tax		$116.41 ¾	

**********To be continued in a future issue of the Journal**********

Colonial Georgia Background Research

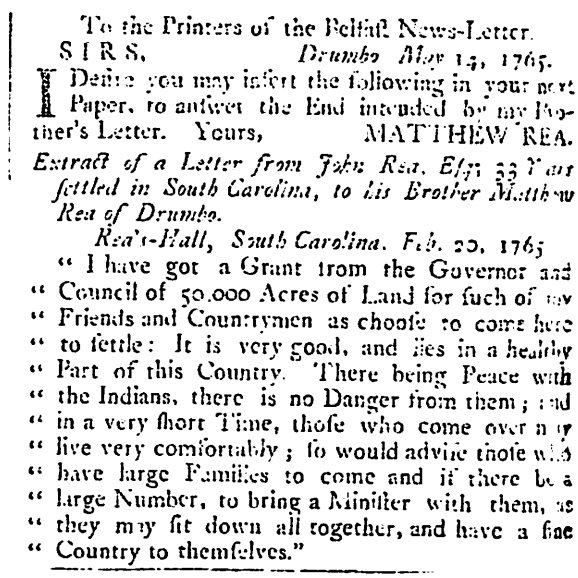
By Donna Newman

One of the most enjoyable parts of doing genealogy for me is doing the background research. I can get absorbed in it for hours on end and only wish I had learned history this way the first time around. Such was the case when I researched my ancestor James Fitzgerald, who received a Crown grant of 400 acres in St. George Parish, Georgia in 1770. According to family lore James came from Ireland, but this may just be a facile guess based on his surname as Fitzgeralds can be found throughout the British Isles during this period.

That said, I was encouraged by preliminary research showing there was a migration of Protestants from Northern Ireland into St. George Parish beginning in 1768, but I found few details. My deeper dive did not show James as part of this migration, unfortunately, but it was a fascinating project that expanded my knowledge of Georgia's colonial history.

Like other colonies, Georgia used the promise of headright land to attract new settlers. John Rea was a merchant with business interests in both South Carolina and Georgia, and in 1765 he and two other merchants were granted 50,000 acres of land in St. George Parish "for the Use and Benefit of the Settlers intended to be brought from Ireland by and through the Means and Interest of the Petitioners."

John Rea wrote about this land grant in a letter "to his Brother Matthew Rea of Drumbo," who had it published in the *Belfast News-Letter* in May 1765. In September, another letter from John Rea described the geography, climate and economic opportunities to be found in Georgia and incentives available to those who migrated there, e.g., their ship's passage to be paid and their land to be exempt from Quit Rents for 10 years.



To the Printers of the Belfaſt News-Letter.

SIRS, *Drumbo May* 14, 1765.

I Deſire you may inſert the following in your next Paper, to anſwer the End intended by my Brother's Letter. Yours, MATTHEW REA.

Extract of a Letter from John Rea, Eſq; 33 Years ſettled in South Carolina, to his Brother Matthew Rea of Drumbo.

Rea's-Hall, South Carolina, Feb. 20, 1765

" I have got a Grant from the Governor and " Council of 50,000 Acres of Land for ſuch of my " Friends and Countrymen as chooſe to come here " to ſettle: It is very good, and lies in a healthy " Part of this Country. There being Peace with " the Indians, there is no Danger from them; and " in a very ſhort Time, thoſe who come over may " live very comfortably; ſo would adviſe thoſe who " have large Families to come and if there be a " large Number, to bring a Miniſter with them, as " they may ſit down all together, and have a fine " Country to themſelves."

The reserve that was subsequently laid out was known as the "Irish Settlement" or "Irish Tract" and was later named Queensborough Township. Now extinct, it was situated in the fork of Lambert Creek and the Great Ogeechee River near present day Louisville and it became part of Jefferson County in 1796.

The first group of settlers sailed aboard the *Prince George*, leaving Belfast on the 20th of September 1768 and arriving in Savannah on the 5th of December. This is believed to be the first ship to sail between Northern Ireland and Georgia. There were 107 passengers in all, according to the Governor in his report to the Council, but 114 passengers according to a notice in the *Georgia Gazette*.

Petitions for land were recorded in *Proceedings and Minutes of the Governor and Council*, Volumes VII through XII of *The Colonial Records of the State of Georgia*. Under the headright

system then in place, an applicant submitted his petition for land at a monthly "Land Day" meeting, stating how many were in his family, including wife, children, slaves and indentured servants; and describing the number of acres he wanted and where they were located. A head of family was entitled to 100 acres in his own right plus 50 acres for each dependent. He did not have to take out all of the land for which he qualified at one time and he could petition for more land as his family grew. In first petitions for land the applicant often stated how long he had been in the province, sometimes where he had come from and occasionally even when and how he came.

Most petitions by the new immigrants were grouped together, e.g., "Lots Granted to the Settlers of Queensborough in St. George's Parish" or "the Names of the Several persons who lately arrived in this province in the Ship Brittania James Clindinon Master." There were also petitions by individuals stating they had "Arrived in the province sometime since from Ireland in the Ship Hopewell Capt. Ash." In several cases, a letter of thanks to the ship's captain signed by some of the passengers was published in the Belfast or Savannah newspaper.

From this research it is known that the following ships sailed from Belfast to Savannah:

- *Prince George*; Capt. Robert Beatty, Master; sailed late September 1768, arrived early December
- *Hopewell*; Capt. Capt. Thomas Ash, Master; sailed late September 1769, arrived late November or early December
- *Hopewell*; Capt. Thomas Ash, Master; sailed late October 1770, arrived late December
- *Britannia*; Capt. James Clendinen, Master; sailed late October 1771, arrived late December 1771 or early January 1772

Various sources report that this migration continued through 1774 but they vary on the number of ships and immigrants involved. A good starting point for further research would be sail notices published in *The Belfast News-Letter* that show the following ships as originally bound for Savannah, whatever their ultimate destination turned out to be:

- *Waddell*, Belfast to Savannah and Charlestown, November 1773
- *Jupiter*, Larne to Savannah, Charlestown and Baltimore, May 1774
- *Elliott*, Newry to Charlestown and Savannah, October 1774
- *Liberty and Property*, Belfast to Charlestown and Savannah, October 1774
- *Minerva*, Larne to Charlestown and Savannah, December 1774

About some of the sources that were used for this project

- *The Colonial Records of the State of Georgia* is a series of 26 volumes compiled by Allen D. Candler in the early 1900s at the behest of the state legislature. As most of the official colonial records were lost or destroyed during the American Revolution, Candler used copies of official records that had been sent to England and were archived in the Public Records Office. These volumes are digitized and available at FamilySearch.org.

- *The Belfast News-Letter* for the period 1738 to 1925 is available at Ancestry.com but only the names of individuals from birth, marriage and death notices have been indexed. Fortunately, the newspaper images can be browsed and there is an off-site database that allows you to search the paper using ship names and place names: https://www.ucs.louisiana.edu/cgi-bin/belfst/QueryForm1.cgi.
- The *Georgia Gazette* and oither early newspapers are part of the digitized collection at the Georgia Historic Newspapers site: https://gahistoricnewspapers.galileo.usg.edu/
- Farris W. Cadle's *Georgia Land Surveying History and Law* is an invaluable reference for understanding land distriubution from Georgia's inception as a charter colony in 1732. through its period as a Royal province beginning in 1752 and on through the eight land lotteries held between 1805 and 1833 that distributed twenty-seven million acres of land.
- *English Crown Grants in St. George Parish in Georgia, 1755-1775*, compiled by Ben W. Fortson, Secretary of State and Surveyor General, and Pat Bryant, Deputy Surveyor General. This book and similar compilations for all the parishes of colonial Georgia are now digitized and available at FamilySearch.org.
- David Hackett Fischer's *Albion's Seed: Four British Folkways in America* is chock full of information about migrations from the British Isles. He doesn't talk about this specific migration but his citations point to a number of sources on the Scots-Irish, including R.L. Dickson's *Ulster Emigration to Colonial America, 1718-1775*; of special interest is his Appendix showing the ships advertised as sailing from Northern Ireland to the American colonies between 1771 and 1775. Most but not all of his data syncs with what I was able to find by researching the sources he cited.
- One other source I have to acknowledge is *Burke County, Georgia Land Records: Boundaries as of 1777* by the late Daniel N. Crumpton; Burke County was originally St. George Parish. A surveyor by occupation, Crumpton collected old plat surveys which he plotted in what is now all of Burke and parts of five other counties. The plat are numbered for cross-referencing with a table that gives grantee name, survey date, adjoining landowners, chain carriers, etc. He did not plot any of the colonial grants but he devotes a section of his book to Delbert M. Little's plotted maps for Queensborough Township and environs from the 1950s, including Little's notes on the grantees.

Donna Newman's article based on this research, "Migration from Northern Ireland into Colonial Georgia," appeared in the June 2020 issue of the Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly and can be found at https://archive.org/details/migration-from-northern-ireland-into-colonial-georgia-ggs.

Elijah Cook Family Bible

Contributed by Donna Gurr

This Bible belonged to my great-great grandparents, Elijah Cook and Samantha Jane Powell. The Bible is quite large and the binding is secured with tape. However, the inside of the Bible is in good condition and there are no loose pages. After the death of my great-great grandparents the Bible went to my grandmother, Madge Elizabeth Cook, daughter of Elijah Cook, Jr. After her death it passed to my Mother, Madge Elizabeth Kimbrough, who was an only child. The Bible is now in my possession in Blairsville, Georgia. I may be contacted at: [redacted].

The Holy Bible
Containing the Old and New Testaments
Translated out of the Original Tongues
Cruden's Complete Concordance
Comprehensive Bible Dictionary
A complete history of each book of the Bible; Beautifully Illustrated; Cities of the Bible, with Descriptive Scenes and Events in Palestine. Jewish and Egyptian Antiquities; Biblical Scenery; Manners and Customs of the Ancients; Natural History, Bible Aids for Social Prayer; A History of the Jewish Worship; Biblical Antiquities; Recent Explorations in Bible Lands; History of Herod, King of the Jews, etc.
Apocrypha and Psalms
A Concise History of All Religious Denominations and Many other Important and Useful Aids to the Study of the Holy Scriptures. All Written to Increase the Interest in and Simplify the Study of the Word of God.
St Louis, Mo.
J H Chambers & Co
Branch Office, Atlanta, GA
Copyrights: 1872, 1873, 1875, 1877

MARRIAGES
Elijah Cook to Samantha Jane Powell on October 20, 1867
Minnie B Cook to John P Taylor on October 3, 1888
Thomas Cook to Mariah Watkins on November 22, 1896
Elijah Cook Jr to Lila M Hendricks on December 29, 1895
Eva L Cook to W C Stocks on February 5, 1902
James E Cook to Lottie Taylor on April 10, 1907

BIRTHS
Elijah Cook was born September 4, 1844
Samantha J Cook was born February 20, 1845
Minnie B Cook was born October 27, 1868
Thomas Cook was born January 1, 1870

Elijah Cook [Jr] was born January 27, 1872
Eaver [Eva] L Cook was born February 13, 1880
James E Cook was born September 19, 1884

DEATHS
Elijah Cook died June 28, 1915
Samantha J Cook died June 8, 1923
Eva L Stocks died September 22, 1941
James E Cook died June 24, 1955
Minnie B Cook died August 8, 1956
Thomas Cook died February 26, 1958
Lila Madoline Cook died March 12, 1938
Elijah Cook Jr died _____

Note: The last two entries were written by my grandmother, Madge Elizabeth Cook. Lila Madoline Cook was her sister. I can only imagine that as she was writing the information concerning her father's death she just couldn't write it. He died on November 10, 1959.

Origin of "Georgia Cracker"

Contributed by Wayne Chapman

From the Home Journal (Perry, Georgia), issue of June 15, 1922, page 3, column 2:

There have been many discussions about the origin of the term "Georgia Cracker." There seems to be more than one-way of explaining it.

Not more than eighty years ago railroads in Georgia were unknown. The farmers had to carry their products to distant places for sale. The leading market towns were Augusta, Charleston and Savannah. Some planters had to travel over a hundred miles to reach these places. They traveled in great canvas-covered wagons. In these they carried their cooking utensils and provisions. They also carried blankets to sleep on at night. Neighbors living near each other made these journeys together, therefore long trains of wagons were continually passing the highways. When night came on they would stop near a stream or spring of water and prepare to spend the night. Each driver carried a whip, which he popped and cracked as he went along from this the expression of "Georgia Cracker" originated, the cracker being a man from the county who drove the wagon and cracked his whip.

Richard Malcolm Johnson says that among the followers of General Francis Marion in his guerilla warfare was a number of Georgians who were expert riflemen. The crack of these expert riflemen. The crack of these rifles was much dreaded by the British. They gave them the name of "Georgia Crackers." After the war it became a social term, therefore the Georgians are still called "Georgia Crackers."

Find more colorful history as well as items about your ancestors in the Georgia Historic Newspapers Archive at https://gahistoricnewspapers.galileo.usg.edu/ . This website is free and has over two million digitized Georgia newspaper pages published between 1763 and 2021.

Asbury Chapel/Postell Family Cemetery

The Asbury Church/Postell Family Cemetery is located on the Malachi Farm off of Highway 127. It was surveyed by Davine Campbell, Guilda Hay and Millie Stewart on May 7, 1994. Davine does not think that the cemetery was a Church cemetery but a cemetery used by the Postell family. She noted that Ed Loughlin and Ed Hightower, his foreman made it possible to survey this cemetery. Permission would be required to visit it and someone would have to guide you in. The survey was included in the **CEMETERIES OF MACON COUNTY, GEORGIA 1836-1994** printed by CGGS

In Memory of
Johnny, son of J.C. Postell
3 March 1828 5 August 1850
Age 22 years & 6 mos.
"A dutiful son, beloved while living, lamented when dead.
He left the world in hope of a better inheritance"

In Memory of Our Father,
The Rev. James C. Postell
who died 25 February 1854
aged 65 years
"His live was spent in the service of his God and the Church
Servant of God, well done
Enter thy Master's Joy
Rest from thy Loved Employ
The battle fought, the Victory's won"

In Memory of Our Mother,
Tobitha M. Postell
Who died 29 September 1855
Aged 67 years
"Farewell, Mother, but nor forever, we hope to
reach you in heaven."

3 above ground crypts, sun baked brick and mortar, rounded top with no information

Many rocks and grave sized sinks

1 above ground crypt, adult size, not identical to the 3 previous

In Memory of
Caroline Louise, daughter of W.F. & Jo Postell
Who died 2 January 1861
2 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.

End of cemetery survey

RAY FAMILY CEMETERY

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson October 2008

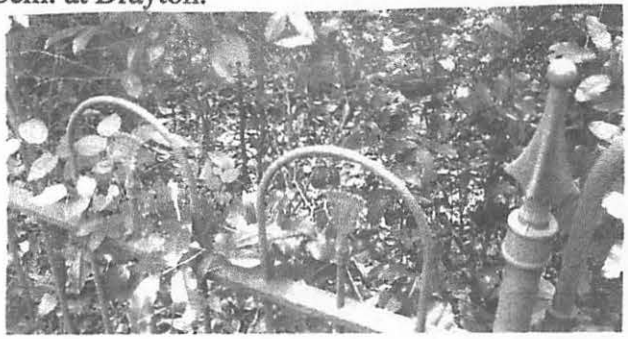
Listed as Cemetery #96 in the Watts Powell Books. It was originally in Dooly County, now in Crisp County about 5 miles below the Dooly-Crisp Co. Line, turn east on the 3rd Cross-Road sign, go abt ¼ mile, a very wooded area with a driveway across the ditch, drive around the wooded area and you will see several nice markers in the WHITSETT CEMETERY. Go through the Whitsett Cem., and on your left about half way, there is a gate. Go through the gate, walk around the edge of the fence to the end. Among the trees, bushes, briars, etc. and you will find the 3 existing markers in the RAY FAMILY CEMETERY. This is definitely not a cemetery to try to visit in the summer time.

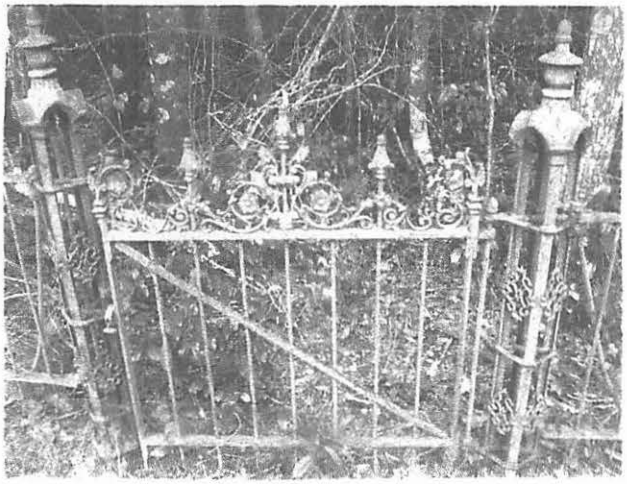
This cemetery has been long abandoned. We did find the three markers that the Powells had listed. There was the one definite sink in the Butler lot and the space for many more burials.

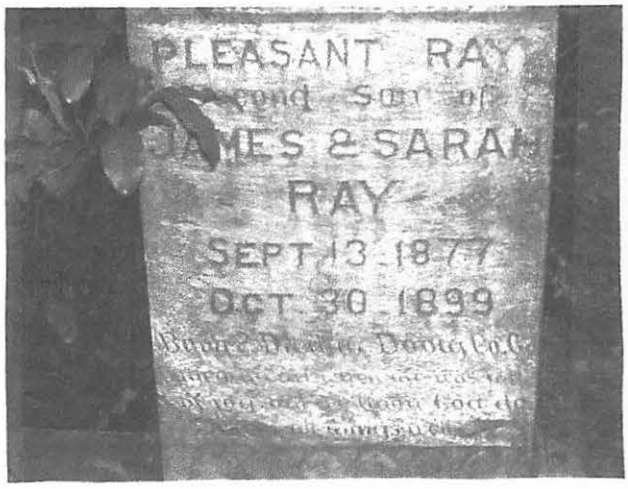
BUTLER LOT – Sink within the fenced lot
BUTLER, Theo. M. Mar. 13, 1853 - July 25, 1901

RAY, Pleasant, Second son of James & Sarah Ray Born Sept. 13, 1877 - Died Oct. 30, 1899
Born and died in Dooly Co., Ga.
RAY, Thomas, Third son of James and Sarah Ray Born Sept. 5, 1879 - Died June 9, 1905
Born and died in Dooly Co., Ga.

Pleasant Ray married Mary Whitsett. In 1850 they were living with their three boys and Pleasant's probable father, Skepworth Ray (Born in NC ca 1773) in the 24th District of Dooly Co., GA. We found Pleasant buried in the Collier Cem. at Drayton.







Diary of Sallie Oliver Roberts

Part VIII

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson
Prepared by Marsha Meyer

Sallie Oliver Roberts (1847-1933) lived in Dooly County, Georgia. She was the wife of farmer Jacob Roberts. For a time she kept a diary recording family events, news of neighbors and the mundane routines of life. Sallie and Jacob are buried in the Roberts Cemetery as are some of the people mentioned in the diary. Family members are often referred to by nicknames in the diary. "Jack" was Sallie's sister, Macy Jacqueline Oliver Roberts. "Fate" was Jacob's sister, Mary Jane Lafayette Roberts. A. Stephen Johnson is related to Sallie through his grandmother who was Sallie's niece. The diary entries are transcribed here with the spelling and punctuation preserved as in the original. The current installment is continued from CGGS Journal Volume 39, No. 1. That previous installment included family group sheets for James G. Oliver, Jr. and his wife Louisa Mashburn and William Roberts and his wife Penny Jane Butler.

(1892)
Saturday evening May 28th
last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday & was a cloudy rainy Day and Hailed the Most I ever Saw at one time it covered the ground in a little while it Striped the corn & peat the cotton very bad in Some Places, we Stayed at home all day there was no Preaching, last Monday evening 23rd Jacob Sat out his first Potatoes, Mifs Anna Penney and Mrs Liza Griffin came here that evening Mrs Hinson came Tuesday evening George Roberts taken Dinner with us Thursday, Jacob was Sick all Day Thursday with Sickheadache. Yesterday evening we had another good rain Jacob set a few more Potatoes, to Day he went to Pine Hurse. Bill carried Leve Adams cotton there Jacob went to Shipp it to Macon Bill Lowery also went after some corn, to day has been very warm and is cloudy this evening Elma came home with Jacob this evening
Saturday night June 4th
Last Sunday was the Fifth Sundy in May, Jacob, Ma Elma & Jim and myself all went to Preaching at Mt Ariel Brother Hyman Preach he Preached then & will not Preach in June. Willie & Minnie Hinsen joined the church that morning & was Baptised after Preaching it rained very hard before we left the church they left conference after Preaching & Decided to By Snow Church & move it. Elma & Jim went home that evening. It rained again late that evening Last Monday Morning Ma & I commenced spinning a bell Rope we went to Serreney Dannels that evening, Jacob commenced cutting his oats Monday evening & finished them Tuesday it rained that evening and has rained some every here until to day & has ben cloudy to day, Jacob went to Byromville Yesterday to give in his Taxes he had give them in once though had to give in again Jim Roberts & Fletcher Forehand called in a while Yesterday Morning out of a cloud. Dr Mobbly called at the gate he was going to Snow to see about the church. Brother Hyman had got hands & they commenced tearing it down Wednesday first day of June
Saturday Night June 11th
Last Sunday was the first Sundy in June, Ma & I went to Preaching at Frenship Brother Neace Preached, Jacob stayed at Home Brother Neace Preached at the School House that evening Jacob went I never went Sarah Marts wife came here that evening Fletcher came after Ma, that evening. Last Monday I washed & Ironed, Tuesday Jacob & I went to Pinehurse we taken Dinner with Fate. We went to George Roberts in the evening Fate & Mr Folds went with us, Wednesday evening I went with Annie Thompson & Nugie Butler to See Ellen Martin it rained

hard that evening Jacob went after me, Thursday evening Jacob Planted some Peas, Billie & Edna Roberts came late that evening & Stayed until Yesterday morning & Billie came after Edna, John Vinson & Annie his wife, went to Unadilla Yesterday & called & stayed a while with us as they came back to day Jacob & I went to Conference at Mt Ariel they met to see about the church, Miss Lenor Thompson Spent the evening with me this evening
Saturday Night June 18th
Last Sunday was the Second Sunday in June Mr Folds and Fate Spent the day with us they went to Seabs Saturday night they taken Dinner with Mart and Sarah Saturday Mr & Mrs Neel McCarvey came Sunday evening, Monday evening, Misses Anna Penny & Nugie Butler & Carrie Roberts called by & stayed awhile they had been Busy Picking, Tuesday 14th Jacob layed by his corn, Wednesday 15th he went to Montezuma, I washed & Ironed that day Georg & 3 of his children taken Dinner with us Tuesday, Thursday I cooked for the Picnic, Friday Yesterday 17th Jacob & I went to Mt Ariel church at Byromville to the Sabbathschool Picnic we had a very nice time all seam to enjoy it Brother Neace made a very interresting talk to the Parrents & children of the Schools, and we had a very nice rain Seab & Clara went to Pinehurse this morning Jake there Son came on here with them, and Oswelll came late this evening they are with tonight it rained a little this evening
Saturday night June 25th
Last Sunday was the Third Sunday in June we Stayed at Home all Day Oswell went home that morning Jake went to Marts Seab & Clara call by that evening as they were going home, Bud & Ma Stoped at the gate awhile Bud went to Fletcher that evening after Ma, it rained a little Monday & Tuesday, Wednesday Fannie Carrs wife Spent the day with me Carr went to Pinehurse Thursday I washed Yesterday Friday & Ironed in the morning and went to Pinehurse with Clara & her 2 sons in the evening & we went to the concert there last night & we stayed at Georges last night & came home this morning Seab stayed with Jacob, Georg came home with us & Brought Willie & Stay a while with George went back this evening Willie & Vassar Marts son is with us to night it rained last night & has rained hard this evening
Saturday Night July 2nd
Last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in June we Stayed at Home all day Mr Charlie Reynolds & wife call in out of a rain & spent the evening with us, they had been to church last Monday was cloudy. Tuesday Jacob went to Pinehurse it rained hard that evening after he get home Wednesday it never rained any I washed & Ironed Mr & Mrs Kinney (?) came here that morning after Bonnet Paterns Thursday Jacob went to Montezuma there was Negrow man hung in Oglethorp that day Jacob never went over I schoured that day Willie was with me he was 10 years ole that day the last day of June Yesterday evening it rained to day has been cloudy though no rain here, George Brought Elma here this morning & carried Willie home I went to See Lee Thompson & her Boy he was Born the 17th of June Elma and Anna Penny went with me as far as Georges Place after Peaches we called at Carr & Stayed a while as we came home Sarah & her children was there
Saturday Night July 9th
Last Sunday was the first Sunday in July. Elma & I went to Preaching at Frenship Brother Neace Preached we came Home for Dinner and Jacob Elma & I went to the Schoolhouse in the evening to Preaching Brother Neace Preached there & went to the church that night, Elma & Anna Penney went that night, I went by Lee Martins that evening to See Mrs Blunt She Started home that night, She is Sue Martins Sister, this week has been rainy the Meeting at frenship went on until Thursday they got 4 members Johnnie Harvard Nannies Son joined Wednesday, Jacob halled a load of lumber to the church that day, there was 20 wagons halled a load, Tuesday

from Snow, Billie Roberts & Quinn Adams came From Hawkinsville Thursday they stoped her and taken Dinner I went with them to Cars they Stayed at Carrs that Night, Elma came back with me She went home with Seab & Clara Monday & Jake Brought her her to Marts Thursday Morning Yesterday we all went to Mr Browns Examination at Midway Quinn & Anna Stayed for the concert Elma went home with her Pa Jacob & I came home, Billie Roberts came here last night left here in a hard rain this morning he went back down there after Edna & went home Carr went after Quinn this evening. Mr Bill Summerfords Housed got Burnt down Yesterday he lived close to the schoolhouse and the crowd gathered there & saved his things in his House it was a larg house & made a big fire I was there & saw it all fall in

Saturday Night July 16th

Last Sunday was the Second Sundy & was a cloudy day and rained Some in the Morning Jacob & Quinn went to Preaching I never went. I went Monday Quinn went to Seabs from Church Sunday & came to church Monday & came home with us, Jacob & I went to church Tuesday, Quinn went to Marts & Spent the day & Jack & Jim came that morning & went to church & went to Seabs for Dinner & went to Buds that night, and went to church Wednesday & came home with us, went home that evening Thursday Jacob carried me to Buds his wife was very Sick I stayed there all day Jacob went to Church & came back to Seabs for Dinner & went to Buds that evening after me & we came home we stoped at Carrs and Quinn came home with us. Friday we went to church & to the Baptising there was 4 Baptised at 10 oclock, Willie Owins Oswell Roberts Mifs Bell Smith and Sallie Hinson Oswell Joined Thursday night 14th there was one joined Friday Mifs Mary Webb She will be Baptised in Aug our next Meeting our Meeting closed Friday. Brother Hymans Text Friday was Exodus 14 chapt 15 virce the words was, Speak unto the children of Israel, that they go forward, he Preached a good Sermon every day and I hope we all will live better & remember his warnings

Leve came to Carrs Yesterday, and him & Quinn came out here this Morning & Stayed until this evening, then went to Pinehurse, Clara & Oswell & Jake also came this Morning & went home this evening Leve & Quinn was going to Stay in Pinehurs to night with Fate & goe home tomorrow

Saturday Evening July 23rd

Last Sunday was the Third Sunday Jacob Ma & Myself went to Mr McCorveys in the evening they were not at home we came round by Carrs & Stoped there awhile there came a hard rain late that evening Monday Ma & I made Soap & washed though our closed never dryed for it rained hard, Tuesday it rained Jacob went to Byromville that evening & was taken with a high fever while he was gone & came home very sick it rained hard that evening Wednesday I Sent after Seab for Jacob* he was no better Seab came & Stayed until evening Mr Hinson came that night & Stayed a while it rained again that day, & rained Thursday, Seab came to see Jacob Yesterday he was able to be up some Yesterday & is getting along very well to day he has not had any fever Carr went to Pinehurse Yesterday to the Baptising there was 8 Baptised Elma joined Wednesday 20th George and 2 of his Boys Jim & Willie taken dinner with us to day they had been up home to try to get some cattle they had to carry to Pinehurse to Day has been very warm has not rained yet though has been cloudy & Thundering Mifs Anna Pennie call in the evening her & 2 of Mart Roberts children the went to See Mifs Lenor Thompson [Editor's Note: Seaborn Roberts, Jacob's brother, was a physician.]

Saturday Evening July 30th

Last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday we Stayed at Home all Day Mifs Lenor Thompson Spent the evening with us, last Monday evening it rained hard, Tuesday Morning Jacob went to help George get up his cattle he was going to carry them to Pinehurse as People had to put up there

Stock now, he came to Carrs Monday night Jacob wold have hope him carry them though was feeling bad he taken the Fever again that evening & has not been able to be up any until Yesterday Carr & Fannie, Mr Folds & Fate came Wednesday evening Fate & Mr Folds went Home with Carr they came here Thursday evening & Stayed a while & went Home George & Jack came Yesterday Sam a Negrow man went to Hawkinsville Yesterday & came back this evening Quinn Sent me some Pears by him & a Picher for the Church

Saturday Night Aug 6th

Last Sunday was the Fifth Sunday in July Mart & Sarah Spent the day with us, George & 2 of his children taken dinner with us last Monday, Mrs. Eller Butler from Florida Spent the day with us Tuesday her & I went to See Babe Thompsons little Boy that evening he was Sick I carried her to Mr General Griffins late that evening Jacob went to Montezuma Thursday it rained last that evening after he got home, Yesterday Friday Mr Folds & George & Jim Roberts taken dinner with us Mifs Anna Penney & Vassar Roberts came in the evening this evening has been cloudy though no rain here, Sister Jimmie came after Ma last Saturday Morning, I am feeling Badly to night no more for to night

Saturday Night Aug 13th

Last Sunday was the first Sunday in Aug. We Spent the day at home alone. I was Sick Saturday Night & had to keep my Bed all day Sunday was very Sick. Seab came & gave me Some Medicin. I was Sick Monday & Tuesday I was Able to Set up Tuesday evening Fannie & Anna and Mrs Hinson came to See that evening. George & Elma came Wednesday & Spent the day Johnnie & Cora Harvard came that evening Johnnie went home Cora Stayed with us until this morning & Jacob carried her home & came back to Preaching Cora & I Spent the day at Fletchers Thursday Fletcher & Jimmie was both Sick, Yesterday it rained hard Jacob went & hope Mr Eli Woodruff recover his House, they got it covered to day was Jacobs Birthday he was 53 to day, tomorrow is Mas Birthday to day has been cloudy & warm though no rain here

Saturday Night Aug 20th

Last Sunday was the Second Sunday Jacob & I went to Preaching at Mt Ariel Brother Hyman Preached there was no one Baptised that morning Mifs Mary Webb and one joined that day Willie Smith and Jake Roberts Seabs Son Joined that night they will be Baptised next meeting, Jacob & I went to Fletcher Forehands last Sunday night & Stayed until Monday Morning Fletcher was Sick, Jacob went to Byromville Monday evening I went to Carrs it rained hard late that evening, Jacob was taken Sick with Fefer that night & was very Sick Tuesday all day Seab called to see him he was going to see Fletcher Annie Dannels came here Wednesday & it rained so hard that evening She never went home until Thursday Jacob has been Sick all the week he has been able to Sit up all day to day & is feeling better to night then he has Since he was taken Nugie Butler & Clad Griffin came that evening also Rod Smith from Irwin called by this evening he was going to Carrs to night him & his brother Georg came to Pinehurse to the Centennial Meeting which commenced there last night he will come here Tomorr

Saturday Night Aug 27th

Last Sunday was the Third Sunday was a pritty day Seab & Clara & Jake and Rod Smith came that morning & Seab went to see Fletcher that evening, Rod went to Pinehurse late that evening, Brother Jake & Nannie called a while that evening, they had been to see Fletcher last Monday I washed,George & Brother Hyman called in a while they were going to the church to see about when they was going to work at it Dr Mobly was Sick they came back to Mr Owins & taken dinner; George & Jack came here Thursday evening & Stayed all night Yesterday Friday Jack went to Marts & Spent the day George went to Carrs Jacob & I went to Seabs & to day Bud &

his Family came home with us to Stay until in the Morning, Lucy Butler came to her Mas Mrs Griffins, last Monday & went of Tuesday morning
Saturday Night Sep 3rd 1892
Last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in Aug Bud & Sue went from here that morning to Fletchers, Mr Henson & wife came & stayed a while that morning Seab & Oswell Carr & Fannie came that evening Seab was going to Fletchers last Monday evening Jacob & I commenced Picking Cotton Tuesday Jacob went to Montezuma, Mrs. Pip Reynolds & her children came that evening Georg and Elma also came that evening George went to Seabs that night Elma Stayed with us until Wednesday evening Georg came here for Dinner that day Jacob went to the Church that morning Thursday Jacob went to Byromville to the Election, Yesterday Friday Mrs Ellen Martin and Mrs Sudie Butler Spent the evening with me Sudie is on a visit from Florida She came last week this week has been fair or no rain to day has been a pritty day Jacob had some Fever to day
Saturday Night Sept 10th
Last Sunday was a pritty day. Jacob went to Preaching at Frenship, in the Morning and went to See Fletcher in the evening I stayed at home all day I was not feeling well, last Monday Jacob went to help about the church Tuesday the 6th he went to Unadilla & carried 1 bale of cotton got 6.00 for it, Wednesday & Thursday he hope put the pillars of our Church up Bill Johnson hope them, Mrs Serreny Dannels & Mifs Mothey Dupree and Mrs Liza Griffin Spent the day with me Thursday George Roberts call by that evening Mrs Babe Thompson came that evening, her & her little Boy came Monday evening Jacob & I picked cotton Yesterday to day was our Preaching day though we never went Jacob had Sickheadache, Mr Folds & Fate went & called a while as they came by they called Brother Hyman to Preach for us again next year , Mifs Lenor Thompson & Ora Mather came this evening
Saturday Night Sep 17
Last Sunday was the Second Sunday in Sep we went to Preaching and to the Baptising Seabs son Jake and Willi Smith was Bapised that Morning Mifs Susie Sutton & Katy Hanson joined that day & is to be Baptised next meeting, Mr Folds & Fate & Jim & Willie Roberts came home with us for Dinner, last Monday was cloudy & rained that night & rained Tuesday Jacob went to Byromville that morning & went Wednesday to help work on the church and went again Thursday he came back at Dinner. Leve & Quinn came Thursday Morning they taken Dinner with us I went with Quinn to Carrs that evening She Stayed there that night Carr has been tending Court this week, Leve & Quinn came back here Yesterday Morning, they went to Pinehurse & taken Dinner with George & Jack then went Home, I went to see Mrs Alma Mobly and her fine Girl this evening She was born the 9th of this Month Jacob went to Byromville this evening Oswell Seabs Son went to Pinehurse the 12th to goe to school
Saturday Night Sep 24 1892
Last Sunday was the Third Sunday was cloudy & rainny we Stayed at home all day it rained Some Monday Morning Jacob went to Snow after a load of Lumber after the rain was over Mifs Anna Penney came here that evening Tuesday Jacob broke up Some land to sow Some Rye, we Picked Cotton that evening Sesor halled cotton to the Gin Tuesday and Wednesday Jacob Sowed his Rye Wednesday we Picked cotton Thursday and Yesterday until Dinner, Jacob went and hope on the Church Yesterday evening, to day I ironed and Swept my Yards Jacob Picked Peas this Morning and went a fishing this evening & caught a nice mefs
Saturday Night Oct 1st
Last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in Sep, Jacob & I went to Fletcher Forehands, Ma came home with us, last Monday Jacob went & hope on the church Ma & I Picked cotton Tuesday

Jacob halled some corn & shelled some for milling, last Wednesday he went to Unadilla carried cotton sold 4 Bales at 6 ¾, Thursday he went to Byromville to the Election, Yesterday he went to Viennah, George & Jack came here Yesterday, Mr. John Byrom came here Tuesday evening, Jacob went a fishing this Morning & got home at 3 oclock this evening with a 11 fish a nice mefs for supper he the went to Byromvill

Saturday Night Oct 8

Last Sunday was the First Sunday we Stayed at Home all day Mondy Jacob went to the church Wednesday he went to the Elections Yesterday he went to Montezuma carried 1 bale of cotton to day he carried Ma to Seabs She was going to Buds, Brother Hyman is with us to night Dr Mobly Brought him here it is raining to night

Saturday Oct 15th

Last Sunday was the Second Sunday we went to Preaching Brother Hyman Preached in the Methodist Church as our church was not done last Monday evening Jacob went after Ma, he then went back after Brother Hyman, I went to See Mifs Lenor Thompson that evening, Jacob carried Brother Hyman to Vienna Tuesday I have been giving (?) up for the convention this week it commenced to day Ma & I went Jacob never went was not feeling very well there was not very many there though we had a very nice time

Saturday Night Oct 22nd

Last Sunday was the Third Sunday in Oct was fair and very warm we all went to the Convention at Byromville there was a large crowd there & all seem to enjoy the day had good Singing they Sang in the School House Jacob halled Shingles Monday to the church, G W Roberts came here Monday night and him & Jacob went to the church Tuesday morning they commenced covering the church that day Jacob & Georg went Wednesday & Thursday & hope cover Jacob went to Unadilla Yesterday he went by Pinehurse to carry Georg home, Mr Hyman went to Macon Yesterday they will get some one else to finish the church, to day has been cloudy & very warm, Sister Jimmie came after Ma Yesterday

Saturday Night Oct 29th

Last Sunday was the Fourth Sunday in Oct was cloudy & rained a little and turned cool, Jacob dug up his seed cane Monday 24th and Plowed up grounpees Tuesday it rained some Tuesday Thursday we dug our Potatoes, Yesterday Friday 28th Jacob went to Vienna to the Negrow Hanging Orin Coney was his name, this evening we went over to Byromville School House to See about having a Festival for the benefit of the 2 churches to day has been fair and cool Clara & Jake went to Pinehurse that Morning to see Oswell

Saturday Night November 5th 1892

Last Sunday was the Fifth, Jacob & I went to Carrs in the evening when we got back home that evening Leve Quinn and Johnnie Adams was here, they came to Pinehurse that Morning last Monday Leve & Quinn went to Carrs, Mr Folds and Fate George and Jack taken Dinner with us and we all went to Carrs & went to the graveyard & cleand round the graves & set out Some Bulbs Leve & Quinn came here that night & went to Pinehurse Tuesday Morning was going home that evening Wednesday Morning I went to see Carrs & Fannies Baby it was Sick Thursday I washed Yesterday I ironed Jacob has been seeing to Sam gathering Leves corn Wednesday & yesterday we went again to the churches this evening to see about our Festerval

Saturday Night Nov 12th 1892

Last Sunday was the First Sunday in Nove, Jacob & I went to Carrs in the evening, last Monday I washed and Jacob finished gathering his crop of corn it rained hard that evening & at night, Tuesday Jacob went to the Election at Byromvill it rained in the evening, Sarah & her children came Wednesday Cesor & Amos halled cotton it rained in the evening George went to

Hawkinsvill that evening after Quinn it rained again that evening Thursday was cloudy cole & Windy Yesterday Friday was fair & cool Quinn and 2 of Georges children Elma & Jim came got here at 12 oclock. Going to the Festerval Jim carried Quinn to Carrs in the evening we all went to the churches or Schoolhous at Byromville to the Festerval, and we had a nice time not a very lare crowd though all Seem to enjoy it the Put up 2 young Ladys Mifs Oby Sweraning & Mifs Claud Summerford to run for the cake Mifs Oby got the cake it brought $21.65 Mrs Della Dupree Baked the cake Mrs Quinn Adams of Hawkinsvill Baked 2 they was Sold the Brought very near $12.00 Twelve dollars each church got Thirty three $33.00 every thing past off nicely until we Started Home and one of our Mules had left us, and part of our crowd had to take it Home a foot Clara Harvard came home with Elma and them & Mifs Anna Penney Jacob & Willie all walked home I came in the Buggy with Jim Roberts Jim carried Clara to the church this morning She went from there Home, Brother Hyman came down & stayed untill Preaching time with this Morning he Stayed at Mr Hinsons last night, Jacob went to Preaching to day I never went Elma Jim and Willie went home this evening, Leve came to the Festival last night & him & Quinn went to Seabs

Saturday Evening Nove 19th

Last Sunday was the Second Sunday in November Jacob & I went to Preaching Brother Hyman Preached from 2nd Corinthians 1st Chap and 12th virce first part of the virce we came home for Dinner Leve & Quinn went to Pinehurse that morning was going Home that evening they Stayed at Carrs

Saturday night last Monday Jacob commenced grinding his cane at Mr Hinsons he finished his soon after Dinner & commenced on Amoses & Cesors, Jacob made 24 gallons it rained hard that evening I went to the cane grinding & had to come home in the rain they ground onn Cesors Tuesday & quit until Yesterday as Mr Reynolds was going to grind there. Mr Hinson moved to Mr McKineys Place Wednesday to live there next Year Thursday it rained and was a Storm that night, Yesterday they finished grinding Cesors cane, Jacob went to court this morning and down to Carrs this evening, Mr Folds and Fate & Georg Roberts all went to Carrs this morning Fate and George is talking about Swaping Land for George to Live in the ole Home Place, last Saturday 12th Jacob & I had been Married 24 Years

Saturday Evening Nov 26th

Last Sunday was the Third Sunday was a pretty day though cool Fate came home with Jacob Saturday evening & Stayed all night and all day today Carr & Fannie and Anna also Spent the day with us Sunday Mr Folds Stayed at Mr Griffins Saturday night, Fate & George Swoped Land and George will Moove back Cesor and Amos commenced gathering there corn last Monday and finished Yesterday Jacob ent to the Widdow Dannels last Monday Morning Mifs Lenor Thompson came Wednesday & Spent the evening with me & got Some Strawberrys to set out Anna & Penny came Yesterday morning and bid me good by. She was going to Pinehurse Yesterday evening to Stay a while and to be at a Party at Mr Folds last night and from Pinehurse to Vienna, School was up at Pinehurse Yesterday, Oswell called at the gate as he was going home Fate gave the Party to him as School was up and he was going home, Jacob has gone to Vienna to day to atend Farmers Meeting I have been alone all day

******To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal******

Screven County, Georgia, Court of Ordinary Minutes

Abstracted by Donna Newman

Screven County, Georgia was created 14 December 1793 from Burke and Effingham counties. This article contains abstracts of the early Court of Ordinary minutes beginning in March 1811.[1] At that time the court met in Jacksonboro which was the original county seat. In 1847 the county seat was transferred to Sylvania.

Generally, the court terms begin with, "At a Court of Ordinary begun and holden in Jacksonborough for the County of Scriven this [date]" or occasionally, "At an Inferior Court begun and holden at Jacksonborough for the County of Scriven for Ordinary purposes". The Justices who presided would then be named. In these abstracted minutes the introductory language referenced above has been omitted but the names of the Justices are included, both at the opening of the court and wherever they signed off on the minutes (the Clerk first signed off beginning in late 1815 but did not do so consistently). All names shown below are recorded as they appear in the record. Insertions by the compiler are placed in brackets *[ ]*.

The abstracts below are presented in the proper chronological order as far the compiler could ascertain. A close scrutiny of the images suggests that the original court minutes pages were pasted into a new volume which could account for some of the pages being out of order, e.g., two pages of court minutes from 1813 are followed by about 14 pages from 1811 and 1812, and pages 56 to 61 appear consecutively as 56, 59, 60, 57, 58 and 61. To the extent that page numbers survived intact, pagination is consistent with the ordering of the minutes as laid out below.

[page # torn]

4 March 1811

Justices: James Oliver, Lewis Lanier and Wm. Black

Court met according to adjournment

Ordered that letters permanent be granted to John Bryan and Martha Bryan on estate of John Bryan Jr. deceased

On petition, John Conyer and John Burns Administrators of Thomas Burns given leave to sell one negro woman and four negro children to settle with heirs and creditors

Ordered that the above accompt be allowed and recorded and *[?]* with the papers belonging to the estate of James *[Boyd? Boyt?]* deceased - L. Lanier JIC

A return of the expenditures and income of the estate of Abraham Lewis deceased by the Administratrix Prudance Lewis, $189 received and $10 expended taking care of the *[orphans?]* p. *[2?]* Minutes signed by James Oliver, Lewis Lanier, William Black

6 May 1811

Justices: James Oliver, William Black and Lewis Lanier

Report by commissioners appointed by Inferior Court to divide estate of James Babcock, it is our opinion that an equal division isn't possible other than by selling the property January 5th 1811 James Oliver, Bates Barley, Thos Moore

---

[1] Minutes 1811-1868, images 8-80, in Screven County, Georgia Inferior Court, Court of Ordinary, Vol. A2 1811-1825, film no. 007900629, digital images, FamilySearch.org (https://www.familysearch.org). These images were retrieved for the compiler as the local Family History Center was closed due to Covid.

Thomas Scarbrough allowed $184.94½ to be detained in his own hands per judgments against the estate of Daniel *[Dayl?]* deceased obtained in Justice Ryals Court Burke County
p. 3
On petition, James Scott appointed guardian of person and property of Richard Williamson Reives and John Simeon Reives, under the age of 14 and orphans of John Reives deceased
On petition of Thomas Scarbrough and Noah Freeman that the estate of Joseph Reynolds is in a wasting condition, they were exonerated from being securities on the administration
Return of Clement Lanier, Executor of Bird Lanier estate, approved and ordered to be recorded
Petition of William Green that he is a legal heir of Benjamin Green late of the County deceased and under the age of 21, requests that Thomas Scarbrough be appointed his guardian
Will of Daniel Howell exhibited by Executors and proved
p. 4
Petition of John Rawls that a guardian be appointed for Martha Burns orphan of Thomas Burns late of the county, deceased; petition of John Conyers, guardian of Martha, to be released; Martha, age 14 or older, chose John Rawls as her guardian and he is appointed.
Minutes signed by James Oliver, William Black and Lewis Lanier

6 January 1812
Justices: Jas. Oliver, William Black and John Pollock
Court then adjourned till following day, met according to adjournment, same JPs named
p. 5
Thomas Scarbrough given leave to sell real and personal estate of James Babcock deceased to make a division among the heirs
Permanent letters of administration granted to Catherine Reives on estate of Thomas Reives, with Richard Scrugg, Jas. Bevill and Theophilus Thomas her security
Returns of John Conyers and John Burns on estate of Thomas Burns ordered to be recorded
Returns of William Roberts, guardian of person and property of Josiah Roberts, ordered to be recorded
Ordered that a division of the estate of John Green Sr. among the heirs to be made on the 20th of January present month by William Roberts, Philip Griner, John Buford, James Roberts, Noah Freeman, John M. Wade Esq, James Neesmith
Ordered that a division of the estate of Joseph Reynolds among the heirs be made on the first Monday in June next by James Bevill, Richard Wayne, Aaron Smith, James Scott, James Ponder, Simon Smith, Stephen Pearce, Theophilus Thomas & Thomas Brannen
Ordered that a division of the estate of Francis Jones among the heirs be made on the 20th of January instant by Ruel Evans, William Young, Charles Slater, Robert Williams, Robert Dixon, James Jones, Luke Mizell, Winsor Dixon, Joseph Daughtery
p. 6
Permanent letters of administration granted to Samuel Bryan on estate of John Roberts, with Thomas Brannen and William Roberts security
Ordered that a division of estate of James Douglas be made on the 10th of January instant by Stephen Mills, John Moore, Jesse Morris, John Salters, John Mills, James Jones, Robert Dixon
Ordered that a division of estate of Benjamin Green be made on the 20th of January instant by William Roberts, Philip Griner, John Beuford, James Roberts, Noah Freeman, James Neesmith, Elijah Lipsey

Return by William Roberts, agent for Daniel Martin, of the person and property of Reson Roberts and Elijah J. Roberts, minors, ordered to be recorded
Caleb Howell and Daniel Howell, Executors of the last will and testament of Daniel Howell, given leave to sell the real estate after giving 30 days legal notice
Return of John Rawls on property of Martha Burns ordered to be recorded
p. 7
Aaron Smith to be served with notice that William Nicks wishes to be exonerated from being security for administration on the estate of James H. Rutherford
Thomas F. Fleming to be served with notice that William Nicks wishes to be exonerated from being security for administration on the estate of James H. Rutherford
Adjourned till next Monday 13th of January 1812
Minutes signed by James Oliver, J. Pollock and William Black

Court met according to adjournment
Justices: James Oliver, William Black and John Pollock
Permanent letters of administration granted to Reuben Wilkinson on estate of Jas. Ware, with Seaborn Jones his security
Thomas F. Lovett appointed guardian of person and property of Honor Douglas and Sarah Douglass, the heirs of John Douglass, with Henry Bryant, James Scott, John Young and Alexander Douglass his securities
Jas. Dubose and wife given leave to sell the personal estate of James Douglass deceased after giving public notice for thirty days
p. 8
Letters of guardianship granted to Thomas Green of the person and property of Elizabeth Green and Benjamin Green, minors and orphans of Benjamin Green deceased, with Theophilus Thomas, David Emanuel, William Smith and John Emanuel his security
Permanent letters of administration granted to William M*[c?]* Gahagin on estate of Wade Wims Blair Mund Gross and Stephen Marlow his security
Henry Bryant appointed guardian to person and property of Hannah W. Douglass, David Douglass and Elizabeth Douglass, heirs of John Douglass deceased, with Alexander Douglass, Thomas F. Lovett, David Curtis and David Emanuel his securities
Court adjourned till court in course
Minutes signed by J. Pollock, William Black and James Oliver

p. 9
2 March 1812
Justices: Jas. Oliver, Lewis Lanier, William Black and John Polock
William Nicks to show cause if any why John Buford should not be exonerated from being security on guardianship of two orphans of John Green &c
William M*[c?]* Gahagin, administrator of Wade Mims Blair, given leave to sell personal property after advertising according to law for forty days
Whereas letters of administration were granted to Clary Harding on estate of Ebenezer Harding on 23rd day of March 1807 and a warrant of appraisement issued the same day to Joseph Reynolds, Robert Williamson, Arcabald Laseter, John Bryan Senr. and Richard Herrington, but no appraisement can be found, some of the Exrs. returned into court; some of the appraisers

having departed this life, a new warrant issued and John F. Lovett, John Bevill, William Blair and William Scott to appraise estate, first taking the usual oath &c
Elizabeth Pemberton to show cause why James Ponder should not be exonerated from being her security on administration of estate of Joseph Reynolds
Benjamin Phillips reported there were two orphans at his house, children of Lousa Miles who have no estate to support them, and at the request of Lousa Miles who came into court, the two children were bound to Phillips to the age of twenty-one, Phillips to give bond and security, to clothe them and maintain them, educate them to read right and in the common rules of math
Ordered that the amount of the within be allowed William Roberts in as vouchers in Settlement as his act. &c. *[this entry transcribed exactly as written]*
Luke Mizel appointed guardian to the persons and estates of John Frances Jones, Susannah Jones, Barbary Jones, orphans of Frances Jones, he giving bond and security &c.
p. 11
Ordered that Luke Mizel be allowed twelve dollars a year out of the county funds for keeping and maintaining a certain invalid woman Nancy Yarbrough, also twelve dollars be allowed for Nicholass Strigh for maintaining Zachariah Goodwin, also twelve dollars be allowed to Noah Freeman for maintaining and keeping Jordan Johnston
Court adjourned till the first Monday in April next
Minutes signed by Lewis Lanier, J. Pollock and William Black

6 April 1812
Justices: William Black, James Oliver, Lewis Lanier, John Pollock
Upon affidavit of Stephen Mills that legal notice has been given to the guardian and all interested persons that a division of estate of Frances Jones would be applied for, ordered that a writ of division be granted and Charles Slater, Robert Williams and Joseph Daughtery appointed to divide same
As it is made appear to this Court that a legal division cannot be had on the estate of Frances Jones it is ordered that
p. 12
Adminstratrix sell to the highest bidder one Negro man named Stepney for the use and benefit of the heirs and creditors
On petition of William Roberts that there are two orphans of Jonas Roberts entitled to some personal estate and no person to take care or charge of same, Pricilla Roberts appointed guardian of estate and persons till they arrive at age 14, giving bond and security in the sum of three thousand dollars
On petition of Thomas Green in behalf of himself and as guardian for Elizabeth and Benjamin Green, distributees of Benjamin Green deceased, that persons be appointed to settle the affairs of the estate, examine administrator accounts to ascertain if there are monies in their hands belonging to estate and to divide the estate, it is ordered that Reuben Wilkinson, John F. Lovett, Theophilus Thomas, John Buford and Thomas Brannen be appointed to settle and divide estate
Legal notice having been given by Alexander Douglass to all with interest in estate of James Douglass deceased, ordered that John More, Joshua McKann, Windsor Dixon, Joseph Daughtery and Jesse Morris divide the estate
[page # torn away]

Legal notice having been given to all with interest in the estate of Eli*[torn]* Moriah Hughes and Rosamond Hughes, ordered that William Young, Stephen Mills and William Cooper divide the estate
Court then adjourned till the 13th day of July
Minutes signed by Lewis Lanier, William Black and J. Pollock

13 July 1812
Justices: Lewis Lanier, William Black, James Oliver, John Polock
Letters of administration granted to William Black on estate of Thomas Tumblin, with Mund Gross his security
[page # torn away]
On petition of Thomas Roberts that a division take place of estate of Jonas Roberts, ordered that Littleberry Williamson, Gorden Barns and Thomas Brannen appointed to divide estate and make return to next court
Having given legal notice, James Ponder exonerated from being security for Alten Pemberton, said *[Executor?]*
Court adjourned till court in course
[page # partially torn away]

3 May 1813
Justices: Thomas Brannen, Aaron Smith and Paul Bevill
John Jones appointed guardian in the room of Luke Mizell over the persons and property of Frances Susan Nancy Barbery and *[Elen?]* Jones, the orphan children of Frances Jo*[nes]* and that Jas. Jones and Luke Mize*[l]* be his security
Letters of administration granted to Elener Nickes on estate of William Nickes deceased, with John Green and John Nicholson her security
Letters Testamentary granted to John Waldause with the will annexed of Lucas Zeagler *[could be Keagler]* deceased
Court adjourned till court in course
Minutes signed by A. Smith, Thos. Brannen and Paul Bevill

[page # torn]
5 July 1813
Justices: Thomas Brannen, A. Smith and Paul Bevill
Jas. Scott appointed guardian over persons and property of Frances Harding and Hulday Harding, orphans of Ebenezer Harding, with John Green, John Rawls and *[John?]* Gross his security
Court then adjourned till Monday next the twelfth of *[torn]* instance *[sic]*
Minutes signed by A. Smith, Paul Bevill and Thos. Brannen

3 January 1814
Justices: Thomas Colding, John Beaufort, William Smith and Luke Mizels
James Scott made return as guardian of Richard & John Rieves, examined, approved and ordered to be recorded

Paul Beville Senr. and Macklin Lunday produced last will of Frances Lunday deceased, which was proved in open court by Joseph Ball, one of the subscribing witnesses and ordered that Letters
p. *[19?]*
Testamentary be granted and the will recorded, Paul Bevill Senr. and Macklin Lunday being qualified as Executors
Bates Barley returned his account as guardian of Peggy Smith, examined, approved and ordered to be recorded
Bates Barley returned his account as guardian of Elizabeth Smith, examined, approved and ordered to be recorded
On application by John Nicholson, ordered that John Bryan Junr. and Martha Bryan, Executors of John Bryan, make title to 100 acres lying in Scriven to Robert M. Williamson
On application by William Black, Administrator of estate of Thomas Tumblin, praying for leave to sell the real estate, and it appearing that legal
p. 20
notice has been given, William Black given leave to sell the real estate of Thomas Tumblin for the benefit of the heirs
Andrew Mock appointed guardian of the person and property of Charlotte Mock, with William Black his security
Sabra Boyet *[may be Baget]* produced accounts as Administrator of estate of James *[Boyet?]* Senr. examined, approved and ordered to be recorded; and also a division of the real estate made by order of the court by John Brack, Hardy Scarborough and Samuel *[J.?]* Burton
Temporary letters granted to Esther Mock on the estate of Benjamin Mock, with William Flake and Joshua Beall her securities
Permanent letters granted to Robert M. Williamson and Cordin Barnes on the estate of Hannah Barnes, with James Scott and Thomas G. Walker their securities
p. 21
Robert M. Williamson and Cordin Barnes, Administrators of Hannah Barnes, given leave to sell a negro wench on giving thirty days notice
On application of John Oliver, Executor of John Oliver, praying for a division of the real and personal property among the heirs, John McWade, Aaron Smith, James Nesmith, Elijah Lipsie, John Beaufort & John F. Lovett appointed to make division
On petition of Elijah Pickering, Administrator of the estate of John Pickering, praying for a division of the real and personal property, John W. Wade, Aaron Smith, James Nesmith, John Beaufort & John F. Lovett appointed to make division
On application of Elener Nicks, Admr of the estate of William Nicks, satisfactory proof being made to the court that the personal estate is not sufficient to pay his debts
p. 22
without selling the Negro property of said estate, Administratrix given leave to sell the Negroes, viz Coley, *[Sharper?]*, Cynthia, *[Gooles?]*, Jock *[or Jack]* and Betty, with thirty days notice in the Savannah Republican, to be sold on a credit of twelve months
William Black, Administrator of the estate of Thomas Tumblin, produced a list of notes and receipts to the amount of $177.29, ordered to be recorded
Prudence Lewis produced a return of her accounts for the estate of Abraham Lewis for the years 1811, 1812 and 1813, ordered to be recorded
Ordered that the account sales of the estate of William Nicks be recorded

Robert McKinney appointed guardian of the person and property of Eliza Anne McKinney and John L. McKinney, minors, with Roger McKinney and Daniel Daley his securities
Thomas Oliver appointed guardian of the person and property of Moses Oliver and Thomas Oliver, with John Pollock his securities
Elijah Oliver appointed guardian of the person and property of Dorcas
p. 23
Oliver, with John Oliver and Bates Barley his securities
William W. Oliver appointed guardian of the person and property of Jacob Oliver, with John Pollock and James Oliver his securities
Thomas Oliver appointed guardian of the person and property of Hannah Oliver, with John Oliver and James Pollock his securities
Elijah Oliver appointed guardian of the person and property of William Oliver, with Daniel W. Daniel and Bates Barley his securities
John Jones given leave to sell a pair of mill stones belonging to estate of Frances Jones as guardian of and for the benefit of the heirs
Court adjourned till Monday next the 10th instant
Minutes signed by Thos. Colding, Wm. Smith and Jno. Buford
p. 24 *[entry begins on preceding page, "At an Inferior Court..." and name of one Justice]*

10 January 1814

Justices: John Beaufort, Thomas Colding, Luke Mizells and William Smith
On petition of John Oliver, Executor of the estate of John Oliver, for leave to sell the personal estate excepting the negroes on twelve months credit, petition granted once thirty days notice being given
Court adjourned till tomorrow 10 o'clock
Court met agreeable to adjournment *[same Justices named]*
Whereas at March term 1812, Luke Mizell Esq. was allowed the sum of twelve dollars per annum for the support and maintenance of Nancy Yarborough, a poor, decrepit and helpless woman, it now appearing to the satisfaction of the court that this amount is insufficient and Luke Mizell is now allowed an additional one dollar per month
p. 25
making twenty four dollars per year for the maintenance and support of the said Nancy Yarborough to be paid out of the county funds
Benjamin Freeman produced his account for feeding a guard of 9 men 2 meals ordered by the Sheriff to guard the goal *[gaol]* for the safekeeping of the prisoners, amounting to four dollars & 50 cents, ordered to be paid out of county funds
William Smith Esq produced his account amounting to six dollars & 75 cents for 15 meals victuals at 25 cts. and for 12 meals victuals, furnished the guard for safekeeping *[two?]* prisoners, ordered that six dollars & 75 cts. be paid to William Smith from county funds
James Poythress produced his account amounting to five dollars for furnishing guard 20 meals victuals at 25 cents, ordered to be paid out of county funds
An order passed by this court January term 1812 for a division of the estate of Joseph Reynolds was not acted upon, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that all parties concerned agree that a division of the Negroes belonging to the estate among the heirs should be made, it is ordered that a division
p. 26

of the Negroes be made on Thursday the 13th instant and that Richard Wayne, James Bevill, James Scott, John Beaufort and Thomas Colding or any three of them are appointed to make the division
Legal notice having been given by John Rawls, one of the heirs and guardian for two of the children of Thomas Burns, ordered that a division of the personal estate be made on Saturday the 15th instant and that John Nicholson, Richard Wayne, Russell Goodrich, Thomas Colding and Alton Pemberton or any three of them be appointed to make the division
Legal notice having been given by John Rawls, one of the heirs of Michal Burnes deceased, ordered that a division of the personal estate among the heirs be made on Saturday the 15th instant and that John Nicholson, Richard Wayne, Russell Goodrich, Thomas Colding and Alton Pemberton or any three of them be appointed to make the division
p. 27
On petition of Thomas Scarborough to be exonerated from being security for William Nicks Admr & Eleanor Nicks Admx on the estate of Benjamin Green and praying that they or the survivor of them give new security, the court ordered that the Admrs or survivor of them show cause why his petition should not be granted and that they be notified of this order twenty days before the next court
On petition of James Oliver and *[W.?]* Daniel Oliver, Executors of William Oliver deceased, who was security on the bond of William Nicks & Eleanor Nicks, Admr. & Admx. of Benjamin Green, praying that they or the survivor of them give new security and that the Executors of William Oliver be exonerated from being securities; the court ordered that the Admrs or survivor of them show cause why his petition should not be granted and that they be notified
p. 28
of this order twenty days before the next court
Thomas Scarborough deposeth and saith that the papers of the late William Nix belonging to the estates of Benjamin Green and John Green which he has had in his keeping and now delivers to the court are all and the only papers of the late William Nix belonging or in or appertaining to the Green estates to the best of his knowledge. Sworn to and subscribed in open court his 11th day of January 1814.
Ordered that these papers be lodged in the office of the Clerk of this court
On application by John Beaufort Esq that he was one of the securities on the bond of William Nicks, guardian of Susan Green and Henry Green and praying that the Adminstratrix of William Nicks give new security and that he be exonerated, it is ordered that the Administratrix appear at next court and show cause why petition should not be granted and that she
p. 29 *[image slightly blurry]*
be notified twenty days before next court
Ordered that fifty nine dollars & 36 cents be paid to Henry Beaufort Esq, being his commission as Tax Receiver for the year 1813 as per statement of the Comptr. General, to be paid out of the county funds
Recd. the return of William Nicks, Admr. of the estate of Benjamin Green for the year 1812, examined, approved and ordered to be recorded, amounting to $1282.27¼
Received the return of William Nicks, guardian of Susan Green & Henry Green and ordered to be recorded, amounting to $335.4
Recd. the acct. of the hire & rent of the estate of Benj. Green 1811, amounting to $1596.25
Recd. the acct. of the hire & rent of the estate of Benj. Green 1812, amounting to $1273.00
Ordered that Benjamin Freeman have license for retailing spirituous liquors

Ordered that James Poythress have license for retailing spirituous liquors
Court adjourned till the second Monday in February
Minutes signed by Thos. Colding, Jno. Buford, Wm. Smith and Luke Mizell

p. 30
7 March 1814
Justices: John Buford, Thomas Colding, Luke Mizell
On application of John F. Lovett stating that he has performed sundry services as clerk of the Court of Ordinary for which he has received no compensation, ordered that he be paid twenty five dollars out of county funds
On application of Roger McKinney and David Waters that they were sureties on the Administration bond of Elizabeth Pemberton, formerly Elizabeth Reynolds, Administratrix on the estate of Joseph Reynolds, that they are dissatisfied and praying that Alton Pemberton and Elizabeth Pemberton, Admr. & Admx., give new security and that they be exonerated. Ordered that the Admrs. appear at the next court on Saturday the 12th instant and show cause if any
p. 31
why this petition should not be granted. It is further ordered that the Admrs. bring with them accounts on the estate of Joseph Reynolds up through the year 1814 and settle the same with the court on that date, and that they be notified of this order.
Eleanor Nicks, Administratrix of William Nicks, who was notified but did not appear at this court to show cause why John Buford should not be exonerated as security on William Nicks' guardianship bond for Susan Green, is ordered to appear at the next court for same
Ordered that John F. Lovett, former clerk of the Court of Ordinary, turn over to William T. Kilbee, present clerk, all the papers and any other articles in his possession belonging to that office
It appearing that Eleanor Nicks, Admrx. of William Nicks, was notified but failed to appear and show cause why new security should not be given by the Admrx. of Benjamin Green
p. 32
and why James Oliver and W. Daniel Oliver, Exrs. of William Oliver, should not be exonerated of further responsibility, it is ordered that they be exonerated.
Ordered that the Admrs. of Thomas Burns appear at this court on the 12th instant and settle up accounts on the estate through the first of January 1814 and that the guardian of Michl. Burns settle accounts with the court at the same time. It is further ordered that the Exrs. and guardian be notified of this order
Minutes signed by Thos. Colding, Jno. Buford, Wm. Smith and Luke Mizell

p. 33
12 March 1814
Justices: John Buford, Thomas Colding and William Smith
Ordered that Roger McKinney and David Waters be this day exonerated from being security on the estate of Joseph Reynolds and that Thos. Stewart be taken in their stead
Ordered that Petter Reddick be bound unto William Smith until the age of 21 and learn the trade of a wheelwright
Ordered that the heirs of Joseph Reynolds come forward at the next court to choose their guardians or the Court will appoint them

Ordered that two or more of the judges of the Inferior Court examine the papers returned by Thos. Scarbrough belonging to the estates of William Nicks & Benjn. Green and return the same to Admx. Eleanor Nicks on the sd. estates
Minutes signed by Jno. Buford, Thos. Colding and Wm. Smith

6 June 1814
Justices: John Buford, Luke Meazels, Thos. Coldin and William Smith
p. 34
Ordered that Thos. Stewart be appointed guardian for Thos. Dasher, minor & orphan child of John Dasher deceased of Effingham County, Ga., with Alton Pemberton and Thos. Brannen his securities
Ordered that John Brannon, Cordian Barns, Zoar Spoonner, Josiah *[Lowel?]* and David Waters be the appraisers and dividers of the property John Conyers seigr Decd
Ordered that Paul Bevill Junr., Abraham Colson, Wm. McCall, Abraham Mot, John Thomson, R. Wayne be the appraisers of the property of Paul Bevill seigr Decd
[the rest of this page is lined through]
p. 35
Order that Riichd. Miller Esq. be appointed guardian of Cynthia Miller upon giving security
Minutes signed by Jno. Buford, Wm. Smith, Thos. Golding and Luke Mizell

4 July 1814
Justices: John Buford, Luke Meazels, Wm. Smith and Thes. Thomas
Ordered the county surveyor be notified he is requested to make a survey of all the unsold lots known in the plan of Jacksonboro within ten days of the date hereof; it is also ordered that the county Sheriff advertise and sell said lots within sixty days of the date hereof in one of the most public places in the county
p. 36
Also in one or more of the state gazettes. The condition of said sales twelve months credit with small notes & approved security
Ordered that Thomas Scarborough is hereby exonerated of further responsibility on the Administration bond on the estate of Benjamin Green given by William Nix & Eleanor Nix
Ordered that there be a division of the estate of Thomas Burns seigr. Decd among the heirs and that Richard Wayne, Reuben Wilkinson, John McWade, Alton Pemberton and John Green be appointed to make the said division on the last Saturday in October next
Arthur Bland appointed guardian for Mary Babcock, minor & orphan child of James Babcock deceased
Permanent letters of administration granted to Cordin Barns on estate of Parthana Land, and that he have leave to sell a certain Negro girl belonging to the estate after forty days notice
Ordered that one eighth part of the general county tax be assessed for county purposes
Ordered that Timothy McKinney be paid thirteen dollars for a bookcase for the purpose of keeping the county record
p. 37
Minutes signed by Theophilus Thomas, Wm. Smith and Luke Mizell
This will certify that Thomas Scarbrough has legally entered a caveat against the application of Thomas G. Walker for letters of administration de bonis non on the estate and effects of Benjamin Green this 1st August 1814. William T. Killbee, Clk.

****To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS Journal****

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501C(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $30.00 for individual membership or $35.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, family Bible records and historical items of interest to Georgia researchers. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books related to research in southern states.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held via Zoom at 7:00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session may be conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are welcome to attend these meetings. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found on our website: www.cggs.org or see the membership application in this Journal. Follow us on Facebook (as Central Georgia Genealogical Society) for notices about monthly meetings and programs.